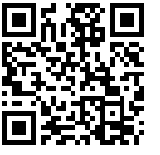
This is a reproduction of a library book that was digitized by Google as part of an ongoing effort to preserve the information in books and make it universally accessible.

Google™ books

https://books.google.com



NYPL RESEARCH LIBRARIES
3 3433 00843583 0

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

DMr 5 '24
DOC. DEPT.

[Crown Copyright Reserved.]

ADMIRALTY.

JANUARY, 1924.

By Authority.

—o—

THE

NAVY LIST.

CONTAINING

THE OFFICERS ON THE ACTIVE AND RETIRED LISTS OF THE ROYAL NAVY, GENERAL REGULATIONS, ETC., ETC.

PUBLISHED QUARTERLY.

LONDON:
PUBLISHED BY HIS MAJESTY'S STATIONERY OFFICE.

To be purchased through any Bookseller or directly from
H.M. STATIONERY OFFICE at the following addresses:
IMPERIAL HOUSE, KINGSWAY, LONDON, W.C. 2, and
28, ABINGDON STREET, LONDON, S.W. 1; YORK STREET, MANCHESTER;
1, ST. ANDREW'S CRESCENT, CARDIFF; or 120, GEORGE STREET, EDINBURGH.

1924.

Price Five Shillings, Net.

Digitized by Google

SACCONE & SPEED
LIMITED

Wine & Spirit Merchants.

Whisky Blenders.

Manufacturers & Importers of Cigars, Cigarettes and Tobaccos.

HOUSES AT

LONDON : 14, PANTON STREET, HAYMARKET, S.W. 1

EDINBURGH. PORTSMOUTH.

CHATHAM. DEVONPORT.

GIBRALTAR. MALTA.

Naval and Military and Air Force Messes supplied with Wines, Spirits, Tobacco, &c.

Cigarette Factory :: 44, MOLO PIETA, MALTA

Glyn, Mills, Currie, Holt & Co.

ESTABLISHED 1753

BANKERS

Official Army and Air Force Agents

Managing Partners :

LORD WOLVERTON
LAURENCE CURRIE
LORD HILLINGDON
General The Hon. SIR H. A. LAWRENCE. K.C.B.
Brigadier General A. MAXWELL, C.M.G., D.S.O.
ERIC GORE BROWNE, D.S.O.

The Bank is represented by Agents and Correspondents in all the principal Cities and Towns of the United Kingdom and throughout the World. The Bank undertakes the office of Executor and Trustee, and also that of Navy and Prize Agents.

Head Office - 67, LOMBARD STREET, LONDON, E.C.3

West End Offices - 3, WHITEHALL PLACE, & 44, CHARING CROSS, S.W.1

Digitized by Google

[*Crown Copyright Reserved.*

By Authority.

THE

NAVY LIST,

FOR

JANUARY, 1924,

CORRECTED TO

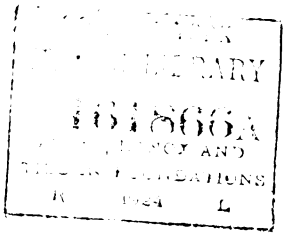
The 18th DECEMBER, 1923.

LONDON:
PUBLISHED BY HIS MAJESTY'S STATIONERY OFFICE.

To be purchased through any Bookseller, or directly from
H.M. STATIONERY OFFICE at the following addresses:
IMPERIAL HOUSE, KINGSWAY, LONDON, W.C. 2, and 28, ABINGDON STREET
LONDON, S.W. 1;
YORK STREET, MANCHESTER; 1, ST. ANDREW'S CRESCENT, CARDIFF;
or 120, GEORGE STREET, EDINBURGH.

1924.

Digitized by Google



NAVAL AND GREENWICH HOSPITAL PENSIONS.

The attention of Officers on the Retired Lists, desirous of bei considered in the awards of Naval and Greenwich Hospit Pensions, is directed to the necessity of applying to the Secreta to the Admiralty for the forms as to services, claims, circu stances, &c., required to be filled up by candidates.

These Pensions are established for the purpose of affording rel to such retired Officers as may be in the opinion of the Adr ralty most deserving, provided they have the necessary servi &c., required to render them eligible in accordance with Artic 1928-9 of the King's Regulations and Admiralty Instructic of 1918.

(3406.) Wt. 22760/P97. 4,375 1/24. J.J.K. & Co., Ltd.

Digitized by Google

NOTES.

Officers and others who may notice errors or omissions in the List are invited to communicate direct with

The EDITOR of the NAVY LIST,
Admiralty,
London, S.W. 1.

mentioning the ship or page affected.

Such communications should NOT be sent to the Printers or Publishers. They should be marked "On His Majesty's Service," and need not be stamped.

No Appointments made after the 18th of the Month preceding publication can be inserted in the body of the NAVY LIST until the following List is published.

The following Officers must send annually between 1st January and 31st March a notification to the Editor of their being alive, otherwise their names will be removed from the List:—

Officers on the Retired List who have commuted their Retired pay.
Officers retired with a gratuity.
Officers of the late Royal Naval Artillery Volunteers.
Officers on the Emergency List of over 55 years of age.

Retired or Honorary Officers of the Royal Naval Reserve must also send annually, between the same dates as mentioned above, a similar notification to the Registrar General of Seamen in order to prevent their names being removed from the List.

Officers who succeed to peerages, baronetcies, or courtesy titles should immediately notify the same to the Secretary of the Admiralty, in order that the necessary alterations may be made in the NAVY LIST and in the Official Records of the Admiralty.

The NAVY LIST *is compiled and published by order of the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty for the convenience of the Service; but, as errors may occasionally occur, their Lordships must expressly reserve their right to determine the status of any Officer according to the actual circumstances of the case, independently of any Entry in the Navy List.*

By command of their Lordships,

O. MURRAY.

Digitized by Google

CONTENTS.

(*Orders, Decorations, etc., with the exception of the Victoria Cross (which appea Quarterly) appear in the April List only, indexed after the Obituary.*)

PAGE

Abbreviations xxii
Accountant-General of the Navy —Department of the . . .1839

Accountant Officers—
Entry of, Regulations as to 2350*b*
List of, in Seniority . . . 477
Retired, List of . . . 2012*a*
Royal Naval Reserve, Regulations as to 2375
Accountant Officers who have served, or are serving, as Secretaries . 476
Accountant Officers of R.N.R. who have served, or are serving, as Secretaries 476*a*
Acting Engineer Lieutenants . . 441
Acting Lieutenants 378
Acting Sub-Lieutenants, List of, in Seniority 384

Active List—
Alphabetical List of Officers on . 2
List of Officers on, in Seniority . 321
Officers allowed on . . .2293
Removals from 2423
Royal Naval Reserve . . .1169

Admiral Commanding Coast Guard and Reserves—
Office of 1109
Admirals, List of, in Seniority . 323
Admirals of the Fleet, List of, in Seniority 322
Admirals of the Fleet, Retired, List of, in Seniority 1943
Admirals, Retired, List of, in Seniority 1943

Admiralty— 1813
Accountant-General's Department 1839
Adviser on Gyroscope Equipment 1830
Armament Supply Department 1828
Chaplain of the Fleet. . .1819

P

Admiralty—*contd.*
Civil Engineer-in-Chief's Department . . . . .
Colonial Courts of . . .
Compass Department . .
Contract and Purchase Department . . . .
Costings Investigation Division
Director of Dockyards Department . . . .
Dockyard Expense Accounts Department . . . .
Education Department . .
Electrical Engineering Department . . . .
Engineer in Chief's Department
Greenwich Hospital Department
Gunnery Division . . .
Hydrographic Department
Judicial Department . . .
Jurisdiction of . . . .
Medical Consultative Board
Medical Department . .
Medical Examining Board
Mobilisation Department . .
Naval Construction Department
Naval Equipment Department
Naval Intelligence Division
Naval Ordnance Department
Naval Recruiting Department
Naval Staff . . . .
Naval Store Department .
Operations Division .
Pattern Rooms . . .
Paymaster Director General, Department of . .
Physical Training and Sport Department . . .
Plans Division . . .
Record Office Registries Copying Branches. .
Royal Marine Office . .
Scientific Research an Experiment Department

Digitized by Google

PAGE

Admiralty—*contd.*
Secretary's Department . .1813
Signal Department . . .1831
Statistics Department . .1841
Torpedo Division . . .1816
Torpedoes and Mining Department 1829
Trade Division 1815
Training and Staff Duties Division 1816
Victualling Department . .1832
Visual Board 1843
Wireless Telegraphy Board .1843
Admiralty, Lords Commissioners of the 320, 1812
Admiralty of Great Britain and Ireland, Jurisdiction of . . .1880
Admiralty Recruiting Service, Officers employed on . . 657
Admiralty Trawlers . . .1098
Admiralty Volunteer Committee .1687
Adviser on Education, Education Department 1819
Adviser on Gyroscope Equipment 1830, 1865
Advisory Committee, Royal Naval Reserve 1187
Agents—
Law 1882
Navy and Prize 2410
Surgeons and 1873
Aides-de-Camp to the King, Naval and Marine 317
Allowances—
Compassionate, for children of Officers 2356
Equipment, for Retired Officers Voluntarily Re-employed .2396
To children of widows of men 2373
To Ship's Company, scale of .2252
Almanac, Nautical, Office. . .1842
Alphabetical Index of Officers—
Of Royal Indian Marine . .1160
Of Royal Naval Reserve . .1196
Of Royal Naval Volunteer Reserve 1597
On the Active List, Royal Navy and Royal Marines. . . 2
On the Retired and Reserved Lists, Royal Navy and Royal Marines 1910
Civilian Officers . . .1809

PAGE

Alphabetical List of Ships and Vessels of the Royal Navy, with their Officers, and present Stations 721
Apprentices, Dockyard, entry of 2354*a*
Armament Depôts 1857
Armament Supply Department .1828
Artificer Apprentices, Regulations for entry of 2352
Artillery Volunteers, Royal Naval (late). List of Officers of . .2078
Assessors for Shipping Casualties .1881
Assessors under Supreme Court of Judicature Act 1880
Assistant Engineers, Retired—
Acting and First Class, List of, in Seniority 2005
List of, in Seniority . . .2005
Attachés, Naval 1842
Australia, Naval Forces of Commonwealth of 1884
Establishments of . . .1905
Ships of 899

Badges, distinctive 2256
Baptist Chaplains 453
Beaufort Testimonial . . .2333
Board of Admiralty . . 320, 1812
Board of Trade Certificates of Competency and Service . . .2395
Boatswains, Commissioned, List of, in Seniority 515
Retired, List of . . .2039
Scale of Retired Pay for . .2268
Boatswains, Commissioned Signal, List of, in Seniority . . .516*a*
Retired, List of 2039
Scale of Retired Pay for . .2268
Boatswains, List of, in Seniority . 515
Retired, List of 2039
Scale of Retired Pay for . .2268
Boatswains, Signal, List of, in Seniority 516*a*
Retired, List of . . . 2039*b*
Scale of Retired Pay for . .2268
Boy Artificers, Teaching Staff . .186

Digitized by Google

PAGE

Boy Artificers' Establishment, Devonport (*See under* 'Indus.')
Boy Artificers' Establishment, Portsmouth (*See under* 'Fisgard')
Boy Shipwrights, Entry of .2354*a*
Boys, Entry of 2352
Boys Corps, R.N.V.R. . . .1801
Cadet Corps, Volunteer . . .1801

Cadets, Naval--
Entry and Training of . .2335
Entry of, from "Conway" .2340
Entry of, from Nautical College, Pangbourne . . . 2340*a*

Canada, Establishments of . .1906
Naval Forces of . . .1900
Ships of 905

Captains—
List of, in Seniority . . . 328
War Course for . . .2402

Captains Retired—
List of, in Seniority . . .1953
Promoted from Commanders' List, List of 1954
Promoted from Lieutenants' List, List of 1960*a*
Promoted from Staff Captains' List, List of 1961
Promoted from Staff Commanders' List, List of . .1961

Certificates of Competency and Service, Board of Trade . .2395

Chadwick Naval Prize . . .2333

Chaplain of the Fleet . . . 439
List of, Retired . . .1988

Chaplain of the Fleet, Office of 1819, 1869

Chaplains—
Baptist 453
Entry of, Regulations as to 2346*a*
To the King 318
List of, in Seniority . . . 439
Presbyterian . . . 453
Retired List of . . .1988
Roman Catholic. . . . 453
Wesleyan 453

Chaplains of the Royal Navy holding Greenwich Hospital Livings . .1869

Chief Engineers, Retired, List of, in Seniority . . . 2001*a*, 2003

Chief Inspectors of Machinery, Retired, List of, in Seniority . .

Chief Schoolmasters—
Retired, List of . . 2
Officers Retired with relative rank of Lieutenant . .

Chief Skippers, Royal Naval Reserve

Civil Departments of the Navy— (See Admiralty).

Civil Engineer-in-Chief's Department . . . . . .

Civilian Officers, Alphabetical List of

Coastal Motor Boats . . .

Coast Guard—
Officers employed in Service of .
Retired Officers of . 2035*a*, 2
Scale of Retired Pay for Chief Officers, etc., of . .

Coast Guard and Reserves, Office of Admiral Commanding . . .

Coast Guard Cruisers—
Officers of . . . . .

Colleges—
Royal Naval College, Dartmouth .
Royal Naval College, Greenwich Officers of . . .
Royal Naval Engineering College, Keyham . . .
Regulations . . . .

Colonial Courts of Admiralty .

Commander Egerton Prize .

Commander Llewelyn Prize .

Commanders—
List of, in Seniority . . .
War Course for . . .

Commanders, Retired—
As Captains, List of . .
List of, in Seniority . .
Promoted from Lieutenants' List, List of . . . .
Promoted from Staff Commanders' List, List of .

Commissioned Boatswains—
List of, in Seniority . .
Retired, List of . . .
Scale of Retired Pay for .

Commissioned Electricians .
Retired, List of . . 2
Scale of Retired Pay for .

Digitized by Google

PAGE

Commissioned Engineers—
List of, in Seniority . . . 520
Retired, List of . . . 2040*b*
Scale of Retired Pay for . 2268
Commissioned Gunners—
List of, in Seniority . . . 502
Retired, List of 2038
Scale of Retired Pay for . .2268
Commissioned Royal Marine Gunners—
List of, in Seniority . . . 652
Commissioned Instructors in Cookery 540
Commissioned Masters at Arms . 517
Retired, List of 2040
Scale of Retired Pay for . .2268
Commissioned Mechanicians List of 525
Retired, List of . . . 2040*d*
Scale of Retired Pay for . .2268
Commissioned Ordnance Officers, List of 526
Scale of Retired Pay for . .2268
Commissioned Shipwrights—
List of, in Seniority . . 5'8
Retired, List of 2040
Officers Retired with relative rank of Lieutenant . .2037
Scale of Retired Pay for . .2268
Commissioned Signal Boatswains—
List of, in Seniority . . .516*a*
Retired, List of, in Seniority 2039*b*
Scale of Retired Pay for . .2268
Commissioned Supply Officers—
List of 539
Scale of Retired Pay for . .2268
Commissioned Telegraphists, List of. 517
Scale of Retired Pay for . .2268
Commissioned Victualling Officers—
Retired, List of . . . 2040*f*
Scale of Retired Pay for . 2268
Commissioned Wardmasters—
List of 538
Commissioned Wardmasters—
Retired, List of . . . 2040*e*
Scale of Retired Pay for . .2268
Commissioned Writers—
List of 538
Retired, List of 2040*e*
Scale of Retired Pay for . .2268
Commissioners for Executing Office of Lord High Admiral, etc. 320, 1812

PAGE

Committees—
Admiralty Volunteer . . .1687
Medical Consultative Board .1843
Medical Examining Board .1843
Ordnance 1842*a*
Visual Board 1843
Wireless Telegraphy Board .1843
Commonwealth of Australia—
Naval Forces 1884
Commutation of Retired Pay and Pensions, Regulations for . .2278
Compass Department . . .1830
Compassionate allowances for Children of Officers . . . 2356
Constructors, Royal Corps of Naval .1845
Contract and Purchase Department, Admiralty 1838
'Conway,' Entry of Cadets from 2340
Cookery—
Lieutenant Instructor in . . 503
Retired Lieutenant Instructor in 2035*a*
Commissioned and Warrant Instructors in—
List of, in Seniority . . . 540
Scale of Retired Pay for . .2268
Costings Investigation Division .1840
Course, War, for Senior Officers, etc .2402
Courses, Officers Undergoing . .1112
Courts—
Colonial of Admiralty . .1882
Consular 1882
Cruisers—
Coast Guard, Officers of . 1110

Dartmouth Royal Naval College 1866
Deaths, Removals, etc. . . .2421
Declarations for Half and Retired Pay 2273
Decoration for Officers of the R.N.R. & R.N.V.R. 2381
Decorations—
Order in which to be worn .2299
Dental Examining Board . .1843
Dental Officers—
Regulations for entry of . .2350
Deputy Inspector-General of Hospitals and Fleets, Retired with the rank of Inspector-General 2006*a*
Deputy Surgeon-General, Retired 2006*a*
Deputy Surgeons-General, Retired with rank of Surgeon-General 2006*a*

Digitized by Google

PAGE

Directors-General of the Medical Department, Retired, List of . 2006
Distinctions, Honorary . xxv
Dockyard Apprentices, Entry of . 2354*a*
Dockyard Department . . .1830
Dockyard Expense Accounts Department 1831
Dockyards, Principal and other Officers in the 1847
Dockyards, of the Dominions . .1905
Royal Indian Marine . .1908
Dockyard Schools, Teaching Staff 1868*b*
Dominion Naval Forces—
Australia 899, 1884
Canada 905, 1900
Naval Establishments . .1905
New Zealand . . .906, 1904
Ships of 899
South Africa 906
Dress Regulations—
Naval Officers 2298
Petty Officers Men and Boys 2312
Royal Marines . . . 2332*a*

Education Department . . .1819
Educational Establishments . .1865
Of the Dominions . . .1905
Egerton Prize, Commander . .2334
Electrical Engineering Department 1824
Electrical Lieutenants—
List of, in Seniority . . . 501
Retired from List of Commissioned Electricians . 2035*a*
Electricians, Commissioned . . 535
Retired, List of . . 2040*d*
Scale of Retired Pay for . .2268
Electricians, Warrant, List of, in Seniority 535
Retired List of . . . 2040*d*
Scale of Retired Pay for . .2268
Emergency Officers—
List of 2041
Regulations as to . . .2398
Engineer Captains, List of, in Seniority 430
Retired, List of 1993
Promoted from Engineer Commanders' List, List of .1995
Engineer Commanders, Retired—
As Engineer Captain, List of 1995
List of, in Seniority . . .2000

PAGE

Engineer Commanders, List of, in Seniority. 431
Engineer-in-Chief of the Fleet . 430
Engineer-in-Chief, Department of .1821
Engineer Lieutenants, List of, in Seniority 436
Engineer Lieutenant-Commanders, List of, in Seniority . . 435
Engineer Lieutenant-Commanders Retired, List of . 2001*a*, 2002, 2033
Engineer Lieutenants—
Retired, List of . 2002, 2005, 2033
Engineer Officers who have passed through Special Course of Training, etc. 429
Engineer Officers, Special Reserve of—
List of, in Seniority . . 2044*a*
Engineer Overseers and Staff . .1822
Engineer Rear-Admirals—
List of, in Seniority . . . 430
Retired 1992
Retired from Engineer Captains1993
Engineer Sub-Lieutenants—
Retired, List of 2005
Special Reserve, List of . 2044*e*
Engineer Vice-Admiral Retired .1991
Engineers, Commissioned, List of, in Seniority 520
Retired, List of . . 2040*b*
Scale of Retired Pay for . .2268
Engineers, Warrant—
List of, in Seniority . . . 521
Retired, List of . . 2040*b*
Scale of Retired Pay for . .2268
Engineers on the Pensioned List—
List of, in Seniority . . .2005
Engineers, Retired—
List of, in Seniority . . .2004
With Rank of Chief Engineer, List of 2003
Entry and Examination of Officers—
Physical Requirements for Candidates 2343
Regulations as to . . .2335
Entry of Artificer Apprentices .2352
Entry of Dockyard Apprentices 2354*a*
Entry of Boys and Youths . .2355
Equerries, Naval, to the King . . 317
Equipment Allowances of Retired Officers Voluntarily Re-employed 2391
Examination and Entry of Officers—
Regulations as to . . .2335

Digitized by Google

PAGE
Flag Lieutenant-Commanders and Flag Lieutenants, List of . . 693
Flag Officers—
In Commission, etc., List of . 693
List of, in Seniority . . . 321
War Course for . . . 2402
Flag Officers, Retired, List of, in Seniority . . . 1943, 1950
Fleet Auxiliaries, &c. . . .1098
Fleet Engineers, Retired, List of, in Seniority 1999
Fleet, Staff, and Chief Engineers, retired as Inspector of Machinery 1994
Fleet Paymasters Retired, list of .2016
Fleet Paymasters, Retired with rank of Paymaster-in-Chief . .2014
with rank of Paymaster Captain. 2015
Fleet Surgeon, Retired with rank of Deputy Surgeon General . .2008
Fleet Surgeons, Retired . . .2009
Fleet Surgeons, Retired with rank of Deputy Inspector General of Hospitals and Fleets . . 2007
Fleet Surgeons, Retired with rank of Surgeon Captain . . .2008
Foreign Languages—
Officers qualified as Interpreter in 1155
Full Pay—
Royal Marines 2249
Royal Navy 2233
Gilbert Blane Medal . . .2333
Good Conduct Medals and Gratuities, Regulations as to 2391
Goodenough Medal and Fund . .2333
Good Service Pensions—
List of Officers holding . .2083
Rules as to 2368
Graham Naval History Prize . .2334
Gratuities—
For Relatives of Officers . .2363
Good Conduct . . .2391
To Medical and Dental Officers on withdrawal . . . 2267*a*
Greenwich Hospital Department 1837
Greenwich Hospital Livings held by Chaplains of the Royal Navy .1869
Greenwich Hospital Pensions—
List of Officers in receipt of .2087
Rules as to (Men) . . .2372
Rules as to (Officers) . . .2369
Rules as to (Widows and Relatives) . . . 2373
Greenwich, Royal Hospital . .1869
Greenwich Royal Hospital School .1869
Greenwich, Royal Naval College—
Officers of 1865
Greenwich, Royal Observatory .1842
Gunners, Commissioned, List of, in Seniority 502
Retired, List of, in Seniority .2038
Scale of Retired Pay for . .2268
Gunners, List of, in Seniority . 507
Retired List of, in Seniority 2038*a*
Scale of Retired Pay for . .2268
Gunners, Commissioned Royal Marine—
List of, in Seniority . . . 652
Gunners, Royal Marine, List of, in Seniority 652
Gunnery Division, Admiralty Naval Staff 1816
Gunnery School, Portsmouth (*see under* 'Excellent')
Gyro Research, Adviser on . .1830

Half-pay—
Declaration form . . .2273
Officers Discharged to, from Foreign Service . . .2277
Officers Discharged to, from Home Service . . .2278
Procedure for Placing on . .2276
Royal Marines 2261
Royal Navy 2257
Harbour Service, Ships on . . .1108
Harbour Service, Small Steam Vessels, Tugs, etc., Employed on .1098
Harold Tennyson Memorial Prize .2334
Headquarters Staff of Royal Marines 631
Headmasters—
List of, in Seniority . . . 502
Regulations as to . . 2354*a*
Retired, List of . . 2030*b*, 2035*a*
Scale of Retired Pay for . .2269
Honorary Distinctions . . . xxv
Honorary Officers in His Majesty's Fleet 319
Honorary Officers of Royal Naval Reserve 1369
Honorary Physicians to the King . 318
Honorary Surgeons to the King . 318
Hospital, Royal, Greenwich . .1869
Hospital School, Greenwich . .1869
Hospitals, Naval—
List of, with their Officers . .1860
Pharmacists at 1871
Store Matrons at . . .1871

Digitized by Google

PAGE
Hydrographic Department, Admiralty 1817
Hydrographic Duties, Officer engaged upon 1159

Indian Marine, Royal (*see* Royal Indian Marine).
Inspectors-General of Hospitals and Fleets, Retired List of, in Seniority2006
Inspectors of Machinery, Retired—
List of, in Seniority . . .1993
Promoted from Fleet, Staff, and Chief Engineer . . .1994
Institutes, Navy, Army and Air Force 1844
Instructor Captains, List of, in Seniority 454
Retired, List of 1991
Instructor Commanders, List of, in Seniority 454
Retired, List of 1991
Instructor Lieutenant-Commanders Retired, List of 1991
Instructor Lieutenants, List of, in Seniority 455
Instructor Lieutenants for Temporary Service—
List of, in Seniority . . . 455
Regulations as to Entry . .2347
Instructors in Cookery—
Lieutenants 502
Commissioned 540
Commissioned Instructor in Cookery, retired as Lieutenant-Instructor in Cookery . 2035*a*
Warrant 540
Scale of Retired Pay for . .2268
Intelligence Division of Admiralty Naval Staff 1815
Interpreters—
Officers, Qualified as . . .1155

Judicial Department . . .1880
Justice, High Court of, Admiralty Division 1880

Keeper and Steward of Royal Cabins in H.M. Yacht 540
King George Prize Scholarships .2334
King's Chaplains 318
King's Honorary Physicians and Surgeons 318

PAGE
King's Naval and Marine Aides-de-Camp 317
King's Naval Equerries . . . 317

Lantern Lecture Establishment .2682
Law Agents 1882
Law Officers 1880
Levees, Regulations for . . .2400
Lieutenant-Commanders—
List of, in Seniority . . . 341
Retired, from List of Commissioned Warrant Officers. 2030*b*
Retired, List of, in Seniority .1977
Supplementary List . . . 383
Lieutenants—
Acting 378
-At-Arms, List of, in Seniority . 501
-At-Arms, Retired, List of .2034
Electrical, List of, in Seniority. 502
Flag, List of 693
Instructor in Cookery . . 502
Instructor in Cookery, Retired, List of 2035*a*
List of, in Seniority . . . 360
Retired, List of, in Seniority .1985
Retired from List of Commissioned Officers from Warrant Rank 2031
Signal 380
Signal, Retired List of 1987, 2032*b*
Supplementary List . . . 383
Telegraphist 380
Wardmaster 502
Livings, Greenwich Hospital held by Chaplains of the Royal Navy .1869
Llewelyn Prize, Commander . .2334
Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty 320, 1812

Marine Aides-de-Camp to the King . 317
Marines, Royal (*see* Royal Marines)
Marriage of Officers, Report of . 2362
Masters-at-Arms—
Commissioned, List of, in Seniority 517
Warrant, List of, in Seniority . 518
Retired, List of, Commissioned and Warrant 2040
Retired with rank of Lieutenant-at-Arms. 2034
Scale of Retired Pay for . .2268

Digitized by Google

PAGE
Mates—List of, in Seniority . . 390
List of Retired . . . 1987*a*
Mates (E), in Seniority . . 439
Mates (E) Retired, List of . .2005
Pay 2233
Retired Pay 2266
Mechanical Training Establishments, Teaching Staff . . 1868*c*
Mechanicians' Establishment, Chatham (*see under* 'Pembroke')
Mechanicians, Commissioned and Warrant—
List of 525, 526
Retired, List of . . 2040*d*
Scale of Retired Pay for . .2268
Medals—
Good Conduct, Regulations as to 2391
Order in which to be worn .2299
Royal Naval Reserve, Long Service and Good Conduct . .2382
Royal Naval Volunteer Reserve, Long Service 2383
Medical Consultative Board . .1843
Medical Department, Director-General of 456
Medical Director-General, Department of 1819
Medical Establishments, Pharmacists at 1871
Medical Establishments, Principal and other Officers of the . .1860
Medical Examining Board . .1843
Medical Officers—
Employed on Recruiting Service 657
Entry of, Regulations as to .2347
List of, in Seniority . . . 456
Reserve of, list 2045
Reserve of, Regulations . .2349
Medical Officers, Retired—
List of, in Seniority . . .2006
Medical Requirements for Candidates for Commissions in the Royal Navy 2343
Megaw, Ronald. Memorial Prize .2334
Mercantile Marine, Board of Trade Certificate for 2395
Merchant Vessels, Royal Naval Reserve 1109
Midshipmen, List of, in Seniority . 391
Mining Depôts. 1859
Miscellaneous Circulars, Memoranda, etc. 2395
Mobilisation Department, Admiralty 1818
Motor Launches 801
Music, Royal Naval School of . 656
PAGE
Nautical Almanac Office . . .1842
Nautical College, Pangbourne, Entry of Cadets from . . . 2340*a*
Naval Aides-de-Camp to the King . 317
Naval Armament Depôts . . .1857
Naval Artillery Volunteers, Royal (late) List of Officers of . .2078
Naval Attachés 1842
Naval Barracks, Chatham (*see under* 'Pembroke')
Naval Barracks, Devonport (*see under* 'Vivid')
Naval Barracks, Portsmouth (*see under* 'Victory')
Naval Cadets—
Entry of, from 'Conway,' under New Scheme 2340
Entry of, from Nautical College, Pangbourne . . . 2340*a*
List of Articles Required by .2338
Regulations as to Entry of 2335, 2340, 2340*a*, 2341
Regulations while at Dartmouth.2336
Special Entry of . . .2341
Naval Construction Department .1820
Naval Constructors, Royal Corps of 1845
Naval Equerries to the King . . 317
Naval Equipment Department .1829
Naval Forces, Dominion (*see* Dominion Naval Forces)
Naval Instructors, Retired—
List of, in Seniority . 1990*a*
Naval Intelligence Division, Naval Staff 1815
Naval Nursing Service, Queen Alexandra's Royal—
Nursing Service . . .1870
Order in Council as to . .2401
Order in Council as to Reserve of Nursing Sisters for . .2401
Naval Ordnance, Department of Director of 1825
Naval Pensions—
List of Officers in Receipt of .2086
Rules as to (Officers') . .2369
Naval Prison, Bodmin .1869
Naval Recruiting Department .1818
Naval Reserve Merchant Vessels, Royal 1109
Naval Reserve, Royal—
(*See* Royal Naval Reserve.)
Naval Retirements—
General Rules as to . . .2281
Naval Staff, The, Admiralty . .1814
Naval Store Department . . .1832

Digitized by Google

PAGE
Naval Torpedo Depôts . . .1859
Naval Uniforms—
For Men 2312
For Officers 2298
Navigating Lieutenants, Retired, List of, in Seniority 1987
Navigating Sub-Lieutenants, Retired, List of, in Seniority . . 1987*a*
Navigation School (*see under* 'Dryad')
Navy, Army and Air Force Institutes 1844
Navy and Prize Agents . . .2410
Newman Memorial Fund and Prize .2333
New Zealand, Naval Board of . .1904
Ships of 906
Nonconformist Chaplains . . 453
Numbers of Officers allowed on Active List 2293
Numbers of Officers, Royal Naval Reserve 2297
Nursing Service, Queen Alexandra's Royal Naval—
Nursing Staff of . . .1870
Order in Council as to . .2401
Order in Council as to Reserve of Nursing Sisters for . .2401

Obituary 2420
Observatory, Cape of Good Hope .1842
Observatory, Royal, Greenwich .1842
Office of Admiral Commanding Coast Guard and Reserves . . .1109
Officers—
Emergency List of . . .2041
Honorary, in His Majesty's Fleet 319
Numbers Allowed on Active List 2293
Ogilvy Medal 2334
Operations Division of Admiralty Naval Staff 1814
Orders—
Order in which to be worn .2299
Ordnance Committee . . 1842*a*
Ordnance, Department of Director of Naval 1825
Ordnance Officers—
Lieutenants, List of, in Seniority 501
Commissioned, List of, in Seniority 526
Warrant, List of, in Seniority . 526
Osborne, Convalescent Home for Officers . *see Advertiser, page* 33

PAGE
Pay—Full, Scale of 2233
Half, Declarations for . .2273
Pay—Half, Scale of 2257
Retired, Declarations for . .2274
Retired, Scale of . . . 2264*a*
Surveying 2235
Paymaster Director-General . 477
Department of 1819
Paymaster Director-Generals retired 2012*a*
Paymaster Rear-Admiral . . 477
Paymaster Rear-Admiral, Retired 2012*a*
Paymaster Captains, List of, in Seniority 477
Retired, List of, in Seniority 2013, 2015, 2015*a*
Paymaster Commanders, List of, in Seniority 477
Paymaster Commanders, Retired, List of, in Seniority . . .2016
Paymaster Lieutenant-Commanders, List of, in Seniority . . . 480
Paymaster Lieutenant-Commanders, Retired, List of, in Seniority .2017
Paymaster Lieutenants, List of, in Seniority 484
Paymaster Lieutenants, Retired, List of, in Seniority 2019
Paymaster Lieutenants Retired from the List of Cd. Officers from Warrant Rank . 2035*a*
Paymaster Sub-Lieutenants, List of, in Seniority 48
Paymaster Sub Lieutenants, Retired, List of, in Seniority . . .202
Paymaster Sub-Lieutenants, Reserve of, Regulations . . . 2379
Paymaster Midshipmen, List of, in Seniority 48
Paymaster Cadets—
Entry of, Regulations as to 235
List of, in Seniority . . . 50
Paymasters-in Chief, Retired . 201
Fleet Paymasters retired with rank of 20
Paymasters retired 20
Payments in Addition to Wages .22

Digitized by Google

PAGE

Pensions—
Awards to Widows and Children of deceased Seamen and Marines 2373-80
Commissioned Officers from Warrant Rank, Warrant Officers, Chief and other Officers of Coast Guard, Scale of 2268
For Relatives of Officers . .2363
For Wounds, Officers Holding .2084
Good Service, Officers Holding .2083
Good Service, Rules as to . .2368
Greenwich Hospital, Officers in Receipt of . . . 2087
Greenwich Hospital, Rules as to 2369
Greenwich Hospital, Seamen and Marines 2372
Greenwich Hospital, Widows and Relatives . . . 2373-4
Naval, Officers in Receipt of .2086
Naval, Rules as to . . .2369
Regulations for Commutation of - 2278
Seamen's Naval (Long Service) .2370
Travers, Officers in Receipt of .2091
Travers, Rules as to . . .2369
Widows, Scale of . . .2356
Pharmacists at Naval Medical Establishments 1871
Physical Requirements for Candidates for Commissions in the Royal Navy 2343
Physical Training and Sports, Department of the Director of . .1818
Physical and Recreational Training, School of (*see under* 'Victory')
Physicians, Honorary, to the King . 318
Plans Division of Admiralty Naval Staff 1814
Police Force, Royal Marines . . 654*a*
Presbyterian Chaplains . . . 453
Prize Agents for Naval Officers. 2410
Prize Bounty, Proclamation as to 2408*b*
Prize Money, Proclamation as to .2408
Prizes Advertised for Payment . .2410
Prizes, Testimonials, etc., List of .2333

Queen Alexandra's Royal Naval Nursing Service—
Nursing Staff 1870
Order in Council as to . .2401
Order in Council as to Reserve of Nursing Sisters for . .2401

PAGE

Rank and Command . . .2403
Rank, Relative, of Officers of Navy and Army 2404
Rank, Relative, of Royal Indian Marine Officers 2407
Rear-Admirals, List of, in Seniority . 326
Rear-Admirals, Retired, List of . 1949*b*
Recruiting, Naval, Department of the Director of 1818
Recruiting Service, Officers Employed on 657
Registrars of Royal Naval Reserve .1593
Registry of the Admiralty and Prize Courts and Marshal's Office . .1880
Regulations—
Artificer Apprentices . .2352
Chaplains, Entry of . . 2346*a*
Commutation 2278
"Conway," Entry of Cadets from 2340
Dockyard Apprentices . 2354*a*
Emergency Officers . . .2398
Engineer Officers (Special Reserve) . . . 2399*a*
Head Schoolmasters . . .2354
Instructor Officers, Entry of .2347
Levees 2400
Medical Officers, Entry of . .2347
Medical Officers for Temporary Service, Entry of . . .2349
Nautical College, Pangbourne, Entry of Cadets from . 2340*a*
Naval Cadets, Entry and Training of 2335
Naval Cadets, Special Entry of 2341
Naval Instructors, temporary, Entry of 2347
Paymaster Cadets, Entry of 2350*b*
Physical Requirements for Entry 2343-4
Rank and Command . . .2403
Reserve of Accountant Officers 2379*a*
Reserve of Medical Officers .2349
Reserve of Officers, Royal Marine 2397
Retired Officers, Called Out or under Training . . .2396
Retired Officers, Voluntarily Re-employed 2396
Retirement, General . . .2281
Retirement, Marine Officers .2287
Retirement, Naval Officers. .2281
Royal Indian Marine . . 2407
Royal Marines . . 2327, 2345
Special Reserve . .2397*a*

Digitized by Google

PAGE

Regulations—*contd.*
Royal Naval Reserve (Officers)
(*No longer shown in Navy List. Copies of the* 1922 *edition, price* 1*s., may be purchased from the addresses shown on the front of the Navy List.*)
R.N.R. & R.N.V.R. Decoration and Medal . . 2381-2
Schoolmaster Branch . .2354
Supplementary List of Officers, R.N. 2399
Uniform, Naval Officers . .2298
Uniform, Petty Officers, Men and Boys 2312
Uniform, Royal Marines . 2332*a*
War Colleges 2402
Relative Rank of Officers of Navy and Army 2404
Relative Rank of Royal Indian Marine Officers 2407
Reserve Merchant Vessels, Royal Naval 1109
Reserve of Engineer Officers—
List of, in Seniority . . 2044*a*
Regulations for . . 2399*a*
Reserve of Medical Officers—
List of 2045
Regulations for 2349
Reserve of Nursing Sisters for Queen Alexandra's Royal Naval Nursing Service—
Order in Council as to . .2401
Reserve of Officers, Royal Marines .2045
Regulations for 2397
Reserve, Royal Naval—
(*See* Royal Naval Reserve.)
Reserve, Royal Naval Volunteer—
(*See* Royal Naval Volunteer Reserve)
Reserves, Coast Guard and, Office of Admiral Commanding . . .1109
Retired Lists 1943
Retired Officers—
Alphabetical List of . .1910
List of, in Seniority . .1943
Regulations as to, called out or under Training . . .2396
Royal Marines, List of . .2021
Royal Naval Reserve. List of .2048
Royal Naval Volunteer Reserve 2077*a*
Voluntary Re-employment of .2396

PAGE

Retired Pay—
Declaration Form . . .2273
Officers Discharged to, from Foreign Service . . .2277
Officers Discharged to, from Home Service . . .2278
Procedure for Placing on . .2276
Regulations for Commutation of 2278
Royal Marines 2271
Royal Navy . . . 2264*a*
Retirements—
General Rules as to . . .2281
Marine Officers, General Rules as to 2287
Naval Officers, General Rules as to 2281
Robert Roxburgh Memorial Prize .2334
Roman Catholic Chaplains . . 453
Ronald Megaw Memorial Prize. .2334
Royal Corps of Naval Constructors .1845
Royal Fleet Auxiliaries . . .1098
Royal Hospital, Greenwich . .1869
Royal Hospital School, Greenwich .1869
Royal Indian Marine—
Alphabetical List of Officers of .1160
Naval Establishments of . .1908
Officers of, in Seniority . .1163
Relative Rank of Officers of .2407
Uniform for Officers of . .2407
Royal Marines—
Chief Schoolmasters . . 652
Commissioned Gunners . . 652
Dress Regulations . . 2332*a*
Entry of 2345
Full Pay of 2249
Gunners 652
Half Pay of 2261
Headquarters, Staff of . . 631
Numbers allowed on Active List 2295
Officers of, in Seniority . . 631
Officers on Half-Pay, List of .2028
Pensions to Men of . . .2370
Police Force 654*a*
Recruiting Staff Officers . . 655
Reserve of Officers . . .2045
Reserve of Officers, Regulations for 2397
Retired Officers, List of . .2021
Retirement of, General Rules as to 2287
Office of 1818

Digitized by Google

PAGE

Royal Marines—*contd.*
Schoolmasters 653
Special Reserve of Officers .2047
Special Reserve of Officers, Regulations for . . 2397*a*
Supernumerary List of Officers (W/T) 651
Temporary Honorary Officers . 653
Royal Naval Artillery Volunteers, (late) List of Officers of . . .2078
Royal Naval Barracks, Chatham (*see under* 'Pembroke')
Royal Naval Barracks, Devonport (*see under* 'Vivid')
Royal Naval Barracks, Portsmouth (*see under* 'Victory')
Royal Naval College, Dartmouth .1866
Royal Naval College, Greenwich—
Officers of 1865
Royal Naval Engineering College, Keyham 1867
Royal Naval Armament Depôts and Factories . . . 1857
Royal Naval Nursing Service, Queen Alexandra's—
Nursing Staff 1870
Order in Council as to . .2401
Order in Council as to Reserve of Nursing Sisters for . .2401
Royal Naval Reserve—
Advisory Committee . . .1187
Alphabetical List of Officers of .1169
Australian Branch . . .1893
Decoration for Officers . .2381
Honorary Officers of, in Seniority 1369
Medal for Long Service and Good Conduct . . . 2382
Number of Officers on Active List 2297
Officers of, in Seniority . .1323
Officers Flying Blue Ensign 1596*a*
Registrars of 1593
Regulations as to . . . .
(*No longer shown in Navy List. Copies of the* 1922 *edition, price* 1*s.*, *may be purchased from the addresses shown on the front of the Navy List.*)
Retired Officers, Alphabetical List of 2048
Retired Officers, List of, in Seniority 2057
Royal Naval Reserve Merchant Vessels 1109

PAGE

Royal Naval School of Music . . 654
Royal Naval Volunteer Reserve—
Alphabetical List of Officers of 1597
Boys' Corps 1801
Cadet Corps 1801
Committee 1687
Decoration for Officers . .2381
Divisions with their Officers List of 1697
Medal for Long Service and Good Conduct 2382
Officers and Honorary Officers of, in Seniority . . 1687
Retired Officers, List of, in Seniority 2077*a*
South African Division . .1702
Temporary Officers of . .1703
Royal Observatory, Greenwich . .1842
Ryder Memorial Fund and Prize .2333

Schoolmasters of Commissioned Warrant Rank—
List of 536
Regulations as to . . .2354
Scale of Pensions for . . 2268*a*
Schoolmasters of Warrant Rank—
List of 536
Regulations as to . . 2354
Scale of Retired Pay for . .2269
School of Music, Royal Naval . . 656
School of Physical Training (*see under* 'Victory')
School, Royal Hospital, Greenwich .1869
Schools, Dockyard, Teaching Staff 1868*b*
Scientific Research and Experiment Department 1841
Sea Cadet Corps—
Officers of, in Seniority . .1802
Seamen and Marines—
Allowances to Children of .2373
Greenwich Hospital Pensions for .2372
Pensions to 2370
Pensions to Widows of . .2373
Secretaries—
Accountant Officers who have served or are serving as . . 476
List of, to Flag Officers . . 693
Secretary's Department, Admiralty 1813
Senior Masters—
List of 536
Regulations as to . . .2354
Shadwell Testimonial Prize . .2333

Digitized by Google

PAGE

Ships—
Admiralty Trawlers & Drifters, etc. 1098
Alphabetical List of, with their Officers 721
Australian 899
Canadian 905
Coastal Motor Boats . . . 739
In Commission at Home and Abroad 693
List of, arranged in their various Classes 715
Motor Launches . . . 801
New Zealand 906
Small Steam Vessels, Tugs, etc., Employed on Harbour Service.1098
South African Naval Service—
Ships 907
Officers of 1905
Shipwright Lieutenant-Commanders, Retired . . . 2030, 2035
Shipwright Lieutenants, List of, in Seniority 501
Retired . . . 2030*a*, 2035
Shipwrights, Commissioned—
List of, in Seniority . . . 518
Retired, List of. 2040
Officers Retired with relative rank of Lieutenant . .2037
Scale of Retired Pay for . .2268
Shipwrights, Warrant—
List of, in Seniority . . . 519
Retired, List of. . . 2040*a*
Scale of Retired Pay for . .2268
Shotley Barracks (*see under* 'Ganges')
Sick Quarters, Surgeons and Agents at 1873
Signal Boatswains, Commissioned—
List of, in Seniority . . .516*a*
Retired, List of . . 2039*b*
Scale of Retired Pay for . .2268
Signal Boatswains—List of, in Seniority 516*a*
Retired, List of. . . 2039*b*
Scale of Retired Pay for . 2268
Signal Department . . .1831
Signal Lieutenants 380
List of Retired . . 1987, 2032*f*
Signal School, Chatham (*see under* 'Pembroke')
Signal School, Devonport (*see under* 'Vivid')

PAGE

Signal School, Portsmouth (*see under* 'Victory')
Skippers—
Royal Naval Reserve. . .1360
Special Reserve of Officers of the Royal Marines—
List of, in Seniority . . .2047
Regulations for . . 2397*a*
Staff Captains Retired as Captains, List of 1961
Staff College, Royal Naval . 1865*b*
Staff Course, War 2402
Staff Commanders, Retired—
As Captains, List of . . .1961
As Commanders, List of . .1976
List of, in Seniority . . .1987
Staff Paymasters, Retired . .2017
Staff Surgeons, Retired, List of, in Seniority 2011
Statistics Department . . .1841
Statutes and Qualifications for Orders and Medals—
Victoria Cross 2385
Store Matrons, Royal Naval Hospitals 1871
Store Ships, etc. 1098
Sub-Lieutenants, List of, in Seniority 381
Sub-Lieutenants, Acting, List of, in Seniority 384
Sub-Lieutenants, Retired, List of, in Seniority 1987*a*
Subsidised Merchant Cruisers . .1109
Supplementary List of Officers, R.N.—
Lieutenant-Commanders . . 380
Lieutenants 380
Regulations 2399
Supply Officers, Commissioned, List of, in Seniority 539
Supply Officers, Warrant, List of, in Seniority 540
Surgeon Captains—
List of, in Seniority . . 456
Retired, List of 2006*a*, 2008, 2008*a*
Retired with Rank of Surgeon Rear-Admiral . . 2006*a*
Surgeon Commanders, List of, in Seniority 457
Surgeon Commanders, Retired, List of, in Seniority 2010
Surgeon Commanders (D), List of, in Seniority 465
Surgeon Lieutenant-Commanders, List of, in Seniority 461

Digitized by Google

PAGE

Surgeon Lieutenant-Commanders (D) List of, in Seniority : . 465
Surgeon Lieutenant-Commanders, Retired, List of, in Seniority .2012
Surgeon Lieutenant-Commanders (D), R.N.V.R. 1703
Surgeon Lieutenants—
Entry of, Regulations as to .2347
List of, in Seniority . . . 463
Temporary, List of . . . 465
Surgeon Lieutenants for temporary Service, Entry of, Regulations as to 2349
Surgeon Lieutenants, Retired, List of, in Seniority 2012
Surgeon Lieutenants (D), List of, in Seniority 465
Surgeon Rear-Admirals, List of, in Seniority 456
Surgeon Rear-Admirals, Retired, List of 2006, 2006*a*
Surgeons and Agents . . .1873
Surgeons General, Retired . .2006
Surgeons, Honorary, to the King . 318
Surgeons, Retired . . . 2012
Surveying Pay 2235
Surveying Service 1159

Teaching Staff, Dockyard Schools 1868*b*
Teaching Staff, Mechanical Training Establishments 1869
Telegraphists, Commissioned and Warrant, Lists of 517
Telegraphist Lieutenants . . 380
Retired from list of Commissioned Telegraphists . 2032*b*
Temporary Instructor-Lieutenants—
List of, in Seniority . . . 455
Regulations as to Entry . .2347
Temporary Surgeon-Lieutenant and Surgeon-Lieutenants (D) . 465
Regulations as to Entry . .2349
Torpedo Depôts 1859
Torpedo Division, Admiralty Naval Staff 1816
Torpedo Factory 1859
Torpedo School, Devonport (*see under* 'Defiance')
Torpedo School, Portsmouth (*see under* 'Vernon')
Torpedo School, Sheerness (*see under* 'Actæon')

PAGE

Torpedoes and Mining, Department of 1829
Trade Division, Admiralty Naval Staff 1815
Training and Staff Duties Division, Admiralty Naval Staff . .1816
Transport Officers, List of . .1119
Travers Pensions, List of Officers in receipt of 2091
Trawlers, Drifters, and Store Ships .1098
Tugs employed on Harbour Service 1098

Uniform Regulations—
Naval Officers 2298
Petty Officers, men and boys .2312
Royal Indian Marine . . .2407
Royal Marines . . . 2332*a*

Vice-Admirals, List of, in Seniority . 324
Vice-Admirals of Ireland . . .1883
Vice-Admirals of the Coast of Great Britain 1883
Vice-Admirals, Retired, List of, in Seniority 1949*a*
Victoria Cross, Officers and Men to whom awarded. . . .2128
Statutes of 2385
Victualling Department, Admiralty 1832
Victualling Officers, Commissioned—
Retired, List of . . 2040*f*
Scale of Retired Pay for . .2268
Victualling Officers, Warrant—
Retired, List of . . . 2040*f*
Scale of Retired Pay for . .2268
Victualling Yards, Principal and other Officers in . . . 1856
Visual Board 1843
Volunteer Cadet Corps . . .1801
Volunteer Committee, Admiralty 1687
Volunteer Reserve, Royal Naval (*see under* Royal Naval Volunteer Reserve.)
Volunteers, late Royal Naval Artillery, List of Officers of . . .2078

Wages of Royal Marines . . .2249
Wages of Ship's Company . .2244
War College, Royal Naval . 1865*b*
Regulations 2402
War Course for Senior Officers, etc. 2402
Wardmaster Lieutenants—
List of 502
Scale of Retired Pay for . .2268

Digitized by Google

	PAGE
Wardmasters, Commissioned—	
List of	538
Retired, List of	2040*e*
Scale of Retired Pay for	2268
Wardmasters, Warrant—	
List of, in Seniority	538
Retired, List of	2040*b*
Scale of Retired Pay for	2268
Warrant Electricians—	
List of, in Seniority	535
Retired, List of	2040*d*
Scale of Retired Pay for	2268
Warrant Engineers—	
List of, in Seniority	521
Retired, List of	2040*b*
Scale of Retired Pay for	2268
Special Reserve, List of, in Seniority	2044*c*
Regulations for Special Reserve	2399*a*
Warrant Instructors-in-Cookery	540
Retired, List of	2040*f*
Scale of Retired Pay for	2268
Warrant Masters-at-Arms	518
Retired, List of	2040
Scale of Retired Pay for	2268
Warrant Mechanicians—	
List of, in Seniority	526
Retired, List of	2040*d*
Warrant Officers, List of, in Seniority	518
Warrant Officers, Scale of Retired Pay for	2268
Warrant Ordnance Officers—	
List of, in Seniority	526
Retired, List of	2040*d*
Scale of Retired Pay for	2268
Warrant Shipwrights—	
List of, in Seniority	519
Retired, List of	2040*d*
Scale of Retired Pay for	2268
Warrant Supply Officers—	
List of, in Seniority	540
Scale of Retired Pay for	2268
Warrant Telegraphists—	
List of, in Seniority	517
Retired, List of	2040
Scale of Retired Pay for	2268
Warrant Victualling Officers—	
Retired, List of	2040*f*
Scale of Retired Pay for	2268
Warrant Wardmasters—	
List of	538
Retired, List of	2040*e*
Scale of Retired Pay for	2268
Warrant Writers, List of, in Seniority	539
Retired, List of	2340*f*
Scale of Retired Pay for	2268
War Staff Course	2402
Wesleyan Chaplains	453
Wharton Testimonial	2333
Widows Pensions—	
Greenwich Hospital (Men)	2373
Scale of Officers'	2356
Wireless Telegraphy Board	1643
"Worcester," Entry of Cadets from	2340
Wounds, Pensions for, List of Officers holding	2084
Writers, Commissioned—	
List of	538
Retired, List of	2040*e*
Scale of Retired Pay for	2268
Writers, Warrant, List of, in Seniority	539
Retired, List of	2040*f*
Scale of Retired Pay for	2268
Youths, Entry of	2352

ABBREVIATIONS, &c.

NOTES.—(I) *The names of Officers of the Royal Navy who are employed in the Royal Air Force are indicated in italics on the list of their rank in the Royal Navy in order to indicate that their naval rank is in abeyance.*

(II) *The figures preceding each name in the Alphabetical List of Active Officers denote the number of the ship in which the Officer is serving.*

A. F.	Admiral of the Fleet.
Hon. A. F.	Honorary do.
A.	Admiral.
Hon. A.	Honorary Admiral.
V. A.	Vice-Admiral.
Hon. V. A.	Honorary Vice-Admiral.
R. A.	Rear-Admiral.
C.	Captain.
Cr.	Commander.
Lt.-Cr	Lieutenant-Commander.
L.	Lieutenant.
Hon. L.	Honorary Lieutenant.
S. L.	Sub-Lieutenant.
Mid.	Midshipman.

Digitized by Google

ABBREVIATIONS, &c.

N. C. . . . Naval Cadet.
S. C. . . . Staff Captain.
S. Cr. . . . Staff Commander.
E. V. A. . . Engineer Vice-Admiral.
E. A. . . . Engineer Rear-Admiral.
E. C. . . . Engineer Captain.
E. Cr. . . . Engineer Commander.
E. L. Cr. . . Engineer Lieutenant-Commander.
E. L. . . . Engineer Lieutenant.
E. S. L. . . Engineer Sub-Lieutenant.
E. Ins. . . Inspector of Machinery.
F. E. . . . Fleet Engineer.
S. E. . . . Staff Engineer.
Ch. E. . . Chief Engineer.
E. . . . . Engineer.
Cd. Eng. . . Commissioned Engineer.
W. Eng. . . Warrant Engineer.
A. E. . . . Assistant Engineer.
Ch. F. . . Chaplain of the Fleet.
Ch. . . . Chaplain.
Bapt. Ch. . Baptist Chaplain.
Pres. Ch. . Presbyterian Chaplain.
R.C. Ch. . . Roman Catholic Chaplain.
Wes. Ch. . Wesleyan Chaplain
In. C. . . . Instructor Captain
In. Cr. . . Instructor Commander.
In. L. Cr . Instructor Lieutenant-Commander.
In. L. . . Instructor Lieutenant.
Sg. V. A. . . Surgeon Vice-Admiral.
Sg. R. A. . . Surgeon Rear-Admiral.
Sg. C. . . . Surgeon Captain.
I. H. . . . Inspector-General of Hospitals and Fleets.
D. I. H. . . Deputy Inspector-General of Hospitals and Fleets.
Sg. Cr. . . Surgeon Commander.
Sg. L. Cr. . Surgeon Lieutenant-Commander.
Sg. Lt. . . Surgeon Lieutenant.
Sg. Cr. (D) . Dental Surgeon Commander.
Sg. L. Cr. (D). Dental Surgeon Lieutenant-Commander.
Sg. L. (D) . Dental Surgeon Lieutenant.
P. R. A. . . Paymaster Rear-Admiral.
P. C. . . . Paymaster Captain.
P. Cr. . . . Paymaster Commander.
P. Lt. Cr. . Paymaster Lieutenant-Commander.
P. L. . . . Paymaster Lieutenant.
P. S. L. . . Paymaster Sub-Lieutenant.
P. Mid. . . Paymaster Midshipman.
P. Cdt. . . Paymaster Cadet.

Cd. Gr. . . Commissioned Gunner.
Gr. . . . Gunner.
Cd. B. . . Commissioned Boatswain.
B. . . . . Boatswain.
Sig. L. . . Signal Lieutenant.
Cd. S. B. . . Commissioned Signal Boatswain.
S. B. . . . Signal Boatswain.
T. L. . . . Telegraphist Lieutenant.
Cd. T. . . Commissioned Telegraphist
W. T. . . . Warrant Telegraphist.
Sh. Lt. Cr. . Shipwright Lieutenant-Commander.
Sh. Lt. . . Shipwright Lieutenant.
Cd. Sh. . . Commissioned Shipwright.
Wt. Sh. . . Warrant Shipwright.
Schm. L. . Schoolmaster Lieutenant.
S. Mr. . . Senior Master.
Hd. Mr. . . Headmaster.
Schm. . . Schoolmaster.
Schm. C.W.O. } Schoolmaster holding the rank of Commissioned Officer from Warrant Rank.
Schm. Cdte. Schoolmaster Candidate.
Wdr. Lt. . . Wardmaster Lieutenant.
Cd. Wdr. . Commissioned Wardmaster
W. Wdr. . Warrant Wardmaster.
El. L. . . Electrical Lieutenant.
Cd. E. . . Commissioned Electrician.
W. E. . . . Warrant Electrician, but in the Royal Naval Reserve denotes a Warrant Engineer.
Cd. M. . . Commissioned Mechanician
W. M. . . . Warrant Mechanician.
Cd. W. . . Commissioned Writer
W. W . . Warrant Writer.
Cd. S.O. . . Commissioned Supply Officer.
Wt. S.O. . Warrant Supply Officer.
Cd. V.O. . Commissioned Victualling Officer.
Wt. V.O. . Warrant Victualling Officer.
L.A. . . . Lieutenant-At-Arms.
Cd. M.-A.-A. Commissioned Master-at-Arms.
Wt. M.-A.-A. Warrant Master-at-Arms.
Cd. I. C. . Commissioned Instructor of Cookery.
W. I. C. . . Warrant Instructor in Cookery.
O.L. . . . Ordnance Lieutenant.
Cd. O. O. . Commissioned Ordnance Officer.

Digitized by Google

ABBREVIATIONS, &c.

W. O. O. . . Warrant Ordnance Officer.
W.O. . . Warrant Officer
C. O. C. . . Chief Officer of Coastguard with relative rank of Commissioned Officer from Warrant Rank (Retired).
D. C. O. . . Divisional Chief Officer of Coastguard.
R. M. . . Royal Marines.
R. M. Gen. . General Royal Marines.
R.M.Lt.-Gen. Lieutenant-General Royal Marines.
R. M. Maj.-Gen. } Major - General Royal Marines.
R. M. Col. Cmdt. } Colonel Commandant, Royal Marines.
R. M. Col. 2nd Cmdt. } Colonel 2nd Commandant, Royal Marines.
R. M. Lt.-Col. Lieutenant-Colonel Royal Marines.
R. M. Bt. Lt.-Col. } Brevet Lieutenant-Colonel Royal Marines.
R. M. Maj. . Major Royal Marines.
R. M. C. . . Captain Royal Marines.
R. M. L. . . Lieutenant Royal Marines.
R. M. 2nd L. Second Lieutenant Royal Marines.
R.M.Q.M. . Quarter Master Royal Marines.
D.M. . . . Director of Music.
Cd. Bndr. . Commissioned Bandmaster Royal Marines.
Bndr. . . . Bandmaster Royal Marines
St. Mj. . . Sergeant Major Royal Marines.
Cd. R. M. G. Commissioned Royal Marine Gunner.
R.M.G. . . Royal Marine Gunner.
Ch. Skr. . . Chief Skipper, Royal Naval Reserve.
Skr. . . . Skipper Royal Naval Reserve
P. S. C. . . Passed Staff College (Military)
P. A. C. . . Passed Advanced Class Ordnance College.
CG. . . . Coast Guard.
DY. . . . Dock Yard.
VY. . . . Victualling Yard.
NH. . . . Naval Hospital.
GH. . . . Greenwich Hospital.
TB . . . Serving in a Torpedo Boat.
GSP. . . . Good Service Pension.
PW . . . Pension for Wounds.
GHP. . . Greenwich Hospital Pension
NP . . . Naval Pension, late Out-Pension of Greenwich Hospital.
TP. . . . Travers Pension.
AdC . . . Aide-de-Camp to the King.
K. Ch. . . Chaplain to the King.
KHP. . . Hon. Physician to the King.
KHS . . . Hon. Surgeon to the King.
Sec. . . . Secretary to a Flag Officer.
AO. . . . Clerk to Secretary to Flag Officer.
(*AO*) . . After the name of an Accountant Officer below the rank of Paym.-Lieut.-Com. in the Seniority List denotes that he has served for 6 months or more as Clerk to Secretary to a Flag Officer or Commodore.
(*AS*) . . In the Seniority List denotes an Officer who has qualified in Anti-Submarine Duties.
CN . . In the Seniority List denotes a Boatswain of seniority prior to the 30th June, 1919, who has qualified in Coastal Navigation at the Navigation School.
Coll. . . Officer studying or employed at the Royal Naval College, Greenwich.
Key. Coll. . Officer studying or employed at the Royal Naval Engineering College, Keyham.
War Coll. . Officer studying or employed at the Royal Naval War College.
Staff Coll. . Officer studying or employed at the Royal Naval Staff College, Greenwich.
S.C. . . Officer undergoing Short Course of Instruction in Gunnery, Torpedo, etc.
NZ . . Against an Officer's name in the index denotes that he is serving in the New Zealand Division of the Royal Navy.
RAN . Royal Australian Navy.
RCN . Royal Canadian Navy.
SA . . Against an Officer's name in the index denotes that he is serving in one of H.M. Ships transferred to the service of the Government of South Africa.

Digitized by Google

ABBREVIATIONS, &c.

Sc.M. . Royal Naval School of Music.

† . . . In the Seniority List denotes a Surgeon Lieutenant-Commander who has passed for Surgeon-Commander.

† . . . In the Seniority List denotes an Engineer Lieutenant who has passed the qualifying Examination for Advancement.

† . . In the Seniority List denotes a Gunner who has passed the Advanced Course.

† . . . In the Seniority List denotes an Accountant Officer who has passed the qualifying Examination for Advancement to Paymaster Lieutenant-Commander.

(†) . . In the Seniority List denotes an Accountant Officer who has passed the Secretaries' course

(G†) . . In the Seniority List denotes an Officer who has undergone the Advanced Gunnery Course at Greenwich.

(G) . . In the Seniority List denotes an Officer who has passed for Gunnery Officer; in a ship, an Officer borne for Gunnery Duties.

(H) . . In the Seniority List, denotes an Officer employed in the Surveying Service.

(*I*) . In the Seniority List denotes an Officer who has passed for Interpreter.

(I) . . In a ship, denotes an Officer paid as an Interpreter.

Ⓝ . In the Seniority List denotes an Officer who has qualified for Navigating Duties (but has not passed for first-class ships), and who is actually employed, or is available for employment, on such duties.

Ⓝ† . . In the Seniority List denotes an Officer who has passed for first-class ships, and is actually employed, or is available for employment, on Navigating Duties.

(N) . . In a ship, denotes an Officer borne for Navigating Duties.

(O) . . Before the name of an Officer in the Seniority List denotes that the Officer has qualified as Naval Observer.

E . . In the Seniority List denotes an Officer qualifying for Engineering Duties.

(E) . . In the Seniority List denotes an Officer who has qualified, when a Lieutenant, in Engineering. In a Ship, an Officer borne for Engine Room Duties.

(E†) . . In the Seniority List denotes an Officer who has undergone the Advanced Engineering Course at Greenwich.

PN . In the Seniority List denotes an Officer who has passed the Warrant Officers' Examination in Navigation and Pilotage and who is actually employed on Navigating duties, or is available for employment on such duties.

PN† . . In the Seniority List denotes an Officer who has qualified or requalified in the Warrant Officers' Examination in Navigation and Pilotage at the Navigation School since it was established in 1903, and who is actually employed, or is available for employment on Navigating Duties.

qs . . In the Seniority List denotes an Officer granted Staff qualification without examination, in consideration of employment on Staff duties during the war 1914-18. The award of this qualification has now ceased.

Ⓢ . . In the Seniority List denotes an Accountant Officer who has served 8 years as Secretary to a Flag Officer.

(S†) . . In the Seniority List denotes an Officer who has undergone the Advanced Wireless Telegraphy Course at Greenwich.

Digitized by Google

ABBREVIATIONS, &c.

(S) . . In the Seniority List denotes an Officer who has passed in both Visual Signalling and Wireless Telegraphy.
In a ship, an Officer qualified as above who is performing either or both of these duties.

(S) . . Before the name of a Paym. Lieut. in the Seniority List denotes that the Officer was promoted from the List of Cd. Supply Offrs.

SB . . In the Seniority List denotes an Officer who has qualified in Submarine Duties, and is available for service in Submarines.

(T†) In the Seniority List denotes an Officer who has undergone the Advanced Torpedo Course at Greenwich.

(T) . . In the Seniority List denotes a Lieutenant who has passed for Torpedo Officer; in a ship an Officer borne for Torpedo Duties.

⊗ . . . *In the case of an Officer of the Military Branch* denotes that he is qualified to act as an Instructor in Physical Training.
In the case of a Medical Officer denotes that he has been through a long course of Physical Training.

(V/S) . . In the Seniority List denotes Lieutenant-Commanders and Lieutenants promoted from Mates who have qualified in Visual Signalling only.
In a ship, such an Officer performing Signalling Duties.

ws . . . In the Seniority List denotes an Officer who is qualified and eligible for a War Staff Appointment.

W/T . . In the Seniority List denotes Lieutenant - Commanders and Lieutenants promoted from Mates, who have qualified in Wireless Telegraphy only.
In a ship, such an Officer performing Wireless Telegraphy Duties.

(*a*) . . After the name of an Officer in the Seniority List of R.M. Officers denotes that the Officer has passed in Land Service Artillery.

(*g*) . . After the name of an Officer in the Seniority List of R.M. Officers denotes that the Officer has qualified as Instructor in Naval Gunnery.

NOTE.—Officers whose names are in *italics* in the List of Ships are those borne as additional or Supernumerary.

HONORARY DISTINCTIONS.

K.G. ... Knight of the Garter.
K.T. ... Knight of the Thistle.
G.C.B. ... Knight Grand Cross of the Bath.
K.C.B. ... Knight Commander of ditto.
C.B. ... Companion of ditto.
K.P. ... Knight of St. Patrick.
O.M. ... Member of the Order of Merit.
G.C.S.I. Knight Grand Commander of the Star of India.
K.C.S.I... Knight Commander of ditto.
C.S.I. ... Companion of ditto.
G.C.M.G. Knight Grand Cross of St. Michael and St. George.
K.C.M.G. Knight Commander of ditto
C.M.G. ... Companion of ditto.
G.C.I.E. Knight Grand Commander Order of the Indian Empire.
K.C.I.E. Knight Commander of ditto.
C.I.E. ... Companion of Order of the Indian Empire.
G.C.V.O. Knight Grand Cross of the Royal Victorian Order.
K.C.V.O Knight Commander of ditto.
C.V.O. ... Commander of ditto.
M.V.O. ... Member of the Fourth and Fifth Classes of ditto.
G.B.E. ... Knight Grand Cross of the Order of the British Empire.
K.B.E. ... Knight Commander of ditto.
C.B.E. ... Commander of ditto.
O.B.E. ... Officer of ditto.
M.B.E. ... Member of ditto.
D.S.O. ... Companion of the Distinguished Service Order.

Digitized by Google

HONORARY DISTINCTIONS—*contd.*

I.S.O.	... Companion of the Imperial Service Order.	C.G.M.	... Conspicuous Gallantry Medal.
D.S.C.	... Distinguished Service Cross.	D.S.M.	... Distinguished Service Medal.
M.C.	... Military Cross.	M.S.M.	... Meritorious Service Medal.
A.F.C.	... Air Force Cross.	R.D.	... Royal Naval Reserve Officers Decoration.
R.R.C.	... Royal Red Cross.	V.D.	... Volunteer Officers' Decoration.
A.M.	... Albert Medal.	VC	... Victoria Cross.

[C] — The Chadwick Gold Medal and Naval Prize.†

[ST] ... The Shadwell Testimonial Prize.†

Ⓘ ... Gold Medal awarded to the Surgeon who obtains the highest number of marks of his entry in the London and Haslar examinations combined.

(*In the case of Officers entered after* 1910 *this mark is only inserted if at least* 75% *of the maximum marks is obtained in these examinations.*)

Ⓜ — Gold medal awarded to the Dental Surgeon who obtains the highest number of marks of his entry in the London and Haslar examinations combined. This mark is only inserted if at least 75% of the maximum marks is obtained in these examinations.

[HT] ... Harold Tennyson Memorial Prize.†

[KM] ... Gold Medal awarded periodically by the Sovereign to the Cadet who, during his period of training, exhibited the most gentlemanlike bearing and good influence among the Cadets.

[R] — Ryder Memorial Prize.†

[E] ... Commander Egerton Prize.†

[M] — Ronald Megaw Memorial Prize.†

[O] ... Ogilvy Medal.†

Ⓐ ... Goodenough Medal.†

[RR] ... Robert Roxburgh Memorial Prize.†

‖ ... Medal for War Service.

* ... *before the name of an Officer*—authorized to wear a Foreign Order on all occasions.

** ... *after the name of an Officer of the Military Branch*—awarded the Beaufort Testimonial and the Wharton Testimonial with Gold Medal (*since* 1907).†

* ... *after the name of an Officer of the Military Branch*—awarded the Beaufort Testimonial (*previous to the institution of the Wharton Testimonial.*)†

,, ,, *of an Engineer Officer*—awarded the Newman Memorial Prize.†

,, ,, *of a Medical Officer*—awarded Sir Gilbert Blane's Medal.†

(z) — *after the name of an Officer*—obtained his Lieutenant's Commission for Meritorious Examination at the Royal Naval College subject to the provisions of Circular No. 19 C, of 21st June, 1865, No. 28 C, of 14th March, 1874, or No. 1 N, of 1st February, 1884; or was promoted to the rank of Lieutenant 6 months from date of seniority as Sub-Lieutenant, under Art. 309A of the King's Regulations.

† *For conditions of award, see pp.* 2333-4 *Quarterly Navy List.*

Digitized by Google

AN ALPHABETICAL LIST

OF

THE OFFICERS ON THE ACTIVE LIST

OF THE

ROYAL NAVY AND THE ROYAL MARINES

WITH

THE DATES OF THEIR SENIORITY.

Lieutenant-Commanders and Lieutenants whose Seniorities are printed in italics are on the Supplementary List, and Engineer Lieutenants whose Seniorities are so printed are those of over 8 years' seniority not yet advanced to the rank of Engineer Lieutenant-Commander

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank	Seniority.
951*a*	ABBAY Ambrose T. N. DSO	Cr	31 Dec 22
171	Abbie Andrew A. ...	Cd Eng	1 Oct 20
744	Abbot Evelyn D. J. ...	S L	15 May 22
561*b*	Abbott Edmund G. AM	L	15 Aug 16
823	Abbott William St. G.	Lt Cr	15 June 23
676	Abel-Smith Edward M.C.	L	15 May 20
241*b*	Abelson Cecil E. ... BA	In L	21 Sept 22 (*tempy.*)
742	Abram Rider S.	Mid	15 Sept 23
L7	Abrams William C.	Cd Eng	1 Feb 22
226	Acheson Leon S. ... DSC	Lt Cr	21 Oct 22
293	Ackerman Alfred J.	W Eng	1 Oct 17
Page 649*a*	Ackerman Francis A. RM	QM C	16 May 17 18 Apr 20
272	Ackerman John C. ...	Cd Gr	22 May 23
936	Ackery Alan M.	P Mid	12 Jan 23
188*a*	Acland Edward L. D. MVO	E Cr	1 Nov 18
162	Acland Hubert G. D. DSO	Lt Cr	15 Nov 18
133*b*	Acland Kenneth F. D.	Lt Cr	15 June 19
757	Acworth Bernard DSO	Cr	30 June 19
742	Adair Charles W. ... RM	C	6 Mar 17
Page 631	Adair *Sir* William T. KCB. RM (*Hon. Col Commandant*)	Gen	*Retd*
224	Adair-Hall Harold D. ...	Lt Cr	31 Dec 14
335	Adam Charles K.	Lt Cr	30 Oct 21
	Adams Arthur A. ...	E L	1 July 20
Page 1814	Adams Bryan F. ... DSO	Cr	23 Apr 18
133*a*	Adams David	Schm	6 June 17
Page 650	Adams Edgar G. ...	Sg L (D)	12 Jan 21
936	Adams Ernest	Cd Gr	11 Nov 22
483	Adams Francis H. ...	P Cr	5 June 14
744	Adams Geoffrey C. ...	L	15 Oct 17
483	Adams George F. W. ...	Gr	1 Aug 14
301	Adams Harold E.	L	15 Apr 19
NH Chat	Adams Henry E. ...	Cd Wdr	14 Feb 22
	Adams Henry R....	W Eng	1 June 20
80	Adams Robert R.	Sg L Cr(D)	5 Aug 20
178	Adams Thomas C. ...	W T	1 July 16
Page 1117	Adams William L. G (*act*)	S L	15 Sept 21
341*b*	Adams William R. ...	Cd Gr	2 Apr 22
505	Adamson James G. ...	L	15 Oct 22
128*a*	Addington Leonard G., DSO	Lt Cr	30 Mar 23
653*a*	Addis Charles T.	L	15 Aug 19
407*a*	Addis Eric E.	L	15 Oct 20
960	Addison Albert P. CMG (*Lent to Australian Govt.*) (*Rear-Admiral Commanding Australian Fleet*)	R A	2 Nov 23
DY Gib	Addison Scott Duncan G. ... ... MB	Sg Cr	1 Oct 17
Page 1825	Addy Ernest ... ...MBE	O L	1 Mar 19
188	Adshead Alfred H. ...	Gr	11 Feb 15
NH Hong Kong	Adshead Geoffrey P. MB	Sg Cr	19 Nov 18
	V C Agar Augustine W. S. (*Actg. Commander*) DSO	Lt Cr	30 June 20
398	Agger Paul	L	15 Feb 18
71	Agnew John A.	Mid	15 Sept 21
94	Agnew Peter G. ...	S L	15 May 21
742	Agnew Ronald I.	L	*RCN*
Page 1113	Agnew William G. ...	L	15 Aug 19
948	Agutter Geoffrey F. ...	L	15 Apr 23
DY Pemb	Ahearn William T. ...	L	12 Aug 22
928	Ahern Clive G.	E L	15 July 17
505*a*	Ainger John Dawson	S L	30 July 23
Page 1114	Ainger John Delamain	S L	15 May 22
NH Sth Qnsfy	Ainley John F. MB	Sg Lt Cr	28 Aug 23
Page 1113	Ainslie Henry H. C. DSC	L	15 Sept 19
162	Ainslie Wallace St. J. ...	L	31 Aug 21
	Ainsworth Douglas R.	Sg L	14 Dec 22
Page 653	Airey Cecil P. B.Sc, RM	Schm	1 Feb 19
929*b*	Airey Richard R.	L	15 Aug 23
P 38	Aitchison John G. ...	L	30 Jan 16
742	Aitken David D.	L	*RAN*
225*a*	Aitken Mark J. ...	Sg Lt Cr	3 Apr 20
293	Aitkenhead Thomas H.	E Cr	1 July 19
742	Akam Henry J.	WO O	1 Dec 16
224	Akehurst Arthur J. ...	Gr	19 May 16
Col Key	Akhurst Algernon F. MA	In Lt Cr	1 June 22
71	Albery Horace S.	Schm	27 July 20
200	Albrecht August W. ...	L	15 Jan 23
Deal	Alcock Alan B. F. DSC. RM	C	21 Aug 18
899	Alcock Gilbert St. A. ...	L	15 Mar 18
945	Alderson Frank H. ...	L	30 Jan 18
922	Alderson Percy F DPH	Sg Cr	11 Feb 15
	Alderson William J. S. CB	R A	15 Sept 19
	Aldridge Raymond A. (*act*)	L	15 Jan 23
519	Aldridge William A. J.	Gr	12 July 17
219	Alers-Hankey Conrad B.	Mid	15 Jan 22
225*a*	Alexander Arthur H.	L	15 Sept 23
744	Alexander Caledon C. ...	L	30 Aug 16
718	Alexander Charles O ...	Cr	31 Dec 19
80	Alexander Harry C. R.	Mid	15 Jan 22
315	Alexander John H. ...	Gr	13 July 17
519	Alexander Robert... ...	Mid	15 May 23
71	Alexander - Sinclair *Sir* Edwyn S. KCB, MVO (*Vice - Admiral Commanding First Battle Squadron*)	V A	4 Apr 22
519	Alexander-Sinclair Mervyn B.	L	15 July 16
364	Alington Argentine H.	C	30 June 16
241	Alison *Sir* Archibald, *Bt*	Lt C	15 Nov 18
Page 1117	Alison Arthur B. ...(*act*)	S L	15 Sept 23

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
953	Alkin Thomas L.	L	15 Aug 21
936	Allan William J. McB....	Sg Lt	24 Jan 20
483	Allchorn Arthur J. ...	Cd Eng	1 Sept 23
120a	Allen Albert E.	Gr	22 June 17
727	Allen Arthur C.	Lt Cr	30 Mar 23
922	Allen Bertram C. CB, MVO	P C	31 Dec 20
747	Allen Cecil C. A.	L	30 Dec 16
L18	Allen Charles H. ... DSO	Lt Cr	15 July 21
	Allen Charles R.	P L	15 July 19
H34	Allen Conway B.	L	15 Apr 18
	Allen Ebenezer J.	E Cr	1 Sept 17
	Allen Francis J. Campbell	Lt Cr	15 Mar 16
	Allen Frank H. ...	Cd Eng	1 Oct 19
71	Allen Franklyn H. G.	L	15 Aug 23
936	Allen George A.	Mid	8 Jan 22
71	Allen George B.	EL Cr	1 May 18
882	Allen George E. (*act*) ...	Gr	1 July 23
519	Allen George R. G. OBE	Lt Cr	15 Oct 20
909a	Allen Hamilton C. ...	Cr	31 Dec 16
226a	Allen Harry M.	E L	15 Dec 18
909	Allen James D.	Gr	19 May 16
915	*AdC GSP* Allen J. Derwent ... ... CB	C	31 Dec 13
L11	Allen Leonard C. DSM	W Eng	23 Aug 16
247	Allen Percival W.... ...	EL Cr	1 Nov 16
K26	Allen Roland C.	L	15 Apr 22
676	Allen Thomas ...	Cd Eng	1 Oct 23
258	Allen Thomas	Gr	14 June 17
Page 1823	Allerton Thomas R. ...	E L	1 Jan 19
769	Alleyne *Sir* John M., *Bt.* DSO, DSC	Lt Cr	15 July 18
171	Alleyne Reynold M. ...	Lt Cr	15 Oct 22
158	Alleyne Victor P.... ...	Lt Cr	1 Oct 17
143	Allfrey Jack R. (*act.*)	P S L	5 Oct 23
258	Alliott Richard	Mid	15 Sept 21
744	Allison Frederick J.	Mate (E)	1 Jan 22
944f	Allison John H.	S L	30 July 22
Page 649a	Allison Sidney A. RM	Qr Mr	3 Jan 20
Page 1118	Alsbury, Charles F. (*act*)	Mate	1 Dec 23
915	Alston Aubrey R. ...	L	15 Dec 18
747	Ambrose Geoffrey W. McN.	Mid	15 Sept 21
948	Amery-Parkes Guy B.	L	15 June 19
676	Amsden Charles J. ...	B	18 Aug 14
927	Amsden Philip H. ...	Mid	15 Sept 22
71	Anderson Andrew C. MB	Sg Lt Cr	1 Sept 21
	Anderson David M. CB, CMG, MVO	R A	6 Apr 22
	Anderson Edward A. ...	L	15 Sept 18
Page 648	Anderson Gilbert I., RM	Lt Col	3 Aug 19
399	Anderson G. A. Melville	Sg L Cr	24 Apr 20
744	Anderson Ian D.	L	30 Apr 20
922	Anderson James W. ...	Cd SB	19 Oct 20
742	Anderson Joseph E. S.	L	15 Aug 19
Page 1113	Anderson Peter C. ...	L	*RAN*
15	Anderson Robert J. ...	E L	7 May 19
Page 1822	Anderson Thomas ...	E L	12 Aug 22
882	Anderson William L. MA, DSC	Ch	19 Jan 22
928	Anderson - Morshead Duke J.	L	30 Jan 16
823	Anderson - Stuart Archibald P. MB	Sg Lt	15 June 23
Page 1114	Anderton Evelyn F. (*act*)	S L	15 May 23
Coll *Dart*	Andrew George H. MA	In Cr	22 Jan 18
815	Andrew Henry T.... ...	L	25 Jan 21
	Andrew Oswald M. ...	L	15 Dec 17
915	Andrewes William G....	L	15 Oct 19
929a	Andrews Henry D. ...	Gr	20 Feb 14
822	Andrews Herbert J.	W Eng	1 Jan 15
676	Andrews Reginald J. M.	Sg Lt (D)	21 July 23
Page 1825	Andrews Robert W. B....	E C	30 June 22
Page 650	Anley Frederick R. ...	Sg Cr	21 Nov 16
123	Annaheim Edward C.	P Lt Cr	19 Sept 17
272	Annesley John C.... DSO	L	15 Mar 17
676	Annesley John S.	P Cr	14 Apr 09
736	Annetts Richard R.	Cd Eng	1 Nov 21
910a	Annis Michael S.	Gr	18 Nov 15
200	Ansell George	Gr	7 Mar 17
H30	Ansell Gordon L.	L	28 Dec 15
224	Anstey Harold	Gr	1 Feb 15
927	Anstice Edmund W. ...	L	15 Feb 20
747	Anstice Richard W. ...	Mid	15 May 23
942a	Appleton Cyril	L	15 Oct 18
	Appleyard Sydney S. RM	L	11 Oct 21
171	Apps Edgar S.	PL Cr	15 Oct 23
R10	Apps John P....	L	9 Nov 19
84	Apps Joseph	Gr	28 Sept 18
	Arathoon Edward B. ...	Lt Cr	30 June 15
367	Arber John F.	Gr	7 June 17
903	Arbuthnot Clive D. ...	L	15 Jan 21
488	Arbuthnot Crofton K.	L	15 Sept 23
1200	Arbuthnot Geoffrey S. DSO	Cr	31 Dec 18
718	Arbuthnot William P. RM	Maj	23 Sept 15
Page 1823	Archard Albert G. ...	E Cr	12 Sept 14
483	Archard Ernest A. ...	E Cr	1 Sept 17

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
DY Sheer	Archbold Edwin L. ...	Cd Gr	13 Sept 18
505	Archdale Humphrys ...	L	15 Oct 17
Page 1112	Archdale Nicholas E., OBE	C	30 June 18
922	Archdale Patrick M.	L	15 June 19
519	Archer Ernest (*act*) ...	Gr	1 July 23
935*c*	Archer Ernest R.	Lt Cr	15 Apr 22
794	Archer Humphrey E....	Lt Cr	15 Nov 18
922	Archer William J. ..	W E	30 June 17
DY Malta	Archibald Fred. A. ...	Schm	6 June 17
DY Ch & Page 650	Archibald John ... BA	Ch	17 Oct 12
909	Ardill Hubert...	Cr	31 Dec 18
384	Aris William L., MBE ...	Cd B	1 Dec 20
122	Arkle Edward W.... ...	Gr	1 Aug 14
942*a*	Arkwright Godfrey W..	L	15 May 23
910*c*	Arkwright John J. ...	L	15 June 23
947	Arliss Stephen H. T. ...	L	15 Nov 17
	Armitage Alfred F. St. C.	Cr	31 Dec 14
	Armitage Arthur F. ...	L	15 Dec 16
Page 1114	Armitage Walter J. M. (*act*)	S L	*RAN*
744	Armour Robert S. D. ...	L	15 May 22
216	Armstead Eric G., B.Sc.	Schm / Caud	17 Aug / 23
Page 1117	Armstrong Edgar L. (*act*)	S L	15 Sept 22
315	Armstrong George V....	B	Sept 14
936	Armstrong Harold T. ...	Mid	15 May 22
L 52	Armstrong James W. ...	W Eng	1 Oct 17
Page 1113	Armstrong John M. ...	L	*RAN*
Page 632	Armstrong St. George B., OB, CMG, RM ...	Maj-Gen	15 Jan 23
71	Armstrong Sidney J. ...	E L	1 July 23
132*a*	Armytage Reginald W.	Mid	15 Sept 21
SC	Arnold George C. ...	L	15 Feb 21
	Arnold Knighton H. ...	P Cr	22 Apr 19
185*a*	Arnold Thomas	E L	15 Dec 18
504	Asbury Harold A.... ...	E L	1 Jan 23
28	Ascherson Stephen R...	L	15 Oct 22
944*c*	Ascott Henry W.	EL Cr	1 Nov 19
769	Ash Harry E....	EL Cr	1 Nov 20
139	Ash Harry L.	Wt Sh	26 June 17
Page 1112	Ashby James I. M. ...	L	15 June 23
910*l*	Ashdown Percy E. ...	Gr	12 Dec 17
124	Ashe Percy	L	15 Jan 23
909	Ashfield Joseph R. DSM	B	25 June 17
504*a*	Ashford John G. ...	P Lt / Cr	15 Oct / 22
188	Ashley John M.	L	15 June 21
ML 8	Ashmore Leslie H. ...	Lt Cr	15 Nov 23
371*a*	Ashton Charles J.... ..	Gr	7 Mar 17
914*a*	Ashton Francis H. ...	L	15 May 20
Key Coll	Ashton James ... DSO	E Cr	31 Dec 20
198	Ashton Reginald W. A. OBE	P L	15 Oct 17
Page 1118	Askew Geoffrey C. ...	L	15 May 23
933*b*	Aspinal Percy H....	Cd Eng	1 June 23
Page 1120	Aspinall Harry (*act*)	W Eng	1 Oct 23
922	Asquith James W. ...	Gr	5 Dec 17
	Astley-Rushton Edward, CMG (*Director of Staff College*)	C	30 June 16
859	Astwood William M. L.	L	30 Apr 19
241	Atkins Henry F.	W / Eng	22 May / 16
Page 1115	Atkins Herbert F. ...	Mid	15 Sept 22
Page 1117	Atkins Richard H. W. (*act*)	S L	15 Sept 22
225	Atkins Robert H. MB, BA	Sg Cr	9 June 16
908	Atkinson Alexander H. B.	L	15 June 23
744	Atkinson Arthur D. S.	Mid	15 Sept 21
17	Atkinson Charles J. N.	S L	15 May 21
NH Has	Atkinson Edward L. DSO, AM	Sg Cr	1 Jan 18
123	Atkinson John H.... ...	Gr	16 Nov 16
381	Atkinson Thomas K. W.	L	15 June 23
47	Attfield Arthur H. ...	Mid	15 Jan 23
224	Attfield Henry J.	Gr	23 June 15
	Attwood Claude RM	C	1 Jan 15
434	Attwood Frank M. ...	E Cr	1 Sept 17
Page 1824	Attwood Frederick N.	Cr	31 Dec 22
Coll Dart	Atwill Arthur P. ...	P L	15 July 20
910*k*	Atwood Samuel R. ...	E L	6 Aug 19
11	Aubrey George ...	Sg Lt / Cr	24 Jan 23
928	Ault Walter S.	Cd Gr	27 Jan 20
933*b*	Austen Francis H. ...	Lt Cr	15 July 23
80	Austin Cecil F.	Gr	28 Sept 18
211	Austin Francis M. ...	C	30 June 19
169	Austin John S. ... MB	Sg Cr	12 Nov 19
DY Sheer	Austin Sidney	Cd B	11 Feb 22
915	Aveling Charles J. ...	Sg Cr	12 May 20
Coll	Avery George C. ... BA	In Cr	8 Oct 14
	Avery Samuel	Gr	7 June 17
239	Axworthy Wilfred G.	P Mid	15 Jan 21
	Ayling Ernest F.... ...	Gr	13 July 17
R 4	Aylmer Edward A. DSC	Lt Cr	16 Dec 22
132	Aylward George H. ...	L	18 Oct 18
See Page 1812	Ayre Leslie C. H., OBE (*Tempy. Paym. Commander*)	P Lt / Cr	30 May 17
915	Ayres William J. P. ...	Cd Gr	19 Oct 20

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
	B.		
Page 1118	BABINGTON Harold H.	Sg Cr	19 Nov 19
Page 651	Bach Julius ... RM	WO	19 July 19
936	Back Edwin E.	Cd Sh	2 May 23
703	Back Geoffrey R. B. ...	Lt Cr	30 Nov 23
747	Back Leonard W.	Cd S O	26 July 23
171	Back Terence H.	L	30 July 16
Page 1115	Backhouse Ivan O. ...	Mid	15 May 22
936	Backhouse Kendal S. ...	Mid	15 Sept 22
936	Backhouse Lionel J. ...	Cd Gr	2 May 23
DY Sheer 505	Backhouse Oliver ... CB Backhouse Roger R. C., CB, CMG	C C	30 June 14 1 Sept 14
54	Backler Leonard C. C. J.	B	14 July 15
504	Bacon Charles A.	Gr	3 Apr 16
315	Bacon Charles F.	Cd Gr	29 July 19
See 171	Badcock Kenneth E., DSO DSO	PLt Cr PLt Cr	13 Feb 17 24 May 18
120*a*	Badger Harold G. ... DSC	C	29 Nov 21
364	Bagot Reginald W. RM		
Page 1112	Bagot Walter T.	Lt Cr	28 Feb 15
	Bagulev Joseph W. ...	E Cr	1 Dec 19
519	Bagwell William	Mid	15 Jan 23
	Bailey Albert E.	Gr	2 Apr 15
Page 1822	Bailey Alfred	E L	12 Aug 22
179	Bailey Harry	Gr	12 Dec 17
	Bailey Robert	Gr	14 Dec 16
197*a*	Bailey Ronald...	P S L	15 July 22
498*a*	Bailey Sidney R. ... DSO	C	31 Dec 18
143	Bailhache Philip	Mid	*RAN*
455*a*	Baillie - Grohman H. Tom ... ... DSO, OBE	Cr	30 June 23
L12	Baillward Maurice W. ...	Lt Cr	15 July 23
Page 1115	Baily Gilbert L.	Mid	8 Jan 22
DY Dev 948*a*	Baily Walter F.	L	15 Mar 21
	Bain Donald K.	L	15 May 18
188*a*	*PW* Baird George H. CB (*Rear-Admiral* (D))	R A	26 Mar 20
Coll	Baird Horace	P Cr	9 Oct 16
224	Bake Orrell	Lt Cr	31 Dec 16
804*c*	Baker Alfred G.	E L	1 Apr 17
948*a*	Baker Arthur	Gr	22 June 18
DY Sheer	Baker Arthur B. A., DSO	Cr	30 June 18
216	Baker Arthur T. B. BA	Ch	24 June 04
920	Baker Casper V.	EL Cr	1 Nov 20
225	Baker Charles F.	P Cr	25 Jan 23
768	Baker Charles W.....	W Eng	1 June 20
Page 1117	Baker Edmond R. G. ... *act*)	S L	15 Sept 21
427	Baker Edmund H. B.	L	15 May 22
74*a*	Baker Edward V. B. ...	L	15 May 22
Coll Dart 942*b*	Baker Frank A. Conyers Baker George A.	Lt Cr Gr	1 Oct 20 18 May 16
54	Baker George C. (*act*)	W S O	17 Sept 23
Page 1115	Baker Harold F.	S L	15 May 21
Page 1118	Baker Henry L. S. ...	L	15 Sept 20
282*a*	Baker Henry R.	E Cr	30 June 21
Page 1117	Baker Hugh S. ... RM (*probv*)	2nd Lt	1 Sept 23
915	Baker James J. L. L. ...	Gr	18 Aug 14
71	Baker John C.	P Cr	30 June 11
676	Baker John H.	Gr	19 July 15
676	Baker John P.	Cd Gr	3 Nov 19
407	Baker John S.	L	15 June 21
519	Baker Ronald J. ...	Wt S O	29 Jan 19
RAN	Baker Samuel R.	E L	1 Apr 17
Page 1841	Baker Thomas Y. ... BA	In Cr	19 June 13
936	Baker William L. ...	W Eng	1 June 14
505	Bald Gordon R.	Cr	30 June 18
769	Balderston Bernard ...	Gr	12 Nov 22
247	Baldwin Benjamin A. W.	Gr	7 Oct 16
SC	Baldwin Cecil C.	S L	*RAN*
Coll Dart	Baldwin Cecil W. ... MA	In L	7 Aug 20
DY Dev	Baldwin George W. CBE	E A	14 Jan 23
315	Balfour Robert A.	W T	1 Oct 14
124	Balfour Ronald H.	L	15 Aug 23
80	Ball Edward A. C. ...	Mid	15 May 22
Page 1117	Ball George P. C. (*act*)	S L	15 Sept 22
Page 1115	Ball John W. H.	Mid	*RAN*
Page 1117	Ballance Frank A. (*act*)	S L	15 Sept 22
RAN	Ballantyne Reginald J. ... ... DSM	W Eng	12 Sept 17
258	Balls Harold E. ... RM	Prob Lt	1 Oct 22
216	Balsdon James	Gr	4 June 18
371	Bamford Cyril A. ... DSC	L	3 Sept 15
	V C Bamford Edward DSO, RM	C Bt Maj	1 Sept 16 23 Apr 18
226	Bampfylde William C.	Wt Sh	19 May 15
676	Banbury Frederick A. F.	P Cr	19 Feb 10
	Bangay James D. OBE, MB	Sg 1 Cr	16 Jan 20
742	Banham Robert A. ...	Cd Gr	13 Sept 15
915	Banister Gerald C. ...	Lt Cr	30 Nov 23
920	Bankart *Sir* A. Reginald KCVO, MB, DPH, KHP	Sg RA	2 Nov 23

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
718	Bankart George H.	P Lt Cr	15 July 23
909	Bankes Edward W. J....	Mid	15 Jan 22
M3	Banks William E.... ...	S L	15 May 21
855b	Banner Francis S.... ...	E L	6 Feb 20
915	Banyard Robert J. ...	S B	11 June 14
915	Barber Albert	Gr	3 Apr 15
922	Barber George	B	23 Feb 18
174	Barber Harold H. McC.	Wt Sh	19 May 15
259	Barber William	Gr	1 Aug 14
Page 1117	Barchard Francis ...(*act*)	S L	15 Sept 23
918*a*	Barclay Albert E.	Gr	1 Nov 18
727	Barclay Hugh A.	L	15 Feb 20
AO 928	Barclay John C. H. ...	P L	15 Oct 16
80	Barcroft Cecil L. RM...	Prob Lt	1 Sept 21
NZ	Barcroft Penrose L. ...	Lt Cr	30 May 22
744*a*	Bardwell William S. ...	Lt Cr	30 Nov 22
909	Barham Charles N. R....	Mid	15 Sept 23
915	Barham Thomas	W E	4 Oct 16
505	Barker Bertram C. ...	Gr	7 Oct 16
346	Barker Douglas	Sg Lt (D)	13 Mar 22
M22	Barker Edgar A. C. ...	Gr	1 May 14
941	Barker Francis N. ...	E Cr	30 June 22
399	Barker Henry C. D. ...	E Cr	1 June 16
915	Barker Leonard E. ...	POr	14 Apr 20
769	Barker Leslie C.	Schm	1 Sept 22
54	Barker-Hahlo John F.C.	L	15 Aug 23
139	Barlow Harry D.	Mid	15 May 23
742	Barlow Noel A. H.	Sg Lt Cr	25 Oct 23
519	Barlow Peter	Mid	15 May 22
744	Barltrop Alfred H. ...	WO O	6 June 18
Page 1117	Barnard Geoffrey (*act*)	S L	15 Sept 22
Page 1112	Barnby Arthur C. RM..	Maj	6 June 17
293	Barnes Alexander P. ...	E L	12 Aug 22
219	Barnes Arthur ...	W Eng	1 Oct 17
272	Barnes Edward J. ...	CdOO	1 Apr 17
399	Barnes Frederick G. ...	B	5 Nov 15
	Barnes George B. F. ...	L	*RCN*
961	Barnes George E.O. OBE	Lt Cr	15 July 22
218	Barnes Horace N. DSC	L	11 Feb 20
676	Barnes Hugh M.	L	15 Mar 16
519	Barnes John R.	WT	16 Feb 15
188	Barnes Sidney U. ...	Gr	1 Aug 14
216	Barnes Walter G.... ...	Schm	6 June 17
122*a*	Barnes William ...	W Eng	1 Sept 14
725	Barnes William S....	W Eng	1 Feb 14
924	Barnett Guy St. J. ...	S L	15 Oct 22
407*a*	Barnicoat Charles E	W Eng	1 Feb 14
936	Barraclough Edward M. C.	Lt Cr	15 Feb 23
216*a*	Barratt Gilbert A.... ...	Lt Cr	15 June 21
488	Barratt Seth ... ...DSM	Gr	14 Aug 15
Page 1824	Barrett John F. B. ...	Cr	30 June 20
80	Barrett Richard H. ...	Mid	15 Jan 22
922	Barrett Tim M.	Cr	31 Dec 18
326	Barrett William G. ...	S Mr	29 Nov 18
888	Barrie Archibald	E L	12 Aug 22
	Barrow Arthur D. ...	Cr	30 June 14
188*a*	Barrow Benjamin W., DSO	C	30 June 20
	Barrow Guy R.	L	15 Aug 19
	Barrow Hubert L....	P Lt Cr	1 Sept 20
381	Barrow Kenneth L. ...	P Cdt	1 Feb 23
Page 11 12	Barry Claud B. ... DSO	Lt Cr	30 Jan 22
381	Barry Francis R.	Cr	31 Dec 20
183	Barry George J. B. ...	E Cr	30 June 22
L11	Barry Robert S.	L	15 Dec 19
944*a*	Barry Stephen	L	15 Sept 16
RAN	Barstow Willoughby N.	L	15 Apr 18
P47	Barter Charlie R....	W Eng	1 Nov 16
485	Barter John A.	L	11 Dec 19
DY Portl	Bartlett Ernest E. ...	E Cr	3 Jan 17
123	Bartlett Henry	Cd Gr	29 Aug 22
179	Bartlett William J. DSM	W Eng	1 Mar 18
171	Bartley Edward L.D....	L	15 Nov 17
L24	Barton Donald H.... ...	L	15 Aug 19
133*a*	Barton Gerald	S B	26 July 17
922	Barton Herbert H. BA	In Cr	27 July 12
RAN	Barton Reginald V. ...	L	30 May 16
Page 1817	Barton Walter J. Bright	Lt Cr	30 Mar 18
Page 1114	Bartwell Stanley T. G. (*act*)	S L	15 May 23
146	Barwise Ernest R. ...	E L	7 May 19
Page 1116	Barwood James B. S. ... (*act*)	S L	*RAN*
258	Baseby Basil DSC, RM...	L	1 Feb 17
	Bashall William E. V. RM	C	6 Jan 21
	Bass Herbert A. RM...	L	1 Dec 17
239	Bassett Francis W. N....	Mid	15 Jan 22
144	Bassett Samuel J. RM...	C	6 Jan 21
238	Bastian William	Sg Cr	2 Aug 14
849*a*	Bastow Richard J. L. ...	E L	15 Feb 17
255	Batchellor Francis H. MA	In Cr	12 Nov 14
940*a*	Batchelor Bert	Gr	1 Mar 18
188*a*	Batchelor James H. ...	P Cr	19 Nov 19
910*g*	Bate Claude L. ... DSO	Cr	31 Dec 17
	Bate Henry T.	L	*RCN*
427	Bate William J.	B	1 Apr 14
672*a*	Bateman George D OBE	Sg Cr	21 Nov 16
930	Bateman Gerald A. ...	L	15 Aug 18

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
216	Bateson Stuart L. ...	L	15 Oct 19
334	Bath Alan G. OBE	P Lt Cr	18 Oct 21
241	Bath John A. DSC, RM	C	11 Mar 17
303	Bath Richard... ...	W Eng	1 Mar 18
Page 1109	Batt Charles H. ...CMG	P Cr	19 Apr 10
	Batt Hugh	Cd M	1 Oct 23
933*a*	Battle Henry...	E L	1 Aug 18
381	Baverstock Harry... ...	CdOO	1 Mar 19
	Bax Robert N. ... CB	R A	24 Mar 23
SC	Baxendell Arthur K. ...	L	*RAN*
Page 650	Baxter Charles T.... ...	Sg Cr	2 Aug 14
744	Baxter Francis R. ...	L	30 Jan 16
806*a*	Baxter Lawrence E. ...	Gr	23 June 15
255	Baxter William J. BA	In L	21 Sept 22 (*tempy*)
293	Bayley Lawrence H. ...	Lt Cr	15 Apr 23
46	Bayliss Horace T.T. ...	L	15 Sept 20
364	Bayne Ronald C.	L	15 Mar 18
NH Ch	Beadnell Charles M. ...	Sg RA	4 Feb 22
NZ	Beal Alister F. ...CMG (*Commodore, 2nd Class*)	C	30 June 15
928	Beal John G.... ...	Wt Wdr	25 Sept 16
	Beal Noel A.	L	15 Feb 16
485	Beale Bruce G. ...LTH	Ch	1 Aug 23
PC 73	Beale Francis...	Gr	7 June 17
890*a*	Beale William A. ...	Cd W M	1 Oct 22
225*a*	Beall Alan E....	P L	15 Oct 16
Sec 255	Beall Norman H. OBE	P Lt Cr	15 July 22
	Bearcroft Ernest C. L., RM	L	4 May 17
407	Beard Anthony	Cd Gr	27 June 23
Deal	Beard Henry G. W. RM	Q M Maj	12 Mar 15 18 Apr 20
Page 1117	Beard Kenneth W. (*act*)	S L	15 Sept 22
AO 364	Beardsworth Stanley T.	P L	15 Apr 21
	Bearman Harold (*act*)	W Eng	1 Jan 09
747	Beasley Frank M.... ...	Mid	15 Sept 21
	Beatty *Earl*, GCB, OM, GCVO, DSO, DCL (*Oxon*) LL.D (*A Lord Commissioner of the Admiralty and Chief of Naval Staff*)	A F	3 Apr 19
	Beatty Thomas R. ...	L	15 Dec 17
769	Beatty William F. MB	Sg Lt Cr	3 Apr 20
Page 1112	Beaty-Pownall Charles P. ... ... CMG	R A	4 Aug 23
955	Beauchamp Lawrence K.	L	15 Sept 21
858	Beauchamp Richard R.	L	15 Sept 18
	Beaver Noel H.	Lt Cr	15 Sept 23
Page 1824	Beavis William	Cd E	1 Dec 20
241*b*	Beazley Ernest G. ...	L	15 Mar 18
255	Beazley Gerald W., RM	L	26 Sept 17
Page 1117	Beckett Roger C. (*act*)	S L	15 Sept 21
272	Beckett Thomas B. ...	Cd Gr	26 June 19
821*a*	Beckett Walter N.T., DSC	Lt Cr	15 Nov 23
PC 74	Beckford Walter H. ..	Gr	16 Nov 16
216	Beckwith Emmerson BSC	Schm Cand.	17 Aug 23
DY Sheer	Bedale John L.	Lt Cr	30 Mar 22
K 22	Bedells Arthur S. ...	E L	15 Dec 18
Page 1112	Bedford Arthur E. F....	C	30 June 19
46	Bedford Denham M. T.	Cr	30 June 18
48	Bedwell Edward J. ...	E Cr	31 Dec 22
	Bedwell Harold B. ...	Cr	30 June 14
934	Bee Alan G.	Sg Lt	21 Sept 18
	Beech William J. R. ...	L	*RCN*
933	Beeley Ernest DSC	Lt Cr	14 Feb 21
Page 1821	Beeman Robert ...CMG	E Cr	25 July 17
216	Beer William R.	WSO	31 Mar 18
	Beere Charles W. ...	Cd Gr	19 Jan 2
91	Beese John	Gr	18 July 1
200	Beevor Thomas L. ...	L	15 Feb 18
84	Begbie Hugh H. G. ...	Lt Cr	20 Oct 1
747	Behr Rudolph I. C. ...	P L	15 Apr 2
211	Belben George D. DSC, AM	L	15 Feb 1
171	Belcher Jonathan ...	W E	17 July 1
178	Belfield Joseph T. ...	E L	6 Aug 1
71	Belgium, *His Royal Highness Prince* Charles of	Mid	15 Sept 2
Page 1814	Bell Aidan I., OBE, RM	C Bt Maj	1 Sept 1 1 Jan 1
703	Bell Archibald C.... ...	Lt Cr	7 June 1
261	Bell Charles S.	E Cr	31 Dec 2
69*a*	Bell Charles S.	L	22 July 2
797*b*	Bell Frederick S.	L	15 June 1
676	Bell John M.	P Lt Cr	10 May 1
84	Bell John W.	Cd Gr	19 Oct 1
951	Bell John Wallace ...	Gr	7 Oct 1
922	Bell Kenelm D.	Sg Cr	21 Dec 1
71	Bell Leonard H.	Lt Cr	15 Feb 1
L 33	Bell Thomas I. S.... ...	L	15 July 1
381	Bell Walter J.	Gr	1 Aug 1
216	Bell William	P Cr	28 Oct 1
Page 1812	Bellairs Roger M....CMG	C	30 June 1

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority
272	Bellars Edward G. H.	L Cr	15 Dec 23
783	Bellingham James E.	Cd Gr	30 Jan 23
91	Bellis William H.	W Eng	20 Aug 15
893a	Bell-Salter Basil O.	Lt Cr	31 Dec 18
Deal	Benett Henry C., CMG, RM	Maj	27 June 15
132	Benfield Albert H. DSC	Cd Eng	1 Apr 22
Page 649d	Benham Frederick E. RM	Q-M Maj.	6 Sept 19
71	Benn Edward P. St. J.	E C	30 June 21
238	Benn William G.	Cr	30 June 23
930	Bennett Alan C. M., DSC	Lt Cr	15 Aug 21
581b	Bennett Arthur J.	Gr	23 Sept 15
747	Bennett Cecil R. P.	E L	1 Jan 23
31	Bennett David C.	E Cr	30 June 23
71	Bennett Edward	WOO	1 Dec 16
Page 1915	Bennett Frederic W.	Cr	31 Dec 18
RAN	Bennett Harry T. DSO	Lt Cr	30 July 17
71	Bennett Hubert W. E.	P L	15 Oct 23
742	Bennett Humphrey E.	Lt Cr	30 July 19
921	Bennett Martin G., OBE	P Cr	8 Aug 18
Page 654	Bennett Maurice F., RM	Maj	23 Sept 15
L5	Bennett Robert	W Eng	14 Sept 15
	Bennett Stuart J. L.	Lt Cr	30 Apr 21
AO 71	Bennett Thomas P. G.	P S L	15 Jan 22
832	Bennett William E.	W M	1 Jan 15
233	Bennetts Sydney ... OBE	P Cr	11 Oct 09
80	Bennetts Sydney W. F.	Mid	15 Jan 22
440	Benney Frederic S.	L	11 Nov 22
226	Benning Charles S. DSO	C	31 Dec 20
303	Benoy William J. MBE	WtSh	29 Sept 15
	Benson Cyril H. G., DSO	Cr	31 Dec 17
193	Benson Eric J.	Sg L	24 Oct 22
351	Benson Henry P. D'A.	L	15 May 16
	Benson Richard S.	Lt Cr	15 July 22
381	Benstead Charles R. MC, BA	In L	21 Sept 22 (*tempy.*)
Staff Coll	Bent Eric R. DSC	Cr	31 Dec 19
498a	Bent Harry P. H.	Lt Cr	15 Oct 22
483	Bentinck *Sir* Rudolf W. KCMG, CB (*Commander-in-Chief, Africa*)	R A	2 Jan 19
344	Bentinck Wolf W. E.	Mid	15 Sept 21
558	Beresford Henry B. S.	Lt Cr	*1 Sept 21*
	Berger George E.	Gr	2 Mar 16
188	Bergne Denis A.	P Odt	1 Sept 23
Page 1521	Bermingham Cecil H. A.	E C	23 July 19
930	Berridge William L.	L	15 June 19
769	Berry Ernest E.	W Eng	1 June 20
272	Berry Frederick E.	Schm	19 Jan 20
910c	Berry Philip A.	S L	15 May 21
909	Berry Ralph	E Cr	25 July 17
Page 1113	Berry Ronald J.	L	15 Apr 20
741	Berry William J.	Cd Gr	26 Apr 19
910i	Berryman Paul F. P.	Lt Cr	31 Dec 18
	Berthon Charles P.	Lt Cr	30 Nov 22
188	Berthon Edward L. DSC	L	15 Sept 16
912a	Bertie *Hon.* James W.	L	31 Aug 23
L15	Besant Andrew L.	L	15 Apr 17
94	Besant Henry F. OBE	Lt Cr	1 Oct 18
948b	Besley Philip R.	L	15 Oct 22
	Best George W.	P L	15 July 23
Page 1115	Best James E.	Mid	15 Jan 23
922	Best Kenneth B.	L	15 Aug 18
Page 1112	Best *The Hon.* Matthew R. DSO, MVO	C	31 Dec 16
915	Bestall William	Gr	14 Aug 15
896	Betenson Ernest A.	W Eng	1 Jan 15
914	Bethell Aubrey	Gr	13 July 17
941a	Bethell Frank Y.	S L	15 Sept 23
219	Bethell Jocelyn S.	L	15 Feb 18
927b	Bethell Peter	Mid	15 Sept 22
133a	Bethell Richard A. S.	Lt Cr	15 Feb 21
188a	Bett Ronald C. W.	L	15 Mar 20
	Bettey Thomas J.	WM	1 Dec 16
	Bettridge William T.	Gr	1 Mar 18
718	Betts Arthur G.	S Mr	5 Apr 20
883	Betty Arthur K. DSO	C	30 June 18
241b	Bevan Louis H. B.	Cr	31 Dec 19
Page 1112	Bevan Richard H. L. DSO, MVO	C	31 Aug 23
Page 1112	Bevan Robert H.	Lt Cr	15 Oct 21
505a	Bevan William J.	Gr	1 Nov 18
121	Bevans William	WtSh	26 June 17
505	Beverley William Y. La R.	L	15 June 17
71	Bevir Oliver	Lt Cr	15 Feb 20
171	Bevis Charles	Cd W	21 Aug 23
922	Bevis Ernest C.	Sg L (D)	22 Mar 22
369	Bevis George	E Cr	1 Nov 18
914b	Bevis Harry	Gr	7 June 17
	Bews Samuel T.	Cd Eng	1 Jan 23
928	Bickford Bertram R., DSO	Sg Cr	1 Mar 17
Page 1842a	Bickford Edward P. RM	L	26 Sept 17
950a	Bickford Jack G.	L	15 May 19
915	Bickford-Smith John A.	L	15 July 16
381	Bickmore Noel A.	Mid	15 Jan 23
928	Bicknell Herbert C.	Cd Gr	14 Aug 21
558b	Biddulph Michael A. O.	S L	15 May 22
NH Cape	Biddulph Robert N. W. W.	Sg Cr	6 May 22
Page 1113	Bidwell Roger E. S.	L	*RCN*
RAN	Bigden Henry A.	Gr	12 Dec 17
381	Biggs Hilary W.	Mid	15 Jan 18
224	Bignell Lawrence D'O.	Cr	30 June 20
	Billing Joseph	Cd Eng	1 Apr 20
364	Billings Frederick S.	L	15 May 22
Page 1822	Bills Walter W. OBE	E C	31 Dec 20

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
922	Billyard-Leake Edward W. DSO	L	15 Mar 17
Page 649*a*	Bilney Thomas RM	Q-M Maj	18 Jan 22
878	Bindley William R.	Cd Eng	1 Nov 22
915	Bindloss Edward C. ...	L	30 May 16
561*b*	Bingemann Alfred M....	L	15 Dec 21
561*b*	VC Bingham *The Hon.* Edward B. S. OBE	C	31 Dec 19
381	Bingley Alexander N.C	Mid	15 Jan 23
	Binmore Henry A. ...	Lt Cr	1 Apr 18
RAN	Binney Ralph D.	Cr	31 Dec 20
133*a*	Binney Thomas H. DSO	C	30 June 22
367	Binnie John A.	L	15 Feb 19
225	Binnie William A. C. ...	S L	15 Sept 21
Page 1115	Binning Hew G. R. ...	Mid	15 Sept 22
371*a*	Binnington John J. R.	W M	1 Apr 18
760	Birch Arthur T. ...	Cd Eng	1 Nov 23
	Birch Edmund J.... ...	Lt Cr	31 Dec 12
909	Birch Laurence	Mid	15 Jan 22
17	Birch Roger	Mid	15 May 23
858*b*	Bird Arthur T. B....	Cd Eng	1 Jan 23
DY Po	Bird Edward G. ... MA	Ch	1 Jan 06
742	Bird George W. ...	W Eng	1 Oct 22
936	Bird Harold S. G. RM	C	1 Jan 15
485	Bird Neilson M.	L	15 Oct 18
331	Bird Walter T. A. DSO	Lt Cr	28 Aug 23
Page 1118	Bird William G. ...(*act*)	In L	20 Sept 23 (*tempy.*)
915	Bird William S.	Gr	23 June 15
703	Birkett M. Brock ... DSO	Cr	30 June 16
213*a*	Birley Geoffrey H. ...	S L	30 Aug 22
910*c*	Birtwhistle John T. ...	E L	12 Aug 22
226	Bishop Alfred J.	Gr	7 Oct 18
718	Bishop Cecil S.	P L	15 Oct 23
17	Bishop Eric L. N. RM	C	30 Jan 17
DY Berm	Bishop Frank H.	Lt Cr	15 Sept 16
381	Bishop Lionel B.	P L	15 Oct 17
211	Bishop William A. BA	In L	21 Sept 22 (*tempy.*)
883	Bisset Arthur W. La T.	J.t Cr	15 Aug 21
111	Bittleston Colin J. L., DSC	L	15 Feb 16
139	Black Arthur R. M. ...	L	15 June 19
211	Black Francis G. H. R. MD	Sg Cr	6 Nov 20
295	Black Ian R. H. ...	L	15 May 20
727	Black James	W Eng	1 Mar 18
	Black Lancelot H. ...	E Cr	1 Oct 18
80	Blackburn James A. P. DSO	Lt Cr	20 July 23
128*a*	Blackburn John F. ...	L	15 Jan 23
911*a*	Blackburn Stanley N. DSO	L	30 July 16
757	Blackburn William H...	Gr	22 June 17
	Blackler Charles H. ...	Gr	12 Dec 17
936	Blackler Leonard OBE	P Cr	5 Oct 16
515*b*	Blacklock Ronald W. DSO	Lt Cr	31 Dec 19
924	Blackman Charles M., DSO	Lt Cr	30 Dec 18
676	Blackman George ...	Wt Wdr	9 May 21
Page 1824	Blackmore George E., DSC	L	7 May 18
727	Blackwell Ernest E. ...	L	1 Aug 23
133*a*	Blagrove Henry H. C.	Cr	31 Dec 19
258	Blair Ronald H. ... DSC	L	15 Nov 19
DY Port	Blake Alfred	Cd Sh	4 May 21
	Blake Cuthbert P. DSO	Lt Cr	1 Apr 15
	Blake Edward W. H. ...	Cr	30 June 23
	Blake Geoffrey ... DSO	C	31 Dec 18
261	Blake Harry .. MBE	Cd Sh	4 May 21
272	Blake John	Cd Gr	26 Feb 22
703	Blake Marcus ...	P Lt Cr	4 May 19
744	Blake William	Gr	1 Mar 18
137	Blakeney William G. D.	Mid	15 May 23
188	Blamey Glendinning ...	P Cdt	1 Sept 23
Sec 197*a*	Blanchflower Edward C. OBE	P Cr	1 Aug 19
928	Blanden Harold	Cd T	29 Feb 16
519	Blandford Henry O. G. RM	L	1 Jan 22
672*a*	Blane Ernest V.	Wt Sh	24 Oct 17
124	Blatchford William N.	Sg Cr	21 Nov 16
727	Blaxland Robert G. ...	Mid	15 Sept 21
DY Chat	Bleackley Hubert, MVO	E Cr	30 June 22
Page 1859	Blight Edward S....	E L Cr	1 Nov 19
Page 1115	Bliss Rupert G.	Mid	15 May 23
886	Blood Morice	L	15 Apr 18
293	Blood William J. S. ...	Cd W	15 Oct 22
718	Bloodworth William S. MBE	Cd T	27 Mar 22
Page 1822	Blount George R. B., DSO	C	30 June 17
407	Blount Harold. DSO, RM	Maj	10 Jan 17
Pages 631 & 1818	Blumberg *Sir* Herbert H. KCB, RM (*Adjutant-General, Royal Marines 30 Nov 20*)	Gen	1 Jan 24
	Blundell Frederick O. (*act*)	R C Ch	22 Aug 14
Coll Dart	Blundell George A. J....	Cd Gr	1 July 21
381	Blundell George C. ...	Mid	15 May 23
NH Has	Blunt Thomas E.	Sg Cr	1 June 17
769	Blyth Geoffrey F. ...	L	15 Mar 21
120*a*	Boal Jackson G. MB	Sg L Cr	4 Oct 15
Page 651	Board Douglas A. RM	St Mj	12 Dec 22
Sec 407	Boardman John C. CME (*Paym.-Capt., temp.*)	P Cr	8 Mar 23
928	Bosse Bernard K.... ...	Cr	31 Dec 18

Digitized by Google

Where serving	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
911*a*	Bockett-Pugh Ian H. ...	S L	15 May 21
Page 1112	Boddam - Whetham Edye K. ... ...DSO	Cr	31 Dec 20
91	Boddie Alfred C.	Gr	22 June 17
Page 1821	Boddie Ronald C.... DSO	E Cr	30 June 20
399	Boddy Herbert H. ...	Schm	6 June 17
257*b*	Boddy Robert H. G. ...	E Cr	1 Jan 20
	Bodell George W. ..	E Cr	1 Nov 18
718	Bodoano Geoffrey L. ...	L	15 June 22
	Bodycomb William K	Cd Eng	1 Apr 20
935*a*	Bodys John H.	E L	12 Aug 22
	Boffey Thomas ... RM	R M G	15 June 16
768	Bolston William R. DSM	W	18 Nov 15
	Boles Geoffrey C.	Lt Cr	15 June 16
928	Bolitho William A. A....	Lt Cr	30 July 22
SQ Shot	Bolster Francis, CMG, MD, BA	Sg Cr	29 Nov 11
AO 76	Bolster Richard M. ...	P L	15 Sept 19
951*b*	Bolster Thomas C. C. DSO	Cr	31 Dec 19
Page 1115	Bolt Charles R. W. ...	Mid	15 Sept 22
Page 1113	Bolt Frederick G. H. ..	L	*RAN*
NH Has	Bolton Frank E.	Sg Cr	9 June 16
915*a*	Bolton Harry... ...	Cd Eng	1 Sept 22
Page 1117	Bolus Guy H. (*act*)	S L	15 Sept 22
216	Bond John M.	Gr	30 Jan 14
Page 1819	Bond Reginald St. G. S. MB, FRCS (Ed.), MRCP, DPH.	Sg C	31 Dec 22
894*f*	Bond William J.	HL Cr	1 Oct 19
747	Bond William L.	L	15 Apr 23
Page 1117	Bonham Charles O. (*act*)	S L	15 Sept 22
80	Bonham Henry T. R. ...	Mid	15 Sept 22
*L*71	Bonham James D. C. DSM	W Eng	1 Nov 18
188	Bonham-Carter Philip H.	Lt Cr	30 June 21
216*a*	Bonham-Carter Stuart S. DSO	Cr	30 June 21
182	Boniface Alonzo	Cd T	13 Jan 17
	Bonnar James H.	S Mr	13 Apr 22
Page 1114	Bonny Arthur D. (*act*)	L	15 July 21
769	Boord Sydney J. S. ...	Mid	15 May 22
Key Coll	Booth Arnold F. MA	In Lt Cr	16 Aug 22
225*a*	Booth Charles S.... ...	Mid	15 Jan 22
718	Booth Christopher H....	W E	30 June 17
Page 1111	Booth John W. ...(*act*)	S L	15 Sept 23
922	Booth William	B	17 Sept 15
951	Bordiss Joseph W. ...	Gr	1 Aug 14
211	Borodale *Viscount*... ...	Mid	15 Sept 23
91	Boroughs Leslie R. ..	B	23 Jan 17

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
	Borrett George H... CB	V A	14 Oct 23
505	Borrett Giles	L	15 Feb 22
258	Borrett Jack T. ...OBE	L	30 June 16
505	Borrett Simon	Mid	15 May 22
928	Bosanquet Raymond F.	L	15 Feb 17
910*a*	Bostock John	L	30 June 18
182	Boswell Charles	Gr	13 July 17
Page 1113	Boswell Frederick T. ...	L	15 Aug 20
	Boswell Lennox A. K.	L	15 Oct 18
946	Botley Montague H., DSM	Gr	2 Mar 16
948*b*	Botley Thomas W. ...	L	15 Dec 23
	Botterill Frank O. MBE RM	R M G	11 June 15
182*a*	Botwright Samuel ...	Gr	13 June 18
	Botwright Tom W. ...	Gr	13 June 18
742	Boucher Edward	P Cr	31 Dec 17
Page 1814	Boucher Maitland W. S. DSO	Cr	30 June 23
882	Boucher Sidney	L	15 June 20
892*a*	Boultbee Gerald E. ...	Lt Cr	15 Sept 22
Deal	Boultbee Walter R. P., RM	C	1 Sept 15
894*c*	Boulton Edward N. ...	L	15 July 17
272	Bounton Charles H. ...	Cd Gr	7 Mar 21
883	Bourdas John	Sg Cr	1 Feb 18
	Bourne Alan G. B., DSO, MVO, RM	Maj	6 June 17
381	Bourne Francis W. ...	Mid	15 Jan 23
881	Bourne Percy F. F. ...	P Cr	1 June 22
718	Bousfield Henry H. ...	Lt Cr	30 June 18
Page 1113	Boutwood John W. ...	L	15 Feb 20
46	Boutwood Laurence A.	P L	15 Apr 20
Page 1112	Bovell Henry C.	Lt Cr	30 Sept 22
823	Bowden Frank W. ...	Gr	13 July 17
928	Bowden George W. ...	Gr	9 Jan 14
241*b*	Bowden John	Gr	19 May 16
777	Bowden Thomas	Gr	1 Aug 14
782	Bowen Basil H.	P L	15 Jan 17
427	Bowen Charles A ...	P Lt Cr	7 Apr 22
12	Bowen David N. H. ...	EL Cr	1 Aug 17
519	Bowen Gerald P. ... OBE	Lt Cr	15 June 18
46	Bowen John F. D. ...	L	7 Mar 20
226	Bowen John H.	L	15 Oct 17
364	Bower Cyril W. ... DSC	L	15 Mar 16
819	Bower David ... MBE	W Eng	1 Sept 14
200	Bower John G. ... DSO	Cr	30 June 19
935*b*	Bower Robert T.	L	15 Apr 16
742	Bowerman Harold G. ...	Mid	15 May 22
71	Bowers Henry W. S. ...	Gr	13 July 17
	Bowes-Lyon Ronald G.	L	15 Mar 16
Page 1824	Bowing John ... ...OBE	E C	30 June 20
381	Bowlby Cuthbert F. B. DSO	L	15 May 17

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
747	Bowlby Hugh S.	Lt Cr	1 Oct 18
886	Bowlby Vivian R. S. ...	L	15 Mar 17
161	Bowles Guy P. ... DSO	Cr	31 Dec 21
	Bowles John G.	L t Cr	30 June 20
928	Bowman Alfred	L	15 Dec 16
814	Bowman Fred C. ...	Cd Eng	1 Mar 22
232*a*	Bowring Edwin RM	C	9 Aug 17
Page 1114	Bowring Frederick G.S. (*act*)	S L	15 Sept 22
143	*GSP* Bowring Humphrey W. DSO	C	30 June 14
381	Bowyer-Smyth Philip W.	Lt Cr	15 Aug 23
174	Boxall Kenneth F. ...	S L	15 May 21
Page 1812	Boxer Henry P.	Cr	30 June 20
920	Boxer Herbert M., CMG...	P Cr	6 Jan 21
Page 1119	Boyce Avrie R. ...(*act*)	Gr	1 July 23
381	Boyd Denis W. ... DSC	Lt Cr	15 Oct 19
178	Boyd James L. ... DSC	Lt Cr	15 Apr 21
922	Boyd John J. ...	Wt S O	29 Jan 19
188	Boyd John G.	Lt Cr	15 Feb 18
331	Boyd John M. ...OBE	Lt Cr	1 Apr 18
139*a*	Boyd William J. ...	Cd Eng	1 Nov 22
	Boyd - Richardson Sydney B.	Cr	1 Jan 14
315	Boyde Henry W. ...	W Eng	1 May 18
936	Boyes Arthur A. H. ...	Gr	12 Dec 17
Page 1688	Boyes Guy N. W.	Lt Cr	*1 Apr 21*
Page 1112	Boyes Hector ... CMG	C	31 Dec 22
364	Boyland Frank J. ...	W Eng	1 Oct 22
	Boyle *The Hon.* Algernon D. E. H. CB, CMG, MVO (*A Lord Commissioner of the Admiralty*)	R A	9 Jan 19
502	Boyle Edmund M. G. L.	L	15 Aug 17
Page 1112	VC Boyle Edward C. ..	C	30 June 20
Page 1187	Boyle Harry L. ...CBE	Cr	31 Dec 13
371*a*	Boyle James C. M. OBE	R Cr	25 July 17
407	Boyle Patrick S.	Mid	15 Sept 23
241*b*	Boyle Richard C. ...	S L	15 Oct 22
	Boyle Vivian F.	S L	15 Oct 22
Page 1112	Boyle William H. D. CB	R A	1 Nov 23
RCN	Brabant Francis H. ...	Cr	31 Dec 15
301	Bracegirdle Henry D.	W Eng	1 Jan 15
768	Bracey Walter E. ...	W Eng	1 June 14
922	Bracey-Wright Louis	R O Ch	1 Oct 17 (*tempy.*)
Page 1113	Bradburne John F. ...	L	15 Aug 20
	Bradbury Samuel MB, DPH	Sg Cr	12 May 20
241*b*	Bradbury William DSO, MB	Sg Cr	6 Nov 20
	Braddyll Hubert S. ...	Lt Cr	30 Sept 15
769	Bradford George F. N.	L	15 Dec 20
955	Brading Stanley J. ...	E L	1 Jan 19
936*b*	Bradley Frederic C. ...	Lt Cr	1 Apr 19
763	Bradley John	W Eng	1 Apr 14
	Bradley William H.	Cd Eng	1 Oct 18
143	Bradley William H. ...	P L	15 Jan 20
122	Bradshaw Alan R.... ...	P L	15 July 20
	Bradshaw Hardwick F.	Lt Cr	15 Aug 13
Page 1187	Brady Gerald H.	Cr	30 June 15
Page 1113	Bradyll-Johnson Victor A. L.	L	15 June 18
171	Bragg Edward T.	L	12 Aug 22
927*b*	Braidwood Ronald F. ...	Mid	15 Sept 22
AO 718	Braine Richard A. ...	P L	15 Apr 23
909	Braithwaite Henry M. MD	Sg Cr	1 Oct 17
399	Braithwaite Lawrence W. ... ... CMG	C	31 Dec 17
225	Bramall Francis M. RM	L	20 Sept 16
371*a*	Bramble Frank G. DSO	Cr	31 Dec 18
519	Brame John A. S.....	Mid	15 May 22
672*a*	Brand Eric S....	L	15 Sept 16
216*a*	Brand *The Hon.* Sir Hubert G., KCMG, KCVO, CB ... ... (*Rear-Admiral Commanding 1st Light Cruiser Squadron.*)	R A	12 Feb 19
DY Pemb	Brander John A.	Cd B	2 Oct 22
Page 1817	Brandon Vivian R. CBE	Cr	31 Dec 14
747	Branson Cecil J. W. ..	L	30 Aug 17
91	Branson David ...	Cd Eng	1 Apr 21
24	Branson Douglas M. DSC	L	15 Apr 18
840	Branson Edward H. C.	L	15 June 16
	Branson Geoffrey C. F.	L	15 Feb 21
928	Branson William S.	W Eng	1 Sept 14
	Brasier-Creagh Brian R.	L	15 May 20
360*a*	Brass John E. P.	L	15 Oct 19
505	Bratt Thomas L.	Mid	15 Sept 21
	Bray Alfred C.	EL Cr	1 Nov 19
922	Bray Albert E. OBE	Bapt Ch	1 May 19 (*tempy.*)
915	Bray Henry W. ...(*act*)	W E	2 Nov 21
241	Breaks James...	L	15 Mar 18
Page 1821	Breaks John H.	EL Cr	1 Aug 19
132*a*	Bredin Hugh W.	L	15 Mar 2[illegible]

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
Page 1823	Bremner Archibald G. OBE	E Cr	1 Apr 18
	Bremner Ernest A. ...	P O	31 Dec 21
1206	Bremner William H. DSO, DSC	L	15 May 16
823	Bremridge James P. A.	L	30 Jan 16
NH *Pky*	Brennan Joseph R. MB	Sg Lt	28 Feb 18
407a	Brent Charles R.	L	29 Feb 16
742	Breton William K. D....	Sg Cr	1 Jan 17
91	Brett John I....	L	12 Aug 22
909	Brett John	Mid	15 Jan 23
778	Brett Reginald E.... ...	P Mid	15 July 23
NH *Berm*	Brevetor Thomas E.	Sg Lt (D)	29 Nov 21
933b	Brewer Godfrey N. ...	L	15 June 22
483	Brewer Herbert R., RM	Maj	1 Sept 17
DY *Dev*	Brewer Jehoiada J. ...	Cr	31 Dec 18
399	Brewer Richard E. ...	Cd Sh	25 May 21
197a	Briard Frederick W. ...	Gr	13 Jan 14
707a	Brice Henry S.	WtSh	15 Apr 15
238	Bridge Arthur R. M....	L Cr	30 Nov 23
232a	Bridge Llonel M	Lt Cr	15 Dec 21
346	Bridger Sidney C. T.....	L	11 Feb 20
Page 1824	Bridges Henry D....DSO (*Deputy Director of Torpedoes and Mining.*)	C	30 June 21
123	Bridgwater Frederick E.	E Cr	30 June 20
Page 1115	Briggs Charles D. H....	Mid	15 Jan 23
922	Briggs Henry S. ...OBE	E Cr	15 Dec 17
241	Briggs Hugh F., MB, FRCS (Edin.)	Sg Cr	14 May 21
519	Briggs William A. ...	Ch	19 Aug 14
676	Brightman Ernest E....	P L	15 Oct 16
865	Brightman Rowland	Cd Eng	1 Jan 22
	Brightmore James R....	WtSh	22 Feb 18
381	Brimacombe Robert ...	W E	17 July 16
908	Brimming Frank	Gr	14 Aug 15
133a	Brind Eric J. P.	Lt Cr	30 Sept 22
	Brind Maurice A.	L	15 Mar 16
	PW Bringan James C. OBE, MB	Sg Cr	1 Mar 17
232a	Brinton Gerald L. ...	Mid	15 Jan 23
	Briscoe Lancelot D., RM	Maj	30 Jan 17
Page 1117	Brister Hugh P. (*act*)	S L	15 Sept 22
Page 1117 *ML* 291	Brittain Wilfred G. (*act*)	S L	15 Sept 23
	Britton Charles S. ...	L	15 Sept 20
87	Britton Thomas F....DSC	L	12 Aug 22
251	Broad Ambrose	WtSh	11 Apr 17
838a	Broad George	E L	1 Aug 21
915	Broadhurst Evan M.	E L	1 July 20
735	Broadhurst William	W Eng	1 Jan 15
928	Broadhurst William R.	Cd Gr	13 Sept 18
17	Broadley Edward O. DSO	Cr	31 Dec 19
	Broadwood Daniel, RM	C	23 May 18
Page 1116	Brock Alan ... ...(*act*)	S L	15 May 23
L 56	Brock Christopher de S.	L	15 Feb 19
894f	Brock Donald C. ...OBE	Lt Cr	15 May 22
Page 1817	Brock Neville B. C. ...	Cr	31 Dec 17
407	Brock *Sir* Osmond De B. KCB, KCMG, KCVO (*Acting Admiral*) (*Commander-in-Chief Mediterranean.*)	V A	3 Oct 19
Page 1117	Brock Patrick W. (*act*)	S L	1 Jan 23
399	Brock Sydney	Gr	13 July 17
926	Brocklebank Denys R.	L	15 May 20
AO 399	Brockman Cecil W. ...	P L	15 Jan 19
241b	Brockman Ernest St. J., RM	C	21 Sept 21
200	Brockman Henry S. ...	E Cr	30 June 21
936	Brockman William E....	P Cdt	1 Feb 23
214	Brockway Thomas G....	B	23 Feb 18
17	Broderick William L. ...	Mid	15 Jan 22
	Brodeur Victor G. ...	L	*RCN*
886	Brodie Charles G.... ...	C	30 June 22
	Bromidge Harold T. ...	Gr	12 Dec 17
	Bromley Bernard A. S.	P Cr	2 Mar 18
	Bromley Frederick W., DSO	E Cr	1 Apr 18
DY *Hong Kong*	Bromwich George H. DSO, OBE	E C	30 June 21
120a	Brook Alfred C.	E Cr	30 June 21
929	Brook Archibald W. J....	E L	1 Apr 17
Page 1116	Brooke Charles G.... (*act*)	S L	15 May 23
71	Brooke Basil C. B. ...	L	15 Mar 18
DY *Hong Kong*	Brooke Cecil E.	Cr	31 Dec 19
	Brooke Eric D.	L	30 Jan 17
Page 1112	Brooke John ... ... DSC	Cr	31 Dec 22
ML 473	Brooke-Booth Reginald J. DSC	Lt Cr	26 Nov 22
Deal	Brooke-Short Cecil RM	C	1 Oct 17
718	Brooker Albert E. ...	Gr	26 Aug 18
809	Brooker Percy R.	E L	12 Aug 22
272	Brooker Thomas E. ...	Gr	1 Aug 14
216a	Brooking Cyril A. H. ...	L Cr	15 Nov 23
Page 1822	Brooking Henry R. G.	Cd Eng	1 Nov 21
197a	Brooking Patrick W. B.	L	30 Oct 17
389	Brooks Alfred	Cd W	9 Apr 21
247	Brooks Arthur W. DSO	Cr	31 Dec 19
Page 1116	Brooks Claude H. (*act*)	S L	*RAN*
	Brooks Dallas G. ... BA	Ch	20 Apr 98
H50	Brooks Eric P. A.	L	15 Dec 22
	Brooks Reginald A. D., DSO, RM	C Bt Maj	7 May 18 7 May 18
940b	Brooks Samuel A. ...	Lt Cr	15 Oct 22
219	Brooksmith Eldred S. DSC	Lt Cr	30 Sept 18
928	Broom Albert	Cd Gr	31 Oct 23
371a	Broom William M. ...	Cd Gr	14 May 20
930	Broome John E.	L	15 Jan 23
132a	Broomfield Frederick C.	Gr	14 Aug 15
RAN	Broomhead Harry B., DSM	W Eng	1 Mar 16
504	Brotheridge Thomas R. AMIEE	Cd E	1 Nov 16

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
504*a*	Brotherwood Albert	W Eng	1 Oct 17
Page 1826	Brougham John H., DSC	Lt Cr	15 June 18
DY Po	Broughton Stephen P...	L	15 Apr 18
216	Brounger Thomas M. DSO	Cr	30 June 19
936	Brown Alan R. P. (*act*)	P L	15 July 23
182	Brown Alban F.	B	23 Feb 18
226	Brown Albert R.	E Cr	1 Sept 17
Page 1117	Brown Alexander J. E. (*act*)	S L	15 Sept 22
242	Brown Annesley G. L. DSO	Sg L	25 Oct 22
808*b*	Brown Arthur (*c*) ...	Cd Eng	1 Oct 19
941*a*	Brown Cecil P. F.	Mid	15 Sept 22
744	Brown Cecil T. OBE BM	C	5 July 17
PC 72	Brown Charles A. ...	E L	12 Aug 22
331	Brown Charles A. M. ...	Cd Sb	13 Sept 18
174	Brown Charles C.... ...	L	15 Apr 23
742	Brown Charles R. S. ...	Mid	15 May 23
882	Brown Duncan U....	W Eng	1 Dec 16
315	Brown Edgar W.	Schm	29 Nov 20
315	Brown Edward W. B.SC.	Schm	1 Sept 22
440	Brown Elias	Cd Eng	1 Jan 22
Page 1117	Brown Eric R. J. ...(*act*)	S L	15 Sept 23
SC	Brown Ernest...	L	28 Aug 16
169	Brown Frank G.	E Cr	31 Dec 21
915	Brown George A. D. ...	HdMr	13 Apr 22
504	Brown George H.... ...	L	28 Apr 20
Page 1821	Brown George H. H. ...	Lt Cr	15 Oct 22
Page 1688*a*	Brown Gordon R.... ...	Lt Cr	*1 Sept 21*
Page 1842	Brown Harold A.	E Cr	25 July 17
883	Brown Harold H. R. ...	E L	7 May 19
364	Brown Henry N. S. ...	Mid	15 May 22
Page 1118	Brown Herbert C. ...	Mid	15 Sept 22
676	Brown Horace H.... ...	Gr	7 Mar 17
Page 650	Brown John C.	Sg Lt	16 Oct 18
L33	Brown John R. S.... ...	L	15 June 22
922*XI* *DY Portl*	Brown Leslie S. ...	P Lt Cr	25 Jan 17
	Brown Lewis G. D. ...	Od Gr	23 Sept 23
71	Brown Malcolm H. ...	Mid	15 May 23
782	Brown Maurice G. B. ...	P Cr	31 Dec 17
364	Brown Murdoch ... MB	Sg Lt	16 June 21
Page 1822	Brown Percival R. T. ...	E C	30 June 20
Page 1824	Brown Richard C. OBE	E Cr	30 June 21
782	Brown Richard J.... DSO	E Cr	30 June 20
NH Qnsfy	Brown Robert A. MB	Sg Lt Cr	7 Aug 20
740	Brown Robert L. ...	W Eng	1 Aug 18
225*a*	Brown Roy S.	Mid	5 Jan 22
922	Brown Stephen E.	Sg L (D)	24 Nov 22

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
747	Brown Stuart...	L	15 June 22
683*a*	Brown Sydney	L	15 Jan 20
188	Brown Sydney H. ...	W E	12 Feb 18
	Brown Vincent C. DSC, RM	C	2 Mar 17
742	Brown Walter D.... DSC	L	15 July 19
272	Brown William	Sh L	12 Aug 22
886	Brown William J. A., OBE	P Cr	8 Mar 22
	Brown William McK., RM	W O	16 Apr 20
742	Browne Anthony H. ...	Mid	15 May 23
	Browne Charles A. ...	Lt Cr	30 June 18
	Browne Douglas H. ...	L	30 June 16
909	Browne Hugh C.	Mid	15 Sept 23
DY Po	Browne Robert R. Gore	Lt Cr	30 Mar 18
769	Brownfield Leslie N. ...	S L	15 May 22
Page 650	Brownfield Owen D. OBE, MB	Sg L Cr	12 Oct 20
941	Browning Harry	Cd Gr	19 Oct 20
NH Port	Browning Herbert A. MA	Sg Cr	1 Mar 18
K2	Browning Hugh W. S....	L	15 Jan 23
	PW Browning *Sir* Montague E. GCMG, KCB, MVO	A	1 Nov 19
823	Brownlow Malby D. ...	Cr	31 Dec 20
483	Brownrigg Henry J. S. DSO	C	31 Dec 18
132*a*	Brownrigg John G. P....	Mid	15 Sept 21
794	Brownrigg Thomas M....	S L	30 July 22
	GSP Bruce Alan C. CB, DSO	C	30 June 13
795	Bruce Arthur... ...	Od Eng	1 Jan 22
407	Bruce *The Hon.* John B.	Lt Cr	28 Feb 23
907	Bruce-Gardyne Evan DSO	Cr	31 Dec 17
	Bruen Edward F.... CB	V A	16 Nov 22
485	Brumham Herbert W.	W Eng	1 Oct 18
948	Brunger Henry A. ...	Gr	16 Nov 16
171	Brunt David	Gr	1 Mar 17
L22	*PW* Brunton Thomas B.	L	27 Nov 18
Page 1114	Bryan Thomas L. G. RM	L	1 Jan 23
782	Bryant Albert	L	1 May 17
Page 651	Bryant Alfred J. ... RM	W O	8 Oct 23
727	Bryant Benjamin	Mid	15 Sept 23
DY Dev.	Bryant Charles E.... ...	L	12 Aug 22
346	Bryant John	W E	19 Feb 18
71	Bryant John H.	Gr	22 June 18
17	Bryant John P. G. ...	Mid	15 Jan 23
918*b*	Bryce Charles	Gr	28 Sept 18
407	Bryer Sydney M. G. ...	E C	1 Dec 16
Page 1116	Buchanan Alfred E. (*act*)	S L	*RAN*
L71	Buchanan Archibald G.	L	15 Feb 18
	Buchanan Edgar W. DSC	Lt Cr	*1 Sept 21*
120*b*	Buchanan Frederic G. OBE	Cr	30 June 23
Page 1117	Buchanan Herbert J. (*act.*)	S L	*RAN*
561*b*	Buchanan Lionel G. ...	E Cr	30 June 23

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
Page 1825	Buchanan - Wollaston Herbert A. ...CMG	C	30 June 17
336	Buck Alfred H. ...	Cd Eng	1 Nov 21
Page 1113	Buck George R. ... BA	In L	27 Apr 20
Page 1819	Buckeridge Guy L. ...	Sg Cr	1 Mar 17
	Buckland Arthur E. DSO, DSC	LtCr	30 Sept 19
886	Buckle Henry ... AM	L	28 Dec 19
Page 1112	Buckle Hugh C.	C	30 June 21
171	Buckle John M. ...	P LtCr	16 June 16
	Buckley Arthur H. R. RM	Proby 2ndLt	1 Sept 21
381	Buckley Frederick A. ...	Cr	30 June 20
747	Buckley James B. ...	Mid	15 May 23
519	Buckley John H.	Mid	15 May 22
909	Buckley Kenneth R. ..	Mid	15 May 22
	BuckmasterFrederickH.	E Cr	30 June 21
936b	Bucknall Job B.	E L	1 Jan 19
Page 654a	Bucknall Samuel W. RM	C	*Retd*
747	Budden Alfred H. (*act*)	Gr	1 Apr 23
925	Budden Ernest E.	W Eng	1 Sept 18
364	Budden Henry F. ...	Gr	30 Jan 14
Page 1118	Buddle Roger, OBE, MB	SgLt Cr	5 Aug 20
Page 1821	Budge James G.	E Cr	1 Oct 18
DY Dev	Budge John S.	EL Cr	1 May 19
AO 718	Budge Leo B. H	P L	15 Jan 23
	Budgen Douglas A. ...	Lt Cr	15 Mar 19
	Bufton John E. ...	W Eng	1 Sept 14
272	Bulbeck Charles H. ...	Gr	1 Aug 14
407	Bull Harry	B	18 Aug 14
Coll Key	Bull John W. M.	Mid	*RAN*
Page 1888	Bull Walter H.	E L	12 Aug 22
Page 1118	Bull William R. DSM	L	11 May 23
922	Bullen Alfred J. C.	Cd Eng	1 June 23
920	*AdC* Buller Henry T. CB CVO	R A	21 Nov 21
178	Bullimore Gustave L. ...	S B	19 June 16
367	Bullock Frank G. L. ...	L	15 Dec 17
747	Bullock Oswald F. L. ...	Mid	15 Jan 23
123	Bullock Reginald C. RM	L	28 June 19
769	Bulmer Herbert	Cd Gr	6 Oct 19
120b	Bulteel Tom O.	L	15 Mar 20
	Bunbury Charles T. A. OBE	Cr	30 June 15
924	Bunce James	Gr	7 June 17
830b	Bunn Alfred J.	Cd Gr	15 Jan 23
360a	Bunyard Reginald H. ...	L Cr	18 Dec 23
226	Burbidge James C. ...	Cd Gr	19 Oct 20
305	Burch Edward A. ...	W Eng	14 Apr 17
340a	Burden Francis W. ...	E L	1 May 18
247	Burden Henry L. H. ...	WtSh	22 Feb 18

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
	Burdett John H.	Sg Cr	6 Nov 20
742	Burge Charles R. O.	L	15 Jan 19
485	Burge Henry S.	WtSh	1 Apr 15
744	Burges Richard Y. ...	L	15 Sept 23
Page 1816	Burges Roger	Cr	31 Dec 20
71	Burgess Cecil R.	L	15 Feb 19
718	Burgess Ernest G. ...	Gr	13 July 17
407	Burgess John L. C.	W Eng	1 Oct 22
	Burgess Joseph M. ...	Cd Gr	31 Oct 23
Deal	Burgess Philip J. RM	L	26 Sept 17
	Burgess Roland S. RM	C	7 May 18
SC	Burghard Geoffrey F.	L	15 Aug 20
162	Burke Charles D.	C	31 Dec 19
Page 1117	Burke Irwin B. ...(*act*)	S L	15 Sept 23
	Burkitt Francis H. BA	Ch	4 June 13
936	*GSP* Burmester Rudolf M. ... ... CB, CMG	C	30 June 14
AO 407	Burnett Alan C. ...	P Mid	15 Jan 22
272	Burnett Joseph ...	L	*RAN*
143	Burnett Malcolm S. L.	Mid	15 Sept 22
Page 1817	Burnett Robert L. ...	Lt Cr	1 Apr 18
	Burney *Sir* Cecil, *Bt.*, GCB, GCMG	A F	24 Nov 20
	Burnish Frank	W T	28 Oct 15
NH Hong Kong	Burniston Hugh S. ... CMG, MB	Sg C	30 June 22
909	Burns Frank	Cd S O	1 Apr 19
367	Burns Henry OBE, MB	Sg Cr	14 May 21
54	Burrell George W. ...	L	13 Dec 18
121	Burrell Henry M.	Mid	*RAN*
950a	Burridge Henry W. ...	Gr	14 Aug 15
	Burridge Robert A. M	P Cr	30 Sept 09
676	Burrough Harold M. ...	Cr	31 Dec 21
929a	Burroughs John H. F.	L	15 Oct 23
179	Burrows Edmund G. ...	L	15 Feb 23
	Burrows John T. L., MBE.	Cd Gr	23 Nov 22
909	Burstall John E.	Mid	15 Jan 22
909	Burston Richard S. E. E	P Cdt	1 Feb 23
Page 1116	Burt Edward J. E. (*act*)	S L	15 May 23
Page 640a	Burt George RM	Qr Mr L	10 Apr 19
811a	Burt Gerald G. P. ...	EL Cr	1 Aug 17
718	Burt William T.	S B	10 Feb 15
121	Burtenshaw William E. G.	Pr Cr	14 Aug 23
922	Burton Arthur DSM	Gr	13 July 17
908	Burton Edward A. ...	S L	15 Jan 21
218a	Burton Edward S. ...	P L	15 Apr 19
DY Berm	Burton Edward T. ...	Sg Cr	15 May 13
747	Burton John P.	Lt Cr	15 Apr 19
46	Burton Rupert de H. ...	L	15 Aug 17
Page 654a	Burton Thomas H. MC, RM	C	*Retd*
200	Bury Claude D.	L	15 May 16
827	Bury Herbert G. St. J.	L	15 Aug 21

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
930	Bury Leonard ...	Cd Eng	1 Nov 22
L 21	Busbridge Frank P. DSC	LtCr	30 Apr 22
	Bush A. Paul ... ... DSO	Lt Cr	30 Nov 22
910*l*	Bush Charles F.	LtCr	22 June 19
928	Bush David G. H.... DSC	L Cr	15 Dec 23
169	Bush Eric W. ... DSC	L	15 Mar 20
226	Bush Frederick	HdMr	3 May 17
Page 1819	Bushe Charles K. OBE, MD, BA	Sg Cr	9 Dec 15
Page 1117	Bushe Charles S. ...(*act*)	S L	15 Sept 22
Page 1118	Bushell William C. (*act*)	Mate	1 Dec 23
*K*22	Buss Stuart A.	L	15 Aug 22
Sec 1018	Butcher Reginald, CMG, MVO.	P Cr	31 Dec 17
272	Butcher Walter J. ...	Gr	13 July 17
272	Butler Francis J. MBE	L	15 Aug 19
71	Butler Frank A. ...	H Cr	1 June 15
809*b*	Butler Horace A.	E L	1 Apr 17
Page 115	Butler Hugh G. C. ...	Mid	15 Sept 22
NH *Has*	Butler Jasper... ...	Cd Wdr	10 Aug 21
909	Butler Reginald J. S. ...	Mid	15 Jan 22
216*a*	Butler Reginald T. ...	L	15 Oct 22
950*a*	Butler Richard E. ...	L	15 Feb 23
744	Butler Vernon S. ... DSO	Cr	31 Dec 18
Page 1115	Butler-Cole Thomas B.	Mid	15 Sept 23
Dart Coll	Butlin Claude M. DSC	L	15 Oct 16
948*b*	Butt Francis D.	L	15 May 16
Page 1115	Buttar Charles P.... ...	Mid	8 Jan 22
429*a*	Buttenshaw William C.	L	12 Aug 22
46	Butter Patrick	Lt Cr	22 June 19
Page 1118	Button Philip N. OBE	Sg Lt Cr	10 Sept 20
	Buxton Bernard ...DSO	Cr	31 Dec 15
718	Buxton Roden H. V. ...	Lt Cr	30 June 21
188*a*	Buzzard Anthony W.	S L	30 Aug 22
*L*52	Byas Cyril W.	S L	15 Sept 22
329	Byrne Charles J.	L	12 Aug 22
48	Byrne Francis E.	Cr	30 June 17
823	Byrne George P. ... DSC	WtSb	1 Apr 15
915	Byrne Harold J. ...	Cd Eng	1 Apr 22
*L*23	Byron Fitzroy H. D. ...	Cr	30 June 18
L 24	Byron John	W Eng	15 Mar 17

C.

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
747	CADDY Henry H. ...	Mid	15 Jan 23
188	Cadell Alexander R. ...	L	15 Oct 20
297*b*	Caffin John E.	L	15 Dec 17
169	Caffyn Lawrence D. RM	L	20 Dec 18
137	Cahill David ... ... BA	In L	21 Sept 22 (*tempy.*)
Page 1117	Cairncross John C. RM	Proby 2ndLt	1 Apr 23
936	Cairns Allan D. ...(*act*)	L	*RAN*
84	Calcutt George	P L	15 July 19
Page 1113	Calder Norman K. ...	L	*RAN*
	Calder William M.	Cd Eng	1 Aug 21
747	Calderbank Alexius...	R C Ch	19 Mar 17 (*tempy*)
769	Calderon Philip H. ...	L Cr	30 Nov 23
238	Caldwell Richard H. DSC	Lt Cr	15 Apr 23
91	Caley Henry E.	L	12 Aug 22
Page 1815	Calvert Thomas F. P. DSO	C	31 Dec 22
225*a*	Cameron Archibald E. H.	L	15 Apr 19
505*a*	Cameron Cyril St. C. OBE	C	31 Dec 18
922	Cameron Ewen ... MB	Sg Cr	1 Mar 18
15	Cameron Gordon McL., DSO	Lt Cr	30 June 15
331	*GSP* Cameron John E. CB, MVO	C	31 Dec 13
293	Camfield Oscar S. H. ...	WtSh	22 Jan 19
46	Camidge William G. ...	L	15 Dec 20
Page 1819	Camp John ... ... BA (*Deputy Superintendent of Naval Examinations*)	In C	1 Oct 23
823	Camp Walter	Cd Gr	24 Feb 20
	Campagnac David R. ...	L	15 Oct 22
727	Campbell Alan F.	Mid	15 Sept 21
	Campbell Alexander V. DSO, MVO	R A	14 Oct 23
17	Campbell Colin	Mid	15 Jan 23
864	Campbell Colin M. ...	Lt Cr	30 Nov 21
	Campbell George RM	C	4 May 21
Page 1825	Campbell George D. DSO	E Cr	30 June 21
Page 1818	Campbell George W. McO. CMG	C	30 June 16
296 *DY* *Cape*	Campbell Gordon DSO	C	7 June 17
169	Campbell Gordon T. ...	L	15 Feb 20
676	Campbell Harry J. E. B.SC	Schm	1 Sept 22
	Campbell Ian M. R. ...	L	15 Aug 19
179	Campbell James D. MVO, OBE	C	31 Dec 20
Page 1118	Campbell James F.M. MB	Sg Lt Cr	13 July 21
915	Campbell John D. DSC	Lt Cr	*1 Sept 21*
315	Campbell Joseph A. ...	Schm	12 Apr 19
830*a*	Campbell Kenneth L...	Lt Cr	30 Aug 22
Deal	Campbell Robin H. MC, RM	C	23 July 17
909	Campbell-Johnson Gordon C. C.	Mid	15 Jan 22
255	Campsie Alexander, MA, MC	Pres Ch	10 Sept 20 (*tempy.*)
80	Canadine Ronald D. MA	Ch	12 Jan 19
922	Candy Geoffrey C. OBE	Cr	30 June 16
742	Candy John H.	Cd Gr	19 Oct 20
216	Cann Sidney E.	Cd Gr	19 Oct 20

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name	Rank.	Seniority.
	Canning Henry T. ...	E Cr	1 July 12
178	Cannon Albert E. ...	Gr	16 Nov 16
Page 1117	Cant Glen L. ... (*act*)	S L	*RAN*
Page 1825	Cantlie Colin ... ... DSO	Cr	31 Dec 20
	Cantrell Arthur S., RM	Maj / Bt Lt Col	6 June 17 / 3 June 18
46	Cantwell Harold L.	W Eng	1 Sept 14
27	Canty John P. DSM (*act*)	Wt S O	19 Dec 22
	Capner Cyril W. ...	P Cr	23 June 19
	Cardale Ernest L.... ...	Cr	30 June 15
915*a*	Cardwell Vincent B. OBE	Cr	30 June 21
1685	Carey William M. ...	Lt Cr	1 Apr 17
504	Carkeet George H. ...	WT	1 Oct 14
	Carless George P. RM	Prob. 2nd Lt	1 Sept 22
282*a*	Carless John H.	Mid	15 Sept 23
Page 1116	Carlill Stephen H. (*act*)	S L	15 May 23
883	Carline Albert W. ...	Cd Gr	16 Oct 18
303	Carlisle Frank S.	E Cr	1 July 19
NH *Plym*	Carlisle Geoffrey	Sg Cr	19 Nov 19
109	Carlisle William A. ...	E Cr	31 Dec 22
L 54	Carlton Charles A.	W Eng	1 Oct 17
910*e*	Carnduff Edwin B. ...	S L	15 Oct 22
216	Carne William P. ...	L	15 Apr 19
936	Carnegie *The Hon.* Alexander B.	L	15 Jan 17
Page 1112	VC Carpenter Alfred F. B.	C	23 Apr 18
Page 632-8	Carpenter George OBE, DSC, RM	Lt Col	3 June 18 / 1 Jan 23
742	Carpenter Henry L. ...	Schm	29 Nov 20
915	Carr Cuthbert J.	L	15 Nov 18
381	Carrie Alec M...	L	15 June 16
756	Carrier Percy C. ...	Cd Eng	1 Apr 19
DY *Dev*	Carrington John W. DSO	C	31 Dec 17
247	Carroll John J. ... MB	Sg L / Cr	17 Oct 22
162	Carruthers Peter W. MB	Sg L / Cr	21 Oct 20
Page 1113	Carslake Henry L. ...	L	15 Sept 20
915	Carslake John F. B. ...	Cr	31 Dec 22
*L*54	Carson *The Hon.* Walter S.	Lt Cr	10 Aug 22
132*a*	Carson William C. ...	Sg Cr	13 Sept 21
17	Carstairs Cyril R. J. ...	Mid	15 May 23
232	Carter Andrew J. ...	P Cr	30 Sept 23
838	Carter Bernard ...	P Lt / Cr	22 June 16
502	Carter Charles N.... BA	Sg L	24 June 21
	Carter Donald B. ... RM	C	17 Oct 18
908	Carter Eric Q.	Cr	30 June 16
742	Carter Frederick E.	Wt S O	29 Jan 19
Page 1117	Carter Geoffrey G. ...	S L	*RAN*
918*b*	Carter Henry H.	E L Cr	1 Aug 16
272	Carter James W.	Cd Gr	20 Nov 22
703	Carter Oswald	P Cr	25 Jan 14
676	Carter Percival	T L	13 Sept 18
55*a*	Carter William C.	W Eng	1 Mar 14
225	Carter William E. ...	E Cr	1 July 19
Key *Coll*	Carter William L. C. ...	L	15 Apr 16
162	Carthy William T. ...	E L	1 July 18
	Cartwright Charles H. A.	Cr	26 Feb 17
936	Cartwright Frank ...	Schm	6 June 17
924	Cartwright Philip A. ...	Mid	15 Sept 22
727	Cartwright William A. R.	L	15 Oct 20
258	Carty John W.	Gr	14 Dec 16
	Caruana Paul B. A. ...	L	15 Nov 22
200	Carver Bernard N. BA	Ch	3 Oct 16
260	Cary John P....	Lt Cr	15 Sept 22
519	Cary Thomas G. ...	Mid	15 Jan 23
144	Case Claude W.	Gr	15 June 14
718	Case Gerald F.	Cd Gr	14 May 20
Page 1112	Casement John M. ...	C	31 Dec 15
Page 1117	Casey Alan D. ...(*act*)	S L	*RAN*
SC	Casey Robert C.	L	*RAN*
143	Casey William C. S. ...	Gr	3 Apr 16
886	Cashen John F.	Gr	23 Dec 13
	Cashman Patrick... ...	L	12 Aug 22
782	Cashman William ...	B	7 Oct 16
258	Casley Thomas G. V.	W Eng	1 Oct 22
381	Caslon Clifford	L	15 Apr 17
Page 1113	Caslon Harold D.	L	15 Apr 23
255	Cassar Joseph ...	R C Ch	2 Aug 14 (*tempy.*)
827	Cassidi Robert A. ...	L	15 May 16
80	Caswell Arthur H. S. DSC	Lt Cr	15 July 26
*L*21	Castens George W. E.	L	15 May 23
11	Castle Frederick C. ...	Gr	22 June 10
DY *Rosy*	Cater Samuel...	L	12 Aug 22
144	Cather Dermot P. ...	L	15 Feb 16
128*a*	Catley William	Gr	1 Aug 14
315	Catt Stephen J.	Gr	17 Feb 14
Page 1814	Caulfeild St. George F. G. ... ... RM	Maj	30 Jan 17
	Cavan Thomas	Gr	29 Apr 14
371*a*	Cavanagh Francis G....	P Cr	8 Mar 22
718	Cavanagh Herbert ...	E L	1 July 22
319	Cavanagh Herbert G....	P Cr	9 May 23
727	Cavanagh John D. M. CMG	P Cr	9 Oct 20
922	Cavaye Frederick L. ...	Lt Cr	30 Dec 21
948	Cave Arthur S.	S L	*RAN*
120*b*	Cavendish Evan G. C.	Lt Cr	15 Dec 21

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
216*a*	Cavendish Henry J. F. DSC	Lt Cr	15 Aug 23
906	Cavendish James R. C.	Cr	31 Dec 19
232*a*	Cavers Allan	W Eng	1 Oct 21
Page 1112	Cayley Henry P.	C	*RAN*
139	Cazalet Peter G. L. ..	L	15 Feb 21
922	Cecil *The Hon.* Henry M. A.	Lt Cr	15 Apr 23
Page 1117	Cecil Richard F. B.(*act*)	S L	15 Jan 22
944*c*	Chads Henry C.	L	15 May 22
SC	Chafe Edwin ... (*act*)	Mate	1 Dec 22
727	Challis Henry ...	W Eng	1 Jan 15
Page 1314	Chalmers William S. DSC	Cr	30 June 21
Page 1113	Chamberlain John C. S.	L	15 Oct 20
91	Chambers Ennis T. R....	Lt Cr	1 Oct 14
224	Chambers Godfrey R....	Lt Cr	30 June 18
	Chambers Grant B. ...	Gr	12 Dec 17
Page 1818	Chambers Joseph, CB, CMG, MB, BA (*Director-General of the Medical Dept.*)	Sg VA	17 Oct 23
369	Chambers Stanley ...	W Eng	1 Aug 18
936	Champness Charles H.	Lt Cr	31 Dec 19
Page 1814	Champness Francis Q.	Cr	31 Dec 20
	Chancellor John B. RM	Maj	6 June 17
80	Chandler Geoffrey F....	Lt Cr	15 Mar 22
941*a*	Chandler John M. ...	L	15 Oct 22
71	Chandler William A. C. ... ...DSM	W Eng	16 Dec 17
498*a*	Chandler William D. ...	Gr	18 Nov 15
Page 648	*PW* Channer Hugh W. RM	Maj. & Bt Lt Col BkMr	23 Sept 15 1 Jan 19
Deal	Chant George W. RM	W O	26 Sept 17
	Chanter Frederick J.	W Eng	14 Sept 15
576	Chaplin John M.	Lt Cr	*1 Apr 23*
Page 1113	Chapman Alexander C.	L	15 June 19
922	Chapman Arthur S....	Schm C W O	29 Nov 18
886	Chapman Herbert J....	Cd B	4 Nov 23
143	Chapman Hubert P. ...	P L	15 Jan 19
*L*22	Chapman Lionel V. G.	L	15 Oct 22
915	Chapman Robert	L	12 Aug 22
882	Chapman Rowland P. ...	L	15 Sept 18
214	Chapman Samuel	L	22 June 20
NZ	Chapman Samuel C. ...	Gr	5 June 18
915	Chapman William R. A.	W E	1 June 16
255	Chappell Harry E. ...	Cd Sh	29 July 21
	Chappell Sidney J. ...	Gr	1 Aug 14
Page 1113	Chapple John D. DSC	L	15 Mar 18

Where serving.	Name	Rank.	Seniority
DY *Dev*	Charles Edward F. ...	Sh L	12 Aug 22
	Charles Richard	P Cr	6 Feb 13
718	Charley John P.	Lt Cr	15 Nov 20
	Charlton *Sir* Edward F. B. KCB, KCMG	A	5 July 21
188	Charlwood David W.	Cd Eng	1 Jan 23
DY *Malta*	Charman Arthur G. H.	Cd B	10 Nov 21
744	Charnaud Cecil A. R....	Mid	15 Sept 21
162	Charnock Richard S. ...	Gr	1 Aug 14
Page 1117	Charsley John H....(*act*)	S L	15 Sept 23
315	Chase Arthur E.	Gr	7 June 17
EA	Chater Arthur E. DSO, RM	C Bt Maj	17 Sept 17 23 Apr 18
Page 1822	Chater Francis A....OBE	E Cr	10 Apr 14
Page 1819	Chater Harold J.	Sg Cr	23 May 12
133*a*	Chatfield, *Sir* Alfred E.M., KCB, KCMG, OVO (*Rear-Admiral Commanding Third Light Cruiser Squadron*)	R A	31 July 20
Page 1120	Chatfield Stephen C. (*act*)	W Eng	1 Oct 23
782	Chattock Thomas R. ...	L	15 Jan 23
519	Chatwin Cecil A. N. ...	L	15 June 19
955	Cheer William A.	WtSh	26 June 17
941	Cheesman Algernon E. P.	Sg Cr	4 Nov 22
922	Cheesman Ernest G. RM	Maj	1 Sept 17
272	Cherry William N. L....	Sg Cr	8 Feb 16
SC	Chesterman Henry S....	S L	*RAN*
Page 1814	Chetwode George K., CB, CBE	C	30 June 17
	Chevallier Felix E. DSC	L	23 Jan 18
364	Chichester Ronald G....	L	15 Mar 18
NH *Malta*	Chilcott William W. D.	Sg Cr	19 Nov 18
929*a*	Child Miles A. G. ...	L	15 Dec 22
369	Chillistone William D.	Gr	12 Dec 17
46	Chilton Francis G. G....	C	30 June 19
226	Chippendale Cecil R.	W Eng	1 Oct 17
769	Chisholm-Batten Alexander W.	L	15 Jan 21
727	Chiswell Cyril A.	P S L	15 Apr 22
434	Chiswell Sydney C. ...	Cd Sh	20 June 22
198	Chiswell Sydney H. ...	WtSh	1 Apr 15
114	Chittenden Christopher G. S.	L	15 Oct 23
928	Chivers Oliver	Schm C W O	29 May 19
144	Choules William A. ...	Schm	6 June 17
R 4	Chovil Albert M.... ...	L	15 June 23
213*a*	Chown Alfred	Schm	27 July 20
519	Christian-Edwards, Roger S.	Mid	15 May 22

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
827	Christie Charles P. ...	L	15 Mar 16
797*b*	Christmas Walter ...	Gr	22 June 18
169	Chubb Augustus J. V.	P L	15 July 23
241*b*	Chubb Hugh P.	L	15 Sept 16
	Chubb William H. ...	WtSh	18 May 16
922*II*	Church Edmund A. ...	Gr	18 July 17
942*b*	Church Edward T. W....	Lt Cr	30 Jan 22
928	Church Maurice McC.	L	15 Sept 20
718	Churcher Eric D. T.	P L	15 Apr 19
	Churcher John ...	W Eng	1 Dec16
440	Churchill Charles F. H.	L	15 Feb 20
258	Churchill Peter N. ...	Mid	15 Sept 21
133*b*	Churchill Robert R. MA	Ch	1 Sept 15
	Clanchy Arthur J. L. RM	L	24 Sept 16
882	Clanchy Henry	L	15 Mar 16
930	Clare Ernest J.	W T	9 Feb 18
L 5	Claridge Gilbert P. ...	L	15 Feb 20
922	Claris Douglas J.	Lt Cr	31 Dec 19
111	Clark Alfred B. MB, DPH	Sg Cr	24 Nov 23
909	Clark Brian L.	L	15 Aug 17
Page 1115	Clark Charles C.	Mid	*RAN*
676	Clark Edward S. ...	Sen Mr	10 May 21
226	Clark Edwin B.	L	15 Feb 19
Page 1117	Clark Ivo T. ... ...(*act*)	S L	15 Sept 23
258	Clark John E.	Sg L	31 Dec 21
367	Clark John H.	Gr	1 Nov 18
Page 632-8	Clark Joseph A.M.A. CMG, RM	Col 2nd Cmdt	1 Jan 23
936	Clark Lionel W. C. (*act*)	Gr	1 July 23
Maine	Clark Richard F. ... DPH	Sg C	31 Dec 22
RAN	Clark Roland A. ...OBE	Cr	30 June 23
936	Clark-Hall James R. A.	Sg Cr	1 Oct 17
Page 1115	Clarke Archibald G. ...	Mid	15 Sept 22
	Clarke Arthur W. ...	L	15 Oct 18
381	Clarke Cedric W. ... DSC	Gr	14 Dec 16
Page 1113	Clarke Charles P. ...	L	15 Dec 18
80	Clarke Charles R. (*act*)	Gr	1 Apr 23
943	Clarke Christopher G.	L	15 Dec 19
SC	Clarke Donald J. H. ...	L	*RAN*
	Clarke Edwin H. ...	Gr	1 Aug 14
71	Clarke Frederick W. H.	L	15 Feb 21
923	Clarke Henry C. C. DSC	Lt Cr	15 Feb 19
381	Clarke Malcolm ... RM	RMG	13 Feb 14
Page 1816	Clarke Marshal L.... DSC	Cr	30 June 22
Page 1118	Clarke Noel E. H.... ...	Mid	15 Sept 23
Page 1117	Clarke Richard P. (*act*)	S L	15 Sept 22
273	Clarke William	Gr	7 June 17
143	Clarke William H. DSC	E Cr	1 Apr 18
744	Clarkson Geoffrey A., BA	In Lt Cr	21 Feb 22
216	Clavell Richard C. OBE	Lt Cr	15 Apr 22
224	Claxton Ernest W. ...	E Cr	30 June 20
Sec 138*a*	Clay Norman Y. ...	P L	15 Apr 20
823	Clayton Glyn C. H. ...	L Cr	15 Nov 23
364	Clayton John W.	Cr	31 Dec 21
213*a*	Clayton Valentine G., RM	C	1 Oct 21
*ML*542	Clayton Wilfred H. ...	L	15 June 19
823	Cleary James P.	W T	28 Oct 15
804*b*	Cleave Arthur S.	E L	6 Aug 19
RAN	Cleave William J. ...	Gr	1 Aug 14
DY Sheer	Cleaver Walter H. ...	L	12 Aug 22
216*a*	Clegg Hugh N.	S L	15 Oct 22
76	Clegg John H. K. OBE	Cr	30 June 18
226	Clegg Tom	Cd Eng	1 May23
	Clemitson Francis E. ...	L	15 Jan 21
780	Clendinning Robert V.	Sr Mte P C F	1 Jan 12
915	Cleverly Mark H. J. ...	Gr	14 Dec 16
	Cliffe John J.	WtSh	24 Oct 17
890*c*	Clifford Eric G. A. ...	L	15 Aug 21
927*b*	Clift Dennis V.	L	15 Feb 22
DY Dev	Clift Harold	E Cr	17 Oct 16
769	Clifton Joseph W. RM	RMG	11 June 15
	Clinton-Baker *Sir* Lewis, KCVO, CB, CBE	V A	1 July 22
483	Clitherow Christopher B. S.	Mid	15 Sept 21
238	Cloete Edward B.	Cr	31 Dec 17
216	Clough John B.	Cd E	1 Nov 16
561*b*	Clouston James C. ...	S L	15 May 21
676	Clover Cyril T.	EL Cr	1 Aug 17
676	Clover Isaac R.	L	15 Feb 19
RAN	Clover Nelson ...	Lt Cr	30 June 18
71	Clowes William J. ...	Mid	15 Jan 23
258	Cluett Alfred B.	W Eng	1 Oct 22
Page 1114	Clutterbuck Bernard W. G. (*act*)	S L	15 Sept 21
	Clutterbuck Noel S. DSC RM	Maj	1 June 16
940*c*	Clutterbuck Richard I.	L	30 Sept 19
364	Coats Ernest C.	S L	30 July 22
505	Cobb Gerald	Mid	15 Sept 21
927	Cobb Jocelyn	Mid	15 Sept 22
928	Cobb John B.	Cd Gr	3 Dec 22
936	Cobb Robert	L	15 May 22
Page 1118	Cobbold Robert C. ...	S L	30 Aug 22
RAN	Cobby John H.	L	23 Apr 18
197*a*	Cobley Walter St. J. ...	L	15 Sept 20
944*c*	Cochrane Alexander F.	L	15 Dec 23
DY Rosy	Cochrane Archibald, CMG	C	30 June 18
Page 1112	Cochrane Edward O. ...	C	31 Dec 23
928	Cock Alfred E.	E Cr	14 Mar 16
944*e*	Cock Arthur J.	Gr	23 June 15

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
	Cook Charles J. E. ...	Sg Cr	15 May 09
Pace 1118	Cook Frederick	Sg Cr	1 Mar 17
DY Dev	Cook Thomas	Sg Cr	19 May 23
218*a*	Cockburn Robert	L	31 Dec 21
676	Cockcroft William	Cd Eng	1 Oct 19
143	Cocking Alfred W. ...	Sg Lt	17 July 18
293	Cockram Sidney A. ...	E L	1 Feb 22
293	Cockrem Guy B.	Sg Cr	24 Nov 23
NZ	Cockrem Harald M. ...	P Cr	14 Mar 23
1	Cocks George	E Cr	30 June 23
213*a*	Cocks Leonard P. ...	Cd Gr	31 Oct 23
Page 1115	Coe Alan H. C.	Mid	8 Jan 22
941	Coe William	Gr	19 May 14
746	Coghlan William P. ...	Cd M	1 Apr 19
162	Cohen Kenneth H. S.	L	15 Feb 22
915	Coker Frederick W. M.	Cd Gr	19 Oct 20
71	Coker Richard	Gr	16 Nov 16
169	Colborne William J.	Sg Lt Cr	30 Oct 22
407	Cole Ambrose J.	WtSh	18 May 16
505*a*	Cole Edwin	E Cr	25 July 17
188	Cole Edward J.	Cd Sh	24 Oct 23
918*a*	Cole William J.	E L	1 Apr 17
504	Cole William T.	W W	13 Sept 18
17	Coleby Francis J. A.	L	15 Oct 18
502	Colegrave Edward H. M.	S L	15 May 22
188	Coleman Francis L. ...	P Cdt	1 Sept 23
676	Coleman Henry J. ...	Cd B	10 Aug 21
171	Coleman John C.	Cd Sh	21 Dec 18
216	Coleman William G. MM	Schm Cand	17 Aug 23
199	Coleridge Guy L. ...	Cr	30 June 17
211	Coleridge Richard D. ...	Mid	15 Sept 23
	Coles Alfred A.	WtSh	24 Oct 17
182	Coles Charles H. ...	Cd Gr	19 Oct 20
225	Coles Edwin G.	W W	15 Oct 22
P 47	Coles Harold W ...	L	18 Apr 16
928	Coles Thomas	Cd B	15 Mar 22
179	Collacott Joseph S. ...	WtSh	1 Apr 15
Page 1816	Collard Bernard St. G. DSO (*Director of Gunnery Div. Admiralty Naval Staff.*)	C	30 June 15
718	Collard Peter L.	Mid	15 Sept 23
727	Colles Alexander C. ...	P Cr	16 Oct 23
Sec Page 1812	Colles Ernest D. G. OBE (*Tempy. Paym. Commander*)	P L Cr	5 Apr 20
	Collet Mark H. MC, RM	C	6 Jan 21
80	Collett Charles T.	Mid	15 Sept 22
193	Colley David B.	L	15 Feb 23
	Collie James C.	Lt Cr	*1 Apr 21*
K 26	Collier Mark T.	L	15 Oct 22
744	Collings Bernard S.	Sg Lt Cr	26 Oct 23
465	Collings Edmund ...	B	11 Oct 18
883	Collins Edgar H.	W E	4 Oct 16
71	Collins Edward R. ...	Mid	15 Sept 21
830*a*	Collins Ernest B.	E L	7 May 19
407	Collins Francis W. ...	Mid	15 May 23
940*b*	Collins George	E L	1 Apr 17
137	Collins George H. ...	Cd Gr	1 Oct 22
346	Collins Harold W. ...	Schm	17 Nov 16
239	Collins James I.	Gr	13 June 18
	Collins John A	L	*RAN*
171	Collins John H. ...	Wt S O	29 Jan 19
936	Collins Kenneth St. B.	Mid	15 May 22
272	Collins Sidney A.	Cd W	30 Apr 20
	Collins William	Gr	12 Dec 17
909	Collins William J. ...	W E	4 Oct 16
676	Collinson Alfred C. ...	L Cr	30 Oct 23
M 1	Collis Thomas W. ...	W Eng	15 June 17
Page 1113	Colomb Philip H. F. ...	L	15 June 19
	Colpoys Gerald E. ...	L	30 Dec 15
	Colquhoun John S. P. ...	Lt Cr	30 July 18
769	Colquhoun Kenneth S.	Mid	15 May 22
RCN	Colsell Edward L. ...	Gr	1 Mar 18
504*a* *NB* *Berm*	Colson Henry St. C. MB	Sg Cr	23 Apr 22
31	Colston Frank	B	25 June 17
K 2	Coltart Cyril G. B. ...	Lt Cr	31 Dec 19
922*a*	Colthurst Anthony P.	L	15 Oct 22
483	Colthurst Cyril J. B. ...	L	29 Feb 16
255	Colvile Mansel B. F DSO	Lt Cr	31 Dec 16
935*a*	Colvill James C.	Lt Cr	15 Aug 22
407	Colville George C. ...	Mid	15 Jan 22
941*a*	Colvin Ivan B.	Lt Cr	10 Aug 22
Page 1842	Colvin Ragnar M. CBE (*Naval Attache*)	C	31 Dec 17
399	Colwill Archibald B. ...	Schm	14 Oct 16
399	Comben Harold C. ...	Schm	1 Sept 22
922	Combs John	Cd SB	13 Sept 18
883	Comstock John H. ...	W M	1 Aug 18
Sec 922	Condé-Williams Maurice M. F. OBE	PLt Cr	16 Jan 16
371	Conder Alfred A. ...	L	*RAN*
71	Conder Edward R. ...	L	15 Apr 23
930	Coney Charles ... (*act*)	W W	3 Jan 23
909	Coney Gerald T.	Mid	15 Sept 23
	Congdon Charles H. RM	C	30 Jan 17
188	Congreve Geoffrey C.	L	15 June 18
15	Conn Arthur E. ...	L	1 Oct 17
260	Connolly Michael ...	B	26 June 17
381	Connolly Patrick (*act*)	Gr	12 Nov 22
146	Connors Ernest J. . . OBE	H Cr	1 July 19
389	Constable Robert	L	28 Apr 16
80	Constantine David ...	Gr	7 Oct 16
Page 1117	Conway Harold R. (*act*)	S L	15 Sept 21

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
936	Conway Patrick	Gr	1 Feb 15
Page 631	Conway-Gordon Lewis CB, RM	Lt Gen	15 Jan 23
Deal	Conybeare Charles B. RM	C	4 Oct 17
	Coode Cuthbert H. RM	Maj	31 Dec 23
707a	Cook Albert H. DSM	Gr	1 Mar 18
Dart Coll	Cook Arthur	Gr	22 June 18
255	Cook Bernard W. G. ...	P Cr	26 Dec 12
372	Cook Eric W. L.	L	15 June 19
315	Cook Frank V. ...	Gr	22 June 18
808b	Cook George G. P. ...	S L	15 Oct 22
Page 1114	Cook Gerald R.	S L	15 May 22
123	Cook Henry J.	OdS B	13 Sept 18
849a	Cook John F.	Gr	1 Nov 18
133b	Cook Robert W. W. ...	L	15 Apr 17
927b	Cook William H.	Gr	23 July 17
258	Cooke Geoffrey C.... ...	Lt Cr	30 July 20
Page 1831	Cooke George A.	P Cr	1 June 22
Page 1117	Cooke Hugh G. (*act*)	S L	15 Sept 22
Page 1114	Cooke John E. (*act*)	Mate (E)	1 July 23
124	Cooke Stanley W.... ...	S Cr	30 June 20
216	Cooke Thomas G.	Sen Mr	5 Apr 20
174	Cooke Walter C.	Schm	27 July 20
	Coomber Thomas G. DSO	S Cr	21 Apr 17
485	Coomber William H.	P Cr	27 Mar 22
922	Coombes Roland	L	12 Aug 22
258	Coombes William H. ...	Gr	2 Mar 16
188a	Coombs Henry M. DSO	Or	31 Dec 20
	Coombs Sidney B. ...	B	25 June 17
Sc 676	Cooper Archibald F. OBE	P Lt Cr	7 Mar 16
188	Cooper Charles J.... ...	P Cdt	1 Sept 23
951a	Cooper Derek H. C. ...	L	15 Nov 17
936	Cooper Edward T. ...	S L	15 Oct 22
Page 1114	Cooper Geoffrey A. D....	L	15 Mar 23
123	Cooper Geoffrey R. F. T.	S L	15 May 21
910b	Cooper Harold S.	L	15 Oct 22
581b	Cooper Herbert S.... ...	Gr	14 Dec 16
727	Cooper Ivor M.	Mid	15 Sept 21
256	Cooper John T.	W T	18 Apr 18
	Cooper Kenneth L. M. RM	Proby 2nd Lt	1 Sept 21
278	Cooper Norman T. P. ...	P L	15 Apr 21
PO 78	Cooper Patrick F.... ...	L	15 Dec 16
915	Cooper Philip S.	L Cr	15 Oct 23
239	Cooper Richard B. ...	L	15 Feb 21
M22	Cooper Robert F. B. ...	L	30 June 22
922	Cooper Robert H. (*act*)	Wt M A A	17 Sept 23
910a	Cooper Sydney A. ...	S L	15 Oct 22
12a	Cooper Thomas ...	W Eng	1 Apr 14
678	Cooper Walter W. ...	Cd Gr	13 Sept 23
Page 1113	Cooper William G. L ...	L	15 Dec 20
296	Cooper William S. ...	P L	15 Apr 21

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
	Cooper-Key Astley D.C., DSO	Cr	31 Dec 18
823	Coopper Sidney F. ...	H Cr	1 Nov 18
273	Coore Edmund G. B. ...	L	15 Feb 17
Page 1115	Coote John R.	Mid	15 Jan 23
519	Cope Lidbrooke F. OBE	Sg Cr	1 Oct 17
293	Cope Robert E. ...	W Eng	1 Sept 20
	Copland Gordon	Gr	7 June 17
Page 1688	Coppinger Brendan ...	Lt Cr	31 Dec 16
84	Coppinger Cuthbert, DSO	Lt Cr	30 Jan 20
Page 1120	Corben Percy M. (*act*)	Gr	1 Oct 23
272	Corbett Noel M. F. ...	Cr	30 June 22
179	Corby John	Gr	13 June 18
951	Corbyn Frederick C. ..	Lt Cr	30 Sept 13
922	Cordeaux Edward C. ...	Lt Cr	15 Dec 23
Deal	Cordeaux John K. RM	L *proby*	15 Oct 22
742	Corfe John	Gr	13 July 17
178	Corker Robert ...	W Eng	14 Sept 15
293	Corless Thomas A. B.	Sg Lt Or (D)	5 Aug 20
133	Cormac William P. B	PLt Cr	13 Oct 18
	Cornabé Archibald B....	Lt Cr	15 May 15
	Cornabé William E. OBE	Cr	31 Dec 16
747	Cornhill Alfred C. ...	W E	10 Sept 18
139a	Cornick Walter J. ...	Gr	28 Sept 18
120a	Cornish James E. RM	C	21 June 21
727	Cornish Samuel H. ...	Cd Gr	11 Nov 21
909	Cornwall Richard F. RM	L *proby*	1 Oct 23
718	Cornwallis Oswald W. OBE	Lt Cr	15 Dec 23
174	Corsar John K. ... DSO	H Cr	30 June 21
Page 1814	Corson Eric R. MVO, DSO	Cr	30 June 21
Page 1119	Cory Robert F. P. BA	Sg Lt Cr	4 Oct 18
933b	Cotter Cornelius, MB ...	Sg L	10 June 19 (*tempy.*)
NH Berm	Cotton Arthur J. ...	W Wdr	25 May 22
346	Cotton David	E L	14 Jan 17
914d	Cotton Hugh P.	Cr	30 June 22
272	Cottrell Alfred E. ...	Cd Gr	13 Sept 18
346	Cottrell Walter E. (*act*)	W O O	1 Jan 23
Deal	Coucher Frank H. RM	L	20 Dec 18
742	Couchman Walter T. .	Mid	15 Jan 23
Page 1119	Coullie William L.	Sg Lt Cr	12 Apr 21
188	Coulter Thomas H. ...	Gr	9 Mar 16
	Coulton Frederick J. ...	Cd Gr	18 Nov 20
953	Couper Charles G. ...	S L	15 May 22
407	Courage Archibald D...	Mid	15 Sept 21
133b	Courage Rafe E.	S L	30 Aug 22
910b	Courthope-Munroe Noel R.	S L	15 May 22
239	Courtier Gerald H. ...	P L	15 July 21
272	Cousin Alan P.	L	*RAN*

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
840	Cousins Gerald B. DSO	L	15 May 16
132*a*	Coutts Alexander ...	Schm	26 Apr 19
	Couzins William J. C. B.	Gr	7 June 17
335	Cove Ernest	Gr	7 June 17
17	Cove William W. ...	PLt Or	9 Oct 21
922	Covell Thomas G.... ..	W T	4 Sept 17
407	Coventry Arthur B. ...	L	15 Jan 23
294	Cowan David L.	L Cr	6 Oct 23
928	Cowan Robert H.	L	15 Feb 19
	Cowan *Sir* Walter H. *Bt.*, KCB, DSO, MVO	V A	2 Nov 23
882	Cowell Charles H. ...	W M	14 Apr 17
121	Cowie John S.	L	15 Dec 18
139	Cowin, Maurice T. ...	Mid	15 May 23
DY Chat	Cowland William G. ...	L	15 Dec 16
258	Cowle Henry	Wt Sh	1 Apr 15
676	Cowlishaw Harold B.Sc	Schm	1 Sept 22
727	Cox Alfred B.... ... MB	Sg Cr	1 June 17
80	Cox Ernest H.	W T	11 Oct 16
519	Cox Ernest W.	P Cr	23 Sept 20
945*a*	Cox Lewis D. S.	Gr	23 June 15
909	Cox Nigel C. B.	L	15 Apr 21
Page 1859	Cox Ralph D....	E Cr	15 Dec 17
827	Cox William (*act*)	W T	31 Oct 23
124	Coxon Arthur	Schm	11 Apr 17
	Coxon Ralph	W Eng	1 Aug 14
11	Crabbe Frank W.	E L	7 May 19
Page 1112	Crabbe Lewis G. E. DSO	C	30 June 22
211	Crace John G.	Cr	31 Dec 20
893*d*	Craddock James B. ...	E L	7 May 19
PO73	Craddock William H.	Cd Eng	1 Sept 23
882	Craig Archibald M. OBE RM	C	6 June 17
949	Craig Arthur	Sg L Or	7 May 21
364	Craig Desmond L. C. ...	Mid	15 May 22
232*a*	Craig Harry G..... ...	Mid	15 Sept 23
258	Craig Robert W.	W T	1 July 16
216*a*	Craig-Jeffreys Andrew L.	P L	15 Oct 23
928	Crane Ernest H. ...	Wt MAA	14 Feb 22
H27	Crane Henry B.	L	15 Sept 23
Page 1117	Craske Robert H. (*act*)	S L	15 Sept 23
	Craufurd Arthur G. ... (*Lent to R.A.N.*) (*Capt. Supt. Sydney Dockyard.*)	C	30 June 16
915	Craven Charles F (*act*)	W E	2 Nov 23
	Craven Douglas H. S.	L	15 Aug 23
381	Craven Francis N. ...	L	15 Apr 22
Page 1115	Craven-Phillips Geo. H.	Mid	15 Jan 22
110	Crawford Albert	Gr	3 Apr 16
NH Has	Crawford John B....	Sg Lt Or	1 Apr 21
P31	Crawford John S.	L	15 Aug 20
	Crawford Mark ...	W Eng	14 Apr 17
	Crawford William R. CMG	E C	31 Dec 22
Page 1117	Crawfurd Alan ...(*act*)	S L	15 Sept 23
171	Crawfurd James L. ...	Cd Eng	1 Nov 21
744	Crawshay Charles... ...	L	15 Aug 23
	Creagh James V. ... DSO	C	30 June 23
986	Creal Archibald E. ... (*Serving under Australian Govt.*)	E L	18 May 17
NH Has	Creaser Thomas, MD, BA	Sg Cr	14 Nov 18
Page 1119	Creasey Harry	Gr	13 June 18
915	Creasy George E.	L	15 Dec 16
883	Crebbin Frank	Gr	14 Aug 15
Page 1815	Cree Aubrey McM. ...	P Cr	31 Dec 17
676	Cree Thomas N. B. ...	L	15 Oct 18
Page 1113	Creery Wallace B.... ...	L	*RCN*
80	Creighton Kenelm E. L. MVO	C	31 Dec 21
Page 1117	Cresswell Addison J. B. (*act*)	S L	15 Sept 22
Page 1113	Cresswell Arthur C. ...	L	15 Oct 20
947*b*	Creswell George H. DSC	Lt Cr	1 Apr 19
886	Creswell John	L	15 Apr 16
916	Crewe-Read Stuart H.	L	15 June 21
171	Crichton James R. M. M.	Lt Cr	1 Apr 16
80	Crichton Marcus H. B.	Mid	15 Sept 22
	Crichton Stuart T. ...	P L	15 Nov 19
Page 1814	Crick Geoffrey M. RM	C	1 Sept 16
Dart Coll	Crick Thomas MVO, MA	Ch	14 June 11
Page 1118	Crick Trevor G. P. ...	L	15 May 23
Page 1116	Crimp Patrick E. H. (*act*)	S L	15 May 23
AO 255	Crisp Ellis C....	P L	15 Oct 22
798	Crisp Reginald K....	E L Cr	1 Jan 20
951	Crispie John	B	17 Sept 15
	Crocker Cecil J. ... DSO	Cr	30 June 15
171	Crocker George H. ...	W W	13 Sept 18
941	Crocker Harry A.	W Eng	1 Jan 15
DY Hong Kong	Crocker Sidney P. ...	Cd Sb	13 Sept 18
922	Crocker William E. ...	P Cr	19 Feb 10

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
502	Crockett George M. ...	L	15 May 16
915	Crocombe Francis L. ...	L	12 Aug 22
	Croft Arthur J.	Mid	15 Jan 21
915	Crofton Philip D.... ...	Lt Cr	15 Apr 16
306	Crohan Patrick B. ...	Cr	31 Dec 17
NS	Croisdale Percy D. ...	E Cr	30 June 22
Page 1859*a*	Croker Edward J. O'B.	E Cr	30 June 20
Page 1859	Croker George F.... ...	E Cr	30 June 21
DY Bermuda	Crole-Rees Herbert S. MA, FRGS	Ch	14 July 08
Page 1113	Crombie John H. F. ...	L	15 Sept 20
DY Chath	Cronin Richard	L	12 Aug 22
Page 1115	Cronk Basil H.	S L	15 May 21
123	Cronyn St. John	L	15 May 23
	Crook Frank L.	E Cr	17 Sept 16
	Crooke H. Ralph ... CB	R A	25 July 22
936	Crookshank Godfrey C.C.	Lt Cr	15 Sept 19
Page 1625	Crookshank Thomas H.	L	15 Mar 16
334	Crosbie John H.B. MB, BA	Sg Lt	3 Feb 21
Page 1118	Crosbie Pierce L. FRCS	Sg Cr	23 Sept 15
910*d*	Cross Archibald W. ...	E L	27 May 16
216	Cross Benjamin O. ...	Sh L	12 Aug 22
RAN	Cross Geoffrey J. A. ...	L	15 June 18
DY Malta	Cross Gerald C.	Sg Cr	21 Nov 16
272	Cross Sydney	Gr	2 Apr 15
143	Cross William K. R. ...	Mid	15 Sept 21
923	Crosse Reginald E. I.	P Lt Cr	28 June 16
Page 1116	Crosse Reginald J. (*act*)	S L	15 May 23
360	Crosse Robert D. S. ...	L	15 Oct 19
179	Crossen Edward ...	Cd Eng	1 June 23
986*a*	Crossley John G.	L	30 Dec 16
239	Crossley Nigel J.	Mid	15 May 22
Page 1117	Crossman John D. (*act*)	S L	15 Sept 22
146	Crouch Arthur	Gr	14 Aug 15
178	Crouch Charles H. A. OBE	P Lt Cr	6 Aug 17
505	Crouch Gunton H. MA	Ch	7 Oct 14
920	Crouch Walter G.C. DSC	Gr	Aug 14
178	Croughan Frederick S.	Gr	13 Jan 14
311	Crousaz Augustus G. ...	E Cr	1 May 19
942*a*	Crow Ernest C.	E L	12 Aug 22
NH Perth	Crowdon William A.	Wt Wdr	25 Sept 16
	Crowell Seymour C. ...	Mid	*RCN*
183	Crowley Olive M.S. ...	P L	15 July 17
123	Crowther Francis W. DSC	Lt Cr	30 July 19
315	Cruickshank George G.	Sg Lt D	21 July 23
819	Crumbie Edwin	Schm	9 June 17
882	Crutchley Victor A. C. DSC	Lt Cr	30 Sept 23
946	Cubison Arthur J. DSC	L	15 Nov 17
Page 1119	Cudd Norman B.	Gr	7 Mar 17
	Cull John G. ...(*act*)	Wt S O	26 July 23
See Page 1812	Cull Malcolm G. S. OBE (*Paym. Commander temp.*)	P Lt Cr	7 Mar 22
676	Cullen James...	Schm	27 July 20
See 703	Cullinan William F. CMG	P Cr	16 June 09
137	Cullingford Samuel V.	E L	1 Apr 17
399	Cullum Percy J. J. DSC	Gr	26 May 15
1205	Culme-Seymour Sir Michael, *Bt.* KCB, MVO (*Commander-in-Chief, North America and West Indies Station.*)	V A	7 Oct 20
	Culverwell William DSM	W Eng	1 Oct 17
M1	Cumberbatch Henry C.	L	15 Dec 22
504	Cuming Robert J. A. ...	S L	15 Oct 22
H32	Cumming Alistair S. ...	Lt Cr	15 Dec 23
747	Cummings Charles J. A.	W M	20 Aug 15
718	Cummings Raleigh R., MA	In C	1 Oct 22
71	Cummins Frederick J.	Wt S O	29 Jan 19
142	Cummins George H.	W Eng	1 Oct 21
X1922	Cummins William G.	WW	13 Sept 18
	Cundall John R. ...	P Lt Cr	15 July 22
718	Cunliffe Robert L. B....	L	15 Jan 17
933*b*	Cunningham, Andrew B. DSO	C	31 Dec 19
882	Cunningham Arthur J.	Wt Sh	19 May 15
823	Cunningham Frederick G.	P Cr	1 June 22
399	Cunningham John E.G.	E Cr	1 Sept 17
718	Cunningham John H.D.	Cr	30 June 17
71	Cunningham Maxwell	L	15 June 22
224	Cunningham Robert C.	W W	1 May 16
407	Cunninghame-Graham Angus E. M.	Lt Cr	10 Aug 22
676	Curgenven Leonard W.	E Cr	25 July 17
769	Currey C. N. Ebden ...	Lt Cr	15 Apr 19
Page 1117	Currey Harry P. (*act*)	S L	15 Sept 22
219	Currie Christopher ...	Gr	7 June 17
258	Currie John T.	Mid	15 Sept 22
Page 1115	Currie Lorne	Mid	15 Sept 22
747	Currie Robert A.	Mid	15 May 23
	Curry Angus D. M.	E Lt Cr	*RON*
915	Curry Douglas G. W. ...	Lt Cr	15 Oct 16
360*a*	Curry Hugh F. ... DSC	Lt Cr	30 Mar 20
955	Cursham Miles	L	15 Jan 23
Page 1120	Curtain Edgar C. (*act*)	Gr	1 Oct 23
914*b*	Curtels Alban T. B. ...	Cr	31 Dec 21
238	Curtels Gerald	Lt Cr	15 June 22
399	Curtis Berwick CB, CMG, DSO	C	30 June 16
146	Curtis Frank M. C. ...	Lt Cr	30 June 18
804	Curtis Harry C. ...DSM	H L	1 Jan 20

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
747	Curtis Herbert H. ...	W I C	19 Apr 21
Page 1117	Curtis William T. W. (act)	S L	15 Sept 22
727	Curzon-Howe Leicester C. A. St. J.	L	15 Feb 16
909	Cusack James M. L. ...	P Cr	30 June 18
883	Custance Wilfred N. ...	Cr	30 June 17
407	Cuthbert John W. ...	S L	15 July 22
909	Cuthbert Sydney A. ...	Mid	15 Sept 23
124	Cutler Selwyn G. RM	L	26 Sept 17
DY Rosy	Cutler William A. ...	L	12 Aug 22

D.

H31	D'Aeth John R. H. ...	L	15 Oct 19
	Dagg Joseph H.	Gr	14 Dec 16
	Dailey Frederick E. DSO	Sh Lt	14 Oct 20
H28	Dains Herbert C.	L	15 Mar 19
Page 1116	Daintry George M. (act)	S L	15 May 23
882	Dalby Robert	L	15 June22
940c	Dale Jack H.	S L	15 May 22
787	Dale James G.	E L	1 July 20
860	Dale William R.	Cd Gr	12 Sept 21
Page 1115	D'Alessio Edward R. ...	Mid	15 Sept 22
315	Dalglish Robin C.... ...	C	31 Dec 18
L56	Dalison John S.	S L	15 May 22
139	Dallas Oswald C. D. ...	H Cr	30 June 21
RAF	Dalley Geoffrey C. L....	L	30 Nov 16
922	Dallimore George A. ...	Cd B	4 Jan 19
174	Dallmeyer William A.	L	15 June 22
676	Dally Arthur T. ...	Sg Lt / Cr (D)	26 Apr 21
920	Dalrymple - Hamilton Frederick H. G. ...	Lt Cr	31 Aug 19
33a	Dalrymple-Smith Hugh	L	15 Oct 21
399	Dalton Bernard N. ...	P L	15 Oct 16
	Dalton Frederick J. A. CMG	Sg RA	2 Oct 23
Page 1114	Dalton Lionel S. ...(act)	S L	RAN
Page 1115	Dalton Norman E	Mid	15 Jan 22
505	Dalton Roland P.	EL Cr	1 May 19
	Damant Eric L. B. ...	L	15 Apr 17
920	Damant Walter S. DSO, MVO	H Cr	1 Sept 17
RAN	Danby Clinton F. S. ...	C	31 Dec 21
Staff Coll	Danckwerts Victor H....	Cr	31 Dec 22
	Dand Alexander H. ...	Le	RCN
519	Dand William B. DSM	W Eng	14 Sept 15
676	Dane Clement R.	Cr	30 June 15
Page 1113	Dangerfield Edward ...	L	15 June 19
922	Daniel Charles S.... ...	L Cr	15 Dec 23
Page 1825	Daniel Henry M.... DSO	Cr	30 June 22
788	Daniels Alfred J.....	Cd Eng	1 Dec 23
247	Dankester Edwin C. C.	Gr	1 Mar 18
Page 1112	Dannreuther Hubert E. DSO (Vice-President of Chemical Warfare Committee)	C	30 June 20
NH Malta	Danson James G. MD ...	Sg Cr	4 Nov 22
407	Darbin Frederick W....	Gr	13 June 18
171	Darby Ernest R.	P L	2 June 23
381	D'Arcy Kenneth J. ...	S L	15 Sept 22
Page 1114	D'Arcy Norman J. H....	S L	15 May 22
381	D'Arcy Thomas N. ...	Sg Lt	17 Apr 19
	D'Arcy-Evans Hardress W.	L	15 June 20
747	Darell-Brown Henry M.	Mid	15 Jan 23
504	Darke Reginald B. DSO	Cr	31 Dec 18
Page 1842a	Darley Frederick C. ...	Cr	30 June 20
258	Darley Frederick R. ...	W E	4 Oct 16
909	Darley William G. ...	Gr	26 Aug 18
Page 631	Darlow Henry ...RM	W O	3 Jan 20
364	Darwall Robert H. CBE, DSO RM,	Maj Bt Lt-Col	18 June 16 / 3 June 19
120b	Darwin Francis W. ...	L	15 May 18
SC	Dash Percy F.	L	RAN
Key Coll	Dathan James H.B. ...	S L	15 May 23
381	Dathan John H. ...	Mid	15 Jan 23
Page 650	Dauglish John ... MA	Ch	1 June 08
123	Daulman Harry ...	Cd Eng	1 Aug 2
922	Dauphin Bernard T. W.	W T	16 Feb 1
Page 1112	Davenport Robert C. ...	C	30 June 2
	Davey Thomas H. DSM	B	23 Jan 1
258	Davey Walter E.	Gr	4 Nov 1
Page 1117	David Aubrey C. M. (act	S L	15 Sept 2
171	Davidge George S. ...	Sg Cr	10 Aug 1
80	Davidson Abraham ...	W M	1 Sept 1
806a	Davidson Alastair G. ...	L	30 Jan 1
NH Chat	Davidson Arthur ... MB	Sg Cr	21 Nov 1
293	Davidson Arthur R. MB	Sg Cr	1 Apr 1
Coll	Davidson George L. DSC	Lt Cr	1 Oct 1
17	Davies Archibald W.	W Eng	1 Jan 1
272	Davies Arthur J.	C	31 Dec 1

Digitized by Google

Where serving	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
367	Davies Bernard S. ...	L	15 Dec 20
727	Davies Cromwell F. J. L.	Mid	15 Sept 21
315	Davies Ernest V. ...	Schm	10 Jan 20
505	Davies George P. S. ...	Mid	15 May 22
407	Davies Gerald O. C. ...	L	15 Feb 18
892a	Davies Henry A. M. ...	S L	15 May 21
255	Davies Irving	Wes Oh	21 July 18 (*tempy*)
RAN	Davies Jack L.	L	30 Apr 16
922a	Davies James H.	Gr	12 Dec 17
	Davies John	W Eng	1 Jan 15
		Cd Eng	1 Nov 23
747	Davies Percival F.		
703	VC Davies Richard B. DSO, AFC	Cr	31 Dec 19
261	Davies Richard H.	W Eng	14 Apr 17
936	Davies Ronald T.	Schm	27 July 20
Page 1114	Davies Thomas E. (*act*)	Mate (E)	1 July 23
Page 1838	Davies Thomas G. R. DSO	E Cr	13 June16
915	Davis Charles W....	W Eng	1Aug 14
	Davis Eric A....	Lt Cr	15 July 23
867	Davis Greswolde L. O.	P L	15 Oct 18
258	Davis James	Gr	14 Dec 16
	Davis John C. ...OBE	C	31 Dec 22
K26	Davis John R.	E L	1 Aug 21
143	Davis Rex ... ...(*act*)	Gr	1 Apr 23
920	Davis Samuel G. ...	Cd B	19 Sept 21
M3	Davis William G.	L	15 Aug 23
718	Davis William W. ...	L	15 Oct 22
Page 1114	Davy Arthur C. M. (*act*)	S L	*RCN*
Page 1817	Davy Bishop O. M. ..	Cr	31 Dec 08
Page 1114	Davy William E. C. (*act*)	S L	15 Sept 22
909	Daw Leonard J.	Schm	27 July 20
211	Daw Richard B.	Schm	27 July 20
928	Dawe Charles H. ...DPH	Sg Cr	1 Jan 17
646	Dawe Frederick E. ...	B	16 July 17
915	Dawe Reginald (*act*)	Wt MAA	1 Aug 23
143	Dawes Bertram C. ...	W E	10 Sept 18
317a	Dawes Frederick	L	12 Aug 22
293	Dawes George W.... ...	PL Cr	15 Oct 23
5380	Dawes Reginald W.	Cd Eng	1 Oct 19
928	Dawes William H. ...	L	16 Sept 18
143	Dawnay Peter	Mid	15 Sept 22
467	Dawson Arthur P. RM	C	30 Jan 17
543	Dawson Francis J. H....	Lt Cr	30June 18
367	Dawson Lionel G. ...	Cr	30 June 20
	Dawson Oswald H. ...	C	30 June 23
823	Dawson Patrick F. M.	L	15 Nov 17

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
Page 1114	Dawson Richard S. ...	L	15 May 22
	Dawson Sidney ...	W Eng	1 Feb 14
294	Day Archibald	L	15 Aug 19
122	Day Arthur H. B.... ...	L	15 Nov 17
718	Day Edward C. L. ...	Mid	15 Sept 23
768	Day Frederick G. ...	W Eng	1 Oct 17
121	Day Harry M.A. AM, RM	L	26 Sept 17
226	Deacon Charles	Gr	7 June 17
Page 1117	Deacon Donald C. (*act*)	S L	15 Sept 22
747	Deacon John L.	EL Cr	1 Aug 18
171	Dean Arnold	Cd T	12 Apr 21
129	Dean Arthur S.	L	*RCN*
935c	Dean Brian	L	15 Sept 16
883	Dean David L. ...	W Eng	1Sept18
922	Dean Edward C. ... DSC	W T	1 Oct 14
315	Dean Francis E.	E Cr	8 Sept 18
947	Dean Harry	Gr	12 Dec 17
133	Dean Henry P. J. ...	Wt Sh	29 Sept 15
747	Dean Joseph ... RM	R M G	28 May 17
823	Dean Norman B. ...	P L	15 Nov 19
399	Dean Thomas H. H. ...	B	11 Oct 18
744	Dean William P. N. RM	Prob L	1Jan22
Page 1117	Deane Denis W. (*act*)	S L	15 Sept 23
46	Deane Malcolm R. B. ...	L	15 Apr 21
171	Deane Ralph H.	Lt Cr	1 Apr 14
Deal	Deane Ralph P. ... RM	L	20 Dec 18
Page 1117	Deane Victor H. RM	Prob 2ndLt	1Jan22
	Deans William J.... ...	E Cr	1 Nov 18
922	Deare Nigel B.	L	15 June 16
Page 1824	De'ath Robert H.	Cr	30 June 22
747	Debenham Alan J. ...	Mid	15 May 23
	de Berry Hubert A. P. RM	C	16 Oct 21
Page 1818	de Burgh Charles ...DSO	Cr	30 June 20
Page 1117	De chaineux EmileF.V. (*act.*)	S L	*RAN*
407	De Chair Henry G. D.	Mid	15 Sept 23
RAN	de Courcy Ireland Stanley B.	L	15 Aug 20
703	de Denne Cecil H. DSO	PLt Cr	9 Sept 16
188a	Deedes Hugh B.	Lt Cr	15 June 23
133	de Jersey Carey R. E....	L	15 Jan 21
Page 1115	de Jersey Gilbert C. ...	Mid	15 Sept 23
Page 1113	de Labalmondière Arthur V.	L	15 Aug 20

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
80	de Lacy-Bacon Cedric O. H.	L	15 Dec 22
561*b*	deLacy-Evans Laurence A. L.	L	30 Jan 16
	De la Poer Edmond A. T. de P.	Lt Cr	31 Dec 13
216	Dell Richard	Cd Gr	21 Nov 23
Page 1114	Dellbridge Arthur F.	H L	1 Jan 22
920	de Meric Martin J. C., MVO	Cr	31 Aug 23
909*a*	Dendy Ronald J. R. ...	L	15 Apr 21
Page 1118	Deneys James G. W. ...	L [E]	15 Feb 19
143	Denham Henry M. ...	L	15 Sept 18
922	Denison Edward C. ...	Lt Cr	1 Oct 18
	Denison Harold E. ...	Cr	30 June 14
928	Denley John W.	P L	1 Apr 19
744	Denman Arthur C. ...	P Cr	1 Nov 18
	Denmark, *His Majesty King* Christian X. of, KG, GCB	HonA	29 Nov 20
519	Dennett Ernest W. ...	L	1 Dec 23
17	Denning Norman E. ...	P Mid	15 July 23
128*a*	Dennis Edward N. ...	W T	16 Oct 17
742	Dennis Gerald W.... ...	Mid	15 May 23
922	Dennis John ... ...B.Sc	Schm	10 Mar 23
806*a*	Dennitts James S. ...	Gr	2 Mar 16
NH Cape	Denny Herbert R. H....	Sg Cr	26 Feb 14
258	Denny Michael M. ...	L	15 Oct 17
133	Densum Frederick C....	Schm	14 Aug 20
Page 1829	Dent Douglas L.CB, CMG (*Director of Naval Equipment Department.*)	R A	3 Aug 19
718	Dent John	P L	15 Apr 22
858	Denton William M. ...	Cd Gr	13 Sept 18
909	de Pass Daniel	Lt Cr	15 Oct 21
718	de Robeck *Sir* John M., *Bt.*, GCB, GCMG (*Commander-in-Chief Atlantic Fleet.*)	A	24 Mar 20
AO 922	Derry John G.	P L	15 July 16
364	de St. Croix Bernard J.	Mid	15 Sept 21
211	De Salis Antony F. ...	L	15 Apr 17
Page 1315	De Salis Rodolph H. F. DSO	Cr	30 June 23
Page 653	Descombes Alphonse, RM	Hon L	21 June 20
334	Despard Maximilian C., DSO	Lt Cr	15 Sept 22
883	de Ste Croix John A.	Gr	13 July 17
183	Devane Michael B. ...	Sg L	30 June 22
504	Devas Horace C.	Sg Cr	14 May 21
171	Dever Edward	S B	10 Feb 15
123	Deverell George R. ...	L	15 Feb 21
114	Deverell Percy C.... ...	W M	1 Jan 15
	Devereux Thomas D. ...	Cd SB	13 Sept 18
241	Deverill Ernest A. ...	Gr	7 Oct 16
239	De Villiers Lindsay ...	Mid	15 May 22
Page 1859	Devine Joseph	L	12 Aug 22
H28	Devlin Rupert R.... ...	L	15 Feb 17
769	Dewar A. Ramsay... ...	Cr	31 Dec 18
17	Dewar Ewen C. M. D. .	Mid	15 Sept 22
915	Dewar John G. ... DSC	Gr	1 Aug 14
132*a*	Dewar Kenneth G. B. OBE	C	30 June 18
	GSP Dewar Robert G. D OBE	C	31 Dec 13
928	Dewey Edward ...	RC Ch	8 Feb 21 (*tempy.*)
944*f*	Dewey Henry C.	Gr	22 June 17
Deal	Dewhurst Frederick W. ... ... RM	C	1 Apr 19
213*a*	Dewhurst Ronald H. ...	Mid	15 Sept 23
169	De Wilton Gordon A. St. J. M.	Lt Cr	30 Aug 22
882	Dewing Alfred P.... ...	L	15 Dec 18
918*b*	de Winton Francis S. W.	L	15 Nov 17
744	Dewolf Harry G.	Mid	*RCN*
133*b*	Diaper Albert T.	WtSn	24 Oct 17
407	Dibben Arthur D. H. OBE	Cr	31 Dec 21
742	Dibley Albert K.	EL Cr	1 Aug 18
216*a*	Dick Hugh A. C.	Lt Cr	30 July 19
	Dick Royer M. ...DSC	L	15 Nov 18
Page 1842	Dicken Edward B. C. DSO	Cr	30 June 22
133*b*	Dickens Gerald C., CMG	C	31 Dec 19
Page 1819	Dickenson George O. M. ... ... MB	Sg Cr	1 Feb 17
483	Dicker Arthur	Schm	25 Apr 19
	Dickery Charles (*act*)	W Eng	1 Nov 03
672*a*	Dickins Godfrey C. ...	S L	15 Sept 22
SO	Dickinson Cecil C. DSO	Lt Cr	30 Sept 22
182	Dickinson Charles P.	Cd MAA	1 Aug 23
Page 1117	Dickinson Harold G. (*act*)	S L	15 Sept 22
914	Dickinson Norman V. DSO	L	15 May 23
Page 1117	Dickinson William H. (*act*)	S L	15 Sept 22
AO 858	Dickson Arthur C... ...	P L	8 Sept 22
Page 1116	Dickson Harold H. L. (*act*)	S L	15 May 23
	Dickson Robert K. ...	L	15 Feb 19
886	Dickson Thomas H. ...	L	15 June 20
L22	Dickson Walter A. C. ...	Lt Cr	15 June 23
Page 1114	Didham Richard C. ...	L	15 Dec 23
744	Digby George R. N. ...	Mid	15 Sept 21
703	*PW* Diggle Neston W. CMG	Cr	30 June 13
Page 1820	Dight Sydney R.	E Cr	30 June 20
315	Dike Frederick C.... ...	Gr	7 Oct 16
676	Dilks William H.... ...	Gr	2 Apr 15
407	Dillon George C.	Cr	30 June 20
771	Dimmick Thomas J. (*act*)	Gr	1 July 23
DY Dev	Dimond James F. W. ..	L	12 Aug 22
144	Dimsdale Peter W. ...	L	15 Aug 20
315	Diplock Frederick H. DCM	Schm	1 Sept 20
162	Disbery George H. ...	Gr	12 Dec 17
440	Disbrowe Edward F. ...	L	15 Feb 21

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
909	Ditton Hugh	S L	15 May 21
	Diviani Peter W..	Gr	7 Oct 16
Page 648	Dixon Alec J. RM	Qr Mr C	12 Dec 23
727	Dixon Geoffrey F. ...	L	15 Feb 21
427	Dixon Geoffrey P. ...	L	15 Jan 20
188	Dixon Hugh ... ...DSO	L	15 Mar 18
Page 1821	Dixon Robert B. ... CB (*Engineer-in-Chief*)	E V A	8 June 22
D Y Capa	Dixon William J.... ...	H C	30 June23
Page 1115	Dobbs Hector G. E. ...	Mid	15 May 23
	Dobbyn Aubrey F. ...	Lt Cr	15 June 21
Page 1117	Doble Douglas O.... (*act*)	S L	15 Sept 22
Page 1115	Dobree George H. L. ...	Mid	15 Sept 23
Page 1120	Dobson Charles E. (*act*)	W Eng	1 Oct 23
RAN	Dobson Claude C. DSO	Cr	30 June 18
483	Dobson Frank E.	Gr	7 Oct 16
747	Dobson William H. H.	Gr	14 Dec 16
	Docksey Thomas E. ...	L	15 May 16
883	Dodd Edmund R. ...	L	15 Feb 17
838	Dodge Herbert	Gr	14 Dec 16
46	Dodington Alec E.	L	15 June19
	Dodridge John F.	W Eng	1 Oct 17
121	Dodridge Leslie	Schm	29 Nov 20
AO 183a	Doig Douglas H.	P L	15 Oct 20
189	Dolan Gerald R.	S L	15 May 21
RAN	Dolphin Desmond F. ...	Cr	30 June 20
Page 1117	Dolphin George V. M. (*act*)	S L	15 Sept 22
Page 1119	Dominey Arthur J. DSM	Gr	1 May 17
273	Dominy John C.... ...	Cd Gr	2 Mar 21
268	Dommett William T....	B	25 June17
407	Domvile Barry E. CB, CMG	C	30 June 16
747	Donald Archibald St. C.	S L	15 May 22
	Donald Colin D.	L	RCN
506	Donald Colin G. W. ...	Mid	15 May 22
L17	Donald George M. ...	Cd Eng	1Aug 23
Page 1824	Donaldson Leonard A. B. CMG (*Director of Torpedoes and Mining.*)	C	31 Dec 14
80	Donaldson Robert H. RM	Proby L	1 Oct 23
L7	Donaldson Thomas H. K.	L	15 Dec 19
878	Donley Herbert	Gr	1 Aug 14
485	Donne Lancelot V., DSC	L	30 June 16
	Donne Lewis P. RMB	WO	25 Mar 21
676	Donnelly Thomas ..	Cd Gr	13 Sept 18
797b	Donovan Alexander M. DSC	Lt Cr	15 Oct 22
Page 1113	Donovan Andrew S. ...	L	15 Apr 19
Page 1117	Donovan Jack (*act*)	S L	*RAN*
H24	Donovan Richard C. ...	L	15 Apr 19
D Y Rosy	Doran James A.	L	12 Aug 22
293	Dore Edgar	W Eng	1 Jan 15
703	Dorling H. Taprell DSO	Cr	31 Dec 16
Page 1814	Dorling James W. S....	Cr	30 June 21
258	Dorman-Smith Victor C.	L	30 Jan 18
894	Dormer Archibald P	E L	7 May 19
922	Douglas Alexander S. ..	Cr	30 June 18
120a	Douglas Berwick M. ...	L	15 Sept 20
646	Douglas Henry P. CMG...	C	31 Dec 15
863	Douglas Howard L.	Sg Lt Cr	21 Apr 23
825a	Douglas Robert	E L	15 Feb 17
910c	Douglas Roderick D. ...	Gr	26 Jan 17
364	Douglas Hamilton James A.	LtCr	31 Aug 20
Page 1112	Douglas-Pennant Cyril E. .. ..DSC	LtCr	15 Oct 23
912	Douglas-Watson Francis	L	15 Mar 18
315	Doust Ernest A. (*proby*)	Schm	23 Mar 23
	Dove John S ... ...OBE	Lt Cr	15 Apr 23
883	Dover Laurence J. ...	L	15 Jan 21
937a	Dowdeswell Walter L.	L	25 July 17
219	Dowding Arthur N. ...	Cr	31 Dec 18
	Dowding Edwin	Gr	7 Oct 16
718	Dowding William K. D. DSC	Lt Cr	15 Nov 21
216	Dowell Thomas C. ...	Gr	12 Dec 17
Page 1117	Dowler Donald T. (*act*)	S L	15 Sept 22
935c	Dowling Dudley B. ...	L	15 Aug 21
	Dowling Horace E. OBE	H C	30 June 23
SO	Dowling Roy R.	S L	*RAN*
	Dowman Alfred H. A...	E Cr	1 Apr 18
381	Down James H.	Schm	29 Nov 20
Page 1842	Down Richard T. CVO, DSO	Cr	30 June 16
255	Downes Henry J. T. .	B	18 Aug 14
H23	Downie Basil N. .. DSC	Lt Cr	30 Sept 23
727	Downing Harry F. ...	Gr	14 Dec 16
935b	Downing Leopold A....	Gr	1 Mar 18
	Dowse John D. F.... ...	L	15 Apr 18
718	Doyle Thomas J.	Gr	12 Nov 22
922	Doyle William	W S O	8 May 19
133a	D'Oyly John R.	L	15 Aug 21
226	D'Oyly-Hughes Guy, DSO, DSC	Lt Cr	30 Sept 21
94	Drage Charles H.	L	30 June 18
	Draisey John W. J., MBE	Cd Gr	26 Feb 22
Page 1114	Drake Arthur H. ...(*act*)	S L	15 May 23
747	Drake Charles H. ...	L	15 Dec 20
182	Drake Francis R. H. ...	P Cr	15 Jan 15
768	Drake Henry W.	Cd B	12 July 22
883	Draper Frederick A. ...	Gr	23 June 15
747	Draper William F. P. ...	WOO	27 Nov 16
910	Drawbridge William N.	L	15 Jan 23

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
407*a*	Drayson Edwin H. ...	PL Cr	3 Aug 20
727	Dredge Felix A. St. G.	S L	30 Aug 22
216*a*	Drennan Henry D., DSO, MB, BA	Sg Cr	14 May 19
239	Drew David H.	Mid	15 Jan 22
216*a*	Drew Edward	Cd Gr	8 Sept 20
915	Drew Frederick J. ...	Cd Sh	13 Sept 18
232*a*	Drew Harold ... ...DSC	L	15 Mar 18
Page 1120	Drew Herbert E. (*act*)	W Eng	1 Oct 23
948*a*	Drew Reginald C. ...	M L	1 Jan 19
226	Drew Thomas B. ... OBE	Cr	30 June 22
915	Drewett Edwin	Gr	13 July 17
Page 1112	*GSP* Dreyer Frederic C. CB, CBE	C	30 June 13
171	Dring Charles	B	3 Oct 15
727	Drinkwater John	Lt Cr	1 *June* 23
922	Driscoll Alexander (*act*)	W T	31 Oct 23
928	Driscoll Edward	B	9 Sept 14
178	Driscoll Frederick C. ...	P L	15 Apr 23
936	Driscoll Thomas	Cd Gr	19 Oct 20
827	Driscoll Walter J.... DSC	Gr	19 May 16
718	Drummond *The Hon.* Edmund R.... ...MVO	Cr	30 June 18
909	Drummond Eric A. ...	L	15 July 20
71	Drummond James A. L.	Mid	15 May 23
	Drummond Jocelyn H., DSC	Lt Cr	15 Nov 17
561*b*	Du Boulay Charles J.H.	L Cr	15 May 23
Page 1114	Du Cane Peter	L	15 July 22
AO 407	Duckworth Arthur D...	P L	15 Oct 18
381	Dudding John S.... ...	Sg Cr	2 Aug 14
910*h*	Dudgeon-Stretton George O.	L	15 Oct 22
	Dudley Kelvin	S L	*R A N*
Coll	Dudley Sheldon F. OBE, MD, DPH	Sg Cr	19 Nov 18
	Duff *Sir* Alexander L., KCB, KCVO	A	1 July 21
Page 1112	Duff Arthur A. M. CB	R A	24 Nov 20
505	Duffett Charles H. ...	L	15 Oct 22
703	Duggan Eyre S. OBE	P Lt Cr	15 Oct 22
928	Duke Kenneth W. G....	L	15 Aug 19
922	Duke Mansergh V. ...	P L	15 Oct 16
137	Duke Robert G.	Lt Cr	1 Apr 19
Deal	Dun Edward B. ... RM	L	20 Dec 18
933*b*	Dunbar Ronald E. O. ... VC Dunbar-Nasmith Martin E.	Lt Cr C	15 Nov 23 30 June 16
Page 650	Duncan George E. OBE	Sg Cr	28 May 12
910*j*	Duncan George M. ...	Mid	15 Sept 22
Page 1116	Duncan George W. D. (*act*)	S L	15 May 23
303	Duncan James	Gr	7 Oct 16
219	Duncan John B.	E L	6 Aug 19
607	Duncan Samuel	E Cr	31 Dec 22
769	Dundas John G. L. ...	L Cr	15 Dec 23
DY Po	Dunlop Samuel H. ...	E Cr	31 Dec 21
367	Dunn Archibald H. M. DSC	L	15 Dec 20
Page 1822	Dunn Charles F.	E C	30 Apr 19
909	Dunn Edward J. DSM	Wt Sb	22 Feb 18
747	Dunn Harold S. MBE	Cd Gr	9 Jan 21
718	Dunn Keith L.	P L	15 Nov 19
505	Dunn William F. J.	W Eng	1 Oct 22
485	Dunnaway Ernest A....	Gr	3 Apr 16
224	Dunne Joseph F. ...	L	7 Mar 16
928	Dunstan William	Cd OO	29 July 21
Page 1117	Dunwich *Viscount* (*act*)	S L	15 Sept 23
Page 1117	du Pasquier Francis V. (*act*)	S L	15 Sept 21
718	Durban George	W T	1 Oct 14
71	Durden Charles L. ...	Gr	13 June 18
727	Durlacher Lawrence G.	Mid	15 May 22
22	Durman Richard F. ...	P L Cr	2 May 17
922	Durnford Frederick J.	L	15 May 18
241*b*	Durnford John W. ..	Lt Cr	28 Feb 22
71	Durnford-Slater, Leonard F.	S L	15 Aug 22
407	Durrant Edward F. (*act*)	Gr	1 Apr 23
Page 1825	Durston Arthur S. W...	E Cr	12 Feb 14
255	Dustan John C.	Schm	29 Nov 20
161	Duthy Archibald H. D.C.	L Cr	15 May 23
DY	Dutton *The Hon.* Arthur	C	31 Dec 15
Pemb	B. S. CMG		
944*e*	Dwane Norman L ...	S L	15 May 22
381	Dykes Oswald C. T. RM	Prob L	1 Oct 23
213*a*	Dymott Edward R. ...	L	15 June 22

E.

	Eagar Alexander B. A.	P L Cr	5 Feb 22
121	Eagle Herbert J. ...	W Eng	1 Jan 15
381	Eames William E. J. ...	Mid	15 May 22
742	Eardley-Howard Edmund W.	Mid	15 Jan 23
132	Eardley-Wilmot Frederick N.	Lt Cr	31 Dec 14
Haslar	Earle George W.	P L	12 Aug 22

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
782	Earwaker Geoffrey D'O.	Lt Cr	1 Oct 17
	Eason Victor C. G. OBE, DSO	P Lt Cr	28 Dec 17
893e	Eastabrook Ernest R.	E L	6 Aug 19
	Easterbrook John W. D. W.	Lt Cr	*1 Feb 22*
	Eastman Neil I. RM	C	30 Jan 17
224	Eastwick-Field Edward	Lt Cr	1 Oct 20
915	Eastwood Charles B. (*act*)	W E	2 Nov 23
	Eastwood Hugh R.	Lt Cr	1 Oct 18
871a	Eastwood Thomas	W Eng	1 Jan 15
Page 1117	Eaton John W. M. (*act*)	S L	15 Sept 22
364	Eccles John A. S.	L	15 May 20
258	Edden William K.	Mid	15 Jan 23
L24	Eddis Paul L.	Lt Cr	15 Dec 21
133a	Eddowes George W.	Gr	1 Aug 14
17	Ede Lionel J. S.	Mid	15 Sept 22
216a	Edelsten John H.	Lt Cr	30 Dec 21
364	Eden Frederick A. M.	Mid	15 May 22
PC 74	Edens Edward	Cd M	1 Oct 19
200	Edgar William H. MD	Sg Cr	12 Nov 19
744	Edgecombe Colin G.	B	14 July 15
Page 1815	Edgell John A. OBE	C	30 June 23
	Edmonds Archibald C. M. OBE	P Lt Cr	13 Jan 18
Page 1822	Edmonds Percy L.	E C	30 June 22
	Edmondson Robert A. RM	Prob 2ndLt	1 Sept 22
920	Edmonstone Edward St. J.	L	15 Aug 23
	Edmunds Evelyn R.	Lt Cr	1 Oct 15
Page 1119	Edmunds Henry W. RM	R M G	29 Oct 15
X1	Edridge Harold C.	Gr	1 Mar 18
910e	Edward William S. G.	L	15 Aug 21
	Edward-Collins George F. B.	Cr	30 June 17
Page 1118	Edwards Alan R. MA (*act*)	In L	20 Sept 23 (*temp*)
742	Edwards Albert G. S.	Cd Sh	4 May 21
407	Edwards Aubrey St. J.	Mid	15 Jan 22
	Edwards Charles L. RM	Prob Lt	1 Oct 22
364	Edwards Cyril L.	Mid	15 May 22
Page 632-8	Edwards Frederick C. RM	Col Cmdt	1 Jan 24
858	Edwards Henry F.	Cd Gr	19 Oct 20
921	Edwards Herbert W.	Lt Cr	*1 Apr 21*
Page 1113	Edwards John C. I.	L	*RCN*
RAN	Edwards John H.	Gr	23 June 15
NH Has	Edwards John L.	Sg L (D)	24 Nov 22
NZ	Edwards Kenneth DSC	Lt Cr	15 Feb 20
407	Edwards Kenneth P. M.	Mid	8 Jan 22
101	Edwards Lawrence V.	W Eng	1 Oct 18
886	Edwards Macleod G. A. OBE	E Cr	31 Dec 21
Page 1113	Edwards Murray G.	L	15 May 19
881	Edwards Ralph A. B.	L	15 Dec 22
934	Edwards Richard L.	Cr	31 Dec 18
L5	Edwards Roderick L. M.	L	15 Aug 20
951	Edwards Thomas S.	Lt Cr	*1 June 22*
728	Edwards Walter G. MD	Sg Cr	9 June 16
742	Edwards Walter G. (*act*)	Gr	1 Apr 23
	Egan Percy B., MD, BA	Sg Cr	12 May 20
	Egerton Brian	Cr	30 June 17
121	Egerton Henry J.	Lt Cr	30 May 22
	Egerton Wilfrid A. CMG	C	31 Dec 18
Page 1842	Egerton Wion de M. DSO	C	30 June 17
183	Eglen Harold W. G.	L	1 Oct 23
928	Eglington Dudley C.	Sg Lt (D)	22 Mar 22
260	Einchcombe Alfred	W Eng	1 Jan 15
	Eke Frederick G.	Cd Sh	26 Aug 23
	Elbourne Henry J. L.	Gr	18 June 18
727	Elbrow Claude B.	Lt Cr	31 Dec 18
225	Eldred Eustace M.	P L	15 July 23
744	Eldridge Arthur V.	E Cr	1 Nov 18
759	Eley Frank M.	Cd Gr	1 Oct 22
774	Elfick James R. MBE	L	31 Dec 21
133a	Elgie George T.	Gr	12 Dec 17
Page 1112	Eliot Ralph CBE	C	30 June 18
Page 1116	Elkins Robert F. (*act*)	S L	15 May 23
315	Ellard Cyril W. B.Sc.	Schm	10 Mar 23
124	Ellender Henry W.	Gr	26 Aug 18
182	Ellerton Walter M. CB (*Rear-Admiral in Charge and Admiral Superintendent, Gibraltar*)	R A	2 July 21
858	Ellingworth Marshall J. W.	L	28 June 19
910k	Elliot Archibald G.	L	15 Dec 18
742	Elliot Ian D.	S L	15 May 22
	Elliot James O.	Lt Cr	31 Dec 12
515b	Elliott Cecil G.	Gr	3 July 16
747	Elliott Frank CBE	Cr	30 June 18
Page 1823	Elliott Frank L.	L	12 Aug 22
703	Elliott Harry M. C.	P Cr	14 Jan 09
Sec 922	Elliott Maurice H. MBE	P L	15 July 19
91	Elliott Samuel E.	W Eng	20 Aug 15
915	Elliott William C. (*a*)	Cd Gr	13 Sept 18
	Ellis Alexander	Cd Eng	1 Oct 23
272	Ellis Arthur J.	Cd Gr	20 July 19
Page 651	Ellis Charles RM	W O	22 Oct 19
882	Ellis Clement	Lt Cr	15 Mar 23

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
	Ellis Ernest F.	Sg Cr	11 Feb 15
984*b*	Ellis George	E L	3 Sept 17
	Ellis George	Wt SO	7 July 16
216	Ellis Gordon H. D. OBE	Sg Lt Cr	3 Apr 18
	Ellis Herbert M.	Lt Cr	15 Feb 22
505	Ellis John H.	P Mid	*RCN*
	Ellis Robert M.	L	15 Oct 22
936	Ellis Thomas	L	15 May 20
Deal	Ellison Edward J. O. RM	C	29 Nov 21
407	Ellison Henry B.	L	15 June 21
718	Ellwood Michael O. D.	L	15 Apr 16
46	Elmsley Theodore K. AFC	Lt Cr	30 June 15
Page 1117	Else Sydney A. M. (*act*)	S L	15 Sept 22
558*b*	Elson George F.	L	18 Apr 16
909	Elstob Eric B. OBE	P Lt Cr	2 Aug 16
676	Ely Walter D.	Cd Gr	14 May 20
Page 1118	Emley Frank G. ...	L	15 June 19
920	Emmerson Harry ...	Cd Sh	30 Jan 21
941	England Hugh T.	C	30 June 23
272	English William G. ...	Gr	7 Oct 16
DY Chat	Ennals Charles C.	Cr	31 Dec 14
727	Ennis Henry	Gr	7 Oct 16
188*a*	Ennor Arthur W. ...	Schm	29 Nov 20
Page 1825	Enright Daniel P. J., MVO, DSC	L	12 Aug 22
909*a*	Enright Edward	L	7 May 16
930	Enright Philip K.	L	28 June 19
Page 1812	Enright William G. H. OBE	P Lt Cr	2 Jan 19
171	Epworth Henry J. DSO	Cd Gr	28 Feb 22
727	Ermen Anthony C. G.	Mid	15 May 22
	Errington Donald	Lt Cr	15 Sept 10
Page 1112	Errington Reginald H.	Cr	30 June 21
367	Esdaile James C. D. ...	L	*RAN*
381	Eshelby Robert E.	W Eng	1 Dec 16
188	Esmonde Anthony C. ...	Sg Lt	11 May 21
144	Essery Ernest E.	Gr	18 Nov 15
915	Etherington Frank B. ...	Cd E	12 Dec 19
48	Euman Charles	Lt Cr	*1 Apr 21*
Page 1814	Evans Alfred E. ... OBE	Cr	30 June 17
892*a*	Evans Alfred F. L. ...	L	15 Apr 23
369	Evans Arthur	Lt Cr	1 Oct 17
727	Evans Charles W. ...	W Eng	1 Sept 14
882	Evans Dering P.	L	15 Oct 22
Page 631	Evans Edward. ... RM ...	W O	13 Dec 20
360*a*	Evans Edward R. G. R. CB, DSO	C	21 Apr 17
893*g*	Evans Edwin C. ...	W Eng	1 Nov 16
224	Evans Ernest J.	L	12 Aug 22
255	Evans Evan ... ... MBE	W M	1 Jan 15
	Evans George A.	WtSh	22 Sept 14
232*a*	Evans Harold E. ... OBE	Lt Cr	15 Aug 22
DY Po	Evans Harold T.	EL Cr	1 May 17
AO 407	Evans Howard V.	P L	15 July 21
922	Evans James P. ... BA	Ch	11 June 14
216	Evans John H. ... DSC	Cd Gr	3 Apr 23
742	Evans John W. ... BA	Ch	2 June 15
364	Evans Martin J.	Mid	15 Sept 22
727	Evans Michael G. ...	Mid	15 Sept 21
381	Evans William P. O. ...	Mid	15 Jan 23
258	Evans-Lombe Edward M.	L	15 Oct 22
315	Evan-Thomas Charles L. DSC	Lt Cr	28 Feb 21
676	Evan-Thomas Sir Hugh, KCB, KCMG, MVO, LLD (*Commander-in-Chief, The Nore, 1 Mar 21*)	A	7 Oct 10
31	Evelegh Aldridge ...	E L Cr	1 Nov 20
933*b*	Evelegh Markham H.	L	15 June 18
519	Everard Michael	Mid	15 May 23
928	Everard Richard H. B.	Lt Cr	1 Apr 18
71	Evered Hugh F. G. ...	Mid	15 Sept 21
	Everett *Sir* Allan F., KCMG, KCVO, CB	V A	3 May 22
128*a*	Everett Douglas H. MBE	L	15 Jan 21
Page 1116	Everett Michael A. (*act*)	S L	15 May 23
Page 1113	Everett Percy V.	L	15 Aug 19
505*a*	Everitt Richard A. ...	L	15 June 17
840	Everitt William F. ...	Gr	14 Aug 15
216	Everson Thomas A., BSC	Schm Cand	17 Aug 23
	Every George E. ...	Od Eng	1 Mar 22
120*b*	Eves Arthur	Gr	7 June 17
399	Eves William H.	P Cr	11 May 12
429*b*	Evington Cyril B.	E Cr	30 June 23
505*a*	Ewart Hilary S. L. ...	L	15 Feb 19
558*b*	Ewbank Maurice	Lt Cr	*1 Apr 21*
771	Exton Joseph	Gr	5 Dec 17
407	Eykyn William C. ...	L	15 Aug 22
128*a*	Eyre Wilfrid P. P. ...	Lt Cr	15 June 22

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
928	Hyres Walter C.T. ...	L	15 Sept 16
Page 1116	Ezechiel HerbertC.(*act*)	S L	15 May 23

F.

933*b*	FARD James G. L. ...	P L	15 July 19
Page 1117	Fair John ... ... (*act*)	S L	15 Sept 23
232*a*	Fairbairn Bernard W.M. OBE	C	30 June 19
747	Fairbairn William D....	L	30 Sept 16
Page 654	Fairfield Samuel MVO, LRAM, RMB	L	1 July 22
703	Fairley Archibald MB ...	Sg Cr	5 Nov 21
915*a*	Fairlie William K. V....	L	15 Dec 17
Page 654	Faithfull William E. RM	Qr Mr / L	24 Aug / 20
80	Fallowfield Walter H.G.	Lt Cr	30 June 18
369	Falls John B. ...	Lt Cr	15 Jan 23
951*a*	Fancourt Henry L.St.J.	L	15 Aug 20
	Fanshawe Aubrey B. ...	L	15 May 16
519	Fardell George E. ...	Mid	15 May 23
	Fardell Kenneth M. ...	Lt Cr	28 Feb 23
	Farleigh William H. RM	Schm / W O	7 Dec 21
	Farley John W.	Gr	11 Feb 15
912*a*	Farlow Frederick W. ...	E L	1 May 18
197*a*	Farmer Edward T. N. RM	C	1 Jan 15
	Farmer Frederick T.	W Eng	1 Dec 16
Page 1120	Farmer Harry I. (*act*)	Gr	1 Oct 23
	Farmer John P. RM	Schm / W O	13 Dec / 21
Page 1112	Farncomb Harold B. ...	L	*RAN*
133*b*	Farquhar Arthur R., DSO	Lt Cr	1 Oct 18
367	Farquhar John W. ...	L	15 Feb 18
46	Farquhar Malcolm ...	L	15 Dec 17
69*a*	Farquharson Eric R. A.	L	15 Mar 16
Page 632	Farquharson Harry D... ... OMG, RM	Maj / Gen	1 Jan 23
915	Farquharson John P., DSO, OBE	Cr	31 Dec 18
	Farquharson Keith R., DSC	Lt Cr	1 Oct 18
283	Farquharson William I.	L	15 June 21
399	Farr Frederick J.... ...	S Mr	29 Nov 15
Key Coll	Farr Herbert F. MA	In Lt / Cr	4 Jan 22
909	Farrant Charles B. S....	Lt Cr	30 Aug 22
94	Farrant Ivan B.	L	15 June 19
Page 1117	Farrant James G. (*act*)	S L	15 Sept 22
	Farrell Joseph A. ...	B	11 Oct 18
	Farrington George B. O. L. ... ... RM	Proby / 2ndLt	1 Sept / 21
272	Fathers Alfred	Gr	13 July 17
381	Faulkner George H., DSC	Lt Cr	21 Oct 22
934	Faulkner George V. B.	L	15 Feb 18
Page 1113	Faulkner Hugh W. ...	L	15 June 20
	Faunce Bonham de L.	L	15 June 20
364	Faure Cyril M.	L	15 June 18
	Favell Francis B.... ...	Cr	31 Dec 14
	Faviel Douglas, MVO, OBE	Cr	30 June 17
916	Fawcett John...	Cr	31 Dec 18
927	Fawckner William F.S., RM	C	3 Feb 18
718	Fawkes George B. H....	Mid	15 Sept 21
139	Fay Oliver W. ...	W Eng	1 Oct 21
178	Fearn Alec	L	15 June 23
178	Feast George W. ...	Cd Eng	1 Nov 23
Page 1115	Featherstone Ernest C. H.	S L	15 Sept 22
RAN	Featherstone George J.	Gr	16 Nov 16
139	Feeley John	Cd Gr	7 June 23
929	Fegen Edward S. F. ...	Lt Cr	15 Oct 21
915	Fegen Richard F.... ...	L	15 Apr 17
	Fell Colston J. ... RM	L	20 Dec 18
DY Chat	Fell David M....	Lt Cr	1 Apr 17
122	Fell Joseph B.	W E	17 July 16
SC	Fell Patrick H.	Lt Cr	15 July 23
1013	Fell William R.	L	30 June 19
	Fellowes *The Hon.* Eric W. E.	Cr	30 June 23
519	Fellowes Horace F. ...	L	15 May 20
887*b*	Fellowes Thomas B. ...	Lt Cr	30 Oct 21
178	Feltham James	L	22 June 20
Coll Dart K 6	Felton Charles ...MBE	Sh L	12 Aug 22
	Felton Evelyn S.... ...	L	15 Mar 20
883	Fendick Walter R. OBE	E Cr	1 Apr 18
	Fenton Eric C. ...	P Lt Cr	15 Oct / 22
169	Fenton Henry G.	Gr	1 Aug 14
40	Fenton James B.	Mid	15 Sept 21
	Ferguson Adam ...	Lt Cr	30 Apr 22
DY Po	Ferguson Samuel P. OBE	E A	4 Mar 23
198	Fergusson George D. G.	Sg Lt Cr	24 Nov / 17
	Fergusson *Sir* James A., KCMG, CB	V A	6 Apr 22
407	Fergusson James H. ...	SgCr	29 Nov 11
775	Fern William N.	Gr	12 Dec 17
915	Ferns Joseph W.	Gr	1 Nov 18
936	Field Alfred	Cd Gr	31 Oct 23
922	Field Arthur H. D. ...	Cr	30 June 17
381	Field *Sir* Frederick L., KCB, CMG (*Acting Vice-Admiral Commanding Special Service Squadron.*)	R A	11 Feb 19
653	Field George W.	L	31 Dec 21
742	Field Robert L. B. ...	Mid	15 May 23
17	Field Staunton A. RM	C	20 May 18

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
114	Figgins James	L Cr	14 Nov 23
915	Finch Charles E. MBE	Gr	1 Aug 14
Page 1117	Findlay John V. *(act)*	S L	15 Sept 21
Deal	Finlaison John B. CMG	Col 2nd Cmdt	21 June 21
823	Finlay Archibald H. ...	L	15 Aug 22
162	Finlay John A. ...	W Eng	1Jan 15
	Finlayson Alfred W. J....	Lt Cr	1 Apr 18
782	Finlayson John F. ...	C	30 June 21
928	Finlayson Roderick MacD.	Sg Lt (D)	21 July 23
	Finney David...	W M	1 Nov 16
676	Finnigan Charles J.	Sg Lt (D)	21 July 23
	Finnis Frederick C DSO	Lt Cr	15 Feb 16
Page 1844	Finnis Sterliker ...	P Lt Cr	24 July 16
906	Finter Alec N. ...*(act)*	S L	15 May 21
505	Firth Charles L.	L	15 Apr 22
Page 1117	Firth Cyril J.... *(act)*	S L	15 Sept 21
146	Fisher Arthur R.	Sg Cr	12 Nov 19
Page 1117	Fisher Ben. J. ... *(act)*	S L	15 Sept 22
718	Fisher Douglas B. OBE	Lt Cr	30 Aug 20
DY Malta	Fisher Frederick C. ...	C	30 June 17
91	Fisher Frederick C. ...	E Cr	25 July 17
Page 1117	Fisher Ralph L. ...*(act)*	S L	15 Sept 23
1	Fisher William J. ...	L	28 Aug 19
718	Fisher William W., CB, MVO *(Chief of Staff, Atlantic Fleet.)*	R A	1 Nov 22
676	Fisk Harry J.... ...	Wt MAA	20Jan 20
Coll	Fitch Edward W.... BA	In Cr	8 Feb 14
910*j*	Fitt Percy A.	Gr	5 Dec 17
797*b*	Fittock Ernest M. DSC	E L	18 May 17
315	Fitz Percy	Sh L	12 Aug 22
910*h*	FitzGerald Edmund F.	Lt Cr	31 Dec 18
226	FitzGerald John U. P....	Cr	31 Dec 21
769	Fitzgerald Peter J. ...	L	15 Sept 21
483	FitzGerald Robert F.U.P.	Cr	31 Dec 18
Page 1115	Fitz-Gibbon James ..	Mid	15 May 22
407	Fitzherbert Herbert, CMG	Cr	31 Dec 17
272	Fitzmaurice Francis E.	Sg Lt Cr	3 Apr 20
Page 1815	FitzMaurice Maurice S. CB, CMG *(Director of Naval Intelligence Division.)*	R A	26 Nov 20
Page 1831	Fitzmaurice Raymond, DSO *(Director of Signal Division)*	C	30 June 18
M3	Fitzpatrick Daniel T.	L	1 Apr 18
676	Fitzroy Robert O. ...	Lt Cr	15 Dec 23
NH Hong Kong	Fitzroy-Williams Herbert W. ...	Sg Lt Cr	3 Apr 20
Page 649*a*	Flawn Frederick J. RM	QrMr L	12 Dec 23
922	Fleet William R. M. ...	L	15 Nov 19
80	Fleming Aloysius F. DSO	Sg Cr	1 Jan 17
80	Fleming Archibald H.T.	Mid	15 Sept 22
676	Fleming Arthur O. ...	Cd IC	19 Apr 21
L5	Flemming Charles O....	L	15 June 16
890*c*	Fletcher Alexander L...	Cr	30 June 22
Page 1819	Fletcher Edward E. OBE	Sg Cr(D)	1 Jan 21
703	Fletcher Evelyn N. R. MBE	P L	15 Jan 19
H 22	Fletcher John L.	L	15 Feb 20
232*x*	Fletcher Rawdon A. ...	L	15 Nov 16
	Fletcher Reginald T. H. MP	Lt Cr	19 Sept 22
71	Fletcher Samuel, DSM	W Eng	1 Apr 18
Page 1823	Fligg Henry W. B. ...	Lt Cr	15 Sept 17
929*b*	Flint John O....	EL Cr	1 Nov 20
922	Flower William J.... ...	W I C	1 Feb 18
769	Floyer William A. ...	Lt Cr	30 Aug 21
293	Fluellen Robert F. ...	B	4 Nov 16
Page 1117	Fly Maurice W.	Mid	*RAN*
71	Flynn Benjamin S. ...	Cd Gr	25 May 19
241	Flynn Francis C.... ...	L	15 Mar 16
80	Flynn Frederick J. ...	S B	11 Aug 14
Page 1118	Flynn William ... MD	Sg Lt	13 Dec 23
804*b*	Fogden William O. ...	Gr	23 June 15
80	Fogg William...	Gr	19 May 14
	Fogg-Elliot Mark ...	L	15 Oct 19
924	Fogg-Elliot Oliver ...	L	15 Apr 23
Page 1115	Fogg-Elliot Lancelot ...	Mid	15 Sept 22
676	Foley Albert J.	L	3 Apr 16
216	Foley Denis	Cd Gr	29 Apr 23
143	Foley Hubert F. St. P., BA	Ch	27 June 19
840	Folland Samuel J. ...	Gr	1 Aug 14
137	Foot Harold C. F. ...	P Lt Cr	12 Aug 17
718	Forbes Charles M. ... DSO	C	30 June 17
434	Forbes Charles S.	Cr	30 June 14
346	Forbes Duncan F.....	P L	15 Oct 18
74*a*	Forbes Haydon M.S. DSC	L	15 May 19
232*a*	Forbes Reginald A. ...	Mid	15 Sept 23
951*b*	Ford Charles W.	E L	1 Jan 18
	Ford Denys C.	Lt Cr	15 Mar 21
Page 1120	Ford Derrick ... *(act)*	W Eng	1 Oct 23
219	Ford Edward E. B. ...	Mid	15 Jan 22
886	Ford Frederick C....	W Eng	1 Apr 18
937*a*	Ford Geoffrey C.	S L	30 July 22
407	Ford John A....	Od OO	1 Mar 19
NH Has	Ford Richard A. W.	Sg Lt Cr	4Aug 20

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
Page 582-8	Ford Richard V. T., ... CBE, RM	Lt Col	1 Jan 18
178	Ford Walter A.	L	28 Sept 19
226	Ford Wilbraham T. R.	C	31 Dec 20
915	Ford William ... ... DSM	W E	20 June 18
15	Ford William J.	E Cr	22 Nov 15
Page 1859	Forlong Charles J. ...	Lt Cr	15 Aug 18
133	Forman Philip C.	L	15 Jan 17
Page 1117	Forrest John W. ...(act)	S L	15 Sept 23
823	Forster Alfred L., DSO, RM	C / Bt Maj	1 Sept 14 / 3 June 18
	Forster Herbert A. ...	Cr	31 Dec 18
922	Forsyth Douglas W. O'B.	Cr	31 Dec 13
948	Forsyth George B. ...	E L	6 Aug 19
884a	Forsyth Reginald G....	E L	1 Jan 22
315	Foss Philip G. ...(proby)	Schm	22 Mar 23
Page 1838	Foster Edward M. ...	E Cr	17 Mar 14
879	Foster Edwin ...	Cd Eng	1 Dec 23
887a	Foster Frederick	E L	1 Apr 17
910b	Foster Frederick A. P.	Lt Cr	30 June 20
922	Foster George H. S. ...	Cd T	27 Mar 22
188	Foster Joseph P.... ...	E Cr	1 July 19
Page 1866	Foster Richard F. C., CMG, DSO, RM	Maj Bt. Lt Col	23 Sept 15 / 3 June 17
Page 1115	Foster William G. ...	S L	15 July 22
	Fothergill Charles G., RM	C	1 Sept 16
183	Fothergill Ronald N.	L	15 Aug 23
295	Foulerton Alexander B. B.	L	15 Aug 22
239	Foulkes Thomas J. ...	E Cr	30 June 21
Page 1842a	Fountaine Charles A. CB	C	3 Mar 15
923	Fowle Frank G. ... DSC	Lt Cr	15 Oct 17
941	Fowler Harry A. ...	Schm	27 July 20
128a	Fowler Lawrence P. ...	E Cr	31 Dec 20
519	Fowler Richard E. J.	Gr	22 June 18
Page 1115	Fox Francis J. S.	Mid	15 May 22
934	Fox Louis J.	Cd Eng	1 Aug 23
928	Fox Robert R. L.	Gr	1 Aug 14
665	Foxley Charles H. B. ...	Lt Cr	1 Sept 21
930	Foxworthy Oscar G. ...	B	9 Sept 14
942	France Charles O. DSM	W T	20 July 17
132a	France-Hayhurst Reginald G.	L	15 Sept 17
248	Francis Albert E.	E L Cr	1 Nov 17
678	Francis Beauchamp A.	Lt Cr	30 June 16
46	Francis Guy B. H. ...	Lt Cr	30 June 19
742	Francis Kenneth V. ...	Sg L	6 Sept 23
NB Hong Kong	Francis Reginald ...	W Wdr	22 Apr 20
133a	Francis Sidney W. ...	W T	17 Oct 17
389	Francis Tom E. J. ...	Gr	23 June 15
742	Francis William H ...	B	5 Dec 17
315	Franklin Charles S. P., BA	In Cr	19 June 13
188	Franklin Gilbert F. ...	P Cdt	1 Sept 23
71	Franklin Harold G. C.	Cr	31 Dec 17

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
Sec 483	Franklin Robert H. G..	P L	15 Apr 19
769	Franks Harold M. RM	C / Bt Maj	30 June 16 / 30 June 16
909	Franks Ivan B.	L Cr	15 May 23
226	Frary Ernest	Gr	23 June 15
Page 1824	Fraser Bruce A. ...OBE	Cr	30 June 19
309	Fraser *The Hon.* George DSO	Cr	30 June 22
886	Fraser James F. ...	W Eng	1 Oct 22
922	Fraser John S. G. ...DSO	Cr	30 June 16
258	Fraser Joseph....	Gr	1 Aug 14
519	Fraser Kenneth H. ...	Mid	15 May 23
	Frayn Charles T.	W t Sh	11 Apr 17
519	Frederick Roger	L	15 Feb 22
933a	Freeman Arthur R. ...	L	15 Aug 22
790	Freeman Edward ...	Cd Eng	1 Aug 21
17	Freeman Frank MA	Ch	26 Nov 17
80	Freeman Henry	Gr	13 July 17
247	Freeman John R. D. DSC	L	15 Jan 18
	Freeman Percy J. ...	W E	5 Aug 15
224	Freeman Vincent P. ...	Lt Cr	30 June 20
505	Freemantle Robert J. ...	W T	1 Oct 14
944c	Freer George F. D., DSC	L	15 June 19
80	Fremantle Edmund S. D.	Mid	15 May 22
922	Fremantle *Sir* Sydney R. KCB, MVO (*Commander in Chief, Portsmouth*).	A	15 Nov 22
703	French A. G. Valpy ...	Sg Cr	5 Nov 21
878	French Godfrey A. ...	L	15 Feb 20
137	French James A. W. ...	Gr	1 Aug 14
Page 1119	French Oliver S.	Gr	12 Dec 17
179	French Wilfred E.... ...	E L	14 Jan 17
Page 1816	French Wilfred F., CMG (*Deputy Director of Gunnery Divn., Admty. Naval Staff.*)	C	31 Dec 17
742	Frend Charles P. ...	L	15 Jan 20
K14	Frew Sydney O.	E L	1 May 18
226	Frewen-Laton Ivo W. L. DSC	Lt Cr	28 Feb 23
Page 1817	Freyberg Geoffrey H., OBE	Cr	30 June 15
SC	Fricker Rupert D. ...	L	15 June 23
801b	Fricker William J. ...	L	22 Feb 21
407	Friedberger W. H. Dennis	L	15 Aug 17
200	Frise Allen B....	Cd Sh	24 June 23
944c	Frith Horace	Gr	5 Dec 17
17	Frizelle John V. W. ...	Mid	15 May 23
	Frost Frank	Gr	28 Sept 18
216	Frost Reginald E....	Schm Cand.	17 Aug 23
133a	Frost William A....	W Eng	1 Feb 14
P38	Fry Frederick G. ...	W Eng	1 Jan 15
223	Fry James H....	B	1 Oct 18
Page 1115	Fry Peter K. L.	Mid	15 Sept 23
188	Fry Sydney D.	W W	12 Dec 19
672a	Fry William A.	Gr	9 Mar 16

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
224	Fryer Arthur	Gr	13 June 16
407a	Fryer Douglas H.... ...	L	15 Mar 18
929	Fryer Geoffrey C.... ...	L	15 June 17
915	Fudge George	Cd Gr	11 Nov 21
379	Fulcher Percy	Gr	14 Aug 15
175	Fulford Percy D.... ...	E Cr	31 Dec 21
915	Fullarton John ... MB	Sg Cr	8 Feb 16
676	Fullbrook Henry T.	Wt / M A A	20 Jan / 20
	Fuller Cyril T. M. CB, CMG, DSO (*A Lord Commissioner of the Admiralty*)	R A	19 June 21
	Fuller Edwin J. L.	W / Eng	15 June / 17
Page 1117	Fuller George M.F. (*act*)	S L	15 Sept 23
137	Fuller Granville R. ...	L	15 May 22
	Fuller John M. RM	L	20 Dec 18
NH / Chat	Fuller Richard G....	Wdr / Lt	14 Feb / 22
676	Fullerton Eric J. A. CB DSO, MA (*Commodore II Class*)	C	31 Dec 14
162	Furmadge Frederick W.	Cd Gr	8 Dec 20
315	Furmston Wilfred L.	Schm	1 Sept 22
232a	Furneaux Arthur H. ...	Gr	2 Apr 14
17	Fursden Clifton R. ...	W E	30 June 17
922	Furse Arthur E.	Schm	29 Nov 20
Page 1115	Furse John P. W.... ...	Mid	15 Sept 22
Page 1115	Fyfe Ronald W. ...	S L	15 May 21
183a	Fyson Daniel W.	Gr	23 Apr 14

G.

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
Page 1117	GABBETT Joseph S. (*act*)	S L	15 Sept 23
194	Gabe Ivor S.... ...	Sg Lt / Cr	11 Apr / 19
193	Gadd Richard... ...	W / Eng	1 Nov 16
933	Gage Charles F. L. ...	Gr	14 Aug 15
293	Gage Henry F.	E L	7 May 19
840	Gairdner Cecil R. W.	L	15 May 19
Page 1115	Gairdner John O. H....	Mid	15 May 23
881	Gaisford Richard L. S.	Mid	15 May 23
303	Gaisford-St. Lawrence Stephen F.	Lt Cr	15 June 22
P 40	Gale Ernest J. A. MBE	Gr	13 July 17
928	Gale Frederick T. J. ...	Gr	3 Apr 14
188	Gale George F. ...	W / Eng	1 Mar 19
272	Gale William J.	Gr	1 Aug 14
894	Galletly Thomas W. DSC	Cd Gr	19 Oct 20
Page 1115	Gallimore Charles P. ...	Mid	15 May 22
L 7	Galpin Bernard W. ...	L	15 Dec 18
910c	Gambier Robert M. G.	Mid	15 Sept 22
839c	Gamblen George F. ...	E L	1 Apr 11
922a	Gamon John S.	L	15 Apr 23
84	Gandell Wilfrid P. ...	Cr	30 June 19
505	Gander Bernard V. ... MBE, B.SC	In L	2 Sept 22
283	Gard Thomas J. ...	Cd Eng	1 Apr 20
747	Garden Archibald (*act*)	Gr	1 July 23
SOC Woking	Gardiner Bernard C. CB, RM	Maj / Bt Lt Col	2 Nov 15 / 3 June 17
519	Gardiner Edward A. N.	Mid	15 Jan 22
226	Gardner Albert J.... ...	Gr	11 Feb 15
830b	Gardner Lewes G. ...	Lt Cr	30 June 17
	Gardner Lycett	L	15 July 18
L52	Gardner Robert J. ...	S L	15 May 21
46	Garland John A.	L	15 May 16
	Garlick Archibald M. ...	Lt Cr	31 Dec 20
909a	Garner John H.	Gr	13 June 18
483	Garner Joseph H.... ...	W T	5 Apr 15
498a	Garner Thomas A.	W / Eng	14 Apr / 17
804d	Garnett Richard N. ...	S L	15 Sept 21
Page 1116	Garnett Richard P. (*act*)	S L	15 May 23
71	Garnham Horace J. ...	Gr	12 Nov 23
	Garnier Henry K. ...	Lt Cr	1 Apr 18
X1	Garnons - Williams Gerald A. ... ... DSC	Lt Cr	30 July 23
Page 1113	Garnons-Williams Nevill G. ... MBE	L	15 June 18
	Garrard Charles E. ...	E Cr	17 Oct 16
331	Garrett Charles R. ...	L	15 Dec 21
182	Garrett Horatio M. ...	Lt Cr	1 Oct 14
Page 649	Garrett John R. OBE	Lt Col P	21 Aug 19
	Garrett Percy L.... ...	W E	4 July 19
	Garrett Ralph ... RM	Proby 2nd Lt	1 Sept 2
139	Garside Frederick R. ...	L	15 Dec 1
505	Garside James	Cd Gr	2 Apr 2
	Garthwaite William C.	W / Eng	15 June 1
908	Gartside - Tippinge Hugh	L	15 Nov 1
676	Garvey Douglas	Lt Cr	15 Jan 2
315	Garvey Michael	Cd B	12 Dec 2
	Garwood Hugh S. OBE	E C	31 Dec 2
886	Garwood Robert C. S.	L	15 Feb 2
Page 1819	Gask Walter CB (*Deputy Paymaster Director General*)	P C	31 Dec 2
NH Plym	Gaskell Arthur, CB, OBE, FRCS, DPH	Sg RA	7 July 2
	Gasparro Francis C. MBE	S B	11 Aug 1
Page 1115	Gatey Colin	Mid	15 May 2
	Gaunt *Sir* Ernest F. A. KCB, KBE, CMG	V A	21 Feb 1
	Gaussen James F. H. MB	Sg Lt	13 June 2
909	Gauvreau Louis J. M. ..	L	*RCN*
	Gavin Charles M.... ...	PL Cr	27 Apr 1

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
DY Malta	Gay George M.	E Cr	21 Dec 15
17	Gearey Charles J.... ...	Cd Gr	19 Oct 20
922	Geekie Bernard J.	Sg Lt / Cr(D)	5 Aug 20
91	Geer Arthur H.	Gr	19 May 16
718	Gell Robert J.	W M	14 Apr 17
Page 1817	Gell William H. ... DSO	Cr	31 Dec 21
NH Chat	Gemmell Leonard W. MB	Sg Lt / Cr	26 Nov / 21
910	Gentry Arthur G. ...	Gr	1 Nov 18
143	George Eric F. B. ...	P Mid	15 July 23
399	George Francis B. ...	Hd Mr	12 July 20
Page 1116	George *His Royal Highness Prince (act)*	S L	15 May 23
Page 1114	Gerard Oswald J. ...	S L	15 May 22
942b	Gerard William G. ...	L	15 June 19
15	Germaney Alexander T.	Cd Sh	20 May 22
909	Germon William J.	Cd Eng	1 Dec 23
NH Has	Gerrard William I. MB, DPH	Sg Lt / Cr	4 Aug 20
175	Gerrish William J.	W Eng	1 Sept 14
200	Gerry Ernest	W E	10 Sept 18
744	Gervers Ronald C. ...	Mid	15 Sept 21
	Gibb Charles A. ...	P Lt / Cr	12 June / 21
434	Gibb Charles A. R. ...	S L	15 May 22
258	Gibbon Edward A. A. ...	L	15 Nov 21
951	Gibbons Frederick G. ...	Cd Gr	29 Apr 23
258	Gibbons Hume A.... ...	P L Cr	15 Oct 23
935b	Gibbons Robert H. OBE	L	15 May 16
676	Gibbs Charles R.	Cd SB	26 June 17
NZ	Gibbs Charles R. V. ...	P L	15 Oct 20
Page 1117	Gibbs Edward A....*(act)*	S L	15 Sept 23
Page 1111	Gibson Alexander P. *(act)*	S L	15 Sept 22
803	Gibson Arthur K. ...	Lt Cr	1 Oct 19
Page 1859	Gibson Cuthbert W. S.	Lt Cr	30 Jan 21
872a	Gibson Edward R.... ...	L	15 June 22
War Coll	Gibson Isham W. OBE, MVO	C	30 June 20
P 38	Gibson James G. C. ...	L	15 Nov 19
Page 650	Gibson Percy L. MB, MA	Sg Lt / Cr	4 Oct 18
782	Gibson Walter	W E	4 July 19
232a	Gick Herbert E. ... BA	Ch	18 Oct 21
819	Giddy Robert M. RM	Prob Lt	1 Oct 22
	Giffard John A.	L	15 Feb 20
Page 1115	Giffard Roger G.	Mid	15 May 23
80	Gilbert Henry L. ...	Mid	15 Jan 22
162	Gilbert Reginald R. ...	P S L	15 July 22
197a	Gilbert Thomas D. CB *(Rear Admiral commanding 2nd Light Cruiser Squadron.)*	R A	7 Apr 22
DY Pem	Gilbertson Arthur D. MA	Ch	20 Jan 09
RAN	Gilbertson George N. DSO	Lt Cr	1 Oct 17
485	Gilchrist Warden S, L.	Lt Cr	31 Aug 19
369	Gilderson John S. ..	Gr	22 June 18
80	Giles Ferdynand S. A.	W E	10 Sept 18
197	Giles Frederick J. ...	Schm	6 June 17
928	Giles Harry L.	E Cr	9 Sept 14
718	Giles Robert C. RM	Prob Lt	1 Oct 22
823	Gilhespy John W. E. ... OBE	P Cr	14 Sept 22
942b	Gill David H. L. ...	E Lt Cr	15 Dec 20
331	Gill John H.	W W	12 Dec 19
886	Gill William ... ... BA	Ch	25 Aug 14
Page 1109	Gillespie Edward, DSO RM	Maj	1 Sept 18
	Gillespie Harold E. OBE, RM	Maj	6 June 17
369	Gillett Harold S. ...	Lt Cr	*1 Apr 21*
	Gilling Lloyd F.	L	*RAN*
Page 1117	Gilman Francis E. J. *(act)*	S L	15 Sept 23
928	Gilmour David	L	15 Apr 18
768	Gilroy John W.	Cd Gr	19 Jan 19
	Gimlette Charles H. M. ... MB, BA	Sg Lt / Cr	4 Aug 20
886	Gittus Alfred	Gr	1 Aug 16
858	Given David H. C. MD, DPH	Sg Cr	12 Nov 19
Page 1115	Given John G. C. ...	Mid	8 Jan 22
381	Gladstone Gerald V. ...	L	15 Apr 23
Page 1117	Glasfurd Charles E. *(act)*	S L	15 Sept 22
866a	Glasgow James J.... ...	E L	12 Aug 22
	Gledhill Thomas H.	L	15 Aug 17
124	Gleed Frederick W. S.	Lt Cr	30 Nov 18
Page 1817	Glen Graham C. ... DSO	Lt Cr	30 Oct 14
	Glencross John B. DSO	Cr	30 June 18
315	Glenister Clement E.	P L	15 Sept 19
Dart Coll	Glennie Irvine G. ...	Lt Cr	15 Apr 23
	Glenny Arthur H. T. ...	Lt Cr	22 June 19

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
483	Glover Philip F.	L	15 Feb 16
76	Glunicke Robert C. A. RM	C	1 Sept 15
258	*PW* Goble Frederick G.	Sg Cr	1 Mar 18
742	Goddard Charles S.	W Eng	15 June 17
Page 1115	Goddard Edward T. ...	Mid	8 Jan 22
727	Goddard Walter	W E	5 Aug 15
182	Godfrey Harry R. CB, DSO	C	30 June 15
Staff Coll	Godfrey John H.	Cr	30 June 20
Page 1814	Godfrey William W. CMG, RM	Maj Bt Lt Col	17 June 16 31 May 17
	Godley Richard H. F. RM	Prob Lt	1 Oct 22
	Godsell Reginald	Lt Cr	15 Jan 20
Page 1116	Godsell Thomas A. (*act*)	S L	*RAN*
Page 1824	Godwin Claud H. ... DSO	Cr	31 Dec 21
	Godwin John G. RM	Proby 2nd Lt	1 Sept 21
188*a*	Goldfinch Arthur E. A.	Gr	1 May 17
Page 1112	Goldingham Cecil S. RM	C	1 Sept 16
Sec Page 1812	Goldsmith Edward P. (*Tempy. Paym. Comdr.*)	P Lt Cr	15 July 18
Coll	Goldsmith Edward T. BA, B.SC	In Cr	8 Feb 14
951	Goldsmith Frank	Gr	1 Aug 14
124	Goldsmith Malcolm L. DSO	C	30 June 19
928	Goldstein Lewis ...	Cd B	27 Jan 23
132*a*	Gooch Niel C. S.	Mid	15 Sept 21
L 19	Good Cyril S.	W Eng	1 Oct 17
Page 1115	Good Edwin A.	Mid	*RAN*
120*b*	Good Frederick J.	P Lt Cr	1 May 21
80	Goodenough Michael G.	Mid	15 May 22
188	Goodenough Sir William E. ... ... KCB, MVO (*Vice-Admiral Commanding Reserve Fleet*)	V A	31 July 20
948*b*	Goodey Ernest W. ...	Gr	1 Mar 18
241*b*	Goodfellow Harry S. ...	Wt Sh	11 Apr 17
133	Goodfellow Thomas G.	W Eng	1 Jan 15
282	Goodger Frederick M. ...	Gr	7 June 17
Page 1114	Goodman John M. ..	L	15 July 22
174	Goodsell Edward J.	W Eng	15 July 18
Pege 1115	Goodwin Aubrey J. H.	Mid	15 Sept 22
272	Goodwin Ernest St. G. S. MD, MA, DPH	Sg Cr	24 Nov 23
381	Goodwin Frank S DSO	E Cr	17 Jan 16
Page 1120	Goodyear George N. (*act*)	W Eng	1 Oct 23
881	Goolden Francis H. W.	Cr	31 Dec 18
179	Goolden Massy ... DSO	Lt Cr	31 Dec 17
703	Gordon Alastair ... DSO	Lt Cr	1 Apr 18
346	Gordon Charles H. ...	B	17 Sept 15
928	Gordon Henry H.	E Cr	1 July 18
272	Gordon John M. ... MB	Sg Cr	1 June 17
	Gordon Oliver L.	L	15 Apr 17
928	Gordon Richard J. ...	Cd Gr	8 Nov 17
Page 1116	Gordon Robert F. (*act*)	S L	15 May 22
Deal	Gordon Robert W. RM	L	26 Sept 17
PC 73	Gordon Roderick C. ...	S L	15 May 22
381	Gordon William R. ...	Mid	15 May 22
483	Gordon-Cumming Henry R.	Lt Cr	15 Dec 21
941*a*	Gordon-Duff Randall T.	Mid	15 Sept 22
122	Gore Cyril	Lt Cr	1 Sept 21
718	Gornall James P. ...	L	15 Oct 21
561*b*	Gornall Lawrence G.	P L	15 Apr 21
216	Gorton Horace G. ...	Lt Cr	30 Oct 21
224	Gosden George	Gr	2 Mar 15
	Gosham Alexander ..	Cd Gr	19 Oct 21
832	Goss Leslie S. OBE, BA	Sg Lt Cr	20 Nov 17
953	Gossage Ralph B.	L	15 Dec 17
929	Gotto Renfrew	L	15 Oct 21
272	Goudge William H. MA	Ch In Cr	25 Sept 19 18 Feb 15
887*b*	Goudy Lawrence J. ...	L	15 Sept 22
922	Gough Ernest H. ... DSM	S B	26 July 17
Page 1119	Gough George A. (*act*)	Gr	1 July 22
727	Gough Paschal C. BA	Ch	1 Jan 19
	Gough-Calthorpe *The Hon. Sir* Somerset A. KCB, KCMG, CVO	A	31 July 13
407*a*	Gould Gordon A.	L	*RAN*
	Gould Henry J. R.	Cd Eng	1 May 17
120*b*	Gould James F.	Wt Sh	18 May 22
Page 1116	Gould James G. ... (*act*)	S L	15 May 22
171	Gould Richard	L	12 Aug 14
	Gourley Brian C.	Lt Cr	15 Dec 21
DY Malta Coll	Govier William T. ...	S Mr	29 Nov 22
	Gow Francis R. W. R. ...	L	*RCN*
122	Gowans Francis J. MB	Sg Cr	1 Mar 17
676	Gowen John J.	Cd SB	13 Sept 17
Page 1117	Gower Sydney T. M ...	S L	*RAN*
Page 1116	Gowland Geoffrey (*act*)	S L	15 May 22
Page 1116	Gowland Langton (*act*)	S L	15 May 22
122	Gowney David J. DSC, DCM, RM	Maj	31 Dec 18
225*a*	Grace Edgar W.	L	15 Oct 21
853 *DY Hong Kong*	Grace Henry B. ... ... (*Commodore 2nd Class*) (*Commodore Hong Kong*)	C	31 Dec 21

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
915	Grace Norman V.... ...	Lt Cr	15 Dec 23
742	Grace W. K. Campbell	PLtCr	18 June 21
Page 1118	Gracie Henry S BA(*act*)	In L	20 Sept 23 (*temp*)
922	Graham Alexander G.	W W	2 Nov 17
P40	Graham Charles G. N....	L	15 May 16
NH Has	Graham Christopher OBE, MA	Ch	1 Apr 06
Page 1824	Graham Cosmo M. ...	Cr	30 June 23
17	Graham Derrick W. ...	L	15 Jan 21
676	Graham Fergus S. ...	L	15 May 16
Page 1823	Graham Francis	E C	31 Dec 21
434	Graham Frederick L.	W Eng	1 Dec 20
Page 631	Graham Hamilton M. C. W. CMG, RM	Lt Gen	1 Jan 24
Page 1111	Graham Harry R. (*act*).	S L	15 Sept 21
Page 1115	Graham James	L	15 Feb 20
384	Graham John H. P. ...	Mid	15 May 22
Sec 676	Graham Leslie J.... ...	P L	15 Oct 18
111	Graham Philip S.... ...	P Cr	19 Feb 22
	Graham Quintin D ...	L	30 Dec 16
247	Graham Robert R. ...	L	15 Oct 22
Page 1825	Graham-BrownDavidT. MVO	Cr	30 June 16
922	Graham-WatsonClaudB DSO	Lt Cr	30 Sept 23
Page 1817	Grant Alan F. S.	Lt Cr	1 Oct 14
272	Grant Alexander ... DSC	L	30 June 16
Page 1113	Grant Alfred A. ...B.Sc	In L	27 Apr 20
2 [illegible]	Grant Alfred D. S. ...	L	15 July 17
879	Grant Arthur B. ... MB	Sg L	15 Aug 21
A12	Grant Cecil C. L'E. ...	L	15 Feb 23
	Grant Charles R. A. ...	Mid	15 Jan 22
	Grant *Sir* Edmund P.F. G. KCVO, CB (*Admiral Superintendent, Portsmouth Dockyard.*)	R A	17 Jan 19
[illegible]	Grant Harold G. RM	Maj	1 Sept 18
715	Grant Heathcoat A. J...	S L	15 May 21
	Grant *Sir* Heathcoat S. KCMG, CB (*Admiralty representative on Conference with War Office on responsibility for defence of Defended Ports*)	V A	*retd.*
Page 1116	Grant Ian R.	L	15 June 21
165	Grant John W.	S L	15 May 22
	Grant Kenneth H. ...	Lt Cr	30 Aug 21
91	Grantham Guy	L	15 Feb 22
174	Grashoff Ernest E. ...	Gr	13 July 17
369	Gravener Samuel M. G.	Lt Cr	30 Aug 16
915	Graves William H. ...	L	15 Apr 16
881	Gray Alan	Mid	15 Jan 23
703	Gray Alfred W.	L	15 Mar 19
505a	Gray Colin J.... ... DSO	E Cr	30 June 22
L24	Gray Donald N. ...MBE	L	15 May 22
Page 649a	Gray Mark K. RM	Maj	1 Jan 18
Page 1826	Gray Oswald S.	Lt Cr	28 Feb 17
Page 1115	Gray Robert	Mid	*RAN*
Page 1816	Gray Wharton S.... ...	Cr	30 June 22
	Grearson James ...	W Eng	1 Oct 17
258	Greathed Bernard W....	Lt Cr	15 Oct 21
272	Greaves Edward S.K.E.	L	15 June 18
	Green Albert	W Eng	1 Sept 14
931	Green Albert H.	Gr	1 Feb 15
46	Green Arthur C. ...	Cd Eng	1 Oct 19
Page 650	Green Arthur C. V.	Sg Lt Cr	7 Aug 20
364	Green Arthur N. E. ...	P L	1 Apr 17
768	Green Clarence V. ...	L	22 Oct 20
	Green Edward C. DSO	E Cr	1 Nov 18
76	Green Edward T. M. ...	P Cr	22 Nov 11
Page 649a	Green Ernest C. RM	QrMr L	16 Apr 20
P59	Green Frank	W Eng	1 Sept 14
	Green *Sir* John F. E. KCMG, CB	V A	1 Nov 22
Coll Dart	Green John G. ... BA	In Cr	3 July 14
Page 1114	Green John I. T. ...(*act*)	S L	15 May 23
AO 718	Green Kenneth F. ...	P L	15 Apr 22
139	Green William E.... ...	Gr	28 May 15
272	Green William S.... ...	L	15 Apr 16
886	Greener Cuthbert C.	Cd Eng	1 Aug 23
727	Greenhill Arthur C. ...	W T	5 Apr 15
Page 1117	Greening Charles W. (*act*)	S L	15 Sept 23
	Greening Robert J. ...	Gr	12 Dec 17
922a	Greenland Geoffrey S ...	L	15 July 17
Page 1114	Greenlaw Harold S. (*act*)	L	15 July 23
L12	Greenlees Ian C.C. ...	L	15 Jan 23
	Greenslade Harry ...	Gr	14 Dec 16
331	Greenslade William G.	Gr	13 July 17
339	Greenstreet Eric R.O.C.	S L	15 Sept 22

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
NH / *Plym*	Greenstreet Norman B. de M. MA	Sg Lt	17 Apr 18
915	Greenway Thomas C.	L	15 Apr 16
228	Greeson Clarence E. MD	Sg Lt / Cr	3 Apr 20
DY / *Haul*	Greet George A.	B	3 Apr 15
485	Greet William C. MSM (*act*)	W W	21 Aug 23
915	Gregg Walter	Gr	*Retd.*
AO / 858	Gregory Brian O'F. ...	P L	15 July 19
922	Gregory Charles A. ...	W T	1 July 16
498*a*	Gregory Leslie ... OBE	E Cr	31 Dec 22
239	Gregson Edward H. G.	Mid	15 Jan 22
24	Greig Alexander B. DSO	Lt Cr	22 June 19
SA	Greig Kenneth M. ... (*Tempy. Lieut.-Com. S.A.N.S.*)	L	30 Dec 16
407	Grenfell Russell	Lt Cr	15 June 22
Page / 1688	Gresson Arthur L. ...	Cr	31 Dec 13
	Grey Andrew N	L	15 June 20
258	Grey Aubrey A. D. ...	L	15 Dec 17
928	Grey Cecil C. F.	L	15 Feb 16
	Grey Donald J. (*act*) RM	L	3 Jan 24
Deal	Grey William A. RM	Schm	1 Feb 20
DY / *Dev*	Gribbell William E. ...	Sg Cr	2 Aug 14
360*a*	Gribbon Frederick T.	Gr	16 Feb 18
120*a*	Grice John E.	Gr	22 June 18
951	Gridgeman George A.	W Eng	1 May 18
768	Grierson Alan G.	Lt Cr	15 Aug 19
	Grierson Alexander G. W. ... ... RM	Maj	1 Jan 19
928	Grierson John BD...	Presb Ch	25 Sept 14 (*tempy.*)
769	Grieve Archibald (*act*)	Gr	1 Apr 23
Page / 1187	Grieve Edward L. DSO	Cr	30 June 15
219	Grieve Peter	W Eng	1 Mar 15
258	Griffin Charles W. F.	Wt S O	29 Jan 19
	Griffin Niall O'D.	L	15 June 21
823	Griffin Thomas	L	10 Nov 20
742	Griffith Robert W. ...	Mid	15 May 23
258	Griffith Victor I.	Lt Cr	31 Dec 18
Page / 1118	Griffiths Cyril V. DSO	Sg Cr	19 Nov 18
315	Griffiths Edwards H. L.Th.	Ch	11 Apr 19
Page / 1814	Griffiths Francis H. RM (*Asst. Director of Naval Intelligence.*)	Lt Col	21 Sept 21
915	Griffiths Frank	W E	4 July 19
	Griffiths George	Lt Cr	28 Aug 23
399	Griffiths Idwal	Gr	1 Aug 14
744	Griffiths James P. K.	Cd Eng	1 Nov 22
922	Griffiths William B. ...	L	12 Aug 22
	Grigg Robert C.	ELCr	1 Mar 17
948*a*	Griggs Gladwyn J. ...	L	15 June 21
886	Grigson Charles S.	Cd Eng	1 Jan 23
161	Grimes Peter J. ... MB	Sg L	22 Aug 22
SC	Grimes Richard C. D....	L	15 July 21
NH / *Plym*	Grimwade Sidney W. OBE, MB	Sg Cr	4 Nov 21
	Grindle John A.	L	15 Oct 20
951	Grinney Frederick DSC	CdGr	1 Sept 23
171	Grinter Arthur J. ...	WtSh	24 Oct 17
216	Grinter Ernest S. G. ...	Cd Gr	19 Oct 20
Page / 1113	Grisman John R. BA	In L Cr	1 Sept 21
Page / 1114	Grogan Robert T.... ...	L	15 July 21
915	Grose Albert W. ... DSC	Cd Cr	26 July 22
	Grose William N....	Cd Eng	1 Mar 22
924	Grove Geoffrey M. E....	Mid	15 Sept 22
Deal	Grover George W. M. RM	C	2 Mar 19
Page / 1118	Groves Edgar	E Cr	1 Sept 17
	Groves Herbert W. ...	Gr	7 Mar 17
241*b*	Growse Frederick W. ...	L	15 Dec 17
369	Grunsell Leonard... ...	Cd Gr	11 Oct 22
241*b*	Grylls Heny J. B.... ...	Mid	15 Sept 21
71	Guard John	W Eng	1 Oct 21
171	Gubbey Charles W. ...	Wt Sh	29 Sept 15
167	Guernsey Hugh C. ...	L	15 May 22
929*b*	Guerrier Henry H. ...	L	15 Oct 23
331	Guest Albert J.	Cd Gr	13 Sept 18
676	Guest Thomas R....	W Eng	1 Jan 15
	Gull John C. ... (*act*)	WtSO	26 July 23
261	Gully Alfred W.	Cd Gr	13 Apr 22
	Gumm Alfred P. RM	L	11 Oct 21
174	Gumm Reginald J. RM	L	14 June 18
122	GunnAlexanderW.MB	Sg Lt / Cr	28 July 21
225	Gunn Phillip L.	L	22 Oct 20
346	Gunn Walter J. ...(*act*)	WS O	21 Mar 23
747	Guppy Frederick J.	Sen Mr	5 Apr 20
Page / 1812	Gurnell Thompson ...	E Cr	25 July 17
225*a*	Gush Alick W.	L	15 Apr 18
916	Guthrie Andrew	Gr	28 Sept 18
46	Guthrie Harry A. L.	Sg Lt / Com	25 July 23
54	Gutteridge Fred	W E	4 Oct 10
225	Guy Henry	W W	12 Dec 17
676	Gwilliam Thomas H....	Cd Sh	4 Nov 20
171	Gwynne-Jones Tudor	Sg Lt / Cr	19 June 2
Page / 1114	Gwyther Arthur H. ...	S L	15 Oct 2
	*PW*Gyles Donald A. DSC	L	21 Dec 2
928	Gyles Herbert A. D. J.	P O	1 Jan 2

H.

171	HACKETT Henry F. ...	L	22 Feb 2
211	Hackford John ...	W Eng	1 Jan 1
H29	Hackforth-Jones Frank G.	L	15 Feb 2

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
922	Hackman Edward J.	Lt AA	1 Aug 23
74a	Hackney John ...	P Lt Cr	12 Apr 20
315	Haddon John H. RM	C	5 Aug 18
399	Haddon Ralph D. B. DSC	Cr	30 June 21
912a	Haddy Alfred E.	Gr	2 Mar 16
922	Haddy Frederick G. MVO	E Cr	25 July 16
Page 1825	Haddy Herbert G. W....	E Cr	1 Jan 20
676	Hadley Walter C. ...	Cd Gr	26 July 22
Page 1117	Hadow Philip H. ...(*act*)	S L	15 Sept 23
133a	Haes Edmund M.... ...	L	15 Nov 19
922	Haes Eric A. M. ...	L	15 June 21
	Haggard Vernon H. S. CMG	R A	25 Mar 23
676	Haig Arthur	Presb Ch	11 July 18 (*tempy*)
213a	Haig Rodolph C. D. ...	L	15 Oct 22
17	Haig-Ferguson, Patrick H. W	L	15 Feb 18
Page 1114	Haigh John N. F. ...(*act*)	S L	15 May 23
886	Haigh Jonas	W E	30 June 17
Page 1116	Haines Edmund N. (*act*)	S L	15 May 23
915	Haines Frank A.	P L	15 Oct 20
	Haines Henry R. OBE, RM	C	1 Sept 15
133a	Haines John R. S. ...	L	15 Oct 17
K 12	Halahan Frederick J. C.	L	15 June 20
NZ	Hale Frederick W. ...	Gr	13 July 17
Page 1116	Hale John W. ...(*act*)	S L	15 May 23
	Hale Reginald D. DSM, RM	L	17 Mar 21
	Halfhide Arthur R. ...	Lt Cr	30 July 19
Key Coll	Hall Arthur E. ARCS	In L Cr	1 Sept 21
Page 1113	Hall Cecil E. F.	L	15 July 20
Page 1117	Hall Cecil M. ... ...(*act*)	S L	15 Sept 22
381	Hall Charles E. P. ...	L	15 Mar 18
143	Hall Francis H.	E L Cr	1 Nov 17
909	Hall Frank A....	L	15 Dec 16
SO	Hall Geoffrey A.	S L	*R A N*
171	Hall Hamilton J. B. OBE	Cr	31 Dec 16
399	Hall John B. ... ... BA	Schm	10 Mar 23
747	Hall John B. E.	L	30 Apr 17
NH Malta	Hall John F. CMG, MB	Sg R A	25 Apr 23
Page 1117	Hall John W. .. ...(*act*)	S L	15 Sept 23
	Hall Joseph T. ... RM	L	1 Sept 21
132a	Hall Richard A.	S L	15 May 22
Page 1819	Hall Robert W. B. ...	Sg Cr	2 Aug 14
Page 1116	Hall Walter S. ...(*act*)	S L	15 May 23
315	Hall William E. (*proby*)	Schm	23 Mar 23
779	Hall William T. DSC	Cd Eng	1 Jan 22
922	Hallaran Charles F. G. T.	L	15 Aug 18
922	Hallding Percy MC ...	Wes Ch	6 Apr 15 (*tempy*)
910	Hallett John I. ... DSO	Cr	30 June 20
Page 1812	Hallett Theodore J. CBE (*Naval Asst. to 2nd Sea Lord*)	C	30 June 17
747	Hallewell Edmund G....	Lt Cr	*R C N*
Page 632-8	*GSPPWVC* Halliday Lewis S. T. CB, RM	Col Cmdt	1 Jan 23
	Halliday William ...	Cd M	1 Apr 21
	Hallifax Guy W.	Cr	30 June 17
K 6	Hallifax Oswald E. DSO	Lt Cr	15 Dec 18
823	Hallifax Ronald H. C....	Cr	30 June 19
Page 1115	Halliwell Robert B. ...	Mid	15 May 22
936	Halloran William... ...	B	9 Sept 14
910*h*	Hall-Patch Kenelm D. P.	E L	7 May 19
	Halls Henry E.	Gr	1 Aug 14
945	Hall Thompson Derrick H.	L	15 Apr 23
Page 1884	Hall Thompson Percival H. ... ... CMG (*First Naval Member of the Australian Naval Board.*)	R A	8 Oct 23
Coll Dart	Halsey Thomas E. ...	L	15 Feb 20
Page 1116	Halsey William E. (*act*)	S L	15 May 23
DY Chat	Ham Charles G.	E Cr	1 Apr 18
Page 1102	Ham Edgar P. ...	Wt Wdr	27 Oct 21
DY Rosyth	Ham Henry	Sh L	12 Aug 22
Page 1114	Ham John D. N. ...(*act*)	S L	15 Sept 22
226	Ham William H.	E C	31 Dec 22
	Hambly John N.	Gr	13 July 17
Page 184	Hamer Frederick A. RM	C	1 Sept 14
364	Hamilton Alan F. BA	Ch	14 Nov 22
RAN	Hamilton George	Gr	21 Jan 18
232	Hamilton George A. S.	Sg Cr	21 July 21
54	Hamilton George H. MB	Sg Cr	1 June 17

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
407	Hamilton Henry	Lt Cr	15 Apr 23
	Hamilton Hugh D. ...	C	31 Dec 20
Page 1820	Hamilton John	E C	30 June 23
Page 1119	Hamilton John ... MB	Sg L	6 Nov 23
Page 1814	Hamilton John C. ... (*Deputy Director of Plans Div., Admiralty Naval Staff.*)	C	30 June 20
718	Hamilton Louis H. K. DSO	Lt Cr	30 June 21
219	Hamilton Robert C. ...	C	31 Dec 18
943	Hamilton Rowan T. ...	L	15 Oct 22
	Hamilton-Gordon Hugh OBE	Lt Cr	30 June 12
Page 1113	Hamley Cyril W. A. G.	L	28 June 19
727	Hamlyn Edwin P. ...	Cd Gr	13 Sept 18
866	Hamlyn Horace P. ...	Cd Gr	12 Apr 20
	Hammacott George ...	Cd Gr	10 June 19
912*a*	Hammersley-Heenan Vernon	Lt Cr	1 Oct 18
914	Hammet Cecil F.J. ...	Lt Cr	15 Jan 23
Page 1829	Hammick Alexander R.	Cr	30 June 22
676	Hammill Charles F. ...	Lt Cr	30 Aug 21
272	Hammill John S.	Lt Cr	15 Aug 20
718	Hammond Frederick C.	Gr	28 May 15
216	Hammond Harry L. ...	E Cr	30 June 20
369	Hammond Lefebvre ...	P Cr	15 Nov 12
171	Hammond Leonard H. P.	E Cr	1 June 16
920	Hammond Samuel M. (*Keeper and Steward of Royal Cabins in H.M. Yacht.*)	—	22 June 11
DY Po	Hammond Stephen T. MBE	Cd B	10 Nov 21
922	Hamnett Bernard OBE	P / Lt Cr	15 Oct / 22
228	Hamond Charles H. DSC	Lt Cr	1 Apr 16
46	*PW* Hampden Geoffrey C. E.	Lt Cr	*1 Apr 21*
927*b*	Hampson John C. ...	L	15 Oct 23
225	Hampton Charles J. ...	Gr	28 May 15
Page 1116	Hampton Thomas C. (*act*)	S L	15 May 23
805	Hampton William C. (*act*)	Gr	12 Nov 22
744	Hamsher Harry J. ...	Cd Gr	15 Dec 21
773	Hancock Stanley	Gr	21 Jan 18
364	Hancox Henry R.	L	15 Feb 19
840	Handcock Ralph	Lt Cr	28 Feb 21
255	Handley Harold F. B. ...	Cr	30 June 22
707*a*	Handley Walter J. B.	L	11 Dec 19
NH Chat	Hankin Henry J. J.	W Wdr	25 Sept / 16
676	Hanna William P. ...	Cd Gr	12 Sept 19
928	Hannaford John F. ...	Cd Gr	13 Sept 18
SC 966	Hannan John M. ...	Mate	*RAN*
804*a*	Hannay Gordon F. ...	Lt Cr	30 Nov 22
Page 1114	Hannay Robert S. E. ...	S L	15 May 21
951	Hanson Francis B. ...	Lt Cr	29 Apr 21
	Hanson William A. M. MC, RM	L	4 May 17
	Harbord Charles S. ...	Gr	23 June 15
947	Harcourt Cecil H. J. ...	Lt Cr	15 Oct 21
399	Harcourt Guy H. ... MA	Ch	12 Feb 14
258	Hardcastle Maurice A. C. H.	Mid	15 May 22
Page 1826	Hardcastle Sydney U. CB	E Cr	1 Jan 12
Deal	Harden Ernest T. RM	C	17 Mar 19
	Harden George E. DSO	Lt Cr	30 Nov 17
DY Rosyth	Harding Charles A. ...	E C	31 Dec 20
76	Harding Geoffrey B. O'B.	L	15 Jan 20
	Harding George S. ...	L	3 Sept 16
124	Harding John	Lt Cr	30 July 23
718	Harding Morys H. ...	Mid	15 Sept 21
DY Dev	Harding William G. ...	Cd B	29 Apr 19
146	Hardman - Jones Everard J. ... ... OBE	C	31 Dec 20
676	Hardy Cecil C.	L	15 Apr 21
398	Hardy Charles	S L	15 Jan 19
17	Hardy Charles T. CBE	C	30 June 15
84	Hardy Eric W.	Lt Cr	30 Aug 22
407*a*	Hardy Norman A. C. ...	L	15 June 18
835*c*	Hardy Walter J.	E L	1 Feb 22
143	Harfield William L. ...	Cd Sh	13 Sept 18
676	Harfoot William	P L	1 Apr 20
676	Hargraves Herbert J. CBE	P C	30 June 21
858	Hargreaves George H. L	P L	15 July 16
922	Hargreaves Harry ...	E L	1 Apr 17
H44	Hargreaves William D. R.	L	22 Mar 19
L71	Harker Frederick W. G.	S L	15 May 22
RAN	Harker Harry W. ...	Cd Eng	1 Oct 21
301	Harkins Alexander H. MB	Sg L	26 July 21
	Harkness Kenneth L.	L	15 Aug 21
121	Harland Thomas	S L	15 May 21
315	Harman Sydney W. (*proby*)	Schm	23 Mar 23
DY Portl	Harman William R. S.	Cr	31 Dec 16
Page 632-8	Harmar Charles D'O. DSO, RM	Lt Col	17 Aug 23
124	Harold Henry R. ...	P Mid	15 Jan 22
883	Harper Charles F. ...	Gr	14 Aug 15
Page 1117	Harper Duncan H. (*act*)	S L	15 Sept 23
485	Harper Geoffrey C. ...	L	15 Dec 17
Page 1117	Harper Geoffrey W. (*act*)	S L	15 Sept 22
676	Harper Gerald	Lt Cr	31 Dec 15
744	*AdC GSP* Harper John E. T. ... ... MVO	C	31 Dec 13

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
915	Harrington Leonard C. W.	E Cr	30 June 20
886	Harris Alan M.	L	15 Oct 22
RAN	Harris Arthur G.	Cr	30 June 20
519	Harris Arthur L. S. RM	C	6 Jan 21
226	Harris Charles F.	Cr	31 Dec 21
272	Harris Christopher J. B.	P L	15 Nov 19
Page 1117	Harris, Cuthbert A. (*act*)	S L	15 Sept 22
Page 1116	Harris David H. ...(*act*)	S L	*RAN*
703	Harris Edward	E L	15 Feb 17
941	Harris Frederick S. ...	WtSh	26 June 17
888	Harris Guy C.	L	15 Oct 19
Page 1817	Harris John S.	Lt Cr	1 Oct 09
DY Rosyth	Harris Noel H.	Sg Cr	2 Aug 14
	Harris Percy G. OBE	E Cr	1 Mar 19
197*a*	Harris Richard R.	L	15 June 22
838	Harris Robert E. M. ...	Lt Cr	30 June 17
346	Harris Thomas A. ...	Cd Sh	13 Sept 18
Page 654*a*	Harris William ... RM	C	*retd.*
789	Harris William H. ...	Cd Gr	18 Mar 21
114	Harris William V. H. DSO	Lt Cr	15 July 22
188	Harrison Arthur	Gr	7 Mar 17
888	Harrison Cyril E. P. ..	L	15 Jan 21
944*f*	Harrison Francis C., DSO	L	15 Sept 16
924	Harrison George A. M. V.	L	15 Nov 17
922	Harrison George E. ...	Cd Gr	26 Aug 20
892*b*	Harrison Gerald C. ...	Cr	31 Dec 17
	Harrison Guy ... ... RM	Maj	6 June 17
	Harrison Harold C. DSO, RM (*Lent to Army.*)	C / Bt / Maj	30 Jan 17 / 1 Jan 19
Page 1114	Harrison Hubert S. ...	L	15 June 19
882	Harrison Jesse H.	E Cr	25 July 17
676	Harrison John R.	Gr	1 Dec 14
	Harrison Julian DSO	Lt Cr	15 Aug 15
260	Harrison Maurice L. ...	L	15 Jan 21
Page 1117	Harrison Richard J. (*act*)	S L	15 Jan 22
198	Harrison Thomas G. ...	Lt Cr	15 Oct 20
909	Harrison Wilfred H. L.	L	15 Jan 23
Page 650	Harrison William R. OBE	Sg Cr	9 June 16
Page 1115	Harrison - Smith Sydney A.	Mid	15 Sept 23
915	Harry Roy C.	L	15 Feb 22
	Hart Arthur A.	Gr	22 June 18
504	Hart Ernest A.	P L	15 Nov 19
	Hart Frederick G. ...	L	*RCN*
91	Hart Frederick P. ...	L	15 Feb 17
841	Harter Richard	Lt Cr	1 Oct 19
922	Hartley William G. B.	L	15 Dec 16
407	Hartnoll Henry J. DSO	Lt Cr	30 Nov 21
364	Harvey Alfred J.	Gr	28 Sept 18
24	Harvey Angus McD. ...	L	15 Oct 18
519	Harvey Bertram	E Cr	30 June 16
331	Harvey Cecil E. H. OBE	Lt Cr	30 June 17
381	Harvey Charles H.	W / Eng	1 Oct 21
955	Harvey Edmund H. N.	L	15 June 16
80	Harvey Edward I. B. ...	Mid	15 May 22
367	Harvey Eric H.	P L	15 Oct 22
882	Harvey George E.	W / Eng	1 Sept 14
DY Po	Harvey Gerald S. MB	Sg / Lt Cr	3 Oct 19
139	Harvey Harold G. L. ...	Lt Cr	29 Feb 20
76	Harvey Harold L.	E Cr	31 Dec 21
	Harvey Henry H. ...	P L	15 July 19
Page 1831	Harvey Herbert J. ...	Sig L	1 May 18
371	Harvey James R. OBE	Cr	30 June 20
825*a*	Harvey John D.	Lt Cr	15 May 22
Page 1117	Harvey John D. ...(*act*)	S L	15 Sept 21
769	Harvey John R. G. ...	Mid	15 May 22
213*a*	Harvey Thomas	Gr	18 Nov 15
	Harvey Thomas C. ...	Gr	13 July 17
863*b*	Harvey Victor W.	W / Eng	1 Feb 14
823	Harvey Walter H.	Sen / Mr	10 May 21
744	Harvey William H. ..	RMG	10 Apr 18
Page 1115	Harvie Kenneth D. A. ...	Mid	*RAN*
	Harwood George P. ...	Gr	13 July 17
Page 1814	Harwood Henry H. OBE	Cr	30 June 21
427	Haselfoot Francis E. B. DSO	Cr	31 Dec 18
137	Haskett-Smith, Reginald C.	S L	15 Sept 22
AO 120*b*	Haslehurst Edgar ...	P L	15 Sept 19
211	Haslehurst William J. ...	Gr	13 Oct 15
171	Hassard-Short John ...	Lt Cr	*1 June 22*
676	Hastings Alfred J. ...	E Cr	5 Sept 13
RCN	Hastings Cosmo B. ...	Cr	31 Dec 21
Page 1112	Hastings Edward G. G. OBE	Cr	30 June 23
84	Hastings William H. MB, MA,	Sg Cr	19 Nov 18
	Haszard Gerald F., OBE, DSO, RM	C	4 Nov 20
315	Hatcher Hubert H. ..	Schm	17 Nov 16
922	Hatton Richard J ...	Cd Gr	8 Nov 23
Page 1120	Hauser Leonard V. (*act*)	W / Eng	1 Oct 23
336	Havers Arthur A.	L	15 Sept 20
	Haward Geoffrey A. RM	Prob / 2nd Lt	1 Sept 22
241	Hawes Melville A. ...	Cr	30 June 19
Sec 928	Hawkes William M. ...	P L Cr	20 Feb 20

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
AO 399	Hawkesworth Richard A. OBE	P Lt Cr	18 Nov 21
	Hawkins Geoffrey A.B. DSC	L	15 July 17
769	Hawkins George R. RM	L	30 Mar 23
Page 640	Hawkins Harold W. RM	Schm	1 Feb 19
46	Hawkins James F.W. C.	L	15 Dec 18
600	Hawkins John W. ...	S L	15 Oct 22
RAN	Hawkins Marchant J.	WtSb	22 Feb 18
	Hawkins Thomas RMB	Bndr (WO)	22 Oct 21
200	Hawkins William C. ...	B	23 Feb 18
364	Hawkins William L. ...	Sg Cr	1 June 17
155	Hawkridge Frederick W. DSC	Lt Cr	28 Aug 23
Page 1823	Hawkridge John M. ...	L	30 June 22
434	Haworth-Booth Osbert M. ... ... RM	C	7 May 18
163	Hawton Thomas B. ...	E L	1 July 18
132	Hay Henry M.	WtSh	22 Feb 18
928	Hay Kenneth S. ... CBE	P C	1 Jan 22
Page 1119	Haycock Howard H. ...	Gr	14 Dec 16
	Hayden Alfred ...	Cd Eng	1 Oct 23
219	Haydon Edward A. ...	Gr	14 Feb 16
DY Sheer	Haydon Maurice W. ...	Sg Cr	1 Oct 17
744	Haydon Walter T. ...	Sg Cr	1 June 17
434	Haydyn Robert H. T....	Cd Gr	26 Nov 18
	Hayes George H. MB	Sg Lt Cr	3 Oct 19
744	Hayes Herbert L.	Mid	15 Sept 23
137	Hayes John M.	Sg Cr	12 May 20
Page 1115	Hayes Trevor S.	Mid	15 Sept 22
139*a*	Hayes William H. ...	Cd B	2 Nov 20
143	Hayman Gerald S. RM	C	20 May 18
31	Haynes Alfred E. ..	Gr	14 Dec 16
882	Haynes Henry J. ... DSC	L	15 May 16
133	Haynes Herbert A. ...	Cd Gr	1 Nov 23
950	Haynes John F. ...	Sg Lt Cr	30 Oct 22
133*b*	Haynes Reginald ...	W Eng	1 Oct 17
381	Haynes William	L	30 July 16
951	Haynes William F. ...	P Cr	30 June 12
407	Haysom George	W E	24 Aug 17
	Hayter Edwin G.... ...	W M	1 Dec 16
	Hayter John O. G. RM	Proby 2nd Lt	1 Sept 21
Page 1117	Hayter Reginald G. B. (*act*)	S L	15 Sept 21
NH Cape	Hayter William F. ...	W W	1 Apr 19
806*a*	Hayward Hubert M. ...	E Cr	30 June 23
Page 683	Hazel James ... RM	Lt Col	1 Jan 24
146	Hazel Percy J.	P Cr	24 Feb 18
Page 1119	Hazlewood John J. (*act*)	Gr	1 July 23
143	Hazzeldine Charles E....	Cd Gr	14 Aug 21
Page 1114	Head Henry W.	S L	15 Oct 22
	Head John S....	L	15 Aug 19
P31	Head Peter P.	Gr	1 Mar 18
886	Healey Geoffrey	L	15 Apr 20
Page 1113	Healey Percy B.	L	15 Dec 19
Page 1117	Healing John W.M. (*act*)	S L	15 Sept 21
NH Portl	Heap H. Arnison	Ch	1 Dec 04
	Heard Hugh L. P. CB, DSO (*Admiral Superintendent, Devonport Dockyard.*)	R A	26 Feb 21
914*a*	Heard Patrick B. V. ...	L	30 May 16
360*a*	Hearn Clement W. ...	E L	1 Apr 17
Page 1114	Hearson Glynn ... (*act*)	S L	15 Sept 22
199	Heath Charles	Gr	17 June 15
371*a*	Heath George E. ...	Sg Lt Cr	21 Mar 22
942*a*	Heath John B.	S L	15 Sept 22
369	Heath John M.	Lt Cr	15 Oct 21
367	Heath John W.	L	15 Oct 20
	Heath Louis H.	Lt Cr	15 Aug 22
407	Heath Walter E.	Sg Lt	18 July 18
878	Heath-Caldwell Cuthbert H. ... ... DSC	Lt Cr	15 May 18
Deal	Heathcote Eustace C., RM	C	6 June 17
Page 1117	Heathcote Ralph ... (*act*)	S L	15 Sept 21
951	Heather Joseph W. ...	Gr	7 Oct 16
Sec 399	Heather Paul ... ... OBE	P Cr	1 Nov 20
128*a*	Heaton Hugh E.	Lt Cr	15 July 23
SQ Shot	Hefferman Edward, MB	Sg Lt Cr	7 Dec 20
407	Hefford Edward O. OBE	E C	18 Dec 19
	Hegarty Abraham ...	Cd Gr	21 Sept 18
71	Heinemann, Peter D....	Mid	15 Jan 23
H52	Helbert Reginald R. ...	L	15 May 20
132*a*	Helm Leslie R. D.... ...	L	15 Dec 18
369	Hemming Arthur V. ...	Lt Cr	4 Sept 22
744	Hemsted James R.	P Lt Cr	7 Dec 18
676	Henderson Andrew R.	P Lt Cr	15 Apr 23
295	Henderson Denys A. ...	Lt Cr	15 Mar 18
242	Henderson Harold P.	L	15 May 23
80	Henderson John G. ...	L	15 Feb 21
	Henderson John M. ...	Lt Cr	31 Dec 17
928*a*	Henderson John R. ...	L	15 Sept 23
DY Hong Kong	Henderson Patrick W.S.	Lt Cr	15 June 16
War Coll	Henderson Reginald G. H. ... ... CB	C	18 Oct 17
922	Henderson William Y.	Cd IC	1 Jan 20
71	Hendle George	B	17 Sept 15
Page 1113	Hendrie Hugh A. MA	In L	7 Aug 20
Page 1825	Henley Joseph C. W. (*Director of Naval Ordnance*)	C	30 June 16
	Henley Tom	P Cr	15 Mar 13
224	Hennessy Joseph	L	13 Feb 19

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
Page 1815	Henniker-Heaton Reginald	Cr	30 June 14
DY Po	Hensman Melvill DSO	Cr	31 Dec 20
219	Henstock Michael F. L.	L	15 Sept 23
54	Henstridge Philip H. ...	Gr	18 Nov 16
399	Henwood Arnold E. ...	W W	21 July 19
902a	Henwood Charles A.	W Eng	1 Dec 16
930	Henwood Douglas O. ...	P L	15 Dec 19
Page 1824	Heppel Walter G.... ...	E C	30 June 22
727	Herapath John B. ...	Mid	15 Sept 23
Page 1822	Heraud Stanley F. MBE	E L	7 May 19
745	Herbert Charles H.	Cd Eng	1 Oct 23
272	Herbert Hubert H. ...	L	1 Aug 23
255	Herbert James H. B. ...	P L	15 July 19
P38	Herbert John H.	Gr	14 Dec 16
DY Chat	Herbert Sidney J.... ...	Lt Cr	15 June 21
174	Herdman Claudius A....	P Mid	15 Jan 22
744	Herley William G. N....	Schm	29 Nov 20
Page 1112	Hermon-Hodge Hon. Claude P. ... ...DSO	Cr	31 Dec 22
216a	Heron George ...	Cd Eng	1 Nov 23
742	Herridge Charles ...	Gr	12 Dec 17
570a	Herriott Thomas A. ...	L	31 Dec 21
804d	Hervey Maurice W. B.	L	15 June 19
Page 1841	Hervey Richard G. OBE	Cr	31 Dec 13
283	Hervey Thomas A. L....	Lt Cr	*1 Apr 21*
937a	Heseltine Philip E. ...	Mid	15 Sept 22
198	Hewetson Hubert F. ...	PLt Cr	13 Feb 17
Page 1120	Hewett James P. (*act*)	W Eng	1 Oct 23
NH Chat	Hewitt Alfred J.	Sg C	30 June 23
NH Has	Hewitt David W. CB, CMG, MB, FRCS	Sg C	5 July 20
46	Hewitt George H.... MA	Ch	5 Aug 14
	Hewitt Harry	Gr	12 Dec 17
703	HewittHeathcoteG. OBE	Lt Cr	30 Sept 12
Page 1117	Hewitt John G. ...(*act*)	S L	15 Sept 22
SC	Hewitt Joseph E.... ...	S L	*RAN*
161	Hewitt Sidney ...	Cd Eng	1 Oct 19
Coll	Hewlett Joseph H. BA	In Cr	3 June 16
171	Hewlett William C. ...	S Mr	29 Nov 18
91	Hewson Wilfred G. ...	P L	15 Oct 23
Coll Dart	Hext George W. B. ...	L	15 Dec 18
769	Heywood-Lonsdale Edward G.	Mid	15 May 22
	Hibbard Godfrey M. ...	I.	*RCN*
363	Hibbs Frederick	Cd Gr	31 Oct 23
	Hick Geoffrey	HL Cr	1 Oct 18
363	Hickling Harold	Lt Cr	30 July 22
AO 823	Hickman Cecil S. B. ...	P L	15 Jan 20
54	HickmanGeoffreyV.DSO	Lt Cr	30 June 20
198	Hicks Frederick T. ...	Gr	1 Aug 14
331	Hicks John G.	WM	1 Dec 16
Page 1814	Hicks John S. RM	C	1 Sept 16
144	Hicks Wilfred H. ...	W Eng	1 June 18
381	Hickson Gerald R. S. OBE, RM	Maj	23 Sept 15
744	Higgins Alfred R. ...	L	15 Apr 23
823	Higgins Henry C. ...	Cd Gr	29 Nov 21
	Higgins Henry G. DSO	Lt Cr	15 June 17
	Higgins Lawrence R....	Lt Cr	1 Apr 20
718	Higgins Robert W., MB	Sg Lt	7 May 23
915a	Higgins Wilfred A. ...	L	15 May 16
519	Higgs Henry A. ...	Mate (E)	1 Jan 22
Page 1118	Higham Walter E. ...	L	15 Feb 19
31	Highton Jack K.	P Mid	15 Jan 23
Sec 182	Hiland Percy J.	P L	15 Jan 18
SC	Hilbeck Harold B. (*act*)	Mate	1 Dec 22
211	Hildick James	Gr	13 June 18
Page 1117	Hilken Thomas J.N.(*act*)	S L	15 Sept 21
747	Hill Chandos E.W. RM	Maj	6 June 17
80	Hill Charles	Cd Eng	1 Nov 22
Page 1116	Hill Clifford L. ...(*act*)	S L	15 May 23
922a	Hill Cyril J. H.	Lt Cr	15 May 22
KAN	Hill Cyril J. P.	Lt Cr	*1 Apr 21*
162	Hill Douglas	E Cr	31 Dec 21
71	Hill Duncan C.	L	15 June 21
863c	Hill Edward E.	L	14 Sept 16
315	Hill Francis J. ...	Sen Mr	5 Apr 20
N 1	Hill Geoffrey F. K. ...	L	15 Aug 19
KAN	Hill George	Gr	23 June 15
211	Hill George W.	Lt Cr	30 Nov 19
255	Hill Gerald P. O.... BA	Ch	7 Nov 16
505	Hill Godfrey ... RM	Prob L	1 Oct 23
KAN	Hill Henesage	Gr	4 Nov 16
Page 1120	Hill Henry A. ...(*act*)	Gr	1 Oct 23
769	Hill Herbert J.	WM	1 Jan 15
882	Hill Horace B. MB, MRCP	Sg Cr	1 Oct 17
886	Hill James A. C.	L	15 Jan 23
183	Hill John G. ... DSM	W Eng	1 Jan 15
Page 1114	Hill John G. ...(*act*)	Mate (E)	1 July 23
197a	Hill Laurence B.	Lt Cr	15 Feb 22
940c	Hill L. T. Creery	Lt Cr	31 Dec 18
178	Hill Norman	Cd Gr	6 Aug 23
909	Hill Reginald A. K. RM	Prob Lt	31 Oct 22
703	Hill Richard A. S. ...	C	31 Dec 18
399	Hill Ronald J. (*proby*)	Schm	23 Mar 23
260	Hill Sidney A. Geary DSO	Cr	31 Dec 17

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
293	Hill Sydney W.	Schm	25 Apr 19
933*b*	Hill Thomas B.	L	15 May 16
DY Sheer	Hill W. Scott	H C	31 Dec 20
SO	Hilliard Frederic N. (*act*)	S L	*R C N*
80	Hillier Charles H. ...	W O O	6 June 18
	Hillier Ernest G. ...	Gr	3 Apr 16
703	Hills Gilbert A. B. ...	Lt Cr	15 Apr 23
Page 654*a*	Hills Thomas... ... RM	C	*Retd*
910*c*	Hill-Walker Thomas H.	Mid	15 Sept 22
951	Hilton, Ian C. S.	Lt Cr	1 Apr 17
910*j*	Hilton Stanley R. ...	E L	1 May 18
928	Hindman Horace E. ...	S Mr	29 Nov 18
54	Hindmarch John R. ...	WtSh	22 Jan 16
133*a*	Hinds Herbert A.	L	15 Oct 23
364	Hindson William T. ...	Mid	15 Sept 21
	Hine A. Gordon ... DSO	Lt Cr	15 Oct 17
505	Hines Ernest D.	W E	17 July 16
399	Hingston William P. OB	Sg Cr	1 Mar 17
128*a*	Hinks Alfred	S B	19 June 16
455*a*	Hinton Eric P.	S L	15 Oct 22
Page 1825	Hinton Reginald W. S.	E Cr	1 Aug 19
	Hird John	W Eng	1 Mar 15
505	Hirst Valentine D. ...	Lt Cr	15 Mar 19
915	Hiscock William E. ...	Gr	1 Aug 14
676	Hitch Frederick G. MB	Sg Cr	6 Nov 20
769	Hitchings Arthur ..	Od Sh	29 June 22
915	Hitchins Henry L ..	Or	30 June 17
595	Hoad Arthur S.	Schm	29 Nov 20
915	Hoar Alfred G. ...	Wt SO	29 Jan 19
138*b*	Hoar Edward C. ... RM	L	4 May 17
	Hoare Cecil R.	SL Cr	1 Nov 20
Coll	Hoare Dennis J.	SL Cr	1 Aug 19
Page 1859	Hoare Henry E.	E Cr	15 July 18
676	Hoare Robert R. OBE	P Cr	5 June 13
934	Hoare-Smith Gerald W.	L	15 Sept 16
	Hobbs Gordon V. ...	Sg Lt Cr	3 Apr 18
80	Hobbs John B.	P L	15 Oct 17
Page 1820	Hobbs Lionel M. ...	E C	30 June 22
519	Hobden Alec L. ...	W Eng	1 Oct 22
883	Hoblin Frederick	B	9 Sept 14
Page 1117	Hobson Robert D. (*act*)	S L	15 Sept 22
Page 649*a*	Hoby John C. J., Mus. Doc. (*Oxon.*) LRAM, ARCM, RM	L	14 Nov 17
315	Hockaday Charles B. (*proby*)	Schm	23 Mar 23
936*a*	Hocken Alfred J.... ...	Gr	19 May 16
	Hocken John H.	E Cr	25 July 17
DY Hong Kong	Hocken Stanley	HL Cr	1 Aug 19
213	Hocking Sidney J. ...	WtSh	11 Apr 17
Page 631	Hockley Albert E. RM	W O	20 Nov 21
703	Hodder William R. ...	P Cr	30 June 12
	Hodge John M. DSO, OBE	P Cr	1 Aug 19
	Hodge Levo	E L	12 Aug 22
315	Hodges Albert A. (*proby*)	Schm	23 Mar 23
216	Hodges Frank O.	Gr	14 Aug 15
80	Hodges Michael	Mid	15 Sept 22
Page 1812	Hodges Michael H. CB, CMG. MVO (*Naval Secretary to 1st Lord of Admiralty.*)	R A	26 Jan 20
367	Hodges Richard E. ...	Cd M	1 Apr 22
Page 1116	Hodgkinson Guy B. (*act*)	S L	15 May 23
Page 1817	Hodgson Francis M. ...	Cr	30 June 14
SC	Hodgson Frederick C....	L	*RAN*
272	Hodgson Harry E. ...	Gr	11 Feb 15
915	Hodgson Harry H. J....	Lt Cr	15 Apr 23
128*a*	Hodgson John C. ... DSO	C	30 June 20
718	Hodgson John G. G. ...	Mid	15 Sept 21
768	Hodgson William C. E.	W Eng	1 May 14
747	Hodson Duncan R. C....	Mid	15 May 23
Page 1115	Hodson Thomas W. ...	Mid	15 Jan 22
Page 1115	Hoffman Guy C.	S L	30 July 22
SC	Hogan Percy J. N. ...	E Cr	*RAN*
287*a*	Hogben Harold	Gr	26 June 15
Page 1115	Hogg Audley A.	Mid	15 Jan 22
171	Hogg Esmond P.	Lt Cr	31 Dec 16
219	Hogg James	P L	15 Oct 17
727	Holle Frank	R MG	6 Nov 17
	Hok Edward R. F. ...	P S L	11 Apr 22
703	Holborn Arthur S., OBE	P Lt Cr	19 Sept 17
	Holbrook Ernest	Gr	19 May 16
198	Holbrook L. Stanley MVO	C	30 June 20
224	Holden Geoffrey S. ...	Cr	31 Dec 22
183	Holder Stuart H.	Cr	30 June 18
936	Holder William H. E....	W O O	17 Oct 22
NH Plym	Hole Kenneth H. MB...	Sg Cr	14 May 20
505	Holford Cecil F. L. RM	L	1 Jan 22
Coll S GH Sch	Holl Francis H.	Sg Cr	19 Nov 19
315	Holland Arthur W. ...	HdMr	12 July 20
	Holland Cedric S.... ...	Lt Cr	31 Aug 19
407	Holland Lancelot E. ...	Cr	31 Dec 19
Deal	Holland Roland B. RM	W O	15 Dec 19
Page 1117	Hollebone Leslie H. T. (*act*)	S L	15 Sept 22
Coll	Holliday Ronald J. M., MA	In Cr	22 Jan 18
935*c*	Hollingdale Leonard L. H.	Gr	13 June 18
122	Hollings Richard E. ...	Lt Cr	1 Apr 19
948*a*	Hollins William F. ...	S L	15 May 22
Deal	Hollis Leslie C. ... RM	C	6 Jan 21
727	Hollis Robert J.	Gr	12 Sept 18
143	Hollocombe John	Mid	15 Sept 21
183	Hollond Hugh E.... DSC	L	15 Sept 18
AO 123*a*	Holmes Alfred W.... ...	P L	15 Apr 22
863*a*	Holmes Benjamin T.	Cd Eng	1 Dec 23

Digitized by Google

Where serving	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
241b	Holmes Henry B. C. ...	Mid	15 Sept 21
91	Holmes James H.... ...	L	12 Aug 22
NH Chat	Holmes James McA. DSO, MB, FRCS, Ed	Sg Cr	1 Oct 17
Page 1844	Holmes John D. ... CBE	P Cr	25 Jan 11
DY Ports	Holmes John N.	Cd B	12 June 23
676	Holmstrom Frederick R.	L	15 Aug 19
80	Holt Arthur	E L	1 July 23
241b	Holt Frank	W Eng	1 Apr 18
133b	Holt Norman T. B. ...	L	15 Oct 22
910a	Holt Reginald V. DSO, MVO	Cr	31 Dec 17
DY Chat	Holt Walter	L	12 Aug 22
Page 1115	Holt-Wilson Daniel S.	Mid	15 Jan 22
Page 1118	Holtom Ernest C. OBE	Sg Cr	4 Nov 22
273	Homan Edwin A. ... DSO	Cr	30 Jun 16
922	Home Alexander C.	P Lt Cr	19 Feb 17
Page 1843	Home Francis W. BM	Maj	6 June 17
371	Homer Percival C. H....	Sg L	1 Sept 22
906	Homewood Richard ...	Gr	1 Nov 18
46	Honeysett Arthur E. ...	Gr	23 June 15
Sec 718	Hood Basil F.... ... DSO (*Pay Capt. tempy.*)	P Cr	27 Aug 23
922a	Hood Edward A.	E L	1 Jan 19
835a	Hood Frederick G. ...	E L	7 Feb 23
315	Hook Tom W. S....	W Eng	1 Jan 15
H 29	Hooper Brereton R. ...	L	15 June 18
Page 1116	Hooper Cecil A. N. (*act*)	S L	15 May 23
36	Hooper William A. ...	RM G	10 Apr 18
225a	Hooppell Herbert E. ...	E Cr	1 Mar 19
	Hope Adrian M.	L	*RCN*
144	Hope Charles W.	L	15 Aug 23
	Hope *Sir* George P. W. KCB, KCMG (*President and Flag Officer Commanding the R.N. College, Greenwich.*	V A	26 Nov 20
676	Hope Herbert W. W. CB, DSO	C	30 June 15
	Hope Richard H. K. ...	Lt Cr	1 Oct 16
928	Hopkins Frederick J. ...	Cd Gr	13 Sept 18
24?	Hopkins Harry...MBE	W Eng	1 Dec 16
331	Hopkins Leonard C. ...	S B	10 Feb 17
364	Hopkins Turner R. ...	W E	17 July 16
	Hopkinson Edmund H.	Lt Cr	15 Aug 22
SC	Hopper Humfrey G.	L	15 Nov 19
91	Hoppins Frank A.	W Eng	14 Sept 15
NH Hong Kong	Hopson Montague F.	Sg L Or (D)	1 Jan 21
225a	Hopwood Geoffrey CBE	C	31 Dec 17
948a	Horan Henry E. ... DSO	Lt Cr	15 July 19
225	Horan James M. ...	Sg Lt Cr	3 Apr 20
703	Hordern Philip	Cr	30 June 19
SC	Hore Basil E.	S L	*RAN*
Page 649a	Hore Frederick J. BM	Qr Mr Maj	12 Dec 23
309	Hore Reginald W. DSC	L	15 Sept 16
272	Hore William J. B. ...	Hd Mr	9 Feb 20
	Horley Richard R. ...	Sg Cr	26 Feb 14
80	Horn Sydney K.	L	15 Oct 20
892	Hornabrook *Rev.* J. Oliver ... ... OBE	Wes Ch	16 Oct 15 (*tempy.*)
171	Hornbrook Charles T....	W W	13 Sept 18
226	Hornby Windham M. Phipps	L	15 Dec 17
Dart Coll	Horne Harold M.	P L	15 Apr 22
258	Horne Harry R. ... RM	R M G	12 May 14
922	Horne John G. ... RM	Maj	28 Apr 16
485	Horne Richard H.... ...	Gr	5 June 14
707	Hornell Robert A....DSO	C	31 Dec 17
676	Horniman Henry ... CB	P C	1 Jan 22
31	Horrell Alfred E. ...	L	22 June 20
Sec 381	Horsey Frank L. OBE, DSC	P Cr	30 Nov 22
	Horsfield Joseph	Lt Cr	31 Dec 19
683a	Horton Cyril I.	L	30 Mar 18
676	Horton Frank...	Cd Gr	13 Sept 18
928	Horton John S. F. ...	Sg Lt Cr (D)	5 Aug 20
178	Horton Max K. ... DSO	C	30 June 20
84	Horton William C. ...	E Cr	31 Dec 21
891	Horwill Benjamin C. ...	L	1 May 18
157a	Hoskin Edwin T. ...	W Eng	1 Oct 17
Page 1120	Hoskin John A. L. (*act*)	W Eng	1 Oct 23
928	Hosking Richard B. ...	P C	31 Dec 21
827	Hoskyn Richard F. B....	Lt Cr	30 Aug 18
157a	Hoskyns John W.... ...	Lt Cr	15 Apr 23

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
718	Hoskyns-Abrahall Anthony L. E.	Mid	15 Sept 21
708	Hotham Alan G., CB, CMG	R A	2 Nov 23
238	Hotham Charles E. DSC	Lt Cr	15 Apr 21
133*a*	Hough Frederick	WtSh	1 Apr 15
120*a*	Houghton Frank L. ...	L	*RCN*
Page 632-8	Houghton Henry N. H. RM	Lt Col	21 Sept 21
718	House Albert E. V. ...	Gr	12 Nov 22
936	Hovenden Ronald C. ...	L	15 June 18
258	How George E. P. ...	L	15 May 16
	Howard Alan F. W. ...	Cr	30 June 16
769	Howard Atholl C.	Schm	3 Dec 18
922	Howard Francis DSC	Lt Cr	1 Apr 20
600	Howard John	Cd M	1 May 18
909	Howard Richard G. B.SC, AMICE	In L	21 Sept 21 (*tempy*)
Page 1826	Howard Ronald	C	30 June 18
DY & NH Hong Kong	Howard Thomas G.C.MA	Ch	4 May 08
Page 1115	Howard-Mercer Lionel J. F.	Mid	15 Jan 22
46	Howe Cecil L.	L	15 Dec 17
91	Howe William F. J.	Cd Eng	1 Oct 18
200	Howell Albert F.	Schm	10 Jan 20
Page 1115	Howell Eric L. J.	Mid	15 May 23
922	Howell George F.... ...	T L	29 Feb 16
886	Howell Harry S.	P L	15 Oct 23
17	Howell Hugh W.	Mid	15 Sept 22
676	Howell Richard R... ...	W W	1 July 10
24	Howell Thomas C... ...	E L	1 Apr 17
718	Howells Christmas D. BA	In L	21 Sept 21 (*tempy*)
718	Howie Francis D.... ...	Mid	15 Sept 23
915	Hows George W.	El L	12 Dec 19
197*a*	Howse Humphrey F....	Lt Cr	15 Oct 18
200	Howsego William A. ...	E L	1 Aug 21
71	Howson John M.	Lt Cr	15 Dec 23
Page 1117	Hoyle Roger I. (*act*)	S L	15 Sept 22
887*b*	Hoyle William H.... ...	Gr	1 Nov 18
Page 1117	Hubback Arthur G. V. (*act*)	S. L	15 Sept 22
429*a*	Hubbard Edward H. T..	Lt Cr	15 July 23
	Hudleston John W., RM	Maj Bt. Lt-Col.	28 Nov 16 1 Jan 18
SC	Hudson Colin G.	L	15 June 23
718	Hudson Harry ...	W Eng	1 Aug 18
901	Hudson Henry V.... OBE	Cr	31 Dec 20
232*a*	Hudson John R. G. BA, BAI	In L	21 Sept 22 (*tempy.*)
295	Hughes Alfred M. ...	L	15 Jan 21
22	Hughes Augustus P. ...	P Cr	26 Feb 10
876	Hughes Claude B.	P Lt C	15 Oct 22
	Hughes E. G. de S. Jukes	Cr	30 June 16
84	Hughes Evan J. OBE, RM	C	1 Sept 15
853	Hughes Frank G.	L	15 Aug 20
922	Hughes Garnet ...	W Wdr	10 June 20
369	Hughes Gordon I. ...	S L	15 May 21
224	Hughes Henry P.... ...	Lt Cr	1 Apr 15
942*a*	Hughes Herbert M. ...	Lt Cr	31 Dec 19
928	Hughes John B.	Cr	30 June 21
922	Hughes Lewis M. ...	Sg Lt (D)	21 July 23
272	Hughes Reginald H. St. B. E.	Sg Cr	1 Mar 17
224	Hughes Robert	Sg Cr	15 May 13
Page 1119	Hughes Rupert D. (*act*)	S L	15 Sept 22
922	Hughes Thomas H. ...	E Cr	25 July 17
747	Hughes-Hallett Cecil C.	L	15 Aug 18
188*a*	Hughes-Hallett John	L	15 Apr 23
	Hughson Angus W. ...	E Cr	1 Apr 18
	Hugill Réne C. MVO, OBE	E Cr	31 Dec 20
216	Hugill Thomas W. BA	Schm	6 June 17
K6	Hugonin Rowland H. S.	L	15 June 22
RAN	Huke William D. (*act*)	Gr	12 Nov 22
216	Hull Francis A.	L	1 Aug 17
NH Chat	Hull Herbert R. B.	Sg Lt Cr	24 Nov 17
293	Hulls Hugh H. ...	W Eng	1 Sept 14
225*a*	Hulton Edward C. ...	L	15 Aug 19
364	Humby Percy C. ...	W Eng	1 Jan 15
747	Hume Julian G. RM	Prob Lt	1 Oct 22
137	Hume Wellington B. ...	E Cr	30 June 20
283	Humphreys Arthur F..	P L	15 Apr 16
718	Humphreys Ernest A	Cd Eng	1 Apr 19
DY Sheer	Humphreys Kenneth N.	Cr	31 Dec 15
232*a*	Humphreys Lawrence A.	L	15 Jan 23
71	Humphreys Patrick W.	Mid	15 May 23
839*b*	Humphries Henry C....	E L	1 Jan 18
	Hungerford Thomas G. RM	C	1 Sept 15
	Hunt Allen T. CB, CSI	V A	1 June 22
Page 1119	Hunt Bertie	Gr	1 Mar 18
SQ Shot	Hunt Frederick G. MB	Sg Lt Cr	1 Dec 23
434	Hunt Harold F. Du M	E L Cr	1 Nov 19
H33	Hunt John L. F.	L	15 Feb 19
143	Hunt John P.	Mid	15 Sept 22
	Hunt Kenneth RM	Prob L	1 Oct 23
858 & *DY Hong Kong*	Hunt Lawrence C. ...	Sg Cr	1 Oct 17
Page 1117	Hunt Robert B. A. ...	S L	*RAN*
Page 1826	Hunt Roland C. S. CMG	Cr	30 June 14
676	Hunt Thomas... ...	Sg Lt (D)	21 July 23
951	Hunt-Grubbe Brudenell	Lt Cr	30 Sept 12
	Hunter Charles	W M	14 Apr 17
915	Hunter Francis G. ...	I. Cr	15 May 23

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
	Hunter George H....	W Eng	1 Oct 17
Sec 922	Hunter Herbert P. DSC	PL Cr	9 Dec 19
878	HunterJames A. H. ...	L	15 Aug 23
915	Hunter Percy A.	Schm	10 Jan 20
707*a*	Hunter Thomas H. ...	E L	1 Feb 21
SC	Hunter William D. ...	L	*RAN*
133	Hunter-BlairGaspard P.	L	1 Mar 18
	Huntingford Walter L. CBE, RM	Maj	6 June17
863*c*	Huntington - Whiteley Herbert M.	L	15 June 18
224	Huntley John H.	S L	15 May 21
Deal	Hunton Thomas L. OBE, RM	C Bt Maj	1 Sept 14 1 Jan 19
	Hurley William	W M	1 Dec 16
928	Hurrell Harold	Schm	26 Apr 19
769	Hurry Edward	L	15 Feb 20
143	Hurry George E.	Mid	15 Sept 21
951	Hurst Alfred E.	W W	13 Sept 18
305	Hurst Arthur E.	E Cr	1 Sept 17
483	Hurst Henry	Sg Lt	16 Jan 18
Page 1120	Hurt Francis J. (*act*)	W Eng	1 Oct 23
122	Husband-Clutton Frank C.	L	30 June 19
827	Hussey John A.	P L	15 July 19
498*a*	Hussey Thomas A. ...	L	15 Feb 19
226	Hutchings John F DSO	Cr	31 Dec 19
Page 1319	Hutchings Samuel L. OBE	HdMr	3 May 17
H44	Hutchinson Alexander S.	L	15 Sept 17
371	Hutchinson James A. S.	W Eng	1 Sept14
928	Hutchinson Reginald B. C. ... ... DSC	Cr	30 June 15
893*g*	Hutchinson Richard D. P.	L	15 Dec 20
747	Hutchinson Hoyle J. W.	Schm	29 Nov 20
Page 632-8	Hutchison Alexander R. H. CB, CMG, DSO, RM	Maj. Gen.	1 Jan 24
	Hutchison Archibald M.	L	15 Apr 20
123	Hutchison Colin A. G.	Lt Cr	15 Apr 18
Page 1118	Hutchison George I. C. (*act*)	S L	15 May 23
771	Hutson Edgar T.	Gr	5 June 18
742	Hutson Kenneth A. B...	L	15 Jan 21
241*b*	Hutton Edward M. ...	Mid	15 Sept 21
241*b*	Hutton FitzRoy E. P....	Lt Cr	15 Apr 23
	Hutton James N....	W Eng	1June14
729	Hutton Joseph V...	W Eng	1June14
Page 1116	Hutton Peter C.... (*act*)	S L	15 May 23
821*a*	Hutton Reginald M. J.	L	15 Oct 19
DY *Rosy*	Huxham Harold H. DSO	E Cr	30 June 20
DY *Dev*	Huxham Percy J. B. ...	E Cr	1 July 19
928	Hyatt Joseph W.	Cd Gr	5 Aug 21
	Hyde George F. ... ... (*Second Naval Member of Australian Naval Board*)	C	*RAN*
821*a*	Hyde Richard...	Gr	1 Nov 13
DY *Dev*	Hyde-Smith Alan S. ...	Lt Cr	30 June 17
241	Hyde-Smith Richard E.	L	15 Aug 21
505	Hyde-Smith Samuel N.	Mid	15 Sept 21
RAN	Hylands Alexander ...	Gr	7 Mar 17
Page 1821	Hyne Arthur E. CMG	E C	30 June 21
Page 1816	Hynes William B. DSO	Cr	30 June 21
144	Hyslop Alexander H. M.	L	15 Jan 17
853	Hyslop James M.	W Eng	1 Oct 17

I.

369	Iliff Edward...	EL Cr	15 May 17
Page 1115	Illingworth John H. ...	Mid	15 Jan 22
Page 649*a*	Ilton George H. S. RM	Qr Mr L	1Aug18
317*a*	Imms David H.... ...	Cd Bl	12 June 23
676	Imrie William A. R. ...	Gr	28 Sept 18
381	Im Thurn John K. CBE	C	30 June 18
120*b*	Inett James T.	Gr	28 May 15
Page 1112	Ingham Cameron St. C.	Lt Cr	15 Jan 23
909	Ingham Frank J.	Gr	13 Feb 14
364	Ingham Lancelot G. ...	Cr	31 Dec 21
71	Inglefield John F. C.	Mid	15 Jan 23
Page 1819	Ingles *Ven. Archdeacon* Charles W. C., DD (*Chaplain to the King*) (*Chaplain of the Fleet, and Chaplain of Greenwich Hospital*)	Ch	9 Apr 96
	Inglis Colin S. ... DSO	Cr	31 Dec 16
914*a*	Ingpen James P.	S L	15 May 21
	Ingram Alfred G. ...	Cd Sh	7 July 20
747	Ingram David C. ...	Mid	15 Sept 21
769	Ingram Henry E.... ...	W I C	18 Nov 19
Page 1115	Ingram Leonard F. ...	Mid	15 Sept 23
255	Inman HenryB. MC, RM	Maj	6 June 17
Coll *Dart*	Inman Robert J. ...	Sg Lt Cr	15 July 21
928	Instance Frederick S....	B	7 Mar 17
676	Inston James	L	15 Feb 17
K26	Ionides Hugo M. C. ...	L	15 Dec 21
367	Ireland Arthur B. ...	P Cr	8 Oct 09
296	Ironmonger Harold E. W. DSO, RM	Maj Bt Lt Col	6 Jun 17 1 Jan 19
137	Irvine John D. ...	W Eng	1 Sept14

Digitized by Google

Where serving	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
137	Isaac Hugh T.	P L	15 Apr 20
676	Isaacson Egerton W. ...	Cr	31 Dec 16
940c	Isacke Robert V. H. ...	L	15 Dec 20
	Ison William J. ...	W Eng	30 Jan 17
381	Ives Arthur J.	Gr	2 Apr 15
811	Izat Ralph G. H.	Lt Cr	31 Dec 20
	J.		
367	Jack Charles V.	Lt Cr	15 Apr 23
133*b*	Jackman Albert E. ...	Cd Gr	19 Oct 20
883	Jackman Ernest W. H.	P Cr	10 Feb 12
744	Jackson Albert E. ...	Cd Gr	14 Dec 21
926	Jackson Alfred F. ...	Gr	22 June 18
	Jackson Arthur L. ...	Cr	31 Dec 22
272	Jackson Charles F. B.Sc.	Schm	10 Mar 23
936	Jackson Eric R. S. ...	Mid	15 Jan 22
31	Jackson Gerald E. A. ...	L	15 July 17
	Jackson *Sir* Henry B. GCB, KCVO, FRS, D.Sc, LLD	A F	31 July 19
	Jackson Henry L.. CBE	PLtCr	7 Apr 17
744	Jackson Henry W. L. J. M	Lt Cr	1 Apr 19
946	Jackson Ralph	L	15 Oct 23
	Jackson Reginald A. ...	Lt Cr	15 July 18
DY Po	Jackson Stanley OBE	EL Cr	1 Nov 17
915	Jackson Thomas E. ...	Schm	3 May 19
Page 1117	Jackson Thomas S *(act)*	S L	15 Sept 23
*P*31	Jackson William ...	W Eng	1 Feb 14
367	Jackson William G. ...	E L	15 Feb 17
Page 1112	Jackson William L. DSO	Cr	30 June 23
951*b*	Jackson William McK.	Gr	12 July 18
718	Jacob Christopher M....	Mid	15 Sept 23
	Jacomb Humphrey B....	Lt Cr	15 Mar 22
928	Jago Alphonso	Cd IC	1 Feb 18
71	Jago Jack A. ... BA	In L	21 Sept 21 *(tempy)*
*L*69	James Alfred W. ...	W Eng	2 Apr 16
SC	James Arthur D.B. ...	L	15 Oct 19
936	James Edward J. S. ...	Mid	15 May 22
139	James Edward R. W. ...	Lt Cr	4 Nov 22
922	James Frederick A.	Hd Mr	4 Nov 20
Page 1116	James Frederick R. *act)*	S L	*RAN*
AO 676	James Kenneth W. ...	P L	15 July 19
916	James Percival H. G.	L	15 Nov 17
926	James Percy F.	L	1 Aug 17
944*a*	James Peter V.	L	15 Oct 19
54	James Richard B....	W Eng	1 May 14
80	James Richard O.... ..	Gr	1 Aug 4
98*a*	James Rupert W. ...	L	15 Mar 17
188	James Thomas N. ...	C	31 Dec 17
	James Thomas S.*(act)*	W Eng	14 Sept 15
169	James Ughtred H. R....	S L	30 July 23
Staff Coll	James William M.... CB	C	18 Oct 17
505	Jameson Thomas H. DSO, RM	C	11 Nov 17
	Jameson William S. ...	L	15 May 20
718	Jamie George H. MA	Pres Ch	26 Oct 20 *(tempy)*
407	Jamieson George S. MA	In L	21 Sept 22 *(tempy)*
915	Jane Albert W.	W E	4 July 19
28	Janes George A. ...	Cd Eng	1 Apr 20
226	Janion Ralph P.	EL Cr	1 Nov 19
Page 1822	Janvrin Ralph B. DSO	Cr	31 Dec 18
944*d*	Jaques Frank	E L Cr	15 May 18
91	Jaques Gilbert R.... ...	Gr	28 May 15
142	Jarrett Augustus G. ...	E Cr	30 June 22
773	Jarrett Ernest	Gr	16 Nov 16
922	Jarvis Edwin C. ... RM	WO	19 July 19
823	Jarvis John H. ...	W Eng	1 Oct 17
933*b*	Jarvis John R.	Gr	14 Dec 16
200	Jarvis Percy H.	Gr	23 June 15
935*b*	Jauncey John H.	Lt Cr	22 June 19
937*a*	Jay Alan D. H.	Mid	15 Sept 22
915	Jay Raymond F.	L	12 Aug 22
747	Jeans Francis W.H. ...	Lt Cr	15 Apr 23
NE Plym	Jeans Thomas T. CMG, MB	Sg C	30 June 22
31	Jefferis John	L	15 Apr 23
241*b*	Jefferson Francis H. ...	L	15 Dec 22
	Jefferson Frank H. ...	E L	*RCN*
801*a*	Jefferson Ronald G. DSM	E L	6 Aug 19
Page 1112	Jeffery Eric G.	L	15 Oct 19
Page 1828	Jeffery George H. OBE	E C	30 June 22
	Jeffery Harry	Gr	7 Oct 16
747	Jeffery Leonard A. ...	P Mid	15 July 23
505	Jeffery Thomas W. OBE	Sg Cr	1 Mar 17
	Jeffery Trethowan ...	W tSh	26 June 17
239	Jeffrey Ian	Mid	15 May 22
915	Jeffreys Edmund V. ...	Lt Cr	15 Feb 23
922	Jeffreys Robin E.... DSC	Lt Cr	15 Oct 20
225	Jeffreys Tudor	Ch	1 Mar 21
Page 1825	Jehan Herbert D. DSO	L	12 Aug 22
117	Jehan Thomas J. ...	L	12 Aug 22
Page 1117	Jellicoe Christopher T. *(act)*	S L	15 Sept 23
	Jellicoe of Scapa, *Viscount*, GCB, OM, GCVO, LLD *(Governor General and Commander-in-Chief of the Dominion of New Zealand*	A F	3 Apr 19
86	Jenkin Peter O. ...	Sen Mr	10 May 21

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
Page 1117	Jenkins Charles A. (*act*)	S L	15 Sept 22
Page 1117	Jenkins David H. T. L. (*act*)	S L	15 Sept 23
Page 1117	Jenkins Humphrey L. (*act*)	S L	15 Sept 23
Page 1115	Jenkins John H.	Mid	15 Jan 22
866	Jenkins John Walter	Cd Eng	1 June 23
886	Jenkinson William J....	Gr	28 Sept 18
H34	Jenks Thomas J. T. C.	L	15 Sept 19
371	Jenks William C.... ...	L	15 June 22
	Jenner Harry D.... ...	Gr	12 Dec 17
226	Jennings Henry J. ...	Gr	1 Feb 15
Page 1116	Jennings Richard B. (*act*)	S L	15 May 23
17	Jennings Rolla F.... ...	Mid	15 Jan 23
676	Jennings William J. ...	W W	12 Dec 19
718	Jephson Selwyn V. ...	L	15 June 20
483	Jepson Charles F.... ...	Lt Cr	15 June 22
	Jermain Harry B. OBE	Cr	31 Dec 19
H25	Jerome Henry J. A. S.	L	15 Sept 21
944c	Jerome Wilfred S. ...	E L	6 Aug 19
	Jerram Charles F. CMG, DSO, RM	Maj	1 Sept 17
Sec 133a	Jerram Rowland C. DSO	PLt Cr	20 Feb 21
676	Jervis Clifford A.... ...	Schm	28 Apr 19
Page 1117	Jessel Richard F. (*act*)	S L	15 Sept 22
315	Jessup Harold J. (*prob*y)	Schm	23 Mar 23
30	Jewell Herbert J.... ...	Schm	25 Apr 19
718	Jinkin Robert A.	P Cr	7 Sept 11
893e	Joel David N. W.	Lt Cr	15 Jan 19
Page 1116	John Casper ... ...(*act*)	S L	15 May 23
144	John H. Brynmor MBE	P L	15 Nov 19
219	Johns Bertram J. G. ...	E Cr	1 Nov 18
238	Johns Christopher W....	Mid	15 Sept 22
628	Johns Ernest C. H. ...	W W	2 Nov 17
241	Johns Francis W. G. ...	Cd Sh	28 Aug 22
407	Johns James P.	E L Cr	1 Aug 18
315	Johnson Arthur R. ...	Gr	1 Aug 14
483	Johnson Bryan F. ...	L	15 June 21
922 XI. DY Pem	Johnson Cecil H. ... DSO	E Cr	1 Nov 15
	Johnson Charles C. ...	Cr	30 June 13
	Johnson Charles D. CB, DSO, MVO	R A	12 Oct 20
	Johnson Cyril S. ... DSO	P Cr	9 Oct 20
Deal	Johnson Hilliot E. RM	C	6 Jan 21
	Johnson Ernest S.	Cd Eng	1 Aug 23
870	Johnson Ernest S. G. J. DSM	W Eng	1 Sept 18
40 922	Johnson Frank M. ...	P L	15 July 20
399	Johnson Frederick R. M.	Lt Cr	15 June 19
357	Johnson Gage D. S. ...	L	15 Jan 21
837	Johnson Harry C. R. DSO	E Cr	1 Oct 18
Page 1125	Johnson Harry H. DSO	E C	30 June 22
	Johnson Hugh C.... ...	Lt Cr	31 Dec 12
Sec 71	Johnson James G....	P Lt Cr	15 Oct 22

Where serving.	Name	Rank.	Seniority.
	Johnson Leonard A. W.	L	17 Aug 17
894c	Johnson Reginald H. ...	Gr	22 June 18
367	Johnson Richard	Gr	1 Aug 14
858	Johnson Robert H.	Wt M A A	5 Nov 18
1206	Johnson Robert T. ...	P Cr	25 Mar 20
Sec 922	Johnson Royston H. ...	P L	15 Oct 18
	Johnson Thomas A. ...	Gr	7 June 17
212	Johnson William D. ...	Gr	*RCN*
239	Johnston Albert B.	PLt Cr	23 Oct 19
945	Johnston Archibald B.	Cr	30 June 20
Page 1815	Johnston Basil L.... ...	Cr	30 June 22
80	Johnston Christopher M.	Mid	15 Jan 23
71	Johnston Clarence D. H.	Mid	15 Sept 21
505	Johnston Douglas H. ...	S L	15 May 21
143	Johnston Duncan L. ...	Mid	15 Sept 21
RAF	Johnston George S. N.	L	15 May 17
676	Johnston James E. MB, BA	Sg Cr	1 Mar 17
346	Johnston Stewart R.	Sg L Cr	24 Oct 22
744	Johnston William ...	Cd Gr	19 Dec 22
Page 1856	Johnston William J. C.	P Cr	30 June 12
819	Johnstone Andrew DSO	Cr	31 Dec 20
718	Johnstone Felix G. ...	Mid	15 May 22
46	Johnstone Henry J. ...	L	30 July 16
	Johnstone Hope	Cd T	12 Apr 21
	Johnstone James G. RM	C	30 Jan 17
Page 1114	Johnstone Richard B. H. (*act*)	S L	15 May 23
364	Johnstone Robert V. S. ... ... RM	C	25 Jan 22
840	Jolley Eric A.... ...	P Lt Cr	15 Jan 23
	Jolley Norman K. RM	C	6 June 17
226	Jolliffe Edward T. ...	W W	1 May 16
742	Jolliffe Stuart A.	P L	15 Apr 23
869	Jolliffe Thomas A. ...	L	3 Oct 16
407a	Jolliffe William A. ...	Sg Lt	15 Feb 18
927	Jolly Richard F.	L	15 Dec 18
71	Jolly William A. ... RM	Maj	16 Dec 16
169	Jolly William E. H.	P Lt Cr	11 Sept 18
483	Jonas Ronald McC. P....	Mid	15 Sept 21
Page 1120	Jones Albert E. H. (*act*)	Gr	1 Oct 23
NH Has	Jones Alfred E. CGM	W Wdr	18 Jan 22
Sec 399	Jones Alfred G.	P L	15 July 22
260	Jones Alun	L	15 Oct 20
858c	Jones Arthur H.	Cd Gr	19 Oct 20
315	Jones Arthur E. B.SC.	Schm	1 Sept 17
255	Jones Arthur H. J. ...	Gr	22 June 17
935a	Jones Basil	L	15 Apr 23
882	Jones Bertie C.	B	23 Jan 23

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
949	Jones Charles G. P. ...	LtCr	15 Aug 23
346	Jones David J. B.Sc.	Ch	11 Aug 14
288	Jones Edmond F. L. ...	Lt Cr	28 Feb 18
91	Jones Edward	Gr	1 Feb 14
505	Jones Edward P.	P Cr	4 Nov 15
Page 1114	Jones Eric S. ... ...(*act*)	S L	15 Sept 22
Page 1889	Jones Francis H. OBE, MA	Ch	4 Apr 04
Deal	Jones Francis R. RM	C	1 Sept 15
Page 1119	Jones Frank H.	Gr	22 June 17
139	Jones F. P. Bayly... ...	PL Cr	9 Nov 20
17	Jones Frederick W. ...	E L	1 Jan 23
294	Jones George...	B	23 Jan 17
Page 1112	Jones George C	L	*RON*
Page 1116	Jones George E. ...(*act*)	S L	15 May 23
162	Jones Guy O.	L	15 Apr 23
	Jones Henry	Gr	29 Apr 14
Page 632-8	Jones Henry A. H. RM	Lt Col	7 Nov 21
Page 654*a* 703 & *Page* 1814	Jones Herbert M. RM	C	*Retd*
	Jones Hubert L. OBE, RM	Maj	6 June 17
676	Jones John C. ...	RC Ch	28 Apr 15 (*tempy.*)
71	Jones John W. ...	Cd Eng	1 Aug 23
	Jones Kenneth H.... MB	Sg Cr	29 Nov 11
	Jones Leonard O. RM	L	2 Sept 17
80	Jones Lewis D.	L	15 Jan 18
	Jones Lewis J. P. ...DSC	Lt Cr	1 Apr 20
	Jones Lewis T. L.... ...	Cr	30 June 13
Page 1115	Jones Oswald O.	Mid	15 May 22
Page 1112	Jones Owen C. ... RM	L	1 Jan 22
P 59	Jones Peter H.	Lt Cr	28 Aug 23
922	Jones Ralph M.	E Cr	30 June 23
718	Jones Ralph W.	P Mid	12 Jan 23
188	Jones Rhys R. P. MA	In L Cr	4 Jan 22
NH Plym	Jones Thomas R. L. ...	Sg Cr	6 Nov 20
942	Jones William (*a*)... ...	E L	12 Aug 22
SC	Jones William (*b*)...	W Eng	1 Sept 14
504	Jones-Parry Sydney H.	P Cr	9 Nov 08
258	Jope Edward S. ...	W Eng	1 Oct 17
199	Jordan John I.	L	15 Sept 21
646	Jordan Martin H. ...	W Eng	1 Dec 16
951	Jordan Victor R.	P L	15 Apr 23
807*a*	Jordan William T. A., OBE	E L	1 May 18
219	Josselyn John W. ...	L	15 June 21
	Jotham Warren H. ...	Lt Cr	30 Jan 17
123	Joy Arthur H. ... MB	Sg Cr	6 May 22
915*a*	Joyce Arthur de B. MB	SgL	3 Mar 22
804*d*	Joyce Harold O. ... DSO	Lt Cr	31 Dec 18
216	Joynes Harry	Cd Gr	21 Apr 20
225	Joynes Sidney H.... ...	B	25 June 17
Page 1117	Junor Bruce B. (*act*)	S L	15 Sept 22
46	Jupp Ernest	B	17 May 18
933*b*	Jupp Fred ... ...(*act*)	W T	31 Oct 23
381	Jupp Tom	W I C	1 Feb 18

K.

Page 703	Kappey Frederick G....	Lt Col	*retd.*
315	Kavanagh Charles J. ...	Gr	7 Oct 16
922	Kay Ernest E.	B	1 Aug 14
315	Kay Richard	Schm	25 Apr 19
	Kearn Albert E.	Gr	22 June 18
928	Keate Harry A. D. DSO	Lt Cr	30 July 19
707*a*	Keats Charles W.... ...	E Cr	31 Dec 22
132*a*	Keats William C. G.	W Eng	15 July 18
L 69	Keays Cyril Y. C.... ...	L	15 Oct 18
L 71	Keble-White Geoffrey M. K.	L	15 Apr 16
519	Keefe Daniel F.	W O O	29 July 21
	Keeling Edward O. T.	L	15 Sept 16
260	Keene Austin N. R. ...	L	15 Oct 22
811*a*	Keene Henry J.	Gr	7 Mar 17
211	Kehoe Cedric J.	Mid	15 Sept 23
H 25	Keighly-Peach Charles L.	S L	15 Oct 22
133*b*	Keir John D.	Sg Cr	1 June 17
71	Keir William W. CMG, MB	Sg Cr	8 Nov 12
384	Keith William B.... ...	L	30 Aug 19
71	Kekewich Piers K. ...	Cr	31 Dec 22
80	Kellaway Cecil J. (*act*)	W Eng	1 Oct 22
54	Kellaway John F....	W Eng	11 Mar 18
260	Kelley Ernest B. MB	Sg Lt Cr	5 Apr 22
NH Chat	Kellond-Knight Harry A.	Sg Cr	1 June 17
Page 1859	Kelly Frederick	E Cr	10 Sept 14
NH Portl	Kelly James C. DSC, MD, BA	Sg Lt Cr	3 Apr 20
	Kelly John D. ... CB	RA	21 Nov 21
909	Kelly Robert C.	Cd Gr	3 Sept 15
	PW Keliy Thomas A.	Cd Eng	1 Apr 19

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
747	Kelly William A. H. CB, CMG., MVO (*Rear Admiral 1st Battle Squadron*)	R A	3 May 22
676	Kelsey Marcel H. A. DSC	L	30 Apr 16
Page 651	Kelsey Thomas C. RM	W O	11 Aug 17
133	Kemball Vere E. ...	Lt Cr	15 Dec 23
676	Kemble Edward R. B.	Lt Cr	1 Oct 18
Page 1113	Kemmis Harry W. A. ...	L	15 Feb 16
80	Kemp Albert V. C. RM	R M G	19 June 14
293	Kemp Alfred E. ...	H L	7 May 19
769	Kemp Charles W. ...	W O O	19 Oct 18
364	Kemp Herbert V. BA	Ch	2 Oct 17
Page 1120	Kemp William H. (*act*)	W Eng	1 Oct 23
See Page 1109	Kempson Francis K. ...	P Cr	13 Apr 23
828a	Kempster Algernon D.	E L	1 Feb 22
935a	Kendall Bernard E. ...	L	15 June 23
120b	Kenden Henry	W M	1 Apr 18
80	Kendle George H. RM	Maj	1 Jan 19
948b	Kennaway Warwick V.	El Cr	1 Aug 16
255	Kennedy Charles ...	P L	15 Nov 19
AO Page 1109	Kennedy Edward	P L	15 Oct 17
703	Kennedy Edward H. N.	P Cr	30 July 23
519	Kennedy Francis H. ...	L	15 July 21
883	Kennedy Frederick C. C.	Lt Cr	15 Apr 18
239	Kennedy James ...	W Eng	1 Nov 18
	Kennedy John C. (*act*)	W T	31 Oct 23
AO 922	Kennedy John H. ...	P L	15 Jan 23
381	Kennedy Norman ...	Mid	15 May 23
951a	Kennedy Reginald H.	S L	15 May 21
	Kennedy Robert MB	Sg Cr	1 Jan 17
80	Kennedy Vincent E. ...	S L	*RAN*
Page 1831	Kennedy - Purvis Charles E. (*Naval Member of W/T Board.*)	C	31 Dec 21
346	Kennell Sidney C. ...	Gr	1 Aug 14
188	Kennett Paul C.	P Cdt	1 Sept 23
922	*PW* Kenny Edward B. MB	Sg Cr	1 Mar 17
Page 1120	Kent Harry E. (*act*)	W Eng	1 Oct 23
239	Kent Norman B. OBE	Ch	3 Oct 14
928	Kent Thomas P. ...	R O / Ch	2 Aug 14 (*temp.*)
505	Kentsbeer John J.	Wt S O	29 Jan 19
296	Kenyon Frank	B	18 Aug 14
Page 1868	Kenyon Guy V.	Lt Cr	30 Sept 16
Page 1113	Keogh Maurice V. ...	L	15 Dec 17
858	Kernohan David H., MB	Sg L	5 July 23
	Kerr Charles L. ... DSO	Lt Cr	15 July 15
407	Kerr Mark P. C.	Lt Cr	15 Apr 22
910c	Kerr Ralph	Lt Cr	28 Feb 22
909	Kerr Robert	W Eng	14 Apr 17
	Kerr William M. CBE	C	31 Dec 15
241	Kerrigan Owen J. M.	Sg Lt Cr	17 Oct 22
71	Kershaw Cecil A.	L	15 Feb 17
Page 1815	Kershaw Charles A. N.	P L Or	17 June 20
886	Kershaw Tom ...	W Eng	1 Oct 22
NZ	Kew Leonard A.	Schm	10 Jan 20
272	Kewish William H. DSC	Cd Gr	19 Oct 20
	Keyes *Sir* Roger J. B., *Bt.*, KCB, KCVO, CMG, DSO., LLD., DCL. (*Oron*) (*A Lord Commissioner of the Admiralty.*)	V A	16 May 21
DY Cape	Keyes Thomas H. ... DSC	L	12 Aug 22
Page 1117	Keymer Ronald W. (*act*)	S L	15 Sept 21
930	Kidd John H. ... MA	Ch	14 Feb 16
	Kiddle Edward B. CB	R A	28 Oct 18
	Kiddle Gerald D. C.	P Lt Cr	9 Nov 17
213a	Kidston George P. G. ...	L	15 Feb 20
718	Kilroy Robert A.	Mid	15 May 22
928	Kimber Albert E. C. ...	P L	15 Apr 23
Dart Coll	Kimber Albert W. ...	P Cr	7 Feb 13
892a	Kimmins Anthony M.	L	15 June 23
272	Kinahan Harold R. G.	Lt Cr	15 Oct 22
933	King Claude B.	E L	1 Apr 17
915	King Cornelius W. ...	L	12 Aug 22
718	King Edward L. S. ...	Cr	31 Dec 19
	King Eric W. Malcolm	Lt Cr	31 Dec 19
Page 1821	King Frank V.	E L Cr	1 May 19
769	King Frederick W.	Wt S O	2 Nov 17
882	King Harold G. ...	P Lt Cr	13 Dec 21
Page 1117	King Henry A. (*act*)	S L	15 Sept 22
886	King Hugh V.	L	15 Apr 23
909	King James T.	Gr	14 Dec 16
11	King Lancelot	L	15 Dec 17
120a	King Louis A. J.	Wt Sh	18 May 16
955	King Percival F.	Gr	1 Aug 14
	King Philip W. S. DSO	Cr	30 June 19
955	King Richard G.	E Cr	1 Apr 18
Page 1112	King Richard M. DSO	C	31 Dec 22
239	King William H. H. DSO	Cd Eng	1 Aug 23
RAN	King William J. ...	E L	1 May 18
	King-Hall William S. R.	Lt Cr	28 Feb 23
174	King-Harman Robert D. DSC	Lt. Cr	15 Feb 22

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
133*a*	King-Landale Geoffrey J.	L	30 Nov 16
364	Kingcome John	E L Cr	1 Aug 18
174	Kingdom Charles M. S.	E L	6 Aug 19
819	KingdonWilliam N. ...	Lt Cr	30 July 23
178	Kingsbury John	Wt Sh	20 Feb 14
	Kingsford George (*act*)	W S O	17 Sept 23
120*a*	Kingsley Harry ...(*act*)	L	*RCN*
600	Kingswell Frank H. M.	Gr	7 June 18
930	Kinnear Ronald C. ...	Lt Cr	1 Apr 18
915	Kirby Henry A.	Gr	28 Sept 18
676	Kirby James	L	12 Aug 22
892*a*	Kirby Kenneth W. ...	L	15 June 19
162	Kirk William H. N. ...	S L	15 Oct 22
	Kirkby Ernest W. DSO	Cr	30 June 19
504*a*	Kirkby Henry J.	P L	15 Jan 16
*K*22	Kirkcaldy John McK. DSM	B	23 Jan 17
192	Kirker Gilbert ...MB	Sg L	19 May 22
178	Kirker James... ...	Sg / Lt Cr	16 Sept / 20
945	Kirkland William T.	Cd / Eng	1 May 23
	Kirkman Frederick ...	Gr	12 Dec 17
*X*1	Kirkpatrick Henry L.I.	Lt Cr	15 July 21
157	Kirton Ernest	Gr	19 May 19
258	Kitcat Charles A. de W.	Mid	15 May 22
819	Kitcat John P. de W.	S L	30 Aug 22
	Kitchin Courtenay A.H. RM	L	26 Sept 17
485	Kitchin Reginald H. ...	P L	15 Oct 17
827	Kitson Edward H. ...	L	15 Sept 19
238	Kitson Edward W. ...	Lt Cr	15 Dec 17
120*b*	Kitson Henry K.	C	30 June 17
	Kitson James B. ... DSO	Cr	31 Dec 16
922	Kitwood Philip M. ...	L	15 Dec 18
198	Knapp Arthur M.	L	15 June 21
179	Kneebone Thomas H. ...	Schm	6 June 17
DY Sheer	Knight Alfred G.... ...	Cd B	10 Nov 21
915	Knight Frederick W. ..	W W	17 Feb 19
197	Knight Gordon V. ...	L	15 June 19
703	Knight Harold A.... ...	Cr	31 Dec 22
947	Knight John N. K. ...	L	15 Apr 22
922	Knight Maurice R. T....	L	15 Mar 18
941	Knight Robert F.... ...	Lt Cr	30 Jan 22
840	Knight Samuel H. MBE	Gr	1 Aug 14
519	Knight William G. ...	B	6 Feb 17
718	Knight-AdkinWalter K. OBE BA	Ch	31 May 10
219	Knights Harry B.... ...	Gr	17 Feb 15
46	Knocker Edward J. S.	L	15 Feb 19
806*a*	Knothe Albert	E Cr	15 July 18
782	Knott Frederick R.	Gr	2 Mar 16
802*a*	Knott George C.	E L	1 Apr 17
DY Sheer	Knott Richard A.... ..	L	12 Aug 22
	Knowles Berthold W. RM	L	1 Jan 22
Page 1817	Knowles Charles H. DSO	Cr	30 June 23
84	Knowles George H. DSO	C	31 Dec 21
Page 1117	Knowling Richard G. K. (*act*)	S L	15 Sept 23
744	Knowlton John G. ...	Mid	*RCN*
Page 1112	Knox John N.	Lt Cr	30 May 21
747	Knox Thomas E. N. RM	Prob / Lt	31 Oct / 22
863*c*	Knox-Little Charles H.	Cr	30 June 21
922	Knubley Alban	Lt Cr	30 Jan 22
123	Koelle Harry P.	P L	16 Aug 23
Page 1881	Krabbé Frederick J. CB (*Deputy Judge Advocate of the Fleet*)	P R A	*retd.*
955	Kreis Percy H.	P L	17 Feb 21
922	Kyerday Charles H.	Wt / MAA	20 Jan 20
519	Kynvin Thomas P. (*act*)	Gr (T)	1 Apr 23
782	Kyrke Vernon ... MA	Ch	26 Aug 18

L

893*a*	Lacey Alfred E.	Gr	19 May 16
199	Lacey Ernest J. ...	Cd / Eng	1 Apr 19
331	Lacy Alexander D. ...	L	15 May 16
951	Laffan Michael J. MB, BA	Sg Cr	21 Nov 16
217*c*	Laggett Frederick G. (*act*)	W T	1 Oct 14
	Laidlaw Stanley F. W.	Lt Cr	*1 June* 22
385	Laing George A. T. ...	L	15 Aug 23
942*b*	Laing Michael B.	L	15 Apr 23
SC	Laird Hugh R. M.	L	15 Jan 20
71	Lake Atwell H. ... OBE	Lt Cr	30 Dec 21
*L*7	Lake Henry N. DSO, DSC	Lt Cr	15 Apr 23
24	Lake Jabez G.	Gr	7 Mar 17
Coll	Lake Walter J. C. ... ... (*Captain of R.N. College, Greenwich*)	C	31 Dec 17
440	Lake William H.	Gr	5 June 14
909	Lakeman Peter S. V. ...	Cd Gr	14 Apr 23
Page 1120	Lall Leonard A. (*act*)	W / Eng	1 Oct 23
213	Lamb Henry J.	E Cr	30 June 22
80	Lambe Charles E.... ...	L	15 Feb 22
957	Lambert Albert J. ...	E L	5 Jan 18
216	Lambert Aubrey	C	31 Dec 18
DY Rosyth	Lambert Charles W	E L / Cr / P	1 Nov 19
226	Lambert David S....	Lt Cr	2 Mar 16
120*a*	Lambert Francis J. DSC	Lt Cr	30 Apr 20
143	Lambert Geoffrey T. ...	Mid	15 Sept 22
579	Lambert George ...	W / Eng	1 Jan 15
Deal	Lambert Harold R. DSC, RM	C	17 Sept 17
200	Lambert Henry W. ...	W W	13 Sept 18
Page 1117	Lambert Louis A. (*act*)	S L	15 Sept 22
121	Lambert Richard F. ...	Gr	28 Sept 18
	Lambert Robert E. ...	Lt Cr	15 Jan 23

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
317*a*	Lambert Walter O. H...	Lt Cr	15 Sept 16
940*b*	Lamble James G.	L	16 Oct 16
219	Lambton Hedworth ...	Mid	15 Jan 22
928	Lamey Alfred	Cd Sh	4 May 21
757	Lamond John ...	Cd Eng	1 Apr 20
747	Lampard Robert T. ...	Mid	15 Jan 23
239	Lampen David	Mid	15 Jan 22
	Lampen Lewis O. RM	Ms| Bt	23 Sept 15 16 July
	Lamplough Charles R. W. ... ... DSC, RM	Lt Cr C	16 3 Aug 18
139	Lamplough Leslie W.	L	15 June 22
	Lamport Alfred E. J.	Gr	12 Dec 17
225	Lancaster George S. DSM	W Eng	1 Oct 18
225	Lancaster Humphrey J. DSC	Lt Cr	15 Mar 17
123*b*	Lancaster John S. ...	P Mid	15 Jan 22
71	Lancaster Thomas ...	Od Gr	2 Dec 21
DY Dec	Landman Leopold H., MA	Ch	8 Apr 02
	Landman Robert H. ...	Lt Cr	*1 Sept 21*
Page 1815	Landon Arthur J.... ...	Cr	31 Dec 17
936	Landon Herbert W. ...	P Cr	7 Oct 23
929	Lane Edgar W. E.... ...	S L	15 May 21
71	Lane Geoffrey H. ...	P Lt Cr	30 Jan 22
157*a*	Lane Harold F.	L	15 Dec 17
Page 1112	Lane Herbert A. C. ...	Lt Cr	15 Oct 22
915	Lane Richard B.	Cr	30 June 21
	Lane Robert H. D. ...	L	15 Oct 17
258	Lane Thomas	W M	14 Apr 17
505	Lane William... ... RM	R M G	11 June 15
Page 1112	Lane-Poole Richard H. O. OBE	C	30 June 23
80	Lang Cyril J. M.	Lt Cr	15 Sept 21
Coll Dart	Lang Douglas C.	Lt Cr	30 Apr 22
915	Lang G. Colin	Lt Cr	15 June 22
703	Lang George H. ... DSO	Cr	31 Dec 14
211	Lang Harold	BL	1 July 20
744	Lang John E.... ...	W Eng	14 Sept 15
910*e*	Lang Robert G.	Gr	28 May 15
226	Langdale Harry M. ...	Sg Cr	14 Nov 18
399	Langdon James B.	Cd Eng	1 Apr 19
	Langham Guy	L	15 May 16
Coll	Langlands Norman M. S. MA, BSC	In L Cr W	4 Jan 22
909	Langley Edgar ...	Eng	1 Apr 18
46	Langley Gerald M. B. OBE	L	15 Oct 18
137	Langley Piercy G. O....	Mid	15 May 23
Page 1114	Langmaid Kenneth J. E. (*act*)	S L	15 Sept 22
334	Langstaff Edward G.	L	15 May 20
178	Langton Richard H. ...	L	15 Feb 23
171	Langton-Jones Ronald, DSO	Lt Cr	11 Aug 22
	Lansdale Roderick S. RM	L	1 Jan 22
17	Lansdown Charles S. E.	Mid	15 Sept 22
778*a*	Lanslev Percy W. ...	Gr	19 May 14
71	Lant Percy D.	Gr	12 Nov 22
199	Lanyon George T. ...	L	15 Dec 18
922	Lapham Joseph W. ...	Gr	13 July 17
Page 1112	Larcom Charles A. A....	Lt Cr	15 Nov 20
17	Larg Alfred D.	E Cr	23 May 15
909	*AdC GSP* Larken Frank CMG	C	31 Dec 13
922	Lashmore Harry CB, DSO	R A	13 Sept 21
483	Latham Guy D.	L	15 Feb 16
*ML*291	Latham Percy B.	E L	7 May 19
920	Laughton Jeffrey K. ...	Lt Cr	30 Sept 22
505	Laughton Reginald W.	Mid	15 Sept 21
840	Laurence Gerald de O. B.	L	15 Aug 23
247	Laurence Guy S.	L	15 Dec 17
823	Laurence Noel F. ... DSO	C	31 Dec 19
	Lavender Alfred T....	W Eng	1 Sept 14
46	Lavender William G. H.	S B	11 Aug 14
Page 1120	Lavers Harold C. (*act*)	W Eng	1 Oct 23
796	Lavis Richard	E L	1 May 23
AO 747	Law Charles H.	P L	15 Nov 19
283	Law Edward F. B. ...	Lt Cr	30 Sept 21
	Law Francis C. DSC, RM	C	1 Feb 18
	Law Frederick W. ...	Lt Cr	31 Mar 12
915	Law George F.	L	23 May 23
84	Law James G. ... DSC	Cd Gr	2 Oct 23
RAN	Lawder Keith M. OBE	P Lt Cr	15 July 23
124	Lawder Patrick B. ...	Lt Cr	28 Feb 21
747	Lawford Adrian L. ...	Mid	15 Jan 23
268	Lawrance Leonard C.	L	11 June 20
744	Lawrence Edwin A. ...	WtSO	7 July 18
915	Lawrence Frederick S..	Cd Sh	28 Dec 21
216	Lawrence Ivor D....	Schm Cand	17 Aug 23
192	Lawrence Reginald W. DSC	Lt Cr	19 Dec 22
	Lawrence William H....	Gr	19 May 19
399	Lawrey Andrew ...	Sg Lt Cr(D)	5 Aug 20
1205	Lawrey Martin	P L	15 Sept 19
946	Lawrie Edward McC. W. DSO	Cr	31 Dec 16
Page 1114	Lawson Edward F. H....	S L	15 Sept 22
146	Lawson George A. ...	Cd Gr	14 Aug 21
703	Lawson George C. H. ...	Lt-Cr	30 June 16
Coll	Lawson Harold F. (*act*)	S L	15 Sept 22
Page 1114	Lawson Robert F. ...	L	*RCN*
744	Lay Horatio N.	Mid	*RCN*
893*y*	Lay Hugh N.	S L	15 Oct 22
910*k*	Layard Arthur F. C.	L	15 Feb 20
Page 1814	Layard Brownlow V. DSO	Cr	31 Dec 18
AO 364	Laybourne Alan W. ...	P L	15 Jan 20

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority
198	Layman Herbert F. H.	L	15 July 21
485	Layton Geoffrey ... DSO	C	31 Dec 22
	Layton Harold H. ...	WtSh	22 Feb 18
251	Lazenby William ...	W Eng	1 Nov 18
258	Lea Wilmot S.	S L	30 Aug 22
120*b*	Leach John C.	Lt Cr	15 Dec 23
Page 1109	Leah Edward T.	PL Cr	2 Mar 17
	Leahy James P. ... OBE	H C	30 June 20
941	Leahy Terence	Mate	21 Jan 21
915	Lean Alfred B.	Cd Gr	26 Nov 18
	Lean John L.	Sg L (D)	13Mar22
Page 1117	Lean John T. ... ...(*act*)	S L	15 Sept 23
928	Lean Philip S.	Gr	13 July 17
122	Leask Mackenzie	P Cr	26 Aug 11
179	Leason Albert V.	Gr	14 Dec 16
197*a*	Leatham Ralph	Cr	31 Dec 17
224	Leather Harold	EL Cr	20 July 16
934	Leatherdale Herbert H.	Gr	13 July 17
188*a*	Leathes John D. de M.	L	15 Mar 18
485	Lebbon William P. ...	Schm	10 Jan 20
Page 1112	Lecky Arthur M. DSO	C	31 Dec 22
676	Lecky Halton S. CB, AM	Cr	31 Dec 13
676	Le Cras Philip C.	P L	15 Apr 23
	Lee Alan C.	S L	*RCN*
ML 287	Lee Ambrose N.	Lt Cr	15 Nov 19
255	Lee Arthur	W I C	16 Nov 19
NZ	Lee Charles A.	B	17 Sept 15
AO 823	Lee Cyril P.	P S L	15 Apr 22
Page 1114	Lee Thomas S.	Mid	5 Jan 22
747	Lee-Barber J.	Mid	15 May 23
L33	Leech Percy H. ...	W Eng	1 Oct 22
	Leech-Porter John E. RM	C	22 Oct 18
364	Leeds Roland	L	15 Feb 16
84	Leeper Nathaniel G. ...	L	15 June 23
Page 1118	Lees Dennis M.	L	15 Apr 20
179	Lees Hric V.	Lt Cr	15 Dec 23
744	Lefroy Francis E.... ...	Mid	15 Sept 21
744	Le Geyt Edward G. ...	Mid	15 Sept 23
910*g*	Legg Edward...	Gr	1 Nov 18
Deal	Legg Francis E. RM	Ch Schm C	1June18 1 Feb 19
225	Leggatt Alfred E.... ...	WtSh	22 Sept 14
886*c*	Leggatt Donald H. M	L	15 Jan 21
769	Leggatt William R. C.	L	15 Oct 21
	Legge Heneage C. DSC	Lt Cr	15 Feb 20
948	Legge Montague G. B. DSO	Cr	31 Dec 17
882	Leggett Oliver E. ... CB	C	30 June 15
Page 1114	Leicester Bernard W. RM	L	1 Sept 21
703	Leicester Charles H. S..	P L	15 July 17
727	Leigh Douglas H.... ...	Mid	15 Sept 23
48	Leigh Frederic B.	L	15 May 17
Page 1112	Leighton Evelyn I. R.	L	15 June 22
DY Chat	Leir Ernest W. ... DSO	C	30 June 19
	Leith George P. ... CBE	Cr	30 June 13
AO Page 1109	Lejeune Jean H. B. ...	P L	15 Oct 18
258	Le Mare Malcolm H ...	Mid	15 Sept 22
219	Le Mesurier Edward K.	Mid	15 Jan 22
909	Lemon Mark	W T	28 Oct 15
841	Lemon Sydney P. ...	Cd Eng	1 Nov 21
936	Lemon Thomas W. S. J. H.	Mid	15 May 22
334	Le Mottée Douglas B....	C	30 June 21
91	Lendy Thomas ...MBE	Cd M	1 Oct 20
Page 1114	Lennox Nigel RM	L	1 Sept 21
381	Le Noury Herbert... ...	B	17 Sept 15
744	Lentaigne Charles N.	L	15 Oct 22
46	Leonard Courtney ...	Gr	4 Nov 16
Page 1815	Le Page George W. DSO	E Cr	30 June 20
54	Le Poidevin Harry E....	E L	28 Feb 17
	Leppan Evelyn C. R....	Gr	28 June 15
315	Lepper Charles W. V. T. S	Lt Cr	15 Apr 23
	Leslie Arthur G.	Lt Cr	31 Dec 14
407*a*	Leslie George A. R. J.	L	15 May 20
293	Leslie George N.	E C	31 Dec 20
224	Leslie Maurice B.... ...	Lt Cr	30 Sept 12
Page 1822	Lester Arthur E. DSO, OBE	E Cr	25 July 16
Page 1116	L'Estrange Guy P. (*act*)	S L	15 May 23
894*e*	Letchford Cecil A. ...	Cd Eng	1 May23
AO 399	Lethbridge Roy W. ...	P L	15 Oct 23
216	Letherby Alfred	HdMr	12 July 20
Coll Dart	Lever Darcy, BA, B.SC	In L Cr	4 Jan 23
846	Leverett Albert E.	W Eng	1 Oct 15
364	Leveson *Sir* Arthur C. KCB (*Commander-in-Chief China Station.*)	A	1 June 23
169	Leveson-Gower Osbert C. G.	Lt Cr	1 Apr 15
951	Leveson Gower *The Hon.* William S.... DSO	C	30 June 15
133	Lewarne William E. ...	Gr	18 Nov 15
133*a*	Lewes Arthur P. M. DSC	Lt Cr	1 Apr 15

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
X1	Lewes John H.	L	15 Apr 20
Page 1117	Lewes J. Hext ...(*act*)	S	15 Sept 23
236	Lewin George	L	12 Aug 22
676	Lewin William J.	W W	13 Sept 18
676	Lewington Samuel ...	Cd T	1 Oct 23
171	Lewis Albert	OdSB	13 Sept 18
17	Lewis Albert J.	WtSh	24 Oct 17
120a	Lewis Arthur	P L	15 Oct 23
915	Lewis Arthur D., B.Sc.	Sen Mr	5 Apr 20
216a	Lewis Cyril B. N.	P Cr	27 Feb 19
951	Lewis Edward A. E. ...	Gr	27 Mar 17
RAN	Lewis Edward R. ... DSC	L Cr	15 May 23
225a	Lewis Edwin G.	Gr	14 Dec 16
169	Lewis Evan D. ...	W Eng	14 Apr 17
797c	Lewis Henry E.	H L	1 July 20
AO 80	Lewis Reginald W. ...	P L	15 Apr 21
238	Lewis Samuel R.	E Cr	17 Sept 16
942	Lewis William	Gr	1 Aug 14
	Lewis William A. ...	Cd Eng	1 May 23
133	Lewty John H.	L	29 Feb 20
213a	Liddell Julian...	Mid	15 Sept 22
Page 1115	Liddle Edward P.... ...	Mid	*RAN*
928	Lightfoot John H. ...	Sg Cr	15 May 13
806a	Lilley Austen G.	Lt Cr	15 Oct 20
742	Lilley Reginald H. DSO	Lt Cr	15 Sept 23
Page 1829	Lillicrap Herbert R. MBE	Cd Sh	13 Sept 18
NH Plym	Lillicrap Seymour W.	W Wdr	25 Sept 16
232a	Lillingston Charles F. Y	P Cdt	1 Feb 23
364	Limpenny Charles J. DSO	H Cr	1 July 18
	Linberry Thomas J. ...	Lt Cr	30 June 13
309	Lindley Albert E.... ...	Schm	27 July 20
Page 1118	Lindop Llewellyn... ...	Sg Cr	2 Aug 14
923	Lindsay William	P Cr	7 Oct 19
364	Lindsay-Watson William A.	Mid	15 Sept 21
71	Lindsell Arthur S. ...	L	15 Jan 16
158a	Linfield Charles J. ..	S B	11 Aug 14
158a	Ling Eric W. W.	Cr	31 Dec 20
773	Lingard Hugh	L	15 Oct 19
731	Lingard-Guthrie Charles H.	L	15 Jan 20
121	Linington Thomas E....	Cd Gr	29 Nov 21
676	Linsey John S.	Cd Gr	19 Oct 20
169	Lintern Charles R. J.	Gr	13 July 17
218a	Linton John W.	Mid	15 Sept 23
742	Linzee Robert G. H. ...	L	15 June 20
	Lippiett John...	H L	12 Aug 22
483	Lipscomb Frank W.	Mid	15 Sept 21
742	Lissimor Cecil J.	Gr	12 Nov 22
Page 1114	Lister Francis A.	S L	30 July 22
	Lister-Kaye Russell OBE	Cr	30 June 23

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
399	Litchfield William G. MA	Ch In Cr	4 Sept 00 7 Dec 14
742	Litchfield-Speer Frederick P.	Mid	15 May 23
71	Litchfield-Speer John S. S.	Mid	15 Sept 21
143	Lithgow Campbell M.	L	15 Jan 23
Page 632-8	Little Arthur G. CMG RM	Lt Col	1 Apr 21 3 June 17
407	Little Charles J. C. CB	C	30 June 17
SC	Little Colin G.	S L	*RAN*
Page 1825	Little Henry A.	H Cr	1 Nov 18
947	Littledale Bernard J. DSC	Lt Cr	30 Dec 21
NH Chat	Littlejohns William J.	P L	15 Oct 22
Page 680 & 1818	Littleton George H. BM (*Assistant and Deputy Director of Naval Recruiting.*)	QrMr Maj	10 Mar 15 11 Oct 20
505	Littleton Hugh ...	P Lt Cr	9 May 21
	Littleton Richard C. A.	Lt Cr	31 Aug 18
Page 1114	Littlewood Charles ...	S L	15 May 22
137	Liveing Robert G. ...	Mid	15 May 23
120b	Livingston Basil	S L	30 July 22
NH Chat	Livingstone Norman M. DCL, LL.B, MA	Ch	1 Feb 10
951	Llewellyn George St. J.	Lt Cr	30 June 17
Page 1117	Lloyd Arthur J. ...(*act*)	S L	15 Jan 22
	Lloyd Cecil K. ...	P Lt Cr	13 Jan 20
M3	Lloyd David J. ...	W Eng	1 Jan 15
914b	Lloyd Francis B. ...	S L	15 May 21
NZ	Lloyd Frederick J. ...	P Lt Cr	22 Nov 19
272	Lloyd Frederick J. H....	L	15 July 17
242	Lloyd George D.	Gr	7 June 17
381	Lloyd Harold Q. ... BA	Ch	15 Nov 10
849a	Lloyd Lionel V.	L	30 Jan 16
744	Lloyd Thomas C. O. ...	Mid	15 Sept 23
941	Lloyd William A. ...	P L Cr	7 Apr 16
Page 1117	Lochnis Clive... (*act*)	S L	15 Sept 22
224	Lock Herbert H.	Cd Gr	14 Aug 21
	Lock Walter W.	E Cr	1 Aug 19
293	Locke Charles E....	Wt SO	29 Jan 19
Page 1112	Lockhart Anthony B. DSC	Cr	30 June 23
407a	Lockhart Charles S. ...	Lt Cr	1 Oct 20
922	Lockwood Samuel W....	Schm	26 Apr 19
133a	Lockyer Hugh C. ...	P S L	3 June 22
	Lockyer William R. DSC	Gr	16 Nov 16
DY Dev	Loder Frederick C. ...	Cd B	26 Sept 21
Page 1112	Loder-Symonds Frederick P. CMG	C	31 Dec 14
	Lodge Harry G.	Wt SO	1 Apr 19

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
381	Lodge Henry ... RMB	Bndr WO	24 Jan 20
171	Loe Gerald	Lt Cr	*1 Apr 22*
72	Loft Benjamin G.... ..	P L	1 Sept 23
718	Loly Edward M.	L	15 Apr 17
822	Loman Frederick T. ...	S Mr	29 Nov 18
369	Long Henry W.	Cd B	12 July 22
399	Long James	Gr	1 Aug 14
Page 1823	Long Paul A. M.	Lt Cr	30 Nov 22
Page 1113	Long Rupert B. M. ...	L	*RAN*
909	Long Samuel G.	Mid	15 May 22
742	Long William... ... DSC	Gr	1 Aug 14
	Long William D.	Cd Gr	7 June 23
909	Longden Hugh M. ..	Mid	15 May 22
293	Longden Horace W. CMG	C	30 June 16
	Longford Terence A. F.	Lt Cr	30 June 17
272	Longsdon Edward H....	L	15 June 18
	Longstaff Cuthbert D....	Cr	31 Dec 14
137	Lonsdale Rupert P. ...	Mid	15 May 23
	Looker Albert H.... ...	Cd Gr	8 Dec 23
Deal	Lordon Francis P. C. RM	L	1 Feb 19
71	Loriston - Clarke Geoffrey N.	L	15 June 20
922	Lough Gordon ...	Sen Mr	5 Apr 20
823	Lough Reginald D. H. DSO, OBE, RM	Maj	1 Jan 19
909	Lovatt Richard S. ...	L	15 Sept 19
132*a*	Love Phillip T. A. ...	Mid	15 Sept 21
146	Loveband John G. Y....	Lt Cr	15 Dec 23
139	Loveband Rochfort Y....	Lt Cr	30 July 20
Page 1116	Lovegrove Herbert (*act*)	S L	15 May 23
260	Loveless Cyril F.	L	15 July 21
M2	Lovell Arthur E. F. ...	L	15 Apr 23
216	Lovett-Cameron Archibald A.	Cr	30 June 16
364	Low Allan J. ... MA	In L Cr P	21 Feb 22
295	Lowdell Alan K. ...	Lt Cr	3 Nov 18
741	Lowe Cecil E.	EL	15 Dec 18
910*j*	Lowe Clive B.	S L	15 May 21
272	Lowry Robert G.	L	15 Aug 19
123	Lowry William J.	W Eng	14 Sept 15
381	Luard Norman S.	Mid	15 May 23
Page 632-8	Luard Trant B. DSO, RM	LtCol	30 Nov 20 5 May 18
Coll	Lubbock Rupert E. ...	Cr	30 June 19
331	Lucas Charles A. C. OBE, RM	C	30 Jan 17
216*a*	Lucas Ernest H.	S L	*RAN*
198	Lucas Joseph E. ...	W Eng	1 June 18
407	Luce Alfred C....	Mid	15 Sept 21
255 *DY Malta*	Luce John ... ... CB (*Rear-Admiral in Charge, Malta, and Admiral Superintendent, Malta Dockyard.*)	R A	25 Mar 20
928	Luck Henry J. ...	Sg L (D)	2 Dec 21
407*a*	Lucy Richard H.	L	15 Oct 20
Page 1117	Luke James M. (*act*)	S L	*RAN*
211	Lukis Wilfrid B. F. RM	C	11 Sept 17
255	Lumb Frank	Lt Cr	30 June 15
293	Lumb Harry	W Eng	1 Apr 18
Deal	Lumley Heaton ... RM	L	20 Dec 18
225	Lundholm Torkel... ...	Lt Cr	22 June 19
	Lupton Isaac C. T. ...	Schm	6 June 17
	Luscombe Ernest J. ...	Cd Gr	25 June 23
171	Luscombe Herbert J. (*act*)	WW	1 Sept 23
238	Lush Cecil H.	LtCr	15 Aug 20
225*a*	Lush Harry I. W. ...	Wt8h	26 June 17
364	Lushington Stephen W.	L	15 Nov 17
	Luxmoore Charles M. G. RM	L	26 Sept 17
137	Luxmoore Coryndon O.	L	15 July 23
676	Luxon Stuart H.	B	3 Apr 15
174	Lydekker Guy O. ... DSC	Lt Cr	30 July 18
146	Lyle Kenneth S.	L	15 Jan 23
Coll	Lyle Ronald R.	L	15 Sept 16
224	Lynch Denis	Gr	3 July 16
915	Lynch Thomas	Cd Gr	19 Jan 22
91	Lyne Thomas J. S.... DSO	C	31 Dec 18
226	Lynes Charles E. CMG	P Cr	16 Feb 11
928	Lyon FitzHugh C. ...	L	30 Apr 17
Page 1814	Lyon George H. D'O....	C	31 Dec 22
DY Ros'th	Lyon Reginald MB	Sg Lt Cr	16 July 21
71	Lyster Arthur L. St. G. DSO	Cr	30 June 21

M.

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
Page 1113	McARTHUR Gordon K. BA	In L	27 Apr 20
226	McBean Russell H. DSO, DSC	L	15 May 16
	McBride James T. ...	P L	15 Nov 15
Sec 364	McBride William	P L	15 Jan 18
	McCall Henry W. U. ...	L	15 Apr 17
821*a*	McCallum John R. ...	E L	1 Apr 17
676	McCambley Francis R.	Sg Lt Cr (D)	20 Oct 22
951*a*	McCartan Patrick H....	E L	1 May 18
498*a*	McCarthy Edward D. B.	L	15 Feb 16

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
NH Plym	McCarthy James D. MA	Ch	26 Dec 02
241b	McCarthy John	Cd Gr	25 June 23
216	McCarthy Michael ...	Gr	7 Apr 17
161	McCarthy Sidney J. MBE	Gr	22 June 18
80	McCarthy William J. ...	B	18 Aug 14
Page 1118	McCarthy William P. (act)	Mate	1 Dec 23
Page 1112	McCausland Henry L. M. ... ... BM	C Bt Maj	30 Jan 17
962	McClelland Peter... ...	L	3 Apr 16
80	McClement Frederick K. DCL, MA	R C Ch	2 May 18 (tempy.)
Page 1111	McClintock Hubert V. P. (act)	S L	15 Sept 22
Page 1818	McClintock John W. L. CB, DSO (Director of Mobilisation Dept.)	R A	2 July 22
331	McClounan Sydney C.	Cd Sh	29 Feb 22
858 DF Wei Uai Wei	McCloy Alexander ... MB	Sg Cr	21 Nov 16
80	McCoach William... ...	Sg L	11 Sept 22
272	McConnell Thomas ...	Cd Gr	13 Sept 18
806a	McCormick Robert ..	Gr	7 Mar 18
708	McCowen Gerald R., OBE, MD	Sg Cr	6 Nov 20
922	McCowen Randal B. DSO	Cr	30 June 17
910g	McCoy James A.	L	15 Oct 20
Page 1116	McCoy John W. ... (act)	S L	15 May 23
915	McCrum Cecil R. ...	Lt Cr	15 Feb 22
676	McCusker Ralph H. J. MBE	Wt S O	7 July 16
Maine	McCutcheon James, MB, BA	Sg Cr	23 Apr 16
91	McDermott John	Cd Gr	20 May 23
28	McDonald Bertie M. ...	L	15 June 17
578	McDonald George	Cd Eng	1 Apr 19
841	McDonald Harry	L	3 Apr 16
239	McDonald Hector A., B.SC.	In L	21 Sept 22 (tempy.)
455	McDonald Lionel E. ...	E L	6 Aug 19
511	McDonald Patrick B.	L	15 Oct 23
789	McDonald William B....	B	23 Apr 14
42	McDonald William G.	E L	1 Nov 18
133	McDowall John H. MB	Sg Cr	1 June 17
769	McEwen George E. ...	E Cr	1 Apr 18
910	McGhee William J. ...	E L	7 May 19
823	McGiffin Robert H. OBE, MB	Sg Cr	1 Oct 17
Page 1114	McGlashan Alexander D. (act)	SL	15 Sept 22
226a	McGolrick Leo ... MB	Sg L	13 Dec 22
912	McGrath Donal S. ...	Lt Cr	15 Dec 21
508a	McGrath John S. MB	Sg Lt Cr	1 May 23
315	McGregor Alan J. B.SC.	Schm	10 Mar 23
911a	McGregor Eric G.... ...	L	15 Oct 22
Page 1112	McGrigor Rhoderick R.	Lt Cr	15 Oct 22
RAN	McGuffie John J. ...	Cd Eng	1 Jan 22
SQ Sth Qnsferry	McHaffie Alexander D.	Sg Lt Cr(D)	7 Feb 22
SC	McIntyre Lionel	Lt Cr	14 Feb 23
953	McIvor Ivor	E L	1 May 18
155	McIvor Murdo	L	30 Sept 23
505	McKee Alexander G.	Sg Lt Cr	2 Nov 21
929b	McKenna Gerald M. ...	Lt Cr	15 Dec 21
505	McKennan William	W Eng	1 May 18
SC	McKenzie Donald (act)	Mate	RAN
676	McKew Robert CBE, BA, BD	Ch In Cr	30 Dec 02 1 June 17
258	McKillop Alec M.	Mid	15 Sept 21
747	McKinlay Alfred W. OBE	E Cr	1 Dec 16
239	McLaughlin Patrick V.	L	15 June 22
SC	McLaurin William M....	A E	RCN
	McLean William C.	W Eng	1 Feb 14
197a	McLennan George L....	E L	1 May 18
121	McLennan John P.	W Eng	1 Mar 18
945	McLeod Simon S.	Gr	28 May 15
561b	McLuckie John ...	W Eng	1 Dec 16
Page 1113	McMahon Otto F.... ...	L	RAN
936	McMath Walter S.	W Eng	1 Oct 21
174	McNeale Sydney H.	W Eng	15 June 17
744	McNeil-Smith Edward F.	P L	15 Apr 20
DY Ports	McNeill Arthur	Cd B	10 Nov 21
171	McRorie Allan W. MB	Sg Lt	16 Nov 18
169	McVittie Cecil H. ...	E L	1 July 20
768	McVittie Reuben J. DSO	Cd Gr	7 June 23
381	McWilliam Henry H....	L	15 May 16
Page 1117	MacBrayne Alan B. (act)	S L	15 Sept 22
916b	MacBroom James ..	E L	12 Aug 22
	MacDermott Richard F.	Gr	1 Aug 14
	Macdonald Allan R. A.	Cr	31 Dec 17
922	Macdonald Hamilton MA	R C Ch	2 Aug 14 (tempy.)
226	Macdonald Henry C. DSC	L	15 May 18
326	Macdonald Ian C. R. ...	L	RAN
NH Berm	MacDonald John ... MD	Sg Cr	11 Feb 15

Digitized by Google

Where serving	Name	Rank.	Seniority.
219	MacDonald John C. ...	Schm	6 June 17
174	MacDonald Malcolm H. S. ... ... DSO, OBE	Cr	30 June 14
882	Macdonald Ronald A.	L	15 June 19
143	Macdonald Somerled ...	Mid	15 Sept 22
891	MacDonald Thomas S.	Gr	7 June 17
	MacDonnell Randal RM	C	17 June 18
827	MacDowel Francis L. H.	Sg Lt Cr	14 Nov 23
485	MacEwan Ernest	Sg Cr	6 May 22
225	Macey John R.	H Cr	1 Apr 18
Coll Key	Macey William H. ...	Cd B	1 Jan 22
Page 1112	MacFarlan Robert S. ...	C	30 June 22
Page 1117	Machin John L. ...(*act*)	S L	15 Sept 22
283	MacintoshGeorge D. MB	Sg Cr	24 Nov 23
219	Macintyre Donald G. F. W.	Mid	15 Jan 22
L69	Macintyre Ian A.F. ...	L	15 May 16
232a	Mack Arthur G	L	30 Nov 16
703	Mack Frederick R. J. ...	P L	15 Nov 19
944f	Mack Philip J.	Lt Cr	15 Sept 22
407	Mack Richard H.	L	15 Oct 17
11	Mack Richard P.	L	15 Dec 22
179	Mackay Ronald G ...	L	15 Feb 22
Page 1116	MacKendrick Douglas W. (*act*)	S L	15 My 23
920	Mackenzie Cecil J. G....	EL Cr	1 Nov 19
928	Mackenzie Colin C. L...	Lt Cr	15 July 23
Page 1115	Mackenzie Kenneth A.	S L	*RCN*
718	Mackenzie Kenneth A. I. MB	Sg Lt Cr	18 Dec 22
17	MackenzieKenneth H.L.	Lt Cr	30 Mar 18
143	Mackenzie Patrick H. DSO	Lt Cr	15 Mar 18
171	Mackenzie Reginald P.	PL Cr	11 Mar 20
Deal	Mackenzie Riouli C. G. RM	C	18 June 18
120b	Mackenzie Roderick E. F. McQ. DSC	L	15 Apr 16
188	Mackenzie Walter G. B.	L	15 Dec 22
258	Mackenzie WilliamB.(*b*)	Cr	30 June 17
	Mackenzie-Grieve John S. M.	Lt Cr	15 Oct 22
676	MacKeown Robert J. OBE, MB, DPH	Sg C	31 Dec 22
71	MacKichan Edward W.	Cr	31 Dec 17
171	Mackie James M.... ...	L	12 Aug 22
944e	MacKinnon Arthur A...	L	15 May 16
806a	MackinnonEdmondJ.G. DSO	C	30 June 21
Page 1112	MacKinnonLachlanD.I.	C	30 June 23
944a	Mackintosh Kenneth	S L	15 Sept 22
46	Mackintosh Lachlan D. DSO	L	15 Dec 17
	Mackworth Geoffrey CMG, DSO	C	31 Dec 18
	Maclachlan Crawford,CB	R A	17 Feb 20
NH Has	Maclean Alexander DSO, MB	SgRA	11 Oct 22
922	MacLean Colin K. CB, DSO	C	30 June 16
399	Maclean Hugh C. ...	L	15 Apr 19
Page 1114	Maclean Iain G. ...(*act*)	S L	15 Sept 22
200	Maclean John C.	Lt Cr	15 June 23
676	Maclean Robert W. ...	CdOO	1 Mar 19
Page 1815	MacLeod Kenneth ...	C	31 Dec 21
Page 1118	Macleod Malcolm B. MB	Sg Lt Cr	23 July 21
	Macleod William S. F. OBE	Lt Cr	30 July 17
Page 1814	MacMahon Brian P. ...	Cr	31 Dec 17
747	MacMahon Robert F...	Sg Cr	21 Nov 16
	MacMillan James C.N. OBE	Lt Cr	*1 Apr 23*
747	Macnair John H.	L	15 Aug 16
216a	Macnair Smith James, RM	Maj	11 May 17
272	Macnamara Patrick ...	Cr	30 June 18
NH Po	Macpherson Andrew	Sg Lt Cr(D)	2 Mar 22
171	Macpherson John S. ...	Cd Gr	18 Oct 23
928	Macpherson Kenneth D.W.	Cr	31 Dec 17
258	*AdC GSP* Macrorie Arthur K., CMG, MVO	C	24 Apr 14
886	MacVicker Evelyn R. C.	L	15 June 21
	Madden Alexander C.G.	L	30 Dec 16
	Madden *Sir* Charles E. *Bt.*, GCB, GCVO, KCMG, LLD (*First and Principal Naval Aide-de-Camp to the King*)	A	12 Feb 19
742	Madden Humphrey P.	Mid	15 May 23
371a	Maddox Frank E. ...	Gr	22 June 18
Page 650	Madill Thomas ... MB	Sg Lt	13 June 21
750	MageeWilliam E.B., DSO	Cr	30 June 21
132a	Magee William P.... ...	B L	1 July 20
216a	Magnay David H. ...	L	15 Apr 23
139a	Magner William H. ...	L	15 June 17
Page 1817	Magrane James V. V....	Cr	31 Dec 23
H27	Maguire Alfred ... DSC	L	22 June 20
945	Maguire Patrick J. MB	Sg L	19 Oct 22
247	Maher Thomas ...	W Eng	14 Sept 16
899	Mahoney Patrick	Cd B	25 June 23
	Mahony Charles	Cd Gr	28 May 23
927b	Main Sidney E.	EL Cr	1 July 17
925	Main Wilfrid G.	E Cr	15 July 18
Page 1114	Mainguy Edmond R....	L	*RCN*
Page 1116	Maitland JohnF.W.(*act*)	S L	15 May 23
944c	Maitland Pelham A. DSC	Lt Cr	15 Aug 23
915	Maitland-Dougall Arnold	Cr	31 Dec 16

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
H25	Majendie Lewis B. A....	L	15 Sept 19
718	Makeig-Jones W. Tofield	Lt Cr	15 Nov 18
224	Makin Robert...	Lt Cr	30 June 14
892*a*	Malcolm Alfred G. MB	Sg Cr	14 May 21
936	Malcolm Charles J. O.	Mid	15 Sept 22
744	Malcolm Edwin G. ...	Schm	6 June17
918*b*	Malcolm James H. M....	Mid	15 Sept 22
504*a*	Malcolm Pulteney W. OBE, RM	Maj	6 June17
Page 1821	Malden Gilbert C.... ...	Lt Cr	15 Feb 21
922	Male Maurice T. MB, DPH	Sg Cr	1 Jan 17
930	Malet-Warden Edward C.	H Cr	30 June 22
Page 1117	Malleson Hugh St. A. (*act*)	S L	15 Sept 22
930	Malleson Rupert St. A.	L	15 Aug 19
H50	VC Malleson Wilfrid St. A.	L	30 Mar 18
326	Mallett Alfred J. ... DSC	Cd Gr	27 July 21
909	Mallett William G. (*act*)	Gr	1 Apr 23
NH *Plym*	Malone Albert E. MB, BA, DPH	Sg Lt Cr	4 Oct 18
	Maltby Henry B.	Cr	31 Aug 20
133*b*	Manders Thomas E. B.	L	15 Dec 20
Page 1114	Mandeville Geoffrey F.	L	15 Nov 22
Page 1117	Mandeville *Viscount* (*act*)	S L	15 Sept 22
137	Manicom Samuel R. ...	Gr	3 Apr 16
922	Manisty H. W. Eldon CB, CMG	P C	3 July 23
936	Manly John D. H. ...	S L	15 Oct 22
	Manley John S.	Cd B	15 Jan 23
856	Manley Joseph ...	W Eng	1 Jan 18
367	Mann Edgar H.	L	15 May 18
69*a*	Mann Fred	Cd M	1 May 18
880	Mann John	E L	1 Aug 18
381	Mann Laurence...	RC Ch	24 Sept 16 (*tempy.*)
315	Mann Wilfred S.	L	15 May 16
46	Mann William S.... OBE	H Cr	25 July 17
718	Mannell Frederick ...	CdOO	1 Mar 19
676	Manners Ernest M. ...	L	28 June 19
	Manners Errol	C	30 June 23
742	Mannin Frank R. ...	P Mid	12 Jan 23
727	Manning Ernest J. ...	Gr	23 June 15
213*a*	Mansell Francis H. ...	Mid	15 Sept 23
364	Mansell Victor G. D. ...	Mid	15 Jan 23
Page 1113	Mansergh Cecil A. L. DSC	L	15 Dec 18
955	Mansergh Maurice J. ...	L	30 Oct 17
928*a*	Mansfield George G. ...	E L	12 Aug 22
505	Mansfield James C. ...	Lt Cr	30 June 19
703	Mansfield John M. DSO	L	15 May 16

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
DY *Rosyth*	Manson William	L	12 Aug 22
272	Manton Reginald ...	E L	1 Jan 18
944*a*	Manwaring Percival C. W.	Lt Cr	15 May 22
NZ	Marchant Charles	E L	15 Feb 17
915	Marchant Herbert J. ...	L	17 Sept 23
	Marchant Maurice RM	Proby 2ndLt	1 Sept 21
110	Marchent Richard V.	Gr	7 June 17
225*a*	Marden George ... DSC	Gr	18 Nov 15
951*b*	Marescaux Geoffrey D. St. Q.	L	15 Apr 23
128*a*	Marfell George C. G.	P L	15 Jan 22
364	Margetts Dennis J. ...	Mid	15 May 22
	Markham Ernest L. OBE, MB	Sg Cr	6 May 22
676	Marks Charles ...RMB	Bndr (W O)	3 Nov 20
Sec 483	Marks Percy D'E....CMG	P Cr	23 June 22
915*a*	Marks William	Gr	7 Oct 16
744	Mark-Wardlaw Alexander L. P.	Lt Cr	30 June 20
Page 1824	Mark-Wardlaw William P. ... ... DSO	Cr	30 June 19
Page 1815	Markwick Gordon F. ...	Cr	30 June 19
922	Marlow William F. ...	CdW	12 Aug 22
287*a*	Marrack Hugh R. DSC	Cr	30 June 23
	Marrack Philip ...	P Lt Cr	2 July 16
213	Marryat Hugh D. ...	Cr	30 June 14
910*f*	Marsden Charles V.S. J.	L	3 Aug 17
28	Marsh Frank	Gr	14 Sept 17
SC	Marsh Thomas W. ...	L	11 Mar 23
399	Marshall Frederick W.	E A	3 Jan 23
	Marshall George E. ...	L	15 May 20
890*c*	Marshall Harry G. ...	E L Cr	1 Nov 18
175	Marshall Henry G.	Cd Gr	29 Apr 23
936	Marshall Hugh D. S. ...	Mid	8 Jan 22
133	Marshall James H. ...	W Eng	1 Oct 17
909	Marshall John	Schm	6 June 17
Page 1114	Marshall Maurice R. ...	S L	15 May 22
Page 1115	Marshall Richard W. ...	Mid	15 May 22
	Marshall Robert G. ...	Gr	14 Aug 15
940*a*	Marshall Walter R. ...	S L	15 Sept 22
Page 1119	Marshalsea Percy G. ...	Gr	16 Feb 18
381	Marsham Hubert A. L.	Mid	15 May 23
928	Marston Edward D. ...	Lt Cr	15 July 23
331	Martell Albert A. G. DSO	E Cr	31 Dec 20

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
364	Martelli George A. ...	Mid	15 Sept 21
742	Martelli Thomas H. ..	Mid	15 Sept 23
718	Marten Francis A. CB, CMG, CVO	C	30 June 16
910*g*	Martin Albert M.... ...	S L	30 Aug 22
122	Martin Benjamin C. S.	L	13 Oct 18
169	Martin Frank L. MBE	W Eng	1 Sept14
	Martin George F.... ...	P Cr	30 Aug 23
804*a*	Martin Harry J.	Cd Gr	22 Apr 23
124	Martin James...	Schm	4 Sept 20
718	Martin John	Sg Cr	23 May 12
928	Martin John H. B. MB, BA	Sg Cr	5 Nov 21
Page 1117	Martin John S. ... RM	2ndLt (*proby*)	1 Sept 23
	Martin Robert W.... ...	Cd Gr	13 Sept 18
	Martin Robin B.	Lt Cr	30 July 20
371*a*	Martin Sidney H....	W Eng	1 Feb 14
Page 1116	Martin William H. (*act*)	S L	*RAN*
922	Martin William L. OBE, FRCSI	Sg C	30 June23
922	Martin William N. MA	Ch	1 Oct 01
Page 1116	Martineau Ian M. (*act*)	S L	15 May 23
	Martini Edmund I. S. RM	L	20 Dec 18
936	Martinnant Leslie W. MC, B.Sc	In L	21 Sept 22 (*tempy.*)
Page 1117	Martino Edward B. (*act*)	S L	15 Sept 23
676	Martyn Frederick C. ...	W W	12 Dec 19
407	Marx George F. L. ...	Lt Cr	15 Apr 19
928	Masefield William B. BA	Ch	3 Jan 12
407	Mason Charles F. BSC	Sen Mr	10 May 21
	Mason Emlyn H. G. ...	E L	12 Aug 22
940*a*	Mason Frank M.	L	15 Mar 20
505	Mason Frank T.	L	15 Jan 23
315	Mason Horace R. ...DSM	S B	19 June 16
936	Mason Hubert J.	W T	22 Mar 17
219	Mason Maurice C.... ...	Sg Cr	6 May 22
911*a*	Mason William R.... ...	Gr	1 Mar 18
367	Massey George L.... ...	C	30 June 19
	Master Ernald G.H. DSO	Lt Cr	15 May 16
936	Masterman Thomas K.	Mid	8 Jan 22
121	Masterman Thomas W. A	L	15 Mar 18
	Masters Cyril H. C. RM	L	1 Sept 21
Page 1113	Masterton Henry W. BA	In Lt Cr	17 Sept 23
Page 1116	Mather Alan C. ...(*act*)	S L	*RAN*
139	Matheson Alexander F.	Mid	15 May 23
	Matheson Hector McL.	E L	1 Jan 22
Deal	Mathew George RM	Maj	17 Jan 16
346	Mathew Gerald W. ...	E Cr	1 Sept 17
NH Has	Mathew Owen R.... ...	P Cr	3 July 09
Page 654	Maton Charles E. RM	Qr Mr L	14 May 15
	Maton Reginald F. P. OBE	Lt Cr	30 June 15
DY Malta	Matters John C.	E Cr	25 July 11
407	Matthews Charles G.	Cd Eng	1 Nov 23
744	Matthews George H. C.	Gr	14 Aug 15
823	Matthews Sidney H. ...	P L	15 Oct 20
769	Matthews William B. G. H.	Ch	21 Nov 16
Pages 631 & 1818	Mattison Frederick W. RM	Qr Mr Maj	11 Jan 17 16 Apr 20
Page 1116	Maud Colin D. ...(*act*)	S L	15 May 23
Page 1115	Maude Maurice A. ...	L	15 Apr 20
922	Mauger Ernest F.	Cd B	13 June 2
505	Mauger Leslie H. W.	Mate (E)	1 Jan 23
823	Maund Loben E. H. ...	Lt Cr	30 Dec 2
	Maunder Frederick L.	Cd Gr	19 Oct 20
	Maunder Reginald J. ...	Gr	23 July 14
DY Malta	Maundrell William H. MA	Ch	20 Dec 07
914*b*	Maunsell Frederick R. G.	L	15 Apr 20
	Maunsell-Smyth George H.	L	15 Nov 1
143	Maurice Frank H. P....	L	30 June 1
188	Maurice Patrick R. ...	P Cd	1 Sept 21
188	Maurice-Jones Charles A.	P L	15 Oct 18
137	Maw George R.	Mid	15 May 2
	Mawbey Henry L. CB, CVO	R A	10 Feb 1
DY Sheer	Maxted Thomas	E L	12 Aug 2
Page 1820	Maxwell *The Hon.* Denis C	Lt Cr	15 Feb 2
91	Maxwell Desmond ...	Lt Cr	31 Dec 1
	Maxwell Joseph A. MB, BA.	Sg Lt Cr	3 Apr 2
283	Maxwell Patrick S. E. ...	Cr	30 June 2
676	Maxwell Wellwood G. C. CMG	C	30 June 2
859	Maxwell-Scott Malcolm R. J. DSO	Cr	30 June 1
922	May Alfred T.	P L	1 June 2
683*a*	May Archibald S. OBE, MVO	Cr	31 Dec 1
158	May Cecil W....	L	15 July 2
	May Edward	Cd MAA	13 Mar 2
915	May Edwin J. C. ...	Cd SO	1 June 2
71	May Eric A.	P Mid	15 July 2
Page 1120	May Francis O. E. (*act*)	W Eng	1 Oct 2
505*a*	May George	Gr	7 Mar 1
213*a*	May John B.	Lt Cr	1 Apr 1
133	May William	Gr	22 June 1

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
909	May William E.	L	15 Aug 19
255	May William S.	Gr	28 May 15
Is *Dead*	Mayers Colin	Lt Cr	1 Oct 20
	Mayhew Charles L. RM	Lt Col	1 Apr 21
	Maynard Gerald E.	P Lt Cr	26 Dec 20
226	Mayne Howard B. MA	Ch	22 Sept 08
8(35	Mayo Herbert C. ...OBE	Lt Cr	*1 Apr 21*
937*a*	Mayston William	Gr	9 Mar 16
858	Mead Hilary P.	Lt Cr	30 July 17
91 *Coll* *Lart*	Meade *The Hon.* Herbert CVO, DSO	C	31 Dec 14
NH *Plym*	Meagher Edward T. ...	Sg C	31 Dec 21
SC 966	Mears Arthur C. W. ...	E L	*RAN*
407	Measham HerbertS.CMG	P Cr	7 July 10
226	MeasuresArthur H. ...	B	18 Aug 14
213*a*	Medd Walter H. ...OBE	PLt Cr	18Feb17
	Medland John	Gr	25 June17
SC	Medway Frederick ...	Lt Cr	28 Aug 23
NH *Has* *Coll* *Key*	Meek Harold M. ...	Sg Lt Cr(D)	5 Aug20
	Meggs Cecil J.	EL Cr	1 Nov 19
	Meiklejohn Norman S. DSO	Sg Cr	1 Mar 17
	Meiklem Robert A. R....	E Cr	1 Nov 14
247	Melbourne Bertie... ...	Gr	1 Aug 14
769	Melling Samuel	Gr	7 Oct 16
Page 1110	Mellor Arthur J. RM	C	1 Sept 14
DY *Dev*	Mellor Edward S. MB	Sg Lt Cr	19 Dec 20
224	Mellows Arthur F. ...	G	2 Apr 15
241	Melrose Walter J. DSC	L	15 Dec 22
188	Melsome Francis J. K.	P Cr	25 Oct 13
367	Melville Harry G. K....	L	*RAN*
232*a*	Melville Henry	Cd Gr	26 June 23
	Mends Robert	Lt Cr	15 Nov 17
Page 1114	Menzies Aubrey F. F. (*act*)	S L	15 Sept 21
115	Menzies George C. P....	L	15 Oct 19
Page 1112	Mercer Lawrence RM	C	6 Jan 21
383	Merchant Henry P. ...	E L	1 May 18
144	Meredith Horace D.C....	P Cr	10 Nov 22
Page 1117	Meredith Oswald L.(*act*)	S L	15 Sept 21
909	Merriman Arthur D. ...	L	15 May 23
315	Merriman Claud A. ...	Cr	31 Dec 22
461	Merriman Frank L. ...	L	15 Aug 18
Page 1119	Merrin Percy A.	Gr	13 July 17
258	Merry Colin C. OBE	P Cr	23 Feb 23

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
124	Metaxa *Count* Andrea D. R.	S L	15 May 22
DY *Cape*	Metcalf FrancisW. R. MA	Ch In Cr	1 Sept 00 21 Jan 15
239	Metcalfe Humphrey W.	Mid	15 Jan 22
941*a*	Metherell Frank	L	15 Mar 19
216*a*	Methuen Mark ... DSC	Cd Gr	1 Nov 93
137	Metters Harry L.	WtSh	19 May 15
Page 1114	Metters Thomas L. ...	L	15 Feb 22
Page 1859	Mew William H.	E Cr	9 June 17
84	Mews Arthur A. ...	W Eng	1 Nov 18
718	Meyrick Michael D. C.	Mid	15 May 22
War *Coll*	Meyrick Sidney J. ...	C	30 June 19
216	Michell Francis T.	Schm Cand	17 Aug 23
91	Michell George G. ..	Sg Lt	8 June 22
893*g*	Michell Kenneth DSC	Lt Cr	1 Oct 17
Coll *Key*	Michell Rowland A. C.	EL Cr	1 Oct 17
179	Michell Walter J.... ...	E Cr	30 June 20
258	Michell William H. ...	E Cr	1 Dec 16
676	Michell *Rev* William P. St. M. ... ...MA	Ch	6 Dec 23
361	Micklethwaite St. John A.	L	15 June 22
364	Middleton Gervase B.	Lt Cr	15 May 23
Page 1826	Middleton Hugh P. ...	Lt Cr	15 Aug 18
Page 1117	Middleton Raymond P. (*act*)	S L	*RAN*
91	Mildren Arthur G. ...	E L	1 Nov 23
NZ	Miles Francis N. OBE	Cr	30 June 20
188*a*	Miles Geoffrey J. A. ...	Lt Cr	15 June 19
941*a*	Miles John	Gr	17 Mar 17
232*a*	Miles Roderick B. T. ...	Cr	30 June 20
Pages 1826 & 1843	MilesWilliam G.H. RM	C	1 Jan 15
	Milford Albert J. ...	Gr	7 Mar 17
272	Milford Haven *The Marquess of* ... KCVO	Lt Cr	15 Feb 22
Page 1823	Millar Guy D....	Lt Cr	15 June 17
	Millar Kenneth B... ...	Lt Cr	15 Oct 17
247	Miller Alexander A. L.	L	15 May 16
171	Miller Cecil S.	L	15 Aug 16
	Miller Charles B. CB	R A	17 Feb 20
Page 1104	Miller ErnestC.MBE,DSC	WtSh	26 June 17
920	Miller Grenville A. CBE	P Cr	17 July 11
SC	Miller Hugh ... ... DSO	P Cr	1 July 16
AO 171	Miller John A.	P L	15 Nov 19
369	Miller John A.	W Eng	15 June 17
SC	Miller John R.	S L	*RAN*
742	Miller Max O. W...., ...	Mid	15 Sept 23
197*a*	Miller Roland C.	E Cr	1 Apr 18

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
744	Miller Walter T. F. ...	Cd Sh	29 Feb 22
399	Miller William S.... ...	Cd Gr	16 Aug 19
Page 1115	Millett Hugh M.	Mid	15 Jan 22
283	Millican Henry J. ...	Cd Gr	26 July 22
239	Milligan Robert G. H.	Lt Cr	15 Nov 23
	Milliken Frank A.... RM	Proby 2ndLt	1 Sept 21
927	Millington Richard C. St. V.	L	15 Aug 23
331	Milln James D. S. MB	Sg Cr	29 Nov 11
225	Mills Arthur W.	Schm	17 Nov 16
922	Mills Charles F. (*act*)	S L	*RAN*
922	Mills John	Cd W	1 Apr 21
910*b*	Mills John Y....	S L	15 May 22
258	Mills Roderick G. W. (*act*)	Gr	1 July 23
225*a*	Mills Ronald G.	Mid	15 Jan 22
143	Milne Francis M. ...	Mid	*RAN*
905	Milne James	E L	1 Jan 18
	Milner Edmund R. ...	L	15 Feb 20
DY Gib	Milner John W. ... MVO	E C	31 Dec 22
DY Chat	Milner Louis P. M. ...	L	15 Apr 16
910*a*	Milner-Barry John O.B.	L	15 Feb 20
132*a*	Milner-Gibson Jasper W. F.	Mid	15 Sept 21
169	Minchin Henry F. ...	Lt Cr	15 Sept 18
519	Minhinnick Frank B....	EL Cr	1 Oct 17
188*a*	Minter John H. C. ...	Lt Cr	28 Feb 22
858	Misselbrook Sidney G.	E Cr	9 June 17
936	Mitchell Amyot J. ...	Lt Cr	15 June 21
881	Mitchell Brian G. B. RM	L	20 Dec 18
47	Mitchell Edgar B. ...	WtSh	22 Jan 16
727	*AdC GSP* Mitchell Francis H. DSO	C	31 Dec 13
124	Mitchell Frank ...	W Eng	14 Sept 15
283	Mitchell Frederick W....	B	6 Oct 15
36	Mitchell George A. ...	Gr	7 Mar 17
174	Mitchell Henry K. B....	L	15 Apr 16
241*b*	Mitchell John (*b*) ...	Cd Eng	1 Feb 22
143	Mitchell John	Gr	28 Mar 19
31	Mitchell John E.	Cd Gr	17 Sept 22
	Mitchell John E.	E L	12 Aug 22
399	Mitchell John H.... ...	Schm	29 May 19
Page 1114	Mitchell Philip H. F. ...	L	15 Oct 18
519	Mitchell Seton S. C. ...	L	15 Apr 23
Coll Dart	Mitchell William M. H. L. Th.	Ch	22 July 18
L4	Mitford John B.	L	15 Mar 20
409	Mobley William H. ...	L	12 Aug 22
840	Moir Dashwood F. DSO	C	30 June 19
Page 1116	Moir Ronald W. (*act*)	S L	15 May 23
928	Mole Lewis W.	CdW	1 Apr 20

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
Page 632-8	Molloy Percy ... RM	Lt Col	31 Jan 21
143	Monckton Edward W....	Mid	15 Sept 21
882	Moncrieff John G. ...	L	15 July 20
930	Moncrieff Leonard A. MB	Sg Cr	19 May 23
224	Money Brien M. ... DSO	C	31 Dec 17
727	Money Brnle W.	Cr	30 June 18
K 12	Money John M.	S L	15 May 21
864	Money John P.	L	15 May 16
	Money Norman A. K.... OBE	Lt Cr	30 Sept 13
718	Money Rupert I.	Lt Cr	15 Nov 22
Page 649*a*	Monk George T. RM	Qr Mr C	18 Jan 22
143	Monk Harry J.	B	11 Oct 18
742	Monk William B. ...	Mid	15 Jan 23
	Monkhouse John	E L	*Res.*
255	Monroe Hubert S... DSO	C	30 June 18
676	Montague Hugh M. ...	Lt Cr	15 Mar 17
Page 1116	Montgomery James H. (*act*)	S L	15 May 23
241*b*	Montgomery Robert ...	Cr	31 Dec 20
379	Montgomery Robert J. P.	L	15 Sept 21
407	Moody Clement	Lt Cr	15 Dec 20
	Moon G. Loste	P Cr	7 Oct 19
936*b*	Moor William S.	L	15 Feb 17
676	Moore Albert J. C. OBE	E Cr	1 June 16
936	Moore Barrington L. ...	L	15 Apr 22
	Moore Charles D.... ...	Lt Cr	31 Aug 20
Page 1113	Moore Edmund L. D. ...	L	15 Feb 21
120*a*	Moore Edward S.	Gr	1 Aug 14
239	Moore Geoffrey A. ...	Mid	15 Jan 22
915	Moore Hartley R. G. OBE	Cr	30 June 14
703	Moore Henry R. ... DSO	Cr	31 Dec 15
676	Moore Herbert E. ...	WtSO	17 Sept 18
Key Coll	Moore Humfrey J. B. ...	L	15 June 16
DY Po	Moore John H.	Cd Gr	20 Aug 16
DY Po	Moore John I.	Lt Cr	15 Apr 22
171	Moore John W. B. ...MA	Ch	27 Dec 11
NH Qnsfy	Moore Maurice S. MD, BA, DPH	Sg Lt Cr	3 Apr 20
Page 1112	Moore Norman C. DSO	Cr	30 June 20
747	Moore Percival J. A. ...	P L	15 Oct 22
912	Moore Richard	L	15 Dec 22
93*g*	Moore Roderick L. ...	L	15 Jan 16
703	Moore Rutherford W....	P L	15 Oct 18
936	Moore Stephen St. L....	Cr	31 Dec 17
369	Moore Thomas R.... ...	P L	15 July 19
224	Moore Vernon F.	WtSh	10 Feb 16

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
111 Page 1823	Moore William ...	Cd Eng	1 Nov 21
	Moorey Ernest E.... ...	E L	12 Aug 22
46	Moorhead Hercules B. F.	L	15 Dec 22
	Moorhead Herbert B. OBE	E A	14 July 22
188a DY Ch	GSP Moorshead John E.	E C	17 Apr 19
	Moorsom Winstanley E. C. ... ... OBE	Cr	30 June 13
Page 1118	Moran William T. A. (act)	S L	*RAN*
883	Morant Ernald L.	Lt Cr	15 Nov 18
188	More John McL. DSC	P Lt Cr	10 Jan 22
	Morey Harold W	Lt Cr	30 July 16
381	Morgan Alfred E. ...	Wt S O	29 Jan 19
762	Morgan Charles E. DSO	Lt Cr	1 Oct 19
Page 1117	Morgan David B. (act)	S L	15 Sept 21
17	Morgan Edward C. H....	Mid	15 Sept 22
1206	Morgan Geoffrey	E Cr	31 Dec 21
928	Morgan Herbert G. RM	W O	3 Jan 20
928	Morgan Herbert W. ...	W I C	1 Feb 12
69a	Morgan Horace L. DSO	Lt Cr	1 Apr 19
915	Morgan John M. ...	Schm	27 July 20
SC	Morgan Joseph W. ...	S L	*RAN*
922	Morgan Llewellyn V. MVO, DSC	Lt Cr	15 Sept 21
SC	Morgan Norwood P. ...	S L	*RAN*
224	Morgan Ralph L. (act)	Wt S O	26 July 23
Pacos 672-8 655 1817	Morgan Reginald H. CBE, RM (*Director of Naval Recruiting.*)	Col 2nd Cmdt	1 Dec 20
910d	Morgan Sydney T. ...	L	15 Sept 23
	Morgan-Smith Arthur B	P Cr	25 Oct 14
SQ Shot	Morgans Andrew J.	W Wdr	25 Sept 16
SC	Morice Reginald F. ...	L	15 Feb 16
	Morison Alexander ...	Lt Cr	*1 Sept 21*
Key Coll	Morison Richard B. CMG	E C	30 Jun 20
	Mornement Robert H. OBE	Sg Cr	25 May 11
718	Morrell Christopher M. (act)	S L	1 Sept 23
	Morrell John S.	Lt Cr	30 June 13
M2	Morris Arthur S. H. ...	L	15 June 20
183	Morris Charles E.	Cd Eng	1 Oct 19
504	Morris Edward A. ...	Wt Sh	11 Apr 17
915	Morris Edwin G.	Cr	31 Dec 20
1582	Morris Frank D.	Lt Cr	15 Sept 22
Page 1117	Morris Franklyn B. (act)	S L	*RAN*
198	Morris George H. RM	L	4 May 17
928	Morris George P.	Gr	13 July 17
381	Morris Guy P. U. ...	Mid	15 Jan 23
Page 648a Dart Coll	Morris Herbert A. RM	Qr Mr L	17 July 18
	Morris Jack A. A.... ...	Cr	31 Dec 18
	Morris Leslie M.... OBE	Sg Cr	8 Feb 16
364	Morris Walter	Gr	3 Apr 16
Page 1118	Morris William J. MB	Sg LCr	7 Dec 20
133a	Morrish William D.T....	P Cr	1 Nov 20
188a	Morrison Donald C. ...	L	15 Jan 17
Page 1115	Morrison Edwin A. ...	Mid	15 May 23
Page 1859	Morrison Frank	E Cr	16 Dec 13
485	Morrison Gordon ...	S L	15 May 21
744	Morrison William S. E. (act)	E L	*RCN*
Sec 399	Morrissey Patrick H. MBE	P L	15 July 18
883	Morrissey William MBE	Cd Sh	28 Sept 20
407	Morse Alexander d'O	P Lt Cr	15 Oct 22
293	Morse Christopher W.	W Eng	1 Aug 18
915	Morse Harold E. ... DSO	Lt Cr	15 Oct 20
718	Morse John A. V. DSO	L Cr	15 Aug 22
NH Chat	Morshead Walter	P Cr	4 Feb 07
894c	Morten Ian H.	L	15 May 16
910j	Mortimer Edward N....	Lt Cr	31 Dec 17
188	Mortimer Laurence ...	Cd Gr	6 Sept 21
399	Morton James S. (*proby*)	Schm	23 Mar 23
251	Morton Ronald G. ...	E Cr	1 Nov 18
Page 1115	Motion Vernon	Mid	15 Jan 23
H30	Mott Frederick C. ...	L	22 June 21
935a	Mott Geoffrey W. ...	L	15 Apr 19
915	Motton Frederick G. ...	P C	1 Jan 23
707a	Mould Herbert	Gr	2 Apr 15
	Moules Andrew ...	Cd Eng	1 Feb 22
	Moulton John F. M. RM	Proby 2ndLt	1 Sept 21
747	Mountbatten *Lord* Louis F. A. V. N. ... KCVO	L	15 Apr 20
DY Chat	Mountifield James CBE	E A	11 Nov 22
Page 1824	Mowat Francis D. ...	Cr	30 June 20
505	Mowlam Ernest J. ...	E Cr	9 Sept 14
744	Moxham James H. RM	L *proby*	1 Oct 23
951	Moxly Stephen H. S.	Lt Cr	15 Nov 14
174	Moxon-Browne Edward	Sg Cr	4 Nov 22
	Moy Herbert	E L	1 Jan 23
216	Mudford James F. W.	L	15 Feb 19
434	Mudge Arthur	P Cr	30 June 12
703	Mudie Ian M. N.	L	15 June 21
890c	Mugridge John E. ...	Gr	28 Sept 18
	Muir John R. ... ... MB	Sg Cr	26 Feb 14
120a	Muirhead-Gould Gerard C. ... ... DSO	Lt Cr	30 Dec 18

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
178	Muller Frank S.	P L	15 Oct 22
183a	Mullins Charles B. RM	Maj	6 June 17
Page 632-8	GSP Mullins George J. H. CB, RM	Col Comd	21 June 21
315	Mulready Christopher H.	Schm	14 June19
483	Munday Edgar J. J. ...	CdSb	28 Nov 23
247	Mundell John M.	L	15 Apr 17
L21	Mundy Hugh M. S. ...	L	15 Apr 23
NZ	Munro Percy C.	E L	18 May 17
232a	Murch Edgar G.	Schm	25 Apr 19
	Murdoch James RM	Cd R MG	8 Mar 23
Page 1117	Murmann William L. (act)	S L	15 Sept 21
255	Murphy Alexander ...	Schm	23 Aug 15
915	Murphy David	Cd Gr	13 Mar 22
M3	Murphy Henry J. ...	L	13 Oct 18
561b	Murphy James D. MB, BA	Sg L Or	2 Dec 21
407	Murphy James P	S B	11 Aug 14
	Murphy John...	Cd Gr	19 Oct 20
188a	Murphy Sydney E. ...	Gr	1 Aug 14
935c	Murray Alec A.	S L	15 Sept 22
907	Murray Archie A. S. ...	L Cr	18 Nov 23
944c	Murray Arthur J. L. DSO, OBE	Cr	31 Dec 19
	Murray Edward F. ...	P Cr	11 Sept 10
188	Murray Herbert P. W. G. DSO	PCr	9 Sept 16
169	Murray James W. DSO	C	30 June 20
17	Murray John	L	15 Apr 16
718	Murray Leonard W. ...	L	RCN
80	Murray Michael R. H...	L Cr	30 Sept 23
315	Murray Robert B. ...	Schm	10 Mar 23
XI	Murray Ronald G. ...	L	15 Jan 19
NH Chat	Murray Walter C.	Sg Lt Cr(D)	5 Aug 20
883	Murray William H.	Sg Lt Cr	3 Oct 19
915	Murray William T. C....	Gr	1 Aug 14
Page 1117	Murray-Smith Arthur R. ... ...(act)	S L	15 Sept 23
199	Mussen Robert W. MB	Sg L	22 Aug 22
676	Musson William O. ...	Cd Gr	14 Aug 21
B22	Musters John D. A. DSC	Lt Cr	15 July 23
951	Mutton George H. ...	WtSh	24 Oct 17
DY Chat	Mutton William E. ...	Sh L	12 Aug 22
485	Myers Lancelot L. B....	L	15 Oct 21
471	Myles Thomas W., CBE. MD. FRCS Ed., BA	Sg Cr	8 Feb 16
258	Mylius Victor I. H. ...	Mid	15 Sept 22
80	Myott John ... ... MBE	WtSh	26 June 17

N.

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority
Page 1115	NAISH George O.	Mid	15 Sept 22
928	Nalder Harold F. ...	L	15 Aug 17
91	Nancarrow Alfred G.	Cd Eng	1 Nov 23
225a	Nangle Henry N. M. ...	Mid	15 Jan 22
Page 1113	Napier Hon. Archibald L. C. W. J. G.	L	15 Sept 20
769	Napier Hon. Neville A. J. W. E.	Mid	15 May 22
80	Napier Trevylyan M. ...	L	15 Oct 22
769	AdC GSP Napier William R. CMG, DSO	C	31 Dec 13
155	Napper Charles	B	25 June 17
260	Nares John D. ... DSO	C	30 June 19
742	Nash Cecil C.	W T	24 June 18
272	Nash Charles H.	Gr	7 June 17
188	Nash Geoffrey S. Fleetwood ... ... DSO	Cr	30 June 17
	Nash Henry F.	Lt Cr	1 Apr 22
	Nash Reginald ... DSO	Lt Cr	31 Dec 19
676	Nash Walter M. ...OBE	Cr	31 Dec 18
146	Naylor Cedric DSO, DSC	L	19 Dec 16
Page 1314	Naylor Charles G. MVO	Cr	31 Dec 21
928	Neal Arthur E.	L	12 Aug 22
	Neal John	Gr	22 June 17
399	Neale Frederick C. ...	L	15 May 20
258	Neame Douglas M. L.	L	15 June 23
247	Neate Charles E.	Lt Cr	1 Oct 17
369	Neave George H.	Gr	1 Aug 14
AO 381	Neeves Cyril G.	P L	15 Apr 21
Page 1118	Neil Thomas C. H. MB	Sg Lt	10 Dec 23
	Neish Donald C. G. ...	L	15 June 16
121	Nelles Percy W.	Lt Cr	RCN
	Nellthorp Christie J.	Cd SO	1 Apr 19
211	Nelson Donald H.... ...	P C	1 Nov 22
Page 1114	Nelson George ...(act)	L	15 May 23
742	Nelson John C. H. ...	Mid	15 May 23
Page 1838	Nelson Ralph V. DSM	W Eng	1 Mar 18
213a	Nelson Robert D ... OBE	E Cr	1 Apr 18
922	Nepo John W.	E L	15 Feb 17
Page 650	Nesbitt Robert W. ...	Sg Lt	6 Apr 18
258	Neville Edward	Mid	15 Sept 22
SC	Neville Grey A.	L	15 Feb 22
239	Neville Philip L.	Lt Cr	1 Apr 19
	Neville Ralph...	Cr	31 Aug 22
Page 652	Nevile Robert A. R. RM	C	28 May 18
	Newbery Francis W. ...	WtSh	22 Feb 18
505	Newbold Aubrey O. ...	Lt Cr	15 Apr 23
951a	Newbold Dudley	Gr	11 Feb 15
258	Newbury Albert	Cd Gr	6 Oct 19
80	Newby, Cecil H. de B.	Mid	15 Jan 23
811a	Newcomb Harvey M. ...	L	15 Feb 21
Page 653	Newcombe John P. RM	HdMr	1 Feb 19

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
	PW Newcombe Percy F.	Lt Cr	1 Oct 14
171	Newcombe Peter T. ...	B	17 Sept 15
718	Newell Francis C. ...	P Cdt	1 Feb 23
Page 1115	Newman Arnold R. ...	Mid	15 May 23
Page 650	Newman George G. ...	Sg Lt	9 Oct 20
74*a*	Newman Hubert T. RM	C	7 May 18
Page 1113	Newman Jack B.	L	*RAN*
	Newman William H. A.	Cd Gr	19 Oct 20
519	Newmarch Henry C. MVO, MBE	Cd Gr	29 May 19
Page 1117	Newnham John R. F. (*act*)	S L	15 Sept 23
955	Newport Alexander C. W. ... ... CVO	Sg Cr	21 Nov 16
Page 1115	Newsom John B.	Mid	8 Jan 22
	Newton John	Mate	1 Dec 21
239	Niblett Ernest W. ...	Gr	5 Dec 17
505*a*	Niblock John	Gr	7 Oct 16
915	Nichol Henley D.... ...	Lt Cr	15 Aug 23
146	Nicholas John D.	W Eng	1 May 18
914*a*	Nicholl Angus D.... ...	L	15 Aug 18
*H*48	Nicholl Hugh R. M. ...	L	15 May 22
142	Nicholls Francis J. ...	Cd Gr	21 Nov 23
	Nicholls Frederick W.	Gr	13 June 18
922	Nicholls George H. ...	S Mr	13 Apr 22
707*a*	Nicholls Harry W. ...	Sg Cr	14 Nov 20
188	Nicholls Percival T. ...	Sg Cr	10 Aug 15
915	Nicholls Reginald M....	Ch	29 Sept 15
940*b*	Nicholls Thomas J. ...	Gr	2 Mar 16
	Nichols Charles A. G....	L	15 May 20
936	Nichols Christopher H. DSM	W Eng	1 Aug 18
840	Nichols Reginald F. ...	L	15 Dec 21
936	Nicholson Adelbert W. C. J.	L	15 Feb 23
	Nicholson Alfred T. ...	Cd B	28 Nov 22
226	Nicholson Charles H. ...	Lt Cr	15 June 22
823	Nicholson Christopher H.	P S L	15 Apr 22
	Nicholson *Sir* Douglas R. L. ...KCMG, KCVO	V A	29 Jan 20
	Nicholson Geoffrey ...	Cr	31 Dec 20
DY Dev	Nicholson James B. DSO	H Cr	25 Dec 16
Page 649*a*	Nicholson James S. RM	DM L	3 Mar 17
823	Nicholson John	L	15 May 23
718	Nicholson John B...(*act*)	S L	15 Sept 23
*H*3	Nicholson Ralph A. ...	L	15 Jan 17
	Nicholson Randolph S. G.... ... ... DSC (*Aide-de-Camp to the Governor of Straits Settlements.*)	L	15 Mar 16
909	Nicholson Reginald W.J.	S L	15 Oct 22
	Nicholson *Sir* William C. M.... ... ... KCB	V A	24 Nov 20
226	Nicholson Wilmot S. CB	R A	30 July 20
213*a*	Nicol Arthur F. ...	W Eng	1 Nov 18
804*b*	Nicol David B.	Cr	30 June 23
Page 1115	Nicol Philip L.	Mid	15 Sept 23
504*a*	Nicolle Sidney E. ...	Lt Cr	1 Oct 17
	Nicolson *The Hon.* Erskine A. ... ... DSO	Cr	31 Dec 17
238	Nicolson Hugh St. L....	L	15 Dec 20
892*a*	Nightingale Eric J. ...	P L	15 Oct 18
216	Nightingall Victor G.	Schm Cand	17 Aug 23
928	Nimmo Frank H. MVO	Sg C	31 Dec 22
882	Nimmy William A. ...	W E	10 Sept 18
NH Yarm	Nimnis Roger P. MB	Sg L Cr	1 Dec 21
928	Nithsdale Charles... ...	L	15 Feb 17
881	Nixon Francis R. W. ...	Mid	*RCN*
Page 1116	Nixon Wilfrid J. ...(*act*)	S L	15 May 23
886	Noake Lionel C. S. ...	E L	7 May 19
*L*5	Noakes Arthur L	Lt Cr	30 Mar 22
Page 1113	Noakes Cecil S. D. ...	L	15 Oct 20
676	Noble John W.	B	3 Apr 15
71	Noble Percy L. H. CVO	C	30 June 18
561*b*	Noel Montague W. ...	L Cr	15 Oct 23
	Nonweiler Wilfrid I. RM	L	1 Sept 21
DY Malta	Nops Vivian D.	E Cr	30 June 22
	Norcock Lawrence RM	Maj	23 Sept 15
*H*49	Norfolk Stanley B. ...	L	15 Oct 18
54	Norgate Bertram K. H.	P L	15 Jan 21
132	Norkus Ernest F.... ...	Gr	14 Aug 16
DY Po	Norman Alfred H. CMG	C	30 June 19
769	Norman Arthur H. F.	Gr	22 June 18
80	Norman Harold D.	P Lt Cr	2 Jan 22
80	Norman Hilary	Mid	15 Jan 22
272	Norman Horace G. ...	L	15 Oct 18
1013	Norman Masters	L	15 Oct 22
241	Norman Richard ...MBE	Cd Gr	16 Dec 19
17	Norrington Guy S. ...	L	15 Dec 21
Kev Coll	Norris Alan J.	L	15 Sept 21
	Norris Charles F.W. ...	L	15 July 21
Page 1815	*GSP* Norris David T. CB, CMG (*Director of Trade Divn.*)	C	30 June 14
505	Norris Stephen H. ...	Mid	15 Sept 21
331	Norsworthy Martin ...	Cd Gr	13 Mar 22
NH Plym	North Alfred W. ...	Sg Lt Cr	19 May 22
121	North Dudley B.N. CSI, CMG, CVO (*Extra Equerry to H.R.H. the Prince of Wales.*)	C	31 Dec 19
91	North Oliver ... ... DSO	Lt Cr	30 May 22
	North Walter S. RM	Proby 2nd Lt	1 Sept 21

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
804*d*	Northcott Leonard T....	Gr	28 Sept 18
224	Northcott Lionel E. ...	P L	15 Oct 18
747	Northcott William H. H.	W Eng	1 Oct 21
257*b*	Northrop Harold M. ...	Cd Sh	4 May 21
	Norway, *His Majesty King* Haakon, VII of KG, GCB, GCVO	Hon A	25 Nov 05
DY Malta	Norwood Henry P. ...	Lt Cr	30 Sept 16
922	Noss William E.	W T	4 Sept 17
182 *DY Gib*	Nowell CradockW.C. J.	Lt Cr	30 Mar 14
742	Nowell Gilbert H. ...	Mid	15 Sept 23
407	Noyes Eric J. B. RM	C	9 May 17
143	Nunn Gerald ... ... OBE	Sg Cr	1 June17
Page 1112	Nunn Wilfrid CB, CSI, CMG, DSO	C	31 Dec 14
Page 1114	Nurse Edwin S. ...(*act*)	L	*RAN*
Page 1823	Nuthall Clement T. ...	Lt Cr	15 Nov 16
Page 1115	Nutter Edward H. ...	Mid	15 Sept 22
	Nye Alfred T. L. OBE	P Cr	28 May 15
727	Nye William J.... ...	W M	1 Oct 21

O.

Page 1113	OATLEY Eric S.	L	15 Apr 20
747	Obbard Edward O. ...	L	15 Apr 23
364	O'Brien Daniel	W M	1 Oct 18
815	O'Brien Eugene H. MBE	W Eng	1 Jan 15
838	O'Brien James W.	Cd Eng	1 Jan 22
283	O'Brien Patrick J. ...	B	23 Jan 17
334	O'Callaghan Charles, DSC	L	15 Mar 18
179	O'Callaghan Denys P....	L	15 Sept 16
46	O'Connell Charles J. ...	Sg Cr	9 June16
	O'Connell Donal B. ...	L	15 Feb 16
707*a*	O'Connor Frederick M.	L	1 Dec 23
171	O'Connor Percy W. ...	RCOh	17 Jan 18 (*tempy.*)
124	O'Connor William ...	Cd Gr	5 June 22
272	O'Conor Rory C.	L	15 Apr 19
Page 1820	Odam George W.	E Cr	30 June 20
224	Odell George	Cd Gr	16 Nov 22
364	O'Dogherty Francis B. CMG	E C	30 June23
Page 649*a*	O'Donnell Bertram W. ARAM, RM	L	2 Aug 21
Page 1117	O'Donnell Brian I. (*act*)	S L	15 Sept 23
315	O'Donnell George E. M.	Lt Cr	15 July 23
Page 649*a*	O'Donnell Percival S. G.MVO,Mus.Bac., LRAM, RM	L	2 Aug 21
Page 649*a*	O'Donnell Rudolph P. RM	L	2 Aug 21
928	O'Donnell Thomas P....	Schm	10 Jan 20
882	O'Dowd Henry E. ...	P Cr	9 May 10
371*a*	O'Dwyer Daniel P. ...	E L	7 May 19
915	Offer Ernest C.	Cd E	1 Nov 16
NH Chat	O'Flynn Joseph A, MB	Sg Lt Cr	3 Apr 18
142	O'Gara Edward E. J. ...	Wt Sh	18 May 16
505	Ogborne Edwin J. ...	W M	1 Dec 20
	Ogeley John T.	Gr	13 June18
Page 657	O'Hea John	Sg Cr	26 Feb 14
926	Ohlenschlager Norman A. G. ... ... DSO	Lt Cr	30 June 20
519	Okell Tom B.	L	15 Feb 18
	Oland John E. W DSO	L	*RCN*
	Oland Richard H.... ...	L	*RCN*
	Olden Harry B.	E L	7 May 19
703	Oldham Ronald W. OBE	Cr	31 Dec 19
753	Oldreive William M.	W Eng	1 Nov16
399	O'Leary Alfred	L	15 June 17
272	O'Leary John	Cd Gr	13 Sept 18
224	O'Leary Michael J. ...	Cd Gr	19 Oct 20
144	Oliphant Frank H. G.	S L	15 Sept 22
	Olive William E.	E Cr	1 Sept 17
	Oliver Frederick N.L.	P L Cr	23 Mar 20
Page 1113	Oliver Geoffrey N. ...	L	15 Oct 18
Page 1114	Oliver Harry G. D. (*act*)	S L	*RAN*
	Oliver *Sir* Henry F. KCB, KCMG, MVO, LLD (*A Lord Commissioner of the Admiralty*)	A	1 Nov 23
910	Oliver Henry L. ...	S L	15 Sept 22
268	Oliver Hubert C.	Lt Cr	*1 Apr 21*
157*a*	Oliver Percy J.	Mate	1 Dec 21
Page 1114	Oliver Philip D.	S L	15 May 21
Page 1113	Oliver Robert D. ... DSC	L	15 Apr 16
Page 1116	Oliver Ronald ... (*act*)	S L	15May 23
498*a*	Oliver Thomas	S L	30 July 22
Page 1113	Oliver-Bellasis Richard	L	15 Aug 20
769	Olivier Reginald H. D.	L	15 Mar 20
379	Ollerhead Roy S. ...	L	2 Dec 17
426	Ollis Roland	Cd Gr	6 Feb 22
371*a*	Olliver Alwyne G	Lt Cr	15 Apr 23
922	Ommanney Henry M....	P C	31 Dec 21
933*a*	Ommanney Lawrence F. N.	Lt Cr	15 Aug 21
	O'Neil Thomas J. ...	Cd B	1 Jan 22
703 & *Page* 1687 & 1844	O'Neill Niel	C	30 June 19
744	Onslow Richard F.J. DSC	L	15 Nov 17
936	Onslow Richard G. ...	Mid	15 May 22
Page 1115	Onyon Wilfred M. ...	Mid	15 May 23
121	Oom Karl E.	Mid	*RAN*
214	Openshaw Francis R. ...	Lt Cr	30 June 16
364	Oram Harry P. K. ...	L	4 Aug 17
17	Orchard Harry S.	P Cr	30 Oct 19
747	Orchard Richard W.	W Eng	1Sept20

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority
178	Ord Rupert G. W. ...	Lt Cr	15 Aug 19
	Orde Godfrey P. RM	Maj / Bt / Lt Col	1 Jan 18 / 1 Jan 19
	O'Reilly James ...(*act*)	RCOb	22 Aug 14
225a	Organ Percy C.	Cd Gr	10 Aug 19
224	O'Riordan Timothy J. MB	Sg Lt / Cr	3 Apr 20
703	Orlebar Knightley V....	Lt Cr	15 Nov 14
121	Ormsby Henry H. MB, BA	Sg Cr	4 Nov 22
Pages 631 1818	Ormsby Robert D. RM	Maj / Bt / Lt Col	1 June16 / 1 Jan 19
928	(*DAAG,RM*)		
	Ormsby William H. OBE, MB, BA	Sg Cr	1 Jan 17
794	O'Rourke Patrick J. A., The	Sg L	13 Dec 22
951	O'Rourke Cornelius ...	Gr	29 Apr 15
Page 1116	Orpen Arthur F. St. G. (*act*)	S L	15 May 23
Key Coll	Orr John S.	E Cr	31 Dec 22
Page 1113	Orr-Ewing David	L	15 June 20
120a	Orwin James S. .. MB	Sg Cr	14 Nov 20
48	Osborn Stanley	W M	1 June18
110	Osborne Edward O. B. S. DSO	C	31 Dec 20
858	Osborne George B. ...	P Cr	31 Mar 16
Page 655-92	Osborne Harry J. RM	W O	16 Mar 17
909	Osborne Horace	Gr	13 June 18
928	Osborne Leslie B.	Sg Lt (D)	21 July 28
216	Osborne Richard S. ...	Sg Cr	8 Nov 12
54	Osborne Sidney F. ...	Gr	1 Aug 14
301	Osborne William H. ...	Gr	3 Apr 16
909	Osborne William R. ...	WO O	1 Dec 16
Page 632	O'Sullivan Hugh D. CBE, RM	Col / 2nd Cmdt	1 Jan / 24
297b	O'Sullivan John	B	17 May 16
133a	Oswald George H. ...	Mid	15 Sept 21
71	Oswin Horace G.	P L	15 Sept 19
Key Coll	Ottley Guy F. B.	Lt Cr	30 July 20
198	Otway-Ruthven Robert J. O.	L	3 June 22
918a	Ouchterlony Thomas C. A. H.	Lt Cr	31 Dec 18
	Outfin William H. ...	E Cr	1 Nov 18
17	Ouvry Aymé A. C. ...	Mid	15 Jan 22
715	Ouvry John G. D. ...	L	15 June18
Page 1117	Ovenden Ernest	L	1 Aug 17
	Owen Alban L. (*act*)	S L	15 Sept 23
	Owen Basil W. L. MVO	Lt Cr	1 Oct 16
909	Owen Geoffrey D. ...	Lt Cr	15 Feb 21
944a	Owen Herbert ... DSO	Lt Cr	31 Dec 19
676	Owen Hilary D.	L	15 May 16
Page 1112	Owen John H.	Lt Cr	15 Oct 20
Coal	Owen Percival RM	Maj	6 June17
Dead	Owen Walter ... RM	W O	11 Aug 17
K6	Owles Garth H. F. ...	L	15 Apr 19
381	Oxford Charles W. ...	Cd Sh	19 July 22
810	Oyler Harold E.	E L	12 Aug 23
399	Ozanne Harold DSO, RM	Maj / Bt / Col	23 Sept 15 / 3 June 18

P

Page 1118	Page John F. ... MB	Sg Lt / Cr	1 Mar 21
	Pack Alfred N.	Gr	7 Mar 17
718	Pack-Beresford Denis J.	Mid	15 Sept 23
84	Packard Geoffrey P. ...	L	15 Aug 22
	Packer Herbert A. ..	Lt Cr	15 Dec 23
143	Padden Frederick A. McI.	W Eng	14Apr17
	Padden William J. McI.	W Eng	1 Dec 20
744	Paddy Edgar D.	Gr	28 May 15
NH *Plym*	Padwick Harold B. DSO, BA	Sg Lt / Cr	19 May 21
31	Padwick Victor O. ...	P Cr	15 Jan 15
133b	Paffard Reginald D. OBE	P / Lt Cr	7 Feb 18
881	Paffard Ronald W. ...	P Mid	12 Jan 23
DY Chat	Paffett William F. ...	E Cr	31 Dec 20
272	Page Arthur	Cd Gr	19 Oct 20
198	Page Cecil	Schm	11 Sept 18
Page 650	Page Gerald W. AKC	Ch	26 June17
	Page Gilbert H.	E Cr	1 July 11
909	Paget James F.	Lt Cr	30 July 12
827	Paige William	Gr	1 Mar 18
	Paine Sidney G. B. RM	L	26 Sept 17
909	Pakenham Thomas A. C.	L	15 June21
	Pakenham *Sir* William C. KCB, KCMG, KCVO	A	6 Apr 22
Page 1116	Palairet Richard S. (*act*)	S L	15 May 23
216a	Palk William H.	W T	16 Feb 15
272	Palliser Arthur F. E. DSC	Lt Cr	15 Mar 19
	Pallot Elias G. ... DSO	E C	30 June23
892a	Palmer Alexander R. ...	C	31 Dec 17
823/1	Palmer Charles ... DSC	E L	12 Aug 22
AO 676	Palmer Edward G. ...	P L	15 Oct 18
225a	Palmer Frank D. P. ...	L	15 Sept 17

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
909	Palmer Frederick C.	W Eng	1 Oct 22
	Palmer Henry H.	L	*RAN*
133	Palmer Irving M. DSC	Lt Cr	1 Apr 19
225*a*	Palmer Jack B.	Mid	15 Jan 22
381	Palmer John R. OBE	Sg Lt Cr(D)	5 Aug20
922	Palmer Laurence R. DSO	Cr	30 June 19
727	Palmer Vincent G. ...	Gr	22 June 18
915	Palmer William E. R....	Gr	1 Aug 14
914	Palmes Manfred J. ...	Cr	31 Dec 21
Page 1822	Paltridge Harry	E L	12 Aug 22
882	Panteny Percy G. ...	Cd Gr	6 Oct 19
272	Pantling Frederick MBE	Gr	1 Aug 14
	Pappin William G. ...	Gr	7 Mar 17
258	Pares Anthony	Mid	15 Sept 22
Page 1116	Pares George M ...(*act*)	S L	15 May 23
	Parfitt Charles F. RM	WO	16 May 17
Page 1113	Parham Frederick R. ...	L	15 Oct 20
Page 631	*PW* Paris *Sir* Archibald KCB, RM (*Hon. Col. Comdt.*)	Maj Gen	*Retd*
718	Paris William R. MBE	Cd SB	19 Oct 20
71	Parish Frank R. W. ...	Mid	15 Sept 21
777	Park Allan	Cd Eng	1 Sept22
225	Park John M. ...	Sg L (D)	24 Nov 22
216*a*	Parker Alfred J.	Cd Sh	2 May 23
DY Sheer	Parker Charles W. ...	Lt Cr	15 Sept 16
114	Parker Dudley A. ...	L	15 Oct 20
	Parker Edmund M. C. RM	C	16 June 17
909	Parker George J. (*act*)	Gr(T)	1 Apr 23
NH Malta	Parker Henry B. DSO, MB	Sg Lt Cr	3 Apr 20
742	Parker Henry W. ... CB	C	30 June 14
211	Parker Norman L. B....	P L	15 Jan 20
137	Parker Patrick E. ... DSO	C	31 Dec 18
742	Parker Robert W. ...	Cd E	6 Apr 23
Page 1114	Parker Robert W. ...	S L	15 May 22
272	Parker *The Hon.* Trevor T. ... ... DSC	Lt Cr	15 Dec 20
Page 1120	Parkes Edgar C. C. (*act*)	Gr	1 Oct 23
Page 1856	Parkes Joseph W.... ...	Cd B	26 Aug 21
676	Parkes-Buchanan Maurice J.	L	15 Apr 18
Page 1825	Parkin William H. J....	L	12 Aug 22
955	Parkinson Thomas ...	L	3 Aug 16
Page 1821	Parnall Walter R.... ... (*Asst. Engineer in Chief*)	E C	31 Dec 21
NH Has	Parnell Roderick J. G.	Sg Cr	5 Nov 21
144	Parrick Edward P. ...	E L	1 May 18
381	Parrott Jasper	P S L	15 Oct 22
909	Parry Alexander H. ...	E L Cr	1 Nov 16
	Parry Cecil R. L.	L	15 Feb 23
	Parry George T.	Cd Gr	20 May 23
Page 1223	Parry Herbert L. OBE	E C	31 Dec 22
791	Parry John G.	E Cr	31 Dec 22
869	Parry Joseph W.	Gr	14 Dec 16
133	Parry Reginald St. P., DSO, MVO	C	30 June 19
197*a*	Parry William E.	Lt Cr	15 June 22
AO 188	Parsons Arthur H. ...	P L	15 Jan 18
Deal	Parsons Charles Q. RM	C	25 Apr 19
928	Parsons Frederick J.	Wt MAA	13 Mar 22
293	Parsons Oswy L. OBE	P Lt Cr	10Mar18
	Parsons Stanley S. C. OBE	P Lt Cr	10Dec18
914*a*	Parsons William A. ...	Gr	13 June 18
371	Partridge William G.	B	18 Jan 15
371	Pasmore Dennis H. ...	PL Cr	9 Dec 23
928	Patchett James	L	18 Sept 18
Page 650	Paterson Adrian C. ...	Sg Cr	19 May 23
DY Po	Paterson Alexander S. MB	Sg Cr	6 May 22
676	Paterson Andrew ...	Cd OO	1 Mar 19
747	Paterson Basil S. M. MA, B.SC	In L	21 Sept 22 (*tempy*)
918*b*	Paterson Charles E. E.	Mid	15 Sept 22
Maine	Paterson David	Sg Lt Cr(D)	5 Aug20
Page 1826	PatersonQuentinH. DSC	Lt Cr	30 May 18
Page 632-8	Paterson Robert O. OBE, RM	Col 2nd Cmdt	11Dec22
Page 1113	Paton Stuart H.	L	15 Feb 20
519	Paton William D. DSO, MVO	C	31 Dec 14
Page 1825	Patterson Julian F.C. OBE	C	31 Dec 21
1014	Patterson Thomas C. MB, DPH	SgCr	5 Nov 21
213*a*	Patterson Wilfrid R. ...	Lt Cr	30 July 23
	Pattinson John	E Cr	31 Dec 22
84	Pattison Joseph ...	W Eng	1 Nov 16
Page 1823	Patton Alfred... ...	Cd Eng	1 Oct 19
	Paul Alfred J.	Gr	28 Sept 18
17	Paul Charles E.	E L	*Res.*

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
	Paul Charles F.	Gr	1 Aug 14
NH *Plym*	Paul Frederick W	Sg Lt Cr(D)	10 Sept 20
121	Paul George A. M. ...	L	15 Feb 17
171	Pavely Henry G. ...	Cd Gr	13 Sept 18
71	Pawle Ernest	Mid	15 Sept 21
922	Pawley Sylvester G. ...	Cd Sh	13 Sept 18
	Pawsey Henry T.W. ...	Lt Cr	15 Aug 22
915	Pawson Alfred C. B.Sc.	Schm	10 Mar 23
232a	Pawson Wilfred D. ...	Mid	15 Sept 23
162	Payne Alexander H.	P L Cr	3 Apr 20
483	Payne Charles E.	Ch	18 Nov 15
239	Payne Charles H.	Gr	16 Nov 16
Page 1112	Payne Christopher R. OBE	R A	15 Jan 23
48	Payne George	Gr	22 June 17
128a	Payne Joseph S. E. ...	Gr	3 Apr 16
928	Paynter Edward V. ...	S Mr	29 Nov 18
951	Payton James H.	Cd Gr	19 Oct 20
379	Peace Alfred G. ... DSO	Cr	31 Dec 18
364	Peachey Allan T. G. C.	L	15 Mar 19
216	Peake Alfred F.	L	15 May 23
922	Pearce Francis D.	P L	15 Nov 19
918	Pearce Henry J.	L	12 Aug 22
315	Pearce Herbert P.	Schm	10 Mar 23
753	Pearce Jesse R.	Lt Cr	*1 Sept 21*
Sec 407	Pearce Reginald H.	P Lt Cr	15 Jan 23
54	Pearce Richard S. ...	E Cr	10 July 17
744	Pearce Samuel P.	W Eng	1 Oct 18
71	Pearce William	S B	11 Dec 17
914	Pearce William G.	W Eng	1 Jan 15
718	Pearcy Harry ... RM	RMG	28 May 17
161	Peard Kenyon H. T. ...	S L	15 July 22
505a	Pears Arthur L.	L	15 Aug 16
789	Pears Herbert A.	W T	1 Jan 17
188	Pears Steuart A.	L	30 Apr 16
882	Pearse Fabian J.	Cd Gr	13 Sept 18
247	Pearson Albert E.	Cd B	7 Sept 21
883	Pearson Charles G. G. MA	Ch	8 Dec 14
922	Pearson Devonshire P. H.	Sg Lt Cr	11 Apr 19
XI 922	Pearson Harold B. ...	P Cr	6 Mar 09
283	Pearson Herbert	Gr	7 June 17
	Pearson James P.	Cd Eng	1 Apr 22
Page 1123	Pearson John C.	E Cr	20 Sept 14
305	Pearson John L. CMG	C	31 Dec 17
84	Pearson Leonard E. DSC	L	18 Apr 16
Page 1117	Pearson Robert S. (*act*)	S L	*RAN*
804a	Pearson William	E L	1 Apr 17
955	Peart Donald A.	P Cr	8 Mar 22
91	Peavitt George S.	L	12 Aug 22
Page 1814	Peck Ambrose M. DSO	C	21 Apr 17
769	Peck Basil M.	P Lt Cr	9June19
909	Pedder Arthur R.	Mid	15 May 22
Page 1109	Pedrick Frederick J. ...	E Cr	1 Apr 18
171	Peebles John G. ... MB	Sg Cr	8 Feb 16
	Peel Arthur CMG, RM	Maj Bt Lt Col	6 June 17 24 June 21
Page 1116	Peers Robert W. (*act*)	S L	15 May 23
80	Pegg Harry	Cd Gr	13 Sept 18
DY *Po*	Pegler Edgar W.	Lt Cr	30 Jan 15
Page 1112	Pegram Frank H.	Lt Cr	1 Oct 20
Page 1115	Pelle Lancelot A. B. ...	Mid	15 Jan 23
296	Pelham-Kent Arthur C. OBE	P Cr	6 Aug 20
930	Pellowe Ernest W. S. ...	P Cr	25 Nov 13
Page 1117	Pelly Charles S. ...(*act*)	S L	15 Sept 22
849a	Pelly Gilbert C.	Lt Cr	15 Apr 23
	Pelly *Sir* Henry B. KCVO, CB	V A	3 May 22
	Pelly John N.	Lt Cr	31 Dec 18
936a	Pelly Peter D. H. R. ...	Mid	15 Sept 22
239	Pemberton Edward L. ...	Mid	15 Jan 22
139	Pendal Leslie E. B.Sc.	In L	21 Sept 22 (*tempy.*)
	Pendleton Charles F. B.	H C	13 July 17
	Penfold PhilipH.O.L. RM	Proby 2ndLt	1 Sept21
744	Pengelly George F.	W Eng	1 Oct 21
Page 1825	Pengelly James E. ...	Sh L	12 Aug 22
198	Pengelly John	Gr	7 June 17
	Pengilley Albert E.	Cd S O	1 Apr 19
L71	Penman James	Gr	13 July 17
Page 1822	Pennington Lionel G.	L	15 Sept 19
139	Penrow Theodore F. (*act*)	W T	22 Aug 17
132	Pentelow Howard M. S. (*act*)	S L	*RCN*
910c	Pentland Thomas P.	L	15 Dec 19
747	Penton Edward M. ...	Mid	15 Jan 23
	Peploe Charles R. DSC	Lt Cr	31 Dec 19
Page 1112	Peploe Napier R.	Lt Cr	1 Apr 19
935b	Pepper Frank S. C.	R L	1 May 18
DY *Hong Kong*	Pepperell William ...	Cd B	22 Sept 19

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
255	Percival George T. ...	Cd Gr	15 May 23
951	Percival Percy R.P. DSO	Cr	31 Dec 22
683*a*	Peregrine Hugh L. P MB	Sg Lt / Cr	27 Apr 21
189	Perkins Herbert E. ...	Sg Cr	4 Nov 22
399	Perkins Seymour	B	23 Feb 18
840	Perriam William J.	W Eng	14Apr17
178	Perring Harold H. ...	E Cr	30 June 20
91	Perrott Charles J. V.	W W	12 Dec 19
747	Perrow Theodore F. ...	W T	30 June 17
926	Perrow William J. ...	E L	1 July 20
RAN	Perry Albert C.	Gr	28 Sept 18
951	Perry Alfred E. ... DSM	Gr	1 Mar 18
915	Perry Charles P.	El L	12 Dec 18
Page 1118	Perry Claude P. ...(*act*)	Mate	1 Dec 23
782	Perry Robert A.	E L	1 May 18
15	Perryer Henry J.	Gr	9 Mar 16
950*a*	Perryman Cecil R.E.W., DSC	Lt Cr	31 Dec 17
232*a*	Persac Arthur J.	WtSh	18 May 16
771	Persse William J.... ...	L	3 Apr 16
	Pert Ernest	L	12 Aug 22
676	Pertwee Herbert G. DSO	P L	15 July 16
Page 650	Peshall Charles J.E. DSO MA	Ch	4 May 08
Page 1109	Pestell Frank L.	Sig L	12 Aug 22
951	Peters Alfred E. ...	Wt S O	7 July 16
Page 1831	Peters Arthur M. ... DSO	Cr	31 Dec 22
80	Peters Geoffrey H. ...	Mid	15 May 22
91	Peters George	WtSh	22 Feb 18
801*b*	Peters Gordon G.... ...	L	15 June 22
369	Peterson Jack	S L	15 May 22
769	Petley Frank T.	Gr	23 June 15
434	Petley William E. RM	L	12 Aug 22
M 2	Peto Henry F. M.... ...	Lt Cr	30 Apr 19
922	Pettit William J. P. ...	P C	30 June 23
216	Petty Alfred	Schm	2 Aug 20
379	Peyton Edward I. ...	L	15 Feb 19
947	Peyton Richard A. ...	S L	15 May 21
DY Sheer	Peyton-Burbery Robert J.P. ... ... MA	Ch	22 June 09
	Peyton-Ward Dudley V.	Lt Cr	30 Nov 23
676	Pharoah Frank ...	Lt IC	1 Jan 20
86*c*	Phayre John E.	Lt Cr	15 Sept 22
RAN	Phelips Guy V. A. ...	L	15 June 17
742	Phibbs Patrick W. O'H.... ... ... RM	L *proby.*	1 Oct 23
742	Philip George T. ... DSO	L	30 June 16
	Philips Christopher H.	Cr	30 June 19
933*b*	Phill Victor	Gr	7 June 17
143	Phillimore John M. F.	Mid	15 Sept 21
399	Phillimore *Sir* Richard F. KCB, KCMG, MVO (*Commander-in-Chief, Plymouth*)	V A	24 Jan 20
242	Phillimore Stephen ...	Lt Cr	30 June 16
676	Phillimore William R.	Cr	30 June 18
Page 632-8	Phillipps Peter RM	Proby 2ndLt / Col / Cmdt	1 Sept 21 / 11 Dec 22
17	*AdC GSP* Phillipps Picton, CMG, MVO, RM	Sg L	19 May 22
381	Phillips Alfred J. L. ...	Lt Cr	15 Feb 23
133*b*	Phillips Arthur R. ...	Gr	7 Oct 16
AO 399	Phillips Arthur T. ...	P L	15 Apr 23
	Phillips Bernard G. H.	L	11 Nov 16
Page 1117	Phillips Cecil F. RM	2ndLt / *proby*	1 Sept 23
399	Phillips Charles F. ...	Gr	7 Mar 17
900	Phillips Charles S. ...	Cd M	1 Apr 23
909	Phillips Christopher W.	Mid	15 Jan 22
910	Phillips Ernest McK. ...	El Cr	1 Nov 16
	Phillips FrancisW. RM	W O	4 Dec 16
	Phillips Frederick ...	Gr	19 May 14
Page 1115	Phillips Frederick H....	Mid	15 Sept 23
877	Phillips George A.	W Eng	14 Sept 15
364	Phillips George C. ...	Mid	15 Sept 22
Page 1830	Phillips George W. ...	E Cr	25 July 17
SQ Qnsfy 80	Phillips Harry ...	W Wdr	18 Jan 22
	Phillips Henry C.... ...	Lt Cr	30 Aug 19
	Phillips Henry J.... ...	W M	1 Aug 18
	Phillips John M. RM	Proby 2ndLt	1 Sept 21
347	Phillips John W.	E Cr	30 June 23
H 33	Phillips Lionel H. ...	L	15 May 20
200	Phillips Owen W.... ...	Lt Cr	30 Oct 21
11	Phillips Philip E.... DSO	Cr	31 Dec 21
NH Plym	Phillips Richard H. G. OBE	P Cr	1 June 09
Page 1814	Phillips Tom S. V. ...	Cr	30 June 21
519	Phillips William H. ...	B	17 Sept 15
Page 1118	Philpott Reginald T. ...	Gr	1 Nov 18
	Philpott Thomas W. ...	L	15 Apr 23
RAN	Phipps Charles A. G. ...	Sg Cr	9 June 16
933*a*	Phipps Walter J. ...	L	15 Dec 19
AO 188*a*	Pibworth John E. ...	P L	15 July 21
Coll Dart	Pick Bryan P.	Sg Cr	1 June 17
Page 1116	Pickard Frederick L. S. (*act*)	S L	*RCN*
258	Pickard Harry (*act*)	WOO	29 June 22
NH Chat	Pickard William H.	W Wdr	3 Feb 20
399	Pickerill Colin J.	Schm	6 June 17
	Pickup William A.	Cd Eng	1 Nov 21
561*b*	Pickworth Herbert ...	W T	4 Sept 17
718	Picot Harold S.	WtSh	18 May 16

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name	Rank	Seniority.
Dart / Coll	Picton Arthur L.	E Cr	30 June 16
929	Pidcock Frederick C.	P Lt Cr	21 Jan 18
188a	Pierce Ernest	Gr	3 Apr 17
Page 1112	Piercy Basil H.	Cr	31 Dec 16
188a	Pigott Adrian M.	P L	15 Oct 17
71	Pigott John R. ...	W Eng	14 Apr 17
929b	Pigon Frederick A. ...	L	15 Sept 18
189	Pigon Gerard C.	Cr	31 Dec 13
48	Pike Cecil A.	Wt Sb	22 Jan 16
870a	Pike George B. ...	W Eng	1 Sept 14
910c	Pike George J.	Gr	13 July 17
232a	Pilbeam William H. ...	Gr	13 July 17
804 / DY Berm	Pilcher Cecil H. ... DSO	C	30 June 17
188d	Pilcher Guy R.	L	15 Feb 23
46	Pilcher Sidney L.	Wt Sb	29 Sept 15
788	Pilditch John P. W. ...	L	15 Aug 17
860	Pile Alfred G. ...	Cd Eng	1 Mar 22
718	Pilfold Charles	Cd Gr	6 Oct 19
927	Pilgrim Cyril R.	Gr	22 June 18
256	Pillage George T. ...	Cd Eng	1 Apr 19
RAN	Pillans David C.	Cr	30 June 20
381	Pillar Edwin F. ...(act)	Gr	1 Apr 23
	Pillar Herbert E.	E L	1 July 18
485	Pilling Arthur M. ...	S L	30 Sept 22
744	Pim J. Bernard ... MA	Ch	10 Aug 14
139	Pinchin Sidney H. ...	Mid	15 May 23
956b	Pinckney Hrlysman P. H.	S L	15 Sept 22
AO 718	Pine George F.	P L	15 Apr 19
232a	Pine Richard Q.	P L	15 Aug 22
225	Pink Raymond F. ...	P L	15 Oct 23
272 Page 1515	Pinner Bertie	Wt MAA	1 Nov 21
225	Pinsent Clive...	Cr	31 Dec 18
225	Pinsent Harold C. F. ..	P Cr	28 Mar 23
225	Pipe John H.	L	11 Dec 19
	Piper Frederic S.	Lt Cr	*1 Apr 21*
427	Piper George F. ...	W Eng	4 Sept 15
216a	Pipon James M. MVO, OBE	C	31 Aug 20
516b	Pisani Neville L. J. DSC	L	15 Apr 20
	Pitcairn James E.	P Cr	2 Jan 21
	Pitt Alfred	W Eng	1 Apr 18
384	Pitt St. John G. H ...	L	15 Feb 16
915	Pitts Walter E.	Cd Gr	8 Nov 23
311	Pizey Charles T. M. ...	L	15 Dec 20
Page 650	Place James F.	Sg Lt Cr(D)	5 Aug 20
891	Plant Ernest C.	E L Cr	1 Nov 19
DY Berm Coll	Plant William F.	S Mr	13 Apr 22
	Platt Arthur H. ... BA	In Cr	5 Dec 15

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
922	Platt Francis C. ... DSO	Lt Cr	30 July 15
915	Pledger Fredrick V. ...	Cd Gr	12 Sept 21
505	Plent Benjamin	Cd Gr	9 Jan 21
71	Pleydell-Bouverie *The Hon.* Anthony ...	Mid	15 Jan 23
	Pleydell-Bouverie *The Hon.* Edward	L	15 Dec 19
	Plowden Richard A. A. DSO	C	30 June 21
199	Plowden Trevor O. C. ...	L	15 Mar 18
M2	Plumer Claude	L	15 Feb 20
744	Plumer John H.	L	15 July 21
747	Plumtre Montagu W.	Mid	15 May 21
703	Plunkett-Ernle-Erle-Drax *The Hon.* Reginald A. R. ... ... DSO *(President of Naval Inter-Allied Commission of Control)*	C	30 June 16
Page 1120	Poë Leonard S. *(act)*	W Eng	1 Oct 23
Page 648	*PW* Poë William S. DSO, RM	Maj Bt Lt Col	23 Sept 15 1 Jan 19
293	Poignand Cecil W. MA	Ch	24 Aug 09
912a	Poland Albert L. DSC	L	30 Apr 17
Page 1815	Poland Allan ... ... DSO	Cr	31 Dec 21
232	Poland John R.	Lt Cr	15 Feb 23
Page 1818	Pollard Charles F. CB, CMG *(Paymaster Director-General.)*	P R A	3 July 23
	Pollard Percy...	E Cr	18 June 17
863a	Pollard Sydney B. ...	Gr	2 Mar 16
71	Pollen Anthony C. H. DSC	R C Ch	16 Mar 15 *(tempy.)*
894d	Pollitt Alfred	E L	12 Aug 22
929	Pollock Joshua T. ...	Gr	23 June 15
841	Pollock William G. ...	Gr	2 Mar 16
859	Pomfret Arnold A. MB	Sg L	22 Aug 22
504	Pontifex John W.	L Cr	30 Mar 23
505	Pook William A.	Wt Sb	11 Apr 17
Page 632	Poole Gerald R. CB, CMG, DSO, RM	Maj Gen	11 Dec 22
188a	Poole John A.	W Eng	1 June 14
178	Poole Robert G.	L	15 Apr 23
	Pope Albert C	S Mr	29 Nov 18
Staff Coll 986	Pope Cuthbert J.	Cr	*RAN*
	Pope Henry C. BM	Maj	1 Jan 18
371a	Pope Rowland K. C. DSC	Lt Cr	31 Dec 17
315	Pope Walter J.	Cd Gr	10 June 23
600	Pope William...	L	15 Apr 22
179	Portal Nigel H.	S L	15 July 22
RAF	Portal Reginald H. DSO.	L	15 Feb 16
744	Porteous William W. ...	Mid	*RCN*
407a	Porter Alfred A.	B	17 Sept 15
	Porter Basil E.	P Cr	19 Nov 19
505	Porter Bertie C.	Lt Cr	15 May 20
293	Porter Charles T.	Gr	14 Dec 16
Sec 71	Porter Felix R.	P L	15 Oct 17

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
801	Porter John M.	Lt Cr	31 Dec 18
782	Porter John P.	Cd Sh	13 Sept 18
84	Porter Ludovic E. ...	S L	15 Sept 22
504	Porter Walter S.	Gr	1 Aug 14
DY / *Malta*	Portman Maurice P. B.	Lt Cr	30 June 14
882	Pott Herbert	Cr	31 Dec 20
RON	Potter Eric V.	Gr	18 Oct 18
RAN	Potter Francis W. DSC	Gr	30 Jan 14
169	Potter George W. ...	WtSh	24 Oct 17
407	Potter Leonard F. ...	Cr	31 Dec 18
Page 1816	Pound Alfred D. P. R. CB (*Director of Plans Division of Naval Staff*)	C	31 Dec 14
915	Pounds Charles J.... DSC	CdGr	19 Oct 20
	Pout Clifton	E L	*Res.*
	Powel Charles V.	L	15 May 16
915	Powell Anthony C. ...	L	15 May 16
918	Powell Arthur (*b*)	Gr	7 June 17
505	Powell Christopher C.	Mid	15 Sept 21
216*a*	Powell Christopher F. B.	L	15 Feb 21
483	Powell Frank T. ...	W Eng	1 Apr 14
Page 1117	Powell Henry T. ...(*act*)	S L	15 Sept 23
Page 1814	Powell James... ... DSO	Cr	30 June 22
197*a*	Powell John T.	S L	15 Oct 22
	Powell Thomas A. ...	Lt Cr	1 Apr 20
Page 1825	Power Arthur J.	Cr	31 Dec 22
	Power Charles A ... RM	L	20 Dec 18
Page 1830	Power *Sir* Laurence E. KCB, CVO	V A	*retd.*
219	Power Manley L.	Mid	15 Jan 22
742	Powles Godfrey O. ...	E L	7 May 21
718	Pragnell Arthur RMB	Bndr W O	17 Apr 17
772	Prato William	Gr	10 June 14
893*e*	Pratt Alfred	Gr	13 July 17
744	Pratt Alfred E.	W I C	28 July 22
892*a*	Pratt Frank H.	EL Cr	1 Nov 16
Coll	Preece George	E Cr	24 Jan 17
132*a*	Preedy Walter F.	Lt Cr	29 Feb 20
Page 1115	Prentor Robert G. ...	Mid	15 May 23
676	Prentice James D. ...	L	15 June 19
505*a*	Prentice Richard St. J.	L	15 Apr 20
225*a*	Prescott Arthur W.	W Eng	1 Jan 15
200	Prescott-Roberts John S.	Lt Cr	30 June 20
	Presland Benjamin J..	E L	1 Jan 19
247	Preston Lionel G. CB	C	31 Dec 14
272	Preston-Thomas Quintin B.	Lt Cr	1 Apr 10
	Prevett Harry	P L	15 Jan 23
	Previte Kenneth E. RM	L	4 May 17
951	Prevost Edward J. ...	S L	15 May 2
137	Prew Walter F.	W M	14 Apr 1
211	Price Albert E.	Gr	18 Nov 1
RAN	Price Crealock R.	L	15 May 1
133	Price Edward J. F. DSC	Lt Cr	15 Feb 2
951	Price Edward O. F. ...	S L	15 Apr 2
891	Price Hugh P.	L	15 Apr 2
DY / *Po*	Price John A.	Cd B	28 Nov 2
188	Price John A.	P Cdt	1 Sept 2
Page 1117	Price Maurice ...(*act*)	S L	15 Sept 2
929*b*	Price Walter W.	Gr	12 Dec 1
367	Prichard Neville A. ...	L	15 Feb 1
Page 1842*a*	Prickett Cecil B. ... ... (*Member of Ordnance Committee.*)	C	30 June 2
928	Prideaux George E. MBE	W W	1 May 1
519	Pridham Arthur F. ...	Cr	31 Dec 1
80	Pridham - Wippell Henry D.	Cr	30 June 1
	Priestley Lancelot RM	L	1 Sept 2
909	Pringle John	Mid	15 Sept 2
81	Prior Cunningham OBE	P Cr	7 Oct
17	Prior Leslie C. ...	W Eng	1 Oct
Coll	Priston Julian L. MB, MRCP, DPH	Sg Lt Cr	3 Apr
DY / *Chat*	Procter Cecil G.	L	15 June
239	Procter Charles L. ...	L	15 Feb
724	Procter Henry ...	W Eng	1 Aug
Page 1822	Procter William A. ...	E L	12 Aug
RAN	Proctor Victor W. L. ...	L	30 Aug
NZ	Prophit William J. G....	P L	29 Aug
920	Prosser William H. ...	Cd Gr	6 Oct
399	Prowse George	Schm	1 May
407	Pryce Atkins H.	G	1 Aug
Page 649*a*	Prynne Alan H. L. RM	Maj	30 Jan
225*a*	Puckle Kenneth A. B. RM	C	22 Aug
SC	Pudner William H. ...	E Cr	30 June
Page 1116	Pugh Charles R. V.(*act*)	S L	15 May
120*a*	Pugh Frederick H. ...	E L	7 May
943	Pugh Hugh S.	L	15 Feb
136*a*	Pugh John	W Eng	1 Dec
52	Pugh Richard R.	E L	1 May
Page 1117	Pughe Morris G. RM	Proby 2nd Lt	1 Apr
	Pugsley Anthony F. ...	L	15 Aug

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
P40	Pullan William ...	Cd Eng	1 Dec 23
137	Pullen Basil W. Le Geyt	L	15 Mar 17
L14	Pullen Herbert ...	W Eng	1 Aug 18
922	Pulliblank John B. DSO, OBE	E Cr	1 Sept 17
Page 1115	Pulvertaft William G...	Mid	15 May 23
381	Punshon Alfred D. ...	Cd SB	27 Jan 19
RAN	Purcell Arthur W.	W Eng	1 Sept 14
384	Purcell William H. ...	RCOb	6 July 16 (tempy.)
371a	Purdon Henry M.C. OBE	Lt Cr	1 Apr 19
727	Purkis Cecil H. J. ...	EL Cr	1 Nov 17
901a	Purnell James C. DSO	Cd Eng	1 May 22
P40	Pursey Harry...	L	11 Feb 20
703	Purvis Herbert C. ...	L	5 Sept 18
407	Putman William	Gr	1 Mar 18
	Putnam Victor C. ...	W Eng	14 Apr 17
907	Puxley William L. ...	L	15 Aug 19
133	Pym Frederick B. RM	L	26 Sept 17
	Pym John L. R. RM	Proby 2ndLt	1 Sept 21
	Pysden Edmund J. AM	E L	7 June 19

Q.

835	Quaas Gustave H.	Cd Eng	1 Nov 21
506	Quainton Samuel	B	17 May 16
158a	Quantrill Ernest J.	W Eng	1 Oct 17
Page 1119	Quantrill Leonard G. ...	Gr	3 Apr 16
868	Quianlan William G. RM	C	6 Jan 21
744	Quick John	Cd B	1 Sept 23
Page 1117	Quicke John ... .. (act)	S L	15 Sept 22
	Quill Raymond H. RM	C	25 Feb 19
371a	Quinn George	Cd B	11 Sept 23
91	Quinnell Ernest J. ...	Gr	11 Aug 17
381	Quinton Richard F.	Sg Lt Or	3 Apr 20

R.

See Page 1812	Radcliffe Cyril	P Cr	15 Aug 11
	Radcliffe Frederick M. RMB	Bndr (W O)	24 Aug 20
Page 1833 40	Radford Henry G. ...	E Cr	26 Dec 14
483	Rae Charles H.	P L	15 Apr 19
744	Raggett Frederick G....	W T	1 Oct 14
	GSP Raikes Cecil D. S.	C	31 Dec 13
Page 632-8	Raikes George L. DSC, RM	Lt Col	15 May 21
X1	Raikes Robert H. T. DSO	C	30 June 23
940a	Rainier Daniel H. ...	Lt Cr	31 Dec 18
941	Rainier John W.	Lt Cr	15 Sept 10
60	Rainier William P.	P L Or	16 Oct 19
158	Rainsford Seymour G. MB	Sg L	2 Aug 22
	Raleigh Thomas G.	W Eng	1 Jan 15
Page 1117	Ralfs Bertram G. RM	Proby 2ndLt	1 Sept 23
188	Ralph Herbert	Gr	13 July 17
231b	Rampling Henry J. ...	E Cr	31 Dec 22
121	Rampling Robin ... DSO	E Cr	30 June 20
DY Gib	Rampling Ronald E.	Sg Lt Cr	18 Apr 23
241	Ramsay *The Hon.* Alexander R. M... ... DSO	C	30 June 19
Page 1112	Ramsay Bertram H. MVO	C	30 June 23
346	Ramsay Palmer D. ...	Sg Cr	1 Mar 17
315	Ramsay Philip	P Cr	6 Oct 10
	Ramsay Robert B. ...	Cr	30 June 17
225a	Ramsbotham Reginald	Lt Cr	15 June 21
Page 1112	Ramsey Charles G. ...	C	30 June 22
1206	Randall Henry S. ... DSC	Cd Gr	20 Aug 20
Page 1115	Rands Walter H. S. ...	S L	*RAN*
Page 654a	Rann Alfred E. OBE, MC, RM	C	*Retd*
255	Rann James H. F. ...	Cd M A A	14 Feb 22
171	Ransom Alfred C. ...	P C	30 June 23
742	Ransome Charles E. C. RM	L	1 Jan 22
SC	Ransome Godfrey ...	L	15 June 23
Page 1117	Ransome Philip C. (act)	S L	15 Sept 23
928	Rapkin Geoffrey J. OBE	P Cr	8 Mar 22
247	Rapley James J.	W M	1 Mar 18
371a	Rashbrook William	Wt S O	29 Jan 19
	Ratcliff John P.	P Cr	9 Aug 12
DY Malta	Ratcliffe Cecil N. ...	Sg Lt Cr	18 Oct 22
Page 1112	Ratsey Franklin	Cr	31 Dec 22
Page 1812	Rattey William CB, OBE	E C	17 Apr 19
942b	Ravenhill Richard W.	L	15 Apr 23
	Ravenshaw Harold E. RM	C	1 Sept 14
195d	Raw Frederick E. DSC	Lt Cr	*1 Feb 23*
930	Raw Sidney M.	L	15 Apr 19
346	Rawlings Geoffrey N.	L	15 Feb 23
315	Rawlings Graham R. A. B.Sc	Schm	1 Sept 22
	Rawlings Henry B. OBE	Cr	30 June 23
672a	Rawlings Henry C. DSO	Cr	30 June 17
381	Rawlings Herbert H. MBE	W T	9 Aug 17
933a	Rawson Selwyn G. C.	S L	15 May 22
504a	Rayment Guy V. CBE, BA	In Cr	7 June 15

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
Page 1113	Rayment John F.... ...	L	*RAN*
805	Raymond Duncan L. ...	Mid	15 May 22
	Raymond Hugh E. DSC	Lt Cr	22 June 19
DY *Gib*	Rayne Geoffrey M. R...	Cr	30 June 16
955	Rayner John W.	L	15 Dec 20
	Raynes John S.	L	15 Dec 17
XI 922	Rea Basil S. ... MBE	P L	15 Oct 15
465	Rea James	L	25 Oct 23
676	Read Arthur D. ...	Lt Cr	30 Oct. 18
910*k*	Read Arthur J.	Gr	12 Dec 17
247	Read Eric	L	15 May 20
Page 1116	Read Nevin R. (*act*)	S L	*RAN*
707*a*	Read Thomas A. ...	Gr	7 Mar 17
272	Reade Frederick H. ...	Gr	2 Mar 16
936	Reader Arthur W. ...	H Cr	1 Sept 17
258	Reading Arnold H. E. RM	C	7 May 18
742	Reay James W. ...	Cd Eng	1 Apr 20
747	Rebbeck Leopold E. ...	L	15 May 23
Page 1112	Rede Roger L'E. M. DSO	C	31 Dec 18
360*a*	Redhead Norman R. F.	P Lt Cr	2 Dec 20
Page 1117	Redman Reginald F. A. (*act*)	S L	15 Sept 22
200	Reed Basil D.	P L	15 Jan 19
505	Reed Eric R.	Lt Cr	15 Oct 23
922	Reeks William J.	Sig L	12 Aug 22
399	Reely Herbert ... RMB	Cd Bndr	1 Feb 19
910*k*	Reep Ernest W.	S L	15 May 21
216	Rees Idris T.	P L	15 Apr 23
331	Rees James C.	Gr	1 Aug 14
216	Rees John ... B.Sc	Schm	17 Aug
		Cand	23
315	Rees John L.	Schm	23 Mar
		proby	23
162	Rees John L. L. ... RM	L	20 Dec 18
272	Rees William J. H. (*act*)	Gr	*RCN*
	Reeve Henry G.	S B	20 May 18
	Reeves Reichel W. V. ...	L	15 Jan 21
216	Reeves Thomas S. ..	Cd Gr	13 Sept 18
	Regan Daniel	Cd Gr	13 Sept 18
331	Regan Robert H. ... MBE	Cd Gr	13 Sept 18
179	Reger Fritz J. ...	P Lt Cr	21 Feb 16
	Regnart Cornelius O. ..	Lt Cr	15 Feb 16
143	Reid Charles R.	Mid	*RAN*
867	Reid Duncan G.	L	15 Dec 17
	Reid Howard E.	L	*RCN*
RAN	Reid James J.	Wt Sh	24 Oct 17
Page 1116	Reid John P. L. .. (*act*)	S L	15 May 23
Page 1118	Reid Joseph	L	22 Feb 21
Page 1115	Reid Philip H. S. ...	L	15 Aug 20
769	Reid William R. G. ...	L	15 Mar 20
915	Reilly Winn L.	L	*RAN*
238	Reinold Harold O. ...	C	30 June 17
146	Reiss-Smith Basil R. RM	L	4 May 17
261	Remfry William B. ...	Gr	1 Aug 14
819	Rendall Henry E. DSO	Lt Cr	30 July 18
132*a*	Rendell Albert ... RM	C	7 May 18
122	Rendell William H. ...	Wt Sh	22 Feb 18
123	Rendle Stanley J. ...	Schm	27 July 20
DY *Cape*	Rendle William B. ...	Cd B	10 June 19
928	Renny Alexander C.	W Eng	1 Dec 16
Page 1824	Renouf Edward de F....	Cr	31 Dec 21
46	Renshaw John W. MBE	E L	1 July 20
676	Renton Joseph	Gr	13 July 17
239	Renwick George F. ...	L	15 Jan 23
729	Renyard Harry	Cd Gr	19 Oct 20
Page 1824	Repton Leonard	L	12 Aug 22
747	Revel Edgar W.	Od Gr	13 Sept 18
Page 1114	Rex Ernest H. J. (*act*)	S L	*RAN*
197*a*	Reyne Cecil N.	C	30 June 22
871*a*	Reynolds Albert E. ...	L	1 Aug 18
197*a*	Reynolds Frank H.	Cd Eng	1 Sept 22
RAN	Reynolds James A. DSM	Gr	7 June 17
DY *Dev*	Reynolds William J. ...	Cd B	30 Sept 22
	Rhind William A. MBE	L	7 Apr 21
744	Rhind W. Alexander ...	P Cdt	1 Feb 23
	Rhys-Jones Rowland ...	L	15 Jan 23
Page 1119	Ribbans Albert E. DSM	B	17 May 16
727	Ricardo Leslie R.	L	30 Mar 16
241	Ricci Lewis A. da C.	P Lt Cr	29 Apr 17
907	Rice Arthur J. MBE	Cd Eng	1 Oct 23
915	Rice Arthur R	E Cr	1 Sept 17
315	Rice Herbert C.	Schm	29 Nov 20
	Rice Robert A.	Cr	31 Dec 06
74*a*	Rice William V. DSO, DSC	Lt Cr	30 June 17
213*a*	Richard Arthur	Lt Cr	30 Dec 20
Page 1823	Richards Charles A. ...	E L	15 Feb 1
91	Richards Harry ...	Cd Eng	1 June 2
936	Richards John C.	Mid	15 Sept 2
757	Richards John de C. ...	L	15 May 1
782	Richards Frederick G. (*act*)	W S O	17 Sept 2
381	Richards Michael ...	Cd Eng	1 Mar 2
272	Richards Percy G.	Sg Lt Cr (D)	5 Aug 2
922	Richards Ramsey M. ...	Sg Cr	23 May 1
Page 1817	Richards Robert A. ...	Cr	31 Dec 1
31	Richards Stanley	Wt Sh	19 May 1
928	Richards Thomas F. ...	E L	12 Aug 2
DY *Chath*	Richards Thomas W. ...	E Cr	1 July 1

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
	Richards Walter C. DSM	W Eng	15 July 18
915	Richards William L. ...	Cd E	12 Dec 19
1013	Richardson Arthur H. S.	Sg Cr	1 Mar 17
775	Richardson Benjamin...	L	12 Aug 22
DY Dev	Richardson Charles D. OBE	Lt Cr	21 Aug 13
Deal	Richardson Frank R. RM	L	20 Dec 18
948b	Richardson Frederick A. DSC	Lt Cr	1 Apr 21
936	Richardson Hector duP.	L	15 Feb 22
Sac 182	Richardson Hugh M. OBE	P Cr	3 Aug 22
241b	Richardson Hugh N. A.	Mid	15 Sept 21
910b	Richardson Llewelyn G.	S L	30 July 23
13a	Richardson Norman S..	E Cr	31 Dec 20
676	Richardson Stephen ...	L	15 Oct 19
889	Richardson William J.	Cd Eng	1 Nov 22
763	Richardson William R.	Lt Cr	15 Aug 18
823	Richmond Herbert W. CB (*Commander-in-Chief East Indies Station.*)	R A	29 Jan 20
224	Richmond Maxwell ...	S L	15 May 21
L 86	Rickaby George A. DSC	W Eng	1 Jan 18
	Rickard Allan.....*(act)*	Wt S O	26 July 23
483	Rickard Cecil R.	Sg Cr	2 Aug 14
DY Rosy	Rickard William J. ...	Cd B	13 Sept 18
200	Rickcord Edward P. ...	P Cr	19 Apr 17
RAF	Rickcord Percival S. ...	Lt Cr	30 June 09
113	Rickers George H. I.	Sen Mr	5 Apr 20
703	Ricketts George W. S.	W W	12 Dec 19
H22	Riddell Kenneth J. ...	L	15 Oct 19
147	Riddells William H. ...	B	9 Sept 14
Page 1116	Ridge Christopher F. *(act)*	S L	15 May 23
676	Ridler George C. R. ...	H L	1 May 18
25a	Ridler Percy H.	Cr	30 June 18
972	Ridley William H. W....	Cr	31 Dec 20
Page 1823	Riley Edgar W.	E Cr	1 June 16
216	Riley Malcolm G. BSc	Schm Cand	17 Aug 23
909	Rimington Michael G.	Mid	15 Sept 23
910k	Ringrose Christopher H.	Lt Cr	30 Sept 21
DY Bonyth	Risch Clifford L. J. ...	E Cr	1 Sept 17
93a	Rishman Arthur R. ...	Gr	16 Nov 16
197a	Ritchie David R.	Cr	30 June 21
399	Ritchie George L. MC, MB	Sg Lt Cr	8 Jan 21
	Ritchie James S. M. ...	Cr	31 Dec 16
883	Ritter Frederick W. ...	Gr	2 Sept 16
	Ritter Maxwell A. C. ...	Lt Cr	1 Jan 21
197a	Rivaz Percy M. ... MB	Sg Cr	1 Oct 17
676	Rivers Arthur T.	Sg Cr	12 May 20
137	Rivett-Carnac James W. DSC	Lt Cr	1 Oct 20
216	Roach Arthur J.	Cd Gr	19 Oct 20
293	Roach Sidney...	Sg Cr	25 May 11
Page 1118	Roach-Smith Charles E.	Sg Lt	3 Dec 23
295	Robbins Herbert DSC	Cd Eng	1 Nov 23
DY Rosy	Roberts Arthur C.... OBE	Lt Cr	15 Mar 14
866	Roberts Arthur M. DSO	Lt Cr	30 June 17
	Roberts C. Betton... ...	P Cr	21 July 12
146	Roberts Edward W. ...	Gr	1 Mar 18
902b	Roberts Ernest D....	Cd Eng	1 Jan 23
915	Roberts Ernest V.... ...	Cd Gr	10 Oct 18
718	Roberts Ernest W. OBE	E Cr	1 Apr 18
	Roberts George	Schm	6 June 17
	Roberts Gilbert H. ..	L	15 Oct 20
922	Roberts Isaac E. ...	Gr	13 July 17
Page 1825	Roberts Ivor E. S *(Asst. Director of Dockyards.)*	E O	31 Dec 21
399	Roberts James A. ...	Gr	7 June 17
91	Roberts John H. ...	Cd Eng	1 Jan 23
910a	Roberts John T.	E L	1 Nov 18
502	Roberts Michael	Cd M	1 Oct 21
910a	Roberts Peter H. H. ...	L	15 June 19
264	Roberts Philip Q. ...	Mid	15 May 22
782	Roberts Ralph W. H. ...	Lt Cr	30 June 17
950a	Roberts William H. ...	S L	15 May 22
Page 1117	Robertshaw Ballin I. *(act)*	S L	15 Sept 22
920	Robertson Albert J. ..	Cr	30 June 17
	Robertson Alister M. RM	C	2 Sept 21
Page 1113	Robertson Charles L. ...	L	15 June 20
H32	Robertson Charles P.	L	15 Aug 23
364	Robertson David L. ...	Mid	15 Jan 23
Page 1821	Robertson F. Leslie ...	E Cr	1 Apr 18
744	Robertson George A. *(act)*	Gr	1 Apr 23
247	Robertson George R. M.	S L	15 May 21
Page 1825	Robertson Gerard W. T.	Cr	31 Dec 22
SC	Robertson James A. B. OBE	P Cr	30 Sept 23
907	Robertson James I. ...	S L	15 May 22
505	Robertson John A. ..	Gr	1 Feb 15
	Robertson John F. M.	L	15 Aug 23
	Robertson Norman S....	P Cr	8 Mar 22
Page 1117	Robertson Stanley W. S. *(act)*	S L	*RAN*
46	Robertson Wilfred J. C.	S L	15 Sept 22

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
936	Robertson - Aikman Hugh F.	Mid	15 Jan 22
933*b*	Robins Gerald	E Cr	31 Dec 21
924	Robins Joseph H. DSC	Cd S B	13 Sept 18
80	Robins Leslie ... OBE	E Cr	28 Aug 14
DY Hong Kong	Robins Stuart...	EL Cr	1 Nov 19
303	Robins William J.	W Eng	7 May17
Page 631	Robinson Arthur J.D. RM	W O	18 Apr 20
	Robinson Cecil E. C.	L	15 Apr 19
823	Robinson Charles E. ...	W M	1 May 18
	Robinson Charles G. ...	P L	15 July 16
Page 1113	Robinson Charles V. ...	L	15 Oct 19
703	Robinson Clive A. DSC	Lt Cr	21 Oct 22
	Robinson Cloudesley V.	C	30 June 21
827	VC Robinson Eric G. OBE	C	31 Dec 20
193	Robinson Ernest J. ...	Gr	7 June 17
Page 650	Robinson Francis T. MA	Ch	1 Aug 06
247	Robinson Frederick C...	Sg Cr	1 Jan 17
331	Robinson Hugh B. DSO	Cr	31 Dec 17
727	Robinson Joe ... RM	L	30 Mar 23
	Robinson John C.	Cd Eng	1 Oct 23
718	Robinson John C. T. ...	L	15 Apr 23
910*a*	Robinson John D. M....	Mid	15 Sept 22
71	Robinson John L.... MA	Ch	7 Feb 18
111	Robinson Kenneth M.L.	L	15 Jan 18
Coll	Robinson Leslie W. ...	EL Cr	1 Aug 19
Page 1112	Robinson Lionel F. MVO, DSO	Cr	30 June 23
371*a*	Robinson Ludovick G.E.	L	15 Oct 19
Page 1117	Robinson Terence C. (*act*)	S L	15 Sept 23
	Robinson Vincent S. ...	Cd Gr	27 Aug 22
174	Robley Harrington ...	Lt Cr	15 Aug 22
928	Robson Briton S. ... MB	Sg Cr	1 June17
485	Robson Charles E. H. ...	W T	21 Mar 18
144	Robson Humphrey M. DSO	Lt Cr	30 July 18
859	Robson William G. A.	S L	15 May 22
676	Roch Sydney G. ... OBE	E Cr	1 July 19
928	Roch William R. ...	Cd S O	2 June 23
224	Roche Thomas P. ... DSM	Gr	26 June 15
211	Rodd Gustaf G. R. ...	Mid	15 May 23
928	Rodd John	Cd Gr	29 Oct 18
	Rodd Patrick G. T. ...	L	31 Aug 23
46	Rodger Alexander G. ...	L	15 Oct 19
137	Rodger Robert H. S. ...	L	15 Feb 23
727	Rodgers John M.	L	15 Dec 2
	Rodgers John W.	E L	15 Feb 1
	Rodham Harold... CMG	P C	30 June 2
364	Roe Arthur C.	P Cr	23 Nov 1
	Roe Donovan C. ...	P Lt Cr	15 Oct2
162	Roe Harry E....	Schm	6 June1
742	Roe Robert C. T.	L	14 Oct 1
54	Roe William R.	P Cr	5 Mar 2
213	Rogers Charles A.... ...	Gr	6 Feb 1
DY Portl	Rogers George	Cd B	13 Sept 1
882	Rogers George H....	Cd S B	4 Aug 2
219	Rogers Harold H.	L	28 Mar 1
703	Rogers Henry... OBE	P Lt Cr	12 July
170	Rogers H. Hext MVO, OBE	Cr	31 Dec 1
Page 1117	Rogers John D. W.	P Lt Cr	31Jan1
	Rogers Maurice F. H. RM	2nd Lt *proby*	1 Sept 2
936	Rogers William	W M	20 Aug
258	Rogers-Tillstone Benjamin J. L. W.	L	15 Aug 2
SC	Rolands Richard M. ...	S L	*RAN*
936*a*	Rolfe Guy N.	L	15 May
Page 648	Rombulow - Pearse Arthur E. ... RM	Lt Col P	19Oct
910*e*	Romer Leslie R.	L	15 Sept
331	Ronson John J.	E L	6 Aug
823	Rooke Leonard S.... ...	W Eng	1 Oct
Page 1120	Rooke Robert L. (*act*)	W Eng	1 Oct
216*a*	Roome Henry S.	L	15 July
NH Chat	Rooney John J. H.	Sg Cr	1 Jan
747	Roope Gerard B.	Mid	15 Jan
Page 1114	Rooper John B. ... (*act*)	S L	15 May
399	Roper Frederick G. ...	Gr	28 Sept
Page 1117	Roper James G. ... (*act*)	S L	15 Sept
936*a*	Roper Snelling D. ...	Mid	15 Sept
928	Rorison Harry G. G. MA	Ch	7 Oct
SC	Rorke Francis T.	S L	*RAN*
505	Rose Albert E.	Cd Gr	22 Aug
171 *SQ Sth Qnsfy*	Rose Christopher P. G. BD, MA	Ch	15 June
407	Rose Frank F. ... DSO	C	30 June
SC	Rosenthal Alford S. ...	S L	*RAN*
909*a*	Roseveare Harry L. ...	L	15 Oct
241*b*	Roskill Stephen W. ...	Mid	15 Sept
Page 1119	Ross Alexander W. MB	Sg Lt	6 Nov
331	Ross Campbell ... MD	Sg Cr	14 May
Page 1117	Ross David ... ...(*act*)	S L	*RAN*
	Ross George C.	L	15 Jan
	Ross Gerald W. RM	Prob 2nd Lt	1 Sep
886	Ross John D....	L	22 Feb

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
NH / *Chat*	Ross Richard A.	Sg C	4 July 20
124	Ross Richard C. V. ...	L	15 Aug 22
381	Ross Robert J. ...	Cd Eng	1 Oct 19
197*a*	Ross William E.	E L	1 Apr 17
255	Rossetter John	Cd S B	26 Nov 18
951	Rossiter Charles H.	W Eng	1 Jan 15
80	Rotherham Eustace ...	Lt Cr	15 Feb 21
Page 1115	Roughton John R ...	Mid	15 Sept 22
8·4	Roundell Richard H. S.	L	15 Sept 23
213*a*	Round-Turner Charles W.	C	31 Dec 18
71	Rounthwaite Hartley K.	WOO	6 June 18
162	Routh Charles A. R. ...	Lt Cr	15 Dec 23
742	Routley George H.	W Eng	1 Dec 20
742	Row Philip J.	P Mid	15 July 23
915	Rowbotham William B.	Lt Cr	15 Mar 10
727	Rowe Albert V.	Gr	12 Nov 22
	Rowe Arthur	B	1 Aug 14
808	Rowe Arthur	Cd M	1 Apr 20
	Rowe Charles A.	Mid	15 Sept 23
239	Rowe Charles A. K. ...	Mid	15 Jan 22
782	Rowe James H.	WOO	2 Feb 18
315	Rowe James H. J. (*proby*)	Schm	23 Mar 23
928	Rowe John A. ..	Hd Mr	5 Apr 19
545*a*	Rowe Reginald D. DSO	L	8 Sept 16
	Rowe William S. RM	Ch Schm C	3 June 19
124	Rowland Charles V. ...	WtSh	29 Sept 15
485	Rowland David P. ...	E L Cr	1 Nov 18
909	Rowland James M. ...	Mid	15 Jan 22
91	Rowland Richard W. ..	Cd M	1 Apr 21
Key / *Coll*	Rowlands Richard M....	L	*RAN*
238	Rowley Henry A. ...	L	15 Aug 17
	Rowse Reginald H.	W Eng	1 Jan 15
171	Rowse Reginald W. ...	B	11 Oct 18
756	Roy David	W Eng	1 Jan 15
	Roy Joseph W. R. (*act*)	S L	*RCN*
	Roy Norman F.	P Cr	27 Jan 17
315	Royall William H. MBE	Wt Sh	21 Oct 14
171	Roycroft Richard	E L	1 Jan 18
743	Royds Charles W. R. CMG (*Commodore 2nd Class*)	C	31 Dec 14
DY / *Chat*	Royds Percy M. R. CMG (*Admiral Superintendent Chatham Dockyard*)	R A	3 May 22
	Royle Guy C. C. ...CMG	C	30 June 23
	Royston Lindsay E. ...	L	*RAN*
916	Ruck-Keene John H. ...	S L	15 Oct 22
485	Ruck-Keene Philip ...	L	15 Feb 19
Page 1214	Ruddy James A. (*act*)	Mate (E)	1 July 23
46	Rudyerd Helpman Gordon B. R.	Lt Cr	30 Apr 22
DY / *Dev*	Ruffle Newman	L	12 Aug 22
139	Rump Robert H.	P L	15 Oct 23
219	Rumsey Harry V. MM, BA	In L	21 Sept 22 (*tempy.*)
928	Rundell William H. ...	Cd Gr	14 Mar 23
224	Rundle Aylmer M. ...	S L	15 Oct 22
381	Rundle Mark ... ... DSO	E C	30 June 20
	Rusack Albert C. MB	Sg Cr	5 Nov 21
AO 197*a*	Rusby Victor E.	P L	15 Jan 23
NH / *Plym*	Ruse William B.	Cd W	1 Apr 20
	Rushbrooke Edmund G. N. ... ... DSC	L	15 Mar 16
*L*19	Rushbrooke Jermyn	Lt Cr	1 Oct 20
381	Russan Robert G.	E L	6 Aug 19
936*a*	Russel Frederic A. H. ...	Cr	31 Dec 17
498*a*	Russell Alfred S.	L	15 Feb 18
10	Russell Archibald B. ...	L	15 Dec 22
293	Russell Edward	L	12 Aug 22
731	Russell Frederick C. ...	L	12 Aug 22
894*c*	Russell *The Hon.* Guy H. E.	L	15 Oct 18
	Russell Henshaw R. CMG	P Cr	7 July 10
Coll / *Key*	Russell Leslie S.	Lt Cr	15 Sept 21
Page 1119	Russell Spencer F. ...	Lt Cr	31 Dec 14
912	Russell Sydney J.	E L	7 May 19
804*d*	Rust Henry T.	L	15 Dec 20
121	Rutherford Cecil H. ...	P Mid	12 Jan 23
94	Rutherford Gordon S....	Sg L	28 Jan 22
Page 1816	Rutledge George RM	Maj	1 Sept 17
SC	Ryan John... ... (*act*)	Mate	1 Dec 22
922	Ryan Richard C. F. ...	Lt Cr	13 May 20
Page 1117	Ryan Richard J. H. (*act*)	S L	15 Sept 23
315	Ryan William R. F. MA	Ch	8 Feb 12
*H*23	Ryder Archibald S. D.	L	15 May 20
	Ryman Charles W. RM	RMG	29 Oct 15

S.

197*a*	St. Aubyn Cyril E. ...	L	15 July 20
120*b*	St. Aubyn Erskine K. H. DSO	L	15 Dec 18
519	St. Clair-Ford Aubrey...	Mid	15 Jan 22
Deal	St. Clair-Morford Albert C. MC, RM	C	14 Feb 17
80	St. Quintin Charles F. W.	Mid	15 Sept 22
294	Sabine Charles W. ...	L	15 Feb 23
132*a*	Sadd Charles W. J. ...	Gr	14 Aug 15
*L*56	Sadler Bertie L	Gr	23 July 17
	Sagar Ernest L.	E C	17 Apr 19
399	Salisbury James	C	10 Apr 19

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority
Page 1112	Sale John R.	P Lt Cr	17 Aug 17
906	Salmon Frederick J. ...	E L	12 Aug 22
955	Salmond James S. C. ...	C	31 Dec 20
718	Salmond Rawdon F. G.	Mid	15 Sept 21
Page 651	Salter Charles G. RM	W O	8 Jan 20
71	Salter Cosmo La R. RM	L *proby.*	1 Oct 23
	Salter George L. M. ...	L	15 Sept 21
	Salter Jocelyn S. C. ...	L	15 Feb 23
SC	Salter Terence M.... ...	P Cr	8 Mar 22
883	Saltren-Willett George A.	Lt Cr	31 Dec 15
782	Sambells Alexander T...	Gr	13 July 17
241*b*	Sammons Geoffrey C.	P Mid	12 Jan 23
Sec 216*a*	Sampson Leslie N. MVO, OBE	P Lt Cr	19 Jan 19
936	Sampson William E.A	Sg Lt Cr (D)	20 Feb 21
768	Samson Campbell	E Cr	1 Sept 17
	Samways William H., MBE	W W	13 Sept 18
	SandallThomasB.W. RM	C	7 May 18
Page 1115	Sandars Reginald T. ...	Mid	15 Sept 22
782	Sanders Arthur A. OBE, MB	Sg Cr	14 Aug 20
	Sanders Arthur L. ...	Lt Cr	*1 Apr 21*
	Sanders Charles P. L....	L	15 Oct 21
910*f*	Sanders Edward G.	E Lt Cr	1 Nov 16
Page 1117	Sanders James ...(*act*)	S L	15 Sept 21
676	Sanders William C. OB, DSO	E A	7 June 22
Pages 631 & 1818	Sanderson Alfred G. RM	QrMr L	13 Dec 20
371*a*	Sanderson Ian C. McD.	L	15 Aug 21
SC	Sanderson Percy G. ...	L	15 June 22
Page 1829	Sandford Cecil S. ... OBE	Lt Cr	30 Dec 17
742	*PW* Sandford Francis H DSO	Cr	23 Apr 18
	Sandilands Prescott, DSO RM	Maj	21 Oct 15
AO 216*a*	Sandison Harold J. V...	P L	15 Sept 19
178	Sands Arthur B. R. ...	S L	15 Sept 23
	Sands James L.... ...	E Cr	5 Oct 14
	SandwithHumphrey R.	L	15 Feb 16
	Sargwell Alfred G. ...	Cd Gr	10 May 19
928	Sangwell Herbert S. ...	Cd Gr	18 Jan 19
860*a*	Sankey Charles F. O MB	Sg Cr	6 May 22
936	Sankey Villiers J. H. H.	Lt Cr	15 Nov 21
930	Sansford Hubert S. ...	Cd Sh	8 Aug 23
54	Sarel Colin A. M.... OBE	C	31 Dec 20
371*c*	Sargent Francis T. ...	Cd Sh	26 May 23
Page 1821	Sargent James J.	E Cr	13 July 17
197*a*	Sartain Michael J. J. ...	Cd Gr	30 June 2
	Sartain William J. ...	B	23 Jan 1
*K*12	Satow Christopher P....	Lt Cr	30 Jan 2
AO 188	SatterthwaiteEdwardS.	P L	15 July 2
364	Saumarez Philip L. ...	Mid	15 Sept 2
407	Saunders Alfred C. ...	Cd Gr	26 Aug 1
Page 1825	Saunders Archibald H. BA	In L Cr	4 Jan 2
DY Rosy	Saunders Arthur P. OBE	Cr	30 June 2
DY Dev	Saunders Francis P. ...	Lt Cr	30 Sept 1
718	Saunders John E. ...	L	15 Nov 1
120*b*	Saunders Leslie S.....	L	15 Apr 1
827	Saunders Malcolm G. ...	L	30 Dec 1
272	Saunders Thomas H. ...	Cd Gr	13 Oct 2
928	Saunders William R.	Wt M A A	15 Dec 2
188	Savage Alfred H.	Cd Gr	13 Sept 1
769	Savage Ernest	Gr	28 Sept 1
241	Savage Harold G.	P L	28 Oct 2
Page 649*a*	Savill Charles T. RM	Qr Mr L	18 Jan 2
505	Savory Willie...	Gr	7 Mar 1
326	Sawbridge Henry R. ...	Cr	31 Dec 1
Page 1118	Sawdy Edward C.... ...	Sg Cr	8 Nov 1
188	Sawyer Arthur F.... ...	E C	30 June 2
178	Sawyer John F. H. ...	S L	15 May 2
Coll Key	Saxton William I. BA	In L Cr	1 Sept 2
Page 1116	Sayer Guy B.... (*act*)	S L	15 May 2
364	Sayers Walter T. ...	W T	13 July 1
219	Saysell Thomas	Cd Sh	4 July 2
272	Scanlan Maurice	L	12 Aug 2
239	Scargill Henry E. ...	Sg Cr	19 May 2
DY Gib	Scarlett Charles L. ...	Cd B	15 Sept 1
915	Schloegell Albert J. ..	Cd Gr	28 Feb 2
NH Has	Schofield Arthur R. MB	Sg Cr	23 Nov 1
561*b*	Schofield Brian B. ...	L	15 June
287*a*	Schofield Clarence	Cd Eng	1 Apr
AO 488	Schofield Geoffrey A. J.	P L	15 Apr
928	Schofield Tom G. B.Sc	Schm	1 Sept
	Schreiber Frederic E. H. G.	C	31 Dec
Page 1113	Schunck Frank ...	L	15 Aug
157*a*	Schurr Frederic G. ...	Cr	31 Dec 1
936	Schwerdt Charles M. R.	LtCr	1 Apr
718	Scorey Ernest G.	B	9 Sept
RAN	Scotland William R. ...	P r	23 May
123	Scott Charles A.	C	30 June

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
Deal	Scott Charles R.L. RM	L	20 Dec 18
84	Scott Geoffrey T.A ...	L	30 Oct 16
918*b*	Scott George A. ... DSO	Lt Or	1 Oct 18
407	Scott Gilbert B. ...DSO	Sg Or	19 Nov 19
Page 1829	Scott Henry I. M. L. ...	Or	30 June 20
	Scott Humphrey G. ...	L	15 Sept 23
381	Scott James E. D.... ...	Mid	15 May 23
111	Scott John A....	Or	30 June 18
198	Scott John M.	Lt Cr	15 Aug 22
	Scott John W. ... DSO	Or	31 Dec 15
928	Scott Richard J. R. AM	Or	30 June 22
	Scott T. Bodley	Or	30 June 14
226	Scott Thomas L. ...	W Eng	1 Oct 22
L21	Scott Victor G. DSM	W Eng	16 July 18
909	Scott Walter F. ... BA	Ch	22 Sept 13
171	Scott-Moncrieff Alan K.	L	15 Feb 21
DY Dev	Scribner Robert B. ...	Sg Cr	2 Aug 14
882	Scrimshaw Charles T....	Cd Gr	8 Nov 23
346	Scrivens Ernest D. ...	Gr	18 Nov 15
315	Scrivens James H. ...	Gr	22 June 17
Page 1112	Scrymgeour - Wedderburn William O. DSC	L	15 June 16
91	Scullard George H. ...	E Cr	1 July 13
407	Scurfield Brian G. ...	Mid	8 Jan 22
91	Seal Ebenezer W. E. ...	Cd Gr	6 May 19
897*b*	Seaman George M.	Cd Eng	1 Sept 23
455*a*	Seaman Harold E. ...	L	15 July 16
929*a*	Seaman Harold W. ...	L	15 Dec 19
Page 1118	Searle Cyril T. R.	L	15 Aug 23
934	Searle Malcolm W. St. L.	L	15 Oct 22
808	Searles-Wood Valentine	Lt Cr	15 Apr 23
DY Hong Kong	Sears Harold B. ... DSO	E Cr	1 July 19
258	Sears Harold P.	Mid	15 Sept 22
182	Seath Gordon H. DSO, RM	C Bt Maj	1 Sept 16 / 1 Jan 18
303	Sebastian Brian L. G....	Lt Cr	30 Jan 21
Page 1821	Seccombe Arthur E. S.	E LCr	1 May 19
823	Secker Derek H.	S L	30 July 23
A12	Secretan Frederick B....	E L	1 July 20
747	Sedgwick Cyril G. ...	Cr	30 June 18
	Seed Robert	Lt Cr	*1 Apr 21*
K49	Seeger Norman M. S....	L	15 July 21
143	Selby Roger P.	Lt Cr	15 Dec 23
910*l*	Selby William H.	S L	15 Oct 22
	Self George	B	23 Feb 18
	Selk Ernest F.	S L	*RAN*
928	Sells William F. CMG ...	C	31 Dec 18
933*b*	Selway Harry C.	Gr	28 June 15
AO 407	Selwood George D. ...	PL	15 Jan 23
121	Semmens Percy J. ...	Gr	22 June 18

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
128	Semple Hugh E.	L	15 July 19
928	Sennett Richard G. T..	P Cr	12 Apr 23
SC	Sercombe Albert E. (*act*)	Mate	1 Dec 22
	Sergeant Clive M. DSC, RM	C	6 Jan 21
936	Serridge Henry B. ...	W E	26 Dec 16
483	Servaes Reginald M. ...	Lt Cr	15 Apr 23
945*a*	Sessford James H. ...	E L	12 Aug 22
	Seton George W. S. ...	Lt Cr	30 Mar 15
909	Seyd George ... RM	R MG	11 June 15
255	Seymour Albert E. ...	L	30 June 22
922	Seymour Claude ...DSO	C	31 Dec 15
519	Seymour John R. A. ...	Mid	15 May 23
DY Malta	Shackle Augustus ...	EL Cr	1 July 17
	Shackleton Henry E. F. RM	L	4 May 17
886	Shadwell Lancelot M.	L	15 Dec 20
	Shambrook Harold C....	S B	19 June 16
773	Shannon Frank E. MBE	L	12 Aug 22
890*e*	Sharman Laurence C.	L	15 Apr 19
	Sharp William A.... ...	P L	15 Oct 20
DY Po	Sharpe Alfred V.	E Cr	15 July 18
941	Sharpe Harry W.	L	15 Sept 23
	Sharpe Philip W. C. ...	Lt Cr	30 Sept 13
936*b*	Shattock Ernest H. ...	Mid	15 Sept 22
909	Shaw Archibald C. MB	Sg Lt Cr	6 Aug 20
Sec 188*a*	Shaw Arthur P. ... ... (*Tempy. Paym. Lt.-Com.*)	P L	15 Oct 18
Page 1859	Shaw Cyril A.	L	15 Feb 16
241*b*	Shaw Henry L. ...	P Lt Cr	19 June 19
Page 1859*a*	Shaw *Sir* John J. K., *Bt.*	L	15 Mar 17
Page 1859*a*	Shaw John V....	E L	1 Feb 22
SO	Shaw Norman H.	L	*RAN*
NH Chat Key Coll	Shaw Reginald K. MC, MB	Sg Lt Cr	2 Jan 21
407	Shaw Robert E. ...B.Sc.	In L	21 Sept 21 (*tempy*)
407	Shaw Robert J. ...MBE	L	31 Aug 20
Coll	Shaw Thomas B. ... MB	Sg Cr	10 Aug 15
Page 1119	Shaw Walter E.	RM G	10 Apr 18
407	Shaw-Hamilton John D.	Mid	15 Jan 22
	Shea John	Cd B	12 Dec 22
823	Shearburn Norman H...	PL	15 July 23
505	Shears Harold A.	L	15 June 18
928	Shears Reuben G. ...	WtSO	29 Jan 19
944*f*	Sheffield Alan M.	L	15 Mar 18
Page 1117	Sheffield Hugh N. (*act*)	S L	15 Sept 21
505	Sheffield Tom N. ...	L	15 July 21
Po	Sheldon Arthur I. ...	Sg Cr	2 Aug 14
Page 650	Shell Alfred ... MA	Ch	1 Sept 10

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank	Seniority.
132a	Shelley Eric J.	Lt Cr	31 Dec 18
	Shelley Richard	Lt Cr	15 Aug 22
Page 1119	Shelton John A.	Gr	7 Mar 17
504	Shelton John W. C. O.	Lt Cr	15 July 23
	Shephard Derek A. C. RM	C	6 Jan 21
	Shepherd Harry ...	Cd Eng	1 Apr 21
519	Shepherd Joseph F. ...	Mid	15 May 22
515b	Sheppard William H.	Cd Eng	1 Jan 23
132a	Sherbrooke Robert St. V.	L	15 Apr 21
936	Sherbut Alfred	Cd SO	2 Dec 20
128a	Sheridan Henry A. ...	E Cr	31 Dec 21
Page 1117	Sheridan-Patterson Richard ... ...(act)	S L	15 Sept 22
121	Sherlock Neil M.	Mid	*RAN*
	Sherston George P. ...	Cr	30 June 17
882	Shervell Henry W.	Cd Eng	1 Mar 22
183	Sherwin Lewis A. ...	Gr	16 Nov 16
	Sherwood Edson C. ...	Mid	*RCN*
Page 1118	Sherwood Martyn B. (act)	L	25 May 23
676	Shettle John B.	P Cr	9 Oct 20
247	Shillcock Arthur E. ...	E Cr	13 July 17
Page 648	Shine John P. ...RM	Lt-Col	1 Sept 18
915	Shipcott Richard H. ...	Gr	1 Nov 18
239	Shipway Hugh S.... ...	C	31 Dec 19
936	Shirley-Rollison Waldemar W. P.	L	15 Feb 21
91	Shonk Samuel J.	Gr	9 Mar 16
407	Shooter John F.	W T	16 Feb 16
238	Shoppee Denys C. G. DSC	Lt Cr	15 June 22
242	Shoring Albert P.	Cd Eng	1 Oct 23
258	Short Harold F.	Schm	6 June 17
171	Short James	Gr	1 Aug 14
P47	Short James N.	Gr	14 Aug 15
48	Short Philip J.	L	22 Apr 21
NH Chat	Shorten James P. DSC	Sg Lt Cr	3 Apr 18
863c	Shotter Alfred ...	Cd Eng	1 Jan 23
	Shove Cyril A. ... OBE	P Cr	23 Feb 23
69a	Showers Henry A. ...	L	*RAN*
	Shrubsole Percy J. DSO	E C	30 June 23
11	Shuker William	Cd Gr	28 Apr 23
769	Shurlock Frederick W. MA	In L Cr	1 Sept 21
272	Shute Albert E.	Cd Gr	14 Aug 21
936a	Shute William J. ...	E L	1 May 18
216	Sibborn Leslie C. MC	Schm Cand	17 Aug 23
	Siddalls John ... ...OBE	P Cr	2 Mar 18
Page 1821	Sidgwick John B.... ...	Lt Cr	15 Dec 20
926	Silcock Ronald K.... ...	L	15 June 23
747	Silk Ernest F....	S L	*RAN*
576	Silk Horace V.	Lt Cr	31 Dec 19
915	Silk Walter T.	L	12 Aug 22
936	Sillar David A. C. ...	L	15 Dec 22
	Sillitoe Frederick G. RM (act)	L	3 Jan 24
110	Sim Edward W. B. ...	L	15 Jan 20
272	Simcox Albert E.	L	12 Aug 22
727	Simeon Charles E. B. ...	Lt Cr	15 Mar 19
293	Simmonds Fred ...	Wt S O	29 Jan 19
NZ	Simmonds Victor S. ...	Cd Gr	28 Sept 21
Page 1825	Simmons Fellowes T. ...	E Cr	24 Oct 13
676	Simmons Geoffrey L.	P Lt Cr	16 Apr 19
498a	Simmons George C. F....	E Cr	1 July 19
	Simms Charles E.... ...	L	15 Oct 21
369	Simon Frederick M. ...	Lt Cr	1 *Feb* 22
	Simon William	E L	18 May 17
727	Simpson Alexander MB	Sg Lt Cr	11 Apr 19
485	Simpson Cecil ... DSO	E Cr	30 June 22
371	Simpson Christopher...	L	15 Feb 19
L15	Simpson George W. G.	L	15 Apr 23
228	Simpson Gibson W. ...	L	24 May 23
909	Simpson Hamilton W. RM	C	11 Sept 17
Page 1831	Simpson Harry	T L	29 Feb 16
Page 1112	Simpson H. Antony DSO	Lt Cr	15 June 23
747	Simpson Humphrey H.	P Lt Cr	15 July 22
369	Simpson Salisbury H. DSO	Cr	30 June 19
823	Simpson Thomas H. ...	L	15 Sept 17
519	Simpson William B. C...	P L	15 Nov 19
139	Simpson William H. ...	Gr	1 May 14
778a	Sims Leonard...	E L	7 May 19
	Sims Robert H.	Cd M	1 Jan 18
	Sims Roderick D. RM	Proby 2nd Lt	1 Sept 21
	Sims Stanley H. MVO	E Cr	30 June 23
Dart Coll	Simson David J. R. ..	Lt Cr	15 Jan 23
188a	Sinclair Edward W. ..	Lt Cr	15 Sept 17
	Sinclair Hugh F. P. CB	R A	25 Nov 20
114	Sinclair John C. ...MB	Sg Lt Cr	24 Apr 21
	Sinclair Robert ... RM	Maj	1 Sept 17
Staff Coll	Sinclair Walter OBE, RM	Maj	12 Oct 16
Page 1118	Sinclair-Loutit William H. A. ...MB	Sg Lt Cr	4 Aug 20
226	Sindery Charles G. G...	E L	6 Aug 19

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority
	Singer *Sir* Morgan KCB, KCVO	V A	12 Feb 19
369	Singleton Albert H. MBE	Cd Gr	30 Nov 18
	Singleton Mark ...DSO	Lt Cr	31 Dec 17
933*b*	Sinker Leonard C. ...	S L	15 Oct 22
144	Sinnock Albert E.... ...	Gr	26 Aug 18
909	Sissmore John E. ... DSC	L	15 Dec 17
485	Sitwell Walter W.... ...	L	15 May 20
883	Sivewright Robert H.V.	L	15 Mar 19
907	Skeggs William J. ...	Gr	7 June 17
294	Skelton John...	Cd Eng	1 Aug 21
232*a*	Skelton Peter...	L	15 Oct 23
	Skelton Reginald W. CB, CBE, DSO	E A	1 Aug 23
	Skey Arthur R. H. MB	Sg Cr	10 Nov 10
922	Skilling John...	Gr	22 June 18
407	Skinner Henry C.... ...	Gr	28 Sept 18
600	Skinner Hugh C.	L	15 Dec 19
241	Skinner Osborne W. ...	E Cr	31 Dec 20
See 823	Skinner William S. OBE	PLt Or	19 Dec 17
224	Skinner William T. ...	Cd Gr	2 Oct 23
198	Skipwith Arthur G. ...	S L	15 Oct 22
900*a*	Skipwith Lionel P. ...	S L	15 Sept 22
951*b*	Skrine Charles J.... ...	S L	15 May 22
915	Skrine Harris W.	Lt Or	30 Nov 22
893*e*	Skuse Frank P.	L	18 June 16
	Skuse Peter J. ... DSO	Cd Gr	22 Sept 21
205*a*	Skuse Thomas H.... ...	Cd Gr	1 July 21
K2	Skyrme Frank H. E. ...	L	15 Oct 18
407	Slacke Randal C.	Mid	15 Jan 22
	Sladden Hugh	W Eng	1 Jan 15
L33	Slade Gerald G.	L	15 May 20
Page 1820	Slade Herbert A.	EL Cr	1 Aug 17
864	Slade William G. S. ...	Cd SB	1 Oct 22
	Sladen Geoffrey M. ...	Mid	15 Sept 22
	Slater Horatio M. RM	L	17 Mar 21
	Slater John ... ... DSO	Cd Gr	26 May 21
769	Slater Robert...	L	15 Mar 19
Page 1819	Slator Thomas ... BA	In C	4 June 22
795*a*	Slatter Alfred D.	E L	1 Jan 19
133	Slattery Matthew S. ...	S L	30 Aug 22
17	Slaughter Jack E. ...	Mid	15 May 23
179	Slayter William R. DSC	L	15 Apr 17
1013	Sleeman Samuel E. ...	Wt Sb	1 Apr 15
Page 1117	Slessor Evelyn H.P.(*act*)	S L	15 Sept 22
707*a*	Slight William H.	W Eng	1 Dec 16
882	Slipper Michael A. C. ...	P L	15 July 19
193	Slocum Frank A.	L	14 May 19
304*d*	Sloman Richard C. ...	E L	1 May 18
Page 1322	Smale William G.... ...	E L	6 Aug 19
Coll	Small Alastair G. M. ...	L	15 Nov 17
840	Small Wilfred	W T	28 Oct 15
Page 1116	Smallwood Henry D. ... (*act*)	S L	15 May 23
71	Smallwood William M...	W E	26 Jan 16
122	Smart Alfred T. ...	Wt S O	1 Oct 15
936	Smart David A.... ...	Mate (E)	1 Jan 22
407	Smeeton Edgar P.	W Eng	1 Dec 16
272	Smith Albert W.	W O	29 Oct 19
953	Smith Arthur	Gr	13 July 17
Staff Coll	Smith Arthur D. W. ...	Cr	30 June 19
171	Smith Arthur G. ...	PLt Cr	20 Apr 17
703	Smith Aubrey C. H. CB, MVO.	R A	2 Feb 21
17	Smith Cecil J. M.	Mid	15 May 23
225*a*	Smith Charles J.	Mid	15 Jan 22
239	Smith CharlesN.S. RM	L	26 Sept 17
216	Smith Clifford R. S. B.SC	Schm Cand	17 Aug 23
	Smith David E.	P Cr	20 June 18
99	Smith David J. C. ...	Schm	6 June 17
924	Smith Douglas H. ...	EL Cr	1 Nov 20
941*a*	Smith Edward E. ...	E L	1 July 20
Page 1116	Smith Edward R. A. (*act*)	S L	15 May 23
898*a*	Smith Ernest F.	Cd Eng	1 Nov 23
519	Smith Francis F. ...	Cd Sh	30 Mar 22
Page 1823	Smith Francis H. ...	E L	1 Feb 22
	Smith Frederick	E L	12 Aug 22
Page 1114	Smith Frederick B. C. (*act*)	S L	15 Sept 22
17	Smith Frederick C. ...	Cd OO	1 Jan 23
742	Smith Frederick C. ...	Gr	23 July 17
	Smith Frederick J. ...	Gr	22 June 18
Page 1859*a*	Smith Frederick W. G..	E Cr	31 Dec 21
871*a*	Smith F. Lewis	Sg Cr	5 Nov 21
Page 1815	Smith Geoffrey B. ...	Cr	30 June 23
381	Smith Geoffrey T. ...	Mid	15 May 23
769	Smith George E.	Cd Gr	26 Feb 19
886	Smith George H.	Wt Sb	11 Apr 17
505	Smith Harold J.	WO O	7 July 22
	Smith Harry L. ... RM	Bndr	14 July 20
46	Smith Harry S. M. ...	L	15 Aug 19
DY Berm	Smith Henry F. ... DSO	E C	30 June 21
17	Smith Herbert W. ...	EL Cr	1 Oct 16
922 xi *DY Portl*	Smith Humphrey H. DSO	C	30 June 15
247	Smith James	Gr	12 Dec 17
L15	Smith James ... DSM	W Eng	1 Mar 18
747	Smith James W.	Gr	28 Sept 18
502	Smith John	Gr	1 Aug 14
239	Smith John A.	Wt Sb	26 June 17
329	Smith John C. ...	Cd Eng	1 Aug 21
122	Smith John E. D. ...	P S L	15 Oct 22

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
DY *Dev*	Smith John H.	Cd B	10 Nov 21
951*b*	Smith John P. de B. ...	L	15 Mar 18
RM *Ohat*	Smith John W. ... RM	W O	11 Aug 17
80	Smith Kenneth E. ...	L	15 Sept 21
882	Smith Lancelot E. ...	Lt	15 Sept 19
840	Smith Lionel H.	E Cr	30 June 23
157*a*	Smith Maurice C.... ...	Wt Sb	1 Apr 15
922	Smith Oscar N. A. ..	Gr	9 Mar 16
82	Smith Percival S....	W Eng	1 Nov 16
Page 1117	Smith Peter G. ...(*act*)	S L	15 Sept 22
188	Smith Philip S.	L	15 Jan 20
429*a*	Smith Plato	Cd B	12 Dec 22
197*a*	Smith Raymond	W T	11 Oct 16
17	Smith Richard H.... ...	Gr	16 Nov 16
	Smith Roy H. ...	W Eng	1 Dec 15
216*a*	Smith Samuel G.	S B	13 May 14
DY *Po*	Smith Sidney N.	Lt C r	15 Sept 16
922	Smith Sydney G....	Cd Eng	1 Oct 18
293	Smith Sydney L.	Cd B	12 July 22
133*b*	Smith Thomas M.... ...	L	15 Sept 16
289	Smith Walter	Mid	15 Jan 22
*L*89	Smith Walter G.	Gr	26 Aug 18
519	Smith William (*b*)	W Eng	1 Sept 18
NH *Has*	Smith William C. B. ...	Sg Cr	1 June 17
	Smith William J.... ...	B	4 Nov 16
	Smith-Hill Philip R. RM	L	20 Sept 16
NH *Sth* *Qnsfry*	Smith-Shand Alexander K. ... ... MB	Sg Cr	8 Feb 16
	Smithwick Algernon R. DSO	Cr	31 Dec 19
	Smithwick Walter F. DSC	Lt Cr	15 Nov 21
703	Smyth Arthur D. D. DSO	Lt Cr	31 Dec 16
434	Smyth David W.	Cd Gr	13 Sept 18
707*a*	Smyth Geoffrey T. OBE	P Cr	21 Mar 23
440	Smyth Sydney K. ...	Cr	30 June 18
886	Smyth Thomas A. MB	Sg Cr	21 May 16
951	Smyth Vernon F.... ...	S L	15 May 21
	Smythe Theodore A. RM	L	1 Sept 21
144	Snagge Arthur L.... ...	C	30 June 19
226	Snell Cecil W....	EL Cr	1 Oct 17
144	Snell George F.	Wt Sb	11 Apr 17
914*a*	Snepp Hamilton E. ...	Lt Cr	31 Dec 19
	PW Snepp John W. OBE, RM	Maj	6 June 17
RAN	Sneyd Ralph S. ... DSO	C	23 Apr 18
744	Snow George R. I.... ...	L	15 June 17
928	Soar George	Cd S B	19 Oct 20
17	Sobey Frederick C. ...BA	In L	21 Sept 22 (*tempy*)
Page 1815	Solfleet Gerald	P Cr	30 June 11
	GSP Somerville Hugh G. C. CB, DSO	C	30 June 14
80	Somerville James F. DSO	C	31 Dec 21
NZ	Sommerville Frederick A. ... ... DSO	C	31 Dec 13
	Sonnen Martin W. ...	Gr	16 Nov 16
RAN	Soper Charles H.	Cd Gr	23 Nov 22
747	Soper Walter J. S.... ...	Gr	7 June 17
	Soulsby Henry W. S. ...	L	*RCN*
928	Southard Edwin J. ...	Cd W	1 Sept 23
CG	Southby Evelyn J. J....	Lt Cr	30 June 13
	Southby John H. P. ..	Lt Cr	15 June 22
Page 1118	Southern John D. ...	L	15 Jan 23
427	Southern Richard M. ...	L	15 Aug 18
*L*52	Southgate Kenneth J T.	L	15 Oct 18
124	Southin Ralph S.	E L	1 May 18
881	Southron George C.	Cd Eng	1 Oct 19
143	Southwell *The Hon.* John M.	L	15 Oct 23
226	Southwell *The Hon.* Robert A. W. J.... ...	L	15 Nov 19
RAN	Soutter James C. J. ...	Cr	31 Dec 19
*H*47	Sowdon Ronald M. H.	L	15 Apr 20
727	Sowman Arthur G. ...	P Mid	15 July 23
858*c*	Sowter Ernest E.	E L	1 Jan 18
927*b*	Spalding Meredith S. DSC	L	15 Nov 17
110	Spalding Thomas	E Cr	31 Dec 22
133*a*	Spann Harry P.	W M	31 Oct 17
955	Sparkes George	W M	1 Oct 17
407	Sparkes Percy W. RM	R M G	15 June 16
Page 1117	Sparks John N. ...(*act*)	S L	15 Sept 21
DY *Po*	Sparks John W.	Sh L	12 Aug 22
519	Sparks Louis B.	Gr	19 May 14
137	Sparks Percival G. ...	Schm	27 July 20
407	Sparrow Albert V. RMB	Bndr WO	27 Nov 14
407	Sparrow Claude P. RM	C	21 Sept 21
852	Spear Richard T.	Cd M	1 Oct 20
881	Spear William L.	L	15 May 22
80	Spearman Alexander Y.	Mid	15 Jan 22
AO 718	Spears Alfred G.	P L	15 Jan 20
54	Spence Malger P.... ..	Lt Cr	15 Sept 16
910	Spencer *Hon.* Cecil E R. DSO	L	28 Feb 17
505	Spencer, *The Hon.* George C.	Mid	15 Sept 21
Page 1114	Spencer Robert G.... ...	L	*RAN*
232*a*	Spencer Rodney M. ...	L	15 May 20
Page 1116	Spencer Samuel E. H (*act*)	S L	15 May 23
918*b*	Spens Walter J. McC....	S L	18 Oct 22
Page 1120	Sperring Charles H. (*act*)	W Eng	1 Oct 23
168*b*	Sperring Harold R. ...	L	22 June 21
241*b*	Spicer Maxwell H. RM	C	26 June 18

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
922	Spicer Stewart D.... ...	Or	31 Dec 21
Page 1117	Spicer-Simson Geoffrey E. F. (*act*)	S L	15 Sept 22
Sec Page 1812	Spickernell Frank T. CB, DSO (*Paym. Capt. tempy.*)	P Or	5 Apr 17
2870	Spillane Michael	Gr	18 Aug 14
381	Spittle Edward A. MBE	Od Gr	25 Oct 22
483	Spooner Ernest J....DSO	Cr	31 Dec 22
703	Spooner Lancelot A. W.	Cr	31 Dec 17
272	Spragg Samuel J.	WO O	27 Nov 16
Page 1115	Spragge Godfrey J. E.	Mid	15 May 23
H52	Spragge Harold B. ...	L	15 Apr 16
Deal	Spraggett Richard W. MC, RM	L	22 Aug 17
179	Sprague Cecil G.	Sg Or	5 Nov 21
407	Sprague Denis V.... ...	Mid	8 Jan 22
915	Spreadbury Sydney ...	W B	4 July 19
703	Spreckley Herbert M ...	Or	30 June 22
	Spriddle Sydney R. G.	Cd E	2 Jan 20
676	Spriddle William P. C. CMG	E Cr	17 May 14
928	Spriggs Harold J. D. OBE	P Cr	19 Feb 10
216	Springall Albert J. B.	Schm Cand	17 Aug 23
519	Sproson Eustace T. ...	Od Gr	21 Nov 18
Page 1112	Sprott Alfred W.	Lt Cr	15 Oct 23
17	Spry Frederick W. ...	Schm	27 July 20
127	Spry Geoffrey C. M. ...	Mid	15 May 22
892a	Spry William B. ..	PLt Cr	15 July 23
Page 1118	Spurgeon Arthur H. ...	L	*RAN*
Page 1117	Spurgeon Stanley H. K. (*act*)	S L	*RAN*
987a	Spurgin John B.	Lt Or	31 Dec 18
707a	Spurrell Walter O. ...	Lt Or	30 June 17
569	Spyers Victor	Cd Gr	12 Sept 21
258	Squance Herbert S. ...	L	15 Feb 20
94	Squirrel Frederick A. ...	Gr	13 July 17
285	Stacey Matthew J. RM	W O	9 Nov 18
NZ	Stacey William J.	W Eng	14 Apr 17
941	Stack Charles M.	Lt Or	31 Dec 18
	Staddon Norman O. ...	Sh L	12 Aug 22
916a	Stafford David	Cd Gr	25 June 23
Page 1118	Stafford Robert S. (*act*)	Mate	1 Dec 23
944a	Stallybrass Edward O.	L	15 May 16
162	Stanborough Frederick O.	Cd Eng	1 Nov 22
A12	Standley Hugh de L. ...	L	15 Feb 20
228	Stanfield Charles A. E.	L	15 June 20
213a	Stanford Arthur C. ...	Mid	15 Sept 22
128a	Stanford Ernest E. ...	Gr	19 July 15
346	Stanistreet Henry D. C. DSO	Lt Or	15 Nov 17
DY Cant	Stanistreet Richard W.	Sg Or	10 Nov 10
74a	Stanley Arthur H. ...	L	15 Feb 19
M1	Stanley Edward G. DSO	Lt Or	31 Dec 19
505	Stanley Gilbert L.... ...	Sg Lt	28 Nov 19
	Stanley *The Hon.* Victor A. CB, MVO	V A	1 July 21
916	Stansmore Reginald ...	EL Cr	1 Nov 18
174	Stanton Hector C. ...	Gr	19 May 16
928	Staple Ernest J. R. ...	Cd Gr	13 Sept 18
AO 823	Stapleton Stuart F. ...	P L	15 Apr 21
Page 1112	Stapleton-Cotton Richard G. A. W. OBE, MVO	R A	8 Oct 23
247	Stapley William S. A....	P L	15 Apr 21
L18	Stark Harry L. ...	W Eng	1 Mar 18
764	Starkie Herbert H.	W Eng	20 Aug 15
	Starr George C.	Gr	7 June 17
742	Starr George H.	E Cr	10 June 16
407	Start Sidney P.	E Cr	1 Sept 17
162	Startin Robert A. OBE, AM	L	28 Mar 16
258	Statt Gordon W. B. ...	Ch	2 Oct 17
CG Page 1109	AdC GSP Staveley Cecil M. CMG (*Naval Assistant to Admiral Commanding Coast Guard and Reserves.*)	C	31 Dec 13
Page 1118	Stedall Eric A.	S L	15 May 22
Page 1113	Steedman John G. H....	L	15 Mar 16
519	Steel Douglas M. BA	In L	21 Sept 21 (*tempy.*)
258	Steel Hugh P. de C. ...	Mid	15 Sept 22
381	Steele Frederick A.	Mate (E)	1 Jan 22
F 31	FC Steele Gordon C. ...	L Cr	19 Nov 23
928	Steele John	Gr	7 June 17
505	Steele William R. C.	P L	15 Oct 18
17	Steemson John F. ...	L	15 June 21
122	Steer Lewis A.	Gr	13 July 17
928	Stentiford Ernest J. ...	Gr	7 Mar 17
336	Stephen Harry F. MB	Sg L Cr	17 Dec 21
718	Stephens Ernest G.	Cd S O	1 Apr 20
174	Stephens Francis R.	P L Cr	20 Oct 19
922	Stephens Frank H OBE	Sg Cr	12 May 20
670	Stephens George L. ...	E L	*RCN*
Page 649a	Stephens Gilbert H. RM	Q M C	10 Oct 19
Page 1824	Stephens Henry K. RM	Maj	6 June 17
NH Has	Stephens Horace E. R. OBE, MB, FRCS, DPH	Sg Cr	6 May 22
718	Stephens John F....	P Lt Cr	2 Mar 18
742	Stephens Philip M. ...	Mid	15 May 22
576	Stephens Reginald A....	L	15 Aug 20
R10	Stephens W. Derek ...	L	15 Oct 18
718	Stephenson Frank M.R.	L	15 Aug 22
226	Stephenson Frank N....	Lt Cr	15 Apr 22

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
747	Stephenson Gilbert O. OMG	C	31 Dec 17
Page 1114	Stephenson Harry W. V.	L	15 Oct 21
80	Stephenson John K. B.	S L	15 Sept 22
133*b*	Stephenson William A.	W Eng	1 June 18
922	Stern Ernest H. ...	PLt Cr	8 Aug 16
910*b*	Stevens Eric B. K. ...	L	15 Oct 19
498*a*	Stevens George J. ...	Gr	18 Nov 15
	Stevens *Rev.* Harold E.	Ch	14 June 19
	Stevens Harold G. C. ...	L	15 May 20
727	Stevens John F.	L	15 Feb 22
600	Stevens Paul R. B. ...	Lt Cr	1 Apr 17
364	Stevens Percy R. DSO	C	31 Dec 22
315	Stevens Thomas E. ...	W I C	16 Nov 19
778	Stevens Thomas G.	W Eng	14 Sept 15
918	Stevens Walter W. S. MBE	Gr	*Retd.*
455*a*	Stevens-Guille George F.	L	15 Feb 19
226	Stevenson James D. ...	L	15 Nov 17
31	Stevenson James L. M.	Lt C	15 Aug 22
Page 1116	Stevenson Shannan (*act*)	S L	15 May 23
910*j*	Stevinson Owen S. ...	Mid	15 Sept 22
Page 1117	Stewart George S. (*act*)	S L	*RAN*
	Stewart Herbert N. ...	Lt Cr	15 Feb 10
84	Stewart Kenneth P. ...	Lt Cr	15 Feb 23
801*b*	Stewart Kenneth W. ...	L	15 Nov 17
241	Stewart Richard G. ...	L	15 Aug 23
71	Stewart Robert R. ...	Lt Cr	15 Feb 23
239	Stewart Robert W. ...	E L	7 May 19
NH Chat	Stewart Robert W. G. OBE, MB	Sg Cr	26 Feb 14
331	Stewart William D.	PLt Cr	24 Aug 21
DY Pem	Stidston Harold W. G. D.	E Cr	1 Sept 17
951	Stidston Stanley T. ...	E Cr	1 July 19
928	Stileman Arthur M. C.	Lt Cr	31 Dec 19
	Still Henry A.	L	15 June 21
272	Stinton Basil A. ...	PLt Cr	10 Aug 16
171	*PW* Stirling Anselan J. B. CB	C	31 Dec 15
Page 1117	Stirling-Hamilton Robert W. (*act*)	S L	15 Sept 23
142	Stitt George M. S. ...	L	15 Feb 22
839*a*	Stiven Charles B.	L	12 Aug 22
80	Stobart John ... DSC	Cd Eng	1 Oct 18
RAN	Stock Alexander G. DSC	Cd Gr	13 Sept 18
	Stock Frederick C. G. RM	C	23 Oct 17
336	Stock Howard C. ...	S L	15 May 22
K2	Stocker Eric A.	L	15 Apr 22
	Stocker Percy ... OBE	E C	30 June 21
71	Stocker William P. DSC	Lt Cr	15 Apr 22
Page 1117	Stocks John A. A. (*act*)	S L	*RAN*
	Stoddart John MB, DPH	Sg Cr	8 Nov
124	Stoddart Walter	Gr	23 June
RAN	Stokes Alick	Cr	31 Dec
Page 1117	Stokes Graham H. (*act*)	S L	15 Sept
	Stokes Oliver M. F. DSO	Cr	31 Dec
763	Stokes Richard C. ...	L	28 June
727	Stokes-Rees Rowland H.	Mid	15 Sept
928	Stone Ernest S. MBE	L	12 Aug
211	Stonehouse Thomas H.	Wt Sh	1 Apr
933*b*	Stoneman Charles J. B.	E Cr	1 Dec
928	Stoneman John H. ...	Gr	13 July
	Stonestreet Frederick J.	W Eng	1 Nov
893*a*	Stonham Cyril H. ...	L	15 June
371*a*	Stopford *The Hon.* Arthur CMG	C	31 Dec
80	Stopford Frederick V.	L	15 Jan
1013	Stopford *The Hon.* Guy	Cr	31 Dec
905*a*	Stopford Robert M. DSC	Lt Cr	30 Nov
C74	Stopford Robert N. ..	Lt Cr	1 Oct
216	Storer Frederick	Sen Mr	5 Apr
161	Storey Jocelyn L. ...	L	15 Oct
	Storr Roy A.	L	10 May
	Stow Charles F.	Lt Cr	1 Apr
944*f*	Strachan-Smith William D. ...	EL Cr	1 Aug
941	Stranack Wallace D. ...	P L	15 Jan
676	Stratton William A. RM	W O	19 July
193	Strawbridge Harry T....	L	13 Oct
197*a*	Strawn Albert J.	Gr	19 May
928	Street Charles A.	Cd B	19 Nov
DY Rosyth	Street Ebenezer J. ...	Cd B	6 Aug
763	Street Mark R.	Gr	3 Apr
17	Strevens William E. ...	Gr	1 May
Page 1120	Stribley Ernest S. (*act*)	W Eng	1 Oct
Sec Page 1812	Strickland Arthur F. ... (*Secretary to 4th Sea Lord.*)	P Cr	30 Oct
399	Strickland Paul S.	P Lt Cr	26 N
171	Stride Desmond A. ...	Lt Cr	1 Nov
882	Stride William J.	Gr	14 Aug
782	Strong Harold S. J. ...	Schm	27 July
Page 632	Stroud Edward J. OB, CMG, RM	Maj Gen	8 Apr
171	Stroud Thomas	Cd Sh	25 Aug
Page 1118	Struben Robert F. C.	L	15 Feb
76	Strugnell Lionel F. MB	Sg Lt Cr	22 Ja
Page 1817	Strutt *The Hon.* Arthur C. (*Director of Navigation.*)	C	30 June

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
Page 1815 *DY Chat DY Pe*	**Stuart Charles G.** DSO. DSC	Cr	31 Dec 21
	Stubbs Albert H. ...	Cd B	26 Aug 21
	Stubbs Edward C.	Cr	31 Dec 16
Page 1116	**StudholmeJohnW.** (*act*)	S L	15 May 23
	Sturdee *Sir* **F. C. Doveton,** *Bt.* GCB, KCMG, CVO, LLD	A F	5 July 21
	Sturdee Lionel A. D. ...	Cr	31 Dec 18
123	**Sturges Guy L'E. M.**	L	15 Dec 19
Deal	**Sturges Robert G.** RM	C	30 Jan 17
144	**Sturrock John D.**	E Cr	30 Jun 22
789	**Styles Edward G.** OBE...	P Cr	10 Apr 17
	Styles William J. ...	Gr	4 Nov 16
Coll	**Sulivan Norton A.** ...	C	20 June17
864	**Sullivan Dennis M.** ...	Cd Gr	23 May 19
830b	**Sullivan Edward G.** ...	E L	1 May 18
	Sullivan George T. ...	E L	1 Nov 16
216	**Sullivan Gerald P.** ...	Schm Cand	17 Aug 23
74a	**Sullivan Richard** MBE	B	18 Aug 14
842a	**Summerfield WilliamR.**	Gr	19 May 16
718	**Summerford Horace G.** CMG, CVO	E C	23 July 19
929a	**Summerford Ronald B.**	Mid	15 Sept 22
226	**Summons William V.**	W Eng	1 Sept 14
263	**Sumner Charles G. C.** ...	Cr	31 Dec 15
672a	**Sunderland John R.**	Cd Eng	1 Nov 20
	Surtees Villiers N. ...	L	15 Aug 21
NH Malta	**Susans Albert L. G.**	Cd Wdr	10 Aug 21
80	**Sutcliff George E.** ...	Cr	30 June 21
NH Ferm	**Sutcliffe Francis H.** BA	Ch	1 Aug 06
	Suter Arthur J.	Cd Gr	28 Sept 21
	Suter Roy N. ... ... DSO	Cr	30 June 18
328	**Sutherland Robert** ...	Cd SB	7 Jan 19
	Sutherland William ...	Cd Gr	19 Oct 20
	Sutton Charles H. ...	E Cr	1 July 19
NH Ex	**Sutton Edward** ... CMG	Sg C	30 June 20
146	**Sutton John G.** ...	Lt Cr	15 Sept 22
80	**Sutton William M.** DSC	W Eng	14 Apr 17
Page 1113	**Swabey George T. C. P.** DSO	C	30 June 18
922	**Swailes Harold**	L	15 May 17
	Swain Harold G. RM	W O	28 Aug 17
698a	**Swales Henry**	Gr	7 Mar 17
143	**Swallow Ralph G.**	Mid	15 Sept 22
361	**Swan Edgar B.**	P Cr	1 Apr 10
143	**Swanson Ernest V.**	W Eng	1 May 18
12a	**Swanston Douglas S.** ...	L	15 May 16
77	**Swash Stanley V.** MC, MB	In L	21Sept22 (*temp.*)

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
346	**Swayne Charles B. C.** ...	L	15 Mar 17
315	**Swayne Henry J.** ...	W W	13 Sept 18
RAN	**Sweaney William** ...	Cd E	1 Sept 21
	Sweden *His Majesty King* **Gustavus V of,** KG, GCB	Hon A	3 Nov 08
224	**Sweeting George H.** ...	P Cr	7 July 10
Page 1858	**Sweetingham Frederick W.**	Cd Gr	13 Sept 18
672a	**Sweetlove Lancelot D.**	EL Cr	1 Nov 17
225	**Sweetman Frederick** ...	W E	19 Feb 15
241	**Swett Francis M.** ..	Schm	27 July 20
	Sweny Mark A. W. ...	P L	15 Nov 19
407	**Sweny Roy E.**	P Cdt	1 Feb 23
Page 1114	**SwinleyCasper S.B.** ...	L	15 May 20
198	**Swinley Roland F. B.** ...	L	15 July 17
399	**Switzer James St. V.** ...	Cd SO	1 Apr 19
	Switzer Walter R.J.F.	Cd Eng	1 Nov 21
RAN	**Sydenham Ernest D.** ...	E C	31 Dec 22
DY Malta	**Sydenham Frederick W.** OBE	E C	31 Dec 20
272	**Syfret Edward N.** ...	Cr	30 Jun 22
X1	**Sykes Edgar J.**	Cd B	2 Aug 21
Sec 76	**Symes Edward A.** ...	PLt Cr	5 May 22
893b	**Symes Lionel A.**	E L	1 May 18
P46	**Symmonds John A.**	Cd Eng	1 Oct 19
429b	**Symonds William G.** ...	Gr	14 Dec 16
315	**Symonds-Tayler Richard V.** DSC ...	L	15 Aug 18
504	**Symons Frederick J. S.**	R L	15 Dec 18
*ML*291	**Symons Herebert E** OBE	P L Cr	13 Aug 19
NH Plym	**Syms Gilbert F.** FRGS (Eng)	Sg Cr	14 Nov 19
Sec 120b	**Syson John L.** ... OBE	P Cr	9 Oct 20

T.

188	**Tack John P.**	Cd Gr	19 Oct 20
869	**Tailby Frank J.**	Gr	3 Apr 16
17	**Tait Arthur A.**	Mid	15 Jan 22
	Tait John N. ... ... DSC	Cr	30 June 23
864	**Tait William E. C.** MVO	Cr	31 Aug 21
915	**Talbot Arthur G.**	Lt Cr	30 Dec 22
226	**Talbot Cecil P.** ... DSO	C	31 Dec 19
DY Dev	**Talbot John C.** ... OBE	E Cr	1 Apr 13
	Talbot Roger H. G. ...	L	15 June19
	Tall Percy H.	W Eng	1 Dec 16
188	**Tamplin John F. W.** ...	L	15 Mar 18
407	**Tancock Edward B.** ...	Mid	8 Jan 22
296 *DY Cave*	**Tancred Walter C.** ...	Cr	30 June 19

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
485	Tanguy Desiré	W E	17 Jan 17
Page 1116	Tanner Geoffrey ...(*act*)	S L	15 May 23
200	Tanner Percy R.	L	1 Apr 18
742	Tanner Philip C.	Mid	15 May 22
727	Tanner Reginald P. ...	Mid	15 Sept 23
258	Tannett Robley J. ...	P Mid	12 Jan 23
946	Targett John H.	E L	7 May 20
Page 1115	Targett-Adams Algernon P.	Mid	15 Sept 23
941	Tarrant Frank ...	Cd Eng	1 May 23
840	Tarring Guy B.	Sg Lt	14 Apr 23
178	Tate Alban E. T. ... DSC	Lt Cr	15 Sept 21
Page 1113	Tate Arthur J. G.... ...	L	*RAN*
915	Tate Hugh R.	L	15 June 19
929*a*	Tatford Albert E. ..	E L	1 May 18
727	Tatterson Reginald ...	Gr	13 July 17
247	Taverner Stanley J.	W Eng	24 Dec 18
Page 1118	Tayler Frederick W. (*act*)	Mate	1 Dec 23
789	Tayler John J. ...	W Eng	1 Sept 14
216	Taylor Alexander G. MB	Sg Lt Cr	11 Nov 21
703	Taylor Alfred H. ...OBE	Cr	31 Dec 17
	Taylor Archibald ...OBE	P Cr	2 Nov 11
	Taylor Basil A.	Lt Cr	31 Dec 19
	GSP Taylor Ernest A. CMG, OVO	C	31 Dec 13
827	Taylor Ernest A. ...	W Eng	1 Nov 16
224	Taylor Frederick	Gr	7 Oct 16
Page 1829	Taylor Frederick H. DSC	Cr	30 June 22
951	Taylor Frederick L. ...	Gr	28 May 15
272	Taylor Geoffrey D. ...	Cr	31 Dec 21
326	Taylor Geoffrey St. J. A.	L	15 Dec 16
	Taylor George F.	Cd Gr	13 Sept 18
163	Taylor George F. ...	E L	1 July 23
Page 1112	Taylor George W.... ...	C	31 Dec 22
NZ	Taylor Harold J.	Gr	7 June 17
399	Taylor Herbert B. ...	Cr	31 Dec 16
306	Taylor Herbert R. H. (*act*)	L	*RCN*
882	Taylor Hugh A.	Lt Cr	30 Nov 23
283	Taylor John	L	12 June 17
80	Taylor John C. N., M. Eng.	InL	21 Sept 21 (*tempy.*)
910*l*	Taylor John R. N. ...	L	15 Aug 19
	Taylor Jonathan R. S.	Gr	22 June 17
485	Taylor Lionel A. ...	L	30 Sept 19
882	Taylor Neville D. B. DSC	Lt Cr	15 Apr 19
Page 1114	Taylor Philip C. ...(*act*)	S L	15 Sept 22
272	Taylor Raymond M. T.	L	15 June 19
505*a*	Taylor Robert	W T	30 June 17
519	Taylor Rupert C.	L	15 Dec 19
*L*18	Taylor Samuel H.... ...	L	15 Oct 22
Page 1118	Taylor Sidney B. ... BA (*act*)	In L	20 Sept 23 (*tempy*)
371	Taylor Thomas	L	15 Feb 21
*H*47	Taylor T. Mark	L	15 Feb 18
732	Taylor William	W M	1 Oct 1[illegible]
727	Taylor-Young William H.	L	15 Mar 2[illegible]
	Teale Herbert H. J. F.	Lt Cr	1 Apr 1[illegible]
	Tearle William	E L	12 Aug [illegible]
272	Tearrio Louis	WO O	24 July [illegible]
RAN	Teasdale-Buckell Montagu C.	L	15 Aug 1[illegible]
171	Tector James V. ...	Od Eng	1 Oct 1[illegible]
	Teek Reginald H. S. RM	L	26 Sept 1[illegible]
	Telford Alexander ...	W M	1 Oct 1[illegible]
407	Telling Frederick J. ...	P L	15 Apr 2[illegible]
Page 649*a*	Temple Frank V. CMG, RM	Maj Bt Lt Col	21 Oct 1[illegible] 1 Jan 1[illegible]
17	Temple John B. G. ...	Mid	15 May [illegible]
Pages 632-8	Temple Reginald C. CB, OBE, RM	Col 2nd	11 Dec
1818	(*Asst. Adjt.-Gen. RM*)	Cmdt	
381	Tennant Robert B. S....	Mid	15 Jan 1[illegible]
238	Tennant William G. ...	Lt Cr	30 June [illegible]
576	Tennent Hugh P. L. ...	L	15 Jan [illegible]
407	Terry Arthur H. L. DSC	Lt Cr	15 Aug [illegible]
183*b*	Terry John	L	15 Oct [illegible]
498*a*	Tetley Edward M. ...	P L	15 Oct
DY Po	Thackara Leonard ...	E Cr	30 June [illegible]
944*a*	Tharratt Joseph W. ...	Gr	3 Dec
AO 226	Thatcher Arthur R. ...	P L	15 Apr [illegible]
782	Thatcher Charles M. R. MB	Sg Cr	24 Nov [illegible]
892	Thaxter Ernest DSC	Od Eng	1 Sept [illegible]
Page 1112	Thesiger Bertram S. CB, CMG	R A	16 Nov [illegible]
Page 1688	Thom James H. ...OBE	Lt Cr	15 Nov [illegible]
407	Thomas Alfred E. C. DSM	W Eng	1 June [illegible]
NH Portl	Thomas Arthur R. OBE, FRCS Ed	Sg Cr	11 Feb
128*a*	Thomas Cecil H.	S L	15 May [illegible]
769	Thomas Earle H.	Mid	15 May [illegible]
915	Thomas Edward P. ...	Lt Cr	30 Aug [illegible]
216	Thomas Evan P. ...	Schm Cand.	17 Aug [illegible]
	Thomas Harry F.... .	L	28 June [illegible]
120*a*	Thomas Henry M.	W Eng	1 Nov [illegible]
*L*12	Thomas John H.	L	15 Oct [illegible]
369	Thomas John W.	Gr	1 Aug [illegible]
922	Thomas Leonard P. ...	CdSB	13 Sept [illegible]
676	Thomas Louis A.	Cd Sh	29 Nov [illegible]
272	Thomas Matthew... ...	Cd Gr	21 Apr [illegible]
NZ	Thomas Mervyn S. ...	L	15 Sept [illegible]
718	Thomas Norman H.	W Eng	1 Oct [illegible]
912*a*	Thomas Philip C. P. ...	S L	15 Sept [illegible]
676	Thomas Samuel V. ...	E L	1 Nov [illegible]
	Thomas Stanley E. ...	Cr	31 Dec [illegible]

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority
71	Thomas Tom B. V. ...	L	15 Nov 17
Deal	Thomas Vivian D. RM	C	6 Jan 21
789	Thomas Walter S.	Cd Eng	1 May23
	Thomas William C. ...	L	15 Aug 21
	Thomas William D. ...	WtSh	29 Sept 15
915	Thomas William J. ...	WW	2 Nov 17
258	Thomas William S. ...	Mid	15 Sept 21
951	Thompson Charles E....	Gr	6 Feb 14
Page 1116	Thompson Charles G. *(act)*	S L	15 May 23
143	Thompson Charles R....	L	15 June16
8256	Thompson Edgar C. J...	E L	1 Nov 16
	Thompson Frederick, OBE	Sg Lt Cr(D)	5 Aug 20
226	Thompson George R. ...	B	19 Sept 14
76	Thompson Gerald H. ...	L	15 May 23
364	Thompson Harold A.	PLt Cr	15 July 22
NH *Yarm*	Thompson James A. MB, BA	Sg Cr	9 June16
315	Thompson John R. P....	Lt Cr	15 Apr 23
498*a*	Thompson Joseph ...	W T	24 June18
255	Thompson Reginald ...	Sg Cr	1 Jan 17
703	Thompson Wilfred A....	Or	31 Dec 14
937*a*	Thomson Alan L.... ...	L	15 May 18
46	Thomson Alpin E. DSC	L	15 May 16
927	Thomson Colin S.... ...	Lt Cr	1 Apr 19
Page 1112	Thomson Evelyn C. O., DSO	Cr	31 Dec 16
247	Thomson George H. OBE	P Cr	28 Jan 23
K26	Thomson GeorgeP., OBE	Cr	30 June 20
744	Thomson Rod ey C. V.	Mid	15 Sept 23
L4	Thomson Spencer A. M.	L	15 Aug 23
121	Thorman Harry	L	15 Dec 22
369	Thorne Alfred	Cd Sh	30 Sept 20
369	Thornhill John ... MB	Sg Cr	11 Feb 15
2976	ThorntonEdwardC. DSC	Lt Cr	1 Apr 20
224	Thornton Frederick W.	W Eng	14Apr17
744	Thornton James F. W.	Cd Gr	31 Aug 21
120*a*	Thornton Reginald H...	L	15 June 22
	Thornton-JonesHoratio	L	15 Oct 20
Page 1824	Thorogood Walter ...	Cd Gr	13 Sept 18
239	Thorold Anthony H. ..	Mid	15 Sept 21
H32	Thorp Charles A. R. ...	L	15 Feb 21
188*a*	Thorrowgood Charles F.	Wt Sh	22 Jan 16
727	Thring George A.... ..	Mid	15 Sept 21
Page 1824 966	Thring Walter H. C. S. CBE	C	*RAN*
407	Thruston Edmund W...	Mid	15 Jan 22
	Thurlby William H ...	L	*RAN*
863	Thursfield Aubrey C. ...	Lt Cr	31 Dec 17
174	Thursfield Henry G. ...	C	30 June 20
Sac 364	Thursfield Raymond S. CMG	P Cr	30 Oct 20
	Thurstan Norman M. C. DSO	Cr	30 June 16
407	Thwaytes William G. MD	Sg Lt Cr	3 Apr 20
H24	Thyne George G.	L	15 Aug 21
	GSP Tibbits Charles CBE, MVO	C	31 Dec 13
407	Tibbs Geoffrey W. ...MA	Ch	18 Sept 13
951	Tickell Edgar	Gr	1 Mar 18
315	Tidd Alec L.	L	15 Dec 20
17	Tidd Cyril B.	L	15 Oct 22
123	Tidman Herbert	WtSh	22 Jan 16
774	Tidy George H.	Gr	7 Mar 17
238	Tier Leonard E.	P Or	6 Apr 11
128*a*	Tighe John W.	Sg L	12 Feb 21
407	Tighe Wilfred G. S. ...	P Cdt	1 Feb 23
71	Tilden Eric H.	Mid	15 May 23
139	Tillard Aubrey T. DSO	C	30 June 20
Page 1112	Tillard Stephen D. ...	C	30 June 22
407	Tilley William R. M. ...	Mid	15 May 23
407	Tilney George A. ..	Mid	15 May 23
505*a*	Timins Phillip D. B. ..	P L	15 Apr 22
171	Tindal Morgan	Cr	31 Dec 14
819	Tingley Harold R. ...	L	*RCN*
213*a*	Tink Alfred R.	WtSh	22 Jan 16
SC	Tinley Charles B.	L	15 Jan 21
407*a*	Tinson Charles W. OBE	Cr	31 Dec 16
922	Tippett Percy J. ..	Schm C WO	29 Nov 16
549	Tippett Peter K.	Mid	15 Jan 22
676	Tippin Cecil T.	Schm	24 Jan 20
DY *Dev*	Tisdall Ernest J. F. ...	Lt Cr	30 June 14
894*f*	Titball Francis J.	Gr	5 Dec 17
293	Titheridge Arthur H. J.	Gr	22 June18
XI 922	TitheridgeWilliam H.J.	L	12 Aug 22
909	Titterton George A. ...	Lt Cr	30 Aug 19
178	Tod David	S L	15 Oct 22
293	Tod Eric B.	Lt Cr	31 Dec 19
293	Todd Albert W. G. ...	Wt Sh	26 June 17
17	Todd Percy	L	15 Oct 16
Page 1116	Todd Philip G. T. ...*(act)*	S L	15 May 23
891	Todd Sidney J. ...	Cd Eng	1 Nov22
Page 1116	TodhunterRobertC.*(act)*	S L	15 May 23
54	Todman William J.	W Eng	14 Sept 15
Coll Dart	Tollemache Douglas H.	L	15 May 20
744	Tollemache Humphrey D.	L Cr	30 May 23
	Tollemache Humphry T. ... ... RM	L	20 Sept 16
NZ	TollemacheLawrenceL.	L	15 May 16
	Tollick John W. ...	W Eng	1 Sept 13
132*a*	Tomkins Charles E. C...	P Mid	12 Jan 23
Page 1814	Tomkinson Wilfrid OB, MVO *(Director of Operations Division, Admiralty Naval Staff.)*	C	30 June16
703	Tomlin George N. CMG, MVO *(Lent to Chilean Go=t.)*	C	31 Dec 14
922	Tomlin Thomas	Cd Gr	13 Sept 18
216	Tomlinson William E.	Schm Cand.	17 Aug 23
862	Toms Charles W. ...	Cd Eng	1 Sept 23

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
SC 966	Tonkin John P.	Mate	*RAN*
797*b*	Tonkin William J. ...	L	22 Feb 21
SC	Toole Michael J. (*act*)	Mate	1 Dec 22
707*a*	Tooth Cecil E.	Lt Cr	30 Apr 18
505*a*	Tope Harry M. ...	Cd Eng	1 Dec 23
225*a*	Topley Samuel M. ...	Schm	6 June 17
937*a*	Topp John H.	L	15 June 21
Page 1117	Toppin Henry C. (*act*)...	S L	15 Sept 23
936	Torbock Richard H. ...	Mid	15 Jan 22
936*b*	Torlesse Arthur D. ...	L	15 Aug 23
Page 1117	Torlesse John Y.G. (*act*)	S L	15 Sept 23
91	Torry Alexander I.	Cd Eng	1 May 23
Page 1822	Tostevin Harold B. DSO	E Cr	1 Jan 19
	Tothill *Sir* Hugh H. D. KCB, KCMG, KCVO (*Admiral Commanding Reserves.*)	V A	15 June 21
718	Tothill John A. W. ...	Mid	15 Sept 23
Sec 80	Tottenham Edward L.... (*Paym. Lieut.-Com., tempy.*)	P L	15 Oct 18
Page 1842	Tottenham Francis L. (*Naval Attache*) OBE	C	31 Dec 18
See 407	Totton Humphrey K....	P L	15 Jan 16
301	Tours Frank B.	L	15 Oct 23
272	Tout Alfred J...	Cd SO	29 Jan 19
801*b*	Tovey John C... ... DSO	Cr	30 June 16
769	Tower Cyril F.	L	15 Apr 19
Page 1115	Tower Ernest C.	Mid	15 Jan 22
718	Tower Francis T. B. OBE	Cr	31 Dec 17
Page 1112	Tower Ion B. B. .... DSC	Cr	31 Dec 22
SC	Towers Lovell J.	L	*RAN*
909	Towle Geoffrey A. (*act*)	S L	15 Sept 23
364	Towler Frederick W.	W Eng	1 May 14
910*i*	Townsend Claude R. ...	S L	15 Sept 22
922	*AdC GSP* Townsend Cyril S. CB (*Commodore 2nd Class.*)	C	31 Dec 13
483	Townsend Edward R. ...	P L	23 Aug 22
120*b*	Townsend Evelyn R. ...	Sg Cr	1 Mar 17
SO	Townsend Frederick ...	SL	*RAN*
381	Townsend Henry	Cd Gr	22 Aug 23
	Townsend Wilfred RM	WO	28 Oct 20
188	Townshend Philip E. U.	Lt Cr	30 Sept 15
NH Malta	Tozer Arthur J. ...	Sg Lt Or	11 Apr 19
213*a*	Tozer Edward T.	Gr	12 Dec 17
Page 1117	Tozer Laurence E. (*act*)	S L	*RAN*
Deal	Trace Frederick A. RM	HdMr	9 Jan 23
	Tracey Harry A. RM	Proby 2ndLt	1 Sept 21
258	Traill Henry A.	Mid	15 Sept 21
SC	Traill William (*act*)	Mate	*RAN*
801*b*	Treby Robert	Gr	14 Dec 16
	Tregillis Percy W. ...	L	12 Aug 22
911*a*	Treherne Henry C. ...	Lt Cr	30 July 22
483	Trench Bernard F. RM	Maj	1 May 17
827	Trencham Clive G. ...	L	15 June 23
121	Trendell Edward R. BA	In L	21 Sept 22 (*tempy*)
71	Trentham David P. ...	Mid	15 May 23
858*c*	Trepess Francis A. ...	Lt Cr	*1 Apr 21*
941	Trevelyan Roger de T.	L	15 May 23
24	Trevethan John	Gr	22 June 17
925	Trevett Alfred J.	Cd Gr	14 Dec 19
K22	Trevor Ronald A.	Lt Cr	1 Oct 19
Page 1120	TreweeksCyrilW. (*act*)	W Eng	1 Oct 23
RAN	Trier Patrick A.	L	15 Dec 17
772	Trillo Edward J.	L	12 Aug 22
305	Trimboy William V. ...	WtSn	26 June 17
132	Trimmer Philip H. DSO	Cr	30 June 14
	Trimmer Thomas W. RMB	Bndr (WO)	23 July 20
Page 653	Trinick William ... RM	HdMr	3 June 19
120*b*	Tripp William H. L., DSO, MC, RM	Maj	6 June 17
806*b*	Tritton Franklin G ...	E L	1 July 20
Deal	Trodd Harold W. RM	Schm	26 Oct 20
Page 632-8	Trotman Nathaniel F. RM	LtCol	30 May 17
	Troubridge Thomas H.	L	15 Sept 16
84	Trounce William J. ...	Wt Sh	29 Sept 15
	Troup Hugh R.	Lt Cr	1 Oct 16
703	Troup James A. G. ...	C	31 Dec 22
	Trowbridge William E.	Gr	1 Aug 14
Page 1823	Truckle Frank A. DSC	E L	1 Apr 17
922	Truscott John R.	W W	12 Mar 19
Page 1815	Trust Thomas H.	P L	15 Oct 16
519	Tuck Gerald S.	S L	30 July 22
	Tuck Oswald T.	In Cr	19 June 13
950	Tucker Colin R. St. G.	Lt Cr	*1 Apr 21*
DY Po	Tucker Joseph N.	E Cr	1 July 13
928	Tucker Leonard W. ...	Schm	26 Apr 19
AO Page 1109	Tucker Walter R.	P L	17 Oct 16
399	Tucker William G. ...	Schm	27 July 20
RAN	Tuckett Edward F. ...	E L	1 Dec 16
755	Tudway Lionel C.P. DSO, DSC	Lt Cr	1 Dec 23
213*a*	Tufnell Desmond N. C. DSC	Lt Cr	15 Feb 23
Page 1113	Tufnell Eric B. C. ...	Lt Cr	1 Oct 18
Deal	Tuke John M. ... RM	C	1 Sept 14
224	Tuke Samuel F. G. ...	L	15 Sept 23
Page 1117	Tuke Seymour C. (*act*)	S L	15 Sept 23
225	Tull Albert E. DSM	Wt S O	29 Jan 19
139	Tuppen John S. S. RM	C	24 Dec 21

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
936a	Tupper-Carey Peter C.S.	S L	30 Aug 22
886	Turgoose Albert	W T	11 Oct 16
Staff Coll	Turle Charles E. ... DSO	C	31 Dec 21
	Turnbull Arthur C. ...	E Cr	1 Nov 18
Page 1117	Turnbull Claude S. B. (act)	S L	15 Sept 23
	Turnbull Hugh P. ...	Sg Cr	25 May 11
315	Turnbull Walter	Cd T	31 Aug 17
727	Turner Alfred...	E Cr	1 Feb 18
823	Turner Archer ... BA	Ch	8 Mar 15
133a	Turner Arthur W. J. ...	E Cr	11 Apr 19
930	Turner Benjamin J. J. A.	W Eng	1 Sept 20
910a	Turner Brian L. C. ...	Mid	15 Sept 22
120a	Turner Cecil B.	L	15 Mar 17
Page 1117	Turner Claud W. C. ... (act)	S L	15 Sept 23
928	Turner Douglas D. ...	Sg Cr	1 June 17
940c	Turner Errol C. L. ...	L	15 June 21
930	Turner Frederick G. ...	Schm	30 Oct 14
Coll	Turner Frederick R. G. OBE	EL Cr	1 Feb 18
258	Turner George	Cd Gr	25 June 23
676	Turner George H. ...	S Mr	29 Nov 18
260	Turner Harold E.	L	15 Mar 19
258	Turner Herbert C. W.	P Lt Cr W Eng	15 Sept 16 14 Sept 15
893f	Turner John W. ...		
Page 1829	Turner Lawrence	E Cr	30 June 20
504	Turner Price G. C. ...	Lt Cr	15 Nov 17
930	Turner Robert R. ... DSO	Cr	31 Dec 16
Page 1120	Turner Stephen L. (act)	W Eng	1 Oct 23
Page 1115	Turner Thomas J. ...	Mid	15 Jan 23
485	Turner Wilfred	Cd B	9 Apr 22
951	Turnor Harold R. W. ...	Lt Cr	31 Dec 17
930	Turtle Eric B.	Lt Cr	*1 Sept 21*
RAN	Turton Alfred H.	Gr	1 Aug 14
213a	Turvey Alfred W. B.Sc	In L	21 Sept 22 *(tempy)*
Page 1815	Tweedie Hugh J. ... CB	C	31 Dec 14
930	Tweedy George J. D....	Lt Cr	15 July 22
Page 1814	Twigg Alan G. D. ...	Cr	31 Dec 18
747	Twigg Francis J. D. MB	Sg Lt Cr	8 Apr 18
336	Twigg Francis W. D OBE	Cr	30 June 17
120b	Twinberrow Ralph W.K.	L	15 Oct 17
136a	Twine Harry	Gr	18 July 17
171	Twomey Hugh B. ...	P L	15 July 19
RCN	Tyers Seymour F.O.T.	P Lt Cr	31 Jan 18
224	Tyler Trevor St. V. F...	Lt Cr	15 May 22
434	Tyndall John S.	Lt Cr	13 Mar 12
407	Tyrwhitt Lionel R. K.	Mid	15 Sept 21
171 *Dy Ros*	Tyrwhitt *Sir* Reginald Y., *Bt.* KCB, DSO, DCL (Oxon.) *(Admiral Superintendent, Rosyth Dockyard and Commanding Officer, Coast of Scotland.)*	R A	2 Dec 19
407	Tyrwhitt St. John R. J.	Mid	15 May 23

U

188	ULYAT Edward S.... MA	Ch	11 Sept 12
Page 654u	Underhill George DSC RM	C	*Retd*
	Underhill Edwin V. CB	R A	3 Feb 19
928	Underhill Frank	Cd Gr	14 May 20
CG	Underwood Alexander O.	Lt Cr	31 Dec 11
	Unwin Edward H. M. RM	C	21 Sept 21
258	Unwin Edward O. ..	Mid	15 Jan 23
714	Urell Alfred E.	W E	4 July 19
Page 1115	Urquhart Kenneth McK.	Mid	*RAN*
703	Usborne Cecil V. ...CMG	C	30 June 17
381	Usher Andrew B.	S L	15 May 22
211	Usher Cecil C. M. ...	L	15 May 18
676	Usher Charles R.	L	12 Aug 22
Page 1815	Usher William A.... ...	Cr	31 Dec 21
Page 1115 224	Usherwood Cuthbert W. F.	Mid	15 May 23
	Usmar Bertie...	Cd Gr	19 Oct 20
915	Usmar Harry	Cd Gr	13 Sept 18

V

239	VACHER Cecil C. B. DSO	Cr	30 June 20
Page 1114	Vallance Ernest B. *(act)*	S L	*RAN*
504	Vallance John E.	S L	15 Sept 22
171	Vanstone Jim	Cd SO	1 July 20
241	Vaughan Francis H. M.	Lt Cr	15 Aug 23
179	Vaughan Herbert R. H.	P L	15 Oct 16
910h	Vaughan Trevor W. ...	Gr	22 June 17
144	Vaughan-Hughes Herbert D.	Lt Cr	15 Aug 22
Page 1815	Vaughan-Jones Hubert	Cr	31 Dec 18
369	Vaughan Lewis William M.	Lt Cr	30 June 14
Page 1112	Vaughan-Williams Hugh L.	Lt Cr	15 Apr 23
	Vavasour *Sir* Leonard P. *Bt.*	Cr	31 Dec 15
RAN	Veal Stephen E.	Gr	28 Sept 18
RAN	Veale Geoffrey E. L. ...	L	15 Dec 17
NZ	Veale Sydney H.	Cd B	10 Nov 21
747	Veerhault Walter J. ...	Cd SB	19 Oct 20
	Veitch Harry C. C. ...	Sg Lt	13 Oct 15
Page 1115	Venables Gilbert H. ...	Mid	15 May 22
	Venn Lindsay R. ...	Lt Cr	31 Dec 12

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
747	Vennard Samuel H. ...	Gr	28 May 15
944d	Venville John H. ...	L	22 Dec 20
Page 1116	Vereker Charles W. (*act*)	S L	15 May 23
197a	Vereker Stanley L. ...	L	15 Mar 20
	Veresmith Noel L. ...	L Cr	15 June 23
SQ Shotley	Verry Guy T.	Sg Cr	19 Nov 19
121	Vertue Marcus B.... ...	L	15 May 23
188	Veryard Ernest T. MBE	CdSB	13 Sept 81
182 & Page 1854	Veryard William J. ...	CdSB	13 Sept 18
915	Vey Frank H. ...	Sg Lt Cr	7 Nov 22
882	Vian Philip L.	L	15 Feb 16
Page 1118	Vicary Walter P. ...	Sg Lt Cr	5 Aug 20
940c	Vick Leonard H.	Gr	3 Apr 16
Page 1117	Vickers Horace ,,(*act*)	S L	15 Sept 22
17	Vickery Alfred F. RM	RMG	15 June 16
188a	Vickery George G. OBE MB, BA	Sg Cr	14 May 19
886a	Vickery Ivor C.	E L	6 Aug 19
Page 1820	Villar George	E Cr	31 Dec 21
797b	Villiers Thomas H. ...	L	15 Oct 23
922	Vince George...	W T	24 June 18
258	Vincent Albert E. ...	B	18 Aug 14
768	Vincent Eustace H. ..	L Cr	30 Nov 23
224	Vincent James W. H....	B	23 Jan 17
	Viner George A. ... RM	L	30 Apr 19
RCN	Vinnicombe William A.	Gr	2 Apr 15
928	Vinton Lionel	W O O	1 Oct 17
	Vivian Eric P.	Lt Cr	15 May 22
381	Vivian John G. P.	Cr	31 Dec 20
H48	Voelcker George A. W.	L	15 Feb 19
707a	Voelcker Paul C.	L	15 Apr 22
910h	Voelcker Vivian J. ..	L	15 June 18
718	Voke Edward W.	Schm	27 July 20
DY Dev	Vosper Thomas J.... ..	L	12 Aug 22
L 11	Voysey Theodore F. A	L	15 May 16

W.

247	WACE Eustace H. ..	Lt Cr	31 Dec 18
SC	Wackett Ellis C.	S L	*RAN*
143	Waddington William T. B.Sc	In L	21 Sept 22 (*tempy.*)
Page 1112	Wadham Geoffrey W...	Lt Cr	15 Aug 22
Page 1838	Wagstaff Joseph L. ...	E L	1 Apr 17
940a	Waight Henry F.... ...	L	15 May 17
519	Wailes John de B.... ...	L	15 Dec 20
727	Wain Charles	W O O	29 Apr 21
918a	Wainewright Robert W.	L	15 Nov 22
	Waistell Arthur K. CB (*A Lord Commissioner of the Admiralty*)	R A	1 July 21
258	Wait Arthur R.	Mid	15 Sept 21
Page 1842a	Wake St. Aubyn B. ...	C	30 June 21
	Wakeling William A....	Gr	19 May 16
678	Wakeling William H. ...	Gr	21 Aug 15
Page 1814	Wake-Walker William F. OBE	Cr	30 June 20
727	Waldegrave John M. G.	Mid	15 Sept 23
928	Waldron Herbert C.	P Lt Cr	24 Mar 19
676	Wale Leopold W. ... MA	Ch	18 June 13
	Wales *His Royal Highness The Prince of*, KG, KT, GCSI, GCMG, GCIE, GCVO, GBE, MC (*Personal Aide-de-Camp to the King.*) (*Group Captain, R.A.F.*)	C	8 July 19
Page 1116	Walford Frederick S. (*act*)	S L	15 May 23
M 31	Walkem Alfred E. ..	L	12 Aug 22
915	Walker Alfred H.... ...	Gr	20 Feb 14
120a	Walker Arthur H. OBE	C	30 June 20
Page 1116	Walker Arthur V. (*act*)	S L	15 May 23
928	Walker Brian M.	L	15 May 18
211	Walker Charles F. ...	S L	15 May 22
915	Walker Edward H. ..	Cd Gr	6 Oct 19
676	Walker Francis H. G. ...	Cr	30 June 20
326	Walker Frederic J. ...	L	15 Aug 17
676	*PW* Walker Harold T. C.	Lt Cr	30 Apr 21
915	Walker Herbert V. ...	Gr	13 July 17
951	Walker Horace	Lt Cr	31 Dec 14
SC	Walker Jefferson H. ...	S L	*RAN*
703	Walker Philip E. F. ...	L	15 Apr 18
922	Walker Richard RMB	Bndr (W O)	19 July 15
122	Walker Robert	E Cr	15 July 18
301	Walker Robert J. T. ...	L	15 July 18
909	Walker Thomas A. H. (*act*)	S L	15 Sept 23
	Walker Thomas K. RM	Prob 2ndLt	1 Sept 22
808b	Walker William B. ...	L	15 Sept 16
928a	Walker-Jones Geoffrey W.	Lt Cr	1 Apr 17
SC	Walkey Howarth S. ..	L	15 Apr 21
331	Walkey Percy S. ...	Cd Eng	1 Apr 21
Page 1825	*PW* Wall Henry CMG	E A	29 May 22
944a	Wall Thomas H.	Cd Gr	2 Dec 21
922	Wallace Arthur W. (D)	Sg Lt	21 July 23
878	Wallace Leo F. MB, DPH	Sg L	16 Jan 22
Page 1114	Wallace Peter K.... ...	L	15 May 20
	Wallace Richard R ...	P L	15 Oct 18
676	Wallace William DSM	Gr	1 Aug 14
SC	Wallace William H. B.	L	15 May 22
407	Waller Charles L.... MA	Ch	30 Sept 12
SC	Waller Hector M. L. ...	L	*RAN*
727	Waller James M. ... DSC	B	27 May 14
727	Waller John W. A. ...	Lt Cr	28 Feb 21
381	Walling Sidney A. ...	S Mr	13 Apr 22
241b	Wallis Arthur H.	Mid	15 Sept 21
744	Wallis Arthur J. W. ...	L	15 July 20
17	Wallis James E.	B	18 Aug 14

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
305	Wallis Joseph P.	Gr	1 Aug 14
	Walls Harry	B	18 Aug 14
741	Walmsley George ...	W Eng	1 Jan 15
455b	Walmsley Wilfred... ...	L	28 Oct 19
17	Walsh George D.	Sg Cr	1 Mar 17
80	Walshe Francis W. MVO, OBE	P Cr	2 Mar 18
893a	Walter Arthur ...	Cd Eng	1 Aug 23
Page 1115	Walter Arthur E. S. ...	Mid	15 May 23
80	Walter Keith M.	Mid	15 Sept 22
241b	Walter Phillip N. ...	L	15 Nov 19
197a	Walters Harry ...	W Eng	1 Apr 14
Page 1112	Walton Frank M.	L	15 Dec 21
	Walton Guy V. RM	L	20 Dec 18
	Walwyn Humphrey T. DSO	C	31 Dec 16
	Warburton Arthur H...	Cd T	12 Apr 21
	Warburton Geoffrey DSO	Lt Cr	15 Mar 16
272	Warburton Harry F. ...	Schm	17 Jan 20
	Warburton Llewellyn R. ... ...OBE	Sg Lt Cr	21 Sept 20
	Warburton-Lee Bernard A. W.	L	15 Jan 17
955	Ward Alfred J.	Cd Gr	26 July 22
197a	Ward Cecil A. ...CMG	P Cr	1 Aug 19
		C	1 Sept 14
823	Ward Edward H. RM	Bt Maj	1 Jan 18
407	Ward Michael F. B. ...	Mid	8 Jan 22
928	Ward Richard C.	Cd Sh	13 Sept 18
581b	Ward Robert A.	Gr	12 Dec 17
815	Ward Robert S.	Sg Lt Cr (D)	5 Aug 20
	Ward Thomas W.	Gr	13 July 17
592	Ward Victor E.	Cr	31 Dec 22
198	Ward William S. ...	E L	1 Jan 22
334	Ward-Smith William G.	P L	15 Oct 18
703	Warde Thomas H. ...	E Cr	31 Dec 20
519	Wardell George .. RM	RM G	28 May 17
747	Wardle Thomas B. ...	Mid	15 Jan 23
122	Wardle Thomas E. DSO	C	30 June 15
	Wardroper Richard F....	P Cr	1 Oct 09
AO 1230	Wareham Dennis S. ...	P S L	15 Jan 22
AO 182	Wareham Stuart W. OBE	P L	15 July 19
Page 1116	Waring Alfred N.... (act)	S L	15 May 23
922	Warleigh Lionel G. ...	P Cr	12 Aug 12
175	Warne James E.	WtSh	29 Sept 15
Page 1117	Warne Robert S. ...(act)	S L	15 Sept 23
197a	Warner Arthur C. ...	S B	3 Aug 18
407	Warner Gerald H. DSO	L	15 Mar 16
707a	Warner Oliver C.	Lt Cr	31 Dec 17
K6	Warner Percy...	E L	6 Feb 20
L18	Warner Wilfrid E. DSO	L	15 Aug 19
519	Warrand Selwyn J. P.	Mid	15 Jan 22
	Warren Alan G. RM	L	1 Jan 22
	Warren Aylmer R. ...	Gr	1 Aug 14
941	Warren Frank M. ...	E L	1 Nov 16
123	Warren George Henry	Gr	7 June 17
143	Warren George H. (b)	Gr	13 July 17
121	Warren Guy L.	Lt Cr	30 June 18
883	Warren Harold S. ..	E L Cr	1 Nov 19
Maine	Warren Leonard OBE, MB	Sg Cr	1 Mar 18
806	Warwick Percy W. ...	ELCr	1 Oct 15
241b	Washington Basil G. CMG, DSO	C	30 June 19
	Washington John T. de S. ... ... RM	Maj	6 June 17
823	Watch Harold S. P. ...	P Mid	15 Jan 22
174	Waterer Philip H. ...	Cr	30 June 13
676	Waterhouse Thomas B.	Schm	6 June 17
	Waterhouse Thomas R. OBE	P Cr	2 Mar 18
	Waters Aubrey E ...	E Cr	30 June 21
	Waters Frederick C. RM	RMG	29 Oct 15
	Waters Geoffrey M. ...	P L	27 Feb 23
133	Waters Reginald K. ...	P Mid	12 Jan 23
81	Watkins Geoffrey R. S. DSO	Cr	31 Dec 20
	Watkins George F. P.	L	15 Feb 18
Page 1120	Watkins James G. (act)	W Eng	1 Oct 23
Page 1116	Watkins Richard D. (act)	S L	15 May 23
17	Watkins Thomas	Cd Gr	19 Jan 22
Page 1118	Watkinson Donald J. G.	L	15 July 21
Deal 80	Watkiss Herbert M. RM	W O	11 Jan 17
	Watling Frederick ...	Gr	14 Mar 17
Page 1111	Watson Arthur O. (act)	S L	15 Sept 22
	Watson Bernard C. ...	Gr	28 Sept 18
	Watson Bertram C., DSO	Cr	30 June 18
886	Watson Edward	L	15 Mar 20
	Watson F. Burges ...DSO	C	31 Dec 21
	Watson George W. OBE	P Lt Cr	25 Mar 16
197a	Watson Harry	WtSh	11 Apr 17
80	Watson Hugh D. R. CB, CVO, CBE (*Rear-Admiral, Fourth Battle Squadron.*)	R A	22 Jan 20
143	Watson Ian R.	P Cr	8 Mar 22

Digitized by Google

Where serving	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
440	Watson James A.	Sg Lt Cr	20 Oct 20
Page 1821	*GSP* Watson Lewis J. OBE (*Asst Engineer-in-Chief*)	E C	17 Apr 19
505	Watson Reginald J. ...	Schm	17 Nov 16
519	Watson Robert D.... ...	Mid	15 May 22
315	Watson Thomas B. ...	Schm	1 Sept 20
504	Watson William	W T	1 Oct 14
146	Watt Albert V.	Wt Sh	24 Oct 17
399	Watt Frederick W. ...	Sg L (D)	17 Mar 22
	Watton Arthur H. RM	RMG	28 May 17
768	Watts Ernest A.	Wt Sh	22 Jan 16
910*b*	Watts George F.	E L	1 Jan 18
	Watts John ... ... RM	W O	18 Jan 16
174	Watts Oliver	Cd Gr	3 Feb 23
188	Watts Philip H. ...	Schm C W O	29 Nov 18
132*a*	Watts William P. ...	Wt Sh	1 Nov 14
110	Watts-Russell Neville D.	L	15 June 23
364	Wauchope Colin	L	15 June 21
910*j*	Waud Pierre F. R. ...	L	15 Jan 23
315	Waugh Alfred C. ...MBE	Wt SO	7 July 16
914	Wavish Allan J.	L	15 Oct 19
293	Way Albert E. ...MBE	L	12 Aug 22
519	Way Frederick C.... ...	Cd Gr	29 Oct 23
297*b*	Way Herbert P. ...	Cd Eng	1 Mar 23
	Way Joseph H. C. RM	L	1 Jan 22
216*a*	Waymouth Gilbert R.	L	15 June 22
505	Waymouth Nigel de G.	Mid	15 Sept 21
31	Weatherdon Frank L....	W E	17 July 16
882	Weatherhead Robert OBE, BA	In Cr	23 Dec 13
315	Weaver Walter G.... ...	Schm	17 Nov 16
676	Webb Basil R....	L	15 Sept 19
94	Webb Joseph F. ...	Cd Eng	1 Nov 22
DY Chat	Webb Joseph H.	Cd Gr	7 Aug 20
	Webb Lancelot V., OBE	PLC r	13 Dec 23
	Webb *Sir* Richard, KCMG, CB	R A	3 Sept 18
Page 1119	Webb Robert	Gr	28 Sept 18
718	Webb-Bowen Mostyn H. W. ... ... RM	C	30 Oct 18
211	Webber Frank H....	Cd Eng	1 Apr 20
123	Webber Harold N. C....	L	15 Apr 17
Deal	Webber Hubert A. C. OBE, RM	C	1 May 17
293	Webber James T.	R L Cr	1 Aug 18
769	Webber Reginald F. ...	W E	19 Feb 15
	Webber William E. RM	W O	16 May 17
NH Plym	Weber Lawrence ...	Cd Wdr	10 Aug 21
AQ 922	Webley Arthur G. ...	WW	13 Sept 18
703	Webster John T. V. DSO	P Lt Cr	30 Oct 16
381	Wedd John D.	Mid	15 May 23
188	Wedgwood Frederick W.	P L	15 Oct 17
336	Weekes Nelson W. H....	L	30 Sept 16
272	Weekes Victor H. T. ... CB, CMG	P C	1 Jan 22
	Weeks Courtenay M. ...	E Cr	1 Sept 17
951	Weeks Donald J.	E L Cr	1 Oct 18
504	Weeks George E. ...	W Eng	27 Jan 16
	Weight Arnold G. ...	Gr	14 Aug 15
742	Weightman William F. RM	R M G	28 May 17
Page 649	Weir Harry D. ... RM	C	11 May 17
906	Weir Norman B.	L	15 May 16
929*a*	Weir Patrick W. R. ...	Lt Cr	15 May 22
74*a*	Weir Robert K. ...	Cd Eng	1 Feb 22
158	Weir William D.G. ...	L	15 Aug 19
Page 1117	Welby Mark E. (*act*)	S L	15 Sept 23
	Welby Richard M. ...	Cr	30 June 21
239	Welby-Everard Philip H. E.	S L	30 July 22
	Welch Alfred D. ... RM	Maj	1 Sept 17
258	Welch David	Mate (E)	1 Jan 22
676	Welch Edward H. ...	Gr	1 Aug 14
121	Welchman Ernest G. ...	L	15 Jan 23
	Weld James J.	L	15 Dec 19
519	Weldon Samuel G. MB	Sg Lt	10 Sept 23
213*a*	Wellman Evan E. DSC	W Eng	1 Aug 14
	Wellman Harry E. ...	L	28 June 19
331	Wells Arthur M.... ...	P Cr	20 Jan 13
915	Wells Frederick A. ...	Gr	19 May 16
381	Wells Geoffrey W. ...	L	15 July 22
Page 1842	Wells Gerard A.	C	30 June 18
Page 1112	Wells Lionel V. ... DSO	Cr	31 Dec 16
	Welman Herbert L. ...	L	15 Aug 17
216	Welsh James F. ...MBE	W W	13 Sept 18
Page 654	Welsh John G. MBE, RM	L	3 Nov 20
DY Gib	Welton Claude H. ...	Schm	17 Nov 16
	Wemyss David E. G. ...	L	15 June 20
727	Wentworth Michael W.	L	31 Aug 21
241	West Arthur G.	L	15 Aug 21
823	West Edwin R.	B	14 July 16
369	West Harold	Gr	1 Mar 18
Deal	West Rawden H. P. ... MC, RM	C	4 May 21

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
910c	West Sydney G. ... DSC	E L	6 Feb 19
143	West William	WO O	23 June 17
Page 1113	West William G. ... MA	In L	7 Aug 20
407	Westall John C. RM	Prob Lt	1 Oct 22
	Westcott Albert E. RM	Prob 2ndLt	1 Aug 22
804a	Westcott Robert H. W.	T L	31 Oct 23
	Wester Wemyss, *Lord* GCB, CMG, MVO, DCL (*Oxon*)	A F	1 Nov 19
	Westlake John H. MBE	CdOO	1 Mar 19
	Westmacott Horatio ...	Cr	30 June 21
Page 1117	WestmacottJohnR.(*act*)	S L	15 May 23
	Weston Arthur F. CMG	P Cr	3 Feb 16
Page 1814	Weston Eric C. ... RM	C	30 Jan 17
Page 1115	Weston William K. ...	Mid	15 Sept 22
703	Wethered Owen F. M.	L	15 Sept 21
946	Wetherfield John G. D.	L	15 Jan 23
See 747	Wethey Edwin H. OBE	P Lt Cr	29 Sept 18
Page 1117	Wevell Malcolm E. (*act*)	S L	15 Sept 21
923	Wharton Eric F. G. ...	Lt Cr	30 July 22
	Wharton Eric L.	Cr	31 Dec 14
L89	Whatley Noel H.	L	15 Apr 23
Page 1821	Whayman William M. CBE (*Deputy Engineer in Chief*)	E A	14 Sept 22
80	Wheatley Ross V.... ...	L	*RAN*
198	Wheble Francis W. ...	Gr	23 June 15
912	Wheele William E. ...	Gr	1 Mar 18
71	Wheeler Albert T. ...	Schm	6 June 17
AO 922	Wheeler Aubrey J. ...	P L	15 July 17
922	Wheeler George F. ...	Cd B	7 June 23
827	Wheeler George W. ...	Gr	14 Aug 19
1335	Wheeler Sidney G. ...	E Cr	31 Dec 21
407	Wheeler Walter L. L. (*act*)	Wt S O	26 July 23
144	Whelan Hamlet M.	Sg Lt Cr	4 Oct 18
769	Whelan John	Sg Cr	2 Aug 14
143	Whetstone Lindsay B.	L	15 Dec 22
955	Whettingstall George F.	Cd Eng	1 Apr 19
929a	Whitaker Geoffrey C. F.	Mid	15 Sept 22
	Whitaker Watkin L. ..	Gr	1 Aug 14
315	Whitaker Wilfred A. ...	L	1 Feb 18
747	White Arthur C. ... MA	Ch	29 June 15
91	White Arthur W. ...	W Eng	14 Sept 15
933a	White Charles E. G. ...	Gr	18 Nov 14
	White C. E. Hughes DSO	Lt Cr	31 Dec 15
224	White Cyril T. H.... ...	Lt Cr	1 Oct 17
213a	White Dermot G. ...	Mid	15 Sept 23
927	White Harry	E L	12 Aug 22
Coll Dart	White Henry E. Y. MVO, MB	Sg Lt Cr	11 Apr 19
777a	White Henry J.	E L	7 May 19
211	White Herbert M. S. ..	P Mid	15 July 23
137	White Horace...	L	22 Dec 20
17	White Hugh R.	Mid	15 Sept 22
46	White Ion W. G. ... DSC	L	15 May 16
171	White James	W Eng	14 Sept 15
Coll	White John ... ... MA (*Dean of the R.N. College, Greenwich.*)	In C	31 Oct 21
899	White John P. ... DSC	L	1 Aug 17
	White Kenneth U. ...	P L	15 Nov 19
255	White Leonard	Cd Gr	2 Oct 21
	White Oswald H.	Gr	9 Mar 16
	White Richard F.... OBE	Cr	31 Dec 12
747	White Robert C. M. ...	Mid	15 Jan 23
364	White Stanley M.... ...	P L	15 July 23
	White Thomas E.	WtSh	29 Sept 15
139	White William F.... ...	Schm	27 July 20
L16	White William H.	W Eng	1 Oct 17
163	Whitehorn Ivan W. ...	Lt Cr	15 Jan 23
742	Whitehouse Frank L..	P Mid	15 July 23
	Whitehouse Henry D.	Cd Eng	1 Nov 23
894c	Whitehouse Holly R..	E L	7 May 19
Page 1112	WhitelockeGilbertC.A.	L	15 Mar 16
	Whiteside Henry C. ...	Sg Cr	23 May 12
727	Whitestone Nicholas E.	Mid	15 Sept 23
Page 1117	Whitfeld John F....(*act*)	S L	15 Sept 23
Page 654	Whiting Albert E. RM	Q M L	17 Apr 17
272	Whiting Ernest J. MBE	Cd Gr	13 Sept 18
882	Whiting Ralph O. MA	In L	21 Sept 21 (*tempy.*)
	Whiting William G. P.	W E	4 Oct 16
	Whitmarsh William F. P. RM	Prob 2ndLt	1 Sept 22
505	Whitmy-Smith George K.	L	15 Dec 22
124	Whittaker George MA	Ch	3 Apr 18
Page 1827	Whittaker James H. ...	W E	4 Oct 16
950a	Whittaker William H...	E L	12 Aug 22
519	Whitting George A.	P Lt Cr	5 Dec 18

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
124	Whittington-Ince Edward W.	P Lt Cr	3 Oct 16
407	Whittle George R. ...	Gr	14 Dec 16
381	Whittle Richard	W M	15 June 17
914a	Whittle William A. ...	E L	12 Aug 22
91	Whitwam Leonard S. MB	Sg Cr	26 Feb 14
Deal	Whitworth Allan RM	C	23 May 18
953	Whitworth William J. DSO	Cr	30 June 18
Maine	Whyham Arthur S. ...	P Cr	4 Oct 22
827	Whyham Sydney C. ...	E Cr	30 June 22
Page 1824	Wickham Evelyn T. OBE	Cr	30 June 21
	Wickham Frederick St. B. OBE	Sg Lt Cr	4 Oct 18
928	Widger James F.	Gr	2 Apr 15
Page 1113	Wield Ronald C.	L	15 Aug 19
120b	Wiggett Albert S.... ...	P L	15 Jan 20
Page 1112	Wight Robert L. DSC	L	15 Apr 21
Page 1817	Wigram Ernest CMG, DSO (*Director of Physical Training and Sports*)	C	30 June 15
407	*PW* Wilby Harold W. RM	C	30 Jan 17
198	Wild Arthur	E Cr	30 June 21
505	Wildbore Albert M. MBE	Cd Gr	4 Sept 23
132	Wildig Albert...	Gr	23 June 15
	Wildish Harry W. ...	E Cr	30 June 21
143	Wildman - Lushington Godfrey E. RM	C	7 May 18
488	Wiles Roger L.	Cr	31 Dec 19
216	Wilkins Alfred T....	W Eng	1 Jan 15
	Wilkins Frederick J. BSC	Schm Cand	17 Aug 23
	Wilkins Thomas J.	W Eng	1 Jan 15
915	Wilkinson Bernard H.	L	15 Dec 22
X1	Wilkinson Brian J. H.	E Lt Cr	1 Aug 20
676	Wilkinson Edgar S. MB	Sg Cr	1 Jan 17
133a	Wilkinson Edward A. G. OBE, BA	Sg Cr	1 Jan 17
914b	Wilkinson Frank	E L	1 Dec 16
742	Wilkinson Frank M.Sc	In L	21 Sept 21 (*tempy.*)
768	Wilkinson Gordon C....	Cr	31 Dec 19
142	Wilkinson James W. ...	Gr	13 July 17
DY Dev	Wilkinson Joseph... ...	L	12 Aug 22
434	Wilkinson K. Max ...	Lt Cr	15 July 23
	Wilkinson Lionel S. RM	C	1 Sept 15
143	Wilkinson Philip... ...	Mid	15 Sept 22
	Wilkinson Ralph W. ...	Cr	31 Dec 18
DY Sheer	Wilks Henry	Sg Lt Cr	2 Sept 20
389	Willan Leonard L. P....	C	31 Dec 17
676	Willan Richard	Sg Cr	1 Oct 17
801b	Willcocks Benjamin R. S.	E L	1 Jan 19
Page 1823	Willes Francis C. RM	C	1 Sept 15
922	Willett Basil R. ... DSC	L	15 Aug 17
	Willey Henry	Gr	1 Aug 14
326	William-Powlett Newton J. W. DSC	L	30 Mar 17
498a	William-Powlett Peveril B. R. W. ...	L	15 Oct 18
247	Williams Albert B. ...	W E	24 Aug 17
287a	Williams Allan M. ...	L	13 Oct 18
71	Williams Archibald, DSM	W T	10 May 18
897	Williams Arthur H.	Cd Eng	1 Feb 22
858	Williams Arthur N. RM	C	2 Oct 17
315	Williams Cecil... ...	Sg Lt (D)	19 Jan 23
188	Williams Cuthbert RM	Maj	6 June 17
Page 1117	Williams David G. V. (*act*)	S L	15 Sept 21
808	Williams Douglas S. ...	Gr	13 July 17
	Williams Edward ...	Gr	22 June 18
M2	Williams Ernest A. D.	Cd Eng	15 Aug 23
364	Williams Frank	Wt Sh	19 May 15
742	Williams Frank R. P..	Sg Lt (D)	21 Nov 21
232a	Williams Frederick R.	W Eng	1 June 14
915	Williams Geoffrey A. C.	L	15 Oct 19
	Williams George A. M.	L	15 Dec 20
769	Williams Harry G. ...	P L	15 Oct 18
132a	Williams Henry P. DSO	P Cr	21 Aug 23
804	Williams Herbert W. ...	L	15 Nov 18
188a	Williams John P.... ...	W T	16 Feb 15
139	Williams Jonathan ...	W M	1 Jan 15
	Williams Reginald ...	W Eng	14 Apr 17
936	Williams Thomas BA	Ch	16 Feb 13
293	Williams Thomas J. B.Sc.	Schm	1 Sept 22
886	Williams Tom D. K. ...	L	15 Jan 18
718	Williams William ...	Wes Ch	26 Oct 15 (*tempy.*)
226	Williams William J. DSC	W Eng	1 Jan 15
	Williams-Freeman Frederick A. P. DSO	Cr	30 June 23

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
216	Williamson Charles F. ... ...B.Sc	Schm Cand	17 Aug 23
132a	Williamson Edwin ...	H Cr	30 June 21
718	Williamson George E...	Gr	13 June 18
374a	Williamson Josiah ...	E L	31 Mar 22
Page 1324	Williamson Walter F....	L	12 Aug 22
Page 1117	Williamson William H. (act)	S L	*RAN*
188a	Willis Algernon U. DSO	Cr	30 June 22
17	Willis Charles M. J. ...	Lt Cr	1 Apr 20
Page 1316	Willis Stanley L. ... ... (*Director of Torpedo Division, Admiralty Naval Staff.*)	C	31 Dec 15
315	Willis William J. A. CGM	L	22 June 21
717	Willock William A. ...	L Cr	30 Nov 23
Page 1117	Willoughby Guy ...(act)	S L	15 Sept 22
143	Willoughby Joe H. C....	L	2 Nov 16
Page 1315	Willoughby Percival F.	Lt Cr	31 Dec 11
389	Willoughby Ronald J. E.	Lt Cr	31 Dec 14
Deal	Wills George E. RM	WO	14 Aug 19
Deal	Wills John H. G. RM	L	26 Sept 17
Page 1113	Willson John A. B. ...	L	15 Sept 16
225a	Willsteed Allan ...	W Eng	14 Apr 17
937a	Wilmot-Sitwell Francis E.	L	15 June 20
NZ	Wilmot-Sitwell Robert B.	L	15 Sept 16
213a	Wilmot-Smith Andrew DSO	Cr	31 Dec 20
676	Wilmott Charles J.	Wt MAA	25 Nov 21
Page 1112	Wilson Alexander G. B. DSO	Lt Cr	30 Mar 21
8926	Wilson Alexander H. ...	E L	1 Jan 19
636	Wilson Charles A.... ...	E L	12 Aug 22
2-3	Wilson Charles T.... ...	Cr	30 June 18
1203	Wilson David R.	L	15 Mar 19
3-4	Wilson Dennis A.	P Mid	15 July 23
211	Wilson Edward R. ...	L	15 Dec 22
103	Wilson George	Cr	31 Dec 20
Page 1114	Wilson George D. (act)	Mate (E)	1 July 23
900	Wilson George E.... ...	Gr	29 Apr 14
Page 1115	Wilson Gordon McD. ..	Mid	*RAN*
171	Wilson Graham F. W. DSO	Cr	30 June 20
923	Wilson Harry G.	P C	30 June 22
	Wilson Harry H.	EL Cr	1 July 19
1206	Wilson Harry R. T.	W Eng	1 Oct 17
865a	Wilson Henry A.	Gr	12 Dec 17
	Wilson Henry P.	Cr	30 June 18
951	Wilson James P.	Gr	7 Dec 17
676	Wilson James W.	L	11 Sept 22
198	Wilson John	Cd Eng	1 Aug 23
	Wilson John D.	E C	2 July 19
Page 1114	Wilson John F. S. (act)	S L	15 Sept 21
	Wilson John H. RM	W O	19 July 19
944e	Wilson Kenneth B. ...	L	15 June 20
747	Wilson Maurice F.F. DSO	Cr	30 June 19
L 22	Wilson Percy G. ...	W Eng	1 Apr 18
213a	Wilson Philip L.	E L	1 Jan 22
742	Wilson Thomas F. S. ...	Mid	15 May 22
	Wilson Thomas R. ...	B	18 Aug 14
747	Wilson William E. ...	S L	15 May 21
676	Wilsone Thomas C. OBE	Lt Cr	31 Dec 13
Page 1822	Winch Herbert T. ...	E L	12 Aug 22
Page 1115	Winch Theodore G. B....	Mid	15 Jan 23
80	Windel Henry ...	Wt S O	29 Jan 19
742	Windeyer Guy S. ...	L	15 Dec 22
936	Windsor Leonard C.	L	15 Oct 22
952	Windsor William	Cd Gr	22 Aug 23
336	Wingfield Bryan ff. ...	L	30 Mar 16
216	Winkworth Douglas E.	Schm Cand	17 Aug 23
782	Winn William H W. ...	P L Cr	16 July 23
213a	Winslow Douglas K. ..	P Cdt	1 Feb 23
DY Sheer	Winstanley John ...MBE	L	12 Aug 22
DY Berm	Winter Edward	L	12 Aug 22
381	Wintle George H. ...	Cd Gr	27 Aug 20
483	Winwood-Smith Christopher W. BA	In L	21 Sept 21 (*tempy.*)
255	Wippell Arthur C. ...	E Cr	30 June 22
886	Wisden John P.	L	15 Sept 23
769	Wisden Thomas P. ...	Mid	15 Jan 22
741	Wisdom John...	E Cr	15 Dec 17
SC	Wise Desmond O. ...	L	15 Apr 23
226	Wise Garnet H.	P L	15 July 19
315	Wiseman Frederick A. J. O.	S B	11 Dec 17
294	With John N. ...	P L Cr	16 Dec 17
504	Withey Robert H. ...	E Cr	31 Dec 21
Page 1823	Wodehouse Norman A.	Cr	30 June 19
Page 1818	Wodehouse Philip G. DSO	Cr	31 Dec 18
DY Gib	Wolfe Henry E. ... OBE	E Cr	13 July 17
71	Wolfe-Barry Gawyn C.	Mid	15 Jan 23
219	Wollocombe Henry B.	L	15 Sept 16
Page 1119	Wolstencroft John ...	Sg Lt	10 Dec 23
315	Wonham Charles S. CBE	P C	11 Jan 23
922	Wood Albert H.	Gr	26 Aug 18
Key Coll	Wood Alexander	E L C	29 Aug 19
232a	Wood Christopher J. ...	Mid	15 Jan 23
Page 1825	Wood Christopher J. F. DSO	Or	30 June 18

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
727	Wood Daniel	Wt Sh	22 Feb 18
	Wood Edward J. RM	W O	18 Jan 22
RAN	Wood Frederick J. ...	Gr	7 Mar 17
912	Wood George E. C.	L	15 Oct 20
211	Wood Jack F. M.	Mid	15 Sept 23
NH Has	Wood James T. ...	Sg Lt Cr (D)	31 Mar 22
	Wood John C.	W M	1 Mar 18
M2	Wood John G.	S L	15 May 22
804*b*	Wood John H. I.	L	15 June 21
	Wood John O. N.	Cr	30 June 18
367	Wood Maurice A.	L	*R C N*
840	Wood Percy F. P.	L	15 June 16
Page 1117	Wood William H. ...(*act*)	S L	15 Sept 23
Page 1116	Woodburne John R. C. (*act*)	S L	15 May 23
179	Woodhall Alfred B. RM	L	8 Oct 16
935*b*	Woodhall Eric L.	L	15 Dec 21
294	Woodhouse Alfred F. B	Lt Cr	30 June 17
272	Woodhouse Charles H. L.	Lt Cr	15 Apr 23
Page 1117	Woodhouse Claude W. G. M. (*act*)	S L	15 Sept 22
576	Woodhouse Frederick C.	L	15 June 19
	Woodhouse Geoffrey W.	E Cr	11 July 17
Page 1118	Woodhouse Guy W. BA	Sg Lt Or	4 May 21
Sec 228	Woodhouse Hector R. M. OBE	P L Cr	15 Feb 20
RCN	Woodhouse John A E (*Paymr. Commander*) (*tempy.*)	P Lt Cr	28 Apr 16
Deal	Woodington Ernest J. RM	L	4 May 17
241	Woodman Henry A. ...	W M	15 June 17
940*a*	Woodman Jesse	E L	12 Aug 22
SC	Woodriffe Reginald E. (*act*)	Mate	1 Dec 22
NZ	Woodrooffe Thomas B. R.	L	15 Apr 21
43	Woodruff Eric W.	Lt Cr	30 Aug 22
922*X1* *DY* *Portl*	Woodruff-Minett Percy F.	Sg Cr	1 Mar 18
346	Woods Alexander R. W. DSO	C	30 June 19
46	Woods Herbert J.	W Eng	1 Sept 14
Page 1117	Woods Humphrey R. D. RM	2nd Lt *proby.*	1 Sept 23
	Woods Richard	L	15 Aug 20
Page 1117	Woods Richard T. C. (*act*)	S L	15 Sept 21
216	Woods Sidney ...	L	12 June 23
922	Woodward Frederick J.	Gr	13 July 17
71	Woodward Henry W. ...	P Cr	8 May 16
951	Woodward Hugh J. DSO	Cr	31 Dec 19
346	Woolf Thomas A. OBE	P Cr	9 Oct 20
272	Woolgar Charles	Cd Gr	13 Oct 23
SC	Woollard Claude L. ...	Lt Cr	*1 June* 22
676	Woollcombe Alfred DPH	Sg Cr	29 Nov 11
928	Woollcombe Charles G. L	Cr	30 June
	Woollcombe Louis C. S. CB, MVO	R A	3 May
46	Woollerton Guy P. ...	P Cr	31 Jan
519	Woollerton Robert C. ...	Lt Cr	15 Feb
162	Woolley Arthur	Wt Sh	18 Mar
909	Woolley Herbert G. A. DSC	P L	15 Apr
226	Woolley John B. ... DSC	L	15 June
936	Woolley Sydney C. RM	Proby L	1 Oct
742	Woolman Wilfred... ...	Schm	1 June
886	Woolrych Humphry C.	L Cr	15 May
120*b*	Wootten Patrick W. W.	L	15 Dec
272	Workman Alexander H.	O L	15 July
930	Worsh William G. ...	Cd Gr	19 Oct
504*a*	Worsley Frederick C. ...	Cd Gr	19 Oct
DY Chat	Worsley Hugh B. .... DSO	Lt Cr	31 Dec 1
928	Worth George A.	L	*R C N*
Sec 859	Worthington Roger E. DSC	P L Cr	19 Nov 2
915	Wotton John V.	Cr	30 June 2
768	Wragg Walter H.	W E	4 Oct 1
Deal	Wrangham Louis H. MC, RM	L	28 Dec 1
381	Wreford William F. C.	Mid	15 May 2
219	Wrey Edward O. OBE	Lt Cr	1 Apr 1
948	Wrey H. Bourchier ...	Lt Cr	1 Apr 1
272	Wright Alfred W. ...	Cd Gr	27 July 2
769	Wright Archibald J. RM	L	1 Jan 2
399	Wright Arthur E. H.. DSO	Cr	31 Dec 2
727	Wright Cecil E.	Schm	6 June 1
504*a*	Wright Cecil E. S. OBE, RM	Maj	6 June 1
759	Wright Francis E. ...	Lt Cr	27 Mar 1
RAN	Wright Frank	Gr	7 Oct 1
485	Wright Frank E.	W Eng	14 Sep 1
DY Chat	Wright Frederick C.	Sg Lt Cr	11 April
951	Wright Geoffrey T. ...	Lt Cr	31 Dec 1
143	Wright Harley C.	Mid	*RAN*
742	Wright Henry	Mid	15 Jan 2
	Wright Henry D. ...	Cd B	7 June 2
Page 1117	Wright John P. ...(*act*)	S L	15 Sept 2
676	Wright Lancelot A. ...	Gr	7 Mar 1
	Wright Leonard A. H...	L	15 Mar 2
	Wright Noel ... OBE	PLt Or	24 Dec 21
504	Wright Percival A. ...	B	17 Sept 1
505	Wright Rowland A. (*act*)	Gr	12 Nov 2
915	Wright Warren S. ...	P L	15 July 1
	Wurtele Alfred C.	L	*R C N*
483	Wyatt Alexander	Cd Gr	19 Oct 2
371	Wyatt Arthur G. N. ..	L Cr	30 Sept 2
315	Wyatt Reginald A. S. (*proby.*)	Schm	23 Mar 2
744	Wybard Derek B.	Mid	15 Sept 2
	Wyld Herbert W. DSO	Cr	30 June 1

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
922	Wylie Francis J.	L	15 Oct 17
24	Wylie John T. ... MB	Sg Lt / Cr	25 Apr 23
91	Wyllys Gerard A. E. ...	P Cr	29 Oct 09
144	Wyndham Reginald G. D.	L	15 May 23
911a	Wyndham-Quin Valentine M.	Lt Cr	1 Oct 20
Page 1117	Wynne Frederick G. (*act*)	S L	15 Sept 21
886	Wynne Sydney S.	W / Eng	1 Apr 18
183	Wynne Trethowan C. T.	L	15 Feb 19
	Wynne Walter R. M. ...	Lt Cr	30 June 15
120a	Wynne-Edwards Cecil J.	S L	30 Aug 22
ML201	Wynter Gerald C. DSO	Cr	30 June 16

Y

384	YALE George W.	Mid	15 Sept 21
91	Yandell George F. ...	L	12 Aug 22
144	Yarrell James B. ...	W / Eng	1 Mar 18
Page 1114	Yates Andrew V. S. ...	L	15 Aug 20
676	Yates Gerald D.	L	15 Mar 16
	Yates Harry	Gr	7 Mar 17
883	Yates William	P L	15 July 22
293	Yeates Frank E.	E L	1 Feb 21
228	Yeatman Morgan J. ...	L	15 July 17
936	Yendell William J. ...	Mid	15 Jan 22
272	Yeo Frederick H.	Gr	1 Aug 14
Deal	Yeo Moritz R. OBE, RM	C	1 Sept 14
L6	Yeoman Thomas	L	15 Oct 18
255	Yonge Reginald A. ...	Lt Cr	1 Apr 15
955	Yonge William H. N. ...	Lt Cr	1 Apr 16
RAF	York *His Royal Highness The Duke of*, KG, GCVO (*Personal Aide-de-Camp to the King.*) (*Group Captain R.A.F.*)	Cr	31 Dec 20
910c	Yorke Joseph H. L. ..	Lt Cr	15 Mar 18
Page 1117	Yorke Philip C. L. (*act*)	S L	15 Sept 23
986	Youle Gerald A. ... OBE	PL Cr	22 May 20
909a	Young Andrew	E L	7 May 20
258	Young Conrad ... BA	In L	21 Sept 22 (*temp.*)
Page 1114	Young Edgar P.	L	15 Aug 20
L5	Young Frederick ...	W / Eng	1 Oct 17
	Young George B. W. DSO	C	31 Dec 15
213	Young Henry W. K. ...	Lt Cr	1 Oct 16
806a	Young James H.	L	15 Apr 16
935c	Young John	E L	12 Aug 22
	Young John H.	Cr	31 Dec 17
936b	Young John S. N. ...	Gr	18 Nov 15
819	Young Joseph	L	25 Sept 23
Page 1823	Young Leonard H. ...	E L	12 Aug 22
Page 1117	Young Malcolm H. C. ... (*act*)	S L	15 Sept 23
918a	Young Reginald S. ...	S L	15 Oct 22
505	Young Robert ...	W / Eng	1 Jun 17
RAN	Young Robert T.	L	15 Feb 19
407	Young William ... MB	Sg L	20 Aug 23
	Young William A. RM	Cd RMG	21 Nov 22
241	Younghusband John L.	L	15 Dec 19
399	Young-Jamieson Douglas	L	15 May 16

Digitized by Google

The KING

ADMIRAL OF THE FLEET ... ... 7th May, 1910.

Rear-Admiral.	Vice-Admiral.	Admiral.
1st January, 1901.	26th June, 1903.	1st March, 1907

PERSONAL NAVAL AIDES-DE-CAMP TO THE KING.

Captain His Royal Highness the Prince of Wales, K.G., K.T., G.C.S.I., G.C.M.G., G.C.I.E. G.C.V.O., G.B.E., M.C. ... —

Commander His Royal Highness the Duke of York, K.G., G.C.V.O. —

FIRST AND PRINCIPAL NAVAL AIDE-DE-CAMP TO THE KING

Admiral Sir Charles E. Madden, *Bt.*, G.C.B., G.C.V.O., K.C.M.G., LL.D. 15 Aug 22

NAVAL AIDES-DE-CAMP TO THE KING.

Rear-Admiral Henry T. Buller, C.B., C.V.O. (*Temporarily whilst in command of His Majesty's Yacht.*)	*Appointed*	1 Apr 22	*Seniority*	21 Nov 21
Captain Frederic C. Dreyer, C.B., C.B.E.	,,	24 Mar 23	,,	30 June 13
Captain Francis Herbert Mitchell, D.S.O.	,,	25 Mar 23	,,	31 Dec 13
Captain John E. Cameron, C.B., M.V.O.	,,	4 Aug 23	,,	31 Dec 13
Captain Cyril S. Townsend, C.B.	,,	8 Oct 23	,,	31 Dec 13
Captain Cecil M. Staveley, C.M.G.	,,	8 Oct 23	,,	31 Dec 13
Captain John E. T. Harper, M.V.O.	,,	15 Oct 23	,,	31 Dec 13
Captain John D. Allen, C.B.	,,	1 Nov 23	,,	31 Dec 13
Captain Frank Larken, C.M.G.	,,	1 Nov 23	,,	31 Dec 13
Captain William R. Napier, C.M.G. D.S.O.	,,	2 Nov 23	,,	31 Dec 13
Captain Arthur K. Macrorie, C.M.G., M.V.O.	,,	2 Nov 23	,,	24 Apr 14

MARINE AIDES-DE-CAMP TO THE KING.

Colonel Commandant Picton Phillipps, C.M.G., M.V.O.	*Appointed*	11 Dec 22	*Seniority*	11 Dec 22

ROYAL NAVAL RESERVE AIDES-DE-CAMP TO THE KING.

Captain Selwyn M. Day, C.B., D.S.O., R.D.	*Appointed*	24 Dec 20	*Seniority*	16 Mar 17
Captain Newenham R. de la C. Cornwall, R.D.	,,	30 June 21	,,	31 Dec 18

ROYAL NAVAL VOLUNTEER RESERVE AIDES-DE-CAMP TO THE KING.

Captain Henry D. King, C.B.E., D.S.O., V.D., M.P.	*Appointed*	2 Jan 22	*Seniority*	1 June 20
Captain Thomas H. Roberts-Wray, C.B., O.B.E., V.D., A.M.I.E.E.	,,	17 July 22	,,	5 Apr 19

NAVAL EQUERRIES TO THE KING.

Captain Sir Charles L. Cust, *Bart.*, G.C.V.O., C.B., C.M.G., C.I.E.
Captain Sir Bryan G. Godfrey-Faussett, K.C.V.O., C.M.G.

Digitized by Google

EXTRA NAVAL EQUERRIES TO THE KING.

Admiral of the Fleet The Hon. Sir Hedworth Meux, G.C.B., K.C.V.O.
Admiral Sir Archibald Berkeley Milne, *Bart.*, G.C.V.O., K.C.B.
Captain The Hon. Sir Seymour J. Fortescue, K.C.V.O., C.M.G.
Admiral of the Fleet Lord Wester Wemyss, G.C.B., C.M.G., M.V.O., D.C.L. (*Oxon.*)
Admiral Sir Colin R. Keppel, K.C.I.E., K.C.V.O., C.B., D.S.O.
Rear-Admiral The Hon. Sir Hubert G. Brand, K.C.M.G., K.C.V.O., C.B.

CHAPLAINS TO THE KING.

The Rev. Hugh S. Wood, D.D. (*Retired Chaplain of the Fleet*)... 17 June 10
Rev. John C. Cox-Edwards, M.A. (*Retired Chaplain of the Fleet.*)
Rev. W. Stuart Harris, D.D. (*Retired Chaplain of the Fleet.*)
Rev. Francis Flynn, M.A., LL.D., B.D.
Rev. Arthur W. Plant, M.A.
The Venerable Archdeacon Charles W. C. Ingles, D.D. (*Chaplain of the Fleet.*)

HONORARY PHYSICIANS TO THE KING.

(*Under Order in Council of 13th May*, 1859.)

Inspector-General of Hospitals and Fleets Henry C. Woods, C.B., C.V.O., M.D. (*extra*).
Surgeon Captain Sir A. Reginald Bankart, K.C.V.O., M.B., D.P.H.
Surgeon Vice-Admiral Sir James Porter, K.C.B., K.C.M.G., LL.D., M.D., M.A., *Retired Director-General of the Medical Department of the Navy.*
Surgeon-General Christopher Pearson, M.D., M.A.
Surgeon Vice-Admiral Sir Arthur W. May, K.C.B., F.R.C.S., *Retired Director-General of the Medical Department of the Navy.*

HONORARY SURGEONS TO THE KING.

(*Under Order in Council of 13th May*, 1859.)

Inspector-General of Hospitals and Fleets Sir Henry F. Norbury, K.C.B., M.D., F.R.C.S., *Retired Director-General of the Medical Department of the Navy.*
Surgeon-General Howard Todd, C.B.
Surgeon Vice-Admiral Sir William H. Norman, K.C.B., F.R.C.S., *Retired Director-General of the Medical Department of the Navy.*
Surgeon Vice-Admiral Sir Robert Hill, K.C.B., K.C.M.G., C.V.O., F.R.C.S., (Eng. & Edin.), *Director-General of the Medical Department of the Navy.*

EXTRA HONORARY SURGEON TO THE KING.

Surgeon Rear-Admiral George A. Dreaper, C.B.

HONORARY OFFICERS IN HIS MAJESTY'S FLEET.

ADMIRALS.

His Majesty King Haakon VII. *of Norway*, K.G., G.C.B., G.C.V.O. ... .. 25 Nov 1905
His Majesty King Gustavus V. *of Sweden, of the Goths and the Vends*, K.G., G.C.B. 3 Nov 1908
His Majesty King Christian X. *of Denmark*, K.G., G.C.B. ... ... 29 Nov 1920

Digitized by Google

COMMISSIONERS FOR EXECUTING THE OFFICE OF LORD HIGH ADMIRAL OF THE UNITED KINGDOM OF GREAT BRITAIN AND IRELAND, &c.

THE RIGHT HONOURABLE LEOPOLD CHARLES MAURICE STENNETT AMERY, M.P.

ADMIRAL OF THE FLEET EARL BEATTY, G.C.B., O.M., G.C.V.O., D.S.O., D.C.L., LL.D.

ADMIRAL SIR HENRY FRANCIS OLIVER, K.C.B., K.C.M.G., M.V.O., LL.D.

REAR-ADMIRAL CYRIL THOMAS MOULDEN FULLER, C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O.

REAR-ADMIRAL THE HON. ALGERNON DOUGLAS EDWARD HARRY BOYLE, C.B., C.M.G., M.V.O.

VICE-ADMIRAL SIR ROGER JOHN BROWNLOW KEYES, BT., K.C.B., K.C.V.O., C.M.G., D.S.O., LL.D., D.C.L. (OXON).

REAR-ADMIRAL ARTHUR KIPLING WAISTELL, C.B.

THE MOST HONOURABLE THE MARQUESS OF LINLITHGOW.

Parliamentary and Financial Secretary } ARCHIBALD BOYD-CARPENTER, ESQ.

Permanent Secretary—SIR OSWYN ALEXANDER RUTHVEN MURRAY, K.C.B.

Digitized by Google

LIST OF OFFICERS

ON THE ACTIVE LIST

OF

THE ROYAL NAVY

WITH THE

DATES OF THEIR SENIORITY.

Digitized by Google

FLAG OFFICERS.

ADMIRALS OF THE FLEET.

	Admiral.	Vice-Admiral.	Rear-Admiral.	Captain.
*****m *Viscount* Jellicoe of Scapa, G.C.B., O.M., G.C.V.O., LL.D. (*Governor-General and Commander-in-Chief of the Dominion of New Zealand*) 3 Apr 19	5 Mar 15	18 Sept 11	8 Feb 07	1 Jan 97
*********m *Earl* Beatty, G.C.B., O.M., G.C.V.O., D.S.O., D.C.L. (*Oxon.*) LL.D. (*A Lord Commissioner of the Admiralty and Chief of Naval Staff*) 3 Apr 19	1 Jan 19	9 Aug 15	1 Jan 10	9 Nov 00
**m *Sir* Henry Bradwardine Jackson, G.C.B., K.C.V.O., F.R.S., D.Sc., LL.D. 31 July 19	10 Feb 14	15 Mar 11	18 Oct 06	30 June 96
********m *Lord* Wester Wemyss, G.C.B., C.M.G., M.V.O., D.C.L. (*Oxon*) (*Extra Equerry to the King*) 1 Nov 19	21 Feb 19	6 Dec 16	19 Apr 11	6 Nov 01
*****m *Sir* Cecil Burney, *Bt.*, G.C.B., G.C.M.G. 24 Nov 20	9 June 16	20 Sept 12	10 Oct 07	1 Jan 98
*****m *Sir* Frederick Charles Doveton Sturdee, *Bt.*, G.C.B., K.C.M.G., C.V.O., LL.D. 5 July 21	17 May 17	13 Dec 13	12 Sept 08	30 June 99

Digitized by Google

ADMIRALS.

	Vice-Admiral.	Rear-Admiral.	Captain.
*****m*Sir* Charles Edward Madden, *Bt.*, G.C.B., G.C.V.O., K.C.M.G., LL.D. (*First and Principal Naval Aide-de-Camp to the King*) 12 Feb 19	10 June 16	12 Apr 11	30 June 01
*******m*The Hon. Sir* Somerset Arthur Gough-Calthorpe, G.C.B., G.C.M.G., C.V.O. 31 July 19	26 Apr 17	27 Aug 11	1 Jan 02
*PWm*Sir* Montague Edward Browning, G.C.M.G., K.C.B., M.V.O. 1 Nov 19	26 Apr 17	22 Sept 11	1 Jan 02
*****Sir* John Michael de Robeck, *Bt.*, G.C.B., G.C.M.G. (*Commander-in-Chief, Atlantic Fleet*, 15 *Aug* 22) 24 Mar 20	17 May 17	1 Dec 11	1 Jan 02
*****Sir* Hugh Evan-Thomas, K.C.B., K.C.M.G., M.V.O., LL.D. 7 Oct 20 (*Commander-in-Chief, Nore*, 1 *Mar* 21)	19 Sept 17	9 July 12	26 June 02
****Sir* Alexander Ludovic Duff, K.C.B., K.C.V.O. 1 July 21	15 Jan 18	2 Mar 13	31 Dec 02
***m*Sir* Edward Francis Benedict Charlton, K.C.B., K.C.M.G. (E) 5 July 21	30 Jan 18	10 May 13	1 Jan 03
****(*I*)m*Sir* William Christopher Pakenham, K.C.B., K.C.M.G., K.C.V.O. 6 Apr 22	1 Sept 18	4 June 13	30 June 03
*****Sir* Arthur Cavenagh Leveson, K.C.B. *(E) (A) (*Commander-in-Chief, China Station*, 10 *Sept* 22) 1 June 22	1 Jan 19	1 Dec 13	30 June 03
******Sir* Sydney Robert Fremantle, *K.C.B., M.V.O. (E) (A) (*Commander-in-Chief, Portsmouth*, 28 *Apr* 23) 15 Nov 22	1 Jan 19	7 Dec 13	30 June 03
**m*Sir* Henry Francis Oliver, K.C.B., K.C.M.G., M.V.O., LL.D. (*A Lord Commissioner of the Admiralty and Chief of Naval Personnel*) 1 Nov 23	1 Jan 19	8 Dec 13	30 June 03

Digitized by Google

VICE-ADMIRALS.

	Vice-Admiral.	Rear-Admiral.	Captain.
***Sir Morgan Singer, K.C.B., K.C.V.O.	12 Feb 19	14 Sept 14	31 Dec (
**m*Sir* Ernest Frederic Augustus Gaunt, K.C.B., K.B.E., C.M.G.	21 Feb 19	24 Oct 14	31 Dec (
407****Sir* Osmond De Beauvoir Brock, K.C.B., K.C.M.G., K.C.V.O. (E) (*Acting Admiral, 7 Apr* 22) (*Commander-in-Chief, Mediterranean, 7 Apr* 22) ...	3 Oct 19	5 Mar 15	1 Jan (
399****m*Sir* Richard Fortescue Phillimore, K.C.B., K.C.M.G., M.V.O. (*Commander-in-Chief, Plymouth*, 3 *Oct* 23)	24 Jan 20	9 Aug 15	30 June (
m*Sir* Douglas Romilly Lothian Nicholson, K.C.M.G., K.C.V.O.	29 Jan 20	10 Jan 16	30 June (
188 **m*Sir* William Edmund Goodenough, K.C.B., M.V.O. (*Vice-Admiral Commanding Reserve Fleet*, 3 *Oct* 23)	31 July 20	10 June 16	1 Jan (
120*b*****m*Sir* Michael Culme-Seymour, *Bt.*, K.C.B., M.V.O. (*Commander-in-Chief, North America and West Indies Station*, 1 *Jan* 23)	7 Oct 20	10 June 16	1 Jan (
**Sir* William Coldingham Masters Nicholson, K.C.B.	24 Nov 20	10 June 16	30 June (
***Sir* George Price Webley Hope, K.C.B., K.C.M.G. (*President and Flag Officer Commanding the R.N. College, Greenwich*, 27 *Feb* 23)	26 Nov 20	3 Apr 17	30 June (
***m*Sir* Roger John Brownlow Keyes, *Bt.*, K.C.B., K.C.V.O., C.M.G., D.S.O., LL.D., D.C.L. (Oxon) (*A Lord Commissioner of the Admiralty and Deputy Chief of Naval Staff*)	16 May 21	10 Apr 17	30 June (

Digitized by Google

	Vice-Admiral.	Rear-Admiral.	Captain.
***m*Sir** Hugh Henry Darby Tothill, K.C.B., K.C.M.G., K.C.V.O. (*Admiral Commanding Reserves*, 24 *July* 23) ...	15 June 21	17 Apr 17	30 June 05
m*The *Hon. Victor Albert Stanley, C.B., M.V.O.	1 July 21	26 Apr 17	30 June 05
71 **Sir** Edwyn Sinclair Alexander-Sinclair, K.C.B., M.V.O. (*Vice-Admiral Commanding First Battle Squadron* 3 *Oct* 22)	4 Apr 22	26 Apr 17	30 June 05
***m*Sir** James Andrew Fergusson, K.C.M.G., C.B.	6 Apr 22	27 Apr 17	31 Dec 05
****Sir** Allan Frederic Everett, K.C.M.G., K.C.V.O., C.B.	3 May 22	28 Apr 17	31 Dec 05
***Sir** Henry Bertram Pelly, K.C.V.O., C.B.	3 May 22	17 May 17	1 Jan 06
m**Allen Thomas Hunt**, C.B., C.S.I. ...	1 June 22	3 July 17	30 June 06
m*Sir Lewis Clinton-Baker, K.C.V.O., C.B., C.B.E.	1 July 22	19 Aug 17	30 June 06
m*Sir John Frederick Ernest Green, K.C.M.G., C.B.	1 Nov 22	1 Sept 17	30 June 06
**Edward Francis Bruen, C.B.	16 Nov 22	28 Sept 17	30 June 06
m**George Holmes Borrett**, C.B.	14 Oct 23	16 Aug 18	31 Dec 06
***m*Sir** Walter Henry Cowan, Bt., K.C.B., D.S.O., M.V.O.	2 Nov 23	2 Sept 18	31 Dec 06

Digitized by Google

REAR-ADMIRALS.

		Rear-Admiral.	Captain.
	*****Sir* Richard Webb, K.C.M.G., C.B.	3 Sept 18	1 Jan 07
	***mEdward Buxton Kiddle, C.B.	28 Oct 18	30 June 07
	*****m*Sir* Rudolf Walter Bentinck, K.C.M.G., C.B. (*Commander-in-Chief, Africa*, 12 *June* 1922)	3 Jan 19	31 Dec 07
	****The Hon.* Algernon Douglas Edward Harry Boyle, C.B., C.M.G., M.V.O. (A) (*A Lord Commissioner of the Admiralty and Chief of Supplies and Transport*)	9 Jan 19	31 Dec 07
	**m*Sir* Edmund Percy Fenwick George Grant, K.C.V.O., C.B. (*Admiral Superintendent, Portsmouth Dockyard*, 30 *Sept* 22)	17 Jan 19	31 Dec 07
	**m*Edwin Veale Underhill, C.B.	3 Feb 19	31 Dec 07
	**Henry Lancelot Mawbey, C.B., C.V.O.	10 Feb 19	31 Dec 07
381	***m*Sir* Frederick Laurence Field, K.C.B., C.M.G. (*Acting Vice-Admiral Commanding Special Service Squadron* 5 *Nov* 23)	11 Feb 19	31 Dec 07
216*a*	*The Hon. Sir* Hubert George Brand, K.C.M.G., K.C.V.O., C.B. (*Extra Equerry to the King*). (*Rear-Admiral Commanding First Light Cruiser Squadron*, 15*th April* 1922)	12 Feb 19	31 Dec 07
Page 1829	**(I)*Douglas Lionel Dent, C.B., C.M.G.* (*Director of Naval Equipment Department*)	3 Aug 19	30 June 08
	**m*William John Standly Alderson, C.B. ...	16 Sept 19	30 June 08
171 *DY Rvs*	**Sir* Reginald Yorke Tyrwhitt, *Bt.*, K.C.B., D.S.O., D.C.L. (Oxon.) (*Admiral Superintendent, Rosyth Dockyard*, 30 *June* 23, *and Commanding Officer, Coast of Scotland*, 30 *June* 23	2 Dec 19	30 June 08
Page 1812	***(I)*m*Michael Henry Hodges, C.B., C.M.G., M.V.O. (*Naval Secretary to the First Lord of the Admiralty*)	26 Jan 20	31 Dec 08
823	**Herbert William Richmond, C.B.* (*Commander-in-Chief East Indies Station*, 4*th October* 1923)	29 Jan 20	31 Dec 08
80	*m*Hugh Dudley Richards Watson, C.B., C.V.O., C.B.E. (*Rear-Admiral, Fourth Battle Squadron*, 26 *June* 23)	29 Jan 20	31 Dec 08
	***m*Charles Blois Miller, C.B.	17 Feb 20	31 Dec 08
	***m*Crawford Maclachlan, C.B.	17 Feb 20	31 Dec 08
255 *DY Malta*	**John Luce, C.B.* (*Rear-Admiral in Charge, Malta, and Admiral Superintendent Malta Dockyard*)	25 Mar 20	30 June 0
188*a*	****PW* George Henry Baird, C.B. (*Rear-Admiral (D) Commanding Destroyer Flotillas of the Atlantic Fleet*, 19 *Apr* 23)	26 Mar 20	30 June 0
226	**Wilmot Stuart Nicholson, C.B.* (*Rear-Admiral (S)* 1 *Sept* 23)	30 July 20	30 June 0
133*a*	*Sir* Alfred Ernle Montacute Chatfield, K.C.B., K.C.M.G., C.V.O. (*Rear-Admiral Commanding Third Light Cruiser Squadron*, 11 *Dec* 22) ...	31 July 20	30 June 0
	***Charles Duncan Johnson, C.B., D.S.O., M.V.O	12 Oct 20	31 Dec 0
Page 1112	**Arthur Allan Morison Duff, C.B.	24 Nov 20	31 Dec 0
	**Hugh Francis Paget Sinclair, C.B.	25 Nov 20	31 Dec 0

Digitized by Google

		Rear-Admiral.	Captain.
Page 1816	***mMaurice Swynfen FitzMaurice, C.B., C.M.G. (*Director of Naval Intelligence Division, Admiralty Naval Staff*)	26 Nov 20	30 June 10
703	*Aubrey Clare Hugh Smith, C.B., M.V.O.... ...	2 Feb 21	30 June 10
	*Hugh Lindsay Patrick Heard, C.B., D.S.O. (*Admiral Superintendent, Devonport Dockyard*, 20 *Sept* 22)	26 Feb 21	30 June 10
	***Cyril Thomas Moulden Fuller, C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O. (E) ⓐ (*A Lord Commissioner of the Admiralty and Controller*)...	19 June 21	31 Dec 10
	*Arthur Kipling Waistell, C.B. (*A Lord Commissioner of the Admiralty and Assistant Chief of Naval Staff*)	1 July 21	31 Dec 10
182	Walter Maurice Ellerton, C.B. (*Rear-Admiral in Charge and Admiral Superintendent, Gibraltar*, 2 *Jan* 23)	2 July 21	31 Dec 10
	**m(*I*)John Donald Kelly, C.B.	21 Nov 21	22 June 11
920	*AdC* Henry Tritton Buller, C.B., C.V.O. ... ... (*R.A.C., H.M. Yachts.*)	21 Nov 21	22 June 11
76	** (*I*) mDavid Murray Anderson, C.B., C.M.G., M.V.O. (*Rear-Admiral and Senior Naval Officer, Yangtse.* 8 *Aug* 23)	6 Apr 22	11 Aug 11
197a	*Thomas Drummond Gilbert, C.B.... ... ... (*Rear-Admiral Commanding Second Light Cruiser Squadron* 15 *May* 23)	7 Apr 22	31 Dec 11
747	**(*I*) m William Archibald Howard Kelly, C.B., C.M.G., M.V.O. ... ... (*Rear-Admiral First Battle Squadron* 3 *May* 23)	3 May 22	31 Dec 11
DY Chat	**mPercy Molyneux Rawson Royds, C.M.G. (*Admiral Superintendent Chatham Dockyard*, 1 *Dec* 23)	3 May 22	1 Jan 12
	*m Louis Charles Stirling Woollcombe, C.B., M.V.O.	3 May 22	15 Feb 12
Page 1818	*John William Leopold McClintock, C.B., D.S.O. (*Director of Mobilisation Department.*) ...	2 July 22	30 June 12
	*Henry Ralph Crooke, C.B.	25 July 22	30 June 12
718	**(*I*)William Wordsworth Fisher, C.B., M.V.O. (*Chief of Staff, Atlantic Fleet*)	1 Nov 22	1 July 12
Page 1112	*Bertram Sackville Thesiger, C.B., C.M.G. ...	16 Nov 22	31 Dec 12
Page 1112	**Christopher Russell Payne, C.B.E.	15 Jan 23	31 Dec 12
	*Robert Nesham Bax, C.B.	24 Mar 23	1 Jan 13
	m*Vernon Harry Stuart Haggard, C.M.G. ...	25 Mar 23	1 Jan 13
Page 1112	mCharles Pipon Beaty-Pownall, C.M.G.	4 Aug 23	30 June 13
Page 1112	Richard Greville Arthur Wellington Stapleton-Cotton, C.B.E., M.V.O.	8 Oct 23	30 June 13
Page 1884	Percival Henry Hall Thompson, C.M.G. (*First Naval Member of the Australian Naval Board.*)	8 Oct 23	30 June 13
676	*Alexander Victor Campbell, D.S.O., M.V.O. ...	14 Oct 23	30 June 13
	***mWilliam Henry Dudley Boyle, C.B.	1 Nov 23	30 June 13
	*Alan Geoffrey Hotham, C.B., C.M.G.	2 Nov 23	30 June 13
980	***Albert Percy Addison, C.M.G. (*In command of Australian Fleet. Lent to Australian Govt.*)	2 Nov 23	30 June 13

Digitized by Google

CAPTAINS.

1913

Page 1112 — ***AdC GSP Frederic Charles Dreyer, C.B., C.B.E., qs ... ... 30 June

mGSP Charles Tibbits, C.B.E., M.V.O. ... ... 31 Dec

727 **AdC GSP Francis Herbert Mitchell (E), D.S.O. ... 31 Dec

GSP *Cecil Dacre Staveley Raikes, C.B.E. ... ... 31 Dec

331 AdC GSP (I) mJohn Ewen Cameron, C.B., M.V.O.... 31 Dec

922 AdC GSP (I) *Cyril Samuel Townsend, C.B., qs ... 31 Dec (Commodore 2nd Class.)

1109 Page — AdC GSP** mCecil Minet Staveley, C.M.G. ... 31 Dec (Naval Assistant to Admiral Commanding Reserves.)

744 AdC GSP *mJohn Ernest Troyte Harper, M.V.O.... 31 Dec

915 AdC GSP mJohn Derwent Allen, C.B. ... ... 31 Dec

GSP Robert Gordon Douglas Dewar, C.B.E., qs ... 31 Dec

909 ***AdC GSP Frank Larken, C.M.G., qs ... ... 31 Dec

*GSP Ernest Augustus Taylor, C.M.G., C.V.O., qs... ... ... 31 Dec

769 AdC GSP William Rawdon Napier, C.M.G., D.S.O... 31 Dec

1914

258 ***AdC GSP Arthur Kenneth Macrorie, C.M.G., M.V.O. 24 Apr

GSP Hugh Gaultier Coghill Somerville, C.B., D.S.O. 30 June

143 ****mGSP Humphrey Wykeham Bowring, D.S.O. [ST] qs ... ... 30 Jun

936 ***mGSP Rudolf Miles Burmester, C.B., C.M.G., qs... ... ... 30 Jun

Page 1815 — GSP David Thomas Norris, C.B., C.M.G., qs ... 30 Jun (Director of Trade Division, Admiralty Naval Staff.)

742 mHenry Wise Parker, C.B. 30 Jun

DY Sheer — **mOliver Backhouse, C.B. ... ... 30 Jun

505 Roger Roland Charles Backhouse, C.B., C.M.G. [E] qs ... ... 1 Sept

858 DY Hong Kong — *Henry Edgar Grace (E) 31 Dec (Commodore, 2nd Class.) (Commodore, Hong Kong)

519 mWilliam Douglas Paton, D.S.O., M.V.O. ... ... 31 Dec

247 *mLionel George Preston, C.B. ... ... 31 Dec

Page 1112 — mWilfrid Nunn, C.B., C.S.I., C.M.G., D.S.O., qs ... 31 Dec

703 mGeorge Napier Tomlin, C.M.G., M.V.O. ... 31 Dec (Lent to Chilean Govt.)

97 Coll Dart — PW The Hon. Herbert Meade, C.V.O., D.S.O. 31 Dec

Page 1112 — Frederick Parland Loder-Symonds, C.M.G. ... 31 Dec

Page 1814 — **Alfred Dudley Pickman Rogers Pound, C.B., qs 31 Dec (Director of Plans Division of Naval Staff)

Digitized by Google

1914 —*contd.*

928 *Charles William Rawson Royds, C.M.G.... ... 31 Dec
(*Commodore 2nd Class.*)

Page 1824 mLeonard Andrew Boyd Donaldson, C.M.G. ... 31 Dec
(*Director of Torpedoes and Mining.*)

Page 1815 **mHughJustinTweedie, C.B. ... ... 31 Dec
(*Director of Training and Staff Duties.*)

676 Eric John Arthur Fullerton, C.B., D.S.O., M.A. 31 Dec
(*Commodore 2nd Class.*)

Page 1815 **Stanley Lyte Willis... 31 Dec
(*Director of Torpedo Division, Admiralty Naval Staff.*)

171**PWmAnselan John Buchanan Stirling, C.B. 31 Dec

Page 1112 John Moore Casement 31 Dec

272 Arthur John Davies, *qs* ... 31 Dec

922 Claude Seymour, D.S O.... 31 Dec

DY *Pem* *The Hon.* Arthur Brandreth Scott Dutton, C.M.G.... 31 Dec
(*Captain Superintendent, Pembroke Dockyard and Senior Naval Officer, Milford Haven.*)

William Munro Kerr, C.B.E., *qs* ... ... 31 Dec

576 *(H)Henry Percy Douglas, C.M.G., *qs* ... 31 Dec

1915

Page 1842a Charles Andrew Fountaine, C.B. ... ... 3 Mar

122 *Thomas Erskine Wardle, D.S.O. ... ... 30 June

NZ *Alister Francis Beal, C.M G.... ... ... 30 June
(*Commodore II Cl. in command of New Zealand Squadron.*)

Page 1816 (*I*)**Bernard St. George Collard, D.S.O., *qs* ... 30 June
(*Director of Gunnery Division, Admiralty Naval Staff.*)

17 CharlesTalbotHardy,C.B.E. 30 June

922*VI* *DY* *Portl* HumphreyHugh Smith, D.S.O. ... ... 30 June

88* mOliver Elles Leggett C.B. 30 June

676 *Herbert Willes Webley Hope, C.B., D S.O., *qs* ... 30 June

182 mHarryRowlandsonGodfrey, C.B., D.S.O. ... ... 30 June

Page 1817 **Ernest Wigram, C.M.G., D.S.O. ... 30 June
(*Director of Physical Training and Sports.*)

*George Bennett Weston Young, D.S.O. ... ... 31 Dec

1916

407 Barry Edward Domvile, C.B.,C.M.G.*(E)Ⓐ[R]*qs* 30 June
(*Commodore, 2nd class*)

922 *Colin Kenneth MacLean, C.B., D.S.O. ... ... 30 June

364 ArgentineHugh Alington ... 30 June

Page 1814 **mWilfred Tomkinson, C.B., M.V.O ... ... 30 June
(*Director of Operations Division, Admiralty Naval Staff.*)

293 Horace Walker Longden, C.M.G., *qs* ... ... 30 June

Page 1825 Joseph Charles Walrond Henley* [E] Ⓐ (E) *qs* 30 June
(*Director of Naval Ordnance.*)

*Edward Astley-Rushton, C.M.G., *qs, ws* ... ... 30 June
(*Director of Staff College.*)

399*mBerwick Curtis, C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O. ... ... 30 June

718 Francis Arthur Marten, C.B., C.M.G., C.V.O. ... 30 June

Page 1818 mGeorge William McOran Campbell, C.M.G. ... 30 June

Arthur Goodenough Craufurd 30 June
(*Lent to R.A.N.*)
(*Captain Supt. Sydney Dockyard.*)

Digitized by Google

1916—*contd.*

703 **The Hon.* Reginald Aylmer Ranfurly Plunkett-Ernle-Erle-Drax, D.S.O., *ws* ... 30 June
(*President of the Naval Inter-Allied Commission of Control*)
VC*Martin Eric Dunbar-Nasmith, C.B. ... ... 30 June
Page 1112 **The Hon.* Matthew Robert Best, D.S.O., M.V.O., *qs* ... ... 31 Dec
**m*Humphrey Thomas Walwyn, D.S.O. [E] ... ... 31 Dec

1917

Page 1814 Ambrose Maynard Peck, D.S.O.... ... ... 21 Apr
360*a*(*I*)*****m*Edward Ratcliffe Garth Russell Evans, C.B., D.S.O. [ST] ... 21 Apr
296 *DY Cap* VCGordon Campbell, D.S.O. ... ... 7 June
Page 1825 Herbert Arthur Buchanan-Wollaston, C.M.G. ... 30 June
Coll **m*Norton Allen Sulivan 30 June
120*b* *m***Henry Karslake Kitson ... ... 30 June
238 *m*Harold Owen Reinold ... 30 June
Page 1822 **George Ronald Beddard* Blount, D.S.O., *qs* ... 30 June
504 *DY Berm* Cecil Horace Pilcher, D.S.O. ... ... 30 June
Page 1812 *m*Theodore John Hallett, C.B.E. ... ... 30 June
(*Naval Assistant to Second Sea Lord.*)
703**(*I*)Cecil Vivian Usborne* C.M.G. (E) (A) [R] ... 30 June
Page 1842 Wion de Malpas Egerton, D.S.O. ... ... 30 June
DY Malta ***m*Frederick Charles Fisher ... ... 30 June
Page 1814 ***m*George Knightley Chetwode, C.B., C.B.E 30 June
718 *Charles Morton Forbes, D.S.O., *ws* ... ... 30 June
407 ****m*Charles James Colebrooke Little, C.B. ... 30 June
Page 1817 **The Hon.* Arthur Charles Strutt ... ... 30 June
(*Director of Navigation.*)

Staff Coll War Coll **William Milbourne James, C.B., *qs* ... ... 18 Oct
*****m*Reginald Guy Hannam Henderson, C.B. 18 Oct
369 *Leonard Laurence Peel Willan ... ... 31 Dec
892*a* *m*Alexander Robinson Palmer 31 Dec
225*a* Geoffrey Hopwood, C.B.E. 31 Dec
Coll Walter John Challoner Lake, *qs* ... ... 31 Dec
(*Captain of R.N. College, Greenwich.*)
371*a* ***m*The Hon.* Arthur Stopford, C.M.G., *qs* 31 Dec
707*a* Robert Arthur Hornell, D.S.O. ... ... 31 Dec
747 ****m*Gilbert Owen Stephenson, C.M.G., *qs* ... 31 Dec
305 John Lewis Pearson, C.M.G. 31 Dec
DY Dev John Walsh Carrington, D.S.O. ... ... 31 Dec
(*And as King's Harbour-Master, Berehaven.*)
224 Brien Michael Money, D.S.O. ... ... 31 Dec
Page 1816 Wilfred Frankland French, C.M.G. ... ... 31 Dec
(*Deputy Director of Gunnery Division Admiralty Naval Staff.*)
399 *m*Lawrence Walter Braithwaite, C.M.G. ... ... 31 Dec
188 **m*Thomas Norman James... 31 Dec
Page 1842 Ragnar Musgrave Colvin, C.B.E. (E) ... ... 31 Dec
(*Naval Attaché*)

1918

*Ralph Stuart Sneyd, D.S.O. 23 Apr
(*Lent to R.A.N.*)
Page 1112 **VCm*Alfred Francis Blakeney Carpenter, *ws* ... 23 Apr
DY Rosy ***Archibald Cochrane, C.M.G. ... ... 30 Jun
132*a* *m*Kenneth Gilbert Balmain Dewar, C.B.E., *qs* ... 30 Jun
883 Arthur Kemmis Betty, D.S.O. *ws* ... ... 30 Jun
255 Hubert Seeds Monroe D.S.O. ... ... 30 Jun
Page 1826 Ronald Howard ... ... 30 Jun
Page 1831 Raymond Fitzmaurice, D.S.O. ... ... 30 Jun
(*Director of Signal Division*)

Digitized by Google

1918—*contd.*

407 *PW* Frank Forrester Rose, D.S.O. ... ... 30 June
Page 1842 *Gerard Aylmer Wells... 30 June
Page 1112 *George Thomas Carlisle Parker Swabey, D.S.O., *qs* [R] ... ... 30 June
Page 1112 Nicholas Edward Archdale, C.B.E. ... ... 30 June
381 John Knowles im Thurn, *qs*, C.B.E. ... ... 30 June
Page 1112 *Ralph Eliot, C.B.E., *qs* 30 June
951 *(*I*) m *The Hon.* William Spencer Leveson Gower, D.S.O. ... ... 30 June
71 Percy Lockhart Harnam Noble, C.V.O. ... 30 June
928 **William Fortescue Sells, C.M.G.... ... 31 Dec
505*a* m Cyril St. Clair Cameron C.B.E., *qs* ... ... 31 Dec
137 *Patrick Edward Parker, D.S.O. ... ... 31 Dec
219 ** m Robert Cecil Hamilton Geoffrey Mackworth, C.M.G., D.S.O. ... ... 31 Dec
216 Aubrey Lambert ... ... 31 Dec
213*a* Charles Wolfran Round-Turner ... ... 31 Dec
703 *(*I*) m Richard Augustus Sandys Hill ... ... 31 Dec
483 * m Henry John Studholme Brownrigg, D.S.O. ... 31 Dec
*** m Wilfrid Allan Egerton, C.M.G., *ws* ... ... 31 Dec
Page 1112 **Roger L'Estrange Murray Rede, D.S.O. ... ... 31 Dec
Page 1842 *Francis Loftus Tottenham, C.B.E., *qs* (*Naval Attaché*) 31 Dec
498*a* m Sidney Robert Bailey, D.S.O. ... ... 31 Dec
**Frederick Avenel Sommerville, D.S.O., *qs* ... 31 Dec
(*Lent to N.Z. Government*)
*Geoffrey Blake, D.S.O... 31 Dec
15 Robin Campsie Dalglish 31 Dec
91 m Thomas John Spence Lyne, D.S.O. ... ... 31 Dec

1919

346 (*I*) **Alexander Riall Wadham Woods, D.S.O. ... ... 30 June
144*** ⊠ m Arthur Lionel Snagge 30 June
260 (H) John Dodd Nares, D.S.O. ... ... 30 June
326 George Lawrence Massey... 30 June
241*b* Basil George Washington, C.M.G., D.S.O., *qs* ... 30 June
133 m Reginald St. Pierre Parry, D.S.O., M.V.O. ... ... 30 June
211 m Francis Murray Austin 30 June
232*a* m Bernard William Murray Fairbairn, O.B.E. ... 30 June
46 ** Francis George Gillilan Chilton ... ... 30 June
840 m Dashwood Fowler Moir, D.S.O. ... ... 30 June
Page 1112 (*I*) Arthur Edward Frederick Bedford ... ... 30 June
DY Po m Alfred Headley Norman, C.M.G. ... ... 30 June
124 *Malcolm Lennon Goldsmith, D.S.O. ... ... 30 June
DY Ch *m Ernest William Leir, D.S.O. ... ... 30 June
241 **The Hon.* Alexander Robert Maule Ramsay, D.S.O., *qs* ... ... 30 June
703 & *Pages* 1687 & 1844 *Niel O'Neill ... ... 30 June (*Naval Member of R.N.V.R. Committee.*)
War Ooll *Sidney Julius Meyrick 30 June
His Royal Highness Edward Albert Christian George Andrew Patrick David, *Prince of Wales*, K.G., K.T., G.C.S.I., G.C.M.G., G.C.I.E., G.C.V.O., G.B.E., M.C. ... ... 8 July
(*Personal Aide-de-Camp to the King*)
(*Group Captain R.A.F.*)
133*b* *** (*I*) Gerald Charles Dickens, C.M.G., *qs*.... 31 Dec
225 *Cecil Ponsonby Talbot, D.S.O. ... ... 31 Dec
239 Hugh Skinner Shipway ... 31 Dec
162 * m Charles Dominick Burke ... ... 31 Dec

Digitized by Google

1919—*contd.*

mFrederic Ernest Edward Godfrey Schreiber ... 31 Dec
561*b* *VC *The Hon.* Edward Barry Stewart Bingham, O.B.E. ... ... 31 Dec
121 (*J*)*Dudley Burton Napier North, C.S.I., C.M.G., C.V.O. ... ... 31 Dec
(*Extra Equerry to H.R.H. The Prince of Wales.*)
823 ***Noel Frank Laurence, D.S.O. ... ... 31 Dec
933*b* mAndrew Browne Cunningham, D.S.O ... ... 31 Dec

1920

123 *(*J*)Charles Arthur Scott ... 30 June
120*a* Arthur Horace Walker, O.B.E., *qs* ... ... 30 June
174 Henry George Thursfield (E) *ws* ... ... 30 June
188*a* mBenjamin Wingate Barrow, D.S.O. ... ... 30 June
War Coll Isham Worsley Gibson, O.B.E., M.V.O. Ⓐ (E) 30 June
198 Leonard Stanley Holbrook, M.V.O. (E) *qs* ... ... 30 June
169 James Wolfe Murray, D.S.O. 30 June
Page 1112 *Hubert Edward Dannreuther, D.S.O. ... 30 June
(*Vice-President of Chemical Warfare Committee.*)
139 mAubrey Thomas Tillard D.S.O. ... ... 30 June
128*a* *John Coombe Hodgson, D.S.O. ... ... 30 June
178 *SB*****Max Kennedy Horton, D.S.O. ... ... 30 June
Page 1814 John Claude Hamilton ... 30 June
(*Deputy Director of Plans Division, Admiralty Naval Staff.*)
Page 1112 *SB* *VC**Edward Courtney Boyle ... ... 30 June
Page 1812 Roger Mowbray Bellairs, C.M.G. (E) *ws* ... ... 30 June
(*Naval Assistant to First Sea Lord.*)
216*a* **James Murray Pipon, M.V.O., O.B.E., *qs* ... 31 Aug
54 Colin Alfred Molyneux Sarel, O.B.E. ... ... 31 Dec
225 *Wilbraham Tennyson Randle Ford ... ... 31 Dec

955 *mJames Sacheverell Constable Salmond, *qs* ... 31 Dec
827 * VC m Eric Gascoigne Robinson, O.B.E. ... 31 Dec
Page 1112 Edward Owen Cochrane 31 Dec
*Hugh Dundas Hamilton... 31 Dec
146 *Everard John Hardman-Jones, O.B.E. ... ... 31 Dec
179 *James Douglas Campbell, M.V.O., O.B.E. ... 31 Dec
226 *SB* Charles Stuart Benning, D.S.O. ... ... 31 Dec
110 mEdward Oliver Brudenell Seymour Osborne, D.S.O. ... ... 31 Dec

1921

364 *mCloudesley Varyl Robinson 30 June
782 John Francis Finlayson ... 30 June
806*a* Edmond Julius Gordon Mackinnon, D.S.O. ... 30 June
Page 1824 mHenry Dalrymple Bridges, D.S.O. ... 30 June
(*Deputy Director of Torpedoes and Mining.*)
334 *Douglas Balfour Le Mottée 30 June
mRichard Anthony Aston Plowden, D.S.O. ... 30 June
Page 1112 *mHugh Charles Buckle 30 June
Page 1842*a* *mSt. Aubyn Baldwin Wake ... ... 30 June
Fischer Burges Watson, D.S.O. ... ... 31 Dec
Page 1831 Charles Edward Kennedy-Purvis (E) ... ... 31 Dec
(*Naval Member of WIT Board.*)
84 George Herbert Knowles, D.S.O. ... ... 31 Dec
Page 1815 Kenneth MacLeod, *ws*... 31 Dec
Page 1825 *Julian Francis Chichester Patterson, *O.B.E.(E) *ws* 31 Dec
James Fownes Somerville, D.S.O. ... ... 31 Dec
80 Kenelm Everard Lane Creighton, M.V.O. ... 31 Dec
Coll *Charles Edward Turle, D.S.O. *ws* ... ... 31 Dec
(*Assistant Director of Staff College.*)
Clinton Francis Samuel Danby ... ... 31 Dec
(*Lent for duty under Australian Government.*)

Digitized by Google

1922

Page 1112 Lewis Gonne Eyre Crabbe, D.S.O. ... 30 June
Page 1112 *Charles Gordon Ramsey 30 June
676 **Wellwood George Courtenay Maxwell, C.M.G. 30 June
197*a*mCecil Nugent Reyne ... 30 June
Page 1112 *mRobert Clutterbuck Davenport ... ... 30 June
Page 1112 *mRobert Stedman Macfarlan ... ... 30 June
Page 1112 *Stephen Dowell Tillard 30 June
Page 1842*a* *mCecil Burnaby Prickett 30 June
(*Member of the Ordnance Committee.*)
886 *Charles Gordon Brodie ... 30 June
133*a*Thomas Hugh Binney, D.S.O. ... ... 30 June
Page 1112 **m(*I*) Hector Boyes, C.M.G. ... ... 31 Dec
Page 1112 *mGeorge William Taylor 31 Dec
Page 1112 *mArthur Macaulay Lecky, D.S.O. ... ... 31 Dec
mJohn Cecil Davis, O.B.E. 31 Dec
364 *mPercy Richard Stevens, D.S.O., *qs.* ... ... 31 Dec
Page 1814 George Hamilton D'Oyly Lyon ... ... 31 Dec

Coll Richard Matthew King, D.S.O. ... ... 31 Dec
Page 1815 Thomas Frederick Parker Calvert, D.S.O. ... 31 Dec
703 mJames Andrew Gardiner Troup ... ... 31 Dec
485 *SB* *GeoffreyLayton, D.S.O. 31 Dec

1923

941 mHugh Turnour England, *qs.* ... ... 30 June
Page 1815 (H)John Augustine Edgell, G.B.E. ... 30 Pune
Page 1112 **mLachlan Donald Ian MacKinnon ... ... 30 June
Page 1112 Richard Hayden Owen Lane-Poole, O.B.E. ... 30 June
Page 1112 **mBertram Home Ramsay, M.V.O., *ws* ... ... 30 June
*mErrol Manners ... ... 30 June
*Guy Charles Cecil Royle, C.M.G. ... ... 30 June
James Vandeleur Creagh, D.S.O. ... ... 30 June
Oswald Henry Dawson ... 30 June
*Robert Henry Taunton Raikes, D.S.O. ... ... 30 June
Page 1112 **Richard Hugh Loraine Bevan, D.S.O., M.V.O., *q.s.* ... ... 3 Aug

COMMANDERS.

1908

Page 1817 (H) Bishop Octavius Maturin Davy... ... 31 Dec

1909

mRobert Alexander Rice ... 31 Dec

1912

mRichard Forster White, O.B.E. ... ... 31 Dec

1913

174 *Philip Hyde Waterer ... 30 June
(NY) mLewis Tobias Loftus Jones ... ... 30 June
DY Pem (NY) Charles Cockin Johnson ... ... 30 June
*mGeorge Piercy Leith, C.B.E. ... ... 30 June
DY Ch (NY) Winstanley Robert Coverdale Moorsom, O.B.E. ... ... 30 June
703 **PW*(*I*)Neston William Diggle, C.M.G. ... ... 30 June
182 *mGerard Clarence Pigou... 31 Dec
Page 1187 **mHarry Lumsden Boyle, C.B.E ... ... 31 Dec

Digitized by Google

1913—*contd.*

676 m**Halton Stirling Lecky, C.B., A.M. ... ... 31 Dec
Page 1817 (NT) mRobert Alven Richards 31 Dec
Page 1688 mArthur Leslie Gresson 31 Dec
Page 1841 **Richard George Hervey, O.B.E. ... ... 31 Dec
922 *Douglas William O'Bryen Forsyth ... ... 31 Dec

1914

*Sydney Boyd Boyd-Richardson, *ws* ... ... 1 Jan
*Arthur Douglas Barrow ... 30 June
174 *mMalcolm Henry Somerled MacDonald, D.S.O., O.B.E. 30 June
132 Philip Henry Trimmer, D.S.O. 30 June
Page 1815 Reginald Henniker-Heaton 30 June
m Harold Edmund Denison 30 June
434 Charles Stuart Forbes ... 30 June
(NT) *Thomas Bodley Scott 30 June
Page 1817 (NT) Francis Mary Hodgson ... ... 30 June
(NT) (*I*) *Harold Brisbane Bedwell ... ... 30 June
213 mHugh Dennis Marryat ... 30 June
Page 1826 Roland Cecil Sneyd Hunt, C.M.G. ... ... 30 June
915 Hartley Russell Gwennap Moore, O.B.E., *qs* ... 30 June
mAlfred Frank St. Clair Armitage ... ... 31 Dec
DY Chat (NT) (*I*) Charles Cutlack Ennals, *ws* ... 31 Dec
(NT) Francis Baker Favell ... 31 Dec
Page 1817 (H)*(*I*) Vivian Ronald Brandon, C.B.E. [R] *qs* 31 Dec
703 mGeorge Holbrow Lang, D.S.O. ... ... 31 Dec
703 *mWilfred Arthur Thompson ... ... 31 Dec
171 (NT) mMorgan Tindal, *qs* ... 31 Dec
(NT) Cuthbert Dixon Longstaff ... ... 31 Dec
Eric Lloyd Wharton ... 31 Dec

1915

Page 1187 *Edward Leonard Grieve, D.S.O. *ws* ... ... 30 June
*Ernest Leslie Cardale ... 30 June
Charles Thomas Alexander Bunbury, O.B.E. ... 30 June
Page 1187 Gerald Hepburn Brady 30 June
*mCecil James Crocker, D.S.O. ... ... 30 June
928 mReginald Becher Caldwell Hutchinson, D.S.O. ... 30 June
Page 1817 (NT) mGeoffrey Herbert Freyberg, O.B.E. 30 June
676 *Clement Richard Dane ... 30 June
Alick Stokes ... ... 31 Dec
(*Lent to R.A.N.*)
Sir Leonard Plus Vavasour, *Bt.* ... ... 31 Dec
DY Sheer (NT) mKenneth Noel Humphreys ... 31 Dec
mJohn Wilfred Scott, D.S.O. [KM] ... ... 31 Dec
mFrancis Henry Brabant ... 31 Dec
(*Lent to R.C.N.*)
Bernard Buxton, D.S.O., *ws* 31 Dec
263*mCharles Geoffrey Coleridge Sumner ... ... 31 Dec

1916

DY Gib (NT) Geoffrey Middleton Randall Bayne ... 30 June
Page 1842 *mRichard Thornton Down, C.V.O., D.S.O. 30 June
*ML*291*mGerald Charles Wynter, D.S.O ... ... 30 June
273 **mEdwin Anderson Homan, D.S.O. ... ... 30 June
741 *Edward Glyn de Styrap Jukes Hughes ... ... 30 June
216 *Archibald Anthony Lovett-Cameron ... ... 30 June
Page 1825 David Thorburn Graham-Brown, M.V.O. @ ... 30 June
922 mGeoffrey Charles Candy, O.B.E. ... ... 30 June
mNorman Malet Colquhoun Thurstan, D.S.O. ... 30 June
Alan Frederic William Howard ... ... 30 June
703 Miles Brock Birkett, D.S.O., *ws* ... ... 30 June

Digitized by Google

1916—*contd.*

908*a* Eric Quintin Carter ... 30 June
922 (NT) John Stewart Gordon Fraser, D.S.O., *qs* ... 30 June
801*b* *John Cronyn Tovey, D.S.O., *ws* ... ... 30 June
Oliver Maurice Fitz-Gerald Stokes, D.S.O. ... ... 31 Dec
DY / *Po* (NT) mEdward Carleton Stubbs ... ... 31 Dec
Page 1112 *Ⓧ Basil Hamilton Piercy 31 Dec
DY / *Portl* (NT) William Rodolph Skeffington Harman ... 31 Dec
676 *Egerton Wootton Isaacson 31 Dec
407*a* (H) Charles Wills Tinson, O.B.E., *qs* ... ... 31 Dec
171 Hamilton John Burnett Hall, O.B.E. (M) (E), *ws* ... 31 Dec
Colin Stuart Inglis, D.S.O. ... ... 31 Dec
399 Herbert Bardsley Taylor, *ws* ... ... 31 Dec
909*a* m Hamilton Colclough Allen 31 Dec
(NT) m William Eckford Cornabé, O.B.E. [KM] ... 31 Dec
170 Hugh Hext Rogers, M.V.O., O.B.E. ... ... 31 Dec
946*a* m Edward McConnell Wyndham Lawrie, D.S.O. ... 31 Dec
703 m Henry Taprell Dorling, D.S.O., *ws* ... ... 31 Dec
Page 1112 m Evelyn Claude Ogilvie Thomson, D.S.O. ... 31 Dec
Page 1112 m Lionel Victor Wells, D.S.O. ... ... 31 Dec
James Stuart Maclaren Ritchie ... ... 31 Dec
*James Buller Kitson, D.S.O. ... ... 31 Dec
930 *SB* Robert Ross Turner, D.S.O. ... ... 31 Dec

1917

Charles Henry Aubrey Cartwright ... ... 26 Feb
922 Arthur Henry Durrant Field 30 June
48 Ⓧ Francis Edward Byrne ... 30 June

(NT) m George Frederick Basset Edward-Collins, *qs* ... 30 June
883 Wilfred Neville Custance ... 30 June
*Guy Waterhouse Hallifax 30 June
920 (NT) Albert John Robertson 30 June
199 *m Guy Lushington Coleridge ... ... 30 June
258 William Beveridge Mackenzie (*b*) ... ... 30 June
George Ponsonby Sherston 30 June
672*a* m Henry Clive Rawlings, D.S.O. ... ... 30 June
188 *(*I*) Geoffrey Stewart Fleetwood Nash, D.S.O. ... 30 June
915 Henry Luxmoore Hitchins Ⓐ 30 June
Brian Egerton (E) [M] ... 30 June
Page 1814 Alfred Englefield Evans, O.B.E. ... ... 30 June
336 m Francis Walter Despard Twigg, O.B.E. ... ... 30 June
718 (NT) m John Henry Dacres Cunningham ... 30 June
SB Robert Bertram Ramsay 30 June
922 Randal Borough McCowen, D.S.O. ... 30 June
*Douglas Faviell, M.V.O., O.B.E. ... ... 30 June
260 (H) m Sidney Arthur Geary Hill, D.S.O. ... ... 31 Dec
m John Harold Young ... 31 Dec
Page 1814 *Brian Patrick MacMahon, *ws* ... ... 31 Dec
Page 1817 (NT) m Neville Brevoort Carey Brock ... 31 Dec
928 Kenneth Douglas Worsley Macpherson ... ... 31 Dec
Allan Robert Armitage Macdonald ... ... 31 Dec
892*b* Gerald Cartmell Harrison ... 31 Dec
936*a* Frederic Archibald Hunter Russel ... ... 31 Dec
238 (NT) Edward Balfour Cloete 31 Dec
331 Hugh Beaumont Robinson, D.S.O. ... ... 31 Dec
910*g* Claude Lindesay Bate, D.S.O. ... ... 31 Dec

Digitized by Google

1917—*contd.*

943 Montague George Bentinck Legge, D.S.O. ... ... 31 Dec
305* m Patrick Birmingham Crohan 31 Dec
907 m Evan Bruce-Gardyne, D.S.O. ... ... 31 Dec
*Archibald Seaburne May, O.B.E., M.V.O. ... ... 31 Dec
703 Lancelot Arthur Wetherell Spooner [E] ... ... 31 Dec
(*I*)*** *The Hon.* Erskine Arthur Nicolson, D.S.O., *ws* ... ... 31 Dec
1013 *The Hon.* Guy Stopford ... 31 Dec
326 Henry Richard Sawbridge ... 31 Dec
Page 1815 Arthur Jermyn Landon... 31 Dec
Cyril Herbert Gordon Benson, D.S.O. [ST] ... 31 Dec
71 Edward Wilson MacKichan Ⓐ 31 Dec
718 *Francis Thomas Butler Tower, O.B.E. ... ... 31 Dec
703 Alfred Hugh Taylor, O.B.E. (E) *ws* ... ... 31 Dec
910*a* Reginald Vesey Holt, D.S.O., M.V.O. ... ... 31 Dec
197*a* Ralph Leatham ... ... 31 Dec
936 m Stephen St. Leger Moore, *qs* 31 Dec
71 Harold Gordon Cooper Franklin ... ... 31 Dec
407 **Herbert Fitzherbert, C.M.G. ... ... 31 Dec

1918

742 *PW* Francis Hugh Sandford, D.S.O., *ws* ... ... 23 Apr
Page 1814 Bryan Fullerton Adams, D.S.O., *ws* ... ... 23 Apr
DY Sheer (NT) m Arthur Bannatyne Arnold Baker ... 30 June
928 m Charles George Ley Woollcombe ... ... 30 June
440 (NT) Sydney Keith Smyth ... 30 June
*Henry Percival Wilson ... 30 June
183 *m Stuart Elton Holder ... 30 June
859 Malcolm Raphael Joseph Maxwell-Scott, D.S.O. ... 30 June
293 ⊗ Charles Trevenen Wilson ... 30 June
⊗ m Boy Neville Suter, D.S.O. 30 June

76 *John Harry Kay Clegg, O.B.E. ... ... 30 June
VC Claude Congreve Dobson, D.S.O. ... ... 30 June
(*Lent to R.A.N.*)
Page 1825 m Christopher John Frederick Wood ... ... 30 June
676 William Saigersfeld Phillimore ... ... 30 June
505 (*I*) Gordon Reinhold Bald ... 30 June
718 *The Hon.* Edmund Rupert Drummond, M.V.O. ... 30 June
922 Alexander Sholto Douglas 30 June
727 Ernle William Money ... 30 June
747 Cyril Gordon Sedgwick ... 30 June
111 John Angus Scott ... ... 30 June
953 William Jock Whitworth, D.S.O. ... ... 30 June
747 *Frank Elliott, O.B.E. ... 30 June
272 **Patrick Macnamara [KM] *ws* ... ... 30 June
225*a* Percy Hughes Ridler Ⓐ ... 30 June
John Otho Nicholson Wood 30 June
*L*23 Fitzroy Hamilton Dalrymple Byron ... ... 30 June
SB John Buller Glencross, D.S.O. ... ... 30 June
(NT) Bertram Chalmers Watson, D.S.O. ... 30 June
213 Astley Dundas Cooper Cooper-Key, D.S.O ... 31 Dec
922 ⊗ Tim Melvin Barrett [KM] 31 Dec
Page 1814 *Alan George Despard Twigg ... ... 31 Dec
909 Hubert Ardill ... ... 31 Dec
Ralph Wilmot Wilkinson 31 Dec
Page 1818 Philip George Wodehouse, D.S.O. ... ... 31 Dec
928 (NT) Bernard Knightley Boase 31 Dec
916 John Fawcett ... ... 31 Dec
Lionel Arthur Doveton Sturdee ... ... 31 Dec
219 Arthur Ninian Dowding ... 31 Dec
Page 1814 *SB* Brownlow Villiers Layard, D.S.O. ... 31 Dec
Page 1822 m Ralph Benest Janvrin, D.S.O. ... ... 31 Dec
Page 1815 *SB* Hubert Vaughan-Jones ... ... 31 Dec

Digitized by Google

1918—*contd.*

934 (*I*) Richard Lloyd Edwards ... ... 31 Dec
407 Leonard Fosbrooke Potter 31 Dec
(NT) Stanley Evans Thomas 31 Dec
DY Dev (NT) mJehoïada Jeaffreson Brewer ... ... 31 Dec
915 John Phelips Farquharson, D.S.O., O.B.E.... ... 31 Dec
Dart Coll Jack Arthur Atwood Morris... ... ... 31 Dec
371*a* Frank George Bramble, D.S.O. ... ... 31 Dec
120*b* *Geoffrey Schomberg Arbuthnot, D.S.O ... 31 Dec
Page 1815 Clive Pinsent ... ... 31 Dec
483 Robert Francis Uniacke Penrose FitzGerald, *ws*... 31 Dec
157*a* Frederic Graham Schurr ... 31 Dec
769 Alan Ramsay Dewar ... 31 Dec
381 Francis Hugh Walter Goolden, *ws* ... ... 31 Dec
379 Alfred Geoffrey Peace, D.S.O. ... ... 31 Dec
676 Walter Macdonald Nash, O.B.E. ... ... 31 Dec
Herbert Acheson Forster 31 Dec
744 Vernon Saumarez Butler, D.S.O. ... ... 31 Dec
604 *SB* Reginald Burnard Darke, D.S.O. ... ... 31 Dec
Page 1815 *Frederic Walter Bennett, *ws* ... ... 31 Dec
427 (H)*Francis Edmund Blechynden Hasel-foot, D.S.O., *qs* ... ... 31 Dec

1919

84 Wilfrid Pearse Gandell (E) *ws* 30 June
703 Philip Hordern ... ... 30 June
*Philip Wilfred Sidney King, D.S.O. ... ... 30 June
46 Denham Maurice Turner Bedford ... ... 30 June
296 *DY Cape* (NT) m Walter Cecil Tancred ... 30 June
77 (NT) Maurice Fiennes Fitz-Gerald Wilson, D.S.O. 30 June
241(*I*) Melville Adams Hawes, *qs*... ... ... 30 June
(NT) Christopher Hooper Phillips ... ... 30 June

369 Salisbury Hamilton Simpson, D.S.O. ... ... 30 June
Page 1815 (NT) Gordon Frederick Markwick ... 30 June
80 *Henry Daniel Pridham-Wippell ... ... 30 June
757 *SB* Bernard Acworth, D.S.O. ... ... 30 June
922 Laurence Reynolds Palmer, D.S.O. ... ... 30 June
Page 1825 *Norman Atherton Wode-house ... ... 30 June
216*a* (NT) Thomas Maclear Brounger, D.S.O. ... 30 June
Coll Rupert Egerton Lubbock... 30 June
Page 1824 William Penrose Mark-Wardlaw, D.S.O. ... 30 June
(*I*) John Edward Lake Bashford, *ws* ... ... 30 June
200 *SB* mJohn Graham Bower, D.S.O. ... ... 30 June
Ernest Walter Kirkby, D.S.O. ... ... 30 June
823 Ronald Hamilton Curzon Hallifax, *ws*... ... 30 June
Page 1824 Bruce Austin Fraser, O.B.E. [E] ... ... 30 June
Staff Coll **Arthur Douglas Wales Smith, *ws* ... ... 30 June
226 *SB* John Fenwick Hutchings, D.S.O. ... ... 31 Dec
17 Edward Osborne Broadley, D.S.O. ... ... 31 Dec
RAN James Cantrell Johnstone Soutter ... ... 31 Dec
(*Lent to Royal Australian Navy*)
906 James Robert Carnegie Cavendish ... ... 31 Dec
944*e* Arthur John Layard Murray, D.S.O., O.B.E. 31 Dec
951 Hugh Joseph Woodward, D.S.O. ... ... 31 Dec
951*b*(*I*) Thomas Charles Carpenter Bolster, D.S.O. ... 31 Dec
143 Roger Leigh Wiles ... ... 31 Dec
⊗Harry Bingham Jermain, O.B.E. ... ... 31 Dec
DY Hong Kong (NT) Cecil Edward Brooke 31 Dec
(NT) Algernon Robert Smith-wick, D.S.O., *ws* ... 31 Dec
247 *Arthur William Brooks, D.S.O. ... ... 31 Dec
407 Lancelot Ernest Holland ... 31 Dec

Digitized by Google

1919—*contd.*

768 m*Gordon Cooper Wilkinson ... ... 31 Dec
703 (Nt) Henry Ruthven Moore, D.S.O., *ws* ... ... 31 Dec
915 Arnold Maitland-Dougall ... 31 Dec
703 *Ronald Wolseley Oldham, O.B.E., *ws* ... ... 31 Dec
241*b* Louis Horatio Beckford Bevan, *qs* ... ... 31 Dec
718 Charles Otway Alexander... 31 Dec
703** VC Richard Bell Davies, D.S.O., A.F.C. ... ... 31 Dec
718 Edward Leigh Stuart King** [M] (E) *ws* ... ... 31 Dec
519 Arthur Francis Pridham ... 31 Dec
Staff Coll } Eric Ritchie Bent, D.S.C., *ws* ... ... 31 Dec
133*a* Henry Evelyn Charles Blagrove ... ... 31 Dec

1920

224 mLawrence D'Oyly Bignell 30 June
mDesmond Fitz-Harry Dolphin 30 June
(*Lent to R.A.N.*)
371(H) James Roberton Harvey, O.B.E. ... ... 30 June
Page 1842*a* } Frederick Campbell Darley 30 June
232*a* Roderick Bruce Tremayne Miles ... ... 30 June
Page 1829 } mHenry Ioan Montagu Lawrence Scott ... 30 June
David Craufurd Pillans ... 30 June
(*Lent to R.A.N.*)
Page 1812 } Henry Percy Boxer ... 30 June
910 John Ignatius Hallett, D.S.O. ... ... 30 June
367 Lionel George Dawson ... 30 June
Arthur Gerald Harris ... 30 June
(*Lent to R.A.N.*)
239 Cecil Charles Brittain Vacher, D.S.O. ... ... 30 June
171 Graham Francis Winstanley Wilson, D.S.O. ... ... 30 June
A26 *SB*(*I*) mGeorge Pirie Thomson, O.B.E. [KM] *ws* ... 30 June
120*b* (Nt) mFrederic Gray Buchanan, O.B.E. *ws* ... 30 June
915 John Valentine Wotton ... 30 June
Page 1824 } Francis Douglas Mowat** 30 June
407 George Crozier Dillon, *ws*... 30 June

Page 1824 } John Francis Benjamin Barrett... ... ... 30 June
945 Archibald Edward Johnston 30 June
DY Rosyth } (Nt) Arthur Patrick Saunders, O.B.E. 30 June
Page 1814 } William Frederic Wake-Walker, O.B.E., *ws* ... 30 June
Page 1818 } *SB* Charles de Burgh, D.S.O. ... ... 30 June
381 Frederick Arthur Buckley 30 June
(Nt) Francis Nigel Miles, O.B.E. ... ... 30 June
(*Lent to New Zealand Government.*)
Staff Coll } (Nt) **John Henry Godfrey, *qs* ... ... 30 June
676 Francis Heathcote Gordon Walker ... ... 30 June
Henry Bradford Maltby ... 31 Aug
301 Henry Victor Hudson, O.B.E. 31 Dec
213*a* *SB* Andrew Wilmot-Smith, D.S.O. ... ... 31 Dec
819 Andrew Johnstone, D.S.O. 31 Dec
193 George Wilson ... ... 31 Dec
915 Edwin Grave Morris ... 31 Dec
Page 1816 } Roger Burges ... ... 31 Dec
922 William Henry Wake Ridley 31 Dec
DY Po (Nt) Melvill Hensman, D.S.O. 31 Dec
31 *SB* Geoffrey Robert Sladen Watkins, D.S.O. ... . . 31 Dec
381 (Nt) John Guy Protheroe Vivian, *ws* ... ... 31 Dec
381 (T) Francis Reginald Barry 31 Dec
399 Arthur Edward Hext Wright, D.S.O. ... ... 31 Dec
188*a* Henry Maurice Coombs, D.S.O ... . 31 Dec
Page 1112 } Edye Kington Boddam-Whetham, D.S.O. ... 31 Dec
823 (Nt) Malby Donald Brownlow 31 Dec
211 John Gregory Crace ... 31 Dec
Geoffrey Nicholson ... ... 31 Dec
188*a* Eric William Westgarth Ling 31 Dec
Ralph Douglas Binney, *ws* ... 31 Dec
(*Lent R.A.N. as War Staff and Liaison Intelligence Officer, Melbourne.*)
882 Herbert Pott ... ... 31 Dec
Page 1825 } *SB* Colin Cantlie, D.S.C.... 31 Dec
Page 1814 } Francis Quiller Champness 31 Dec

Digitized by Google

1920—*contd.*

*His Royal Highness Albert Frederick Arthur George, *Duke of* York, K.G., G.C.V.O. ... 31 Dec
(*Group Captain R.A.F.* 30 *June* 21)

1921

915*a* Vincent Byrne Cardwell, O B E. ... ... 30 June
283 *(H) Patrick Stewart Erskine Maxwell ... ... 30 June
197*a* (NT) *David Ronald Ritchie 30 June
80 * (NT) George Ernest Sutcliff 30 June
Page 1814 (NT) Eric Reid Corson, M.V.O., D.S.C. ... 30 June
863*c* Charles Hugo Knox-Little.. 30 June
Horatio Westmacott ... 30 June
915 Richard Burnell Lane ... 30 June
Page 1814 (NT) Tom Spencer Vaughan Phillips, *ws* ... 30 June
Page 1814 Henry Harwood Harwood, O.B.E., *ws* ... ... 30 June
Page 1824 Evelyn Twysden Wickham, O.B.E. *ws* ... 30 June
Richard Martin Welby ... 30 June
750 William Edward Blackwood Magee, D.S.O. ... ... 30 June
928 John Bernard Hughes ... 30 June
399 Ralph Daniel Blyth Haddon, D.S.C. ... ... 30 June
Page 1112 Reginald Hugh Errington 30 June
71 Arthur Lumley St. George Lyster, D.S.O. ... ... 30 June
Page 1816 William Bayard Hynes, D.S.O. *ws* ... ... 30 June
Page 1814 James Wilfred Sussex Dorling [O] *ws* ... 30 June
Page 1814 William Scott Chalmers, D.S.C., *ws*... ... ... 30 June
216*a* Stuart Sumner Bonham-Carter, D.S.O. ... ... 30 June
364 William Eric Campbell Tait, M.V.O. ... ... 31 Aug
161 Guy Percival Bowles, D.S.O. 31 Dec
226 Charles Frederick Harris ... 31 Dec
407 (NT) Arthur Douglas Harry Dibben, O.B.E. ... 31 Dec
Page 1815 (NT) William Arthur Usher, *ws* ... ... 31 Dec

Page 1814 *Charles Granville Naylor, M.V.O., *ws* ... 31 Dec
Page 1817 (NT) William Hope Gell, D.S.O. ... ... 31 Dec
364 (NT) John Wittewronge Clayton ... ... 31 Dec
Page 1824 Claud Herbert Godwin, D.S.O. ... ... 31 Dec
Page 1824 Edward de Faye Renouf 31 Dec
226 (*I*) John Uniacke Penrose FitzGerald, *ws* ... ... 31 Dec
Page 1815 *SB* Allan Poland, D.S.O. 31 Dec
Page 1815 Charles Gage Stuart, D.S.O., D.S.C. ... 31 Dec
914 Manfred Jerome Palmes ... 31 Dec
m Cosmo Bowyer Hastings... 31 Dec
(*Lent to Royal Canadian Navy.*)
Harold Martin Burrough ... 31 Dec
914*b* ⊗ Alban Thomas Buckley Curteis ... ... 31 Dec
922 Stewart Dykes Spicer, *ws* ... 31 Dec
364 Lancelot Gordon Ingham, *ws* 31 Dec
272 Geoffrey David Taylor**(E) 31 Dec
11 *SB PW* Philip Esmonde Phillips, D.S.O. ... ... 31 Dec

1922

890*c* Alexander Leslie Fletcher... 30 June
Page 1817 (H) Charles Hinton Knowles, D.S.O. ... 30 June
Page 1814 (NT) James Powell, D.S.O., *ws* ... 30 June
Page 1829 *m* Alexander Robert Hammick ... ... 30 June
Page 1815 Wharton Stanley Gray... 30 June
369 *The Hon.* George Fraser, D.S.O. ... ... 30 June
703 Herbert Malcolm Spreckley 30 June
(T) Hugh Percival Cotton... 30 June
Page 1816 (NT) Marshal Llewelyn Clarke, D.S.C. *ws* 30 June
255 Harold Francis Beckham Handley ... ... 30 June
Page 1824 **Robert Holmes De'ath 30 June
928 Richard James Rodney Scott, A.M. ... ... 30 June
Page 1842 **Edward Bernard Cornish Dicken, D.S.C. ... 30 June
Page 1829 *SB* Frederick Henry Taylor, D.S.C. ... 30 June

Digitized by Google

1922—*contd.*

Page 1825 Henry Martin Daniel, D.S.O. ... ... 30 June
226 Thomas Bernard Drew, O.B.E. ... ... 30 June
188*a* Algernon Usborne Willis, D.S.O., *w* ... ... 30 June
272 Noel Marcus Francis Corbett 30 June
Page 1815 Basil Lyall Johnston ... 30 June
272 Edward Neville Syfret ... 30 June
*Ralph Neville ... ... 31 Aug
703 Harold Aveling Knight ... 31 Dec
*Percy Ralph Passawer Percival, D.S.O.... .. 31 Dec
224 Geoffrey Shuttleworth Holden ... ... 31 Dec
502 *SB* Victor Essendine Ward 31 Dec
483 (Nt) Ernest John Spooner, D.S.O. ... ... 31 Dec
Page 1112 ⊗Franklin Ratsey ... 31 Dec
951*a* Ambrose Thomas Norman Abbay, *D.S.O.* ... ... 31 Dec
Arthur Lambert Jackson 31 Dec
Page 1817 (Nt) *James Victor Vincent Magrane ... 31 Dec
Page 1112 *John Brooke, D.S.C. ... 31 Dec
Page 1112 *Hon.* Claude Preston Hermon-Hodge, D.S.C. ... 31 Dec
Page 1824 Frederick Newton Attwood 31 Dec
71 (Nt) Piers Keane Kekewich 31 Dec
Staff Coll *Ion Beauchamp Butler Tower, D.S.C.... ... 31 Dec
315 (Nt) *Claud Anthony Merriman ... ... 31 Dec
Page 1825 Gerard Walter Trevelyan Robertson ... ... 31 Dec
Page 1831 Arthur Malcolm Peters, D.S.C. ... ... 31 Dec
Staff Coll Victor Hilary Danckwerts Ⓐ [E] *ws* ... ... 31 Dec
915 John Foster Barham Carslake [O] ... ... 31 Dec
Page 1825 Arthur John Power [KM] 31 Dec

1923

804*b* David Bruce Nicol ... 30 June
Russell Lister-Kaye, O.B.E. 30 June
Page 1824 Cosmo Moray Graham ... 30 June
Page 1112 (G) Norman Cameron Moore, D.S.O.... ... 30 June
455*a* *Harold Tom Baillie-Grohman, D.S.O., O.B.E., *ws* 30 June
Page 1112 *(G) Lionel Frederick Robinson, M.V.O, D.S.O. ... 30 June
The Hon. Eric William Edward Fellowes ... 30 June
Roland Arbuthnot Clark O.B.E. (*Lent to R.A.N.*) 30 June
(Nt) John Norman Tait, D.S.C. ... ... 30 June
Page 1814 Maitland Walter Sabine Boucher, D.S.O. [ST] 30 June
Page 1112 (Nt) Edward George Godolphin Hastings, O.B.E. ... ... 30 June
(T) Henry Bernard Rawlings, O.B.E. ... ... 30 June
(G) Edward William Herford Blake [KM] ... 30 June
238 (Nt) William Gordon Benn 30 June
Page 1112 (G) *William Lindsay Jackson, D.S.O. ... 30 June
287*a* *SB* Hugh Richard Marrack, D.S.C. ... ... 30 June
Page 1815 (T) Geoffrey Bertram Smith ... ... 30 June
Page 1815 (T†) Rodolph Henry Fane De Salis, D.S.C. ... 30 June
Page 1112 *SB* Anthony Bevis Lockhart, D.S.C. Ⓐ [M]§ ... 30 June
239 *SB* Frederick Arthur Peere Williams-Freeman, D.S.O. 30 June
Martin John Coucher de Meric, M.V.O. ... ... 31 Aug

398

§ *Awarded Beaufort Testimonial*, 1911.

Digitized by Google

LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS.

1909

RAF (G) *Percival Scott Rickcord* 30 June
(*Wing Commander R.A.F.*)

Page 1817 (H) John Smythe Harris 1 Oct

Page 1688 (G) mJames Henry Thom, O.B.E. ... ... 15 Nov

1910

(G) Herbert Noel Stewart ... 15 Feb
915 (T) mWilliam Bevill Rowbotham ... ... 15 Mar
272 (G) Quintin Bernard Preston-Thomas ... ... 1 Apr
(T) Donald Errington ... 15 Sept
941 (G) mJohn Walter Rainier... 15 Sept

1911

DY Dev mFrancis Perceval Saunders 30 Sept
Alexander Cook Underwood 31 Dec

Page 1815 (NT) mPercival Francis Willoughby ... ... 31 Dec

1912

434 John Spencer Tyndall, *qs* 31 Mar
Frederick Wilfred Law ... 31 Mar
mHugh Hamilton-Gordon, O.B.E. ... ... 30 June
951 Brudenell Hunt-Grubbe ... 30 Sept
224 Maurice Brett Leslie ... 30 Sept
(*I*) mHeathcote George Hewitt, O.B.E. ... ... 30 Sept
Arthur Gordon Leslie ... 31 Dec
m (NT) EdmundJohnBirch 31 Dec
mHugh Coningsby Johnson 31 Dec
James Oliver Elliot... ... 31 Dec

DY Chat Hugh Barrington Worsley. D.S.O. ... ... 31 Dec
Lindsay Richard Venn ... 31 Dec

1913

John Sinclair Morrell ... 30 June
**Thomas John Linberry ... 30 June
Evelyn John James Southby 30 June
(NT) Hardwick Francis Bradshaw ... ... 15 Aug

DY Dev (NT) mCharles Dene Richardson, O.B.E. ... 21 Aug
(NT) Philip William Carwithen Sharpe ... 30 Sept

Norman Angel Kyrle Money, O.B.E., *qs* .. 30 Sept
951 Frederick Colnett Corbyn ... 30 Sept
Edmond Alain Tremeur de Poher de la Poer... ... 31 Dec
676 Thomas Clarence Wilsone, O.B.E. ... ... 31 Dec

1914

DY Rosyth (NT) Arthur Cecil Roberts, O.B.E. ... ... 15 Mar

DY Gib (NT) Cradock William Calmady JohnNowell, *ws* ... ... 30 Mar
71 (*I*) Ralph Hawtrey Deane... 1 Apr

DY Dev (NT) Ernest Jerome Fitzpatrick Tisdall ... 30 June
369 William Mervyn Vaughan-Lewis ... ... 30 June

DY Malta (NT) Maurice Percy Berkeley Portman 30 June
224 Robert Makin ... ... 30 June
91 Ennis Tristram Ratcliffe Chambers... ... ... 1 Oct
PW Percy Frederic Newcombe 1 Oct

Page 1817 (H) Alan Francis Steel Grant ... ... 1 Oct
182 Horatio Morey Garrett ... 1 Oct

Page 1817 (NT) Graham Cunningham Glen, D.S.O. ... 30 Oct
951 mStephen Hewitt Sutton Moxly ... ... 15 Nov
703 (T) Knightley Vere Orlebar 15 Nov
Spencer Francis Russell ... 31 Dec
369 Ronald James Edward Willoughby ... ... 31 Dec
951 Horace Walker ... ... 31 Dec
132 mFrederick Neville Eardley-Wilmot ... ... 31 Dec
224 Harold Dallas Adair-Hall ... 31 Dec
Charles Everard Hughes White, D.S.O. ... ... 31 Dec

1915

DY Po (*I*) (NT) Edgar Worton Pegler 30 Jan

Page 1112 (*I*) Walter Theodore Bagot, *qs* ... ... 28 Feb
George William Seymour Seton ... ... 30 Mar
255 Reginald Anstey Yonge ... 1 Apr
Charles Fenwick Stow ... 1 Apr

Digitized by Google

1915—*contd.*

Cuthbert Patrick Blake, D.S.O. 1 Apr
703 Alastair Gordon, D.S.O. ... 1 Apr
224 Henry Phillips Hughes ... 1 Apr
Archibald Boyd Cornabé ... 15 May
703 Archibald Colquhoun Bell... 7 June
Edward Benedict Arathoon 30 June
(Nt) Walter Robert Morant Wynne ... ... 30 June
15 Gordon McLeod Cameron, D.S.O. ... ... 30 June
255 Frank Lumb ... ... 30 June
46 (O)Theodore Keppel Elmsley, A.F.C. ... ... 30 June
(G)mReginald Foster Pitt Maton, O.B.E. ... ... 30 June
CG ****Charles Lester Kerr, D.S.O. ... ... 15 July
922 FrancisCuthbertPlatt, D.S.O. 30 July
mJulian Harrison, D.S.O. ... 15 Aug
188 (T)Philip Ernest Uniacke Townshend ... ... 30 Sept
Hubert Stanley Braddyll ... 30 Sept
Evelyn Roy Edmunds ... 1 Oct
676 Gerald Harper ... ... 31 Dec
883 George Augustus Saltren-Willett ... ... 31 Dec

1916

122 *(G)Frederick Cobb Finnis D.S.O. ... ... 15 Feb
SB Cornelius Octavius Regnart ... ... 15 Feb
Geoffrey Warburton, D.S.O. 15 Mar
(T)Francis John Campbell Allen ... ... 15 Mar
915 WilliamHumphryNigelYonge 1 Apr
171 James Richard Maitland Makgill Crichton ... ... 1 Apr
226 Charles Edward Hamond, D.S.O. ... ... 1 Apr
915 (T)Philip Duke Crofton ... 15 Apr
Ernald Gilbert Hoskins Master, D.S.O. ... ... 15 May
922 (T)Geoffrey Coleridge Boles 15 June
DY Hong Kong (Nt) Patrick William Stirling Henderson 15 June
676 Beauchamp Arbuthnot Francis 30 June

703 George Cecil Herbert Lawson 30 June
214 mFrancis Reginald Openshaw 30 June
242 Stephen Phillimore... ... 30 June
(Nt) Harold William Morey ... ... 30 July
369 *Samuel Maryon Gorton Gravener ... ... 30 Aug
DY Berm (Nt) Frank Hallam Bishop 15 Sept
DY Po (Nt) mSidney Neville Smith 15 Sept
317*a* Walter Odwin Hutton Lambert ... ... 15 Sept
DY Sheer (Nt) Charles Wolseley Parker ... ... 15 Sept
54 (Nt) Malger Powis Spence ... 15 Sept
DY Malta (Nt) HenryPriceNorwood 30 Sept
Page 1688 *(G)Guy Victor Kenyon 30 Sept
(*I*)*Richard Henry Kenard Hope ... ... 1 Oct
*Hugh Rose Troup ... ... 1 Oct
Basil Wilberforce Longmore Owen, M.V.O. ... ... 1 Oct
213 Henry Winstanley Keith Young ... ... 1 Oct
915 (T)Douglas George Wilberforce Curry ... ... 15 Oct
Page 1823 (G†)Clement Turner Nuthall ... ... 15 Nov
Brian Cameron Gourley ... 15 Dec
224 Orrell Bake ... ... 31 Dec
91 Desmond Maxwell ... ... 31 Dec
703 (Nt) Arthur Dru Drury Smyth, D.S.O. ... ... 31 Dec
Page 1688 Brendan Coppinger ... 31 Dec
255 Mansel Brabazon Fiennes Colvile, D.S.O. ... ... 31 Dec
171 Esmond Popham Hogg ... 31 Dec
951 Geoffrey Thomas Wright ... 31 Dec

1917

(Nt) Warren Howard Jotham 30 Jan
Page 1826 (G)Oswald Stannus Gray 28 Feb
225 (Nt) Humphrey John Lancaster, D.S.O. ... 15 Mar

Digitized by Google

1917—*contd.*

676 Hugh Monthermer Montague ... ... 15 Mar
mHerbert Henry John Franklin Teale ... ... 1 Apr
DY Chat *David Mark Fell ... 1 Apr
951 Ian Clarence Shirreff Hilton 1 Apr
600 Paul Richard Bradfield Stevens 1 Apr
928*a* Geoffrey Wynne Walker-Jones ... ... 1 Apr
1686 William Melvin Carey ... 1 Apr
Page 1823 (G)Guy Darracott Millar 15 June
Henry Gray Higgins, D.S.O. ... ... 15 June
DY Dev Alan Sergison Hyde-Smith ... ... 30 June
707*a* (Nf) Walter Oliver Spurrell 30 June
294 (H)Alfred Frederick Bell Woodhouse ... ... 30 June
951 George St. John Llewellyn 30 June
74*a* (H)William Victor Rice, D.S.O., D.S.C. ... 30 June
331 (Nf) Cecil Russell Hains Harvey, O.B.E. ... 30 June
838 Robert Edward Meade Harris 30 June
782 Ralph William Hallam Roberts ... ... 30 June
866 *Arthur Millington Roberts, D.S.O. ... ... 30 June
830*b* Lewes George Gardner ... 30 June
Terence Ackley Fitzmaurice Longford ... ... 30 June
858 (S)Hilary Poland Mead ... 30 July
(Nf) Harry Thring Bennett, D.S.O. ... ... 30 July
(*Lent to R.A.N.*)
703 (Nf) *William Simon Fraser Macleod, O.B.E. ... 30 July
Page 1823 (G)Henry William Borton Fligg ... ... 15 Sept
188*a* (T†) Edward Wortley Sinclair, *ws* ... ... 15 Sept

George Noel Gilbertson, D.S.O. ... ... 1 Oct
(*Lent to R.A.N.*)
782 (Nf) Geoffrey D'Oyly Earwaker ... ... 1 Oct
247 Charles Eden Neate... ... 1 Oct
369 Arthur Evans ... ... 1 Oct
158 Victor Percy Alleyne ... 1 Oct
504*a* Sidney Erle Nicolle... ... 1 Oct
224 Cyril Thomas Howard White 1 Oct
893*g* *Kenneth Michell, D.S.C.... 1 Oct
SB Alfred Gordon Hine, D.S.O. ... ... 15 Oct
Kenneth Bamford Millar ... 15 Oct
928 (G)Frank George Fowle, D.S.O. ... ... 15 Oct
84 ✠Hugh Hope Grant Begbie 20 Oct
346 *Henry Dawson Crawford Stanistreet, D.S.O. ... 15 Nov
(G)**Robert Mends ... 15 Nov
(Nf) Jocelyn Heneage Drummond, D.S.C. ... 15 Nov
504 (T)*Price Guthrie Chase Turner ... ... 15 Nov
(Nf) George Elliott Harden, D.S.O., *ws* ... ... 30 Nov
238 (Nf) Edward Wollaston Kitson 15 Dec
Page 1829 (T)Cecil Stanley Sandford, O.B.E.... ... ... 30 Dec
863 Aubrey Charles Thursfield.. 31 Dec
950*a* Cecil Rudolph Ernest Wilbraham Perryman, D.S.C. ... ... 31 Dec
John Milne Henderson ... 31 Dec
179 Massy Goolden, D.S.C. ... 31 Dec
951 Harold Richard Ware Turnor 31 Dec
Mark Singleton, D.S.O. ... 31 Dec
707*a* Oliver Olive Warner .. 31 Dec
910*j* Edward Neville Mortimer ... 31 Dec
371*a* Rowland Kyrle Cecil Pope, D.S.O. ... ... 31 Dec

Digitized by Google

1918

188 (NT) John Gordon Boyd ... 15 Feb
238 Edmund Francis Loftus Jones ... ... 28 Feb
910*c* Joseph Hugh Langdon Yorke ... ... 15 Mar
295 (H) (NT) Denys Arthur Henderson ... ... 15 Mar
143 (NT) Patrick Harry Mackenzie, D.S.C., *ws* ... ... 15 Mar
DY / *Po* (NT) Robert Rollo Gore Browne ... ... 30 Mar
Page 1817 (H)*Walter Jeremy Bright Barton ... ... 30 Mar
17 (NT) Kenneth Harry Litton Mackenzie [ST] ... 30 Mar
930 Ronald Crosbie Kinnear ... 1 Apr
Henry Armstrong Binmore 1 Apr
(S)Alfred William John Finlayson ... ... 1 Apr
Henry Keppel Garnier ... 1 Apr
928 *SB*Richard Henry Bagot Everard ... ... 1 Apr
331 John Mossom Boyd, O.B.E. 1 Apr
Page 1817 ⊗Robert Lindsay Burnett 1 Apr
123 Colin Alexander Gordon Hutchison, *ws* ... ... 15 Apr
883 *SB*Frederick Close Craufurd Kennedy ... ... 15 Apr
707*a*(T)Cecil Eustace Tooth ... 30 Apr
878 Cuthbert Helsham Heath-Caldwell, D.S.C.... ... 15 May
Page 1826 (T)Quentin Hunter Paterson, D.S.C. ... 30 May
519 (NT) Gerald Percival Bowen, O.B.E. ... ... 15 June
224 Godfrey Ratcliffe Chambers ... ... 30 June
80 Walter Herman Gordon Fallowfield .. ... 30 June
Nelson Clover ... ... 30 June
(*Lent to R.A.N.*).
563 Francis James Harold Dawson ... ... 30 June

121 *Guy Langton Warren ... 30 June
(NT) Charles Austin Browne 30 June
718 Henry Hugh Bousfield, *ws* 30 June
146 (G)Frank Maynard Constable Curtis ... ... 30 June
769 (NT) *Sir* John Meynell Alleyne, *Bt.*, D.S.O., D.S.C. 15 July
(T†)Reginald Andrew Jackson 15 July
(NT) John Sydney Plumptre Colquhoun ... ... 30 July
819 (*I*) Henry Edward Rendall, D.S.O. ... ... 30 July
144 Humphrey Maurice Robson, D.S.O., *ws* ... ... 30 July
174 (G)*Guy Onslow Lydekker, D.S.O. ... ... 30 July
Page 1826 (G)Hugh Phlip Middleton ... ... 15 Aug
Page 1859 (T)Charles James Forlong 15 Aug
William Reynard Richardson ... ... 15 Aug
827 (G)Richard Frazer Busby Hoskyn ... ... 30 Aug
Richard Charles Arthur Littleton ... ... 31 Aug
169 (G)Henry Falkiner Minchin 15 Sept
219 (G)Eldred Stuart Brooksmith, D.S.C. ... ... 30 Sept
747 (S)Hugh Salvin Bowlby ... 1 Oct
928 Hugh Robert Eastwood ... 1 Oct
912*a* Vernon Hammersley-Heenan 1 Oct
133*b* (NT) *Arthur Ronald Farquhar, D.S.C. ... ... 1 Oct
Keith Richard Farquharson, D.S.C. ... ... 1 Oct
Page 1113 (*I*)*SB*Eric Erskine Campbell Tufnell ... ... 1 Oct
918*b* George Arthur Scott, D.S.C. 1 Oct
676 *Edward Richard Busk Kemble ... ... 1 Oct
922 Edward Conyngham Denison 1 Oct
94 Henry Francis Besant, O.B.E. 1 Oct
*PC*74 Robert Neville Stopford ... 1 Oct
197*a*(T)Humphrey Francis Howse 15 Oct
676 (G)Arthur Duncan Read... 30 Oct
241 (NT) *Sir* Archibald Alison, *Bt.* ... ... 15 Nov

Digitized by Google

1918—*contd.*

794 Humphrey Edward Archer 15 Nov
883 (Nf) Ernald Lushington Morant, *ws* ... ... 15 Nov
142 (G) Hubert Guy Dyke Acland, D.S.O. ... ... 15 Nov
718 (S) William Tofield Makeig-Jones ... ... 15 Nov
124 (Nf) Frederick William Spurrell Gleed ... ... 30 Nov
K6 *SB* Oswald Ernest Hallifax, D.S.O. ... ... 15 Dec
120*a* *Gerard Charles Muirhead-Gould, D.S.C., *qs* ... 30 Dec
924 Charles Maurice Blackman, D.S.O. ... ... 30 Dec
727 (Nf) Claude Bertram Elbrow 31 Dec
910*i* Paul Felix Palmer Berryman 31 Dec
940*c* Leslie Thomas Creery Hill 31 Dec
940*a* Daniel Harvey Rainier ... 31 Dec
941 (Nf) Charles Maurice Stack 31 Dec
247 (Nf) Eustace Harold Wace 31 Dec
937*a* John Benedict Spurgin ... 31 Dec
258 (Nf) Victor Isaac Griffith... 31 Dec
132*a* *m Eric John Shelley ... 31 Dec
910*h* Edmund Francis FitzGerald 31 Dec
891 John Mansel Porter ... 31 Dec
804*d* Harold Owen Joyce, D.S.C. 31 Dec
John Noel Pelly ... ... 31 Dec
918*a* *Thomas Charles Alexander Heathcote Ouchterlony... 31 Dec
893*a* Basil Owen Bell-Salter ... 31 Dec

1919

893*e* (S) David Norman Walter Joel ... ... 15 Jan
928 (G) Henry Cecil Courtney Clarke, D.S.O. ... 15 Feb
519 (G) Robert Collet Woollerton 15 Feb
(T) Douglas Adams Budgen 15 Mar
727 (G) Charles Edward Barrington Simeon ... ... 15 Mar
272 (G) Arthur Francis Eric Palliser, D.S.C. ... 15 Mar

505 (G) Valentine Douglas Hirst 15 Mar
759 Francis Ernest Wright ... 27 Mar
239 *Philip Lloyd Neville ... 1 Apr
137 (Nf) Robert Gordon Duke... 1 Apr
744 (Nf) Henry William Lane Joynt Mowbray Jackson 1 Apr
936*b* Frederic Cyril Bradley ... 1 Apr
371*a* (Nf) Henry Maurice Chidley Purdon, O.B.E. ... 1 Apr
133*a* (Nf) Arthur Perfect Meredith Lewes, D.S.C. [ST] 1 Apr
Page 1112 } *SB* Napier Robert Peploe 1 Apr
948 Hugh Bourchier Wrey ... 1 Apr
213*a*(*I*) (Nf) *John Baldock May 1 Apr
122 Richard Eustace Hollings... 1 Apr
927*b* George Hector Creswell, D.S.C., *ws* ... ... 1 Apr
927 *Colin Sinclair Thomson ... 1 Apr
219 (Nf) Edward Charles Wrey O.B.E. ... ... 1 Apr
133 Irving Montgomery Palmer, D.S.C. ... ... 1 Apr
62*a* Horace Leslie Morgan, D.S.O. 1 Apr
169 (Nf) *Osbert Charles Gresham Leveson-Gower ... 1 Apr
882 (Nf) Neville Duncan Burleigh Taylor, D.S.C. ... 15 Apr
769 (T) Charles Norman Ebden Currey ... ... 15 Apr
747 (T) *John Prescott Burton 15 Apr
407 (T) George Francis Locke Marx, *ws* ... ... 15 Apr
M2 *SB* Henry Francis Morton Peto 30 Apr
188*a* (Nf) Geoffrey John Audley Miles, *ws* ... ... 15 June
Page 1826 } (G) John Hermann Brougham, D.S.C. ... 15 June
399 Frederick Ross Maxwell Johnson ... ... 15 June
133*b* (G) Kenneth Francis Dyke Acland ... ... 15 June
24 *SB* *Alexander Boyd Greig, D.S.C. ... ... 22 June
Arthur Hill Trevor Glenny 22 June
Hugh Evelyn Raymond, D.S.C. ... ... 22 June
225 Torkel Lundholm ... ... 22 June
910*l* Charles Frederick Bush ... 22 June
46 (O) Patrick Butter . . ... 22 June
936*b* John Henry Jauncey ... 22 June

Digitized by Google

1919—*contd.*

505 (Nt) **James Cleland Mansfield, *ws* ... ... 30 June
46 Guy Beresford Howard Francis 30 June
948*a* Henry Edward Horan, D.S.C., *ws* ... ... 15 July
123 (Nt) Francis William Crowther, D.S.C. ... ... 30 July
928 Harry Alexander Dykes Keate, D.S.O. ... ... 30 July
216*a* (G) Hugh Alan Colville Dick 30 July
909 (G)(*I*) James Francis Paget 30 July
742 (T) Humphrey Randle Bennett 30 July
Arthur Robert Halfhide [R] 30 July
178 (G) Rupert George William Ord ... ... 15 Aug
769 (T) Alan Gordon Grierson [O] ... ... 15 Aug
909 (Nt) George Arthur Titterton ... ... 30 Aug
80 *(T) Henry Clarmont Phillips 30 Aug
485 Warden Sydney Learmonth Gilchrist ... ... 31 Aug
920 Frederick Hew George Dalrymple-Hamilton ... 31 Aug
(S)*Cedric Swinton Holland 31 Aug
936 (G) Godfrey Colfox Chichester Crookshank ... ... 15 Sept
Arthur Edgar Buckland, D.S.O., D.S.C. ... ... 30 Sept
Coll PW George Lionel Davidson, D.S.C. ... ... 1 Oct
*K*22 *SB* Ronald Adair Trevor ... 1 Oct
742 (Nt) Charles Eric Morgan, D.S.O. ... ... 1 Oct
841 Richard Harter ... ... 1 Oct
882 ⊗Arthur Kenneth Gibson 1 Oct
381 (T) Denis William Boyd, D.S.C. ... ... 15 Oct
ML 287 *SB* Ambrose Northorp Lee 15 Nov
211 (Nt) George Walter Hill ... 30 Nov
505*a* (Nt) Robert Maurice Stopford, D.S.C. ... ... 30 Nov
Basil Ashby Taylor... ... 31 Dec
515*b* *SB* *Ronald William Blacklock, D.S.C. ... ... 31 Dec
293 *SB* Eric Bannerman Tod ... 31 Dec
576 (H) Horace Victor Silk ... 31 Dec
Eric William Malcolm King 31 Dec
Reginald Nash, D.S.C. ... 31 Dec
Joseph Horsfield ... ... 31 Dec

928*Arthur Madryll Cheere Stileman ... ... 31 Dec
914*a* Hamilton Edward Snepp ... 31 Dec
922 ⊗Douglas John Claris ... 31 Dec
936 (Nt) Charles Henry Champness ... ... 31 Dec
*M*1 *SB* Edward Geldard Stanley, D.S.C. ... ... 31 Dec
*K*2 *SB* Cyril George Bucknill Coltart ... ... 31 Dec
942*a* Herbert Masterman Hughes 31 Dec
944*c* Herbert Owen, D.S.C. ... 31 Dec
Charles Reid Peploe, D.S.C. 31 Dec

1920

Reginald Godsell ... ... 15 Jan
84 (Nt) Cuthbert Coppinger, D.S.C. 30 Jan
*K*12 *SB* Christopher Paul Satow, *ws* ... ... 30 Jan
(Nt) Heneage Cecil Legge, D.S.C. ... ... 15 Feb
133 (Nt) Edward Joseph Francis Price, D.S.C. ... 15 Feb
71 (G) Oliver Bevir § ... ... 15 Feb
(G) Kenneth Edwards, D.S.C. (A) [E], *w.s.* ... ... 15 Feb
(*Lent to New Zealand Govt.*)
139 ⊗Harold Geoffrey Leech Harvey ... ... 29 Feb
132*a* (Nt) Walter Francis Preedy 29 Feb
360*a* (Nt) Hugh Fortescue Curry, D.S.C. ... ... 30 Mar
Thomas Aislabie Powell ... 1 Apr
(Nt) Lewis John Pitcairn Jones, D.S.C., *ws* ... 1 Apr
297*b* Edward Chicheley Thornton, D.S.C. ... ... 1 Apr
17 Charles Mackay John Willis 1 Apr
744 Lawrence Raikes Higgins... 1 Apr
922 Francis Howard, D.S.C. ... 1 Apr
936 Charles Maxwell Richard Schwerdt, *ws* ... ... 1 Apr
120*a* (Nt) Francis John Lambert, D.S.C. ... ... 30 Apr
922 Richard Cecil Francis Ryan 13 May
505 (Nt) *Bertie Cecil Porter ... 15 May
200 John Shenstone Prescott-Roberts ... ... 30 June

§ *Awarded Wharton Testimonial*, 1911.

Digitized by Google

1920—*contd.*

238 (Nt) William George Tennant 30 June
224 Vincent Paul Freeman ... 30 June
926 Norman Albert Gustave Ohlenschlager, D.S.O. ... 30 June
54 Geoffrey Victor Hickman, D.S.O. ... ... 30 June
910*b* Frederick Arthur Pearce Foster ... ... 30 June
John Godfrey Bowles ... 30 June
VC Augustine Willington Shelton Agar, D.S.O. ... 30 June
744 (E†) Alexander Livingston Penrose Mark-Wardlaw... 30 June
Robin Bruce Martin ... 30 July
139 (Nt) Rochfort Yerburgh Loveband ... ... 30 July
258 Geoffrey Clement Cooke ... 30 July
Key Coll (E†) Guy Florance Bickersteth Ottley ... ... 30 July
272 (G) John Schomberg Hammill 15 Aug
238 (Nt) Cecil Hubert Lush, *ws* 15 Aug
718 (G) Douglas Blake Fisher, O.B.E. ... ... 30 Aug
915 (T) Edward Penry Thomas. 30 Aug
Charles Dalrymple Moore ... 31 Aug
364 ⊗James Angus Douglas-Hamilton... ... ... 31 Aug
407*a* (H) Charles Stewart Lockhart 1 Oct
Coll Dart ⊗*Frank Adam Conyers Baker ... ... 1 Oct
Page 1112 Frank Henderson Pegram 1 Oct
224 Edward Eastwick-Field ... 1 Oct
137 James William Rivett-Carnac, D.S.C., *ws* ... 1 Oct
*L*19 *SB* *Jermyn Rushbrooke ... 1 Oct
911*a* Valentine Maurice Wyndham-Quin ... ... 1 Oct
*M*3 *SB*(*I*) Colin Mayers ... 1 Oct
Page 1112 John Hely Owen ... 15 Oct
806*a* Austen Gerald Lilley ... 15 Oct
922 (S) Robin Edmund Jeffreys, D.S.C., *ws* ... ... 15 Oct
198 (G) Thomas Garland Harrison 15 Oct
619 *(T) George Roland Gordon Allen, O.B.E., *ws* ... 15 Oct
915 (T) Harold Edward Morse, D.S.O. ... ... 15 Oct
216 (T) Horace George Gorton *ws* 30 Oct
718 (E†) John Paramore Charley ... ... 15 Nov
Page 1112 (G) Charles Arthur Aisken Larcom... ... ... 15 Nov

272 (G) *The Hon.* Trevor Tempest Parker, D.S.C., *ws* ... 15 Dec
Page 1821 (E†) John Benson Sidgwick* ... ... 15 Dec
407 (G) Clement Moody ... 15 Dec
213*a* (T) Arthur Richard Archibald Macdiarmid Garlick 31 Dec
811*a* Ralph George Hamilton Izat 31 Dec

1921

Maxwell Alexander Christian Ritter ... ... 1 Jan
Page 1859 (E) Cuthbert Walter Sumner Gibson ... ... 30 Jan
303 (E) Brian Leonard Geoffrey Sebastian ... ... 30 Jan
Page 1821 (E†) Gilbert Charles Malden 15 Feb
909 (T) Geoffrey Dorsett Owen [KM] ... ... 15 Feb
133*a* (T) Richard Alfred Slingsby Bethell [O] *ws* ... ... 15 Feb
80 (G) Eustace Rotherham**[E] 15 Feb
315 Charles Lindsay Evan-Thomas, D.S.C. ... 28 Feb
124 (G) Patrick Bruce Lawder... 28 Feb
840 (T) Ralph Handcock, *ws* ... 28 Feb
727 (T) John William Ashley Waller ... ... 28 Feb
(E) Denys Chester Ford ... 15 Mar
Page 1112 Alexander Guy Berners Wilson, D.S.O. ... 30 Mar
948*b* Frederick Albert Richardson, D.S.C. ... ... 1 Apr
930 *SB* James Lawrence Boyd, D.S.C. ... ... 15 Apr
238 (Nt) *Charles Ernest Hotham, D.S.C. ... ... 15 Apr
951 Francis Beversham Hanson 29 Apr
676 *PW* Harold Thomas Coulthard Walker ... 30 Apr
(Nt) Stuart John Layton Bennett ... ... 30 Apr
Page 1112 John Needham Knox ... 30 May
225*a* (Nt) Reginald Ramsbotham 15 June
(E†) Aubrey Fergusson Dobbyn ... ... 15 June
936 (T)(*I*) Amyot John Mitchell 15 June
DY Chat (E†)(*I*) Sidney Jasper Herbert ... ... 15 June
216*a* (T) Gilbert Alfred Barratt 15 June

Digitized by Google

1921—*contd.*

718 *Louis Henry Keppel Hamilton, D.S.O. [KM] ...30 June
718 (S)Roden Henry Victor Buxton ... ...30 June
188 Philip Herman Bonham-Carter ... ...30 June
*L*18 *SB*Charles Henry Allen, D.S.O. 15 July
*X*1 (Nt) Henry Leonard Ivers Kirkpatrick ... ... 15 July
930 *SB*Alan Courtenay Moncrieff Bennett, D.S.C. ... ... 15 Aug
933*a*Lawrence Frederick Nelson Ommanney ... ... 15 Aug
407 (*J*)Arthur Hugh Lloyd Terry, D.S.C. [R] *ws* ... 15 Aug
272 (G) Arthur William La Touche Bisset, *ws* ... 15 Aug
769 (S)*William Antony Floyer ... ... 30 Aug
727 Kenneth Hector Grant ... 30 Aug
676 (G)Charles Ford Hammill... 30 Aug
80 *Cyril John Maule Lang, *ws* 15 Sept
178 (Nt) Alban Edward Trevor Tate, D.S.C. ... 15 Sept
922 *(S)Llewellyn Vaughan Morgan M.V.O., D.S.C. 15 Sept
Coll } (E†)Leslie Stuart Russell
Key } [M]◎* ... ... 15 Sept
910*k*Christopher Hildyard Ringrose ... ... 30 Sept
283 (H)Edward Francis Bold Law ... ... 30 Sept
226 *SB*Guy D'Oyly-Hughes, D.S.O., D.S.C., *ws* ... 30 Sept
909 Daniel de Pass, *ws* ... 15 Oct
369 John Moore Heath ... 15 Oct
258 (E) Bernard Wilberforce Greathed ... ... 15 Oct
947 Cecil Halliday Jepson Harcourt ... ... 15 Oct
929 Edward Stephen Fogarty Fegen ... ... 15 Oct
Page } (G) Robert Hesketh
1112 } Bevan ... ... 15 Oct
887*b**Thomas Balfour Fellowes 30 Oct
335 Charles Keith Adam ... 30 Oct
200 (E)*SB*Owen William Phillips 30 Oct
Walter Fitzgerald Smithwick, D.S.C. ... ... 15 Nov
936 (E)Villiers John Heera Henry Sankey ... ... 15 Nov
718 (Nt) William Keith Dene Dowding, D.S.C. *ws* 15 Nov

407 ⊗Henry James Hartnoll, D.S.O. ... ... 30 Nov
364 Colin McLeod Campbell, *ws* 30 Nov
915 (T)Gerald Courtney Banister [O] ... ... 30 Nov
120*b***Evan George Charles Cavendish ... ... 15 Dec
232*a* (Nt) Lionel Moore Bridge ... 15 Dec
929*b*Gerald Morell McKenna ... 15 Dec
912 Donal Scott McGrath ... 15 Dec
*L*24 *SB*Paul Leathley Eddis . . 15 Dec
71 Atwell Henry Lake, O.B.E. 30 Dec
922 Frederick Langton Cavaye 30 Dec
947 (E)Bernard John Littledale, D.S.C ... ... 30 Dec
216*a* John Hereward Edelsten, *ws* ... ... 30 Dec

1922

941 Robert Foley Knight ... 30 Jan
942*b*Edward Theobald Walsh Church ... ... 30 Jan
922 Alban Knubley ... ... 30 Jan
Page } *SB* Claud Barrington
1112 } Barry, D.S.O. ... 30 Jan
(Nt) Robert Douglas King-Harman, D.S.C. ... 15 Feb
(*Lent to R.A.N.*)
804*d*Herbert Masterman Ellis ... 15 Feb
915 (T)Cecil Robert McCrum ... 15 Feb
71 (T)Leonard Hammersley Bell, *ws* ... ... 15 Feb
272 **(G)*The Marquess of* Milford Haven, K.C.V.O., *ws* 15 Feb
197*a*(G)Laurence Bernard Hill *ws* ... ... 15 Feb
188*a*(St)John Henry Christian Minter ... ... 28 Feb
241*b*John Walter Durnford ... 28 Feb
910*e* Ralph Kerr ... ... 28 Feb
407 (St)*The Hon.* John Bernard Bruce ... ... 28 Feb
Humphrey Benson Jacomb 15 Mar
80 (E)Geoffrey Francis Chandler ... ... 15 Mar
*L*5 *SB*Arthur Laugham Noakes 30 Mar
DY } (E†)John Leigh Bedale 30 Mar
Sheer }
935*c* Ernest Russell Archer ... 15 Apr
407 Mark Peregrine Charles Kerr 15 Apr
216 (T)Richard Charles Clavell, O.B.E. ... ... 15 Apr
226 (T)Frank Nash Stephenson 15 Apr

Digitized by Google

1922—*contd.*

71 (T)William Pennell Stocker, D.S.C. [O] ... ... 15 Apr
676 Adam Ferguson ... ... 30 Apr
122*SB*Frank Percival Busbridge, D.S.C. ... ... 30 Apr
Dart Coll (S)Douglas Cuthbert Lang 30 Apr
46 (NT)Gordon Benjamin Rudyerd Rudyerd-Helpman ... 30 Apr
922*a*Cyril James Herbert Hill ... 15 May
Eric Paul Vivian ... ... 15 May
17 Trevor St. Vincent Frederick Tyler ... ... 15 May
929*a*Patrick Wylie Rose Weir ... 15 May
925*a*John Douglas Harvey ... 15 May
894*f*Donald Carey Brock, O.B.E. 15 May
941*a*Percival Clive Wickham Manwaring ... ... 15 May
91 *SB**Oliver North, D.S.O.... 30 May
(NT)Penrose Leicester Barcroft ... ... 30 May
(*Lent to New Zealand Govt.*)
121 (NT)Henry Jack Egerton... 30 May
483 (*I*)Charles Frederick Jepson, *ws* ... ... 15 June
926 *SB*(E)Charles Hepworth Nicholson... ... ... 15 June
128*a*(T)Wilfred Richard Paul Eyre ... ... 15 June
407 *Russell Grenfell, *ws* ... 15 June
303 (T)Stephen Francis Gaisford-St. Lawrence ... ... 15 June
228 (NT)(*I*)**Denys Charles Gerald Shoppee, D.S.C. ... 15 June
930*a*(E)John Herbert Percival Southby ... ... 15 June
191*a*(T)William Edward Parry, *ws* ... ... 15 June
915 (T)(*I*)George Colin Lang... 15 June
(NT)Gerald Curteis ... 15 June
930 *SB*George John Drumelzier Tweedy ... ... 15 July
114 William Vesey Hamilton Harris, D.S.C. ... ... 15 July
931 George Edwin Olaf Barnes 15 July
272 (G)Richard Stoddart Benson 15 July
928 William Archibald Alverne Bolitho ... ... 30 July
911*a*(E)Henry Campbell Treherne ... ... 30 July

928 Eric FitzGerald Wharton ... 30 July
303 (G)Harold Hickling ... 30 July
941*a*Ivan Beale Colvin ... ... 10 Aug
L54 SB The Hon. Walter Seymour Carson ... ... 10 Aug
407 (S)Angus Edward Malise Cunninghame-Graham ... 10 Aug
171 *Ronald Langton-Jones, D.S.O. ... ... 11 Aug
232*a*(X)Harold Ernest Evans, O.B.E. 15 Aug
213*a*Richard Shelley ... ... 15 Aug
Edmund Hugh Hopkinson, *ws* 15 Aug
(E)Louis Herbert Heath ... 15 Aug
858 Harrington Robley... ... 15 Aug
144 (NT)Herbert Disney Vaughan-Hughes ... ... 15 Aug
Page 1112 (T)Geoffrey Wyndham Wadham ... ... 15 Aug
198 (NT)John Mortimer Scott ... 15 Aug
718 John Anthony Vere Morse, D.S.O. ... ... 15 Aug
746 Henry Thurston Wake Pawsey 15 Aug
31 *SB*(E)James Leslie Maxwell Stevenson ... ... 15 Aug
935*a*James Chagneau Colvill ... 15 Aug
84 (E)Eric William Hardy .. 30 Aug
169 Gordon Albert St. John Montefiore De Wilton ... 30 Aug
909 Charles Eric Seaburne Farrant ... ... 30 Aug
830*a*Kenneth Leslie Campbell... 30 Aug
46*(O)Eric Winthrop Woodruff 30 Aug
369 Arthur Vernon Hemming... 4 Sept
260 (H)John Pitt Cary ... 15 Sept
886*c*John Ernest Phayre ... 15 Sept
892*a*Gerald Edward Boultbee... 15 Sept
*H47 SB*John Gilbert Sutton ... 15 Sept
334 **Maximilian Carden Despard, D.S.C. ... ... 15 Sept
*L52 SB*Frank Delamain Morris 15 Sept
944*f*Philip John Mack... ... 15 Sept
*Reginald Thomas Herbert Fletcher, M.P. ... ... 19 Sept
920 (E)Jeffrey Kerr Laughton 30 Sept
133*a*(G†)Eric James Patrick Brind ... ... 30 Sept
S? Cecil Courtenay Dickinson, D.S.O. ... ... 30 Sept
Page 1112 (G)Henry Cecil Bovell 30 Sept
171 Reynold Meynell Alleyne... 15 Oct
797*b*Alexander Maitland Donovan, D.S.C. ... ... 15 Oct

Digitized by Google

1922—*contd.*

(G)John Sanford Maclean Mackenzie-Grieve, *ws* ... 15 Oct
498*a* (NY) Harry Percival Howard Bent ... ... 15 Oct
Page 1112 (T)Rhoderick Robert McGrigor** ... ... 15 Oct
Page 1821 (E†)George Herbert Hempson Brown ... ... 15 Oct
Page 1112 (G)Herbert Arthur Cambridge Lane ... ... 15 Oct
272 (G)Harold Richard George Kinahan, *ws* ... ... 15 Oct
940*b* *SB* Samuel Arthur Brooks ... 15 Oct
381 George Haines Faulkner, D.S.C., *ws*... ... ... 21 Oct
703 *SB* Clive Askew Robinson, D.S.C. ... ... 21 Oct
226 Leon Stopford Acheson, D.S.C. ... ... 21 Oct
171 Dosmond Adair Stride ... 1 Nov
139 (E†)Edward Reginald Wallwyn James* ... ... 4 Nov
718 ⊗Rupert Inglis Money ... 15 Nov
ML 473 Reginald John Brooke-Booth, D.S.C. ... ... 26 Nov
804*a* Gordon Fraser Hannay . 30 Nov
64*a* (H)William Scott Bardwell [KM] ... ... 30 Nov
*Athelstan Paul Bush, D.S.O. *ws* ... ... 30 Nov
915 (T)Harris William Skrine... 30 Nov
(E†)Charles Pierre Berthon 30 Nov
Page 1823 (G)Paul Alaric Masters Long ... ... 30 Nov
930 *SB* Edward Arthur Aylmer, D.S.C. ... ... 16 Dec
192 Reginald Wilfred Lawrence, D.S.C. ... ... 19 Dec
915 (T†)Arthur George Talbot, *ws* ... ... 30 Dec
823 *Loben Edward Harold Maund [KM], *ws* ... 30 Dec

1923

Page 1112 Cameron St. Clair Ingham 15 Jan
914 Cecil Ferdinand James Hammet ... ... 15 Jan
232*a* (E)Robert Eustace Lambert 15 Jan
676 Douglas Garvey ... ... 15 Jan
166 Ivan Walter Whitehorn ... 15 Jan
369 John Blyth Falls ... ... 15 Jan

Dart *Coll* David James Robert Simson [KM] ... ... 15 Jan
SC Lionel McIntyre ... ... 14 Feb
933 Ernest Beeley, D.S.C. ... 14 Feb
Page 1820 (E†)*The Hon.* Denis Crichton Maxwell ... ... 15 Feb
232*a* (*I*) John Roberts Poland ... 15 Feb
213*a* Desmond Nevill Cooper Tufnell, D.S.C. ... ... 15 Feb
84 (T†)Kenneth Parland Stewart ... ... 15 Feb
381 (G)Alfred Jerome Lucian Phillips [M] *ws*... ... 15 Feb
915 (T)Edmund Valentine Jeffreys ... ... 15 Feb
936 *SB* Edward Murray Conrad Barraclough ... ... 15 Feb
71 (S)*Robert Ross Stewart, *ws* 15 Feb
Ivo Wyndham Laton Frewen-Laton, D.S.C.... 28 Feb
Kenneth Mathieson Fardell (A) 28 Feb
(T)William Stephen Richard King-Hall, *ws* ... ... 28 Feb
(E)Clement Ellis ... ... 15 Mar
504 (NY) John Weddall Pontifex 30 Mar
727 *Arthur Cyril Allen, *ws* ... 30 Mar
128*a* (NY) Leonard George Addington, D.S.C. ... ... 30 Mar
505 *SB* Aubrey Cecil Newbold... 15 Apr
849*a* Gilbert Cecil Pelly ... 15 Apr
703 Gilbert Arthur Bennet Hills 15 Apr
367 Charles Vincent Jack ... 15 Apr
L7 *SB* Henry Neville Lake, D.S.O., D.S.C. ... ... 15 Apr
233 *SB* ⊗Lawrence Hodson Bayley ... ... 15 Apr
915 (T)Harry Hugh James Hodgson ... ... 15 Apr
Coll (G) Reginald Maxwell Servaes *ws* ... ... 15 Apr
238 (NY) Richard Hungerford Caldwell, D.S.C. ... 15 Apr
808 Valentine Searles-Wood ... 15 Apr
407 Henry Hamilton ... ... 15 Apr
DY *Po* (E)John Irwin Moore ... 15 Apr
Dart *Coll* *Irvine Gordon Glennie 15 Apr
315 John Rodolf Peronet Thompson ... ... 15 Apr
315 Charles William Vane Tempest Stewart Lepper 15 Apr

Digitized by Google

1923—*contd.*

157*a* John Walter Hoskyns ... 15 Apr
922 (S)* *Hon.* Henry Mitford Amherst Cecil ... ... 15 Apr
Page 1112 (T) Hugh Laurance Vaughan-Williams ... 15 Apr
John Scott Dove, O.B.E. ... 15 Apr
211*b* (G) FitzRoy Evelyn Patrick Hutton ⓐ [E] ... ... 15 Apr
72 (G) Charles Henry Lawrence Woodhouse ... ... 15 Apr
747 (G) Francis William Hugh Jeans [E] ... ... 15 Apr
371*a* (G) Alwyne Gervase Olliver** [M] ... ... 15 Apr
(G) Charles John Housse-mayne Du Boulay ... 15 May
Ivan Bromhead Franks ... 15 May
(T) Humphry Collis Woolrych 15 May
Edward Bowsell Lewis, D.S.C. 15 May
(*Lent to R.A.N.*)
(*I*) Archibald Elder Desmond Campbell Duthy ... ... 15 May
SB (T) Francis Grant Hunter 15 May
(T) Gervase Boswell Middle-ton [O] ... ... 15 May
744 (G) Humphrey Douglas Tolle-mache ... ... 30 May
Noel Louis Veresmith ... 15 June
*L*22 *SB* Walter Alan Chambre Dickson ... ... 15 June
328 (T) William St. George Abbott ... ... 15 June
(T) John Cassilis Maclean ... 15 June
188*a* (G†) Hugh Bouverie Deedes 15 June
Page 1112 Henry Antony Simpson, D.S.C. ... ... 15 June
*L*12 *SB* Maurice William Bailward 15 July
434 Kenneth Maximilian Wilkinson ... ... 15 July
933*b* (T)* Francis Herbert Austen 15 July
928 Colin Charles Lucas Mac-kenzie ... ... 15 July
504 John Willington Clarence Orby Shelton ... ... 15 July
(N) Eric Alfred Davis ... 15 July
455*a* Edward Haynes Tarrant Hubbard ... ... 15 July
80 Arthur Henry Seymour Casswell, D.S.C. ... ... 15 July
*H*22 *SB* John Domvile Auchmuty Musters, D.S.C. ... ... 15 July

128*a* *SB** Hugh Edward Heaton 15 July
928 Edward Dallas Marston ... 15 July
SC Patrick Edwin Fell ... 15 July
315 (G) George Eric Maxia O'Donnell ... ... 15 July
James Alexander Pollard Blackburn, D.S.C. ... 20 July
William Napier Kingdon ... 30 July
John Harding ... ... 30 July
SB Gerald Aylmer Garnons-Williams, D.S.C. ... 30 July
(G) Wilfrid Rupert Patterson 30 July
949 Charles Gray Pitcairn Jones 15 Aug
Henry James Francis Cavendish, D.S.C. ... 15 Aug
(T) Francis Herbert Mohun Vaughan ... ... 15 Aug
915 (T†) Henley Dale Nichol [O] 15 Aug
381 (S) Philip Weyland Bow-yer-Smyth ... ... 15 Aug
944*e* (*AS*) Pelham Alexander Maitland, D.S.C. ... 15 Aug
155 Frederick William Hawk-ridge, D.S.C. ... ... 28 Aug
*P*59 Peter Howells Jones ... 28 Aug
SC *SB* Frederick Medway ... 28 Aug
*George Griffiths ... ... 28 Aug
331 Walter Thomas Arthur Bird, D.S.C. ... ... 28 Aug
742 Reginald Horace Lilley, D.S.C. ... ... 15 Sept
Noel Herbrand Beaver ... 15 Sept
*H*23 *SB* Basil Nugent Downie, D.S.C. *ws* ... ... 30 Sept
371 (H) Arthur Guy Norris Wyatt ... ... 30 Sept
⊗ Michael Richard Hallam Murray ... ... 30 Sept
VC Victor Alexander Charles Crutchley, D.S.C. ... 30 Sept
(S) Claud Boothby Graham-Watson, D.S.C. ... ... 30 Sept
(H) David Laidlaw Cowan, D.S.C. ... ... 6 Oct
SB Eric Ridsdale Reed ... 15 Oct
Montague Wriothesley Noel 15 Oct
Page 1112 Alfred William Sprott ... 15 Oct
(T) Philip Sturley Cooper ... 15 Oct
Page 1112 Cyril Eustace Douglas-Pennant, D.S.C. [KM] 15 Oct

Digitized by Google

1923—*contd.*

Alfred Creighton Collinson 30 Oct
James Figgins ... ... 14 Nov
(S)Glyn Campbell Hollingsworth Clayton ... 15 Nov
Leslie Haliburton Ashmore 15 Nov
Walter Napier, Thomason Beckett, D.S.C. ... ... 15 Nov
(S)Cyril Aubrey Hamilton Brooking ... ... 15 Nov
Archie Alastair Stewart Murray ... ... 15 Nov
(NT) Robert Grenville Henderson Milligan 15 Nov
(NT) Ronald Ernest Cotton Dunbar ... ... 15 Nov
(*AS*) VC Gordon Charles Steele ... ... 19 Nov
(E)Eustace Harold Vincent 30 Nov
(NT) Hugh Aldersey Taylor 30 Nov
Philip Hugh Calderon ... 30 Nov
Dudley Vivian Peyton-Ward ... ... 30 Nov
William Alexander Willock 3 Nov
(G)Geoffrey Robert Bensly Back ... ... 30 Nov
(NT) Arthur Robin Moore Bridge ... ... 30 Nov
Lionel Charles Paul Tudway, D.S.O., D.S.C. ... ... 1 Dec

699

676 Robert Oliver Fitzroy ... 15 Dec
162 (NT) Charles Amand Randolph Routh ... 15 Dec
133 Vero Elliot Kemball ... 15 Dec
483 Henry Ronald Gordon Cumming ... ... 15 Dec
928 David Graham Horndon Bush, D.S.O. ... ... 15 Dec
71 (S)John Montagu Howson 15 Dec
769 (G)John George Lawrence Dundas ... ... 15 Dec
718 (T)Oswald Wykeham Cornwallis, O.B.E ... ... 15 Dec
922 (S†)Charles Saumarez Daniel 15 Dec
120*b* (G)John Catterall Leach ... 15 Dec
(G) Herbert Annesley Packer [KM] ... ... 15 Dec
915 (T†)Norman Vere Grace[O] 15 Dec
179 (NT) †Eric Vernon Lees ... 15 Dec
143 (G)Roger Prideaux Selby... 15 Dec
272 (G†)Edward Gerald Hyslop Bellars ... ... 15 Dec
*H*32 *SB*Alistair Shand Cumming 15 Dec
922 (G)Edward Cawdron Cordeaux ... ... 15 Dec
146 (NT) John Gerald Yerburgh Loveband ... ... 15 Dec
360*a* Reginald Harry Bunyard ... 18 Dec

718

LIEUTENANTS.

1915

*SB*Gordon Lennox Ansell... 28 Dec
*SB*Gerald Edward Colpoys. 30 Dec

1916

*SB*Arthur Salusbury Lindsell 15 Jan

3

(N) Roderick Larken Moore 15 Jan
Francis Riou Baxter ... 30 Jan
Alastair Gordon Davidson 30 Jan
Lionel Vavasseur Lloyd ... 30 Jan
*SB*John Gordon Aitchison 30 Jan

8

Digitized by Google

1916—*contd.*

(G)James Philip Alfred Bremridge ... ... 30 Jan
Duke John Anderson-Morshead ... ... 30 Jan
(S)Laurence Allen Lawford de Lacy Evans ... ... 30 Jan
*Colin John Lawrence Bittleston, D.S.C. ... ... 15 Feb
Donal Bernard O'Connell 15 Feb
St. John George Hewitt Pitt 15 Feb
Cecil Charles Frederick Grey 15 Feb
(*I*)Roland Leeds [R] ... 15 Feb
Noel Alfred Beal ... ... 15 Feb
Edward Desmond Bewley McCarthy... ... ... 15 Feb
(S)Philip Foster Glover ... 15 Feb
(S) Leicester Charles Assheton St. John Curzon-Howe ... ... 15 Feb
(N) Harry William Algernon Kemmis ... 15 Feb
(S)Humphrey Robert Sandwith ... ... 15 Feb
(T)Dermot Patrick Cather 15 Feb
(T)Guy Deverell Latham... 15 Feb
(E)Cyril Arthur Shaw ... 15 Feb
(T) *Reginald Henry Portal, D.S.O.* (*Lent to R.A.F.*) 15 Feb
*SB*Reginald Francis Morice 15 Feb
(G)Philip Louis Vian ... 15 Feb
(H)Charles Roy Brent ... 29 Feb
(E) Cyril John Beadon Colthurst ... ... 29 Feb
Joseph Francis Dunne ... 7 Mar
Gerald Douglas Yates .. 15 Mar
(G)Gilbert Charles Anglin Whitelocke ... ... 15 Mar
*SB*John Graeme Hay Steedman 15 Mar
(S)Gerald Harman Warner, D.S.C. [KM] ... ... 15 Mar
(N) Ronald George Bowes-Lyon ... ... 15 Mar
Eric Ronald Arthur Farquharson 15 Mar
(*I*)Henry Clanchy ... ... 15 Mar
(E)Thomas Hamilton Crookshank ... ... 15 Mar
(N) Charles Perowne Christie 15 Mar
Edmund Gerard Noel Rushbrooke, D.S.C. ... ... 15 Mar

41

Cyril Whichelo Bower, D.S.C. ... ... 15 Mar
Hugh Merriman Barnes ... 15 Mar
Randolph Stewart Gresham Nicholson, D.S.C. ... 15 Mar
Maurice Arthur Brind ... 15 Mar
(G)Francis Cyril Flynn ... 15 Mar
Robert Arthur Startin, O.B.E., A.M. ... ... 28 Mar
(E)Leslie Ralph Ricardo ... 30 Mar
Bryan ffolliott Wingfield ... 30 Mar
Albert John Foley ... 3 Apr
William John Persse ... 3 Apr
Harry McDonald ... ... 3 Apr
Peter McClelland ... ... 3 Apr
*SB*John Murray ... ... 15 Apr
James Halliburton Young... 15 Apr
(S)Michael Oliver Dundas Ellwood ... ... 15 Apr
*SB*Robert Tatton Bower ... 15 Apr
*SB*Henry Kelsall Beckford Mitchell ... ... 15 Apr
(E†)Louis Percival Mounsey Milner ... ... 15 Apr
(T†)Thomas Cleveland Greenway ... ... 15 Apr
(E†)William Langston Collingwood Carter ... 15 Apr
Harold Edward Sprague ... 15 Apr
(T)Roderick Edward Francois McQuhae Mackenzie, D.S.C. ... . 15 Apr
*SB*John Creswell ... ... 15 Apr
(T†)William Herbert Graves 15 Apr
*SB*Geoffrey Meredith Keble Keble-White ... ... 15 Apr
(G†)William Seager Green 15 Apr
(G)Robert Don Oliver, D.S.C. ... ... 15 Apr
*George Frederick Elson... 18 Apr
Harold William Coles ... 18 Apr
Leonard Ernest Pearson, D.S.C. ... ... 18 Apr
Robert Constable ... ... 28 Apr
(G)Steuart Arnold Pears ... 30 Apr
Marcel Harcourt Attwood Kelsey, D.S.C. ... 30 Apr
(G)Jack Llewellyn Davies 30 Apr (*Lent to R.A.N.*)
Edward Enright ... ... 7 May
Alpin Erroll Thomson, D.S.C. ... ... 15 May
Wilfred Algernon Higgins... 15 May

78

Digitized by Google

1916—*contd.*

George Milner Crockett ... 15 May
Arthur Avalon MacKinnon 15 May
Douglas Young-Jamieson... 15 May
(NT) Claude Denzil Bury ... 15 May
John Alfred Garland ... 15 May
(S) Wilfred Stanley Mann 15 May
Norman Blyth Weir ... 15 May
Henry John Haynes, D.S.C. 15 May
(G) Alexander Dacre Lacy 15 May
SB Charles Gordon Norrie Graham ... ... 15 May
(G) Douglas Stanley Swanston 15 May
(G) Robert Reginald Gibbons, O.B.E. ... ... 15 May
Aubrey Basil Fanshawe ... 15 May
*Robert Alexander Cassidi 15 May
SB John Maurice Mansfield, D.S.C. ... ... 15 May
Ian Honnor Morten ... 15 May
Fergus Stuart Graham ... 15 May
SB Ian Agnew Patterson Macintyre ... ... 15 May
(T) Anthony Cotton Powell 15 May
(T†) Alexander Alfred Lyall Miller ... ... 15 May
Francis Day Butt ... ... 15 May
Guy Langham ... ... 15 May
George Evelyn Paget How 15 May
Lawrence Lionel Tollemache 15 May
(*Lent to New Zealand Govt.*)
Patrick Beauchamp Valentine Heard ... ... 15 May
Thomas Bostock Hill ... 15 May
Russell Hamilton McBean, D.S.O., D.S.C. ... ... 15 May
⊗ Henry Percy D'Arcy Benson ... ... 15 May
(E) *SB* Edward Oliver Stallybrass ... ... 15 May
(E) Thomas Edmund Docksey 15 May
*Gerald Roger Cousins, D.S.C. ... ... 15 May
Henry Hastings McWilliam 15 May
*Hilary Dorsett Owen ... 15 May
William Hamilton Bremner, D.S.O., D.S.C., *w.s.* ... 15 May
SB Henry Berwick Crane ... 15 May

SB Charles Vaughan Powel 15 May
(O) Ion Whitefoord Grove White, D.S.C. ... ... 15 May
SB Theodore Frederick Annesley Voysey ... ... 15 May
(S) *SB* John Pocklington Money ... ... 15 May
(S) Reginald Victor Barton 30 May
(*Lent to R.A.N.*)
(T†) Edward Christopher Bindloss ... ... 30 May
(G) Percy Frank Pilkington Wood ... ... 15 June
(N) Donald Cecil Granville Neish ... ... 15 June
Charles Cecil Flemming ... 15 June
SB William Ogilvy Scrymgeour Wedderburn, D.S.C. 15 June
SB Charles Ralfe Thompson 15 June
(NT) (*I*) Edward Herbert Constantine Branson 15 June
(S) Nigel Bellairs Deare ... 15 June
(S) Edmund Howard Neville Harvey ... ... 15 June
SB Alec Murray Carrie ... 15 June
Frank Peter Skuse... ... 18 June
Jack Tuthill Borrett, O.B.E. ... ... 30 June
Douglas Henry Browne ... 30 June
(G) George Tothill Philip, D.S.C. ... ... 30 June
SB Lancelot Vivian Donne, D.S.C. ... ... 30 June
(T) Frank Heathcote Powys Maurice ... ... 30 June
Alexander Grant, D.S.C. ... 30 June
Mervyn Boyd Alexander-Sinclair ... ... 15 July
Harold Edward Seaman ... 15 July
(T) (*I*) John Allan Bickford-Smith ... ... 15 July
(*I*) Stanley Napier Blackburn, D.S.C. ... ... 30 July
(T) Terence Hugh Back ... 30 July
(T) *SB* William Haynes ... 30 July
(O) Henry James Johnstone 30 July
SB Thomas Parkinson ... 3 Aug
SB Arthur Luard Pears ... 15 Aug
(G) Cecil Spurstow Miller... 15 Aug
John Hamilton Macnair ... 15 Aug
(T) Edmund Geoffrey Abbott, A.M. ... ... 15 Aug

Digitized by Google

1916—*contd.*

Ernest Brown ... ... 28 Aug
*SB*Caledon Charles Alexander ... ... 30 Aug
(G)(*I*) Reginald Dudley Rowe, D.S.C. ... ... 8 Sept
⊗Edward Ormsby Troubridge Keeling ... ... 15 Sept
Francis Charles Harrison, D.S.O. ... ... 15 Sept
Reginald Warren Hore, D.S.C. 15 Sept
Thomas Macaulay Smith ... 15 Sept
⊗Ronald Robertson Lyle ... 15 Sept
(N) Eric Sydney Brand ... 15 Sept
*Edward Lyon Berthon, D.S.C. ... ... 15 Sept
John Ashton Bent Willson 15 Sept
Hugh Percival Chubb ... 15 Sept
Robert Bradshaw Wilmot-Sitwell ... ... 15 Sept
(*Lent to N.Z. Government.*)
Henry Bidlake Wollocombe 15 Sept
Stephen Barry ... ... 15 Sept
*SB*Gerald William Hoare-Smith ... ... 15 Sept
Edward Eliot Hill ... ... 15 Sept
William Bagot Walker ... 15 Sept
Denys Patrick O'Callaghan 15 Sept
Thomas Hope Troubridge... 15 Sept
⊗Walter Charles Townsend Eyres ... ... 15 Sept
Brian Dean ... ... 15 Sept
(N) Nelson Ward Hampton Weekes ... ... 30 Sept
(S)William Douglas Fairbairn ... ... 30 Sept
Thomas Albert Jolliffe ... 3 Oct
*SB*Robert Charles Thornber Roe ... ... 14 Oct
Claude Martin Butlin, D.S.C. 15 Oct
(G)Percy Todd ... ... 15 Oct
James George Lamble ... 16 Oct
*SB*Geoffrey Thomas Archibald Scott ... ... 30 Oct
Joe Henry Claude Willoughby 2 Nov
(S)Bernard George Hamilton Phillips ... ... 11 Nov
(E)Rawdon Angus Fletcher 15 Nov
Geoffrey James King-Landale ... ... 30 Nov
SB Geoffrey Cayley Lambert Dalley (*Attached to R.A.F.*)30 Nov

(T)Arthur George Mack ... 30 Nov
Alfred Bowman ... ... 15 Dec
Frank Allman Hall ... 15 Dec
Ralph Berthon Gossage ... 15 Dec
(*AS*)Geoffrey St. John Aldersey Taylor ... ... 15 Dec
(S†)William Geoffrey Barnard Hartley ... ... 15 Dec
(G)Arthur Frank Armitage [KM] ... ... 15 Dec
(T†)George Elvey Creasy... 15 Dec
Patrick Francis Cooper ... 15 Dec
(E†)William Geoffrey Cowland ... ... 15 Dec
Cedric Naylor, D.S.O., D.S.C. 19 Dec
John Graham Crossley ... 30 Dec
Kenneth Morland Greig ... 30 Dec
(*Lent to South African Government.*)
(*Tempy. Lieut.-Com. S.A.N.S.*)
Cecil Charles Acland Allen 30 Dec
(T)Alexander Cumming Gordon Madden ... ... 30 Dec
(T)Quintin Dick Graham ... 30 Dec

1917

*Donald Carter Morrison ... 15 Jan
Robert Lionel Brooke Cunliffe 15 Jan
The Hon. Alexander Bannerman Carnegie ... ... 15 Jan
Bernard Armitage Warburton Warburton-Lee ... ... 15 Jan
(G)Philip Charles Forman 15 Jan
(G)Alexander Henry Maxwell Hyslop ... ... 15 Jan
Ralph Adam Nicholson ... 15 Jan
(N) Eric Douglas Brooke... 30 Jan
*SB*Rupert Richard Devlin 15 Feb
mJames Inston ... ... 15 Feb
Frederick Philip Hart ... 15 Feb
*SB*Charles Nithsdale ... 15 Feb
SB⊗Cecil Ashworth Kershaw 15 Feb
(T)Edmund George Burkhardt Coore ... ... 15 Feb
(G)Raymond Francis Bosanquet ... ... 15 Feb
(G)George Anson Moncreiff Paul ... ... 15 Feb
(G)Charles Lennox Procter 15 Feb
William Sylvester Moor ... 15 Feb
Edmund Rodenhurst Dodd 15 Feb

Digitized by Google

1917—*contd.*

The Hon. Cecil Edward Robert Spencer, D.S.C.... 28 Feb
(E)*Sir* John James Kenward Shaw, *Bt.*... ... ... 15 Mar
*John Campbell Annesley, D.S.O. ... ... 15 Mar
(T)Rupert Warden James... 15 Mar
(G)Basil William Le Geyt Pullen ... ... 15 Mar
(G)Cecil Buller Turner ... 15 Mar
*Edward Whalley Billyard-Leake, D.S.O. ... ... 15 Mar
SB Vivian Russell Salvin Bowlby ... . 15 Mar
(Nt) Charles Broughton Clay Swayne ... ... 15 Mar
(T)Harold Heath Rogers... 28 Mar
(*AS*)Newton James Wallop William-Powlett, D.S.C. 30 Mar
John Mundell Mundell ... 15 Apr
Henry William Urquhart McCall ... ... 15 Apr
(T)Richard Fogarty Fegen 15 Apr
(E)Robert William Walton Cook ... ... 15 Apr
SB Andrew Lancelot Besant 15 Apr
(G)Harold Noel Cornwall Webber ... ... 15 Apr
T†)Eric Louis Baxter Damant ... ... 15 Apr
T†)Antony Fane DeSalis[O] 15 Apr
(G) William Rudolph Slayter, D.S.C. ... ... 15 Apr
(S)Clifford Caslon ... ... 15 Apr
SB Edward Masterman Loly 15 Apr
(N) Oliver Loudon Gordon 15 Apr
Fitz Hugh Conway Lyon ... 30 Apr
⊗John Buller Edward Hall 30 Apr
Albert Lawrence Poland, D.S.C. ... ... 30 Apr
Henry Francis Waight ... 15 May
⊗Harold Swailes ... ... 15 May
Crealock Roger Price ... 15 May
(*Lent to R.A.N.*)
Cuthbert Francis Bond Bowlby, D.S.C. ... ... 15 May
George Stairs Napier Johnston (*Attached to R.A.F.*) ... 15 May
(Nt) Frederic Basil Leigh ... 15 May
(H)John Taylor ... ... 12 June
William Henry Magner ... 15 June
Bertie Mortimer McDonald 15 June
⊗Alfred O'Leary ... ... 15 June

George Robert Irving Snow 15 June
Geoffrey Cecil Fryer ... 15 June
William York La Roche Beverley ... ... 15 June
(N) Brian Betham Schofield 15 June
(E†) Cecil George Procter... 15 June
(T)Richard Allen Everitt ... 15 June
(G)Guy Vivien Arthur Phelips ... ... 15 June
(*Lent to R.A.N.*)
SB Edward Newdigate Boulton ... ... 15 July
Geoffrey Alan Brooke Hawkins, D.S.C. ... 15 July
Geoffrey Stirling Greenland 15 July
Morgan John Yeatman ... 15 July
Roland Frith Balfour Swinley ... ... 15 July
Alfred Douglas Stamford Grant ... ... 15 July
(T)Gerald Edward Armitage Jackson ... ... 15 July
SB Thomas Ian Scott Bell... 15 July
G)Frederick John Hancock Lloyd ... ... 15 July
(E)Henry Stewart Roome ... 15 July
SB Walter Leslie Dowdeswell ... ... 25 July
Percy Frederick James ... 1 Aug
Francis Albert Hull ... 1 Aug
Ernest Ovenden ... ... 1 Aug
SB John Pitt White, D.S.C. 1 Aug
Charles Victor Solomon Joseph Marsden ... ... 3 Aug
SB Harry Percy Kendall Oram ... ... 4 Aug
Thomas Harry Gledhill ... 15 Aug
(O)Rupert de Hardwick Burton ... ... 15 Aug
(G)(*I*)Harold Fielding Nalder 15 Aug
(N) Edmund Michael Gordon Laeventhorpe Boyle 15 Aug
Brian Lane Clark ... ... 15 Aug
(T)Herbert Loftus Welman 15 Aug
William Howard Dennis Friedberger ... ... 15 Aug
(Nt) Henry Aubrey Rowley 15 Aug
(*AS*)Frederic John Walker [KM] ... ... 15 Aug
(S†)*Basil Rupert Willett, D.S.C. ... ... 15 Aug
(G)Montague Christopher Teasdale-Buckell... ... 15 Aug
(*Lent to R.A.N.*)

Digitized by Google

1917—*contd.*

(Nt) John Philip William Pilditch ... ... 15 Aug
Leonard Albert William Johnson ... ... 17 Aug
(S†) Cecil John Westland Branson ... ... 30 Aug
§*B* Frank Doria Pitt Palmer ... ... 15 Sept
(E†) Thomas Harold Simpson 15 Sept
SB Alexander Scrope Hutchinson ... ... 15 Sept
(G) Reginald Geoffrey France-Hayhurst ... 15 Sept
SB Arthur Edward Conn ... 1 Oct
Robert Henry Douglas Lane 15 Oct
Richard Herbert Mack ... 15 Oct
(S†) John Herbert Bowen 15 Oct
(G) Humphrys Archdale ... 15 Oct
(E) Ralph Wulstan Kimberley Twinberrow ... ... 15 Oct
(T†) Geoffrey Collington Adams ... ... 15 Oct
(G†) Michael Maynard Denny [E] ... ... 15 Oct
(S†) Francis James Wylie... 15 Oct
(S) John Robert Sutherland Haines ... ... 15 Oct
(S†) Patrick William Beresford Brooking ... ... 30 Oct
(N) Maurice James Mansergh 30 Oct
SB Stephen Wellesley Lushington ... ... 15 Nov
Derek Henry Caldwell Cooper ... ... 15 Nov
Kenneth Warden Stewart 15 Nov
Meredith Stanton Spalding, D.S.C. ... ... 15 Nov
⊗ Patrick Frank Majendie Dawson ... ... 15 Nov
Stephen Harry Tolson Arliss 15 Nov
Richard Francis John Onslow, D.S.C. ... ... 15 Nov
Francis Stephen Walter de Winton ... ... 15 Nov
Arthur Henry Bullen Day 15 Nov
⊗ Edward Leslie Dayrell Bartley ... ... 15 Nov
Arthur Jelfs Cubison, D.S.C. 15 Nov
Tom Barnholdt Vivian Thomas ... ... 15 Nov
⊗ James Douglas Stevenson 15 Nov
Hugh Gartside-Tippinge ... 15 Nov

Percival Henry Gwynne James ... ... 15 Nov
George Anthony Mayhew Vaughan Harrison ... 15 Nov
(G) Alastair George Murison Small [ST] ... ... 15 Nov
Roy Stewart Ollerhead ... 2 Dec
(N) John Edward Caffin ... 15 Dec
Cecil Lewis Howe ... ... 15 Dec
(G) John Edmund Sissmore, D.S.C. ... ... 15 Dec
(N) *Lancelot King ... 15 Dec
(G) Patrick Astor Trier ... 15 Dec
(*Lent to R.A.N.*)
(T) Geoffrey Ernest Lyne Veale [R]... ... ... 15 Dec
(*Lent to R.A.N.*)
(O) Malcolm Farquhar ... 15 Dec
(G) Guy Stewart Laurence . 15 Dec
(N) Harold Frederick Lane 15 Dec
(T) Aubrey Arthur Douglas Grey ... ... 15 Dec
(N) Thomas Ramsey Beatty 15 Dec
(T) Duncan George Reid ... 15 Dec
(Nt) Geoffrey Coleridge Harper ... ... 15 Dec
(N) Frank Geoffrey Loddell Bullock ... ... 15 Dec
SB Oswald Malcolm Andrew 15 Dec
(T) Frederick William Growse ... ... 15 Dec
Lachlan Donald Mackintosh 15 Dec
(T) Windham Mark Phipps Hornby ... ... 15 Dec
(G†) Frederick Rodney Garside ... ... 15 Dec
(N) John Sydney Raynes... 15 Dec
(N) Maurice Victor Keogh 15 Dec
(N) William Kenneth Victor Fairlie ... ... 15 Dec
(T) (*I*) Malcolm George Saunders [R] ... ... 30 Dec

1918

John Richard Dudley Freeman, D.S.C ... 15 Jan
SB Tom Dudley Kenneth Williams ... ... 15 Jan

Digitized by Google

1918—*contd.*

(S)Lewis Derek Jones ... 15 Jan
(N)Kenneth Mark Lefebre Robinson ... ... 15 Jan
(N)Felix Edward Cheval-lier, D.S.C. ... ... 23 Jan
(N)Frank Harold Alderson 30 Jan
*SB*Victor Cyril Dorman-Smith ... ... 30 Jan
⊗Wilfred Alfred Whitaker 1 Feb
Paul Agger ... ... 15 Feb
George Frederick Playfair Watkins ... ... 15 Feb
*SB*Thomas Mark Taylor ... 15 Feb
(N)George Vivian Barrett Faulkner ... ... 15 Feb
*SB*Tom Bathurst Okell ... 15 Feb
*SB*Jocelyn Slingsby Bethell 15 Feb
(G)ThomasLubbock Beevor 15 Feb
(T)Patrick Heron Watson Haig-Ferguson ... ... 15 Feb
(G†)Gerald Oulton Calthurst Davies ... ... 15 Feb
(G†)George Devereux Belben, D.S.C., A.M. ... 15 Feb
(G)Alfred Spalding Russell 15 Feb
(*A/S*)John Wentworth Far-quhar ... ... 15 Feb
Gaspard PatrickHunter-Blair 1 Mar
*SB*John Duncan de Mus-senden Leathes ... ... 15 Mar
John Puleston de Berniere Smith ... ... 15 Mar
Gilbert St. Aubyn Alcock 15 Mar
(E)Hugh Dixon, D.S.C. ... 15 Mar
Francis Douglas-Watson ... 15 Mar
Ronald Gerard Chichester 15 Mar
Trevor Orchard Chichele Plowden ... ... 15 Mar
John Dyson Chapple, D.S.C. 15 Mar
Alan MacGregor Sheffield... 15 Mar
(E)James Breaks ... ... 15 Mar
(*I*)Charles O'Callaghan, D.S.C. ... ... 15 Mar
(E)Ernest Gordon Beazley 15 Mar
Basil Charles Barrington Brooke ... ... 15 Mar
(E)Charles Eric Percy Hall 15 Mar
(E)John Frederick Ward Tamplin ... ... 15 Mar
(E)Thomas William Arthur Masterman ... ... 15 Mar

Maurice Richard Thomas Knight ... ... 15 Mar
(G)Harold Drew, D.S.C. ... 15 Mar
(H)Douglas Henry Fryer... 15 Mar
(G†)Ronald Christopher Bayne ... ... 15 Mar
*SB*ΨCWilfrid St. Aubyn Malleson ... ... 30 Mar
(N)Cyril Ivan Horton ... 30 Mar
Percy Roland Tanner ... 1 Apr
Daniel Thomas Fitzpatrick 1 Apr
Conway Benning Allen ... 15 Apr
(E)Philip Edward Field Walker ... ... 15 Apr
(N)John DudleyFinnemore Dowse ... ... 15 Apr
(N)Douglas Montague Bran-son, D.S.C. 15 Apr
Morice Blood ... ... 15 Apr
(G)Alick William Gush ... 15 Apr
(N)Willoughby Nicholas Barstow ... ... 15 Apr
(*Lent to R.A.N.*)
(G)Maurice John Parkes-Buchanan ... ... 15 Apr
(G)David Gilmour... ... 15 Apr
(E†)Stephen Percyvall Broughton ... ... 15 Apr
(S†)Leslie Swain Saunders 15 Apr
ṁJohn Harris Cobby ... 23 Apr
(*Lent to R.A.N.*)
Albert Bryant ... ... 1 May
Benjamin Charles Horwill 1 May
(*PN*†)George Ernest Black-more, D.S.C. ... ... 7 May
Donald Keppel Bain ... 15 May
Frederick John Durnford... 15 May
⊗Francis Wharton Darwin 15 May
Cecil Craster Mowbray Usher 15 May
John de Clare Richards ... 15 May
*SB*Henry Crawford Mac-donald, D.S.C. ... ... 15 May
(G)Brian Molley Walker... 15 May
(*A/S*)Edgar Hargrave Mann 15 May
(N)Cyril Edwin Stonham 15 June
(T)John Garnault Dela-haize Ouvry ... ... 15 June
(S)Markham Henry Eve-legh ... ... 15 June

Digitized by Google

1918—*contd.*

(S)Geoffrey Cecil Congreve 15 June
Frederick Secker Bell ... 15 June
(N) Geoffrey John Assheton Cross ... ... 15 June
(*Lent to R.A.N.*)
(G†)Edward Henry Longsdon ... ... 15 June
Cyril Munro Faure ... ... 15 June
(H)Norman Arthur Cyril Hardy ... ... 15 June
(T)Victor Alexander Leslie Bradyll-Johnson ... 15 June
(T)Herbert Maurice Huntington-Whiteley ... ... 15 June
Harold Ashton Shears ... 15 June
Vivian John Voelcker ... 15 June
(G)Edward Spencer Knight Evan Greaves ... ... 15 June
*SB*Broreton Ross Hooper... 15 June
(G)Boland Clifford Hovenden ... ... 15 June
Charles HardingeDrage[R] 30 June
John Bostock ... ... 30 June
Robert JamesTalbotWalker 15 July
Albert Edward Reynolds ... 1 Aug
⊗Charles Francis George Thomas Hallaran ... 15 Aug
Angus Dacres Nicholl ... 15 Aug
(H)Richard Meuric Southern ... ... 15 Aug
(S)Kenneth BarringtonBest 15 Aug
Frank Louis Merriman... 15 Aug
(T)Gerald Ashworth Bateman ... ... 15 Aug
Richard Victor Symonds-Tayler, D.S.C. ... ... 15 Aug
(G†)Cecil Charles Hughes-Hallett Ⓐ [E] [M] ... 15 Aug
Richard Ralph Beauchamp 15 Sept
Herbert Charles Purvis ... 15 Sept
(E)Rowland Paul Chapman15 Sept
Hugh Ernest Holland, D.S.C. ... ... 15 Sept
Frederick Arthur Pigou ... 15 Sept
(E)Lawrence J. Goudy ... 15 Sept
EdwardAlexanderAnderson 15 Sept
Henry Mangles Denham ... 15 Sept
(V/S)James Patchett ... 16 Sept

(W/T)William Herbert Dawes ... ... 16 Sept
George Henry Aylward ... 13 Oct
Benjamin Charles Stanley Martin ... ... 13 Oct
Harry Thomas Strawbridge 13 Oct
*SB*Henry John Murphy ... 13 Oct
Allan Malcolm Williams ... 13 Oct
Angus McDonald Harvey... 15 Oct
(O)Gerald Maxwell Bradshaw Langley, O.B.E. ... 15 Oct
(G)HoraceGeoffreyNorman 15 Oct
*SB*Frank Harold Elcho Skyrme ... ... 15 Oct
Cyril Appleton ... ... 15 Oct
Cyril Young Clairmonte Keays ... ... 15 Oct
(T)Neilson More Bird ... 15 Oct
Kenneth James Trippett Southgate... ... ... 15 Oct
(E)PhilipHastingsFletcher Mitchell ... ... 15 Oct
(N) Arthur Wellesley Clarke ... ... 15 Oct
The *Hon.* Guy Herbrand Edward Russell... ... 15 Oct
*SB*StanleyEdward Norfolk 15 Oct
(N) JocelynLatham Storey 15 Oct
(S)Peveril Barton Reibey Wallop William-Powlett 15 Oct
(G)Thomas Norman Becket Cree ... ... 15 Oct
*SB*William DerekStephens 15 Oct
Lennox Albert Knox Boswell [M]... ... ... 15 Oct
(E)Francis John Anthony Coleby ... ... 15 Oct
(G)Geoffrey Nigel Oliver [E]Ⓐ ... ... 15 Oct
Thomas Yeoman Ⓐ... ... 15 Oct
(S)(*J*)Royer Mylius Dick, D.S.C. ... ... 15 Nov
(T)(*J*)Cuthbert James Carr 15 Nov
HerbertWyndhamWilliams 15 Nov
SB PW Thomas Bennett Brunton ... ... 27 Nov
George William Burrell ... 13 Dec
Philip Mark Kitwood ... 15 Dec
(T)Aubrey Rowland Alston 15 Dec
(O)James Frederick William Cyril Hawkins ... 15 Dec
Richard Frank Jolly ... 15 Dec

Digitized by Google

1918—*contd.*

(T)Alfred Poynter Dewing 15 Dec
Archibald Guthrie Elliot ... 15 Dec
(T)John Stewart Cowie[O] 15 Dec
Leslie Robert Dundas Helm ... ... 15 Dec
Bernard William Galpin ... 15 Dec
Erskine Knollys Heveningham St. Aubyn, D.S.C.Ⓐ 15 Dec
(T)Cecil Aubrey Lawson Mansergh, D.S.C. ... 15 Dec
Charles Philip Clarke ... 15 Dec
(E†)George William Buller Hext ... ... 15 Dec
(N) George Theodore Lanyon ... ... 15 Dec

1919

(E)Charles Ralph Ormsby Burge ... ... 15 Jan
Ronald Gordon Murray ... 15 Jan
Joseph Hennessy ... ... 13 Feb
John Lane Freer Hunt ... 15 Feb
(H)Christopher Simpson ... 15 Feb
(*I*)Henry Roger Hancox ... 15 Feb
Archibald Gray Buchanan 15 Feb
(H)Arthur Hubert Stanley 15 Feb
(G)Robert Travers Young 15 Feb
(*Lent to R.A.N.*)
Thomas Andrew Hussey ... 15 Feb
(T)James Frank William Mudford ... ... 15 Feb
(N) Robert Kirk Dickson [ST].. ... ... 15 Feb
(N) Trethowan Campbell Trevredyn Wynne ... 15 Feb
Cecil Richard Burgess ... 15 Feb
James Godfrey Wood Deneys 15 Feb
(G)Isaac Rodney Clover ... 15 Feb
(N) Edward Ireson Peyton 15 Feb
(*A/S*)Neville Arthur Prichard 15 Feb
Walter Ernest Higham ... 15 Feb
Philip Ruck-Keene ... 15 Feb
John Alexander Binnie ... 15 Feb
Edward John Shirley Knocker ... ... 15 Feb
(N) George Frederick Stevens-Guille ... 15 Feb
(S†)Hilary Simon Lewis Ewart ... ... 15 Feb

*SB*George Arthur Wallace Voelcker ... ... 15 Feb
Edwin Bidder Clark ... 15 Feb
(G)Robert Hamilton Cowan 15 Feb
Christopher de Saumarez Brock ... ... 15 Feb
(N) John Douglas Ross ... 22 Feb
Frank Metherell ... ... 15 Mar
(H)Harold Exton Turner 15 Mar
Herbert Clarence Dains ... 15 Mar
(S)(*I*)Allan Thomas George Cumberland Peachey . 15 Mar
(E)(*I*)Robert Slater ... 15 Mar
Robert Henry Vivian Sivewright ... ... 15 Mar
David Robert Wilson ... 15 Mar
(E)Alfred William Gray ... 15 Mar
William Donald Raymond Hargreaves ... ... 22 Mar
Garth Henry Fyson Owles 15 Apr
(T†)Archibald Eugene Hay Cameron ... ... 15 Apr
(T)Richard Charlie Donovan 15 Apr
Hugh Chapman Maclean ... 15 Apr
Geoffrey Wilson Mott ... 15 Apr
Cyril Francis Tower ... 15 Apr
Sidney Moffat Raw ... 15 Apr
(T)William Power Carne... 15 Apr
(N) Harold Edward Adams 15 Apr
(G)Cecil Edmund Charles Robinson ... ... 15 Apr
(G)Rory Chambers O'Conor 15 Apr
Laurence Chase Sharman ... 15 Apr
Andrew Sinclair Donovan... 15 Apr
William Maurice Lloyd Astwood ... ... 30 Apr
(N) Frank Alexander Slocum ... ... 14 May
(H)Haydon Marrcott Sutherland Forbes, D.S.C. ... 15 May
(S)Cecil Rankine Wyllie Gairdner ... ... 15 May
Murray Gordon Edwards ... 15 May
Jack Grant Bickford ... 15 May
Cecil Athos Newcome Chatwin ... ... 15 June
Maurice William Bethell Hervey ... ... 15 June
George Francis Dudley Freer, D.S.C. ... ... 15 June

Digitized by Google

1919—*contd.*

John Blaxland Woolley, D.S.C. ... ... 15 June
Hugh Roddam Tate ... 15 June
Guy Beresford Amery-Parkes ... ... 15 June
Roger Henry George Talbot. 15 June
Frank Gordon Emley ... 15 June
(N) Kenneth Woodburn Kirby ... ... 15 June
⊗Gordon Vincent Knight... 15 June
William Henry Clayton ... 15 June
Alexander Colin Chapman 15 June
(G)Eric William Longley Cook ... ... 15 June
Patrick Mervyn Archdale... 15 June
(G)Raymond Maurice, Trevelyan Taylor ... 15 June
Alec Edward Dodington ... 15 June
James Douglas Prentice ... 15 June
(N) Ivan Binstead Farrant 15 June
(T)Ronald Alistair Macdonald ... ... 15 June
Peter Harley Haselwood Roberts ... ... 15 June
(S)Edward Dangerfield ... 15 June
William Leslie Berridge** 15 June
(E†)Humphrey John Bradley Moore ... ... 15 June
Herbert Southwood Harrison ... ... 15 June
(N) (H)Frederick Clayton Woodhouse ⍋[M]... 15 June
SB(*I*) William Gordon Gerard 15 June
(G)Nevill Glennie Garnons-Williams, M.B.E. ... 15 June
Arthur Ronald Mawson Black ... ... 15 June
(T)Philip Howard Francis Colomb ... ... 15 June
Harry Edward Wellman ... 28 June
(V/S) Ernest Montague Manners ... ... 28 June
(W/T)Harry Francis Thomas 28 June
(W/T)Marshall John William Ellingworth ... 28 June
Cyril William Archie Gooding Hamley ... 28 June
Philip King Enright ... 28 June
Frank Clutton Husband-Clutton ... ... 30 June
William Richmond Fell ... 30 June

(E)Walter Desmond Brown, D.S.C. ... ... 15 July
(E)Hugh Egerton Semple.. 15 July
Charles Thorburn Addis ... 15 Aug
(N) William Lavallin Puxley ... ... 15 Aug
Donald Howell Barton ... 15 Aug
John Robert Newton Taylor 15 Aug
William David Gordon Weir 15 Aug
John Studdert Head ... 15 Aug
Harry Stewart Murray Smith ... ... 15 Aug
Joseph Ennis Sclater Anderson ... ... 15 Aug
(G)Kenneth William Gordon Duke ... ... 15 Aug
SB Wilfred Edmund Warner, D.S.C. ... ... 15 Aug
William Gladstone Agnew 15 Aug
Edward Campbell Hulton 15 Aug
Frank Schunck ... ... 15 Aug
Ian Murray Robertson Campbell... ... ... 15 Aug
(H)Archibald Day... ... 15 Aug
Rupert St. Aubyn Malleson. 15 Aug
(G)Frederick Ralf Holmstrom ... ... 15 Aug
(G)Robert Graham Lowry 15 Aug
Guy Runciman Barrow ... 15 Aug
(*I*)Ronald Cunningham Wield ... ... 15 Aug
(G)Percy Varley Everett... 15 Aug
William Edward May ... 15 Aug
(G)Francis John Butler, M.B.E. ... ... 15 Aug
Geoffrey Frank Kenyon Hill 15 Aug
William James Fisher ... 28 Aug
William Bruce Keith ... 30 Aug
Victor William Lake Proctor 30 Aug
(*Lent to R.A.N.*)
(H)Cyril Assfrey Bamford, D.S.O. ... ... 3 Sept
Richard Stratford Lovatt ... 15 Sept
(S)Edward Humphrey Kitson 15 Sept
Leslie Richard Romer ... 15 Sept
(E)Lionel Grant Pennington 15 Sept
Henry Harvey Clement Ainslie, D.S.C. ... ... 15 Sept
Lewis Bernard Alexander Majendie ... ... 15 Sept
(E)Lancelot Edward Smith 15 Sept
Thomas John Tressider Corfield Jenks ... ... 15 Sept
(G)Basil Russel Webb ... 15 Sept
Walter Ambrose Ford ... 28 Sept

Digitized by Google

1919—*contd.*

Richard Isacke Clutterbuck 30 Sept
(E) Lionel Arthur Taylor ... 30 Sept
Arthur Dyke Beauchamp James ... ... 15 Oct
Mark Fogg-Elliot ... ... 15 Oct
(O) Alexander Geoffrey Rodger ... ... 15 Oct
John Reginald Hughes D'Aeth ... ... 15 Oct
Eric Barry Kenyon Stevens 15 Oct
Kenneth John Riddell ... 15 Oct
John Ernest Padwick Brass 15 Oct
Stephen Richardson ... 15 Oct
(N) Allan John Wavish ... 15 Oct
(G) Eric Gordon Jeffery ... 15 Oct
(G) Hugh Lingard ... 15 Oct
(T) Stuart Latham Bateson 15 Oct
Guy Christopher Harris ... 15 Oct
(N) Robert Derek Stawell Crosse ... ... 15 Oct
(T) William Gerrard Andrewes ... ... 15 Oct
Ludovick Gordon Edmund Robinson ... ... 15 Oct
(T) Geoffrey Anthony Corry Williams ... ... 15 Oct
Reginald Maurice James Hutton ... ... 15 Oct
George Cunningham Paton Menzies ... ... 15 Oct
(S) Charles Vernon Robinson 15 Oct
Peter Vaughan James ... 15 Oct
Wilfred Walmsley ... ... 28 Oct
SB John Polington Apps ... 9 Nov
Humfrey Greenwood Hopper 15 Nov
Philip Norman Walter ... 15 Nov
James Godfrey Clemons Gibson ... ... 15 Nov
(E) George Henry Maunsell-Smyth ... ... 15 Nov
Ronald Hunter Blair, D.S.C. 15 Nov
The Hon. Robert Arthur William Joseph Southwell ... ... 15 Nov
Edmund Mount Haes ... 15 Nov
(E†) John Edward Saunders 15 Nov
John Abraham Barter ... 11 Dec
John Henry Pipe ... ... 11 Dec
Walter James Burberry Handley ... ... 11 Dec
Hugh Charles Skinner ... 15 Dec
Rupert Cunningham Taylor 15 Dec

Thomas Eric Kirwan Donaldson ... ... 15 Dec
Walter John Phipps ... 15 Dec
John Leslie Younghusband 15 Dec
James Joseph Weld ... 15 Dec
The Hon. Edward Pleydell-Bouverie ... ... 15 Dec
Percy Edgar Healey ... 15 Dec
Christopher Garrard Clarke 15 Dec
Thomas Proctor Pentland... 15 Dec
Harold William Seaman ... 15 Dec
Robert Shearman Barry ... 15 Dec
Guy L'Estrange Mansfield Sturges ... ... 15 Dec
Henry Buckle, A.M. ... 28 Dec

1920

(E) Sydney Brown ... ... 15 Jan
Edward William Boyd Sim 15 Jan
Hugh Roy Macgregor Laird 15 Jan
Geoffrey Phillips Dixon ... 15 Jan
Charles Henry Lingard-Guthrie ... ... 15 Jan
Philip Sydney Smith ... 15 Jan
Geoffrey Bransby O'Brien Harding ... ... 15 Jan
Charles Peter Frend ... 15 Jan
Harry Pursey ... ... 11 Feb
Horace Nowell Barnes, D.S.C. ... ... 11 Feb
Sidney Charles Thornton Bridger ... ... 11 Feb
Gordon Thursby Campbell 15 Feb
John O'Brien Milner-Barry 15 Feb
Charles Fraser Harrington Churchill ... ... 15 Feb
Edmund Walter Anstice ... 15 Feb
Hugh Alan Barclay ... 15 Feb
SB George Pearson Glen Kidston ... ... 15 Feb
Thomas Edgar Halsey ... 15 Feb
John Lionel Fletcher ... 15 Feb
Hugh de Laine Standley... 15 Feb
Edward Hurry ... ... 15 Feb
Herbert Salisbury Squance 15 Feb
Gilbert Palmer Claridge ... 15 Feb
Arthur Frank Capel Layard 15 Feb
SB Claude Plumer ... ... 15 Feb
James Graham ... ... 15 Feb
John Wilfred Boutwood ... 15 Feb
Edmund Ralph Milner ... 15 Feb
Stuart Henry Paton [M] ... 15 Feb

Digitized by Google

1920—*contd.*

John Agnew Giffard ... 15 Feb
(N) Godfrey Alexander French ... ... 15 Feb
John Henry Lewty ... 29 Feb
John Frederick Dehn Bowen ... ... 7 Mar
(E) William Hugh Taylor-Young ... ... 15 Mar
Frank Meredith Mason ... 15 Mar
Reginald Henry Dacres Olivier ... ... 15 Mar
William Richard Graham Reid ... ... 15 Mar
Leonard Arthur Herbert Wright ... ... 15 Mar
John Bertram Mitford ... 15 Mar
Tom Oliver Bulteel ... 15 Mar
Stanley Lloyd Vereker ... 15 Mar
Evelyn Seccombe Felton ... 15 Mar
Eric Wheler Bush, D.S.C... 15 Mar
(E) Ronald Crawford Wagstaff Bett ... ... 15 Mar
Edward Watson ... ... 15 Mar
Neville Lionel John Pisani, D.S.C. ... ... 15 Apr
(*I*) Frederick Richard Guy Maunsell ... ... 15 Apr
Ronald John Berry ... 15 Apr
Dennis Marescaux Lees ... 15 Apr
Geoffrey Healey ... ... 15 Apr
Richard St. John Prentice 15 Apr
Eric Stanley Oatley ... 15 Apr
Lord Louis Francis Albert Victor Nicholas Mountbatten, K.C.V.O ... 15 Apr
Ronald Montague Haigh Sowdon ... ... 15 Apr
Archibald Maxwell Hutchison ... ... 15 Apr
John Hugh Lewes... ... 15 Apr
Maurice Anthony Maude ... 15 Apr
George Henry Brown ... 28 Apr
Ian Douglas Anderson ... 30 Apr
(W/T) Roy Arthur Storr ... 10 May
(E) Eric Read ... ... 15 May
(*I*) George William Emil Castens ... ... 15 May
Denys Royds Brooklebank... 15 May
Guy Neville Rolfe ... ... 15 May
Reginald Robert Helbert ... 15 May

Frederick Cooper Neale ... 15 May
(*I*) Edward George Langstaff 15 May
Charles Alfred Godfrey Nichols ... ... 15 May
(H) Ian Reddie Hamilton Black ... ... 15 May
John Arthur Symons Eccles 15 May
Casper Silas Balfour Swinley 15 May
(E) Douglas Hugh Tollemache 15 May
Francis Halley Ashton ... 15 May
William Scarlett Jameson 15 May
Gerald Gordon Slade ... 15 May
Lionel Haultain Phillips ... 15 May
(E) Horace Frederick Fellowes 15 May
Rodney Mylius Spencer ... 15 May
George Ernest Marshall ... 15 May
Walter Wilmot Sitwell ... 15 May
Harold Geoffrey Charles Stevens ... ... 15 May
Archibald Stuart Dudley Ryder ... ... 15 May
Brian Richmond Brasier-Creagh ... ... 15 May
Peter Keith Wallace ... 15 May
Edward Michael Conolly Abel-Smith ... ... 15 May
Thomas Ellis ... ... 15 May
(H) George Alexander Ranken Johnston Leslie 15 May
Leonard Claude Lawrance 11 June
Sidney Boucher ... ... 15 June
Hardress Waller D'Arcy-Evans ... ... 15 June
(*I*)(*SB*) David Edward Gillespie Wemyss ... ... 15 June
Bonham de Laune Faunce 15 June
Kenneth Barwick Wilson... 15 June
Geoffrey Neame Loriston-Clarke ... ... 15 June
David Orr-Ewing ... ... 15 June
Robert Gordon Hood Linzee 15 June
Francis Ethelbert Wilmot-Sitwell ... ... 15 June
Andrew Nichol Grey ... 15 June
Frederick John Crosby Halahan ... ... 15 June
Charles Livingston Robertson ... ... 15 June
Selwyn Victor Jephson ... 15 June
Thomas Hugh Dickson ... 15 June
Charles Alfred Evelyn Stanfield ... ... 15 June

Digitized by Google

1920—*contd.*

SB Arthur Sutton Hamilton Morris ... ... 15 June
Hugh Webb Faulkner ... 15 June
Samuel Chapman ... ... 22 June
Alfred Maguire, D.S.C. ... 22 June
James Feltham ... ... 22 June
Alfred Ernest Horrell ... 22 June
Richard Charles Stokes ... 28 June
Cyril Edward St. Aubyn ... 15 July
Cecil Edmund Foster Hall 15 July
(E) Arthur James Winstanley Wallis ... ... 15 July
(E) Eric Arthur Drummond 15 July
(E) John George Moncrieff 15 July
Charles Stuart Bell ... 22 July
John Stuart Crawford ... 15 Aug
Peter Wilfred Dimsdale ... 15 Aug
Benjamin John Legge Wilkinson Rogers-Tillstone ... ... 15 Aug
John Frederick Bradburne 15 Aug
Stanley Brian de Courcy Ireland ... ... 15 Aug
(*Lent to R.A.N.*)
Henry Lockhart St. John Fancourt ... ... 15 Aug
Richard Woods ... ... 15 Aug
(H) Reginald Alexander Stephens ... ... 15 Aug
Frederick Thomas Boswell 15 Aug
Frank George Hughes ... 15 Aug
Roderick Latimer Mackenzie Edwards ... ... 15 Aug
Arthur Victor de Labalmondière ... ... 15 Aug
Edgar Philip Young ... 15 Aug
Geoffrey Frederick Burghard ... ... 15 Aug
Andrew Vavasour Scott Yates ... ... 15 Aug
Philip Henry Stewart Reid ... ... 15 Aug
Richard Oliver-Bellasis ... 15 Aug
Robert John Shaw, M.B.E. 31 Aug
Arthur Alfred Havers ... 15 Sept
Horace Temple Taylor Bayliss ... ... 15 Sept
Walter St. John Cobley ... 15 Sept
Charles Sidney Britton ... 15 Sept
Berwick Maitland Douglas 15 Sept
Henry Leslie Spofforth Baker ... ... 15 Sept

John Harvey Forbes Crombie 15 Sept
Maurice McCaskie Church 15 Sept
Henry Leigh Carslake ... 15 Sept
The Hon. Archibald Lenox Colquhoun William John George Napier ... ... 15 Sept
William Archibald Rosebery Cartwright ... 15 Oct
Dudley Alfred Parker ... 15 Oct
John Henry Thomas ... 15 Oct
(*A/S*) John Winfield Heath 15 Oct
Sydney Keith Horn ... 15 Oct
(H) Eric Alvington Addis... 15 Oct
James Abernethy McCoy... 15 Oct
George Edward Cameron Wood ... ... 15 Oct
Edgar William Grace ... 15 Oct
Horatio Thornton-Jones ... 15 Oct
Alexander Richard Cadell 15 Oct
John Campbell Seymour Chamberlain ... ... 15 Oct
(S) James Parrington Gornall 15 Oct
Arthur Clifford Cresswell 15 Oct
(H) Alun Jones ... ... 15 Oct
Frederick Robertson Parham ⓐ ... ... 15 Oct
Gilbert Howland Roberts 15 Oct
John Annesley Grindle ... 15 Oct
(H) Richard Huthwaite Lucy ... ... 15 Oct
Cecil Stanley Draper Noakes ... ... 15 Oct
Phillip Leonard Gunn, *DSM* 22 Oct
Clarence Victor Green ... 22 Oct
(W/T) Thomas Griffin ... 10 Nov
Charles Thomas Mark Pizey 15 Dec
George Arthur Maxwell Williams... ... ... 15 Dec
Robert Victor Henry Isacke ... ... 15 Dec
John William Rayner ... 15 Dec
Hugh St. Lawrence Nicholson ... ... 15 Dec
William Gordon Camidge.. 15 Dec
Bernard Sydney Davies ... 15 Dec
Archibald Hugh Mafeking Dunn, D.S.C. ... ... 15 Dec
George Francis Norton Bradford ... ... 15 Dec
Charles Hawken Drake ... 15 Dec

Digitized by Google

1920—*contd.*

Richard Dennis Power Hutchinson ... ... 15 Dec
Alec Lister Tidd ... ... 15 Dec
Lancelot Milman Shadwell 15 Dec
Henry Thew Rust ... 15 Dec
William Guy Loy Cooper 15 Dec
John de Butts Wailes ... 15 Dec
Thomas Edward Bennett Manders ... ... 15 Dec
PW Donald Allen Gyles, D.S.C. ... ... 21 Dec
Horace White ... ... 22 Dec
John Henry Venville ... 22 Dec

1921

Charles Bourdas Tinley ... 15 Jan
Donald Hugh Murray Leggatt ... ... 15 Jan
Cyril Edward Percy Harrison 15 Jan
Kenneth Arthur Bruce Hutson ... ... 15 Jan
(H) Hugh Patrick Lorraine Tennent ... ... 15 Jan
Henry Theodore Andrew ... 15 Jan
Gage Duncan Saffery Johnson ... ... 15 Jan
(E) George Campbell Ross 15 Jan
Carey Robert Esten de Jersey ... ... 15 Jan
(E) Frederick Victor Stopford ... ... 15 Jan
(S) Douglas Henry Everett, M.B.E. ... ... 15 Jan
Alfred Marcus Hughes ... 15 Jan
Clive Denison Arbuthnot ... 15 Jan
Derrick William Graham 15 Jan
(E) Alexander William Chisholm-Batten ... ... 15 Jan
(E) Reichel William Valentine Reeves ... ... 15 Jan
Laurence James Dover ... 15 Jan
(H) Maurice Langdon Harrison 15 Jan
(E) Francis Edward Clemitson 15 Jan
Christopher Francis Boyd Powell ... ... 15 Feb
John Gibbons Henderson ... 15 Feb
George Croft Arnold ... 15 Feb
(H) Thomas Taylor ... 15 Feb
Charles Arthur Robert Thorp 15 Feb
Peter Grenville Lyon Cazalet ... ... 15 Feb

Hugh Smith Pugh ... ... 15 Feb
Harvey Mansfield Newcomb 15 Feb
George Robert Deverell ... 15 Feb
Edmund Lawrance Debonnaire Moore ... ... 15 Feb
Richard Burnaby Cooper ... 15 Feb
Alan Kenneth Scott-Moncrieff ... ... 15 Feb
Geoffrey Charles Fremantle Branson ... 15 Feb
Geoffrey Fleming Dixon ... 15 Feb
Edward Francis Disbrowe 15 Feb
Frank Gilbert Hackforth-Jones ... ... 15 Feb
Frederick William Howard Clarke ... ... 15 Feb
Waldemar William Powell Shirley Rollison ... ... 15 Feb
Henry Fairfax Hackett ... 22 Feb
William John Tonkin ... 22 Feb
Joseph Reid ... ... 22 Feb
William John Fricker ... 22 Feb
(E†) Geoffrey Frytche Blyth 15 Mar
(E†) Walter Francis Baily 15 Mar
Thomas Bovius Ralph Woodrooffe ... ... 15 Apr
(*Lent to New Zealand Govt.*)
Malcolm Richard Boyce Deane ... ... 15 Apr
Ronald John Robert Dendy 15 Apr
Robert St. Vincent Sherbrooke ... ... 15 Apr
Robert Leslie Wight, D.S.C. ... ... 15 Apr
Howarth Seymour Walkey 15 Apr
Nigel Campbell Brooks Cox ... ... 15 Apr
⊗ Cecil Campbell Hardy ... 15 Apr
Philip John Short ... ... 22 Apr
John Sutcliffe Baker ... 15 June
⊗ Eric Andrew Mount Haes 15 June
Ian Ross Grant ... ... 15 June
John Henry Topp ... ... 15 June
Henry Alan Still ... ... 15 June
John Martin Ashley ... 15 June
Errol Concanon Lloyd Turner ... ... 15 June
Colin Wauchope ... ... 15 June
John William Josselyn ... 15 June
Stuart Erskine Crewe-Read 15 June
(H) William Ian Farquharson ... ... 15 June
(*I*) Ian Murray Nicoll Mudie ... ... 15 June

Digitized by Google

1921—*contd.*

Niall O'Donnell Griffin ... 15 June
John Harold Lunes Wood .. 15 June
Duncan Codwise Hill ... 15 June
⊗Bryan Frederick Johnson 15 June
Evelyn Roberts Churchill MacVicker ... ... 15 June
Gladwyn Joseph Griggs 15 June
John Francis Steemson ... 15 June
Thomas Arthur Charles Packenham .. ... 15 June
Henry Bramhall Ellison ... 15 June
Arthur Macdonnell Knapp 15 June
Harold Richard Sperring 22 June
William John Adlam Willis, C.G.M. ... ... 22 June
Frederick Charles Mott ... 22 June
Tom Norris Sheffield ... 15 July
Norman Mountcastle Schofield Seeger ... ... 15 July
Robert Terence Grogan ... 15 July
John Henry Plumer ... 15 July
Cecil Wakeford May ... 15 July
Herbert Francis Hope Layman ... ... 15 July
Richard Cecil Dudley Grimes ... ... 15 July
Donald John Grange Watkinson ... ... 15 July
Francis Henry Kennedy ... 15 July
Charles Fred Wivell Norris 15 July
(H) Cyril Farquharson Loveless ... ... 15 July
Villiers Nicholas Surtees ... 15 Aug
⊗John Rocheforb D'Oyly... 15 Aug
George Girdwood Thyne... 15 Aug
Ian Campbell McDougall Sanderson ... ... 15 Aug
William Cowlay Thomas 15 Aug
Richard Edmund Hyde-Smith ... ... 15 Aug
William Sidney Graham Edward ... ... 15 Aug
Eric George Anderson Clifford ... ... 15 Aug
Herbert Geoffrey St. John Bury ... ... 15 Aug
Kenneth Lanyon Harkness 15 Aug
Thomas Louis Alkin ... 15 Aug
Dudley Burdett Dowling... 15 Aug
Wallace St. John Ainslie ... 31 Aug
John Ivor Jordan ... ... 15 Sept

(E)George Lancelot Meyrick Salter ... ... 15 Sept
(E)Alan John Norris ... 15 Sept
Laurence King Beauchamp 15 Sept
Mervyn Somerset Thomas 15 Sept
(*Lent to New Zealand Govt.*
Robert John Pipon Montgomery .. .. 15 Sept
Henry Joseph Alexander Saville Jerome ... ... 15 Sept
Peter John Fitzgerald ... 15 Sept
(E)Kenneth Eveleigh Smith ... ... 15 Sept
Charles Stuart Bell ... 22 Sept
Owen Francis MacTier Wethered ... ... 15 Oct
Charles Phillips Lloyd Sanders ... ... 15 Oct
(E)Charles Edward Simms 15 Oct
John Terry... ... ... 15 Oct
Donald NixonGray, M.B.E. 15 Oct
William Ronald Christopher Leggatt ... ... 15 Oct
Harry William Vaughan Stephenson ... ... 15 Oct
Lancelot Leslie Bryan Myers ... ... 15 Oct
(E)Edward Acton Alcock Gibbon ... ... 15 Nov
Frank Michael Walton ... 15 Dec
Hugo Meynell Cyril Ionides 15 Dec
Eric Langton Woodhall ... 15 Dec
Alfred Mervyn Bingemann 15 Dec
Guy Stanley Norrington ... 15 Dec
Reginald Frederick Nichols 15 Dec
(*PN*†)Robert Cockburn ... 31 Dec
(*PN*†)George William Field 31 Dec
(*PN*†)Thomas Albert Herriott ... ... 31 Dec
James Elliott Elfick, M.B.E. 31 Dec

1922

Roy Carlton Harry... ... 15 Feb
Grey Aldworth Neville ... 15 Feb
Hector du Plessis Richardson ... ... 15 Feb
Roger Frederick ... ... 15 Feb
Guy Grantham ... ... 15 Feb
John Felgate Stevens ... 15 Feb
(*I*)Kenneth Herman Salaman Cohen ... ... 15 Feb
George Marquis Stewart Stitt ... ... 15 Feb

Digitized by Google

1922—*continued.*

Ronald Gordon Mackay[M] 15 Feb
Charles Edward Lambe ... 15 Feb
Giles Borrett ... ... 15 Feb
Dennis Victor Clift ... 15 Feb
John Neil Kelly Knight ... 15 Apr
Robert Syme Denholme Armour ... ... 15 Apr
Roland Charlton Allen ... 15 Apr
Eric Alonzo Stocker ... 15 Apr
Charles Leslie Firth ... 15 Apr
Francis Nowell Craven ... 15 Apr
Paul Christopher Voelcker 15 Apr
William Pope ... ... 15 Apr
(H)Edward Volant Balfour Baker ... ... 15 May
(E)William Leonard Spear 15 May
Hugh Rowley Mount Nicholl ... ... 15 May
Henry Cedric Chads ... 15 May
Granville Roy Fuller ... 15 May
(E)Frederick Stewart Billings ... ... 15 May
Hugh Crawford Guernsey 15 May
(E)Robert Cobb ... ... 15 May
William Henry Binckes Wallace ... ... 15 May
(H)Edmund Henry Buckingham Baker ... ... 15 May
Robert Jocelyn Oliver Otway-Ruthven... ... 3 June
Reginald Heber Thornton 15 June
Richard Randall Harris ... 15 June
John Ronald Stewart Brown ... ... 15 June
Rowland Etienne Sinclair Hugonin ... ... 15 June
Gordon Gratwicke Peters 15 June
Percy Gordon Sanderson... 15 June
Edward Roberts Dymott... 15 June
Godfrey Noel Brewer ... 15 June
William Alexander Dallmeyer ... ... 15 June
St. John Aldrich Micklethwaite ... ... 15 June
Geoffrey Louis Bodoano ... 15 June
Evelyn Ivor Roberts Leighton ... ... 15 June
Leslie Windle Lamplough 15 June
(H)William Corfield Jenks 15 June
Patrick Vivian McLaughlin 15 June
Maxwell Cunningham ... 15 June
Gilbert Ridley Waymouth 15 June

Robert Dalby ... ... 15 June
Stuart Brown ... ... 15 June
Albert Maurice Chovil ... 15 June
Edward Russell Gibson ... 15 June
John Murdo Hawkridge ... 30 June
(*PN*†)Robert Frederick Bertram Cooper... ... 30 June
Albert Edward Seymour... 30 June
Coryndon Ommanney Luxmoore ... ... 15 July
(E)John Michael Goodman 15 July
(E)Peter du Cane ... ... 15 July
(E)Geoffrey Weston Wells 15 July
Charles James Byrne ... 12 Aug
(*PN*†)Benjamin Richardson 12 Aug
James Kirby ... ... 12 Aug
Albert Edward Way, M.B.E. 12 Aug
Ernest Stracey Stone, M.B.E. 12 Aug
George Frederick Yandell... 12 Aug
PN William Thomas Ahearn 12 Aug
(*I*) *PN* mThomas Joseph Jehan ... ... 12 Aug
(*PN*†) Thomas Frederick Britton, D.S.C. ... ... 12 Aug
(*PN*†)Maurice Scanlan ... 12 Aug
James Mann Mackie ... 12 Aug
Frederick Charles Russell ... 12 Aug
Joseph Devine ... ... 12 Aug
Francis Louis Crocombe ... 12 Aug
Walter Henry Cleaver ... 12 Aug
William Henry John Titheridge ... ... 12 Aug
Edward Winter ... ... 12 Aug
(*PN*†)Thomas Joseph Vosper ... ... 12 Aug
(*PN*†) Charles Edward Bryant ... ... 12 Aug
John Winstanley, M.B.E. 12 Aug
James Francis William Dimond ... ... 12 Aug
Arthur Edward Neal ... 12 Aug
Raymond Frederick Jay ... 12 Aug
Joseph Wilkinson ... ... 12 Aug
mHerbert Daniel Jehan D.S.C. ... ... 12 Aug
Walter Frank Williamson 12 Aug
James Atteridge Doran ... 12 Aug
(*PN*†) Edward James Trillo ... ... 12 Aug
mPatrick Cashman ... 12 Aug
Edward Thomas Bragg ... 12 Aug
Richard Cronin ... ... 12 Aug
(*PN*†)Daniel Patrick Joseph Enright, M.V.O., D.S.C. 12 Aug

Digitized by Google

1922—*contd.*

William Alfred Cutler ... 12 Aug
George Lewin ... ... 12 Aug
William Manson ... ... 12 Aug
Albert Edward Simcox ... 12 Aug
(*PN*†)William Henry John Parkin ... ... 12 Aug
Henry James Pearce ... 12 Aug
mJames Herbert Holmes... 12 Aug
Charles Robert Usher ... 12 Aug
mPercy William Tregillis... 12 Aug
Thomas Henry Keyes, D.S.C. ... ... 12 Aug
Edward Russell ... ... 12 Aug
William Edward Griffiths... 12 Aug
mFrederick Dawes ... ... 12 Aug
Henry Edward Caley ... 12 Aug
(*PN*†)Charles Bruce Stiven 12 Aug
Roland Coombes ... ... 12 Aug
Isaac John Brett ... ... 12 Aug
Richard Gould ... ... 12 Aug
Alfred Ernest Walkem ... 12 Aug
(*PN*†)mFrank Ernest Shannon, M.B.E. ... 12 Aug
Frank Leonard Elliott ... 12 Aug
William Charles Buttenshaw ... ... 12 Aug
Robert Chapman ... ... 12 Aug
*George Samuel Peavitt ... 12 Aug
Cornelius Walter King ... 12 Aug
Ernest James Evans ... 12 Aug
Ernest Pent ... ... 12 Aug
Leonard Repton ... ... 12 Aug
William Henry Mobley ... 12 Aug
Newman Ruffle ... ... 12 Aug
Walter Holt ... ... 12 Aug
mRichard Arthur Knott ... 12 Aug
Samuel Cater ... ... 12 Aug
Walter Thurston Silk ... 12 Aug
Arthur George West ... 15 Aug
Stuart Austin Buss ... 15 Aug
Archibald Hope Finlay ... 15 Aug
William Canning Eykyn ... 15 Aug
(H)Alexander Barclay Blood Foulerton ... ... 15 Aug
Frank Michael Rokeby Stephenson ... ... 15 Aug
Arthur Reginald Freeman 15 Aug
Richard Cyril Vesey Ross [RR] ... ... 15 Aug
Geoffrey Percival Packard 15 Aug
Michael William Wentworth ... ... 31 Aug
James William Wilson ... 11 Sept

David Russell Campagnac 15 Oct
Robert Rule Graham ... 15 Oct
Harry Lestourgeon Roseveare ... ... 15 Oct
Leonard Cooper Windsor ... 15 Oct
Dering Parker Evans ... 15 Oct
Rowan Tilney Hamilton ... 15 Oct
Philip Reginald Besley ... 15 Oct
Cyril Bristowe Tidd ... 15 Oct
John Maurice Chandler ... 15 Oct
Lionel Valentine Granville Chapman ... ... 15 Oct
Anthony Paul Colthurst ... 15 Oct
Norman Trist Benjamin Holt ... ... 15 Oct
Eric George McGregor ... 15 Oct
(H)Austin Noel Rees Keene 15 Oct
Stephen Romer Ascherson 15 Oct
Charles Henry Duffet ... 15 Oct
Mark Taylor Collier ... 15 Oct
Reginald Thomas Butler ... 15 Oct
Harold Spencer Cooper ... 15 Oct
Rodolph Cecil Drummond Haig ... ... 15 Oct
Trevylyan Michael Napier 15 Oct
George Orrock Dudgeon-Stretton ... ... 15 Oct
Charles Nugent Lentaigne 15 Oct
Samuel Henry Taylor ... 15 Oct
Masters Norman ... ... 15 Oct
Malcolm Walter St. Leger Searle ... ... 15 Oct
Renfrew Gotto ... ... 15 Oct
Robert Mayrick Ellis Ⓐ[M] 15 Oct
Hugh Dalrymple-Smith [M] ... ... 15 Oct
Alan Moir Harris ... ... 15 Oct
William Wellclose Davis ... 15 Oct
Edward Malcolm Evans Lombe ... ... 15 Oct
William Anthony Cecil Binnie** ... ... 15 Oct
James Guthrie Adamson ... 15 Oct
Frederic Sidney Benney ... 11 Nov
Robert William Wainewright ... ... 15 Nov
(E)Geoffrey Fortescue Mandeville ... ... 15 Nov
(E)Paul Bernard Aloysius Caruana ... ... 15 Nov
Lindsay Beckingham Whetstone ... ... 15 Nov
Walter Gardon Blaikie Mackenzie ... ... 16 Nov

Digitized by Google

1922—*contd.*

Patrick William Wootten Wootten ... ... 15 Dec
Henry Carlton Cumberbatch 15 Dec
Walter James Melrose, D.S.C. ... ... 15 Dec
Ralph Alan Bevan Edwards 15 Dec
David Alexander Christison Sillar ... ... 15 Dec
Hercules Bradshaw Forbes Moorhead ... ... 15 Dec
Guy Stanley Windeyer ... 15 Dec
Charles Richard Garrett ... 15 Dec
Francis Howard Jefferson 15 Dec
Harry Thorman ... ... 15 Dec
Archibald Boyd Russell ... 15 Dec
Eric Philip Arthur Brooks 15 Dec
George Kelvin Whitney Smith ... ... 15 Dec
Miles Ambrose Gregory Child ... ... 15 Dec
John Malcolm Rodgers ... 15 Dec
Richard Pasten Mack ... 15 Dec
Edward Raynold Wilson... 15 Dec
Bernard Harold Wilkinson 15 Dec
Cedric Oswald Henry de Lacy-Bacon ... ... 15 Dec

1923

Sidney Woods ... ... 12 Jan
John Dunlop Southern ... 15 Jan
Hugh Waters Shelley Browning ... ... 15 Jan
(E) Frank Trowbridge Mason 15 Jan
Pierre Francis Robert Waud ... ... 15 Jan
Wilfred Hugh Lane Harrison ... ... 15 Jan
E Campbell Macgregor Lithgow ... ... 15 Jan
Thomas Rawden Chattock 15 Jan
E Arthur Beauclerk Coventry 15 Jan
Percy Ashe ... ... 15 Jan
August William Albrecht... 16 Jan
Miles Cursham ... ... 15 Jan
William Norman Drawbridge ... ... 15 Jan
John Egerton Broome ... 15 Jan

Ernest Guy Welchman ... 15 Jan
Lawrence Antony Humphreys ... ... 15 Jan
Ean Charles Colville Greenless .. .. 15 Jan
James Alexander Corrie Hill ... ... 15 Jan
Rowland Rhys-Jones ... 15 Jan
Kenneth Sidebottom Lyle 15 Jan
John Fulford Blackburn ... 15 Jan
John Guy Douglas Wetherfield ... ... 15 Jan
George Fisher Renwick ... 15 Jan
Geoffrey Noel Rawlings ... 15 Feb
Richard Ellis Butler ... 15 Feb
Cecil Charles L'Estrange Grant ... ... 15 Feb
Edmund Giles Burrows ... 15 Feb
Robert Francis Cole Struben 15 Feb
E Thomas Lee Metters ... 15 Feb
Guy Robert Pilcher ... 15 Feb
David Bayley Colley ... 15 Feb
Richard Henry Langton ... 15 Feb
Robert Cecil Somers Garwood ... ... 15 Feb
(H) Charles Wheatstone Sabine ... ... 15 Feb
Adlebert William Cust John Nicholson... ... ... 15 Feb
Jocelyn Stuart Cambridge Salter ... ... 15 Feb
Robert Hedley Selborne Rodger ... ... 15 Feb
Cecil Ramsden Langworthy Parry ... ... 15 Feb
Thomas William Marsh ... 11 Mar
Hugh Waldine Bredin ... 15 Mar
Geoffrey Arthur Dyson Cooper 15 Mar
Noel Hughes Whatley ... 15 Apr
Geoffrey Dennis St. Quintin Marescaux ... ... 15 Apr
Hugh May Stollery Mundy 15 Apr
Hugh Percival Price ... 15 Apr
Hugh Valentine King ... 15 Apr
Thomas Walker Philpott ... 15 Apr
Edward Reignier Conder ... 15 Apr
Oliver Fogg-Elliott ... 15 Apr
Harold Daniel Caslon ... 15 Apr
George Walter Gillow Simpson ... ... 15 Apr
Alfred Rowland Higgins ... 15 Apr
Geoffrey Forster Agutter... 15 Apr

Digitized by Google

1923—*contd.*

Gerald Vaughan Gladstone 15 Apr
Barrington Lungley Moore 15 Apr
Alfred Francis Llewellyn Evans ... ... 15 Apr
Basil Jones ... ... 15 Apr
John Stott Gamon ... ... 15 Apr
Arthur Edward Francis Lovell ... ... 15 Apr
Robert Godmond Poole ... 15 Apr
Desmond Orme Wise ... 15 Apr
Michael Bryan Laing ... 15 Apr
Guy Owen Jones ... ... 15 Apr
David Henry Magnay ... 15 Apr
John Hughes-Hallett ... 15 Apr
William Luard Bond ... 15 Apr
John Charles Theodore Robinson ... ... 15 Apr
John Jefferis ... ... 15 Apr
Edward Owen Obbard ... 15 Apr
Charles Cunningham Brown 15 Apr
Derrick Henry Hall Thompson 15 Apr
Seton Steuart Crichton Mitchell ... ... 15 Apr
Richard William Ravenhill 15 Apr
William Robert Bull ... 11 May
Alfred Frank Peake ... 15 May
(E) Leopold Edward Rebbeck 15 May
(E) Arthur Duncan Merriman 15 May
Gerald Hubert Thompson 15 May
Marcus Brooke Vertue ... 15 May
John Nicholson ... ... 15 May
Godfrey Wigram Arkwright 15 May
Geoffrey Cary Askew ... 15 May
St. John Cronyn ... ... 15 May
Norman Vincent Dickinson, D.S.C. ... ... 15 May
Trevor George Payne Crick 15 May
Harold Pitcairn Henderson 15 May
Reginald George Denys Wyndham ... ... 15 May
Roger de Thornton Trevelyan ... ... 15 May
Clive Gordon Trencham ... 15 May
George Frederick Law ... 23 May
(*PN*†) Gibson William Simpson ... ... 24 May
Neville David Watts-Russell 15 June
Bernard Edward Kendall... 15 June
James Ian Murray Ashby... 15 June
Alexander Herbert Bramley Atkinson [RR] ... ... 15 June
Douglas Mortimer Lewis Neame ... ... 15 June

Anthony Martin Kimmins.. 15 June
Rupert Devenish Fricker ... 15 June
Godfrey Ransome ... ... 15 June
Colin Gilbert Hudson ... 15 June
Nathaniel Greer Leeper ... 15 June
Thomas Kenneth Whitmore Atkinson ... ... 15 June
Ronald Ker Silcock ... 15 June
Alec Fearn ... ... 15 June
Hubert Henry Herbert ... 1 Aug
Ernest Edward Blackwell 1 Aug
George Alexander Turner Laing ... ... 15 Aug
John Francis Crofton Barker-Hahlo ... ... 15 Aug
Spencer Alexander Montfort Thomson ... ... 15 Aug
Rona'd Hugh Balfour ... 15 Aug
Edward St. John Edmonstone 15 Aug
Charles Crawshay ... ... 15 Aug
Gerald de Orillana Berwick Laurence ... ... 15 Aug
Douglas Hugh Stewart Craven 15 Aug
John Francis Mortimer Robertson ... ... 15 Aug
William Gronow Davis ... 15 Aug
Richard Graham Stewart... 15 Aug
Cyril Theobald Boundell Searle ... ... 15 Aug
Arthur David Torlesse ... 15 Aug
James Alston Hope Hunter 15 Aug
Anthony Follett Pugsley... 15 Aug
Richard Ryder Airey ... 15 Aug
Charles Webley Hope ... 15 Aug
Richard Clare St. Valentine Millington ... ... 15 Aug
Franklyn Henry Glenn Allen 15 Aug
Ronald Noel Fothergill ... 15 Aug
Charles Patrick Robertson 15 Aug
Hon. James Willoughby Bertie ... ... 31 Aug
Patrick Geoffrey Tremayne Rodd ... ... 31 Aug
John Ralph Henderson ... 15 Sept
Samuel Francis Galford Tuke 15 Sept
Harry Wetherherd Sharpe 15 Sept
Richard Henry Selboutne Boundell ... ... 15 Sept
Richard Ynyr Burges ... 15 Sept
Crofton Keith Arbuthnot... 15 Sept
John Patrick Wisden ... 15 Sept
Humphrey Gilbert Scott ... 15 Sept

Digitized by Google

1923—*contd.*

Arthur Hoyer Alexander ... 15 Sept
Sidney Thomas Morgan ... 15 Sept
Michael Frederick Lyon Henstock ... ... 15 Sept
Herbert James Marchant... 17 Sept
Joseph Young ... ... 25 Sept
Murdo McIvor ... ... 30 Sept
Harold William Gordon Eglen 1 Oct
John Henry Forrest Burroughs 15 Oct
Frank Berthold Tours ... 15 Oct
Christopher George Scobell Chittenden ... ... 15 Oct

1341

John Cuthbert Hampson ... 15 Oct
Henry Edward Guerrier ... 15 Oct
The Hon. John Michael Southwell ... ... 15 Oct
Ralph Jackson ... ... 15 Oct
Herbert Anthony Hinds ... 15 Oct
Patrick Bladon McDonald.. 15 Oct
Peter Skelton ... ... 15 Oct
mJames Rea ... ... 25 Oct
Frederick Michael O'Connor 1 Dec
Ernest William Dennett ... 1 Dec
Thomas William Botley ... 15 Dec
*E*RichardChambersDidham 15 Dec
Alexander FrancisCochrane 15 Dec
Richard Moore ... ... 15 Dec

1355

ACTING LIEUTENANTS.

1921

*E*Arthur Douglas Bonny... 15 July

1923

Raymond ArthurAldridge 15 Jan

2

*E*George Nelson ... ... 15 May
Martyn Butt Sherwood ... 15 May
John Joseph Arkwright ... 15 June
*E*Harold Sherlock Greenlaw 15 July

6

Digitized by Google

SUPPLEMENTARY LIST.

LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS.

1921

808*b* mHerbert Coates Mayo, O.B.E. ... ... 1 Apr
46 *PW*Geoffrey Cromwell Edward Hampden ... 1 Apr
950 Colin Rose St. George Tucker 1 Apr
Robert Seed ... ... 1 Apr
Frederic Southwell Piper ... 1 Apr
858*c*Francis Arthur Trepess ... 1 Apr
Arthur Louis Sanders ... 1 Apr
James Christian Collie ... 1 Apr
283 (H)Thomas Alfred Lamplugh Hervey ... ... 1 Apr
48 Charles Euman ... ... 1 Apr
268 Hubert Charles Oliver ... 1 Apr
558*b*Maurice Ewbank ... ... 1 Apr
Cyril John Percy Hill ... 1 Apr
(*Lent to RAN.*)
922 Herbert Wilson Edwards ... 1 Apr
369 Harold Scott Gillett ... 1 Apr
Page 1688 (*I*)Guy Ninian Whitelock Boyes ... ... 1 Apr
858 Henry Bouchier Savill Beresford ... ... 1 Sept
Robert Hewetson Landman 1 Sept
Alexander Morison ... 1 Sept
753 Jesse Robert Pearce ... 1 Sept

20

Edgar William Buchanan, D.S.C. ... ... 1 Sept
930 Eric Bainton Turtle ... 1 Sept
122 Cyril Gore ... ... 1 Sept
465 Charles Henry Bertram Foxley 1 Sept
Page 1688 Gordon Reginald Brown 1 Sept
915 John Duncan Campbell, D.S.C. ... ... 1 Sept

1922

369 Frederick Murray Simon... 1 Feb
John William Damerell Werrey Easterbrook ... ... 1 Feb
*ML*8James Charles Newsome MacMillan, O.B.E. ... 1 Apr
171 Gerald Loe ... ... 1 Apr
Henry Freston Nash ... 1 Apr
SC (*I*)ClaudeLombardWoollard 1 June
951 Thomas Smale Edwards ... 1 June
StanleyFloydWood Laidlaw 1 June
171 John Hassard-Short ... 1 June

1923

Frederick Edward Raw, D.S.C. ... ... 1 Feb
(H)John Miller Chaplin ... 1 Apr
727 *SB*John Drinkwater ... 1 June

38

SIGNAL LIEUTENANTS.

1918

Herbert John Harvey ... 1 May

1

1922

Frank Lionel Pestell ... 12 Aug
William James Reeks ... 12 Aug

3

TELEGRAPHIST LIEUTENANTS.

1916

George Frederick Howell 29 Feb
Harry Simpson ... ... 29 Feb

1918

nPercival Carter ... ... 13 Sept

3

1923

Robert Henry William Westcott ... ... 21 Oct

4

Digitized by Google

SUB-LIEUTENANTS.

1921

	Months	Greenwich or Cambridge Course.	Class of Certificate in: Seamanship.	Navigation.	Gunnery.	Torpedo.	Engineering.
Edward Angerstein Burton ...	15 Jan —	3	3	3	3	P.	—
Francis Bernard Lloyd ...	15 May 2	1	1	1	1	2	—
James Campbell Clouston ...	15 May 2	1	1	1	1	1	—
Charles James Norman Atkinson	15 May 2	1	1	1	1	1	—
William Eames Wilson ...	15 May 2	1	1	2	2	2	—
Reginald Hector Kennedy ...	15 May 2	1	2	1	1	3	—
E Philip Daniel Oliver... ...	15 May 2	—	1	—	—	—	—
E Robert Stewart Erskine Hannay	15 May 2	—	2	—	—	—	—
Geoffrey Richard Francis Terence Cooper	15 May 2	2	1	2	2	2	—
Philip Arthur Berry	15 May 1	1	2	2	2	1	—
Maxwell Richmond	15 May 1	2	1	1	2	2	—
Clive Barker Lowe	15 May 1	1	1	2	2	3	—
Thomas Harland	15 May 1	1	1	2	2	3	—
Gerald Roberts Dolan	15 May 1	1	1	2	1	2	—
Ian Hamilton Bockett-Pugh ...	15 May 1	1	2	2	2	3	—
George Robert May Robertson	15 May 1	2	2	3	2	3	—
John Frederick Hubert Sawyer	15 May 1	2	2	2	3	3	—
Kenneth Frank Boxall ...	15 May 1	1	2	2	2	2	—
Hugh Ditton	15 May 1	2	1	2	2	3	—
Douglas Hammersley Johnston	15 May 1	1	2	1	2	2	—
Edward James Prevost ...	15 May 1	3	1	2	2	P.	—
John Marston Money	15 May 1	2	2	2	2	2	—
Robert James Gardner ...	15 May 1	2	2	2	2	2	—
Ernest William Reep	15 May 1	3	1	2	2	2	—
E Harold Francis Baker ...	15 May 1	—	2	—	—	—	—
William Eric Banks	15 May—	3	1	2	2	2	—
E Basil Hedley Cronk	15 May—	—	2	—	—	—	—
Peter Garnett Agnew	15 May—	2	2	2	2	2	—
E Ronald Watson Fyfe ...	15 May—	—	2	—	—	—	—
Henry Aird Mercer Davies ...	15 May—	2	1	2	2	3	—

Digitized by Google

1921—*contd*	Months.	Greenwich or Cambridge Course.	Class of Certificate in Seamanship.	Navigation.	Gunnery.	Torpedo.	Engineering.
Edgar William Edmond Lane	15 May —	2	2	2	2	2	—
John Hubert Huntley	15 May —	3	2	2	2	3	—
Vernon Francis Smyth ...	15 May —	1	2	2	2	2	—
Gordon Ivor Hughes	15 May —	2	2	2	2	P	—
*E*James Hartley Brandon Dathan	15 May —	—	2	—	—	—	—
Gordon Morrison	15 May —	3	2	2	2	2	—
Heathcoat Andrew John Grant	15 May —	3	2	P	3	3	—
Richard Anthony Peyton ...	15 May —	3	2	2	2	2	—
Cecil Holt Thomas	15 May —	3	2	3	2	2	—
James Percy Ingpen	15 May —	3	3	P	2	3	—

1922

*E*Robert William Parker ...	15 May —	—	1	—	—	—	—
Andrew Balmer Usher ...	15 May —	2	2	2	2	2	—
William Francis Hollins ...	15 May —	2	2	2	2	2	—
Roderick Cosmo Gordon ...	15 May —	2	2	2	2	3	—
*E*John Delamain Ainger ...	15 May —	—	1	—	—	—	—
*E*NormanJohnHyacinthD'Arcy	15 May —	—	1	—	—	—	—
John Yarnton Mills	15 May —	2	2	2	2	2	—
Charles John Skrine	15 May —	1	1	2	2	2	—
Leslie Newton Brownfield ...	15 May —	1	1	—	1	1	—
*E*Oswald John Gerard	15 May —	—	2	—	—	—	—
*E*Gerald Richardson Cook ...	15 May —	—	1	—	—	—	—

Digitized by Google

1922—*contd.*	Months.	Greenwich or Jamb. Course.	Class of Certificate in Seamanship.	Navigation.	Gunnery.	Torpedo.	Engineering.
Charles Gordon Couper... ...	15 May —	2	2	2	2	2	—
Archibald St. Clair Donald ...	15 May —	1	2	2	2	1	—
Howard Cecil Stock	15 May —	2	2	2	2	2	—
Thomas Hyde Villiers	15 May —	2	2	2	1	1	—
Richard Anthony Hall... ...	15 May —	3	2	3	2	3	—
*E*Maurice Roger Marshall ...	15 May —	—	2	—	—	—	—
Noel Ratley Courthope Munroe	15 May —	2	2	3	2	2	—
William Henry Roberts ...	15 May —	2	2	3	2	2	—
Frederick William George Harker...	15 May —	3	1	2	2	2	—
*E*Richard Somerville Dawson...	15 May —	—	2	—	—	—	—
Ian Desborough Elliot	15 May —	2	2	2	2	2	—
Michael Anthony Ormus Biddulph.	15 May —	3	2	3	2	3	—
John Standley Dalison... ...	15 May —	3	2	3	2	2	—
Charles Alfred Rolfe Gibb ...	15 May —	2	1	3	3	3	—
Count Andrea Dudley Richard Metaxa	15 May —	3	2	3	3	3	—
Edward Harry Manby Colegrave	15 May —	1	2	3	3	3	—
James Ian Robertson	15 May —	2	1	2	2	2	—
*E*Charles Littlewood	15 May —	—	2	—	—	—	—
John William Grant	15 May —	3	2	3	2	3	—
William Geoffrey Arthur Robson...	15 May —	3	2	2	2	2	—
John Garrett Wood	15 May —	3	2	3	3	3	—
Eric Alfred Stedall	15 May —	2	2	3	2	2	—
Evelyn David John Abbot ...	15 May —	2	2	3	3	3	—
Charles Frederick Walker ...	15 May —	2	2	2	2	2	—
Jack Peterson	15 May —	2	2	P	3	3	—
Jack Hillen Dale	15 May —	2	2	3	2	2	—
Selwyn Gerald Caygill Rawson	15 May —	3	1	3	3	3	—
Norman Lindsay Dwane ...	15 May —	2	2	3	2	2	—
E William Gordon Foster [RR]	15 July 3	—	1	—	—	—	—
John Wilson Cuthbert	15 July 3	1	1	1	1	1	—

Digitized by Google

1922—*contd.*	Months.	Class of Certificate in Green-wich.	Seaman-ship.	Naviga-tion.	Gun-nery.	Tor-pedo.	Engi-neering.
Kenyon Harry Terrell Peard ...	15 July 3	1	1	1	2	2	—
Nigel Hugh Portal	15 July 3	1	1	2	1	2	—
Basil Livingstone	30 July 2½	1	2	2	2	2	—
Thomas Oliver	30 July 2½	1	1	2	2	2	—
Philip Herbert Earle Welby-Everard	30 July 2½	1	2	2	2	2	—
Geoffrey Cocksedge Ford ...	30 July 2½	1	1	2	2	1	—
Ughtred Henry Ramsden James	30 July 2½	1	1	1	—	1	—
Thomas Marcus Brownrigg ...	30 July 2½	1	1	1	1	1	—
Gerald Seymour Tuck	30 July 2½	1	1	2	2	2	—
John Dawson Ainger	30 July 2½	1	1	2	2	2	—
E Francis Allen Lister	30 July 2½	—	1	—	—	—	—
E Guy Cedric Hoffman... ...	30 July 2½	—	2	—	—	—	—
Llewelyn George Richardson ...	30 July 2½	2	1	2	2	3	—
John Hamilton Allison... ...	30 July 2½	2	2	2	2	2	—
Ernest Colin Coats	30 July 2½	2	2	2	2	2	—
Derek Howard Secker	30 July 2½	1	1	2	1	1	—
Leonard Francis Durnford-Slater	15 Aug 2	1	1	2	2	2	—
Wilmot Sitwell Lea	30 Aug 1½	1	2	2	2	2	—
Rafe Edward Courage	30 Aug 1½	2	2	2	2	2	—
Albert Morton Martin	30 Aug 1½	3	2	2	2	2	—
Matthew Sausse Slattery ...	30 Aug 1½	1	1	1	1	1	—
Felix Allen St. George Dredge	30 Aug 1½	1	1	2	2	2	—
Geoffrey Harter Birley.. . .	30 Aug 1½	1½	2	2	2	2	—
Cecil John Wynne-Edwards ...	30 Aug 1½	1	1	1	1	1	—
John Percy de Winton Kitcat	30 Aug 1½	1	1	2	2	1	—
Anthony Wass Buzzard ...	30 Aug 1½	1	1	1	1	1	—
Peter Charles Sanderman Tupper-Carey	30 Aug 1½	2	1	2	2	2	—
Robert Chevallier Cobbold ...	30 Aug 1½	2	1	2	2	2	—
Erlysman Patrick Hamilton Pinckney	15 Sept 1	2	1	2	2	2	—
Frank Ythell Bethell	15 Sept 1	1	2	2	2	3	—
Claud Richard Townsend ...	15 Sept 1	2	1	2	2	P	—
Walter Roger Marshall ...	15 Sept 1	2	2	2	2	2	—
Cyril William Byas	15 Sept 1	2	1	2	2	1	—
John Benjamin Heath... ...	15 Sept 1	2	2	P	2	2	—
Arthur Bromley Rae Sands ...	15 Sept 1	2	2	2	2	2	—
E Edward Francis Howard Lawson	15 Sept 1	—	2	—	—	—	—
Kenneth Judge D'Arcy ...	15 Sept 1	1	2	2	2	2	—
Godfrey Christopher Dickins ...	15 Sept 1	3	2	3	2	3	—
E Ernest Charles Henry Featherstone	15 Sept 1	—	1	—	—	—	—
Frank Havelock George Oliphant	15 Sept 1	2	2	2	3	P	—
Henry Lewis Oliver	15 Sept 1	2	2	P	3	2	—
Eric Reginald Offley Carey Greenstreet	15 Sept 1	P	2	P	P	3	—
Ludovic Ernest Porter... ...	15 Sept 1	3	2	P	2	P	—
Richard Newstead Garnett ...	15 Sept 1	3	1	3	2	2	—

Digitized by Google

1922—*contd.*		Months.	Class of Certificate in Green-wich.	Seaman-ship.	Naviga-tion.	Gun-nery	Tor-pedo.	Engi-neering.
Kenneth Mackintosh	15 Sept	1	2	1	2	2	2	—
Alec Alderson Murray ...	15 Sept	1	2	2	2	2	2	—
Reginald Cecil Haskett-Smith...	15 Sept	1	3	1	2	2	1	—
John Keith Burdett Stephenson	15 Sept	1	1	1	2	2	2	—
Wilfred James Cameron Robert-son	15 Sept	1	2	1	2	2	2	—
Philip Chichele Patten Thomas	15 Sept	1	2	2	2	2	P	—
Lionel Peyton Skipwith ...	15 Sept	1	2	2	2	2	2	—
John Eric Vallance	15 Sept	1	3	2	2	2	2	—
Arthur Maurice Pilling ...	30 Sept	½	2	1	2	2	2	—
Guy St. John Barnett	15 Oct	—	3	1	2	2	2	—
Henry William Head... ...	15 Oct	—	—	2	—	—	—	—
John Henry Ruck-Keene ...	15 Oct	—	2	1	2	2	3	—
Reginald Wodehouse James Nicholson	15 Oct	—	3	3	P	3	3	—
Walter John McClelland Spens	15 Oct	—	3	2	2	2	3	—
Edward Tyndale Cooper ...	15 Oct	—	2	2	2	2	2	—
Arthur Grey Skipwith ...	15 Oct	—	2	2	3	2	3	—
Reginald Seymour Young ...	15 Oct	—	3	2	2	2	2	—
John Whicher Hawkins ...	15 Oct	—	P	2	P	3	3	—
Robert Julian Archibald Cuming	15 Oct	—	2	2	2	2	1	—
William Halford Selby ...	15 Oct	—	3	2	2	2	2	—
John Docker Hayward Manly...	15 Oct	—	2	1	2	2	2	—
George Garnet Pugh Cook ...	15 Oct	—	3	2	3	2	2	—
Leonard Chisholm Sinker ...	15 Oct	—	2	2	2	2	2	—
Sydney Alan Cooper	15 Oct	—	3	1	2	2	2	—
Richard Courtney Boyle ...	15 Oct	—	2	1	2	2	1	—
Hugh Neville Clegg	15 Oct	—	P	2	P	3	3	—
John Trevor Powell	15 Oct	—	2	1	2	2	2	—
Hugh Nelson Lay	15 Oct	—	3	2	3	2	2	—
Charles Lindsey Keighly-Peach	15 Oct	—	3	2	3	3	2	—
Edwin Beadnell Carnduff ...	15 Oct	—	P	2	P	P	P	—
Arthur Holland Gwyther ...	15 Oct	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Aylmer Maurice Rundle ...	15 Oct	—	3	2	3	P	2	—
David Tod	15 Oct	—	3	2	3	2	2	—
William Harry Narramore Kirk	15 Oct	—	2	2	2	3	2	—
Eric Perceval Hinton	15 Oct	—	3	2	P	3	3	—
Vivian Francis Boyle	15 Oct	—	P	2	P	P	P	—

1923

Edward Owen Figuls Price ...	15 Apr	—	P	2	P	P	3	—

Digitized by Google

ACTING SUB-LIEUTENANTS

1921

		Class of Certificate in					
	Months.	Green-wich Course.	Seaman-ship.	Naviga-tion.	Gun-nery.	Tor-pedo.	Engi-neering.
Alec Norman Finter	15 May	2	1	2	—	2	—
Ralph Heathcote	15 Sept	2	1	1	—	—	—
William Leslie Graham Adams	15 Sept	2	1	1	1	—	—
James Gregson Roper	15 Sept	2	1	1	—	—	—
E John Frederick Samuel Wilson	15 Sept	2	—	2	—	—	—
Roger Caton Beckett	15 Sept	2	1	1	1	—	1
Thomas John Norman Hilken	15 Sept	2	1	1	1	—	1
John Victor Findlay	15 Sept	2	1	1	1	—	1
David Brown Morgan	15 Sept	2	1	1	—	—	—
Harry Robert Graham	15 Sept	2	2	1	—	—	—
Oswald Lake Meredith	15 Sept	2	2	1	1	—	1
John Noel Sparks	15 Sept	2	2	1	1	—	1
E Bernard William Geoffrey Clutterbuck	15 Sept	1	—	1	—	—	—
Cyril Joseph Firth	15 Sept	1	1	1	—	—	—
Reginald George Bazaine Hayter	15 Sept	1	2	1	—	—	—
David George Victor Williams	15 Sept	1	1	1	—	—	—
Malcolm Edgar Wevell	15 Sept	1	1	2	—	—	—
Hugh Norris Sheffield	15 Sept	1	2	1	2	—	2
Frederick Gordon Wynne	15 Sept	1	3	1	2	—	2
Donald William Keymer	15 Sept	1	3	1	2	—	2
John Dwight Harvey	15 Sept	1	3	1	2	—	2
Francis Victor du Pasquier	15 Sept	1	P	1	—	—	—
Edmond Russell Goldney Baker	15 Sept	1	2	1	—	—	—
Richard Travers Chaloner Woods	15 Sept	1	2	1	1	—	2	—
William Lloyd Murmann	15 Sept	1	3	1	P	—	3	—
James Sanders	15 Sept	1	2	1	2	—	2	—
Harold Robson Conway	15 Sept	1	3	1	3	—	3	—
E Aubrey Francis Fisher Menzies	15 Sept	1	—	2		—	—	—
John William Montague Healing	15 Sept	1	2	1	—	—	—	—

1922

Richard Francis Bain Cecil	15 Jan	—	P	2	—	—	2	—
E Arthur Holled Gwyther	15 Jan	—	—	1	—	—	—	—

Digitized by Google

ACTING SUB-LIEUTENANTS—*contd.*

1922—*contd.*	Months.	Class of Certificate in Greenwich Course.	Seamanship.	Navigation.	Gunnery.	Torpedo.	Engineering.
Arthur James Lloyd	15 Jan	—	P	2	—	P	—	—
Richard John Harrison ...	15 Jan	—	P	2	—	P	—	—
E Alexander Davidson McGlashan	15 Sept	2	—	1	—	—	—	—
Henry Alexander King ...	15 Sept	2	1	1	—	—	—	—
Cuthbert Arthur Harris ...	15 Sept	2	1	2	—	—	—	—
Hugh Geary Cooke	15 Sept	2	1	1	2	—	1	—
Douglas Osborn Doble ...	15 Sept	2	1	2	—	—	—	—
Harold Fergusson Lawson ...	15 Sept	2	1	1	2	—	—	—
Charles Oliver Bonham ...	15 Sept	2	—	2	—	—	—	—
Addison Joe Baker Cresswell ...	15 Sept	2	2	2	—	—	—	—
Donald Charles Deacon ...	15 Sept	2	2	2	2	—	—	—
Charles Alfred Jenkins ...	15 Sept	2	1	2	—	—	—	—
James Gerald Farrant	15 Sept	1	1	2	2	—	2	—
Claude Walter George Mansel Woodhouse	15 Sept	1	2	1	2	—	2	—
Bruce Balfour Junor	15 Sept	1	2	2	3	—	2	—
E Frederick Boris Courtney Smith	15 Sept	—	—	3	—	—	—	—
Richard Peard Clarke [RR] ...	15 Sept	3	1	1	—	—	—	—
Geoffrey Barnard	15 Sept	3	1	1	—	—	—	—
Louis Alfred Lambert	15 Sept	3	1	2	—	—	—	—
Clive Lochnis	15 Sept	3	1	1	—	—	—	—
E Glynn Hearson	15 Sept	3	—	1	—	—	—	—
Ben James Fisher	15 Sept	3	1	1	—	—	—	—
Arthur Gordon Voules Hubback	15 Sept	3	1	1	—	—	—	—
Iain Gilleasbuig Maclean . .	15 Sept	3	—	1	—	—	—	—
John Graham Hewitt	15 Sept	3	1	1	—	—	—	—
Rupert Douglas Hughes ...	15 Sept	3	2	1	—	—	—	—
John Piachaud Wright ...	15 Sept	3	1	1	—	—	—	—
John Quicke	15 Sept	3	1	1	—	—	—	—
Arthur Oliver Watson	15 Sept	2½	1	1	—	—	—	—
Richard Frederick Jessel ...	15 Sept	2½	2	2	—	—	—	—
Donald Thorn Dowler	15 Sept	2½	2	1	—	—	—	—
Richard Hugh White Atkins ...	15 Sept	2½	1	2	—	—	—	—
Geoffrey Withington Harper ...	15 Sept	2½	2	2	—	—	—	—
Charles Skinner Bushe ...	15 Sept	2½	2	2	—	—	—	—
John Danvers Crossman ...	15 Sept	2½	2	2	—	—	—	—
Frank Arthur Ballance ...	15 Sept	2	2	1	—	—	—	—
William Thomas Warren Curtis	15 Sept	1½	2	1	—	—	—	—
Ballin Illingworth Robertshaw	15 Sept	1½	2	1	—	—	—	—
E Philip Cardwell Taylor ...	15 Sept	1½	—	1	—	—	—	—
Charles Eric Glasfurd	15 Sept	1½	2	1	—	—	—	—
Edgar Lorne Armstrong ...	15 Sept	1½	P	2	3	—	2	—

Digitized by Google

ACTING SUB-LIEUTENANTS—*contd.*

1922—*contd.*		Months.	Class of Certificate in: Greenwich Course.	Seamanship.	Navigation.	Gunnery.	Torpedo.	Engineering
Reginald Frederick Arthur Redman	15 Sept	1½	2	1	2	—	2	—
Roger Isaac Hoyle	15 Sept	1½	1	1	1	—	2	—
Sydney Arthur Moorhouse Else	15 Sept	1½	2	2	—	—	—	—
Hugh Percival Brister	15 Sept	1	2	2	—	—	—	—
John William Musgrave Eaton	15 Sept	1	3	2	2	—	2	—
Robert Denison Hobson	15 Sept	1	3	2	3	—	—	—
Richard Sheridan-Patterson	15 Sept	1	P	2	2	—	2	—
Geoffrey Edmund Frederick Spicer-Simson	15 Sept	1	P	3	—	—	—	—
William Hart Dickinson	15 Sept	1	3	2	—	—	—	—
Leslie Henry Trevor Hollebone	15 Sept	½	3	2	2	—	1	—
Graham Henry Stokes	15 Sept	½	3	2	3	—	2	—
Harold Godfrey Dickinson	15 Sept	½	3	1	2	—	2	—
Maurice Price	15 Sept	½	2	1	1	—	1	—
Alexander Pollock Gibson	15 Sept	—	3	1	P	—	2	—
Guy Willoughby	15 Sept	—	3	1	2	—	2	—
Horace Vickers	15 Sept	—	3	1	—	—	—	—
*E*Eric Stanley Jones	15 Sept	—	—	2	—	—	—	—
George PurefoyCodrington Ball	15 Sept	—	3	1	3	—	2	—
Charles Sinclair Pelly	15 Sept	—	3	2	3	—	3	—
Viscount Mandeville	15 Sept	—	P	2	—	—	—	—
*E*Kenneth Joseph Robb Langmaid	15 Sept	—	—	2	—	—	—	—
Harry Philip Currey	15 Sept	—	3	2	2	—	2	—
*E*Frederick Graham Spratt Bowring	15 Sept	—	—	2	—	—	—	—
Cecil Moreland Hall	15 Sept	—	3	2	3	—	—	—
Alexander John Edward Brown	15 Sept	—	3	1	—	—	3	—
Guy Howard Bolus	15 Sept	—	P	2	P	—	2	—
George Verner Motley Dolphin	15 Sept	—	P	2	3	—	—	—
Hugh St. Aubyn Malleson	15 Sept	—	3	1	2	—	2	—
HubertVictor PerryMcClintock	15 Sept	—	P	1	3	—	1	—
Alan Burns MacBrayne	15 Sept	—	3	2	3	—	2	—
Peter Granville Smith	15 Sept	—	2	2	2	—	2	—
Kenneth Wales Beard	15 Sept	—	3	2	3	—	3	—
Evelyn Henry Paul Slessor	15 Sept	—	P	2	P	—	—	—
John Lee Machin	15 Sept	—	3	2	2	—	2	—
*E*WilliamEvelynCavendishDavy	15 Sept	3	—	1	—	—	—	—
*E*John Dudley Nelson Ham	15 Sept	2	—	2	—	—	—	—

1923

Patrick Willet Brock	1 Jan	3	1	1	1	—	1	—
John Peter Lorne Reid [RR]	15 May	3	—	1	—	—	—	—
Ronald Oliver	15 May	3	—	1	—	—	—	—
Reginald John Crosse	15 May	3	—	1	—	—	—	—

Digitized by Google

ACTING SUB-LIEUTENANTS—*contd.*

1923—*contd.*	Months.	Class of Certificate in: Greenwich Course.	Seamanship.	Navigation.	Gunnery.	Torpedo.	Engineering.
Peter Coats Hutton	15 May 3	—	1	—	—	—	—
Frederick Stanley Walford	15 May 3	—	1	—	—	—	—
Edward Reginald Anderson Smith	15 May 3	—	1	—	—	—	—
Harold Hugh Lindsay Dickson	15 May 3	—	2	—	—	—	—
Richard Scobell Palairet	15 May 3	—		—	—	—	—
Arthur Valentine Walker	15 May 3	—	1	—	—	—	—
Samuel Edward Harrison Spencer	15 May 3	—	1	—	—	—	—
Edmund Newman Haines	15 May 3	—	1	—	—	—	—
Robert Francis Elkins	15 May 3	—	1	—	—	—	—
Thomas Claud Hampton	15 May 3	—	2	—	—	—	—
Guy Bourchier Sayer	15 May 3	—	1	—	—	—	—
George Martin Pares	15 May 3	—	1	—	—	—	—
Charles Richard Vernon Pugh	15 May 3	—	1	—	—	—	—
William Edmund Halsey	15 May 3	—	1	—	—	—	—
Stephen Hope Carlill	15 May 3	—	1	—	—	—	—
Charles Graham Thompson	15 May 3	—	2	—	—	—	—
Richard Borthwick Jennings	15 May 3	—	1	—	—	—	—
Stanley Thomas Gordon Bartwell	15 May 2½	—	—	—	—	—	—
Alan Brock	15 May 2½	—	2	—	—	—	—
Henry Dartnell Smallwood	15 May 2	—	1	—	—	—	—
John Rowe Westmacott	15 May 2	—	1	—	—	—	—
George William Donald Duncan	15 May 2	—	1	—	—	—	—
Richard Pennington Garnett	15 May 2	—	2	—	—	—	—
Guy Beauchamp Hodgkinson	15 May 2	—	1	—	—	—	—
John Bonfoy Rooper	15 May 2	—	—	—	—	—	—
Richard Dare Watkins	15 May 2	—	2	—	—	—	—
John Wyndham Studholme	15 May 2	—	2	—	—	—	—
Ronald William Moir	15 May 2	—	1	—	—	—	—
John Ivor Tennant Green	15 May 1½	—	—	—	—	—	—
George Eric Jones	15 May 1½	—	2	—	—	—	—
John Noel Fisher Haigh	15 Mar 1½	—	—	—	—	—	—
Langton Gowland	15 May 1½	—	2	—	—	—	—
Charles Geoffrey Brook	15 May 1½	—	2	—	—	—	—
Ian Mackenzie Martineau	15 May 1½	—	2	—	—	—	—
Herbert Lovegrove	15 May 1½	—	2	—	—	—	—
Arthur Hamilton Drake	15 May 1½	—	—	—	—	—	—
Robert Francis Gordon	15 May 1½	—	2	—	—	—	—
Robert Charles Todhunter	15 May 1½	—	1	—	—	—	—
Edward James Elliott Burt	15 May 1½	—	2	—	—	—	—
Christopher Frederick Ridge	15 May 1½	—	1	—	—	—	—
James Graham Gould	15 May 1½	—	2	—	—	—	—
Geoffrey Tanner	15 May 1	—	2	—	—	—	—
Colin Douglas Maud	15 May 1	—	1	—	—	—	—
George Ian Clark Hutchison	15 May ½	—	2	—	—	—	—
Evelyn Farrance Anderton	15 May ½	—	—	—	—	—	—
Guy Perceval L'Estrange	15 May ½	—	3	—	—	—	—
Robert Witherington Peers	15 May ½	—	2	—	—	—	—

Digitized by Google

ACTING SUB-LIEUTENANTS—*contd.*

1923—*contd.*			Class of Certificate in				
	Months.	Greenwich Course.	Seamanship.	Navigation.	Gunnery.	Torpedo.	Engineering.
Geoffrey Gowlland	15 May ½	—	2	—	—	—	—
Richard Beresford Hugh Johnstone	15 May ½	—	—	—	—	—	—
James Hudson Montgomery ...	5 May ½	—	2	—	—	—	—
John Wentworth McCoy ...	5 May ½	—	2	—	—	—	—
Charles William Vereker ...	15 May ½	—	1	—	—	—	—
Walter Selby Hall	15 May ½	—	2	—	—	—	—
Arthur Frederick St. George Orpen	15 May ½	—	2	—	—	—	—
Cecil Archer Norgate Hooper...	15 May ½	—	2	—	—	—	—
Caspar John	15 May ½	—	2	—	—	—	—
John Francis Whitaker Maitland	15 May ½	—	1	—	—	—	—
Shannan Stevenson	15 May ½	—	2	—	—	—	—
John Wyatt Hale	15 May ½	—	1	—	—	—	—
George Michael Daintry ...	15 May ½	—	2	—	—	—	—
Herbert Charles Ezechiel ...	15 May —	—	3	—	—	—	—
Clifford Lake Hill	15 May —	—	2	—	—	—	—
Douglas William MacKendrick	15 May —	—	3	—	—	—	—
Patrick Ernest Heathfield Crimp	15 May —	—	3	—	—	—	—
John Robert Chamley Woodburne	15 May —	—	3	—	—	—	—
Michael Allan Everett ...	15 May —	—	2	—	—	—	—
Philip George Tunley Todd ...	15 May —	—	3	—	—	—	—
Wilfrid John Nixon	15 May —	—	2	—	—	—	—
Alfred Noel Waring	15 May —	—	3	—	—	—	—
His Royal Highness Prince George Edward Alexander Edmund	15 May —	—	2	—	—	—	—
Malcolm Henry Cathcart Young [RR]	15 Sept 3	—	2	—	—	—	—
Edward Blunden Martino ...	15 Sept 3	—	1	—	—	—	—
Philip Cecil Langdon Yorke ...	15 Sept 3	—	1	—	—	—	—
John Hext Lewes	15 Sept 3	—	1	—	—	—	—
George Michael Fleetwood Fuller	15 Sept 3	—	2	—	—	—	—
Brian Ivor O'Donnell	15 Sept 3	—	1	—	—	—	—
Robert Spencer Warne... ...	15 Sept 3	—	1	—	—	—	—
Arthur Ronald Murray-Smith	15 Sept 3	—	1	—	—	—	—
Humphrey Leoline Jenkins ...	15 Sept 3	—	2	—	—	—	—
Robert Hoyle Craske ...	15 Sept 3	—	1	—	—	—	—
Alban Lloyd Owen	15 Sept 3	—	1	—	—	—	—
Richard John Hammersley Ryan	15 Sept 3	—	1	—	—	—	—
Mark Edlin Welby	15 Sept 2½	—	2	—	—	—	—
Robert William Stirling-Hamilton	15 Sept 2½	—	1	—	—	—	—
Ralph Lindsay Fisher	15 Sept 2½	—	1	—	—	—	—
John Wells Booth	15 Sept 2½	—	1	—	—	—	—
John Hough Charsley	15 Sept 2½	—	2	—	—	—	—

Digitized by Google

ACTING SUB-LIEUTENANTS—*contd.*

1923—*contd.*		Months.	Greenwich Course.	Class of Certificate in Seamanship.	Navigation.	Gunnery.	Torpedo.	Engineering.
John Frances Whitfeld	15 Sept	2½	—	2	—	—	—	—
John Ralph Fraser Newnham	15 Sept	2	—	2	—	—	—	—
John William Forrest	15 Sept	2	—	2	—	—	—	—
Wilfred Geoffrey Brittain	15 Sept	1½	—	1	—	—	—	—
William Henry Wood	15 Sept	1½	—	2	—	—	—	—
John Ynyr George Torlesse	15 Sept	1½	—	2	—	—	—	—
Alan Crawfurd	15 Sept	1½	—	1	—	—	—	—
Thomas Arthur Hunter Walker	15 Sept	1½	—	1	—	—	—	—
RichardGeorge Kirby Knowling	15 Sept	1½	—	2	—	—	—	—
David Hallan Trevor Lloyd Jenkins	15 Sept	1½	—	1	—	—	—	—
Geoffrey Arthur Towle	15 Sept	1½	—	1	—	—	—	—
Eric Boland John Brown	15 Sept	1½	—	1	—	—	—	—
Edward Albert Gibbs	15 Sept	1½	—	2	—	—	—	—
Arthur Barclay Alison	15 Sept	1½	—	1	—	—	—	—
Henry Townsend Powell	15 Sept	1½	—	1	—	—	—	—
ClaudWilliamCarpenterTurner	15 Sept	1½	—	1	—	—	—	—
Aubrey Cyril Markham David	15 Sept	1½	—	2	—	—	—	—
Francis Ellis James Gilman	15 Sept	1	—	2	—	—	—	—
Thomas Sturges Jackson	15 Sept	1	—	2	—	—	—	—
John Trevor Lean	15 Sept	1	—	2	—	—	—	—
John Blair Nicholson	15 Sept	1	—	2	—	—	—	—
Ivo Thomas Clark	15 Sept	½	—	2	—	—	—	—
Charles Woolven Greening	15 Sept	½	—	1	—	—	—	—
Denis Worth Deane	15 Sept	½	—	2	—	—	—	—
Duncan Hamish Harper	15 Sept	½	—	1	—	—	—	—
Christopher Theodore Jellicoe	15 Sept	½	—	1	—	—	—	—
Seymour Charles Tuke	15 Sept	½	—	2	—	—	—	—
John Fair	15 Sept	½	—	1	—	—	—	—
John Wellington Hall	15 Sept	½	—	1	—	—	—	—
Philip Henry Hadow	15 Sept	–	—	2	—	—	—	—
Francis Barchard	15 Sept	—	—	1	—	—	—	—
Terence Corin Robinson	15 Sept	—	—	2	—	—	—	—
Henry Castlehow Toppin	15 Sept	—	—	2	—	—	—	—
Viscount Dunwich	15 Sept	—	—	2	—	—	—	—
Irwin Bernard Burke	15 Sept	—	—	3	—	—	—	—
Christopher Mark Morrell	15 Sept	—	—	2	—	—	—	—
Claude Stuart Bull Turnbull	15 Sept	—	—	1	—	—	—	—
Joseph Sydney Gabbett	15 Sept	—	—	2	—	—	—	—
Philip Coleby Ransome	15 Sept	—	—	1	—	—	—	—

Digitized by Google

MATES

1921

Terence Leahy ... ... 21 Jan
Percy James Oliver ... 1 Dec
John Newton ... ... 1 Dec

1922

John Ryan (*act*) ... ... 1 Dec
Michael Joseph Toole (*act*) 1 Dec
Edwin Chafe (*act*) ... ... 1 Dec
Albert Eric Sercombe (*act*) 1 Dec
Harold BirkettHilbeck (*act*) 1 Dec
Reginald Edgar Woodriffe (*act*) ... ... 1 Dec

9

1923

William Patrick McCarthy (*act*) ... ... 1 Dec
Claude Bernard Perry (*act*) 1 Dec
Frederick William Taylor (*act*) ... ... 1 Dec
Robert Sydney Stafford (*act*) ... ... 1 Dec
William Charles Bushell (*act*) ... ... 1 Dec
Charles Francis Alsbury (*act*) ... ... 1 Dec

15

MIDSHIPMEN.

		Time gained on passing out. Months.
1921		
Arthur James Croft	15 Jan	—
Montagu Western Plumtre	15 May	—
Peter Norton Churchill [RR] ..	15 Sept	3
Duncan Lachlan Johnston	15 Sept	3
Alan FitzRoy Campbell	15 Sept	3
George Hamilton Oswald	15 Sept	3
Morys Halliday Harding	15 Sept	3
George Robert Nevil Digby	15 Sept	3
Henry Bell Carleton Holmes	15 Sept	3
Michael Griffith Evans	15 Sept	3
Reginald William Armytage... ...	15 Sept	3
Reginald Wilmount Laughton... ...	15 Sept	3
John Michael Fortescue Phillimore ...	15 Sept	3
Gerald Cobb ...	15 Sept	3
Cecil Arthur Roy Charnaud	15 Sept	3
Cromwell Felix Justin Lloyd Davies ...	15 Sept	3
Arthur Dinham Stephen Atkinson ...	15 Sept	3

17

		Time gained on passing out. Months.
Henry John Bedford Grylls	15 Sept	2½
David Caldicott Ingram	15 Sept	2½
Christopher Cecil Powell	15 Sept	2½
George Ansley Marbelli	15 Sept	2½
Rawdon Frank Gerald Salmond	15 Sept	2½
Geoffrey William MacNachtane Ambrose	15 Sept	2½
Hugh Fountaine Giliebrand Evered ...	15 Sept	2½
George Barney Hamley Fawkes ...	15 Sept	2½
Stephen Wentworth Roskill	15 Sept	2½
Archibald Dennis Courage	15 Sept	2½
Rowland Herbert Stokes-Rees ...	15 Sept	2½
Edward Walter Monckton... ...	15 Sept	2½
Robert Gregory Blaxland	15 Sept	2½
William Kenneth Ramsden Cross ...	15 Sept	2
Thomas Leslie Bratt	15 Sept	2
George Egerton Hurry	15 Sept	2
Frank Mountifort Beasley	15 Sept	2

34

Digitized by Google

1921—*contd.*			Time gained on passing out. Months.
Ronald Charles Gervers	15	Sept	2
John George Geoffrey Hodgson	15	Sept	2
Anthony Henry Thorold	15	Sept	1½
Alec Murray McKillop	15	Sept	1½
Richard Alliott ...	15	Sept	1½
Edward Reily Collins	15	Sept	1½
Arthur Robert Waite	15	Sept	1½
George Arthur Thring	15	Sept	1½
Bernard Jasper de St. Croix	15	Sept	1½
William Theobald Hindson	15	Sept	1½
George Weir Yale...	15	Sept	1½
Ernest Pawle ...	15	Sept	1½
William Scott Thomas	15	Sept	1½
Samuel Newburgh Hyde-Smith ...	15	Sept	1½
Nigel de Glanville Waymouth ...	15	Sept	1½
Christopher Bryan Stracey Clitherow	15	Sept	1½
Philip Thomas Addington Love...	15	Sept	1½
Ivor Macaulay Cooper	15	Sept	1
John Hollocombe ...	15	Sept	1
Frank Reginald Woodbine Parish ...	15	Sept	1
Clarence Dinsmore Howard Johnston	15	Sept	½
Edward Morland Hutton	15	Sept	½
Jasper William Francis Milner-Gibson	15	Sept	½
Alfred Cecil Luce ...	15	Sept	½
John Shirley Sandys Litchfield-Speer...	15	Sept	½
Henry Austin Traill	15	Sept	½
Francis Egerton Lefroy	15	Sept	½
Wolf Wolter Rudolf Bentinck	15	Sept	½

62

			Time gained on passing out. Months
John George Plunket Brownrigg ...	15	Sept	—
Anthony Leigh Egerton Hoskyns-Abrahall	15	Sept	—
William Allen Lindsay-Watson ...	15	Sept	—
Arthur Hammond Wallis	15	Sept	—
Niel Cyril Shirley Cooch	15	Sept	—
Ronald McClellan Powning Jonas ...	15	Sept	—
Stephen Hugh Norris	15	Sept	—
Lionel Rupert Knyvet Tyrwhitt ...	15	Sept	—
Hugh Nicholas Aubyn Richardson ...	15	Sept	—
John Andrew Agnew	15	Sept	—
James Edmund Fenton...	15	Sept	—
Frank Woodgate Lipscomb	15	Sept	—
The Hon. George Charles Spencer...	15	Sept	—
His Royal Highness Prince Charles of Belgium	15	Sept	—

1922

E John Garnett Cranston Given ...	8	Jan	2
Thomas Kirkpatrick Masterman ...	8	Jan	2
E Alan Hereward Charles Coe ...	8	Jan	1
Kenneth Philip Mackenzie Edwards ...	8	Jan	1
E John Bertram Newsom	8	Jan	1
E Edward Thomas Goddard	8	Jan	1
E Charles Philip Buttar	8	Jan	1
Hugh Duncan Stuart Marshall	8	Jan	1
George Anthony Allen	8	Jan	1

85

Digitized by Google

1922—*contd.*		Time gained on passing out. Months.
Michael Foster Bruce Ward	8 Jan	1
Denis Vaughan Sprague	8 Jan	1
*E*Gilbert Lewis Baily	8 Jan	—
Brian Gouthwaite Scurfield	8 Jan	—
Edward Bernard Tancock	8 Jan	—
Edward Kirby Le Mesurier	15 Jan	3
CharlesJansonSmith	15 Jan	3
Walter Smith [RR]	15 Jan	2½
John Dreyer Shaw-Hamilton	15 Jan	2½
*E*George Hutchinson Craven-Phillips	15 Jan	2½
*E*Hugh Mainwaring Millett	15 Jan	2½
Francis William Northcote Bassett	15 Jan	2½
William John Yendell	15 Jan	2½
*E*Norman Eric Dalton	15 Jan	2½
Arthur André Tait	15 Jan	2½
Eric Randolph Shirley Jackson	15 Jan	2½
Laurence Birch	15 Jan	2½
Selwyn John Power Warrand	15 Jan	2½
Ronald George Mills	15 Jan	2½
Edward William Jervis Bankes	15 Jan	2
Sydney William Floyd Bennetts	15 Jan	2
William Lefebore Brodrick	15 Jan	2
Aubrey St. John Edwards	15 Jan	2
Edward Ambrose Norman Gardiner	15 Jan	2

		Time gained on passing out. Months.
James Marjoribanks Rowland	15 Jan	2
*E*Thomas William Hodson	15 Jan	1½
Geoffrey Arnold Arnold Moore	15 Jan	1½
*E*Ernest Conyers Tower	15 Jan	1½
Charles Sheldon Booth	15 Jan	1½
Henry Lionel Gilbert	15 Jan	1
Colin Campbell	15 Jan	1
Reginald James Somerset Butler	15 Jan	1
*E*Charles Robert Archibald Grant	15 Jan	1
Hedworth Lambton	15 Jan	1
Aymé Arthur Carrington Ouvry	15 Jan	1
*E*Thomas Stirling Lee	15 Jan	1
*E*John Holden Illingworth	15 Jan	1
Edmund Wybergh Thruston	15 Jan	1
Alexander Young Spearman	15 Jan	1
Gordon Colin Campbell Campbell-Johnston	15 Jan	1
Conrad Byron Alers-Hankey	15 Jan	1
Harry Cerda Ryrie Alexander	15 Jan	1
Humphrey Wilkinson Metcalfe	15 Jan	1
Jack Barrington Palmer	15 Jan	½
Hilary Norman	15 Jan	½
Randal Charles Slacke	15 Jan	½
Roy Stephenson Brown	15 Jan	—
*E*AudleyAlltrees Hogg	15 Jan	—

Digitized by Google

1922—*contd.*			Time gained on passing out. Months.
Donald George Frederick Wyville Macintyre	15	Jan	—
Manley Laurence Power	15	Jan	—
Edward Hilleary Gelson Gregson	15	Jan	—
Aubrey St. Clair-Ford	15	Jan	—
E Daniel Shaw Holt-Wilson	15	Jan	—
Peter Kemp Tippett	15	Jan	—
Charles Alfred Kingsley Rowe	15	Jan	—
Richard Henley Torbock	15	Jan	—
Edward Leyland Pemberton	15	Jan	—
Richard Horace Barrett	15	Jan	—
E John Hines Jenkins	15	Jan	—
John Edgar Burstall	15	Jan	—
David Lampen	15	Jan	—
Hugh Forbes Robertson Aikman	15	Jan	—
David Harvey Drew	15	Jan	—
Christopher Wordsworth Phillips	15	Jan	—
E Lionel John Francis Howard-Mercer	15	Jan	—
Edward Evan Brutton Ford	15	Jan	—
Henry Nathaniel Milo Nangle	15	Jan	—
Thomas Patrick Wisden	15	Jan	—
George Cecil Colville	15	Jan	—
William Edward James Eames	15	May	2
Arthur Reid Pedder [RR]	15	May	3
Henry Norman Scott Brown	15	May	3

157

			Time gained on passing out. Months.
Maurice Alfred Clive Herschell Hardcastle	15	May	3
Earle Hathway Thomas	15	May	3
Edward John Smirthwaite James	15	May	3
Edmund Seymour Denis Fremantle	15	May	3
Richard George Onslow	15	May	3
Roger Smithett Christian-Edwards	15	May	3
John Henry Patrick Graham	15	May	3
Hugh Morley Longden	15	May	3
E Charles Philip Gallimore	15	May	3
E Richard Warwick Marshall	15	May	3
Ian Jeffrey	15	May	3
Harold Thomas Armstrong	15	May	3
Anthony Cuthbert Guy Ermen	15	May	2½
E James Fitz-Gibbon	15	May	2½
Simon Borrett	15	May	2½
Geoffrey Charles Moffatt Spry	15	May	2½
L Robert Brian Halliwell	15	May	2½
Desmond Lisburn Curtis Craig	15	May	2½
George Collett Blundell	15	May	2½
Michael Grant Goodenough	15	May	2½
Charles Arthur de Winton Kitcat	15	May	2½
E Oswald Owen Jones	15	May	2½
Kenneth Stewart Colquhoun	15	May	2½
Edward Arthur Codrington Ball	15	May	2

181

Digitized by Google

1922—*contd.*		Time gained on passing out. Months.
*E*Colin Gatey ...	15 May	2
Frederick Augustus Morton Eden ...	15 May	2
Robert Dymock Watson	15 May	2
Peter Barlow ...	15 May	2
John Howard Buckley	15 May	2
*E*Francis John Scott Fox	15 May	1½
Lawrence George Durlacher ...	15 May	1½
Philip Quellyn Roberts	15 May	1½
Joseph Francis Shepherd	15 May	1½
Sydney John Savage Boord	15 May	1½
Edward Gavin Heywood-Lonsdale ...	15 May	1½
*E*Gilbert Henry Venables	15 May	1½
Philip Mark Stephens	15 May	1½
Kenneth St. Barbe Collins	15 May	1½
Geoffrey Hendley Peters	15 May	1½
Dennis John Margetts	15 May	1½
Harold Godfrey Bowerman	15 May	1½
Edward Ian Bruce Harvey	15 May	1½
Kenneth Robertson Buckley	15 May	1½
William Ramsay Gordon	15 May	1½
John Alfred Stafford Brame	15 May	1½
Thomas William Samuel James Hugo Lemon ...	15 May	1½
Lindsay De Villiers	15 May	1
Felix Gilbert Johnstone	15 May	1
Duncan Lindsay Raymond	15 May	1
Nigel John Crossley	15 May	½
Thomas Forbes Sackville Wilson ...	15 May	½

		Time gained on passing out. Months.
Cyril Lancelot Edwards	15 May	½
Philip Champain Tanner	15 May	½
Samuel Godfrey Long	15 May	½
Colin George Walter Donald	15 May	½
Michael Donston Capel Meyrick ...	15 May	½
Hon. Neville Archibald John Watson Ettrick Napier ...	15 May	½
George Philip Sevier Davies	15 May	½
*E*Ivan Oldham Backhouse	15 May	½
John Robert Garstin Harvey	15 May	—
Robert Alexander Kilroy	15 May	—
Ralph Geoffrey Swallow	15 Sept	2
Christopher William Johns	15 Sept	2
Edward Charles Hungerford Morgan	15 Sept	2
Kendal Stuart Backhouse	15 Sept	2
Geoffrey Thornton Lambert	15 Sept	1
Harold Parker Sears	15 Sept	1
*E*Charles Roy William Bolt ...	15 Sept	1
Ewen Charles Malise Deas Dewar ...	15 Sept	1
*E*TrevorSydneyHayes	15 Sept	—
*E*Hew Gerald Robert Binning	15 Sept	—
*E*JohnHarryRoughton	15 Sept	—
*E*LancelotFogg-Elliott	15 Sept	—
Lionel James Spencer Ede	15 Sept	—
Charles John Ogilvie Malcolm	15 Sept	—
Hugh Patrick de Crecy Steel ...	15 Sept	—
Charles Frederick William St. Quintin [RR]	15 Sept	3
Hugh Warton Howell	15 Sept	3

Digitized by Google

		Time gained on passing out. Months.
1922—*contd.*		
John Curthoys Richards	15 Sept	3
John Denis Mansfield Robinson	15 Sept	3
Philip Lionel Saumarez	15 Sept	3
Geoffrey Maurice Edward Grove	15 Sept	3
George Chesterman Phillips	15 Sept	3
Snelling Drosier Roper	15 Sept	3
Arthur Caerlyon Stanford	15 Sept	3
*E*Aubrey John Hutchinson Goodwin	15 Sept	3
*E*William Kenneth Weston	15 Sept	3
Michael Hodges	15 Sept	3
John Parnell Hunt	15 Sept	2½
Julian Liddell	15 Sept	2½
*E*Herbert Farquhar Atkins	15 Sept	2½
Philip Wilkinson	15 Sept	2½
*E*George Oswald Naish	15 Sept	2½
Charles Edward Eustace Paterson	15 Sept	2½
Philip Edward Heseltine	15 Sept	2½
Victor Ivor Henry Mylius	15 Sept	2½
Edward Neville	15 Sept	2½
*E*Lorne Currie	15 Sept	2½
Martin James Evans	15 Sept	2½
Philip Hennell Amsden	15 Sept	2½
Peter Bethell	15 Sept	2½
*E*Hugh Gresley Cuming Butler	15 Sept	2½
Cecil Powis Frobisher Brown	15 Sept	2½
Ernest Henry Shattock	15 Sept	2½
Ronald Forster Braidwood	15 Sept	2½
Randall Thomas Gordon-Duff	15 Sept	2
*E*Edward Horace Nutter	15 Sept	2
George Milton Duncan	15 Sept	1½
*E*John Paul Wellington Furse	15 Sept	1½
James Hugh McIan Malcolm	15 Sept	1½

		Time gained on passing out. Months.
John Thorburn Currie	15 Sept	1½
Robert Michael Gore Gambier	15 Sept	1½
*E*Herbert Cyril Brown	15 Sept	1½
Geoffrey Charles Francis Whitaker	15 Sept	1½
Alan David Hastings Jay	15 Sept	1½
Somerled Macdonald	15 Sept	1
Malcolm Stuart Leslie Burnett	15 Sept	1
Brian Lloyd Concanon Turner	15 Sept	1
Thomas Harry Hill-Walker	15 Sept	1
Hugh Robert White	15 Sept	1
Anthony Pares	15 Sept	1
Philip Alexis Cartwright	15 Sept	1
Archibald Henry Tristram Fleming	15 Sept	1
*E*Edward Ronald D'Alessio	15 Sept	1
Keith McNeil Walter	15 Sept	½
*E*Reginald Thomas Sandars	15 Sept	½
Peter Dawnay	15 Sept	½
*E*Archibald George Clarke	15 Sept	—
Ronald Brinsley Summerford	15 Sept	—
Malcolm Hamilton Le Mare	15 Sept	—
Peter Douglas Herbert Raymond Pelly	15 Sept	—
Henry Thomas Robert Bonham	15 Sept	—
Owen Sandbach Stevinson	15 Sept	—
Charles Trusson Collett	15 Sept	—
Marcus Henry Reginald Crichton	15 Sept	—
Geoffrey Mainwaring Sladen	15 Sept	—
Charles Savage Ewbank Lansdown	15 Sept	—
Jocelyn Cobb	15 Sept	—

Digitized by Google

		Time gained on passing out. Months.
1923		
Edward Owen Unwin	15 Jan	3
William Kaye Edden	15 Jan	3
*E*James Edward Best	15 Jan	3
Alexander Noel Campbell Bingley [RR]	15 Jan	3
Guy Philip Ussher Morris	15 Jan	3
*E*Lancelot Arthur Babington Peile	15 Jan	3
*E*John Ralph Coote	15 Jan	3
*E*Thomas James Turner	15 Jan	3
Hon. Anthony Pleydell-Bouverie	15 Jan	3
Alan Gray	15 Jan	3
Thomas Godfrey Carey	15 Jan	3
John Brett	15 Jan	3
Cecil Hugo de Boisvelle Newby	15 Jan	3
Arthur Henry Attfield	15 Jan	2½
Adrian Leonard Lawford	15 Jan	2½
William Prys Owen Evans	15 Jan	2½
Hilary Worthington Biggs	15 Jan	2½
Christopher John Wood	15 Jan	2½
Christopher Maxwell Johnston	15 Jan	2½
*E*Verron Motion ...	15 Jan	2½
Gerald Lewis Brinton	15 Jan	2½
Walter Thomas Couchman ...	15 Jan	2½
David Lambere Robertson ...	15 Jan	2
John Hartley Dathan	15 Jan	2
Gawyn Carl Wolfe-Barry	15 Jan	1½
*E*Charles David Hilton Briggs ...	15 Jan	1½
Edward Michael Penton	15 Jan	1½

		Time gained on passing out. Months.
Henry Wright ...	15 Jan	1½
Robert Charles Meadows White...	15 Jan	1½
Henry Maxwell Darell-Brown ...	15 Jan	1½
Gerard Broadmead Roope	15 Jan	1½
Robert Basil Stewart Tennant	15 Jan	1½
William Bagwell ...	15 Jan	1½
Francis Walter Bourne	15 Jan	1½
Victor George Doone Mansell	15 Jan	1½
Osmund FitzMaurice Llewellyn Bullock	15 Jan	1½
John Paul Guido Bryant	15 Jan	1½
*E*Theodore Gordon Bluett Winch ...	15 Jan	1½
Peter Dabney Heinemann ...	15 Jan	1½
Edmund William Eardley-Howard	15 Jan	1
Noel Askew Bickmore	15 Jan	1
John Frederick Crompton Inglefield	15 Jan	½
Thomas Barrington Wardle	15 Jan	½
Henry Helder Caddy	15 Jan	—
Robert Tindle Lampard	15 Jan	—
William Bonnar Monk	15 Jan	—
William Josceline Clowes	15 Jan	—
Rolla Frederick Jennings	15 Jan	—
George Adams Tilney	15 May	3
Robert Alexander Currie	15 May	3
Harry Douglas Barlow	15 May	3
Alexander Francis Matheson... ...	15 May	3
Geoffrey Thistleton Smith	15 May	3
Robert Lionel Elwes Field [RR] ...	15 May	2
*E*Eric Leo Jack Howell	15 May	2

Digitized by Google

1923—*contd.*		Time gained on passing out. Months.
Richard William Anstice	15 May	2½
*E*Rupert Geoffrey Bliss	15 May	2½
Charles Reginald Stratton Brown	15 May	2½
Malcolm Hilary Brown	15 May	2½
Alan James Debenham	15 May	2½
Robert Ward Griffith	15 May	2½
John Lee-Barber	15 May	2½
Sidney Hugh Pinchin	15 May	2½
Cyril Reginald Joseph Carstairs	15 May	2½
David Percy Trentham	15 May	2½
John Richard Arthur Seymour	15 May	2½
Anthony Howe Browne	15 May	2½
*E*Arthur Ewart Stephen Walter	15 May	2½
Francis William Collins	15 May	2
*E*William Godfrey Pulvertaft	15 May	2
*E*Wilfrid Mowbray Onyon	15 May	1½
Hubert Anthony Lucius Marsham	15 May	1½
James Arthur Laurence Drummond	15 May	1½
Piercy Glyn Ormsby Langley	15 May	1½
William Frederick Carew Wreford	15 May	1½
*E*Godfrey John Elliott Spragge	15 May	1½
Richard Lindsay Stephen Gaisford	15 May	1
Robert Alexander	15 May	1
*E*Edwin Allen Morrison	15 May	1
Jack Etheridge Slaughter	15 May	½
Eric Henry Tilden	15 May	½
*E*Roger Grenville Giffard	15 May	½
Rupert Philip Lonsdale	15 May	½

		Time gained on passing out. Months.
John Denis Wedd	15 May	½
George Emery Fardell	15 May	½
John Villiers Waterfield Frizelle	15 May	½
William Guy Drury Blakeney	15 May	½
*E*John Oswald Hugh Gairdner	15 May	—
St. John Reginald Joseph Tyrwhitt	15 May	—
William Roger Montgomerie Tilley	15 May	—
*E*Robert Gibson Prenter	15 May	—
Gustaf Guthrie Rennell Rodd	15 May	—
Duncan Robert Christopher Hodson	15 May	—
Patrick William Humphreys	15 May	—
Roger Birch	15 May	—
*E*Cuthbert William Forbes Usherwood	15 May	—
Maurice Thomas Cowin	15 May	—
Gerald Wesley Dennis	15 May	—
*E*Hector George Edmund Dobbs	15 May	—
John Charles Horatio Nelson	15 May	—
Robert George Liveing	15 May	—
Michael Everard	15 May	—
John Bruce Goodenough Temple	15 May	—
James Brian Buckley	15 May	—
Kenneth Hillam Fraser	15 May	—
Humphrey Page Madden	15 May	—
*E*Arnold Rudolph Newman	15 May	—
Cecil John Max Smith	15 May	—
Frederick Percy Litchfield-Speer	15 May	—
Norman Kennedy	15 May	—
George Raymond Maw	15 May	—
James Eric Dawson Scott	15 May	—
Norman Scott Luard	15 May	—

Digitized by Google

1923—*contd.*		Time gained on passing out. Months.
*E*Peter Kenneth Llewellin Fry ...	15 Sept	2
Gerald Thomas Coney	15 Sept	2
Reginald Percy Tanner	15 Sept	2
*E*Leonard Frank Ingram	15 Sept	2
Sydney Alexander Cuthbert	15 Sept	2
Michael Gordon Rimington ...	15 Sept	2
Derek Bathurst Wyburd	15 Sept	2
*E*Algernon Percy Targett-Adams ...	15 Sept	2
*E*Noel Edward Harwood Clarke ...	15 Sept	2
Rodney Charles Vesey Thomson ...	15 Sept	2
Edward Gerard Le Geyt	15 Sept	2
Max Owens Waldemar Miller ...	15 Sept	1
Charles Alexander Rowe	15 Sept	1
Rider Stewart Abram	15 Sept	1
Christopher Michael Jacob [RR] ...	15 Sept	3
Benjamin Bryant ...	15 Sept	3
*E*Sydney Alick Harrison-Smith ...	15 Sept	3
Thomas Clive Conway Lloyd ...	15 Sept	3
*E*Thomas Butler Butler-Cole ...	15 Sept	3
John Pringle ...	15 Sept	3
John Wallace Linton	15 Sept	3
*E*Gilbert Carey de Jersey	15 Sept	3
Peter Lysons Collard	15 Sept	3
Ronald Hugh Dewhurst	15 Sept	2½
John Anthony William Tothill ...	15 Sept	2½
Dermot Grove White	15 Sept	2½
*E*George Henry Leighton Dobree...	15 Sept	2

		Time gained on passing out. Months.
Douglas Harrison Leigh	15 Sept	2
Jack Frederick Marston Wood... ...	15 Sept	2
John Montagu Granville Waldegrave	15 Sept	2
Hugh Christopher Browne	15 Sept	2
Wilfred Denys Pawson	15 Sept	1½
Herbert Leonard Hayes	15 Sept	1½
Harry Graham Craig	15 Sept	1½
Henry Graham Dudley de Chair	15 Sept	1½
Francis Deschamps Howie	15 Sept	1½
*E*Frederick Hugh Phillips	15 Sept	1
Richard Duke Coleridge	15 Sept	1
Nicholas Ebrington Whitestone ...	15 Sept	1
Francis Harrison Mansell	15 Sept	1
Cedric John Kehoe	15 Sept	1
Charles Neil Richardson Barham ...	15 Sept	1
*E*Philip Leslie Nicol	15 Sept	½
Edward Campbell Lacy Day ...	15 Sept	½
Gilbert Hugh Nowell	15 Sept	½
Viscount Borodale ...	15 Sept	½
John Brockman Herapath ...	15 Sept	—
Den's John Packe-Beresford ...	15 Sept	—
John Henry Carless	15 Sept	—
Patrick Spencer Boyle	15 Sept	—
Thomas Horatio Martelli	15 Sept	—
Reginald Arthur Forbes	15 Sept	—

Digitized by Google

LIST OF ENGINEER OFFICERS WHO HAVE PASSED THROUGH THE SPECIAL COURSE OF TRAINING AT THE ROYAL NAVAL COLLEGE AT GREENWICH.

ENGINEER-IN-CHIEF OF THE FLEET.

Engineer Vice-Admiral Robert B. Dixon, C.B.

ENGINEER REAR-ADMIRALS.

William M. Whayman, C.B.E
James Mountifield, C.B.E.
George W. Baldwin.
Samuel P. Ferguson, C.B.E.

ENGINEER CAPTAINS.

Lewis J. Watson, O.B.E.
Charles A. Harding.
Arthur E. Hyne, C.M.G.
Walter R. Parnall.
Lionel M. Hobbs.
Percy L. Edmonds.

ENGINEER COMMANDERS.

John C. Talbot, O.B.E.
Leslie Robins, O.B.E.
William H. Michell.
George Preece.
George W. Phillips.
Robert Beeman, C.M.G.
Arthur W. Reader.
Alfred Turner.
Frederick L. Robertson.
Angus W. Hughson.
James G. Budge.
Harold B. Tostevin, D.S.O
Augustus G. Crousaz.
Walter W. Lock.
Sydney R. Dight.
Harold H. Perring.
Robert Montgomery.
William F. Paffett.
Edwin Williamson.
Sidney G. Wheeler.
Frank G. Brown.
George Villar.
Vivian D. Nops.
John S. Orr.

ENGINEER LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS.

Percy W. Warwick.
Henry H. Carter.
Harold T. Evans.
Augustus Shackle.
Herbert A. Slade.
David N. H. Bowen.
Gerald G P. Burt.
Frederick R. G. Turner.
George B. Allen.
John L. Deacon.
James P. Johns.
John Kingcome.
Frank V. King.
John S. Budge.
Albert K. Dibley.
Dennis J. Hoare.
John H. Breaks.
Alexander Wood.
Harold F. Du M. Hunt.
Charles W. Lambert.

LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS (E)

Alexander L. P. Mark-Wardlaw
Guy F. B. Ottley
John P. Charley
John B. Sidgwick
Gilbert C. Malden
Aubrey F. Dobbyn
Sidney J. Herbert
Leslie S. Russell
George H. H. Brown
Edward R. W. James
Charles P. Berthon
John L. Bedale
Denis C. Maxwell

LIEUTENANTS (E)

Louis P. M. Milner
William L. C. Carter
William G. Cowland
Cecil G. Procter
Thomas H. Simpson
Stephen P. Broughton
George W. B. Hext
Humphrey J. B. Moore
John E. Saunders
Geoffrey F. Blyth
Walter F. Baily

Digitized by Google

ENGINEER-IN-CHIEF OF THE FLEET.

Page 1821 } *Engineer Vice-Admiral* Robert Bland Dixon, C.B. ... ... — 8 June 22

ENGINEER REAR-ADMIRALS.

1921

922 *Harry Lashmore, C.B., D.S.O. — — — 13 Sept

1922

Page 1825 } *PW* Henry Wall, C.M.G. 29 May

676 *William Cory Sanders, C.B., D.S.O. — ... 7 June

Herbert Brooks Moorshead, C.B.E. ... ... 14 July

4

Page 1821 } William Matthias Whayman, C.B.E. — ... 14 Sept (*Deputy Engineer-in-Chief*)

DY Chat } James Mountifield,* C.B.E. ... — ... 11 Nov

1923

399 Frederick William Marshall 3 Jan

DY Dev } mGeorge William Baldwin,* C.B.E. ... ... 14 Jan

DY Po } Samuel Pringle Ferguson, C.B.E. ... ... 4 Mar

*mReginald William Skelton, C.B., C.B.E., D.S.O. 1 Aug

10

ENGINEER CAPTAINS.

1919

Page 1821 } *GSP* Lewis Jones Watson, O.B.E. ... ... 17 Apr (*Asst. Engineer-in-Chief.*)

188*a* *GSP* John Eden Moorshead 17 Apr

Ernest Lawrence Sagar 17 Apr

Page 1812 } William Rattey, C.B., O.B.E., (*Extra Naval Assistant to Second Sea Lord for Engineer Personnel Duties*) ... 17 Apr

4

Page 1822 } **mCharles Frederick Dunn ... ... 30 Apr

*John Downie Wilson ... 2 July

Page 1821 } *Cecil Henry Alec Bermingham ... ... 23 July

718 mHorace George Summerford, C.M.G., C.V.O. ... ... 23 July

407 *mSydney Montague Gardner Bryer ... . 1 Dec

407 Edward Owen Hefford, O.B.E. 13 Dec

10

Digitized by Google

1920

Page 1822 *Percival Richard Thomas Brown ... ... 30 June
*James Palmer Leahy, O.B.E. ... ... 30 June
Page 1824 John Bowing, O.B.E. ... 30 June
381 Mark Rundle, D.S.O. ... 30 June
Key Coll *Richard Barns Morison, C.M.G. ... ... 30 June
DY Rwyth mCharles Alexander Harding ... ... 31 Dec
DY Malta Frederick William Sydenham, O.B.E. ... ... 31 Dec
mHugh Sydney Garwood, O.B.E. ... ... 31 Dec
Page 1822 (*I*)mWalter William Bills, O.B.E. ... . 31 Dec
293 George Norland Leslie ... 31 Dec
DY Sheer ***Walter Scott Hill .. 31 Dec

1921

DY Hong Kong mGeorge Herbert Bromwich, D.S.O., O.B.E. ... ... 30 June
71 *mEdward Piercy St. John Benn ... ... 30 June
DY Berm *mHenry Frank Smith, D.S.O.... ... ... 30 June
*SB*mPercy Stocker, O.B.E. 30 June
Page 1821 Arthur Edward Hyne, C.M.G. ... ... 30 June
Page 1825 Ivor Edward Stephen Roberts ... ... 31 Dec
(*Asst. Director of Dockyards.*)
Page 1821 *Walter Rudolph Parnall* ... ... 31 Dec
(*Asst. Engineer in Chief*)
Page 1823 Francis Graham ... 31 Dec

1922

Page 1828 George Hoare Jeffery, O.B.E. ... ... 30 June
Page 1820 *Lionel Morgan Hobbs... 30 June
Page 1825 Robert Walter Benjamin Andrews ... ... 30 June
Page 1822 Percy Lessingham Edmonds ... ... 30 June
Page 1825 Harry Herbert Johnson, D.S.O. ... ... 30 June
188 *Arthur Frederick Sawyer 30 June
Page 1825 Walter George Heppel ... 30 June
Ernest Dickerson Sydenham ... ... 31 Dec
(*Lent to R.A.N.*)
Page 1827 Herbert Lyell Parry, O.B.E. ... ... 31 Dec
226 *William Henry Ham ... 31 Dec
William Reginald Crawford, C.M.G. ... ... 31 Dec
DY Gib John William Milner, M.V.O. ... ... 31 Dec

1923

Page 1820 John Hamilton ... ... 30 June
Elias George Pallot, D.S.O. 30 June
DY Cape William John Dixon ... 30 June
mHorace Edward Dowling, O.B.E. ... ... 30 June
mPercy Joseph Shrubsole, D.S.O. ... ... 30 June
364 mFrancis Blake O'Dogherty, C.M.G. ... ... 30 June

ENGINEER COMMANDERS.

1911

mGilbert Howard Page ... 1 July

1912

Page 1826 Sydney Undercliffe Hardcastle, C.B. ... ... 1 Jan
Henry Thomas Canning ... 1 July
DY Chat Thomas William Richards 1 July

Digitized by Google

1913

DY Dev — John Charles Talbot, O.B E. ... — — 1 Apr
DY Po — Joseph Nicholas Tucker 1 July
91 George Henry Scullard ... 1 July
676 Alfred John Hastings ... 5 Sept
Page 1825 — Fellowes Thomas Simmons 24 Oct
Page 1859 — mFrank Morrison ... 16 Dec

1914

Page 1825 — Arthur Sydney Wilkinson Durston ... ... 12 Feb
Page 1838 — Edward Mitchell Foster 17 Mar
Page 1822 — Francis Arthur Chater, O.B.E. ... ... 10 Apr
676 William Pascho Cunday Spriddle, C.M.G. ... 17 May
80 Leslie Robins, O.B.E. ... 28 Aug
505 mErnest John Mowlam ... 9 Sept
928 Harry Lawrence Giles ... 9 Sept
Page 1859, — Frederick Kelly ... 10 Sept
Page 1823 — mAlbert George Archard 12 Sept
Page 1823 — John Cox Pearson ... 20 Sept
James Lindsay Sands ... 5 Oct
Robert Adam Ramage Meiklem ... ... 1 Nov
Page 1823 — Henry George Radford... 26 Dec

1915

17 Alfred Duncan Larg ... 23 May
71 mFrank Arthur Butler ... 1 June
922 XI — Cecil Harvey Johnson, D.S.O. ... ... 1 Nov
15 William James Ford ... 22 Nov
DY Malta — George Murch Gay ... 21 Dec

1916

381*mFrank Rheuben Goodwin, D.S.O. ... ... 17 Jan
928 Alfred Ernest Cock ... 14 Mar
171 mLeonard Harry Prowett Hammond ... ... 1 June
676 Albert John Campbell Moore, O.B.E. ... ... 1 June

Page 1823 — mEdgar William Riley... 1 June
399 mHenry Charles Day Barker 1 June
742 mGeorge Henry Starr ... 10 June
Page 1838 — Thomas George Rees Davies, D.S.O. ... ... 13 June
Dart Coll — *Arthur Lee Picton ... 30 June
519 Bertram Harvey* ... ... 30 June
922 Frederick George Haddy, M.V.O. ... ... 25 July
Page 1822 — mArthur Ellis Lester, D.S.O., O.B.E. ... 25 July
Frank Lionel Crook ... 17 Sept
238 Samuel Richard Lewis ... 17 Sept
Charles Edward Garrard ... 17 Oct
DY Dev — Harold Clift ... ... 17 Oct
258 William Henry Michell 1 Dec
747 mAlfred White McKinlay, O.B.E. ... ... 1 Dec
DY Dev — mJames Bell Nicholson, D.S.O. ... ... 25 Dec

1917

DY Portl — *mErnest Edward Bartlett ... ... 3 Jan
Coll George Preece* ... ... 24 Jan
922 Thomas George Coomber, D.S.O. ... ... 21 Apr
858 Sidney Godolphin Misselbrook 9 Jun
Page 1859 — William Henry Mew ... 9 Jun
mPercy Pollard ... ... 18 Jun
54 Richard Southwell Pearce... 10 Jul
769 Geoffrey William Woodhouse 11 Jul
247 *Arthur Ernest Shillcock ... 13 Jul
DY Gib — SBHenry Eccles Wolfe, O.B.E. ... ... 13 Jul
Page 1821 — mJames Johnston Sargent 13 Jul
371aJames Charles Moore Boyle O.B.E. ... ... 25 Jul
882 (1)Jesse Hope Harrison ... 25 Jul
John Henry Hocken ... 25 Jul
505a Edwin Cole ... ... 25 Jul
676 mLeonard Woods Curgenven 25 Jul
46 William Selwyn Mann, O.B.E. ... ... 25 Jul
91 (I)mFrederick Charles Fisher ... ... 25 Jul

Digitized by Google

1917—*contd.*

Page 1830 } George Whittle Phillips 25 July
Page 1842 } Harold Arthur Brown... 25 July
Page 1812 } *Thompson Gurnell ... 25 July
DY Malta } John Charles Matters ... 25 July
922 mThomas Eaton Hughes ... 25 July
Page 1821 } Robert Beeman, C.M.G. 25 July
909 Ralph Berry... ... ... 25 July
226 *SB*Albert Richards Brown... 1 Sept
434 Frank Marshall Attwood ... 1 Sept
483 Ernest Andrew Archard ... 1 Sept
Page 1118 } Edgar Groves ... ... 1 Sept
407 Sydney Philp Start ... 1 Sept
399 *John Edward Greig Cunningham ... ... 1 Sept
922 John Blackler Pulliblank D.S.O., O.B.E. ... ... 1 Sept
*SB*William Edgar Olive ... 1 Sept
346 Gerald Wilson Mathew ... 1 Sept
Courtenay Matthew Weeks 1 Sept
DY Rosyth } mClifford Louis Julius Risch ... ... 1 Sept
920 m*Walter Sancroft Damant, D.S.O., M.V.O. ... ... 1 Sept
936 (*I*)*Arthur William Reader 1 Sept
DY Pem } Harold William George Dunn Stidston ... ... 1 Sept
915 Arthur Roberts Rice ... 1 Sept
305 Arthur Edwin Hurst ... 1 Sept
(*I*)*Ebenezer Joseph Allen 1 Sept
768 Campbell Samson ... ... 1 Sept
Page 1859 } Ralph Douglas Cox ... 15 Dec
922 *SB*Henry Smalley Briggs, O.B.E. ... ... 15 Dec
741 John Wisdom ... ... 15 Dec

1918

927 Alfred Turner ... ... 1 Feb
443 William Howard Clarke, D.S.O. ... ... 1 Apr
Alfred Hume Allen Dowman 1 Apr
83 Walter Robert Fendick, O.B.E. ... ... 1 Apr
Page 109 } Frederick John Pedrick 1 Apr

769 George Edward McEwen ... 1 Apr
225 John Rory Macey ... ... 1 Apr
216*a*Robert Douglas Nelson, O.B.E. ... ... 1 Apr
DY Chat } Charles Gordon Ham ... 1 Apr
718 *mErnest William Roberts, O.B.E. ... ... 1 Apr
Frederick William Bromley, D.S.O. ... ... 1 Apr
955 Richard George King ... 1 Apr
197*a**SB*Roland Charles Miller ... 1 Apr
Page 1823 } *SB*(*I*)Archibald Gordon Bremner, O.B.E. ... 1 Apr
Page 1821 } Frederick Leslie Robertson ... ... 1 Apr
Angus Willins Hughson ... 1 Apr
364 } *SB*Charles John Limpenny, D.S.O. ... ... 1 July
806*a*Albert Knothe ... ... 15 July
Page 1859 } Henry Edward Hoare ... 15 July
122 Robert Walker ... ... 15 July
925 Wilfrid George Main ... 15 July
DY Po } *SB*Alfred Vernon Sharpe 15 July
315 mFrancis Edward Dean ... 8 Sept
Lancelot Henry Black ... 1 Oct
827 mHarry Cyril Rodney Johnson, D.S.O. ... ... 1 Oct
Page 1821 } James George Budge ... 1 Oct
823 Sidney Frank Coopper ... 1 Nov
251 *mRonald Gartly Morton ... 1 Nov
Arthur Cecil Turnbull ... 1 Nov
188*a*Edward Leopold Dyke Acland, M.V.O. ... ... 1 Nov
William Henry Outfin ... 1 Nov
William Jordan Deans ... 1 Nov
744 Arthur Vine Eldridge ... 1 Nov
369 George Bevis ... ... 1 Nov
George Williams Bodell ... 1 Nov
Edward Clarke Green, D.S.O. 1 Nov
219 BertramJosephGarfieldJohns 1 Nov
Page 1825 } Henry Augustus Little ... 1 Nov

1919

Page 1822 } (*I*)Harold Bertram Tostevin,* D.S.O. ... 1 Jan

Digitized by Google

1919—*contd.*

SB Percy George Harris, O.B.E. ... ... 1 Mar
225*a* Herbert Ernest Hooppell ... 1 Mar
133*a* Arthur William John Turner 11 Apr
211 Augustus George Crousaz ... 1 May
DY Dev Percy John Burdick Huxham ... ... 1 July
951 Stanley Thomas Stidston ... 1 July
DY H. Kong Harold Baker Sears, D.S.O. ... ... 1 July
498*a* George Claude Fellowes Simmons ... ... 1 July
225* William Edmund Carter... 1 July
676 Sydney George Roch, O.B.E. 1 July
188 Joseph Percival Foster ... 1 July
146 Ernest John Connors, O.B.E. 1 July
Charles Edwin Sutton ... 1 July
928 Henry Hudson Gordon ... 1 July
303 Frank Scott Carlisle ... 1 July
293 Thomas Elliott Aitkenhead 1 July
Walter William Lock ... 1 Aug
Page 1825 (*I*) Reginald Wooldridge Shipley Hinton ... 1 Aug
933*b** Charles James Brock Stoneman ... ... 1 Dec
Joseph William Baguley ... 1 Dec

1920

Page 1825 Herbert George Webster Haddy ... ... 1 Jan
257*b* Robert Henry Gouldthorpe Boddy ... ... 1 Jan
782 Richard John Brown, D.S.O. 30 June
Page 1820 Sydney Rupert Dight ... 30 June
224 (*I*) Ernest William Claxton 30 June
Page 1829 *SB* Lawrence Turner ... 30 June
124 Stanley Walter Cooke ... 30 June
561*b*m Lionel George Buchanan 30 June
Page 1859*a* Edward James O'Brien Croker ... ... 30 June
123 Frederick Elijah Bridgwater ... ... 30 June
121 Robin Rampling, D.S.O. ... 30 June
915 Leonard Claude William Harrington ... ... 30 June
DY Rosy Harold Hugh Huxham, D.S.O. ... ... 30 June
Page 1820 George William Odam... 30 June
137 Wellington Bernard Hume 30 June
179 m Walter Jabez Michell ... 30 June

216 Harry Leithead Hammond 30 June
178 Harold Hepworth Perring 30 June
Page 1815 ****George Wilfred Le Page, D.S.O. ... ... 30 June
Page 1820 Ronald Charles Boddie, D.S.O. ... ... 30 June
241*b* Robert Montgomery ... 31 Dec
DY Chat William Frederick Paffett* 31 Dec
261 Charles Sydney Bell ... 31 Dec
703 Thomas Herbert Warde ... 31 Dec
241 Osborne Wallace Skinner... 31 Dec
Key Coll James Ashton, D.S.O. ... 31 Dec
128*a* Lawrence Parsons Fowler... 31 Dec
213*a* Norman Sheppard Richardson... ... ... 31 Dec
331 Albert Arthur Green Martell, D.S.O. ... ... 31 Dec
(*I*) Réné Charles Hugill, M.V.O., O.B.E. ... ... 31 Dec

1921

139 Oswald Cecil David Dallas 30 June
239 Thomas Johnston Foulkes 30 June
132 Harry William Wildish ... 30 June
120*a* Alfred Clowes Brook ... 30 June
232*a* Henry Royden Baker ... 30 June
200 Henry Stafford Brockman... 30 June
174 John Kirk Corsar, D.S.O.... 30 June
198 Arthur Wild... ... ... 30 June
Aubrey Eustace Waters ... 30 June
132*a* Edwin Williamson... ... 30 June
SC William Henry Pudner ... 30 June
Frederick Henry Buckmaster 30 June
Page 1824 Richard Charles Brown, O.B.E. ... ... 30 June
Page 1859 George Fitzgerald Croker 30 June
Page 1825 George Douglas Campbell, D.S.O. ... ... 30 June
175 *Percy Douglas Fulford ... 31 Dec
162 Douglas Hill ... ... 31 Dec
128*a* Henry Albert Sheridan ... 31 Dec
84 William Cecil Horton ... 31 Dec
933*b* Gerald Robins ... ... 31 Dec
133*b* Sidney Gordon Wheeler ... 31 Dec
886 *SB* Macleod Gamul Arthur Edwards, O.B.E. ... 31 Dec
504 Robert Harry Withey ... 31 Dec
169 Frank Gough Brown ... 31 Dec
76 Harold Lane Harvey ... 31 Dec
Page 1859*a* Frederick William Gordon Smith ... ... 31 Dec

Digitized by Google

1921—*contd.*

120*b* Geoffrey Morgan ... ... 31 Dec
Page 1820 } *SB* George Villar ... 31 Dec
DY Po } (*I*) Samuel Harrison Dunlop ... ... 31 Dec

1922

941 Francis North Barker ... 30 June
827 *SB* Sydney Charles Whyham 30 June
133 George James Barratt Barry 30 June
213 Henry James Lamb ... 30 June
930 Edward Cecil Maleb-Warden 30 June
142 Augustus Gordon Jarrett ... 30 June
Percy Duncan Croisdale ... 30 June
(*Lent to New Zealand Govt.*)
DY Malta } Vivian Douglas Nops ... 30 June
255 *Arthur Cyril Wippell ... 30 June
144 m John Dalton Sturrock ... 30 June
505*a* Colin John Gray, D.S.O.*... 30 June
485 *SB*** Cecil Simpson, D.S.O. 30 June
607 Samuel Duncan ... ... 31 Dec

224

707*a* Charles Willoughby Keats . 31 Dec
48 Edward John Bedwell ... 31 Dec
791 John Garnet Parry... ... 31 Dec
231*b* Henry John Rampling ... 31 Dec
498*a* Leslie Gregory, O.B.E. ... 31 Dec
John Pattinson ... ... 31 Dec
109 William Albert Carlisle ... 31 Dec
110 Thomas Spalding ... ... 31 Dec
Key Coll } John Snell Orr ... ... 31 Dec

1923

429*b* Cyril Bedford Evington ... 30 June
347 John William Phillips ... 30 June
1 George Cocks ... ... 30 June
DY Po } Leonard Thackara ... 30 June
922 Ralph Myddelton Jones ... 30 June
806*a* Hubert Martinus Hayward 30 June
840 *Lionel Hugh Smith ... 30 June
31 *SB* David Christopher Bennett 30 June
DY Ch } Hubert Bleackley, M.V.O. 30 June
Stanley Herbert Sims, M.V.O 30 June

243

ENGINEER LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS.

1915

806 Percy Walter Warwick ... 1 Oct

1916

224 Harold Leather* ... ... 20 July
948*b* Warwick Vincent Kennaway 1 Aug
918*b* Henry Hosgood Carter ... 1 Aug
17 Herbert William Smith ... 1 Oct
SB Geoffrey Hick ... ... 1 Oct
910 Ernest Mckeever Phillips... 1 Nov
909 Alexander Hart Parry ... 1 Nov
247 Percival Walter Allen ... 1 Nov
910*f* Edward Gale Sanders ... 1 Nov
892*a* Frank Howard Pratt ... 1 Nov

1917

Robert Clifford Grigg ... 1 Mar
DY Po } Harold Thomas Evans ... 1 May
369 Edward Iliff ... ... 15 May
DY Malta } Augustus Shackle ... 1 July
927*b* Sydney Edward Main ... 1 July

16

676 Cyril Talbot Clover ... 1 Aug
Page 1820 } Herbert Allan Slade ... 1 Aug
12 David Nicholas Hamilton Bowen ... ... 1 Aug
811*a* Gerald George Percy Burt 1 Aug
944*f* William David Strachan-Smith ... ... 1 Aug
Coll Key } Rowland Allan Creagh Michell ... ... 1 Oct
226 *SB* Cecil William Snell ... 1 Oct
519 Frank Burt Minhinnick ... 1 Oct
727 Cecil Henry Jeffcoat Purkis 1 Nov
DY Po } *SB* Stanley Jackson, O.B.E. 1 Nov
143 Francis Henry Hall ... 1 Nov
293 Albert Edward Francis ... 1 Nov
672*a* Lancelot Docwra Sweetlove 1 Nov

1918

Coll Frederick Richard Gordon Turner, O.B.E.* ... ... 1 Feb
71 George Bennett Allen* ... 1 May
944*d* Frank Jaques ... ... 15 May
747 John Lewis Deacon ... 1 Aug

33

Digitized by Google

1918—*contd.*

407 James Percy Johns... ... 1 Aug
293 mJames Trery Webber ... 1 Aug
364 John Kingcome ... ... 1 Aug
951 Donald John Weeks ... 1 Oct
485 *SB* David Parry Rowland ... 1 Nov
916 Reginald Stansmore ... 1 Nov
890*c* Harry Guy Marshall ... 1 Nov

1919

Page 1821 Frank Victor King ... 1 May
Page 1821 *SB* Arthur Eyre Smyth Seccombe ... ... 1 May
DY Dev John Shortridge Budge ... 1 May
505 Roland Palmer Dalton ... 1 May
Harry Hunter Wilson ... 1 July
Coll Leslie Wood Robinson ... 1 Aug
DY H. Kong Stanley Hocken ... 1 Aug
742 Albert Kingsley Dibley ... 1 Aug
Coll *Dennis John Hoare ... 1 Aug
Page 1821 John Horton Breaks ... 1 Aug
Key Coll Alexander Wood... ... 29 Aug
894*f* William Jeffery Bond ... 1 Oct
883 Harold Stanley Warren ... 1 Nov

53

Page 1859 Alfred Cogill Bray ... 1 Nov
381 Ernest Colin Plant ... 1 Nov
Coll Key Cecil John Meggs ... 1 Nov
Page 1859 Edward Seymour Blight 1 Nov
920 Cecil James Granville Mackenzie ... ... 1 Nov
DY Hong Kong Stuart Robins ... ... 1 Nov
226 Ralph Penderel Janion ... 1 Nov
944*c* Henry William Ascott ... 1 Nov
434 Harold Francis Du Mitand Hunt ... ... 1 Nov
DY Rosyth Charles William Lambert 1 Nov

1920

798 Reginald Kilburn Crisp ... 1 Jan
XI SB Brian John Hamilton Wilkinson ... ... 1 Aug
929*b* John Christopher Flint ... 1 Nov
31 *SB* Aldridge Evelegh ... 1 Nov
SB Cecil Roderick Hoare ... 1 Nov
769 Harry Edgar Ash ... ... 1 Nov
924 (*J*) Douglas Hastie Smith ... 1 Nov
920 Casper Vashon Baker ... 1 Nov
942*b* David Henry Lawrence Gill 15 Dec

72

ENGINEER LIEUTENANTS.

1916

SB Frank Mowbray Warren 1 Nov
Edgar Charles John Thompson... ... ... 1 Nov
Samuel Visick Thomas ... 1 Nov
George Thomas Sullivan ... 1 Nov
Frank Wilkinson ... ... 1 Dec
Edward Francis Tuckett ... 1 Dec
(*Lent to R.A.N.*)

1917

Wilfred Edward French ... 14 Jan
David Cotton ... ... 14 Jan
†Edward Harris ... ... 15 Feb
Charles Marchant ... ... 15 Feb
(*Lent to New Zealand Government.*)
William George Jackson ... 15 Feb

11

†mRobert Douglas... ... 15 Feb
John Walter Rodgers ... 15 Feb
Richard John Lewarne Bastow ... ... 15 Feb
John William Nepo ... 15 Feb
Harry Ernest le Poidevin... 28 Feb
George Churchward Knott 1 Apr
Frank Austin Truckle, D.S.C. 1 Apr
William Pearson ... ... 1 Apr
William Eagle Ross ... 1 Apr
Harry Hargreaves ... 1 Apr
†Claude Beevor King ... 1 Apr
Horace Alfred Butler ... 1 Apr
Joseph Larke Wagstaff ... 1 Apr
Thomas Carrington Howell 1 Apr
mClement William Hearn 1 Apr
Samuel Robert Baker ... 1 Apr
(*Lent to R.A.N.*)
William James Cole ... 1 Apr

28

Digitized by Google

1917—*contd*

Alfred George Baker ... 1 Apr
George Collins ... ... 1 Apr
Frederick Foster ... ... 1 Apr
John Robert McCallum ... 1 Apr
George Frederick Gamblen 1 Apr
Samuel Victor Cullingford 1 Apr
Archibald William John Brook ... ... 1 Apr
ErnestMillerFittock,D.S.C. 18 May
Percy Claude Munro ... 18 May
(*Lent to New Zealand Govt*)
Archibald Edwin Creal ... 18 May
Charles Ashley Richards ... 18 May
William Simon ... ... 18 May
Clive George Ahern ... 15 July
George Ellis ... ... 3 Sept

1918

mRichard Roycroft ... 1 Jan
Charles Walter Ford ... 1 Jan
mReginald Manton ... 1 Jan
George Frederick Watts ... 1 Jan
Henry Charles Humphries 1 Jan
James Milne ... ... 1 Jan
Ernest Edward Sowter ... 1 Jan
Richard Russell Pugh ... 1 May
William John Shute ... 1 May
Henry Philip Merchant ... 1 May
Albert Edgar Tatford ... 1 May
Edward George Sullivan ... 1 May
Ralph Sydney Southin ... 1 May
Richard Cecil Sloman ... 1 May
Stanley Roy Hilton ... 1 May
Patrick Hugh McCartan ... 1 May
George Crofton Reginald Ridler ... ... 1 May
Ivor McIvor ... ... 1 May
William Thomas Arthur Jordan, O.B.E. ... ... 1 May
Sydney Oswell Frew ... 1 May
George Leonard McLennan 1 May
William James King ... 1 May
(*Lent to R.A.N.*)
Frank Sydney Charles Pepper ... ... 1 May
Edward Phillip Parrick ... 1 May
Robert Albert Perry ... 1 May
Frederick William Farlow 1 May
Lionel Albert Symes ... 1 May
Alan Leslie Thomson ... 1 May
Francis William Burden ... 1 May
William Thomas Carthy ... 1 July
Thomas Bryant Hawton ... 1 July
Herbert Edgar Pillar ... 1 July
Henry Battle ... ... 1 Aug

*John Mann ... ... 1 Aug
John Toone Roberts ... 1 Nov
*SB*William Gordon McDonald ... ... 1 Nov
Thomas Arnold ... ... 15 Dec
*SB*Frederick JamesStallard Symons ... ... 15 Dec
Harry Martin Allen ... 15 Dec
*SB*Arthur Stuart Bedells... 15 Dec
Cecil Ernest Lowe... ... 15 Dec

1919

mEdward Alfred Hood ... 1 Jan
mJob Barnard Bucknall ... 1 Jan
Alexander Hamilton Wilson 1 Jan
Alfred Dore Slatter ... 1 Jan
Stanley James Brading ... 1 Jan
Thomas Richard Allerton... 1 Jan
Benjamin John Presland ... 1 Jan
Reginald Charles Drew ... 1 Jan
Benjamin Richard Sambells Willcocks... ... ... 1 Jan
Sydney Greville West, D.S.C. ... ... 6 Feb
Ernest Bernard Collins ... 7 May
Robert John Anderson ... 7 May
Robert Warden Stewart ... 7 May
James Burt Craddock ... 7 May
Daniel Patrick O'Dwyer... 7 May
Archibald Woodthorpe Cross ... ... 7 May
Leonard Sims ... ... 7 May
Henry John White ... 7 May
Frank William Crabbe ... 7 May
Ernest Reeves Barwise ... 7 May
William John McGhee ... 7 May
Archibald Percy Dormer... 7 May
Percy Barkley Latham ... 7 May
Sydney John Russell ... 7 May
Henry Frederick Gage ... 7 May
Stanley Francis Heraud, M.B.E. ... ... 7 May
Alfred Ernest Kemp ... 7 May
Lionel Cecil Samuel Noake 7 May
Kenelm Digby Peter Hall-Patch ... ... 7 May
Harry Barten Olden ... 7 May
Harold Henry Ring Brown 7 May
Holly Reuben Whitehouse 7 May
Edmund John Pysden, A.M. 7 June
Arthur Stanley Cleave ... 6 Aug
Ernest Richard Eastabrook 6 Aug
Samuel Reynolds Atwood 6 Aug
Ronald Glinn Jefferson, D.S.M. ... ... 6 Aug
John Brown Duncan ... 6 Aug

Digitized by Google

1919—*contd.*

Joseph Thomas Belfield ... 6 Aug
Ivor Charles Vickery ... 6 Aug
Robert George Russan ... 6 Aug
Wilfred Samuel Jerome ... 6 Aug
George Bonar Forsyth ... 6 Aug
Lionel Edward McDonald 6 Aug
Charles Michael Steer Kingdom ... ... 6 Aug
John James Ronson ... 6 Aug
William George Smale ... 6 Aug
Charles George Guy Sindery 6 Aug

1920

Harry Clifford Curtis, D S.M. 1 Jan
Francis Scott Banner ... 6 Feb
Percy Warner ... ... 6 Feb
John Richard Targett ... 7 May
Andrew Young ... ... 7 May
Frederick Henry Pugh ... 7 May
Edward Ernest Smith ... 1 July
Evan Morgan Broadhurst 1 July
William Patrick Magee ... 1 July
Henry Edward Lewis ... 1 July
Cecil Harold McVittie ... 1 July
Arthur Allen Adams ... 1 July
John William Renshaw ... 1 July
James George Dale ... 1 July
SB Frederick Bernard Secretan ... ... 1 July
Harold Lang ... ... 1 July
Franklin George Tritton ... 1 July
William John Perrow ... 1 July

1921

Frank Edward Yeates ... 1 Feb
Thomas Herbert Hunter ... 1 Feb
Godfrey Oliver Powles ... 7 May
William Alexander Howsego 1 Aug
George Broad ... ... 1 Aug
SB John Reginald Davis... 1 Aug

1922

William Samuel Ward ... 1 Jan
Arthur Fred Dellbridge ... 1 Jan
Philip Leslie Wilson ... 1 Jan
Reginald Gordon Forsyth... 1 Jan
Hector McLean Matheson... 1 Jan
Francis Henry Smith ... 1 Feb
Walter James Hardy ... 1 Feb
Algernon Dale Kempster ... 1 Feb
Sidney Albert Cockram ... 1 Feb
John Vincent Shaw ... 1 Feb
Josiah Williamson ... ... 31 Mar

Herbert Cavanagh ... ... 1 July
Thomas Anderson ... ... 12 Aug
Walter Henry Bull... ... 12 Aug
Frederick Smith .. ... 12 Aug
Leonard Hasler Young ... 12 Aug
m Thomas Frederick Richards... ... ... 12 Aug
Emlyn Hugh Gadarm Mason ... ... 12 Aug
Alexander Percy Barnes ... 12 Aug
Charles Alfred Wilson ... 12 Aug
James John Glasgow ... 12 Aug
m William Tearle ... ... 12 Aug
Harry White... ... ... 12 Aug
Alfred Bailey ... ... 12 Aug
m John Ernest Mitchell ... 12 Aug
William Herbert Whittaker 12 Aug
John Lippiott ... ... 12 Aug
Harold Edward Oyler ... 12 Aug
John Thomas Birtwhistle ... 12 Aug
George Greenslade Mansfield 12 Aug
Archibald Barrie ... ... 12 Aug
John Young ... ... 12 Aug
Charles Alfred Brown ... 12 Aug
Jesse Woodman ... ... 12 Aug
William Alexander Procter 12 Aug
Percy Robert Brooker ... 12 Aug
James Henry Sessford ... 12 Aug
Herbert Thomas Winch ... 12 Aug
William Albert Whittle ... 12 Aug
Alfred Pollitt ... ... 12 Aug
James MacBroom ... ... 12 Aug
m Ernest Edward Moorey ... 12 Aug
m John Henry Bodys ... 12 Aug
Frederick James Salmon ... 12 Aug
m Thomas Maxted ... ... 12 Aug
William Jones ... ... 12 Aug
Ernest Clifford Crow ... 12 Aug
Levo Hodge ... ... 12 Aug
m Harry Paltridge ... ... 12 Aug
Charles Palmer, D.S.C. ... 12 Aug

1923

Herbert Moy... ... ... 1 Jan
Frederick William Jones ... 1 Jan
Cecil Reginald Percival Bennett ... ... 1 Jan
Harold Austin Asbury ... 1 Jan
m Frederick George Hood ... 7 Feb
m Richard Lavis ... ... 1 May
George Frederick Taylor ... 1 July
Sidney John Armstrong ... 1 July
Arthur Holt ... ... 1 July
Arthur George Mildren ... 1 Nov

Digitized by Google

MATES (E)

1922		1923	
Frederick Arthur Steele ...	1 Jan	George Dearnley Wilson (*act*)	1 July
Frederick James Allison ...	1 Jan	John Graham Hill (*act*) ...	1 July
David Anderson Smart ...	1 Jan	Thomas Edwin Davies (*act*)	1 July
Harold Welch	1 Jan	James Anthony Ruddy (*act*)	1 July
Henry Alan Higgs	1 Jan	John Ernest Cooke (*act*) ...	1 July
Leslie Henry Willis Mauger	1 Jan		
6		11	

CHAPLAIN OF THE FLEET.

		Chaplain.
The Venerable Archdeacon Charles William Chamberlayne Ingles, D.D. ... (*Chaplain to the King and Chaplain of Greenwich Hospital*).	1 Dec 17	9 Apr 96

CHAPLAINS.

	Chaplain.	*Instr. Commander.*
Francis William Rucker Metcalf, M.A. . .	1 Sept 00	21 Jan 15
William George Litchfield, M.A. ...	4 Sept 00	7 Dec 14
Leopold Hewetson Landman, M.A. ...	8 Apr 02	...
William Henry Goudge, M.A.	25 Sept 02	18 Feb 17
James Desmond McCarthy, M.A. ...	26 Dec 02	...
mRobert McKew, C.B.E., B.A., B.D. ...	30 Dec 02	1 June 17
Francis Horace Jones, O.B.E., M.A. ...	4 Apr 04	...
(*Chaplain of the Royal Hospital School, Greenwich.*)		
Arthur Tennyson Britton Baker, B.A. ...	24 June 04	...
Harry Gilbert Grey Rorison, M.A. ...	7 Oct 04	...
Howarth Arnison Heap	1 Dec 04	...
John Dauglish, M.A.	1 June 05	...
*mEdward Gwynne Bird, M.A.	1 Jan 06	...
mChristopher Graham, O.B.E., M.A. ...	1 Apr 06	...
mFrancis Trevor Robinson, M.A. ...	1 Aug 06	...
Francis Edward Sutcliffe, B.A.	1 Aug 06	...
William Neville Martin, M.A.	1 Oct 07	...
William Herbert Maundrell, M.A. ...	20 Dec 07	...
Thomas Godwin Charsley Howard, M.A.	4 May 08	...
Charles John Eyre Peshall, D.S.O., M.A.	4 May 08	...
Herbert Stanley Crole-Rees, M.A., F.R.G.S.	14 July 08	...
*Howard Bertram Mayne, M.A.	22 Sept 08	...
Arthur Deane Gilbertson, M.A.	20 Jan 09	...
Robert Jackson Peyton Peyton-Burbery M.A.	22 June 09	...
Cecil Willoughby Polgnand, M.A. ...	24 Aug 09	...
Norman Murray Livingstone, M.A., D.C.L., LL.B.	1 Feb 10	...
Walter Kenrick Knight-Adkin, O.B.E., B.A.	31 May 10	...
Alfred Shell, M.A.	1 Sept 10	...

27

Digitized by Google

Harold Quintus Lloyd, B.A.	15	Nov	10
Thomas Crick, M.V.O., M.A.	14	June	11
Christopher Philip Godwin Rose, B.D., M.A.	15	June	11
John Walter Barnwell Moore, M.A.	27	Dec	11
William Beech Masefield, B.A.	3	Jan	12
William Richard Fenwick Ryan, M.A.	8	Feb	12
Edward Stewart Ulyat, M.A.	11	Sept	12
Charles Lansley Waller, M.A.	30	Sept	12
John Archibald, B.A.	17	Oct	12
Thomas Williams, B.A.	16	Feb	13
Francis Hassard Burkitt, B.A.	4	June	13
Leopold Walter Wale, M.A.	18	June	13
Geoffrey Wilberforce Tibbs, M.A.	18	Sept	13
Walter Frederick Scott, B.A.	22	Sept	13
Paschal Claude Gough, B.A.	1	Jan	14
Guy Hanmer Harcourt, M.A.	12	Feb	14
James Percy Evans, B.A.	11	June	14
George Hayward Hewitt, M.A.	5	Aug	14
John Bernard Pim, M.A.	10	Aug	14
David Jonathan Jones, B.Sc.	11	Aug	14
William Arthur Briggs, M.A.	19	Aug	14
William Gill, B.A.	25	Aug	14
Norman Braund Kent, O.B.E., B.A.	3	Oct	14
Gunton Hinde Crouch, M.A.	7	Oct	14
*Charles George Gordon Pearson, M.A.	8	Dec	14
Archer Turner, B.A.	9	Mar	15
John Wilfrid Evans, B.A.	2	June	15
Arthur Cecil White, M.A.	29	June	15
Robert Reginald Churchill, M.A.	1	Sept	15
Reginald Morton Nicholls, M.A.	29	Sept	15
Charles Edgar Payne	18	Nov	15
John Herbert Kidd, M.A.	14	Feb	16
Bernard Nach Carver, B.A.	3	Oct	16
Gerald Percival Oakley Hill, B.A.	7	Nov	16
William Ball Gray Hedley Matthews	21	Nov	16
Gerald Webster Page, A.K.C.	26	June	17
Gordon William Beaconsfield Stott	2	Oct	17
Herbert Victor Kemp, B.A.	2	Oct	17
Frank Freeman, M.A.	26	Nov	17
John Lubbock Robinson, M.A.	7	Feb	18
George Whittaker, M.A.	3	Apr	18
William Maurice Harper Mitchell, L.Th.	22	July	18
Vernon Kyrke, M.A.	26	Aug	18
Ronald Douglas Canadine, M.A.	12	Jan	19
Edward Harry Griffiths, L.Th.	11	Apr	19
Harold Edward Stevens	14	June	19
Hubert Frank St. Patrick Foley, B.A.	27	June	19
Tudor Jeffreys	1	Mar	21
Herbert Eldon Gick, B.A.	18	Oct	21
William Louis Anderson, D.S.C., M.A.	19	Jan	22
Alan Fisher Hamilton, B.A.	14	Nov	22
Bruce George Beale, L.Th.	1	Aug	23
William Percival St. Maur Michell, M.A.	6	Dec	23

Digitized by Google

TEMPORARY WESLEYAN CHAPLAINS.

	Seniority.
Percy Hallding, M.C.	4 Apr 15
John Oliver Hornabrook, O.B.E.	16 Oct 15
William Williams	26 Oct 15
Irving Davies	21 July 18

4

TEMPORARY ROMAN CATHOLIC CHAPLAINS.

Thomas P. Kent	2 Aug 14 3 Oct 87
Joseph Cassar	2 Aug 14 5 Dec 92
Hamilton Macdonald, M.A.	2 Aug 14 14 Oct 07
Anthony Cecil Hungerford Pollen, D.S.C. ...	16 Mar 15
John Charles Jones	28 Apr 15
William H. Purcell	6 July 16
Laurence Mann	24 Sept 16
Alexius Calderbank	19 Mar 17
Louis Bracey-Wright	1 Oct 17
Percy Wilfrid O'Connor	17 Jan 18
Frederick Kerr McClement, D.C.L., M.A. ...	2 May 18
Edward Dewey	3 Feb 21

12

OTHER TEMPORARY CHAPLAINS.

John Grierson, B.D. (*Free Church of Scotland*)	25 Sept 14
Albert Edward Bray, O.B.E. (*Baptist*) ...	1 May 15
Arthur Haig (*Congregationalist*)	11 July 18
Alexander Campsie, M.C., M.A. (*United Free Church of Scotland*)	10 Sept 20
George Hope Jamie, M.A. (*Church of Scotland*)	26 Oct 20

5

Digitized by Google

INSTRUCTOR CAPTAINS.

Coll	mJohn White, M.A. ... ... (*Dean of the R.N. College, Greenwich.*)	31 Oct 21
Page 1818	Thomas Slator, B.A. ... ... (*Deputy Inspector of Naval Schools.*)	4 June 22
718	(*I*)Raleigh Rosdew Cummings, M.A.	1 Oct 22
Page 1818	(*I*)John Camp, B.A. ... ... (*Deputy Superintendent of Naval Examinations.*)	1 Oct 23

4

INSTRUCTOR COMMANDERS.

		Instructor Commander.	*Chaplain.*
922	(*I*)Herbert Henry Barton, B.A.	27 July 12	...
	(*I*)mOswald Thomas Tuck	19 June 13	...
Page 1841	*(*I*)Thomas Yeomans Baker, B.A. ...	19 June 13	...
315	mCharles Stanley Pinckard Franklin, B.A.	19 June 13	...
882	Robert Weatherhead, O.B.E., B.A. ...	23 Dec 13	...
Coll	Edward William Fitch, B.A.	8 Feb 14	...
Coll	Edward Thomas Goldsmith, B.A., B.Sc.	8 Feb 14	...
Coll *Dart*	John Gill Green, B.A.	3 July 14	...
Coll	*(*I*)George Cecil Avery, B.A.	8 Oct 14	...
255	Francis Henry Batchellor, M.A.	12 Nov 14	...
399	William George Litchfield, M.A.	7 Dec 14	4 Sept 00
DY *Cape*	Francis William Rucker Metcalf, M.A.	21 Jan 15	1 Sept 00
179	***(*I*) Guy Varley Rayment, O.B.E., B.A.	7 June 15	...
Coll	Arthur Hilton Platt, B.A.	5 Dec 15	...
Coll	Joseph Harry Hewlett, B.A.	3 June 16	...
272	William Henry Goudge, M.A.	18 Feb 17	25 Sept 02
676	mRobert McKew, O.B.E., B.A., B.D. ...	1 June 17	30 Dec 02
Coll	Ronald James Moses Holliday, M.A. ...	22 Jan 18	...
Coll *Dart*	George Herbert Andrew, M.A.	22 Jan 18	...

19

Digitized by Google

INSTRUCTOR LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS.

Coll Key	William Isaac Saxton, B.A	1 Sept 21
Coll Key	Arthur Edward Hall, A.R.C.S.	1 Sept 21
769	Frederick William Shurlock. M.A.	1 Sept 21
Page 1113	John Reginald Grisman, B.A.	1 Sept 21
Coll Dart	Darcy Lever, B.A., B.Sc.	4 Jan 22
Page 1825	Archibald Howard Saunders, B.A.	4 Jan 22
Coll Dart	Herbert Foulkes Farr, M.A.	4 Jan 22
Coll	Norman Mann Smart Langlands, M.A., B.Sc.	4 Jan 22
188	Rhys Richard Percy Jones, M.A.	4 Jan 22
741	Geoffrey Archibald Clarkson, B.A.	21 Feb 22
364	Allan James Low, M.A.	21 Feb 22
Coll Key	Algernon Frederic Akhurst, M.A.	1 June 22
Coll Key	Arnold Frederick Booth, M.A.	16 Aug 22
Page 1113	Henry William Masterton, B.A.	17 Sept 23

14

INSTRUCTOR LIEUTENANTS.

Gordon Kelf McArthur, B.A. 27 Apr 20
Alfred Alexander Grant, B.Sc. ... ... 27 Apr 20
George Reginald Buck, B.A. 27 Apr 20

3

Hugh Albert Hendrie, M.A.... 7 Aug 20
Cecil William Baldwin, M.A. 7 Aug 20
William George West, M.A... 7 Aug 20

6

TEMPORARY INSTRUCTOR LIEUTENANTS.

Richard Gook Howard, B.Sc., A.M.I.C.E. ... ... 21 Sept 21
Ralph Oakley Whiting, M.A. 21 Sept 21
Robert Edward Shaw, B.Sc. 21 Sept 21
Douglas Merson Steel, B.A. 21 Sept 21
ChristmasDavidHowells, B.A. 21 Sept 21
Frank Wilkinson, M.Sc. ... 21 Sept 21
John Cecil Neave Taylor, M.Eng. ... ... 21 Sept 21
Christopher William Winwood-Smith, B.A. ... ... 21 Sept 21
Jack Alexander Jago, B.A. 21 Sept 21
George Stuart Jamieson, M.A. 21 Sept 22
Harry Victor Rumsey, M.M., B.A. ... ... 21 Sept 22
William Thomas Waddington, B.Sc. ... ... 21 Sept 22
Charles Richard Benstead, M.C., B.A. ... ... 21 Sept 22
William Alfred Bishop, B.A. 21 Sept 22
Alfred William Turvey, B.Sc. 21 Sept 22
Frederick Charles Sobey, B.A. 21 Sept 22
William Jessop Baxter, B.A. 21 Sept 22

17

Hector Archibald McDonald, B.Sc. ... ... 21 Sept 22
Basil Stanley McCheyne Paterson, M.A., B.Sc. ... 21 Sept 22
Cecil Edward Abelson, B.A. 21 Sept 22
Conrad Young, B.A. ... ... 21 Sept 22
Leslie William Martinnant, M.C., B.Sc. ... ... 21 Sept 22
Bernard Vincent Gander, M.B.E., B.Sc. ... ... 21 Sept 22
Leslie Edward Pendal, B.Sc. 21 Sept 22
David Cahill, B.A. ... ... 21 Sept 22
Stanley Victor Swash, M.C., M.A. ... ... 21 Sept 22
Edward Roy Trendell, B.A. 21 Sept 22
John Richard Gibson Hudson, B.A., B.A.I. ... ... 21 Sept 22
William Geord Bird, B.A. (*act*) ... ... 20 Sept 23
Alan Robertson Edwards, M.A. (*act*) ... ... 20 Sept 23
Henry Stewart Gracie, B.A. (*act*) ... ... 20 Sept 23
Sidney Barr Taylor, B.A. (*act*) 20 Sept 23

32

Digitized by Google

MEDICAL OFFICERS.

K.H.P. after an Officer's name denotes that he is an Honorary Physician, and *K.H.S.* that he is an Honorary Surgeon to the King.
*After an Officer's name denotes that he has been awarded Sir Gilbert Blane's medal, and [C] the Chadwick Gold Medal

DIRECTOR-GENERAL OF THE MEDICAL DEPARTMENT OF THE NAVY.

Page 1818 — *Surgeon Vice-Admiral* mJoseph Chambers, C.B., C.M.G., M.B., B.A. ... ... 1 Oct 23

SURGEON REAR-ADMIRALS.

NH Ch — mCharles Marsh Beadnell ... ... 4 Feb 22
NH Has — *Alexander Maclean, D.S.O., M.B. ... ... 11 Oct 22
NH Malta — mJohn Falconer Hall, C.M.G., M.B.* ... ... 25 Apr 23
NH Plym — mArthur Gaskell, C.B., O.B.E., F.R.C.S., D.P.H. ... 7 July 23
*Frederick James Abercrombie Dalton, C.M.G. ... ... 2 Oct 23
920 *Sir* Arthur Reginald Bankart,* K.C.V.O., M.B., D.P.H., *KHP* ... ... 2 Nov 23

6

SURGEON CAPTAINS.

1920

NH Has — mEdward Sutton,* C.M.G. ... ... 30 June
NH Chat — Richard Adolphus Ross, M.D. ... ... 4 July
NH Has — mDavid Walker Hewitt, C.B., C.M.G., M.B., F.R.C.S. ... ... 5 July

1921

NH Plym — (*I*)Edward Thomas Meagher 31 Dec

1922

NH Plym — mThomas Tendron Jeans, C.M.G., M.B.... ... 30 June

5

NH Hong Kong — mHugh Somerville Burniston, C.M.G., M.B. 30 June
676 Robert John MacKeown, O.B.E., M.B., D.P.H... 31 Dec
928 Frank Hutton Nimmo, M.V.O. ... . 31 Dec
Maine Richard Foster Clark, D.P.H. ... ... 31 Dec
Page 1819 — Reginald St. George SmallridgeBond,*M.B., F.R.C.S.Ed., M.R.C.P., D.P.H. ... ... 31 Dec

(*Deputy Medical Director-General.*)

1923

922 (*I*)William Ludgate Martin, O.B.E., F.R.C.S.I ... 30 June
NH Chat — Alfred James Hewitt ... 30 June

12

Digitized by Google

SURGEON COMMANDERS.

1909

Charles James Edward Cock 15 May

1910

*Arthur Richard Harrie Skey, M.B. ... — 10 Nov

DY Chat mRichard Weld Stanistreet 10 Nov

1911

mHugh Prideaux Turnbull 25 May
293 Sidney Roach ... — 25 May
Robert Harry Mornement, O.B.E. ... ... — 25 May
331 mJames Duff Scott Milln, M.B. ... ... 29 Nov
**mKenneth Hurlstone Jones, M.B. ... — ... 29 Nov
676 mAlfred Woollcombe, D.P.H. 29 Nov
SQ Shot mFrancis Bolster, C.M.G., M.D., B.A. — — 29 Nov
407 James Herbert Fergusson... 29 Nov

1912

mHenry Cadman Whiteside 23 May
718 John Martin — ... — 23 May
Page 1819 Harold John Chater — 23 May
(*Assistant to Medical Director-General.*)
922 mRamsey Martyn Richards 23 May
Page 651 George Ernest Duncan, O.B.E. ... ... — 23 May
(*I*)*John Stoddart, M.B. D.P.H. — ... ... 8 Nov
71 William Wallace Keir, C.M.G., M.B. — — ... 8 Nov
Page 1118 *Edward Charles Sawdy 8 Nov
216 *Richard Sidney Osborne 8 Nov

1913

DY Berm *Edward Theodore Burton — — ... 15 May
224 *Robert Hughes ... ... 15 May
928 John Henry Lightfoot — 15 May

1914

NH Chat Robert William Glennan Stewart, O.B.E., M.B.* 26 Feb
NH Cape Herbert Reginald Harry Denny ... — 26 Feb
John Reid Muir, M.B. ... 26 Feb
Page 657 *John O'Hea ... ... 26 Feb
91 mLeonard Sykes Whitwam, M.B. — — ... 26 Feb
676 Richard Rothwell Horley — 26 Feb
381 *John Scarbrough Dudding 2 Aug
DY Rosy Noel Hugh Harris ... 2 Aug
Page 1118 Llewellyn Lindop ... 2 Aug
Page 650 Charles Thomas Baxter — 2 Aug
DY Dev William Ernest Gribbell 2 Aug
Page 1819 *Robert William Basil Hall* 2 Aug
(*Assistant to Medical Director-General.*)
238 William Bastian — — 2 Aug
DY Dev mRobert Bernard Scribner ... ... 2 Aug
Po mArthur Izod Sheldon — 2 Aug
769 mJohn Whelan — ... 2 Aug
483 Cecil Rodney Rickard — 2 Aug
NH Has Arthur Reginald Schofield, M.B. ... ... — 23 Nov

1915

NY Berm John Macdonald, M.D.... 11 Feb
NH Portl Arthur Richard Thomas, O.B.E., F.R.C.S. Ed. 11 Feb
Ernest Fitzgerald Ellis ... 11 Feb
922 Percy Francis Alderson, D.P.H. ... ... 11 Feb
369 *John Thornhill, M.B. ... 11 Feb
Coll mThomas Brown Shaw, M.B. ... ... 10 Aug
171 George Sandys Davidge ... 10 Aug
188 *Percival Thomas Nicholls 10 Aug
Page 1118 *Pierce Leslie Crosbie, F.R.C.S.I. ... ... 23 Sept
Page 1819 Charles Kendal Bushe, O.B.E, M.D., B.A. ... 9 Dec
(*Assistant to Medical Director-General.*)

Digitized by Google

1916

Leslie Miles Morris, O.B.E. 8 Feb
NH Sth Qnsty Alexander Kenneth Smith-Shand, M.B. ... 8 Feb
915 John Fullarton, M.B. ... 8 Feb
272 William Norman Lyndon Cherry ... ... 8 Feb
171 John George Peebles, M.B. 8 Feb
471 ***Thomas William Myles, C.B.E., M.D., B.A., F.R.C.S. Ed. ... ... 8 Feb
Maine James McCutcheon, M.B., B.A. ... ... 23 Apr
886 mThomas Aubrey Smyth, M.B. 21 May
Charles Arthur Gayer Phipps 9 June
(Lent to R.A.N.)
Page 650 William Rhodes Harrison, O.B.E. ... ... 9 June
728 Walter Goldsworthy Edwards, M.D. ... ... 9 June
NH Has m(*I*)Frank Elliott Bolton 9 June
225 Robert Humphries Atkins, M.B., B.A. ... ... 9 June
46 Charles Joseph O'Connell 9 June
NH Yarm mJames Arthur Thompson, M.B., B.A. ... ... 9 June
951 Michael Joseph Laffan, M.B., B.A. ... ... 21 Nov
858 *DY Wei Hai Wei* Alexander McCloy, M.B. 21 Nov
Page 650 mFrederick Eustace Anley 21 Nov
955 *PW* Alexander Charles William Newport, C.V.O. ... 21 Nov
NH Chat mArthur Davidson, M.B. 21 Nov
672*a* George Deane Bateman, O.B.E. ... ... 21 Nov
747 mRobert Francis MacMahon 21 Nov
124 William Nichols Blatchford 21 Nov
DY Maltu Gerald Coneybeare Cross 21 Nov
922 ⊗Kenelm Digby Bell ... 21 Dec

1917

247 Frederick Cecil Robinson ... 1 Jan
922 Maurice Taylor Male, M.B., D.P.H. ... ... 1 Jan

928 Charles Henry Dawe, D.P.H. 1 Jan
255 *Reginald Thompson ... 1 Jan
742 William Kenneth Dudoit Breton ... ... 1 Jan
676 Edgar Sheldon Wilkinson, M.B. ... ... 1 Jan
*Robert Kennedy, M.B. ... 1 Jan
133*a* Edward Aubrey Guy Wilkinson, O.B.E., B.A. 1 Jan
928 William Edwin Ormsby, O.B.E., M.B., B.A. ... 1 Jan
NH Chat John Joseph Hogan Rooney... ... ... 1 Jan
80 Aloysius Francis Fleming, D.S.O. ... ... 1 Jan
Page 1819 mGeorge Oswald Morrell Dickenson, M.B ... 1 Feb
(Inspecting Medical Officer of the R.N. Auxiliary Sick Berth Reserve.)
Norman Sinclair Meiklejohn, D.S.O. ... ... 1 Mar
399 William Perceval Hingston, C.B.... ... ... 1 Mar
272 mReginald Hugh St. Bernard Ellis Hughes ... 1 Mar
1013 Arthur Henry Sims Richardson ... ... 1 Mar
922 *PW* Edward Bryan Kenny, M.B. ... ... 1 Mar
122 *Francis Jollie Gowans, M.B. ... ... 1 Mar
120*b* mEvelyn Richard Townsend 1 Mar
NH Malta *PW* **James Campbell Bringan, O.B.E., M.B. 1 Mar
Page 1819 Guy Leslie Buckeridge ... 1 Mar
(Assistant to Medical Director-General.)
505 Thomas Walter Jeffery, O.B.E. ... ... 1 Mar
346 Palmer Devoy Ramsay ... 1 Mar
17 George Deleval Walsh ... 1 Mar
676 James Ernest Johnston, M.B., B.A. ... ... 1 Mar
Page 1118 Frederick Cock ... ... 1 Mar
928 Bertram Raleigh Bickford, D.S.O. ... ... 1 Mar
293 mArthur Robertson Davidson, M.B.... ... 1 Apr
NH Chat (*I*)Harry Arthur Kellond-Knight ... ... 1 June

Digitized by Google

1917—*contd.*

727 Alfred Berridge Cox, M.B.... 1 June
928 Douglas Duke Turner ... 1 June
928 Briton Smallman Robson, M.B. ... ... 1 June
Coll Dart Bryan Pickering Pick ... 1 June
133 John Herbert McDowall, M.B. 1 June
272 John Miller Gordon, M.B. 1 June
133*b* John Duncan Keir ... 1 June
143 Gerald Nunn, O.B.E. ... 1 June
NH Has William Christian Baumgarten Smith ... ... 1 June
NH Has *Thomas Edward Blunt 1 June
54 George Eric Hamilton, M.B. 1 June
744 Walter Turner Haydon ... 1 June
364 William Lawrence Hawkins 1 June
519 (*I*)*Lidbrooke Frank Cope, O.B.E. ... ... 1 Oct
882 ⊗*Horace Bryden Hill, M.B., M.R.C.P.... ... ... 1 Oct
909 Henry Mounsey Braithwaite, M.D. ... ... 1 Oct
DY Gib Duncan Gordon Addison-Scott, M.B. ... ... 1 Oct
858 *f* *DY Hong Kong* Lawrence Charles Hunt 1 Oct
197*a* Percy Montgomery Rivaz, M.B. ... ... 1 Oct
936 James Richard Alexander Clark-Hall ... ... 1 Oct
NH Chat *James McAlister Holmes, D.S.O., M.B., F.R.C.S.Ed.... 1 Oct
676 mRichard Willan ... ... 1 Oct
823 Robert Hunter McGiffin, O.B.E., M.B. ... ... 1 Oct
DY Sheer Maurice Willoughby Haydon ... ... 1 Oct

1918

NH Has mEdward Leicester Atkinson, D.S.O., A.M. [G] 1 Jan
883 John Bourdas ... ... 1 Feb
Maine Leonard Warren, O.B.E., M.B. ... ... 1 Mar

922 mEwen Cameron, M.B. ... 1 Mar
922*XI* *DY Portl* Percy Frank Woodruff-Mines ... ... 1 Mar
258 *PW* Frederick George Goble 1 Mar
NH Port Herbert Acland Browning, M.A. ... ... 1 Mar
NH Has Thomas Creaser, M.D., B.A. ... ... 14 Nov
226 Harry Marmaduke Langdale ... ... 14 Nov
84 William Howitt Hastings, M.B., M.A. ... ... 19 Nov
Coll Sheldon Francis Dudley,* O.B.E., M.D., D.P.H. ... 19 Nov
NH Malta William Winsland Douglas Chilcott ... ... 19 Nov
Page 1118 Cyril Verity Griffiths, D.S.O. 19 Nov
NH Hong Kong mGeoffrey Palmer Adshead, M.B. ... ... 19 Nov

1919

331 Campbell Ross, M.D. ... 14 May
188*a* George Gordon Vickery, O.B.E., M.B., B.A. ... 14 May
216*a* Henry Dennis Drennan, D.S.O., M.B., B.A. ... 14 May
169 ⊗John Stains Austin, M.B. 12 Nov
146 Arthur Rowland Fisher ... 12 Nov
200 William Harold Edgar, M.D. 12 Nov
858 David Hughes Charles Given, M.D., D.P.H. ... 12 Nov
NH Plym Gilbert Francis Syms,* F.R.C.S. (Eng.) ... 14 Nov
NH Plym Geoffrey Carlisle ... 19 Nov
SQ Shot ⊗Guy Tyrrell Verry ... 19 Nov
407 *Gilbert Bodley Scott, D.S.O. ... ... 19 Nov
Coll *GH Sch* Francis Harold Holl ... 19 Nov
Page 1118 Harold Hubert Babington 19 Nov

Digitized by Google

1920

676 (*I*) Arthur Tunna Rivers ... 12 May
915 Charles James Aveling ... 12 May
137 John Marcus Hayes ... 12 May
Percy Blackwood Egan, M.D., B.A. ... ... 12 May
922 Frank Harold Stephens, O.B.E. ... ... 12 May
Samuel Bradbury, M.B., D.P.H. ... ... 12 May
NH Plym Kenneth Hill Hole, M.B. 14 May
782 Arthur Addison Sanders, O.B.E., M.B. ⊕ ... 14 Aug
676 Frederick George Hitch, M.B. ... ... 6 Nov
NIt Plym Thomas Robert Lloyd Jones ... ... 6 Nov
John Head Burdett... ... 6 Nov
211 Francis George Hamilton Rollo Black, M.B. ... 6 Nov
703 Gerald Roche McCowen, O.B.E., M.D. ... ... 6 Nov
241*b* William Bradbury, D.S.O., M.B. ... ... 6 Nov
120*a* James Stewart Orwin, M.B. 14 Nov
707*a* Harry Williams Nicholls ... 14 Nov

1921

213*a* Hugh Francis Briggs, M.B., F.R.C.S. (Edin.) ... 14 May
892*a*(*I*) Alfred Graham Malcolm, M.B. ... ... 14 May
504 Horace Charlton Devas ... 14 May
367 Henry Burns, O.B.E., M.B. 14 May
232*a* m George Augustus Stewart Hamilton ... ... 21 July
132*a** William Charles Carson ... 13 Sept
NH Plym Sidney Wilfred Grimwade, O.B.E., M.B. ⊕* 4 Nov
NH Has m Roderick Joseph Graham Parnell ⊕ ... ... 5 Nov
928 John Harding Baynes Martin, M.B., B.A. ... 5 Nov
371*a* Frank Lewis Smith ... ... 5 Nov
1014 Thomas Charles Patterson, M.B., D.P.H. ... ... 5 Nov
(*Serving under the New Zealand Govt.*)
703 Archibald Fairley, M.B. 5 Nov
703 Arthur Gordon Valpy French 5 Nov

179 Cecil Gordon Sprague ... 5 Nov
Albert Christoph Russack, M.B. 5 Nov

1922

504*a* *NH Berm* Henry St. Clair Colson, M.B. ... ... 23 Apr
NH Has Horace Elliot Rose Stephens, O.B.E., M.B., F.R.C.S., D.P.H. 6 May
360*a* Charles Fox Octavius Sankey, M.B. ... ... 6 May
485 ⊗ Ernest Mac Ewan ... 6 May
123 Arthur Holmes Joy, M.B. ... 6 May
219 Maurice Charles Mason ... 6 May
DY Po Alexander Stephen Paterson, M.B.... ... ... 6 May
NH Cape Robert Nicholas William Waller Biddulph ... 6 May
Ernest Lacey Markham, O.B.E., M.B. ... ... 6 May
139 Herbert Edward Perkins ... 4 Nov
Page 1118 Ernest Charles Holtom, O.B.E. ... ... 4 Nov
NH Malta James Gordon Danson, M.D. ... . 4 Nov
121 Henry Houston Ormsby, M.B., B.A. ... ... 4 Nov
174 Edward Moxon-Browne ... 4 Nov
941 Algernon Edgar Percy Cheesman ... ... 4 Nov

1923

48 Leonard Alexander Moncrieff, M.B. ... ... 19 May
Page 651 Adrian Charles Paterson 19 May
239 Henry Edwin Scargill ... 19 May
DY Dev Thomas Cock ... ... 19 May
111 † Alfred Bernard Clark, M.B., D.P.H. ... ... 24 Nov
782 ⊗ Charles Malcolm Russel Thatcher, M.B. ... ... 24 Nov
(*I*) Ernest St. George Sagar Goodwin, M.D., M.A., D.P.H. ... ... 24 Nov
283 George Donald Macintosh, M.B. ... ... 24 Nov

Digitized by Google

SURGEON LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS.

1917

293 Guy Barton Cookrem ... 24 Nov
NH Chat Herbert Richard Barnes Hull ... ... 24 Nov
198 George Douglas Gordon Fergusson ... ... 24 Nov

1918

NH Chat Joseph Aloysius O'Flynn, M.B. ... ... 3 Apr
NH Chat James Percy Shorten, D.S.C. ... ... 3 Apr
Gordon Victor Hobbs ... 3 Apr
747 Francis John Despard Twigg, M.B. ... ... 3 Apr
216 Gordon Ernest Dormer Ellis, O.B.E. ... ... 3 Apr
NH Plym Albert Edward Malone, M.B., B.A., D.P.H. ⊕ 4 Oct
144 Hamlet Mark Whelan ... 4 Oct
Page 1119 Robert Francis Preston Cory, B.A. ... ... 4 Oct
Page 650 Percy Lemprière Gibson, M.B., M.A. ... ... 4 Oct
120*a* Jackson Graham Boal, M.B. ... 4 Oct
Frederick St. Barbe Wickham, O.B.E. ... ... 4 Oct

1919

DY Chat Frederick Cecil Wright 11 Apr
727 Alexander Simpson, M.B. ... 11 Apr
Coll Dart Henry Ellis Yeo White, M.V.O., M.B. ... 11 Apr
Devonshire Penrose Hawkes Pearson ... ... 11 Apr
914 Ivor Stanley Gabe ... ... 11 Apr
NH Malta Arthur John Tozer ... 11 Apr

DY Po Gerald Sylvester Harvey, M.B. ... ... 3 Oct
883 William Hoare Murray ... 3 Oct
George Herbert Hayes, M.B 3 Oct

1920

Page 651 James Dorrington Bangay, O.B.E, M.B. ... ... 16 Jan
NH Malta †Henry Brice Parker, D.S.C., M.B. ... ... 3 Apr
Coll (*I*) †Julian Lionel Priston M.B., M.R.C.P., D.P.H. 3 Apr
381 Richard Frith Quinton ... 3 Apr
225*a* †Mark James Aitken, M.B. 3 Apr
Joseph Archibald Maxwell, M.B., B.A. ... ... 3 Apr
NH Qnsfry Maurice Sydney Moore, M.D., B.A., D.P.H. 3 Apr
407 William Glossop Thwaytes, M.D. ... ... 3 Apr
226 Clarence Edward Greeson, M.D. ... ... 3 Apr
769 William Forbes Beattie, M.B. ... ... 3 Apr
NH H.Kong †Herbert Wyndham Fitzroy Williams, M.B. 3 Apr
Francis Edmund Fitzmaurice ... ... 3 Apr
224 Timothy Joseph O'Riordan, M.B. ... ... 3 Apr
NH Portl James Cecil Kelly, D.S.C., M.D., B.A. ... ... 3 Apr
225 James Mulvihill Horan ... 3 Apr
399 Gustave Alexander Melville Anderson ... ... 24 Apr
NH Has †Richard Alexander Wilson Ford ... ... 4 Aug
Charles Hart Medlicott Gimlette, M.B., B.A. ... 4 Aug
Page 1118 William Henry Austin Sinclair-Loutit, M.B. 4 Aug
NH Has *†William Innes Gerrard, M.B., D.P.H. ... ... 4 Aug
Page 1118 Roger Buddle, O.B.E., M.B. ... ... 5 Aug
Page 1118 Walter Palmer Vicary ... 5 Aug
909 †Archibald Campbell Shaw, M.B. ... ... 6 Aug

Digitized by Google

1920—*contd.*

NH Qnsfy †Robert Archibald Brown, M.B. ... ... 7 Aug
Page 650 Arthur Campbell Vaughan Green ... 7 Aug
DY Sheer †Henry Wilks ... ... 2 Sept
Page 1118 Philip Norman Button, O.B.E. ... ... 10 Sept
178 †James Kirker ... ... 16 Sept
†Llewellyn Rhys Warburton, O.B.E. ... ... 21 Sept
Page 637*a* †Owen Deane Brownfield, O.B.E., M.B. ... ... 12 Oct
440 James Anderson Watson ... 20 Oct
162 †Peter Walter Carruthers ... 21 Oct
SQ Shot Edward Hefferman, M.B. 7 Dec
Page 1118 William John Morris, M.B. ... ... 7 Dec
DY Dev †Edward Stanley Mellor, M.B. ... ... 19 Dec

1921

NH Chat Reginald Kenworthy Shaw, M.C., M.B. ... ... 2 Jan
399 †George Lee Ritchie, M.C., M.B. ... ... 8 Jan
76 Lionel Frederick Strugnell, M.B. ... ... 22 Jan
Page 1118 John Francis Pace, M.B. 1 Mar
NH Has †John Benjamin Crawford ... ... 1 Apr
Page 1119 William Leckie Coullie 12 Apr
114 †John Cadzow Sinclair M.B. 24 Apr
683*a* Hugh Ley Puxon Peregrine, M.B. ... ... 27 Apr
Page 1118 Guy Walker Woodhouse, B.A. ... ... 4 May
949 Arthur Craig ... ... 7 May
NH Plym Harold Boultbee Padwick, D.S.O., B.A.... 19 May
171 Tudor Gwynne-Jones ... 19 June
Page 1118 James Fraser Muir Campbell, M.B. ... ... 13 July
Coll Dart Robert James Inman, M.B. ... ... 15 July
DY Rosyth Reginald Lyon, M.B.... 16 July
Page 1118 Malcolm Bonar Macleod, M.B. ... ... 23 July

122 Alexander William Gunn, M.B. ... ... 28 July
216*a* Andrew Clark Anderson, M.B. ... ... 1 Sept
505 Alexander Gray McKee ... 2 Nov
216 Alexander Gordon Taylor, M.B. ... ... 11 Nov
882 Leslie Stewart Goss, O.B.E., B.A. ... ... 20 Nov
NH Chat Leonard Woodburn Gemmell, M.B. ... ... 26 Nov
NH Yarm Roger Paul Ninni, M.B. 1 Dec
561*b* James Dominic Murphy, M.B., B.A. ... ... 2 Dec
366 Harry Forrest Stephen, M.B. 17 Dec

1922

371*a* George Edwin Heath ... 21 Mar
260 Ernest Bracewell Kelley, M.B. ... ... 5 Apr
NH Plym Alfred William North... 19 May
241 Owen Joseph Mary Kerrigan 17 Oct
247 John Joseph Carroll, M.B 17 Oct
DY Malta Cecil Nuttall Ratcliffe... 18 Oct
346 Stewart Russell Johnston... 24 Oct
169 William John Colborne ... 30 Oct
950 John Frederick Haynes ... 30 Oct
915 Frank Hamilton Vey ... 7 Nov
Kenneth Alexander Ingleby Mackenzie, M.B. ... 18 Dec

1923

11 George Aubrey ... ... 24 Jan
Ronald Eric Rampling ... 18 Apr
863 Howard Lexster Douglas... 21 Apr
24 John Thomas Wylie, M.B. 25 Apr
505*a* John Stephen McGrath, M.B. ... ... 1 May
46 Harry Alexander Leonard Guthrie ... ... 25 July
NH Sth Qnsfry John Francis Ainley, M.B. ... ... 28 Aug
Noel Arthur Hamilton Barlow ... ... 25 Oct
Bernard Stanley Collings 26 Oct
827 Francis Lewis Hartwell MacDowel ... ... 14 Nov
Frederick George Hunt, M.B. 1 Dec

Digitized by Google

SURGEON LIEUTENANTS.

1915

Harry Cecil Craven Veitch 13 Oct

1918

Henry Hurst ... ... 16 Jan
William Anthony Jolliffe... 15 Feb
Joseph Roland Brennan, M.B. ... ... 28 Feb
Robert Wallace Nesbitt ... 6 Apr
Norman Bernard de Medina Greenstreet, M.A. ... 17 Apr
Alfred Wilkinson Cocking 17 July
*Walter Ernest Heath ... 18 July
John Clifford Brown ... 16 Oct
Alan Watt McRorie, M.B. 16 Nov

1919

Thomas Norman D'Arcy ... 17 Apr
Alan Gorden Bee ... ... 21 Sept
Gilbert L. Stanley... ... 28 Nov

13

1920

William James McBain Allan 24 Jan
George Geoffrey Newman 9 Oct

1921

John Henry Breuell Crosbie, M.B., B.A. ... ... 3 Feb
John William Tighe ... 12 Feb
Thomas Madill, M.B. ... 13 June
James Frederick Herbert Gaussen, M.B. ... ... 13 June
Murdoch Brown ... ... 16 June
Alexander Hayward Harkins, M.B. ... ... 26 July
Arthur Balfour Grant, M.B. 15 Aug

1922

Annesley George Leunon Brown, D.S.C. ... ... 25 Oct

23

SURGEON LIEUTENANTS.

(Entered for Short Service.)

1921

Anthony Charles Esmonde 11 May
Charles Noel Carter, B.A. 24 June
John Edward Clark ... 31 Dec

1922

Leo Francis Wallace, M.B. D.P.H. ... ... 16 Jan
Gordon Septimus Rutherford ... ... 28 Jan
Arthur de Burgh Joyce, M.B. 3 Mar
Albert Edward Phillips, M.B. ... ... 19 May
Gilbert Kirker, M.B. ... 19 May
George Gliddon Michell ... 8 June
Michael Brendan Devane... 30 June
Seymour Grome Rainsford, M.B. ... ... 2 Aug
Arnold Ashworth Pomfret, M.B. ... ... 22 Aug
Robert Walsh Mussen, M.B. 22 Aug
Peter John Grimes, M.B.... 22 Aug
Percival Charles Holden Homer ... ... 1 Sept

15

William McCoach, M.B. ... 11 Sept
Patrick Joseph Maguire, M.B. 19 Oct
Eric John Benson ... ... 24 Oct
Leo McGolrick, M.B. ... 13 Dec
Patrick Joseph Alfred The O'Rourke ... ... 13 Dec
Douglas Robert Ainsworth 14 Dec

1923

Guy Burford Tarring ... 14 Apr
Robert William Higgins, M.B. ... ... 7 May
David Herbert Kernohan, M.B. ... ... 5 July
Archibald Primrose Anderson-Stuart, M.B. ... 15 June
William Young, M.B. ... 20 Aug
Kenneth Victor Francis ... 6 Sept
Samuel Gerald Weldon, M.B. 10 Sept
Alexander White Ross, M.B. 6 Nov
John Hamilton, M.B. ... 6 Nov
Charles Edward Roach-Smith 3 Dec
James Wolstencroft ... 10 Dec
Thomas Cowie Hi ston Neil 10 Dec
William Flynn, M.D. ... 13 Dec

34

Digitized by Google

TEMPORARY SURGEON LIEUTENANT.

1919

Cornelius Cotter, M.B. ... ... 10 June

1

SURGEON COMMANDER (D).

1921

Page 1819 — Edward Ernest Fletcher, O.B.E. ... ... 1 Jan
(*Assistant to Medical Director-General*)

1

SURGEON LIEUT.-COMDRS. (D).

1920

381 John Ramsay Palmer, O.B.E. 5 Aug
NH Chat — Walter Cecil Murray ... 5 Aug
Frederick Thompson, O.B.E. ... ... 5 Aug
Page 650 — James Frederick Place ... 5 Aug
80 Robert Reginald Adams ... 5 Aug
293 Thomas Arthur Bell Corless 5 Aug
Maine David Paterson ... ... 5 Aug
928 John Stanley Frank Horton 5 Aug
NH Has — Harold Matthews Meek 5 Aug
272 Percy Glaskin Richards ... 5 Aug
399 Andrew Lawrey ... ... 5 Aug
922 Bernard John Geekie ... 5 Aug
315 Robert Sydney Ward ... 5 Aug

13

NH Plym — Frederick William Paul ... ...10 Sept

1921

NH HKong — Montague Fred Hopson 1 Jan
936 William Edwin Acland Sampson ... .20 Feb
676 Arthur Thomas Dally ...26 Apr

1922

NH S Onsfy — Alexander Dixon McHaffie ... ... 7 Feb
NH Portl — Andrew Macpherson ... 9 Mar
NH Has — James Thomson Wood ...31 Mar

1923

Francis Robert McCambley 20 Oct

21

SURGEON LIEUTENANTS (D).

1921

Edgar Gordon Adams ... 12 Jan
Frank Reginald Parry Williams ... ... 21 Nov
Thomas Ernest Brevetor... 29 Nov
Henry John Luck ... ... 2 Dec

1922

John Leslie Lean ... ... 13 Mar
Douglas Barker ... ... 13 Mar
Frederick William Watt ... 17 Mar
Ernest Cecil Bevis... ... 22 Mar
Dudley Charles Eglington, M.C. ... ... 22 Mar
John Leslie Edwards ... 24 Nov

10

John Murray Park ... 24 Nov
Stephen Edward Brown ... 24 Nov

1923

Cecil Williams ... ... 19 Jan
Roderick Macdonald Finlayson ... ... 21 July
George Gray Cruikshank... 21 July
Thomas Hunt ... ... 21 July
Leslie Bartlett Osborne ... 21 July
Reginald Joseph Macauliffe Andrews ... ... 21 July
Arthur William Wallace ... 21 July
Lewis Machin Hughes ... 21 July
Charles Joseph Finnigan ... 21 July

21

Digitized by Google

LIST OF ACCOUNTANT OFFICERS ON THE ACTIVE LIST WHO HAVE SERVED OR ARE SERVING AS SECRETARIES.

I.—SECRETARIES TO COMMANDERS-IN-CHIEF (OVER FIVE YEARS' SERVICE AS SUCH).

Batt, Charles E., *C.M.G.*
Bennett, Martin G., *O.B.E.*
Boardman, John C., *C.M.G.*
Boxer, Herbert M., *C.M.G.*
Cullinan, William F., *C.M.G.*
Eason, Victor C. G., *O.B.E., D.S.C.*
Foot, Harold C. F.
Gask, Walter, *C.B.*
Hood, Basil F., *D.S.O.*
Johnson, Cyril S., *D.S.O.*
Lynes, Charles E., *C.M.G.*
Manisty, H. W. Eldon, *C.B., C.M.G.*
Measham, Herbert S., *C.M.G.*
Miller, Grenville A., *C.B.E.*
Miller, Hugh, *D.S.O.*
Murray, Herbert P. W. G., *D.S.O.*
Pollard, Charles F., *C.B., C.M.G.* (*Paymaster Director-General*)
Russell, Henshaw R., *C.M.G.*
Spickernell, Frank T., *C.B., D.S.O.*
Weekes, Victor H. T., *C.B., C.M.G.*

II.—SECRETARIES TO COMMANDERS-IN-CHIEF (UNDER FIVE YEARS' SERVICE AS SUCH).

Allen, Bertram C., *C.B., M.V.O.*
Ayre, Leslie C. E., *O.B.E.*
Badcock, Kenneth E., *D.S.O., D.S.C.*
Banbury, Frederick A. F.
Blackler, Leonard, *O.B.E.*
Bremner, Ernest A.
Butcher, Reginald, *C.M.G., M.V.O.*
Carter, Andrew J.
Cavanagh, John D. M., *C.M.G.*
Colles, Ernest D.G., *O.B.E.*
Condé-Williams, Maurice M. F., *O.B.E.*
Cooke, George A.
Cooper, Archibald F., *O.B.E.*
Cull, Malcolm G.S., *O.B.E.*
de Denne, Cecil H., *D.S.O.*
Duggan, Eyre S., *O.B.E.*
Gavin, Chas. M.
Goldsmith, Edward P.
Heather, Paul. *O.B.E.*
Hemsted, James R.
Horsey, Frank L., *O.B.E., D.S.C.*
Jackson, Henry L., *C.B.E.*
Jerram, Rowland C., *D.S.O.*
Jolly, William E. H
Kempson, Francis K.
Leah, Edward T.
Marks, Percy D'E., *C.M.G.*
Merry, Colin C., *O.B.E.*
Motton, Frederick G.
Paffard, Reginald D., *O.B.E.*
Parsons, Stanley S. C., *O.B.E.*
Radcliffe, Cyril
Rapkin, Geoffrey J., *O.B.E*
Ricci, Lewis A. da C.
Rogers, Henry, *O.B.E.*
Shettle, John B.
Siddalls, John, *O.B.E.*
Skinner, William S., *O.B.E.*
Strickland, Arthur F.
Syson, John L., *O.B.E.*
Thursfield, Raymond S., *C.M.G.*
Walshe, Francis W., *M.V.O., O.B.E.*
Ward, Cecil A., *C.M.G.*
Waterhouse, Thomas R., *O.B.E.*
Watson, George W., *O.B.E.*
Weston, Arthur F., *C.M.G.*
Wethey, Edwin H., *O.B.E.*
Woodhouse, John A. E.
Woodward, Henry W.
Worthington, Roger E., *D.S.C.*

Digitized by Google

III.—SECRETARIES TO FLAG OFFICERS OTHER THAN COMMANDERS-IN-CHIEF, AND TO COMMODORES 1ST CLASS.

Baker, John C.
Beall, Norman H., *O.B.E.*
Bell, John M.
Blake, Marcus
Blanchflower, Edward C., *O.B.E.*
Brightman, Ernest E.
Brown, Leslie S.
Churcher, Eric D. T.
Cockrem, Harald M.
Cree, Aubrey McM.
Crouch, Charles H. A., *O.B.E.*
Duke, Mansergh V.
Durman, Richard F.
Elstob, Eric B., *O.B.E.*
Enright, William G. E., *O.B.E.*
Fletcher, Evelyn N. B., *M.B.E.*
Gilhespy, John W. E., *O.B.E.*
Grace, W. K. C.
Hamnett, Bernard, *O.B.E.*
Hickman, Cecil S. B.
Hoare, Robert R., *O.B.E.*
Holmes, John D., *C.B.E.*
Hosking, Richard B.
Hunter, Herbert P., *D.S.C.*
Jackman, Ernest W. H.
Johnson, Robert T.
Johnston, Albert B.
Johnston, William J. C.
Jolley, Eric A.
Jones, F. P. B.
Kimber, Albert W.
Lawder, Keith M., *O.B.E.*
Mack, F. R. J.
Martin, George F.
Medd, Walter H., *O.B.E*
Moon, G. Losbe
Morrish, William D. T.
Parsons, Oswy L., *O.B.E.*
Pearce, Reginald H.
Prior, Cunningham, *O.B.E.*
Rainier, William P.
Richardson, Hugh M., *O.B.E.*
Roe, Donovan C.
Roy, Norman F.
Sampson, Leslie N., *M.V.O.*, *O.B.E.*
Scotland, William R.
Shaw, Arthur P.
Shove, Cyril A., *O.B.E.*
Spry, William B.
Smyth, Geoffrey T., *O.B.E.*
Strickland, Paul S.
Symes, Edward A.
Thomson, George H. O B E
Tottenham, Edward L.
Warleigh, Lionel G.
Webster, John T.V., *D.S.O.*
Whittington-Ince, Edward W.
Wonham, Charles S., *C.B.E.*
Woodhouse, Hector R. M., *O.B.E.*
Wright, Noel, *O.B.E.*

IV.—SECRETARIES TO COMMODORES 2ND CLASS.

Ashton, Reginald W. A., *O.B.E.*
Bath, Alan G., *O.B.E.*
Drake, Francis B. H.
Eagar, Alexander E. A.
Edmonds, Archibald C.M., *O.B.E.*
Graham, Leslie J.
Hargreaves, George E. L.
Hawkes, William M.
Hodge, John M., *D.S.O.*, *OB.E.*
Hogg, James
Holborn, Arthur S., *O.B.E.*
King, Harold G.
Lawrey, Martin
Lloyd, Cecil K.
More, John McL., *D.S.C.*
Pasmore, Dennis H.
Peck, Basil M.
Pertwee, Herbert G., *D.S.O.*
Rea, Basil S., *M.B.E.*
Reger, Fritz J.
Roe, Arthur C.
Rogers, John D. W.
Stern, Ernest H.
Totton, Humphrey K.
Wells, Arthur M.

LIST OF ACCOUNTANT OFFICERS OF THE ROYAL NAVAL RESERVE WHO ARE SERVING OR HAVE SERVED AS SECRETARIES TO FLAG OFFICERS AND COMMODORES.

Armitage, Godfrey Q.
Guinese, Edward D.
Heath, Rupert M., R.D.
Heayberd, William V., *O.B.E.*, R.D.
Martin, Thomas, *O.B.E.*, R.D.
Page, Hugh N., R.D.
Simon, Arnold, *O.B.E.*
Tuffill, Harold B., *C.B.E.*, R.D.
Willoughby, Reginald S., *O.B.E.*

Digitized by Google

PAYMASTER DIRECTOR GENERAL.

1923

Page 1818 (S) **Paymaster Rear-Admiral Charles Fleetwood Pollard, C.B., C.M.G. ... ... 3 July

1

PAYMASTER CAPTAINS.

1920

922 mBertram Cowles Allen, C.B., M.V.O. ... ... 31 Dec

Page 819 (S) (I)*Walter Gask, C.B. 31 Dec
(*Deputy Paymaster Director-General.*)

1921

676 mHerbert James Hargraves, C.B.E. ... ... 30 June

mErnest Alexander Bremner 31 Dec

928 (I)Richard Bosustow Hosking ... ... 31 Dec

922 mHenry Mortlock Ommanney ... ... 31 Dec

6

1922

676 (I)**mHenry Horniman, C.B. 1 Jan

928 Kenneth Sydney Hay, C.B.E. 1 Jan

272 (†)(S) (I)m*Victor Herbert Thomas Weekes, C.B., C.M.G. ... 1 Jan

928 mHarry George Wilson ... 30 June

1923

315 (I)*Charles Scrivener Wonham, C.B.E. ... ... 1 Jan

928 Herbert Arthur David John Gyles ... ... 1 Jan

915 Frederick George Motton... 1 Jan

171 (I)mAlfred Charles Ransom 30 June

922 mWilliam John Parsons Pettit ... ... 30 June

Harold Rodham, C.M.G. ... 30 June

922 (†)(S) mHenry Wilfred Eldon Manisty, C.B., C.M.G. ... 3 July

17

PAYMASTER COMMANDERS.

1907

NH Chat *m(I)Walter Morshead 4 Feb

1908

216 (I)mWilliam Bell ... ... 28 Oct

504 Sydney Herbert Jones-Parry 9 Nov

3

1909

703 Harry Manly Casely Elliott 14 Jan

XI 922 *mHarold Boxer Pearson... 6 Mar

676 mJohn Smyth Annesley ... 14 Apr

NH Plym m(I)Richard Hood Grant Phillips, O.B.E. ... 1 June

Sec 703 (S) *mWilliam Frederick Cullinan, C.M.G. ... 16 June

8

Digitized by Google

1909—*contd.*

NH Has Owen Robert Mathew ... 3 July
mRobert Archibald Morison Burridge ... ... 30 Sept
Richard Francis Wardroper 1 Oct
367 Arthur Robert Ireland ... 8 Oct
293 mSydney Bennetts, O.B.E. 11 Oct
91 Gerard Alfred Edward Wyllys 29 Oct

1910

922 (*I*)mWilliam Ernest Crocker 19 Feb
676**(*I*)mFrederick Arthur Frith Banbury ... ... 19 Feb
928 Harold James Duthoit Spriggs, O.B.E. ... ... 19 Feb
922 mAugustus Percival Hughes 26 Feb
381 Edgar Bocquet Swan ... 1 Apr
Page 1109 (§) Charles Ernest Batt, C.M.G. ... ... 19 Apr
882 Henry Edmond O'Dowd ... 9 May
(§) (*I*) m Henshaw Robert Russell, C.M.G. ... 7 July
224 mGeorge Herbert Sweeting 7 July
407 (†)(§) mHerbert Stanley Measham, C.M.G. ... 7 July
mEdward Ferdinand Murray ... ... 11 Sept
315 mPhilip Ramsay ... ... 6 Oct

1911

Page 1844 John Dickenson Holmes, C.B.E. ... ... 25 Jan
226 **** (§) Charles Edward Lynes, C.M.G. ... 16 Feb
238 mLeonard Edward Tier ... 6 Apr

71 (*I*)John Cecil Baker ... 30 June
Page 1815 mGerald Solfleet ... 30 June
920*Grenville Acton Miller, C.B.E. ... ... 17 July
See Page 1812 (§) Cyril Radcliffe ... 15 Aug
122 Mackenzie Leask ... ... 26 Aug
718 Robert Alfred Jinkin ... 7 Sept
mArchibald Taylor, O.B.E. 2 Nov
76 *Edward Thomas Murray Green ... . 22 Nov

1912

883 (*I*)*mErnest William Heathcote Jackman ... ... 10 Feb
(*Lent to League of Nations*, 1 *Aug* 20)
399 (*I*)William Heath Eves ... 11 May
Page 1856 mWilliam John Cochrane Johnston ... ... 30 June
951 William Frederick Haynes... 30 June
434 Arthur Mudge ... ... 30 June
m(*I*)Charles Betton Roberts 21 July
John Percival Ratcliff ... 9 Aug
922 (†)mLionel George Warleigh 12 Aug
369 Lefebvre Hammond ... 15 Nov
255 Bernard William Gillhespie Cook ... ... 26 Dec

1913

331 Arthur Manley Wells ... 20 Jan
*mRichard Charles ... ... 6 Feb
Dart Coll Albert William Kimber ... 7 Feb
Tom Henley ... ... 15 Mar
676 Robert Richard Hoare, O.B.E. 5 June
188 (†) (*I*)mFrancis John Kingham Melsome ... ... 25 Oct
930 Ernest William Spencer Pellowe ... ... 25 Nov

§ *With rank of Paymaster Captain whilst holding present appointment.*

Digitized by Google

1914

703 Oswald Carter ... 25 Jan
483 (*I*)Francis Eliot Adams ... 5 June
Arthur Barker Morgan-Smith ... ... 25 Oct

1915

182 mFrancis Randall Hugo Drake ... ... 15 Jan
31 mVictor Octavius Padwick.. 15 Jan
Alfred Thomas Larcom Nye, O.B.E. ... ... 28 May
505 m(*I*)Edward Percy Jones ... 4 Nov
384 Arthur Charles Roe ... 23 Nov

1916

Arthur Fullam Weston, O M.G. ... ... 3 Feb
558 (†)(*I*)George Burton Osborne 31 Mar
Sec 71 (S) Henry William Woodward ... 8 May
747 **** (S) Hugh Miller, D.S.O. ... ... 1 July
188 * (S) Herbert Patrick William George Murray, D.S.O. 9 Sept
936(†) (S) Leonard Blackler, O.B.E. ... ... 5 Oct
Coll *Horace Baird ... ... 9 Oct

1917

mNorman Frederick Roy ... 27 Jan
Sec Page 1812 (S) §**Frank Todd Spickernell, C.B., D.S.O. ... ... 5 Apr
769 mEdward Goggin Styles, O.B.E. ... ... 10 Apr
200*Edward Pink Rickcord ... 19 Apr
782 (*I*)mMaurice George Broad Brown ... ... 31 Dec
742 mEdward Boucher... ... 31 Dec
Sec 1013 (†)Reginald Butcher, C.M.G., M.V.O. ... 31 Dec
Page 1815 (†)Aubrey McMahon Cree 31 Dec

1918

146 mPercy James Hazel ... 24 Feb
80 *Francis Weldon Walshe, M.V.O., O.B.E. ... ... 2 Mar
(†) (S) *Thomas Ryder Waterhouse, O.B.E. ... 2 Mar
John Siddalls, O.B.E. ... 2 Mar
mBernard Arthur Shaw Bromley ... ... 2 Mar
(†)mDavid Edward Smith... 20 June
909 *mJames Meade Loughnan Cusack ... ... 30 June
922 (†) (S) m Martin Gilbert Bennett, O.B.E. 8 Aug
744 mArthur Clive Denman ... 1 Nov

1919

216*a*Cyril Barnard Nevill Lewis 27 Feb
Knighton Henry Arnold ... 22 Apr
Cyril Wilfrid Capner ... 23 June
197*a* (S) *Cecil Arthur Ward, C.M.G. ... ... 1 Aug
188*a* mEdward Charles Blanchflower, O.B.E. ... ... 1 Aug
(†)(*I*)mJohn Mackey Hodge, *D.S.O., O.B.E.* 1 Aug
823 William Lindsay ... ... 7 Oct
George Loste Moon... ... 7 Oct
17 Harry Sampson Orchard ... 30 Oct
188*a*James Henry Batchelor ... 19 Nov
225 mBasil Edward Porter ... 19 Nov

1920

120*b*(†) Robert Townsend Johnson ... ... 25 Mar
915 Leonard Richard Barker... 14 Apr
296 Arthur Clifton Pelham-Kent, O.B.E. ... ... 6 Aug
519 (†)mErnest William Cox ... 23 Sept
84 (†)*mCunningham Prior, O.B.E. ... ... 7 Oct
727 *John Duncan Macaulay Cavanagh, C.M.G. ... 9 Oct
346 (†)mThomas Alfred Woolf, O.B.E. ... ... 9 Oct
(S) *mCyril Sheldon Johnson, D.S.O. ... 9 Oct
Sec 120*b* *mJohn Luxmoore Syson, O.B.E. ... ... 9 Oct
Sec 676 m**John Basil Shettle ... 9 Oct

§ *With rank of Paymaster Captain whilst holding present appointment.*

Digitized by Google

1920—*contd.*

Sec 364 *Page* 1812 — *Raymond Spencer Thursfield, C.M.G. ... — 30 Oct
Arthur Foster Strickland (*Secretary to 4th Sea Lord.*) 30 Oct

133*a* m William Douglas Travers Morrish ... ... 1 Nov

Sec 399 — (†) m Paul Heather, O.B.E. 1 Nov

1921

(†) m James Edward Pitcairn 2 Jan
920 Herbert Martyn Boxer, C.M.G. ... ... — 6 Jan
54 (†) William Reginald Roe — 5 Mar

1922

171 Philip Skelton Graham ... 19 Feb
386 (†) William John Archer Brown O.B.E. ... ... 8 Mar

Sec 407 — (S) §§ John Cogswell Boardman, C.M.G. ... 8 Mar

955 Donald Andrew Peart ... 8 Mar
928 Geoffrey Jennings Rapkin, O.B.E. ... ... 8 Mar
(†) Norman Scott Robertson 8 Mar
143 (†) Ian Riach Watson — 8 Mar
SC m Terence Macleane Salter 8 Mar
371*a* Francis Garfit Cavanagh ... 8 Mar
485 m William Hale Coomber — 27 Mar
823 Frederick George Cunningham ... ... 1 June

Page 1831 — George Alfred Cooke — 1 June

381 Percy Francis Fincham Bourne 1 June

Sec 483 — *Percy D'Evelyn Marks, C.M.G. ... . 23 June

Sec 182 — (†) Hugh Maclean Richardson, O.B.E. ... — 3 Aug

823 **John William Edward Gilhespy, O.B.E. ... — 14 Sept

Maine Arthur Sennett Whyham. 4 Oct
211 Donald Horatio Nelson ... 1 Nov
144 Horace Duncan Craig Meredith ... ... 10 Nov

Sec 381 — Frank Lankester Horsey, O.B.E., D.S.O ... 30 Nov

1923

225*a* Charles Fitzroy Baker — 25 Jan
247 George Henry Thomson, O.B.E. ... ... — 28 Jan
46 Guy Percival Woollerton ... 31 Jan
258 m Colin Campbell Merry, O.B.E. ... ... — 23 Feb
(†) Cyril Ambrose Shove, O.B.E ... ... 23 Feb
Harald Milner Cockrem ... 14 Mar
(*Lent to New Zealand Govt.*)
707*a* (†) Geoffrey Thomas Smyth, O.B.E. ... — 21 Mar
225 m Harold Charles Frank Pinsent ... — — 28 Mar
928 Richard Gerald Thomas Sennett — — ... 12 Apr

Sec *Page* 1109 — (†) Francis Kenelm Kempson 13 Apr

219 Herbert Garfit Cavanagh — 9 May
William Robson Scotland... 23 May
(*Lent to R.A.N.*)
703 Edward Haughton Nigel Kennedy ... ... 30 July
121 William Ernest George Burtenshaw ... ... 14 Aug
132*a* Henry Prosser Williams, D.S.O. ... ... 21 Aug

Sec 718 — (S) §§ Basil Frederick Hood, D.S.O. ... — 27 Aug

(†) George Frederick Martin 30 Aug
232*a* *Andrew Jerome Carter — 30 Sept
SC m James Anderson Brown Robertson, O.B.E. — 30 Sept
936 Herbert Ward Landon ... 7 Oct
772 Alexander Conway Colles... 16 Oct

§§ *With rank of Paymaster Captain whilst holding present appointment.*

Digitized by Google

PAYMASTER LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS

1916

Sec 992 — §(S) Maurice Marcel Frederic Condé-Williams, O.B.E. ... — ... 16 Jan
179 (†) Frits John Beger — 21 Feb
126 (†) David Sidney Lambert — 2 Mar
Sec 676 — (†)*m Archibald Frederick Cooper, O.B.E. ... 7 Mar
(†) George William Watson, O.B.E. — ... — 25 Mar
941 William Augustus Lloyd — 7 Apr
1009§(†) John Alick Edward Woodhouse — ... — 28 Apr
(*Secretary, Dept. of Naval Service, Ottawa.*)
(*Lent to R.C.N.*)
676 *John Morley Bell — 10 May
171 John Moore Buckle ... 16 June
858 m Bernard Carter ... — 22 June
922 Reginald Eustace Ilbert Crosse — — — 28 June
Philip Marrack — ... 2 July
Steriker Finnis ... — 24 July
909 Eric Bramley Elstob, O.B.E. — — 2 Aug
928 Ernest Hamilton Stern ... 8 Aug
272 Basil Ashmore Stinton — 10 Aug
703 (†) Cecil Hugh de Denne, D.S.O. ... ... 9 Sept
258 Herbert Cecil Whiteley Turner ... ... 15 Sept
124 (†)*Edward Watkins Whittington-Ince ... ... 3 Oct
703 (†) John Thomas Victor Webster, D.S.O. — 30 Oct
399 Paul Sebring Strickland — 25 Nov

1917

922 *XI DY Portl* — (†) Leslie Sutton Brown 25 Jan
198 Hubert Frederick Hewetson ... ... 13 Feb
Sec 171 — §(S) Kenneth Edgar Badcock, D.S.O., D.S.C. 13 Feb
213*a* m(†) Walter Hall Medd, O.B.E. — ... — 18 Feb
922 (†) Alexander Charles Home 19 Feb
Page 1109 — Edward Tregurtha Leah 2 Mar
(†) Henry Leigh Jackson, C.B.E. ... ... — 7 Apr
171 Arthur Gilmer Smith ... 20 Apr
(†) Charles Murray Gavin — 27 Apr
241 *Lewis Anselm da Costa Ricci — ... — 29 Apr
922 *Richard Francis Durman ... 2 May
Sec Page 1812 — §Leslie Charles Edward Ayre, O.B.E. — — 30 May
178 *Charles Henry Anson Crouch, O.B.E. ... — 6 Aug
137 (S) (†)*Harold Charles Frederick Foot ... — 12 Aug
Page 1112 — John Reginald Sale — 17 Aug
123 Edward Charles Annaheim 19 Sept
703 (†) Arthur Savory Holborn, O.B.E. ... ... 19 Sept
Gerald Desmond Colville Kiddle ... — — 9 Nov
294 John Noel With — ... 16 Dec
Sec 823 — *(†) William Shelford Skinner, O.B.E. ... — 19 Dec
(†) (S) **Victor Cecil Gould Eason, O.B.E., D.S.C. 28 Dec

1918

Archibald Charles Mackay Edmonds, O.B.E. — 13 Jan
928 Frederick Charles Pidcock ... 21 Jan
Seymour Francis Colin Tyers Tyers ... ... 31 Jan
(*Lent to R.C.N.*)
133*b* Reginald Douglas Paffard, O.B.E. ... ... 7 Feb
718 John Frederick Stephens — 2 Mar
293(†)(*I*) mOswy Lonsdale Parsons, O.B.E. — 10 Mar
120*a* Harold Gordon Badger, D.S.C. 24 May
703 Henry Rogers, O.B.E. ... 12 July
Sec Page 1812 — §(†) Edward Philip Goldsmith ... ... 15 July
169 (†)(*I*) William Evelyn Hatten Jolly ... ... 11 Sept
Sec 747 — Edwin Howard Wethey O.B.E. ... — ... 29 Sept
133 (†)(*I*) William Pierce Butler Cormac ... ... 13 Oct
295 mAlan Keith Lowdell ... 3 Nov

§ *With rank of Paymaster Commander whilst holding present appointment*

Digitized by Google

1918—*contd.*

519 mGeorge Albert Whitting... 5 Dec
744 James Rustat Hemsted ... 7 Dec
(†) Stanley Seymour Conway Parsons, O.B.E. ... ... 10 Dec

1919

Page 1812 William George Ewart Enright, O.B.E. ... 2 Jan
Sec 216*a* (S) *Leslie Norman Sampson, M.V.O., O.B.E. 19 Jan
928 Herbert Charles Waldron ... 24 Mar
676 Geoffrey Larpent Simmons 16 Apr
703 (†)(*I*)*Marcus Blake ... 4 May
769 (*I*)Basil Miles Peck ... 9 June
241*b*Henry Livingston Shaw ... 19 June
ML 291 (*I*)HerebertEdwardSymons, O.B.E. ... ... 13 Aug
260 William Peter Rainier ... 16 Oct
174 Francis Reginald Stephens 20 Oct
239 Albert Blennerhassett Johnston ... ... 23 Oct
Frederick James Lloyd ... 22 Nov
(*Lent to New Zealand Govt.*)
Sec 922 Herbert Percy Hunter, D.S.C. ... ... 9 Dec

1920

(†)Cecil Kingsley Lloyd ... 13 Jan
Sec 226 (†) Hector Roy Mackenzie Woodhouse, O.B.E. ... 15 Feb
Sec 951 (†)(*I*)William Mostyn Hawkes ... ... 20 Feb
171 Reginald Patrick Mackenzie 11 Mar
Frederick Noel Langford Oliver ... ... 23 Mar
162 (†)(*I*)AlexanderHunterPayne 3 Apr
Sec *Page* 1812 §(†)Ernest Dudley Gordon Colles, O.B.E.... ... 5 Apr
74*a*John Hackney ... ... 12 Apr
936 (†)Gerald Arthur Youle, O.B.E. ... ... 22 May
Page 1815 (†)Charles Arthur Nairn Kershaw ... ... 17 June
407*a*Edwin Howard Drayson ... 3 Aug
(†)Hubert Lloyd Barrow ... 1 Sept
139 (†)(*I*) Francis Philip Bayly Jones ... ... 9 Nov
Sec 858 (†)(*I*)Roger Ernest Worthington, D.S.C.... ... 19 Nov

360*a*(†)(*I*)Norman Ridley Fairbairn Redhead ... ... 2 Dec
(†)(*I*) Gerald Easterby Maynard ... ... 26 Dec

1921

Sec 133*a* Rowland Christopher Jerram, D.S.O. ... 20 Feb
120*b*(*I*)Frederick John Good 1 May
505 Hugh Littleton ... ... 9 May
(†)Charles AlexanderGibb... 12 June
42 Walter Keir Campbell Grace 18 June
331 (†)William David Stewart 24 Aug
17 (†)(*I*)William Wilson Cove ... ... 9 Oct
334 Alan George Bath, O.B.E. 18 Oct
AO 399 **(*I*)Richard Arthur Hawkesworth, O.B.E. 18 Nov
852 Harold Gray King ... 13 Dec
(*I*)Noel Wright, O.B.E. ... 24 Dec

1922

80 Harold Dewar Norman ... 2 Jan
188 (†)JohnMcLeod More,D.S.C. 10 Jan
71 Geoffrey Herbert Lane ... 30 Jan
407 (*I*)John Douglas Wales Rogers ... ... 31 Jan
Alexander Eveleigh Agathos Eagar ... ... 5 Feb
Sec *Page* 1812 §Malcolm Giffard Stebbing Cull, O.B.E. ... ... 7 Mar
427 Charles Assheton Bowen ... 7 Apr
Sec 76 (†) mEdward Amyas Symes 5 May
747 Humphrey Hughes Simpson . 15 July
Sec 255 Norman Hugh Beall, O.B.E. ... ... 15 July
364 Harold Annesley Thompson 15 July
(†)John Bowley Cundall ... 15 July
407 (*I*) Alexander d'Orville Morse ... ... 15 Oct
(*I*)Bernard Hamnett,O.B.E. 15 Oct
504*a* John GordonAshford ... 15 Oct
Eric Crosland Fenton ... 15 Oct
703 Eyre Sturdy Duggan, O.B.E. . . . . 15 Oct
Sec 71 James Gerald Johnson . 15 Oct
676 Claude Bedford Hughes . 15 Oct

§ *With rank of Paymaster Commander whilst holding present appointment.*

Digitized by Google

1923

Eric Arthur Jolley . . 15 Jan
*Reginald Howard Pearce . 15 Jan
676 Andrew Richmond Henderson . . . . 15 Apr
718(†) George Harold Bankart . 15 July
Keith Macleod Lawder, O.B.E. . . . . 15 July
(*Lent to R.A.N.*)
122

892*a* William Bennett Spry . 15 July
William Harold Watkins Winn . . . . 16 July
Donovan Connor Roe . . 15 Oct
Hume Andrew Gibbons . 15 Oct
George Wentworth Dawes . 15 Oct
Edgar Stephen Apps . . 15 Oct
Dennis Hathaway Pasmore . 9 Dec
Lancelot Vere Webb, O.B.E. 13 Dec
130

PAYMASTER LIEUTENANTS.

1915

Basil Soame Rea, M.B.E. . 15 Oct

1916

†Henry Jessop Kirkby (*AO*) . 15 Jan
†Humphrey Kenrick Totton (*AO*) . . . . 15 Jan
†Arthur Frederick Humphreys (*AO*) . . . 15 Apr
†George Esca Lyde Hargreaves (*AO*) . . . . 15 July
†Herbert Guy Pertwee, D.S.O. (*AO*) . . . . 15 July
†Charles Gower Robinson (*AO*) . . . . 15 July
(†)†John Gidley Derry (*AO*) . 15 July
†Herbert Reginald Henry Vaughan (*AO*) . . . 15 Oct
†Ernest Edward Brightman (*AO*) . . . . 15 Oct
†Bernard Neale Dalton . 15 Oct
†Thomas Hurst Trust (*AO*) . 15 Oct
John Cedric Hargreave Barclay . . . . 15 Oct
†Alan Edes Beall (*AO*) . . 15 Oct
†§Mansergh Valentine Duke (*AO*) . . . . 15 Oct
†(†) Walter Russell Tucker (*AO*) 17 Oct

1917

†Basil Hartpole Bowen . 15 Jan
Arthur Noel Eversley Green, (*AO*) . . . . 1 Apr
†Aubrey John Wheeler (*AO*) 15 July
(*I*) Charles Hamilton Sinclair Leicester . . . . 15 July
20

Clive Ernest Spencer Crowley (*AO*) . . . . 15 July
†Warren Stephen Wright . 15 July
Adrian Marriner Pigott (*AO*) 15 Oct
Frederick William Wedgwood (*AO*). . . . 15 Oct
†Reginald William Alexander Ashton, O.B.E. . . 15 Oct
†John Bowden Hobbs . . 15 Oct
†Lionel Bertram Bishop . 15 Oct
Felix Roland Porter (*AO*) . 15 Oct
†Edward Kennedy (*AO*) . 15 Oct
Reginald Henry Kitchin . 15 Oct
†James Hogg (*AO*) . . 15 Oct
†Edward Maurice Tetley . 15 Oct

1918

†William McBride (*AO*) . 15 Jan
Percy John Hiland . . 15 Jan
†Arthur Henry Parsons (*AO*) 15 Jan
Patrick Henry Morrissey, M.B.E. (*AO*) . . 15 July
Duncan Fairfax Forbes, (*AO*) 15 Oct
†Charles Alun Maurice-Jones (*AO*) . . . . 15 Oct
Lionel Edwin Northcott (*AO*) 15 Oct
(†)†(*I*) Jean Hugo Benwell Lejeune (*AO*). . . 15 Oct
†Harry Gordon Williams (*AO*) 15 Oct
†(*I*) William Guy Ward-Smith (*AO*) . . . . 15 Oct
†Richard Roy Wallace . 15 Oct
Rutherford Waddell Moore (*AO*) . . . . 15 Oct
Boyston Henry Johnson (*AO*) . . . . 15 Oct
†(*I*) Eric Julius Nightingale 15 Oct
46

§ *With rank of Paymaster Lieutenant-Commander whilst holding present appointment.*

Digitized by Google

1918—*contd.*

†Edward Gray Palmer (*AO*) 15 Oct
Leslie John Graham (*AO*) . 15 Oct
William Richard Campbell Steele . . . . . 15 Oct
§Edward Loftus Tottenham (*AO*) . . . . . 15 Oct
§Arthur Purves Shaw (*AO*) 15 Oct
Greswolde Lewis Ozanne Davis (*AO*) . . . 15 Oct
†Arthur Dyce Duckworth (*AO*) . . . . 15 Oct

1919

Basil Duck Reed . 15 Jan
Wallace Douglas Stranack (*AO*) . . . . 15 Jan
*Hubert Percival Chapman (*AO*) . . . . 15 Jan
Cecil Walter Brockman (*AO*) 15 Jan
Evelyn Norman Robert Fletcher, M.B.E. (*AO*) . 15 Jan
(S)John William Denley . 1 Apr
Charles Harbottle Rae (*AO*) 15 Apr
§Eric Denison Thorngate Churcher (*AO*) . . 15 Apr
George Frederick Pine (*AO*) 15 Apr
†Herbert George Arthur Woolley, D.S.C. (*AO*) . 15 Apr
Edward Scott Burton (*AO*) 15 Apr
†Robert Henry Gilbert Franklin (*AO*). . . 15 Apr
James Henry Bankes Herbert (*AO*) . . . . 15 July
Hugh Bridgeman Twomey (*AO*) . 15 July
Michael Armine Cooper Slipper (*AO*) . . . 15 July
Thomas Rayner Moore (*AO*) 15 July
†Garnet Henry Wise (*AO*). 15 July
†Maurice Herbert Elliott, M.B.E. (*AO*) . . . 15 July
George Calcutt (*AO*) . . 15 July
Kenneth Wallwyn James (*AO*) . . . . . 15 July
†(*I*)Henry Hibbitt Harvey (*AO*) . . . . . 15 July
Brian O'Farrell Gregory (*AO*) 15 July
†John Allen Hussey (*AO*) . 15 July
Stuart Waldron Wareham, O.B.E. (*AO*) . . . 15 July
Charles Richard Allen (*AO*) 15 July

James Gordon Lorraine Faed (*AO*) . . . . 15 July
Horace Geldard Oswin (*AO*) 15 Sept
Richard Mann Bolster (*AO*) 15 Sept
Martin Lawrey (*AO*) . . 15 Sept
Harold John Victor Sandison (*AO*) . . . . 15 Sept
(†)Edgar Haslehurst . . 15 Sept
†Clement Edward Glenister 15 Sept
Keith Leslie Dunn (*AO*) . 15 Nov
Christopher Joseph Blight Harris (*AO*) . . . 15 Nov
James Tait McBride . . 15 Nov
John Arthur Miller . . 15 Nov
*Henry Brynmor John, M.B.E. (*A.O.*) . . 15 Nov
William Brian Canning Simpson (*AO*). . . 15 Nov
§Frederick Robert Joseph Mack (*AO*) . . . 15 Nov
†Charles Herbert Law (*AO*) 15 Nov
Kenneth Unsworth White (*AO*) . . . . 15 Nov
Ernest Arthur Hart . . 15 Nov
Francis Drake Pearce . 15 Nov
Mark Arthur William Sweny (*AO*) . . . 15 Nov
Charles Kennedy (*AO*) . 15 Nov
†Stuart Thomson Crichton (*AO*) 15 Nov
Norman Ernest Dean . 15 Nov
Douglas Oliver Henwood (*AO*) . . . . . 15 Dec

1920

Albert Stanley Wiggett, *AO* 15 Jan
Cecil Stanhope Blair Hickman (*AO*) . . . 15 Jan
(*I*)William Howard Bradley 15 Jan
Alfred George Spears (*AO*) 15 Jan
†Alan Watson Laybourne (*AO*) 15 Jan
Norman Leslie Briggs Parker (*AO*) . . . 15 Jan
(S)William Harfoot . . 1 Apr
Edward Fleetwood McNeil-Smith . . . . 15 Apr
Arthur Richard Thatcher (*AO*) . . . . 15 Apr
†Laurence Arthur Boutwood 15 Apr
Laurence Guest Gornall 15 Apr
Hugh Thomas Isaac . . 15 Apr
Norman Younger Clay (*AO*) . . . . . 15 Apr
(S)Alfred Thomas May . 1 June

§ *With rank of Paymaster Lieutenant-Commander whilst holding present appointment.*

Digitized by Google

1920—*contd.*

Frank Mills Johnson, (*AO*) 15 July
Arthur Percival Atwill . 15 July
Alan Rousseau Bradshaw . (*AO*) . . 15 July
(*J*) Charles Robert Vernon Gibbs (*AO*) . . . 15 Oct
(*Lent to New Zealand Govt.*)
Roy Winn Lethbridge (*AO*) 15 Oct
Douglas Howard Doig (*AO*) 15 Oct
Frank Ansell Haines (*AO*) 15 Oct
†William Arthur Sharp . 15 Oct
Sidney Harwood Matthews (*AO*) . . . . 15 Oct

1921

Bertram Kingsley Hele Norgate . . . . 15 Jan
(*J*) Percy Henry Kreis (*AO*) 17 Feb
Cyril George Neeves (*AO*). 15 Apr
Norman Thomas Porteous Cooper (*AO*) . . . 15 Apr
Stuart Frank Stapleton . 15 Apr
Stanley Thomas Beardsworth (*AO*) . . . 15 Apr
Frederick James Telling (*AO*) . . . . 15 Apr
Reginald William Lewis (*AO*) 15 Apr
William Sydney Ashby Stapley (*AO*) . . . 15 Apr
(*J*) William Stevens Cooper (*AO*) . . . . 15 Apr
†Gerald Howitt Courtier (*AO*) 15 July
John Eustace Pibworth (*AO*) 15 July
Howard Vaughan Evans (*AO*) 15 July
Alfred Gordon Jones (*AO*) 15 July

1922

George Cecil Gwynne Marfell ... ... 15 Jan
Geoffrey Alwyn Joseph Schofield ... ... 15 Apr
Phillip Douglas Barkly Timins ... ... 15 Apr
Harold Metcalfe Horne (*AO*) 15 Apr
John Dent ... ... 15 Apr
Kenneth Fleming Green (*AO*) 15 Apr
Alfred William Holmes ... 15 Apr
William Yates ... ... 15 July
Edward Sidney Satterthwaite (*AO*) ... ... 15 July
George Ward Earle... ... 12 Aug
Richard Quintus Pine ... 15 Aug
Edward Richard Townsend. 23 Aug
William James Grierson Prophit (*AO*) ... ... 29 Aug
(*Lent to New Zealand Govt.*)
Arthur Collingwood Dickson 8 Sept
Percival John Arthur Moore (*AO*) ... ... 15 Oct
Frank Stewart Muller ... 15 Oct
Eric Horace Harvey ... 15 Oct
Ellis Campbell Crisp ... 15 Oct
William James Littlejohns 15 Oct
Harold George Savage ... 23 Oct

1923

John Harry Kennedy ... 15 Jan
George Deering Selwood (*AO*) ... ... 15 Jan
Victor Evelyn Rusby ... 15 Jan
Harry Prevett (*AO*) ... 15 Jan
Leo Bertrand Harris Budge (*AO*) ... ... 15 Jan
Geoffrey Mark Waters ... 27 Feb
Victor Robert Jordon ... 15 Apr
Albert Edward Chilcott Kimber ... ... 15 Apr
Richard Allix Braine (*AO*) 15 Apr
Idris Treharne Rees ... 15 Apr
Arthur Trestain Phillips ... 15 Apr
Philip Cyril Le Cras ... 15 Apr
Frederick Charles Driscoll 15 Apr
Stuart Archibald Jolliffe ... 15 Apr
Rudolph Ivan Christian Behr ... ... 15 Apr
(S) Ernest Richard Darby 2 June
Stanley Meldon White ... 15 July
Norman Harold Shearburn (*AO*) ... ... 15 July
Eustace Macdonald Eldred (*AO*) ... ... 15 July
Augustus James Valentine Chubb ... ... 15 July
George Wynford Best ... 15 July
Alan Robert Percy Brown (*act*) ... ... 15 July
Harry Philpot Koelle ... 16 Aug
Benjamin George Loft ... 1 Sept
Wilfred Graham Hewson 15 Oct
Cecil Stanley Bishop (*AO*)... 15 Oct
Andrew Leslie Craig-Jeffreys ... ... 15 Oct
Arthur Lewis ... ... 15 Oct
Harry Stewart Howell ... 15 Oct
Hubert William Ernest Bennett (*AO*) ... ... 15 Oct
Robert Hugh Rump ... 15 Oct
Raymond Frank Pink (*AO*) 15 Oct

Digitized by Google

PAYMASTER SUB-LIEUTENANTS.

1922

Thomas Patrick Goodyear Bennett ... ... 15 Jan
Dennis Shepard Wareham... 15 Jan
Edward Rolf Frederick Hok 11 Apr
Cyril Albert Chiswell ... 15 Apr
Christopher Hugh Nicholson ... ... 15 Apr
Cyril Pidcock Lee ... ... 15 Apr
Hughes Campbell Lockyer... 3 June

7

Reginald Redvers Gilbert... 15 July
Ronald Bailey ... ... 15 July
John Edward Davie Smith.. 15 Oct
Jasper Parrott ... ... 15 Oct

1923

Jack Richmond Allfrey (*act*) 5 Oct

12

PAYMASTER MIDSHIPMEN.

1921

Wilfred Gordon Axworthy 15 Jan

1922

Claudius Alexander Herdman... ... ... 15 Jan
Harold Stanley Parsons Watch ... ... 15 Jan
John Strike Lancaster ... 15 Jan
Alan Colquhoun Burnett... 15 Jan
Henry Reginald Harold ... 15 Jan

1923

Ronald Wilson Paffard ... 12 Jan
Frank Robert Mannin ... 12 Jan
Charles Edward Cecil Tomkins ... ... 12 Jan

9

Reginald Kitto Waters ... 12 Jan
Jack Kenneth Highton ... 12 Jan
Robley John Tannett ... 12 Jan
Geoffrey Curtis Sammons... 12 Jan
Cecil Henry Rutherford ... 12 Jan
Alan Melville Ackery ... 12 Jan
Ralph Williamson Jones ... 12 Jan
Leonard Alphonso Jeffery 15 July
Norman Edgar Denning ... 15 July
Herbert Mansel Strachan White ... ... 15 July
Eric Francis Barnard George ... ... 15 July
Arthur Geoffrey Sowman 15 July
Eric Alfred May ... ... 15 July
Reginald Ellwood Brett ... 15 July
Dennis Austin Wilson ... 15 July
Frank Langford Whitehouse ... ... 15 July
Philip John Row ... ... 15 July

26

Digitized by Google

PAYMASTER CADETS.

1923

Richard Saint Evremond Evered Burston ... ... 1 Feb
William Eric Brockman ... 1 Feb
Roy Eugene Sweny ... 1 Feb
Charles Frank Yelverton Lillingston ... ... 1 Feb
Francis Colston Newell ... 1 Feb
Douglas Kenelm Winslow 1 Feb
William Alexander Rhind 1 Feb

7

Kenneth Lancelot Barrow 1 Feb
Wilfred Geoffrey Stuart Tighe ... ... 1 Feb
Charles John Cooper ... 1 Sept
Glendenning Blamey ... 1 Sept
Patrick Rycroft Maurice... 1 Sept
Gilbert Ferriley Franklin... 1 Sept
Paul Curteis Kennett ... 1 Sept
John Allan Price ... ... 1 Sept
Francis Leonard Coleman.. 1 Sept
Denis A'Court Bergne ... 1 Sept

17

LIEUTENANT-AT-ARMS.

1923

Edward John Hackman ... ... 1 Aug

1

SHIPWRIGHT LIEUTENANTS.

1922

John William Sparks ... 12 Aug
Henry Ham... ... ... 12 Aug
William Ernest Mutton ... 12 Aug
mWilliam Brown ... ... 12 Aug

4

mBenjamin Organ Cross ... 12 Aug
Edward Farrell Charles ... 12 Aug
Norman Olando Staddon ... 12 Aug
Charles Felton, M.B.E. ... 12 Aug
James Edward Pengelly ... 12 Aug
mPercy Fitz ... ... 12 Aug

10

ORDNANCE LIEUTENANTS.

1919

mErnest Addy, M.B.E. ... ... 1 Mar
Alexander Humphrey Workman ... ... 15 July

2

ELECTRICAL LIEUTENANTS.

1919

George William Hows ... ... 12 Dec
mCharles Philip Perry ... ... 12 Dec

2

Digitized by Google

HEADMASTERS (*Lieutenant's Rank*).

1917

Frederick Bush ... ... 3 May
Samuel Louis Hutchings, O.B.E. ... ... 3 May

1919

John Alfred Rowe... ... 5 Apr
3

1920

William John Bennet Hore 9 Feb
Francis Banfield George ... 12 July
Arthur William Holland ... 12 July
Alfred Letherby ... ... 12 July
Frederick Arthur James ... 4 Nov

1922

George Anthony David Brown 13 Apr
9

WARDMASTER LIEUTENANT.

1922

mRichard George Fuller ... ... 14 Feb
1

LIEUTENANT INSTRUCTOR IN COOKERY.

1920

Frank Pharoah ... ... 1 Jan
1

COMMISSIONED GUNNERS.

1918

mHarry Usmar ... ... 13 Sept
Dev Robert Henry Regan, M.B.E. 13 Sept
Po Thomas Tomlin ... ... 13 Sept
Po mErnest James Whiting, M.B.E. ... . 13 Sept
Po mFrederick William Sweetingham ... ... 13 Sept
Ch Frank Horton ... ... 13 Sept
Dev Ernest John Russel Staple... 13 Sept
Po (T)Alexander George Stock, D.S.C. (*Lent to R.A.N.*)... 13 Sept
Po (*PN*†) (T)mHenry George Pavely ... ... 13 Sept
Ch (*PN*†)Edwin Percy Hamlyn 13 Sept
Dev George Frederick Taylor ... 13 Sept
Po Alfred Henry Savage ... 13 Sept
Ch (*PN*†) Harry Pegg... ... 13 Sept
13

Ch Robert Alexander Banham... 13 Sept
Po Alfred Edward Cottrell ... 13 Sept
Po (*PN* †)Fabian James Pearse 13 Sept
Dev Robert Chambers Kelly ... 13 Sept
Ch mRobert William Martin ... 13 Sept
Po mThomas McConnell ... 13 Sept
Dev (*PN*†) (T)Thomas Sargent Reeves ... ... 13 Sept
Dev mJohn Frederick Hannaford 13 Sept
Po John O'Leary ... ... 13 Sept
Dev (T)William Matterson Denton ... ... 13 Sept
Po (T)mWilliam Clements Elliott 13 Sept
Ch Thomas Donnelly ... ... 13 Sept
Po (T)Walter Thorogood ... 13 Sept
Ch (T)mEdwin Lancelot Archbold ... ... 13 Sept
Dev (T)mDavid William Smyth 13 Sept
Dev Albert John Guest ... ... 13 Sept
29

Digitized by Google

1918—*contd.*

Dev William Richard Broadhurst 13 Sept
Dev (T)Edgar William Revel ... 13 Sept
Dev Frederick John Hopkins ... 13 Sept
Dev mAbraham Hegarty ... 20 Sept
Po (T)(*I*)Ernest Victor Roberts 10 Oct
Po Albert William Carline ... 16 Oct
Dev John Rodd ... ... 29 Oct
Ch (*PN*†)Eustace Trevor Sproson ... ... 21 Nov
Po (T)Alfred Benjamin Lean... 26 Nov
Dev Robert Henry Tom Haydyn 26 Nov
Ch Albert Henry Singleton, M.B.E. ... ... 30 Nov

1919

Dev mHerbert Stanley Sangwell 18 Jan
Po John William Gilroy ... 19 Jan
Ch George Ernest Smith ... 26 Feb
Po Matthew Thomas ... ... 21 Apr
Po William James Berry ... 26 Apr
Ch (T)Ebenezer William Edward Seal ... ... 6 May
Dev Alfred George Sangwell ... 10 May
Ch Dennis Milton Sullivan ... 23 May
Po Benjamin Samuel Flynn ... 25 May
Po †Henry Clarence Newmarch, M.V.O., M.B.E.... ... 29 May
Dev mGeorge Hammacott ... 10 June
Po (*PN*†)mThomas Barnabas Beckett ... ... 26 June
Po Arthur Joseph Ellis ... 20 July
Ch mCharles Frederick Bacon 29 July
Po mPercy Charles Organ ... 10 Aug
Dev William Stephen Miller ... 16 Aug
Po (T)John Henry Moore ... 20 Aug
Po mAlfred Charles Saunders 26 Aug
Ch William Peter Hanna ... 12 Sept
Po (T)Edward Henry Walker 6 Oct
Po (T)Charles Pilfold ... ... 6 Oct
Ch (T)Herbert Bulmer... ... 6 Oct
Po (T)Percy George Panteny ... 6 Oct
Ch (T)Albert Newbury ... 6 Oct
Po (T)William Henry Prosser 6 Oct
Ch mJohn Pitt Baker ... ... 3 Nov
Dev mRichard John Gordon ... 8 Nov
Ch Alfred James Trevett ... 14 Dec
Ch (*PN*†)mRichard Norman, M.B.E. ... ... 16 Dec

1920

Dev mWalter Sydney Ault ... 27 Jan
Dev Walter Camp ... ... 24 Feb
mHorace Percy Hamlyn ... 12 Apr

Dev (T)Harry Joynes ... ... 21 Apr
Dev William Margary Broom ... 14 May
Po †Walter Darly Ely... ... 14 May
Po Gerald Farrier Case ... 14 May
Dev Frank Underhill ... ... 14 May
Po Michael John Joseph Sartain 30 June
Ch m(T) Joseph Henry Webb... 7 Aug
Po HenrySamuelRandall,D.S.C. 20 Aug
Po George Ernest Harrison ... 26 Aug
Dev George Henry Wintle ... 27 Aug
Dev (T)Edward Drew ... ... 8 Sept
Po (T)William George Worsh 19 Oct
Po m(T)William James Percy Ayres ... ... 19 Oct
Ch m(T)William Sutherland ... 19 Oct
Dev m(T)James Harris Payton 19 Oct
Fo m(T)Arthur Harry Jones ... 19 Oct
Po (T)Michael Joseph O'Leary 19 Oct
Dev Frederick Leigh Maunder ... 19 Oct
Ch †John Henry Candy ... 19 Oct
Ch (T)Harry Browning ... 19 Oct
Po (T)Charles James Pounds, D.S.C. ... ... 19 Oct
Po m(T)Alexander Wyatt ... 19 Oct
Dev (T)Arthur James Roach ... 19 Oct
Po (*PN*†) Frederick Charles Woesley ... ... 19 Oct
Dev Charles James Gearey ... 19 Oct
Ch (*PN*†)mJohn Walter Bell ... 19 Oct
Po (T)William Harry Andrews Newman ... ... 19 Oct
Po (*PN*†)Henry Frank Edwards 19 Oct
Po James Charles Burbidge ... 19 Oct
Po (*PN*†)Arthur Page ... ... 19 Oct
Po (T)FrederickWalterMaitland Ooker ... ... 19 Oct
Dev mThomas Driscoll ... ... 19 Oct
Po Albert Edward Jackman ... 19 Oct
Po m(T)Harry Renyard ... 19 Oct
Dev m(T)Ernest Samuel George Grinter ... ... 19 Oct
Fo Charles Herbert Coles ... 19 Oct
Po (T)ThomasWilliam Galletly, D.S.C. ... ... 19 Oct
Po William Henry Kewish, D.S C. 19 Oct
Po (*PN*†)John Simpson Linsey 19 Oct
Po †John Percy Tack ... ... 19 Oct
Dev m(T)John Murphy... ... 19 Oct
Po (T)Alexander Gosham ... 19 Oct

Digitized by Google

1920—*contd.*

Dev (T)Sidney Ernest Cann ... 19 Oct
Po m(T)Bertie Usmar... ... 19 Oct
Po (T)FrederickJoseph Coulton 18 Nov
Ch Frederick William Furmadge ... ... 8 Dec

1921

Dev †Harold Stuart Dunn,M.B.E. 9 Jan
Po Benjamin Plent ... ... 9 Jan
Po †John Charles Dominy ... 2 Mar
Po Charles Edward Bounton ... 7 Mar
Ch †William Henry Harris ... 18 Mar
Po (T) John Slater, D.S.C. ... 26 May
Po (*PN*†)Thomas Henry Skuse 1 July
Ch mGeorge Alfred John Blundell ... ... 1 July
Po Alfred John Mallett, D S.C. 27 July
Po †Alfred Wordsworth Wright 27 July
Dev †Joseph William Hyatt ... 5 Aug
Dev mHerbert Charles Bicknell 14 Aug
Po Albert Edward Shute ... 14 Aug
Po Charles Ernest Hazzeldine 14 Aug
Po (*PN*†) George Ashbury Lawson ... ... 14 Aug
Ch William Cecil Musson ... 14 Aug
Po mHerbert Henry Lock ... 14 Aug
Dev †James Francis William Thornton ... ... 31 Aug
Po (T)Laurence Mortimer ... 6 Sept
Po (T)William Robert Dale ... 12 Sept
Po (T)Fredrick Victor Pledger 12 Sept
Ch (T)Victor Spyers ... ... 12 Sept
Po (T)Peter John Skuse, D.S.C. 22 Sept
Po (T)Arthur Joseph Suter ... 28 Sept
Ch m†Victor Stanley Simmonds 28 Sept
(*Lent to New Zealand Govt.*)
Po Leonard White ... ... 2 Oct
Po (T)George Fudge ... ... 11 Nov
Po m(T)Samuel Herbert Cornish ... ... 11 Nov
Po Henry Charles Higgins ... 29 Nov
Po Thomas Edgar Linington 29 Nov
Po (T)Thomas Lancaster ... 2 Dec
Po (T)Thomas Henry Wall ... 2 Dec
Dev (T)Albert Edward Jackson 14 Dec
Dev Harry John Hamsher ... 15 Dec

1922

Po Charles William Beere ... 19 Jan
Po (T)Thomas Watkins ... 19 Jan
Po (T)Thomas Lynch ... ... 19 Jan
Po (*PN*†)(T)Roland Ollis ... 6 Feb
Po †John William James Draisey, M.B.E.... ... 26 Feb
Po †John Blake... ... ... 26 Feb
Ch m(T)HenryJacksonEpworth, D.S.C. ... ... 28 Feb
Po(T)Albert James Schloegell... 28 Feb
Dev m(T)Martin Norsworthy ... 13 Mar
Po (T)David Murphy ... ... 13 Mar
Po (T)James Garside ... ... 2 Apr
Po (T)William Robert Adams 2 Apr
Dev (T)Alfred William Gully ... 13 Apr
Po (T)William O'Connor ... 5 June
Ch Henry James Millican ... 26 July
Ch mWalter Charles Hadley ... 26 July
Po (T)Albert William Grose, D.S.C. ... ... 26 July
Po (T)Alfred James Ward ... 26 July
Ch †Vincent Shaw Robinson ... 27 Aug
Po m(T)Henry Bartlett ... 29 Aug
Dev mJohn Ernest Mitchell ... 17 Sept
Dev George Henry Collins ... 1 Oct
Ch (T)Leonard Grunsell ... 11 Oct
Po (T)Frank Mather Eley ... 11 Oct
Po †Edward Alfred Spittle, M.B.E. ... ... 25 Oct
Dev (T)Ernest Adams ... ... 11 Nov
Po (T)George Odell ... ... 16 Nov
Po James William Carter ... 20 Nov
Dev John Thomas Ladbrooke Burrows, M.B.E. ... 23 Nov
Dev Charles Houghton Soper ... 23 Nov
(*Lent to R.A.N.*)
Dev John Burt Cobb ... ... 3 Dec
Dev William Johnston ... ... 19 Dec

1923

Po (T)Alfred John Bunn ... 15 Jan
Dev (T)James Ernest Bellingham ... ... 30 Jan
Dev Oliver Watts... ... ... 3 Feb
Dev William Henry Rundell ... 14 Mar

Digitized by Google

1923—*contd.*

Dev Peter Seymour Vincent Lakeman ... ... 14 Mar
Dev (T)John Henry Evans, D.S.C. ... ... 3 Apr
Dev (T)Harry John Martin ... 22 Apr
Po (T)William Shuker ... 28 Apr
Dev SB(T)Frederick George Gibbons ... ... 29 Apr
Dsd (T)Denis Foley ... ... 29 Apr
Dev (T)Henry George Marshall 29 Apr
Dev Lionel John Backhouse ... 2 May
Po George Thomas Percival ... 15 May
Po George Thomas Parry ... 20 May
Po mJohn McDermott ... ... 20 May
Po John Christian Ackerman... 22 May
Dev Charles Mahony ... ... 28 May
Po m(T)William Daniel Long 7 June
Po (T)John Feeley ... ... 7 June
Po (T)Reuben James McVittie, D.S.C. 7 June
Po mWalter John Pope ... 10 June
Dev mDavid Stafford ... ... 25 June
Dev John McCarthy ... ... 25 June
Dev mErnest James Luscombe... 25 June
Dev George Turner ... ... 25 June
Ch Henry Melville ... ... 26 June
Po (T) Anthony Beard... ... 27 June
Po (T)Norman Hill ... ... 6 Aug

212

Po †Albert Edward Rose ... 22 Aug
Po (T)Henry Townsend ... 22 Aug
Po (T)William Windsor ... 22 Aug
Dev (T) Frederick Grinney, D.S.C. ... ... 1 Sept
Po Albert Milton Wildbore, M.B.E. ... ... 4 Sept
Ch Walter William Cooper ... 13 Sept
Dev †Lewis George Denton Brown ... ... 23 Sept
Po (T)James George Law, D.S.C. 2 Oct
Po (T)William Thomas Skinner 2 Oct
Po mThomas Herbert Saunders 13 Oct
Po Charles Woolgar ... ... 13 Oct
Ch †John Smith Macpherson ... 18 Oct
Dev (T)*Frederick Colston Way 29 Oct
Dev mAlbert Broom ... ... 31 Oct
Dev Leonard Percy Cocks ... 31 Oct
Po Joseph Mills Burgess ... 31 Oct
Dev Frederick Hibbs ... ... 31 Oct
Dev †Alfred Field ... ... 31 Oct
Dev Herbert Albert Haynes ... 1 Nov
Dev Mark Methuen, D.S.C. ... 1 Nov
Po (T)Walter Edgar Pitts ... 8 Nov
Po Richard John Hatton ... 8 Nov
Po Charles Thorold Scrimshaw. 8 Nov
Dev (T)Francis James Nicholls 21 Nov
Dev (T)Richard Dell ... ... 21 Nov
Po Albert Henry Looker ... 8 Dec

238

GUNNERS.

1913

Ch John Francis Cashen ... 23 Dec

1914

Dev mGeorge William Bowden 9 Jan
Fo mFrederick William Briard 13 Jan
Po Frederick Stephen Croughan 13 Jan
Dev (T)John Michael Bond ... 30 Jan
Po Francis William Potter, D.S.C. 30 Jan
(*Lent to R.A.N.*)
Po Henry Francis Budden ... 30 Jan
Dev Edward Jones ... ... 1 Feb
Dev Charles Edward Thompson 6 Feb
Dev Charles Arthur Rogers ... 6 Feb

10

Der (T)mFrank John Ingham... 13 Feb
Ch Stephen Joseph Catt ... 17 Feb
Po (T)Henry Dunning Andrews 20 Feb
Po (T)Alfred Henry Walker ... 20 Feb
Ch (T)Arthur Harold Furneaux 2 Apr
Dev Frederick Thomas James Gale ... ... 3 Apr
Po mDaniel William Fyson ... 23 Apr
Po Henry Jones... ... ... 29 Apr
Po George Edward Wilson ... 29 Apr
Po mThomas Cavan ... ... 29 Apr
Ch William Henry Simpson ... 1 May
Po (T)Edgar Arthur Castle Barker ... ... 1 May
Po (T)Albert Joseph Strawn ... 19 May
Po (T)Percy William Lansley 19 May

24

Digitized by Google

1914—*contd.*

Ch William Fogg ... 19 May
Ch Frederick Phillips ... 19 May
Ch Louis Bernard Sparks ... 19 May
Ch William Coe... ... 19 May
Po Richard Henry Horne ... 5 June
Dev William Henry Lake ... 5 June
Po William Prato ... ... 10 June
Po Claude William Case ... 15 June
Po (T)Henry Edmund Halls ... 1 Aug
Po Walter George Collingwood Crouch, D.S.C. ... ... 1 Aug
Ch (T)John William Thomas ... 1 Aug
Dev Idwal Griffiths ... ... 1 Aug
Po (T)Charles Edwin Finch, M.B.E. ... ... 1 Aug
Dev (T)Joseph Pearce Wallis ... 1 Aug
Dev (T)Samuel Henry Knight, M.B.E. ... ... 1 Aug
Po (T)William John Cleave ... 1 Aug
(*Lent to R.A.N.*)
Po (T)William Ernest Richard Palmer ... ... 1 Aug
Dev (T)Joseph William Bordiss 1 Aug
Po (T)Bertie Melbourne ... 1 Aug
Po Edward Storey Moore ... 1 Aug
Po Henry George Fenton ... 1 Aug
Ch Arthur Robert Johnson ... 1 Aug
Dev Frederick Thomas Hicks ... 1 Aug
Ch (T)John Guthrie Dewar, D.S.C. ... ... 1 Aug
Ch Richard Francis MacDermott 1 Aug
Ch Edward William Arkle ... 1 Aug
Ch Richard Stephen Charnock 1 Aug
Dev Watkin Llewellyn Whitaker 1 Aug
Po (T)GeorgeWilliam Eddowes 1 Aug
Po Frederick Henry Yeo ... 1 Aug
Dev James Charles Rees... ... 1 Aug
Po mSamuel James Folland ... 1 Aug
Po Sidney Charles Kennell ... 1 Aug
Po Frederick Pantling, M.B.E. 1 Aug
Po (T)Joseph Fraser ... ... 1 Aug
Po William Edward Trowbridge 1 Aug
Po (T)James Short ... ... 1 Aug
Dev Robert Ross Llewellyn Fox 1 Aug
Po (T)William Ewart Hiscock 1 Aug
Ch George Frederick William Adams ... ... 1 Aug
Dev Henry Willey ... ... 1 Aug
Dev James Long ... ... 1 Aug
Dev James Alfred William French ... ... 1 Aug

Dev (T)Frank Goldsmith ... 1 Aug
Dev Sidney John Chappell ... 1 Aug
Po Richard Johnson ... ... 1 Aug
Po Sidney Francis Osborne ... 1 Aug
Po (T)George Herbert Neave 1 Aug
Po John Smith ... ... 1 Aug
Po (T)Thomas Bowden ... 1 Aug
Po Sydney Edric Murphy ... 1 Aug
Ch (T)William Lewis ... ... 1 Aug
Dev Walter Snow Porter ... 1 Aug
Po Percival Francis King ... 1 Aug
Ch (T)Richard Owen James ... 1 Aug
Po Sidney Urbane Barnes ... 1 Aug
Ch Edward Herbert Welch ... 1 Aug
Dev William Benjamin Remfry 1 Aug
Po Charles Henry Bulbeck ... 1 Aug
Po William Catley ... ... 1 Aug
Po (T)William Thomas Charles Murray ... ... 1 Aug
Po (T)Aylmer ReginaldWarren 1 Aug
Po Atkins Henry Pryce ... 1 Aug
Po William Barber ... ... 1 Aug
Ch (T)William Long, D.S.C.... 1 Aug
Ch Charles Frederick Paul ... 1 Aug
Dev Herbert Donley ... ... 1 Aug
Po Thomas Ernest Brooker ... 1 Aug
Dev Edwin Henry Clarke ... 1 Aug
Dev Walter John Bell ... ... 1 Aug
Po William John Gale ... ... 1 Aug
Po Alfred Harold Turton ... 1 Aug
(*Lent to R.A.N.*)
Ch William Wallace, D.S.M ... 1 Aug
Po (T)James John Lewis Llewellyn Baker ... 18 Aug
Dev (T)Michael Spillane ... 18 Aug
Ch John Robert Harrison ... 1 Dec

1915

Dev Albert Henry Green ... 1 Feb
Po (T)Harold Anstey ... ... 1 Feb
Dev (T)Patrick Conway ... 1 Feb
Po (T)Henry James Jennings 1 Feb
Po John Andrew Robertson ... 1 Feb
Po (T)Dudley Newbold ... 11 Feb
Po Harry Ernest Hodgson ... 11 Feb
Ch John Walter Farley ... 11 Feb
Po Alfred E. Adshead ... ... 11 Feb
Po Albert James Gardner ... 11 Feb
Ch Harry Edward Knights ... 17 Feb
Ch William Arthur Vinnicombe 2 Apr
(*Lent to R.C.N.*)

Digitized by Google

1915—*contd.*

Dev	Arthur Justine Ives ...	...	2 Apr
Po	Sydney Cross ...	...	2 Apr
Ch	William Henry Dilks ...		2 Apr
Dev	James Frank Widger ...		2 Apr
Ch	Albert Edward Bailey ...		2 Apr
Po	(T)Herbert Mould ...	...	2 Apr
Po	Arthur Frank Mellows ...		2 Apr
Po	(T)Albert Barber ...	...	3 Apr
Dev	(T)Cornelius O'Rourke ...		29 Apr
Dev	Percy John Joseph Cullum, D.S.C.		26 May
Po	(T)Robert George Lang ...		28 May
Po	Frederick Charles Hammond		28 May
Dev	Simon Stewart McLeod ...		28 May
Dev	(T)Frederick Luther Taylor		28 May
Dev	Samuel Henry Vennard ...		28 May
Po	Charles John Hampton ...		28 May
Dev	James Thomas Inett ...		28 May
Dev	William Samuel May ...		28 May
Ch	Gilbert Royston Jaques ...		28 May
Ch	William Edwin Green ...		28 May
Dev	Edgar Dustow Paddy ...		28 May
Ch	Charles Heath		17 June
Dev	(T)Evelyn Cholmondely Roberts Leppan		23 June
Ch	Frank Thomas Petley ...		23 June
Ch	George Hill ... ... (*Lent to R.A.N.*)		23 June
Po	*SB*(T)John Henry Edwards (*Lent to R.A.N.*)		23 June
Dev	(T)Joshua Thomas Pollock		23 June
Ch	Charles Self Harbord ...		23 June
Po	(T)Lawrence Ernest Baxter		23 June
Po	(T)Arthur John Cock ...		23 June
Po	*SB*(T)Ernest Frary ...		23 June
Po	Frederick Arthur Draper ...		23 June
Po	Harold Hogben		23 June
Po	Harry Cecil Selway ...		23 June
Dev	(T)Francis William Wheble		23 June
Dev	(T)Lewis Dugdall Sharpham Cox...		23 June
Ch	Percy Herbert Jarvis ...		23 June
Po	(T)Tom Edwin Jim Francis		23 June
Po	(T) William Overington Fogden		23 June
Ch	Walter Stoddart		23 June
Po	Albert Wildig		23 June
Po	(T)Henry James Attfield ...		23 June
Po	(T)Arthur Edgar Honeysett		23 June
Ch	Ernest John Manning ...		23 June
Ch	(T)William Stockdale Bird		23 June

Po	(T)Thomas Patrick Roche, D.S.M.		26 June
Ch	John Henry Baker... ...		19 July
Po	Ernest Edward Stanford ...		19 July
Dev	(T)Frank Brimming ...		14 Aug
Po	(T)James Nathaniel Short		14 Aug
Po	Percy Fulcher		14 Aug
Po	(T)George William Wheeler		14 Aug
Po	Seth Barratt, D.S.M. ...		14 Aug
Dev	George Henry Carne Matthews		14 Aug
Po†	Charles Frederick Harper ...		14 Aug
Po	William John Stride ...		14 Aug
Dev	Charles William John Sadd		14 Aug
Ch	(T)Frank Crebbin		14 Aug
Dev	(T)Charles Frank Loveridge Gage		14 Aug
Dev	Robert George Marshall ...		14 Aug
Dev	(T)Frank Colston Hodges...		14 Aug
Po	(T)Arthur Crouch		14 Aug
Po	(T)Henry William Burridge		14 Aug
Po	Arnold George Weight ...		14 Aug
Po	(T)William Bestall... ...		14 Aug
Ch	William Frederick Everitt		14 Aug
Po	(T)Frederick Charles Broomfield		14 Aug
Ch	William Henry Wakeling ...		21 Aug
Ch	Arthur James Bennett ...		23 Sept
Ch	William Joseph Haslehurst		13 Oct
Ch	William Dean Chandler ...		18 Nov
Po	(T)George Marden, D.S.C.		18 Nov
Po	Ernest Daniel Scrivens ...		18 Nov
Po	(T)Michael Stephen Annis		18 Nov
Ch	(T)George James Stevens		18 Nov
Dev	(T)Ernest Edward Essery		18 Nov
Dev	(T)John Samuel Norman Young		18 Nov
Dev	(T)Thomas Harvey ...		18 Nov
Dev	(T)Charles Edward Graham White		18 Nov
Po	(T)Albert Edward Price ...		18 Nov
Dev	(T)William Emerald Lewarne		18 Nov

1916

Dev	(T)Edward Albert Haydon		14 Feb
Dev	William Henry Coombes...		2 Mar
Po	(T)George Gosden... ...		2 Mar
Dev	(T)Thomas John Nicholls...		2 Mar
Po	(T)James Stanley Dennitts		2 Mar
Po	(T)Sydney Bertram Pollard		2 Mar
Po	(T)Montague Halls Botley, D.S.M.		2 Mar

Digitized by Google

1916—*contd.*

Po	mFrederick Henry Reade...	2 Mar
Dev	(T)Alfred Ernest Haddy...	2 Mar
Dev	Frederick Rowland Knott	2 Mar
Po	(T)George Edward Berger	2 Mar
Dev	(T)William George Pollock	2 Mar
Po	Thomas Henry Coulter ...	9 Mar
Po	Samuel James Shonk ...	9 Mar
Dev	William Alexander Fry ...	9 Mar
Po	(T)William Mayston ...	9 Mar
Po	Henry John Perryer ...	9 Mar
Po	Oscar Nelson Augustus Smith	9 Mar
Po	Oswald Henry White ...	9 Mar
Ch	(T)Frank John Tailby ...	3 Apr
Po	William Henry Osborne ...	3 Apr
Po	(T)Leonard Henry Vick ...	3 Apr
Po	(T)Walter Morris	3 Apr
Po	(T)William Charles Sansbury Casey	3 Apr
Dev	(T)Charles Alick Bacon ...	3 Apr
Dev	(T)Samuel Richard Manicom	3 Apr
Ch	(T)Leonard George Quantrill	3 Apr
Po	(T)Joseph Sidney Elgar Payne	3 Apr
Po	(T)Ernest George Hillier...	3 Apr
Po	(T)Albert Crawford ...	3 Apr
Po	(T)Mark Ralph Street ...	3 Apr
Po	Ernest Pierce	3 Apr
Po	(T)Ernest Albert Dunnaway	3 Apr
Ch	(T)George Allan Baker ...	18 May
Po	(T)Hector Charles Stanton	19 May
Ch	(T)Arthur Jenner Akehurst	19 May
Ch	(T)William Ronald Summerfield	19 May
Dev	John Bowden	19 May
Po	Ernest Kirton	19 May
Dev	(T)WilliamHenryLawrence	19 May
Dev	(T)Alfred John Hocken ...	19 May
Po	WalterJohnDriscoll, D.S.C.	19 May
Po	Alfred Ernest Lacey ...	19 May
Po	(T) Frederick Archibald Wells	19 May
Ch	(T)Arthur Ernest Geer ...	19 May
Dev	Ernest Holbrook	19 May
Dev	James Davis Allen ...	19 May
Po	(T)Arthur Fryer	13 June
Po	Cecil Grey Elliott	3 July

Po	(T)Denis Lynch	3 Jul
Po	(T)Alfred Gittus	1 Au
Po	Ernest Frederick Norkus ...	14 Au
Ch	(T)Frederick William Ritter	2 Se
Po	Benjamin Adolphus Wheeler Baldwin	7 Oc
Po	(T)Peter William Diviani ...	7 Oc
Po	(T)Arthur Robert Phillips	7 Oc
Ch	(T)Ernest Arthur Deverill	7 Oc
Po	William Marks	7 Oc
Po	(T)Frederick Taylor ...	7 Oc
Po	†David Constantine ...	7 Oc
Po	Frank Rudge Dobson ...	7 Oc
Dev	Charles Joseph Kavanagh...	7 Oc
Ch	Frederick Clements Dike ...	7 Oc
Ch	Edwin Dowding	7 Oc
Dev	(T)James Duncan	7 Oc
Po	William George English ...	7 Oc
Ch	Samuel Melling	7 Oc
Ch	Henry Ennis	7 Oc
Dev	(T)John Wallace Bell ...	7 Oc
Po	(T)Alfred James Bishop ...	7 Oc
Dev	John Niblock	7 Oc
Po	Bertram Charles Barker ...	7 Oc
Dev	Harry Jeffery	7 Oc
Dev	(T)Joseph William Heather	7 Oc
Ch	(T)Frank Wright ... ... (*Lent to R.A.N.*)	7 Oc
Po	Courtney Leonard	4 No
Dev	†Walter Ernest Davey ...	4 No
Po	(T)Heneage Hill ... ... (*Lent to R.A.N.*)	4 No
Dev	William James Styles ...	4 No
Po	Richard Henry Smith ...	16 No
Dev	William Robert Lockyer, D.S.C.	16 No
Po	Martin William Sonnen ...	16 No
Po	(T)ArthurRichard Bishman	16 No
Po	(T)George James Featherstone (*Lent to R.A.N.*) ...	16 No
Po	Albert Edward Cannon ...	16 No
Ch	John Henry Atkinson ...	16 No
Po	(T)Henry Arthur Brunger	16 No
Dev	Ernest Jarrett	16 No
Po	Richard Coker	16 No
Dev	Charles Henry Payne ...	16 No
Po	Lewis Arthur Sherwin ...	16 No
Po	(T)Philip Henry Henstridge	16 No
Po	Walter Henry Beckford ...	16 No
Po	Herbert Samuel Cooper ...	14 De

Digitized by Google

1916—*contd.*

Dev William Henry Hamilton Dobson ... ... 14 Dec
Dev James Thomas King ... 14 Dec
Po John Henry Herbert ... 14 Dec
Po (T)William George Symonds 14 Dec
Po (T)Mark Henry John Cleverly ... ... 14 Dec
Ch (T)Howard Henry Haycock 14 Dec
Po George Ralph Whittle ... 14 Dec
Po (T)John Richard Jarvis ... 14 Dec
Ch Herbert Dodge ... ... 14 Dec
Po Robert Bailey ... ... 14 Dec
Po Edwin George Lewis ... 14 Dec
Po Joseph Henry Dagg ... 14 Dec
Po (T)Albert Victor Leason ... 14 Dec
Dev Cedric William Clarke, D.S.C. ... ... 14 Dec
Dev John William Carby ... 14 Dec
Ch (T)Joseph William Parry 14 Dec
Po (T)Alfred Ernest Haynes... 14 Dec
Dev Walter Ernest O'Neil Yeo 14 Dec
Dev (T)Robert Treby ... ... 14 Dec
Dev James Davis... ... ... 14 Dec
Po Charles Theodore Porter ... 14 Dec
Ch Harry Fearon Downing ... 14 Dec
Dev (T)Harry Greenslade ... 14 Dec

1917

Po (T)Roderick Dhu Douglas 26 Jan
Po Thomas Alfred Read ... 7 Mar
Dev Ernest James Stentiford ... 7 Mar
Dev Norman Benjamin Cudd ... 7 Mar
Dev Albert Joseph Milford ... 7 Mar
Po George Herbert Tidy ... 7 Mar
Po Arthur Harrison ... ... 7 Mar
Ch (T)Willie Savory ... ... 7 Mar
Po Henry Swales ... ... 7 Mar
Po Herbert William Groves ... 7 Mar
Dev (T)Edward Albert Edgar Lewis ... ... 7 Mar
Po (T)Henry Joshua Keene ... 7 Mar
Dev George Arthur Mitchell ... 7 Mar
Ch †Lancelot Arthur Wright ... 7 Mar
Dev Charles Frederick Phillips... 7 Mar
Po Alfred Nathaniel Pack ... 7 Mar
Dev Jabez George Lake... ... 7 Mar
Po John Arthur Shelton ... 7 Mar
Dev (T)Charles Joseph Ashton 7 Mar
Ch Harry Yates ... ... 7 Mar
Ch Horace Herbert Brown ... 7 Mar
Ch (T)George Ansell ... ... 7 Mar
Po Alexander Hylands ... 7 Mar
(*Lent to R.A.N.*)

Dev George May ... ... 7 Mar
Ch (T)Frederick James Wood 7 Mar
(*Lent to R.A.N.*)
Po (T)John Miles ... ... 7 Mar
Dev (T)William George Pappin 7 Mar
Po (T)Frederick Watling ... 14 Mar
Dev (T)Michael McCarthy ... 7 Apr
Po (T)Arthur Ernest Albert Goldfinch ... ... 1 May
Po Arthur Jabez Dominey, D.S.M. ... ... 1 May
Po William Edward Strevens 1 May
Po Thomas Alfred Johnson ... 7 June
Ch William Joseph Skeggs ... 7 June
Ch (T)Harold James Taylor ... 7 June
(*Lent to New Zealand Govt.*)
Po Frederick Meredith Goodger 7 June
Po George David Lloyd ... 7 June
Po Charles Henry Nash ... 7 June
Dev Samuel Avery ... ... 7 June
Po Francis Beale ... ... 7 June
Po (T)James Bunce ... ... 7 June
Dev Walter James Scoble Soper 7 June
Po Richard Victor Marchent... 7 June
Po Charles Deacon ... ... 7 June
Ch (T)Thomas Samuel Mac-Donald ... ... 7 June
Ch George Henry Warren (*a*)... 7 June
Ch Christopher Currie ... 7 June
Po (T)John Frederick Arber... 7 June
Po (T)Arthur Powell ... ... 7 June
Dev William John Clarence Bateman Couzins ... 7 June
Ch Gordon Copland ... ... 7 June
Ch William Clarke ... ... 7 June
Po Arthur Edward Chase ... 7 June
Po (T)Arthur Eves ... ... 7 June
Po Ernest John Robinson ... 7 June
Po (T)Harry Bevis ... ... 7 June
Dev James Arthur Roberts ... 7 June
Po Victor Phill ... ... 7 June
Po Ernest Cove ... ... 7 June
Dev John Pengelly ... ... 7 June
Po Frank Henry Martin Kingswell ... ... 7 June
Ch (T)mJames Alfred Reynolds, D.S.M. ... ... 7 June
(*Lent to R.A.N.*)
Po (T)George Charles Starr ... 7 June
Dev †John Steele... ... ... 7 June
Po Herbert Pearson ... ... 7 June
Ch (T)Thomas Allen ... ... 14 June
Po James Henry Scrivens ... 22 June
Ch George Payne ... ... 22 June

Digitized by Google

1917—*contd.*

Po	Alfred Charles Boddie ...	22 June
Po	Arthur Richard John Jones	22 June
Ch	(T)Trevor William Vaughan	22 June
Po	John Henry Bryant ...	22 June
Dev	(T)John Trevethan ...	22 June
Dev	(T)Albert Edward Allen ...	22 June
Po	(T)John Neal	22 June
Po	(T)Henry Charles Dewey	22 June
Po	Jonathan Robert Stopford Taylor	22 June
Dev	Frank Herbert Jones ...	22 June
Po	(T)William Horace Blackburn	22 June
Dev	John Medland	25 June
	Douglas Sapte Williams ...	13 July
Po	(T)Edwin Drewett ...	13 July
Po	(T)Alfred Pratt	13 July
Po	†Walter James Butcher ...	13 July
Po	John Henry Alexander ...	13 July
Ch	(T)Frederick William Hale (*Lent to New Zealand Govt.*)	13 July
Dev	Alexander Thomas Sambells	13 July
Ch	Joseph Renton	13 July
Dev	John Nicholas Hambly ...	13 July
Po	Harry Twine	13 July
Po	Thomas Chris Harvey ...	13 July
Po	John Corfe	13 July
Po	(T)Frank William Bowden	13 July
Po	Herbert Ralph	13 July
Dev	Thomas William Ward ...	13 July
Po	Henry William Sell Bowers	13 July
Po	Arthur Burton, D.S.M. ...	13 July
Dev	Sydney Brock	13 July
Dev	Aubrey Bethell	13 July
Po	Ernest John Albert Gale...	13 July
Po	(T)Herbert Verdi Walker	13 July
Dev	William George Greenslade	13 July
Ch	Percy Albert Merrin ...	13 July
Dev	Philip Stanley Lean ...	13 July
Ch	(T)James Penman... ...	13 July
Po	Joseph William Lapham ...	13 July
Po	(T)Arthur Smith	13 July
Dev	Charles Richard John Lintern	13 July
Po	†Ernest George Burgess ...	13 July
Po	†Ernest Francis Ayling ...	13 July
Po	(T)George Jesse Pike ...	13 July
Ch	Frederick Augustus Squirrell	13 July
Po	Lewis Albert Steer ...	13 July
Po	Henry Freeman	13 July
Dev	Ernest Edward Grashoff ...	13 July

Dev	George Parker Morris ...	13 July
Dev	†George Percy Harwood ...	13 July
Po	George Henry Warren (*b*)	13 July
Po	Charles Boswell	13 July
Po	Reginald Tatterson ...	13 July
Po	William Arthur James Aldridge	13 July
Po	Frederick James Woodward	13 July
Po	John Arthur de Ste Croix	13 July
Po	Alfred Fathers	13 July
Dev	James Walter Wilkinson ...	13 July
Dev	John Henry Stoneman ...	13 July
Ch	William Henry Pilbeam ...	13 July
Po	Isaac Edward Roberts ...	13 July
Ch	John Beese	13 July
Po	Edmund Alfred Church ...	13 July
Ch	Herbert Henry Leatherdale	13 July
Dev	Reginald James Maundor ...	23 July
Ch	Frederick Charles Smith ...	23 July
Po	(T)Bertie Lucock Sadler ...	23 July
Po	(T)William Henry Cook ...	23 July
Po	Ernest James Quinnell ...	11 Aug
Po	Frank Marsh	14 Sept
Po	James William Asquith ...	5 Dec
	Joseph Exton	5 Dec
Ch	(T)Percy Augustus Fitt ...	5 Dec
Dev	(T)Francis James Tibball	5 Dec
Dev	(T)Ernest William Niblett	5 Dec
Po	(T)Horace Frith	5 Dec
Dev	(T)James Patrick Wilson	7 Dec
Po	Alfred Ernest James Landport	12 Dec
Po	(T)George Harold Disbery	12 Dec
Dev	Edward Thomas Tozer ...	12 Dec
Ch	(T)Arthur John Read ...	12 Dec
Po	William Naseby Fern ...	12 Dec
Po	George Thomas Elgie ...	12 Dec
Po	(T)Harry David Jenner ...	12 Dec
Ch	(T)Henry Alfred Wilson ...	12 Dec
Dev	(T)Thomas Caradoc Dowell	12 Dec
Dev	(T)James Henry Davies ...	12 Dec
Ch	(T)William Daniel Chillistone	12 Dec
Po	(T)Harry Hewitt	12 Dec
Ch	Harry Bailey	12 Dec
Po	(T)Percy Edward Ashdown	12 Dec
Ch	(T)Oliver Stanley French	12 Dec
Po	(T)Frederick Kirkman ...	12 Dec
Po	(T)Robert Alfred Ward ...	12 Dec
Po	(T)Charles Herridge ...	12 Dec
Dev	James Smith	12 Dec

Digitized by Google

1917—*contd.*

Po	(T)Harry Dean	12	Dec
Po	(T)Walter William Price...	12	Dec
Dev	Charles Harold Blackler ...	12	Dec
Ch	Grant Benjamin Chambers	12	Dec
Dev	William Collins	12	Dec
Po	(T)Robert Joseph Greening	12	Dec
Dev	(T)Henry Albert Bigden ... (*Lent to R.A.N.*)	12	Dec
Dev	Arthur Alfred Hamilton Boyes	12	Dec
Dev	(T)Harold Treverton Bromidge...	12	Dec

1918

Po	Stanley Hancock	21	Jan
Dev	George Hamilton ... ... (*Lent to R.A.N.*)	21	Jan
Dev	Percy George Marshalsea	16	Feb
Dev	Frederick Thomas Griboon	16	Feb
Ch	(T)Harold Christopher Edridge	1	Mar
Oh	(T)Edward Leonard Colsell (*Lent to R.C.N.*) ...	1	Mar
Po	Bertie Hunt	1	Mar
Po	(T)Albert Henry Cook, D.S.M.	1	Mar
Dev	(T)Edgar Tickell	1	Mar
Dev	(T)William Richard Mason	1	Mar
Oh	David Brunt	1	Mar
Dev	(T)Ernest Walter Goodey	1	Mar
Po	Edward William Roberts...	1	Mar
Ch	William Tyrewhitt Bettridge	1	Mar
Po	Peter Packham Head ...	1	Mar
Po	William Paige	1	Mar
Oh	(T)Harold West	1	Mar
Ch	(T)Bert Batchelor	1	Mar
Oh	(T)William Ernest Wheele	1	Mar
Dev	(T)William Blake	1	Mar
Dev	(T)Leopold Augustus Downing	1	Mar
Po	†William Putman	1	Mar
Po	Edwin Charles Chinel Dankester	1	Mar
Dev	(T)Alfred Edmond Perry, D.S.M.	1	Mar
Dev	Robert McCormick... ...	7	Mar
Dev	(T)James Balsdon... ...	4	June
Oh	Samuel Charles Chapman (*Lent to New Zealand Govt.*)	5	June
Ch	Edgar Thomas Hutson ...	5	June
Dev	(T)John Henry Garner...	13	June
Po	(T)Leonard Leslie Henry Hollingdale	13	June

Po	†Tom Wheeler Botwright...	13	June
Dev	John Thomas Ogeley ...	13	June
Po	†Charles Legg Durden ...	13	June
Po	Samuel Botwright	13	June
Dev	Frederick William Nicholls	13	June
Po	George Edward Williamson	13	June
Po	James Hildick	13	June
Po	HenryJohn Leslie Elbourne	13	June
Po	Harry Creasey	13	June
Po	Frederick William Darbin	13	June
Dev	†Horace Osborne	13	June
Po	James Ignatius Collins ...	13	June
Oh	John Corby	13	June
Po	(T)William Allen Parsons	13	June
Dev	Sidney James McCarthy, M.B.E.	22	June
Oh	(T)Cyril Robert Pilgrim ...	22	June
Oh	(T)Arthur Assaph Hart ...	22	June
Po	John Edmund Grice ...	22	June
Oh	(T)Percy James Semmens	22	June
Po	(T)Reginald H. Johnson ...	22	June
Po	(T)Walter Christmas ...	22	June
Oh	John Sankey Gilderson ...	22	June
Oh	Edward Williams	22	June
Dev	William May	22	June
Oh	†Vincent George Palmer ...	22	June
Oh	(T)Alfred F. Jackson ...	22	June
Oh	Arthur Hugh Fothergill Norman	22	June
Po	Frederick Charles Castle ...	22	June
Po	(T)Arthur Baker	22	June
Dev	Frederick James Smith ...	22	June
Po	Richard Edmond John Fowler	22	June
Po	Frank Edward Maddox ...	22	June
Po	Arthur Cook...	22	June
Po	Albert Edward Kearn ...	22	June
Po	John Skilling	22	June
Po	Frank Vernon Cook ...	22	June
Po	Arthur Horace John Titheridge...	22	June
Dev	(T)William McKie Jackson	12	July
Dev	(T)William George Darley	26	Aug
Po	Albert Henry Wood ...	26	Aug
Po	Henry William Ellender ...	26	Aug
Po	Albert Edward Sinnock ...	26	Aug
Po	Albert Edward Brooker ...	26	Aug
Dev	(T)Walter George Smith	26	Aug
Po	(T)Robert James Hollis ...	15	Sept
Dev	(T)Leonard Thomas Northcott	28	Sept
Po	Joseph Apps	28	Sept
Po	Bernard Cyril Watson ...	28	Sept
Po	William John Jenkinson ...	28	Sept

Digitized by Google

1918—*contd.*

Dev Frederick George Roper 28 Sept
Po (T)George Ernest Mugridge 28 Sept
Dev Stephen Ernest Veal ... 28 Sept
(*Lent to R.A.N.*)
Ch Cecil Frederick Austin ... 28 Sept
Ch Robert Webb ... ... 28 Sept
Po (T)Charles Bryce ... ... 28 Sept
Po Alfred John Paul ... ... 28 Sept
Dev (T)Albert Charles Perry ... 28 Sept
(*Lent to R.A.N.*)
Po Walter James Cornick ... 28 Sept
Ch (T)Ernest Savage ... ... 28 Sept
Ch (T)Andrew Guthrie ... 28 Sept
Po Alfred James Harvey ... 28 Sept
Ch William Alexander Ritchie Imrie ... ... 28 Sept
Ch Richard Frank Lambert ... 28 Sept
Dev (T)James William Smith. . 28 Sept
Dev Frank Frost ... ... 28 Sept
Po (T)Henry Arthur Kirby ... 28 Sept
Dev (T)Henry Charles Skinner 28 Sept
Po (T)Eric Valentine Potter 18 Oct
(*Lent to R.C.N.*)
Po (T)Arthur George Gentry 1 Nov
Po (T)John Henry Clark ... 1 Nov
Ch (T)Reginald Thomas Philpott ... ... 1 Nov
Po (T)Joseph Wilfred Ferns... 1 Nov
Po (T)Richard Harold Shipcott ... ... 1 Nov
Dev (T)Albert Ernest Barclay ... 1 Nov
Dev (T)Edward Legg ... ... 1 Nov
Dev (T)William James Bevan 1 Nov
Ch (T)Richard Homewood ... 1 Nov
Dev (T)William Henry Hoyle 1 Nov
Po (T)John Frank Cook ... 1 Nov
Po (T)Richard Hyde ... 1 Nov
Po (T)Joseph William Tharratt 3 Dec

1919

Ch (T)John Mitchell ... ... 28 Mar

1922

Ch Bernard Balderston ... 12 Nov
Po (T)Horace Joseph Garnham 12 Nov
Po (T)Albert Victor Rowe ... 12 Nov
Po Percy Dennis Lant... ... 12 Nov
Dev Patrick Connolly (*act*) ... 12 Nov
Po Roland Arthur Wright (*act*) 12 Nov
Ch William Douglas Huke(*act*) 12 Nov
(*Lent to R.A.N.*)

Po Albert Edward Victor House 12 Nov
Po (T)Thomas Joseph Doyle... 12 Nov
Po (T)Cecil Joseph Lissimor... 12 Nov
Po (T)William Christopher Hampton (*act*) ... ... 12 Nov

1923

Dev William George Mallett (*act*) ... ... 1 Apr
Dev George Alexander Robertson (*act*) ... ... 1 Apr
Po Rex Davis (*act*) ... ... 1 Apr
Po (T)George James Parker (*act*) ... ... 1 Apr
Dev (T)Edwin Farrier Pillar (*act*) ... ... 1 Apr
Po Walter George Edwards (*act*) ... ... 1 Apr
Po (T)Thomas Philip Kynvin (*act*) ... . 1 Apr
Po Edward Frederic Durrant (*act*) ... ... 1 Apr
Ch Charles Robert Clarke (*act*) ... ... 1 Apr
Ch (T)Archibald Grieve (*act*) 1 Apr
Po (T)Alfred Henry Budden (*act*) ... ... 1 Apr
Po (T)Avrie Read Boyce (*act*) 1 July
Po George Enos Allen (*act*) ... 1 July
Dev Archibald Garden (*act*) ... 1 July
Dev (T)George Albert Gough (*act*) ... ... 1 July
Po Roderick George William Mills (*act*)... ... ... 1 July
Ch Ernest Archer (*act*) ... 1 July
Po Thomas Jesse Dimmick (*act*) ... ... 1 July
Dev Lionel Walter Charles Clark (*act*) ... ... 1 July
Dev (T)John James Hazlewood (*act*) ... ... 1 July
Po Percy Mathias Corben (*act*) 1 Oct
Dev Harry Ivan Farmer (*act*) ... 1 Oct
Ch Edgar Charles Cyril Parkes (*act*) ... ... 1 Oct
Po (T)Percy Algernon Hill (*act*) ... ... 1 Oct
Dev Edgar Charles Curtain (*act*) 1 Oct
Dev (T)Albert Edwin Henry Jones (*act*) ... ... 1 Oct

Digitized by Google

COMMISSIONED BOATSWAINS.

1918

Ch mWilliam John Rickard ... 13 Sept
Po George Rogers ... ... 13 Sept

1919

Po George Augustus Dallimore 4 Jan
Dev mWilliam George Harding 29 Apr
Dev William Bruce Rendle ... 10 June
Po Ebenezer John Street ... 6 Aug
Dev William Pepperell ... ... 22 Sept

1920

Po (*PN*†)William HenryHayes 2 Nov
Ch William Leonard Aris, M.B.E. 1 Dec

1921

Po mErnest Francis Mauger ... 13 June
Dev *SB*Edgar John Sykes ... 2 Aug
Ch Henry James Coleman ... 10 Aug
Ch Joseph William Parkes ... 26 Aug
Ch Albert Hector Stubbs ... 26 Aug
Dev Albert Edward Pearson ... 7 Sept
Po Samuel George Davis ... 19 Sept
Dev Frederick Charles Loder ... 26 Sept
Dev John Henry Smith ... ... 10 Nov
Po (*PN*†) Arthur Gregory Horace Charman ... ... 10 Nov
Po Stephen Thomas Hammond M.B.E. ... ... 10 Nov
Po Arthur McNeill ... ... 10 Nov
Dev Sydney Henry Veale ... 10 Nov
(*Lent to New Zealand Govt.*)
Ch Alfred George Knight ... 10 Nov

23

1922

Dev William Harrison Macey ... 1 Jan
Dev Thomas John O'Neil ... 1 Jan
Ch mSidney Austin ... ... 11 Feb
Dev Thomas Coles ... ... 15 Mar
Po Wilfred Turner ... ... 9 Apr
Po Sydney Langrish Smith ... 12 July
Po Henry William Drake ... 12 July
Ch Henry William Long ... 12 July
Dev William James Reynolds ... 30 Sept
Dev mJohn Alick Brander ... 2 Oct
Dev Charles Andrew Street ... 19 Nov
Po *SB*Alfred Thomas Nicholson 28 Nov
Po *SB*John Andrews Price ... 28 Nov
Dev mPlato Smith ... ... 12 Dec
Ch Michael Garvey ... ... 12 Dec
Dev John Shea ... ... 12 Dec

1923

Dev John Stephen Manley ... 15 Jan
Dev Lewis Goldstein ... ... 27 Jan
Po *George Frederick Wheeler 7 June
Po *SB*Henry David Wright ... 7 June
Po David Henry Imms ... 12 June
Po mJohn Norman Holmes ... 12 June
Dev Patrick Mahoney ... ... 25 June
Dev John Quick ... ... 1 Sept
Dev George Quinn ... ... 11 Sept
Po *CN*Charles Louis Scarlett ... 15 Sept
Dev Herbert John Chapman ... 4 Nov

50

BOATSWAINS.

1914

Ch William John Bate ... ... 1 Apr
Ch William Edward McDonald 23 Apr
Ch James Manby Waller, D.S.C. 27 May
Po ⊗Ernest Edwin Kay ... 1 Aug
Ch ⊗Arthur Rowe ... ... 1 Aug
Po Arthur Henry Measures ... 18 Aug
Po Charles James Amsden ... 18 Aug
Po mHarry Bull ... ... 18 Aug
Po Harry Walls ... ... 18 Aug
Dev Richard Sullivan, M.B.E. ... 18 Aug
Dev William James McCarthy ... 18 Aug

11

Dev James Edward Wallis ... 18 Aug
Dev Albert Edward Vincent ... 18 Aug
Po Frank Kenyon ... ... 18 Aug
Po Henry John Thomas Downes 18 Aug
Dev mThomas Richard Wilson ... 18 Aug
Dev Edward Driscoll ... ... 9 Sept
Po Ernest George Scorey ... 9 Sept
Ch George Victor Armstrong ... 9 Sept
Dev Frederick Hoblin ... ... 9 Sept
Dev William Harris Riddells ... 9 Sept
Po George Reed Thompson ... 9 Sept
Dev mWilliam Halloran ... 9 Sept
Ch Oscar Gerald Foxworthy ... 9 Sept

24

Digitized by Google

1915

Dev William George Partridge ... 18 Jan
Ch Stuart Harry Luxon ... 3 Apr
Dev George Alexander Greet ... 3 Apr
Po John William Noble ... 3 Apr
Dev Edwin Richard West ... 14 July
Po Leonard Charles Churcher John Backler ... ... 14 July
Dev Colin Galbraith Edgecombe 14 July
Dev John Crispie ... ... 17 Sept
Po Alfred Archibald Porter ... 17 Sept
Dev William Henry Phillips ... 17 Sept
Dev Charles Archer Lee ... 17 Sept
(*Lent to New Zealand Govt.*)
Dev Percival Albert Wright ... 17 Sept
Po William Booth ... ... 17 Sept
Dev Herbert Le Noury ... 17 Sept
Po Peter Thomas Newcombe 17 Sept
Po George Hendle ... ... 17 Sept
Po Charles Edward Gordon ... 17 Sept
Po Charles Dring ... ... 3 Oct
Po Frederick William Mitchell 6 Oct
Dev Frederick George Barnes ... 5 Nov

1916

Po Ernest Jupp ... ... 17 May
Dev John O'Sullivan ... ... 17 May
Po Samuel Quainton ... ... 17 May
Po Albert Edward Ribbans, D.S.M. ... ... 17 May
Dev William Cashman ... 7 Oct
Po William Joseph Smith ... 4 Nov
Po Robert Frank Fluellen ... 4 Nov

1917

Po Thomas Henry Davey, D.S.M. ... ... 23 Jan
Po William James Sartain ... 23 Jan

Dev Patrick Joseph O'Brien ... 23 Jan
Po Bertie Charles Jones ... 23 Jan
Dev Leslie Robert Boroughs ... 23 Jan
Ch George Jones ... ... 23 Jan
Po *SB* John McKay Kirkcaldy, D.S.M. ... ... 23 Jan
Po James William Henry Vincent ... ... 23 Jan
Dev William George Knight 6 Feb
Po ⊗Frederick Stanley Instance ... ... 7 Mar
Dev Michael Connolly ... ... 25 June
Dev Frank Colston ... ... 25 June
Dev Sidney Barrow Coombs ... 25 June
Dev Joseph Richard Ashfield, D.S.M. ... ... 25 June
Dev Charles Napper ... ... 25 June
Ch Sidney Hilbert Joynes ... 25 June
Po William Thomas Dommett 25 June
Dev Frederick Ernest Dawe ... 16 July
Ch William Henry Francis ... 5 Dec

1918

Po George Barber ... ... 23 Feb
Dev Seymour Perkins ... ... 23 Feb
Po George Self ... ... 23 Feb
Po Thomas George Brockway 23 Feb
Po Alban Frank Brown ... 23 Feb
Ch William Charles Hawkins 23 Feb
Dev Reginald Walter Bowse ... 11 Oct
Po Harry James Monk ... 11 Oct
Dev Edmund Collings ... ... 11 Oct
Dev ⊗Thomas Henry Herbert Dean ... ... 11 Oct
Dev Joseph Angelius Farrell ... 11 Oct
Dev James Henry Fry ... ... 11 Oct

Digitized by Google

COMMISSIONED SIGNAL BOATSWAINS.

1917

Ch Charles Richard Gibbs ... 26 June

1918

Po Ernest Thomas Veryard, M.B.E. ... ... 13 Sept
Ch Albert Lewis ... ... 13 Sept
Po Leonard Percival Thomas ... 13 Sept
Ch Thomas Daniel Devereux ... 13 Sept
Po John Combs ... ... 13 Sept
Dev William James Veryard ... 13 Sept
Ch Henry Joseph Cook ... 13 Sept
Po Joseph Harry Robins, D.S.C. 13 Sept
Ch mJohn Joseph Gowen ... 13 Sept
Po John Rossetter ... ... 26 Nov

11

1919

Po mRobert Sutherland ... 7 Jan
De mAlfred Douglas Punshon ... 27 Jan

1920

Dev George Soar ... ... 19 Oct
Ch Walter James Veerhault ... 19 Oct
Po mWilliam Richard Paris, M.B.E. 19 Oct
Po James William Anderson ... 19 Oct

1921

Po George Henry Rogers ... 4 Aug

1922

Dev mWilliam George Sydney Slade ... ... 1 Oct

19

SIGNAL BOATSWAINS.

1914

Dev mSamuel George Smith ... 13 May
Po Robert James Banyard ... 11 June
Po William George Hay Lavender ... ... 11 Aug
Po Charles John Linfield ... 11 Aug
Po James Peter Murphy ... 11 Aug
Dev Francis Christopher Gasparro, M.B.E. ... 11 Aug
Po Frederick John Flynn ... 11 Aug

1915

Po William Thomas Burt ... 10 Feb
Ch Edward Dever ... ... 10 Feb

1916

Po Gustave Lewis Bullimore ... 19 June

10

Ch Horace Richard Mason, D.S.M. ... ... 19 June
Dev Alfred Hinks ... ... 19 June
Po Harold Charles Shambrook 19 June

1917

Dev Leonard Carlyle Hopkins 10 Feb
Po Ernest Edward Gough, D.S.M. ... ... 26 July
Dev Gerald Barton ... ... 26 July
Po William Pearce ... ... 11 Dec
Po Frederick Alma James Oldaker Wiseman ... 11 Dec

1918

Ch Henry Godwin Reeve ... 20 May
Dev Arthur Charles Warner ... 3 Aug

20

Digitized by Google

COMMISSIONED TELEGRAPHISTS.

1916

Dev Harold Blanden ... ... 29 Feb

1917

Dev Alonzo Boniface ... ... 13 Jan
Ch Walter Turnbull ... ... 31 Aug

1921

Dev Arnold Dean ... ... 12 Apr

4

Dev Hope Johnstone ... ... 12 Apr
Po Arthur Henry Warburton... 12 Apr

1922

Po George Henry Stephens Foster 27 Mar
Ch William Snow Bloodworth, M.B.E. ... ... 27 Mar

1923

Po Samuel Lewington ... ... 1 Oct

9

WARRANT TELEGRAPHISTS.

1914

Po Frederick George Raggett ... 1 Oct
Ch George Durban ... ... 1 Oct
Ch William Watson ... ... 1 Oct
Dev *George Hocking Carkeet ... 1 Oct
Ch Robert James Freemantle ... 1 Oct
Po Edward Clifford Dean, D.S.C. 1 Oct
Ch Robert Allan Balfour ... 1 Oct

1915

Ch John Richard Barnes ... 16 Feb
Po Bernard Thomas William Dauphin ... ... 16 Feb
Po John Frederick Shooter ... 16 Feb
Po John Philip Williams ... 16 Feb
Dev William Henry Palk ... 16 Feb
Po Arthur Clifford Greenhill... 5 Apr
Po Joseph Henry Garner ... 5 Apr
Po Wilfred Small ... ... 28 Oct
Ch Frank Burnish ... ... 28 Oct
Ch Mark Lemon ... ... 28 Oct
Ch *James Patrick Cleary ... 28 Oct

1916

Ch Robert William Craig ... 1 July
Po Charles Arthur Gregory ... 1 July
Dev Thomas Congdon Adams ... 1 July
Po Ernest Henry Cox ... 11 Oct
Po Albert Turgoose ... ... 11 Oct
Der Raymond Smith ... ... 11 Oct

24

1917

Po Herbert Arthur Pears ... 1 Jan
Po Hubert James Mason ... 22 Mar
Dev Theodore Frank Perrow ... 30 June
Po Robert Taylor ... ... 30 June
Ch Charles Clement France, D.S.M. ... ... 20 July
Ch Herbert Henry Rawlings, M.B.E. ... ... 9 Aug
Po William Edgar Noss ... 4 Sept
Po Herbert Pickworth ... 4 Sept
Po Thomas Gould Covell ... 4 Sept
Ch Edward Norman Dennis ... 16 Oct
Ch Sidney William Francis ... 17 Oct

1918

Dev Ernest Joseph Clare ... 9 Feb
Po Charles Eric Hornsey Robson ... ... 21 Mar
Po John Thomas Cooper ... 18 Apr
Po Archibald Williams, D.S.M. 10 May
Ch Joseph Thompson ... ... 24 June
Po Cecil Colin Nash ... ... 24 June
Ch George Vince ... ... 24 June
Po Walter Thomas Sayers ... 13 July

1923

Dev John Christopher Kennedy (*act*) ... ... 31 Oct
Po William Cox (*act*)... ... 31 Oct
Dev Alexander Driscoll (*act*) ... 31 Oct
Po Fred Jupp (*act*) ... ... 31 Oct

47

COMMISSIONED MASTERS-AT-ARMS.

1922

Po James Harvey Frederick Rann ... ... 14 Feb

1

Dev Edward May... ... ... 13 Mar
Ch Charles Percy Dickinson ... 1 Aug

3

Digitized by Google

WARRANT MASTERS-AT-ARMS.

1918

Po **Robert Henry Johnson** ... 5 Nov

1920

Ch **Harry John Fisk** ... ... 20 Jan
Ch **Henry Thomas Fullbrook** ... 20 Jan
Ch **Charles Henry Kyerday** ... 20 Jan
Dev **William Richard Saunders** 15 Dec

5

1921

Po **Bertie Pinner** ... ... 1 Nov
Dev **Charles James Wilmott** ... 25 Nov

1922

Dev **Ernest Henry Crane** ... 14 Feb
Dev **Frederick James Parsons** 13 Mar

1923

Dev **Reginald Dawe** (*act*) ... 1 Aug
Po **Robert Henry Cooper** (*act*) 17 Sept

11

WARRANT OFFICER.

1919

Po **Albert W. Smith** ... ... 29 Oct

1

COMMISSIONED SHIPWRIGHTS.

1918

Po **Sylvester George Pawley** ... 13 Sept
Dev **John Parford Porter** ... 13 Sept
Dev **Richard Charles Ward** ... 13 Sept
Dev **Charles Alfred MorleyBrown** 13 Sept
Po **Frederick James Drew** ... 13 Sept
Dev **Sidney Philip Crocker** ... 13 Sept
Po **Thomas Ambrose Harris** ... 13 Sept
Po **William Lionel Harfield** ... 13 Sept
Dev **Herbert Richard Lillicrap, M.B.E.** ... ... 13 Sept
Po **John Charles Coleman** ... 21 Dec

1920

Po **Alfred George Ingram** ... 7 July
Dev **William Morrissey, M.B.E.** 28 Sept
Ch **Alfred Thorne** ... ... 30 Sept
Ch **Thomas Henry Gwilliam** ... 4 Nov

1921

Po **Harry Emmerson** ... ... 30 Jan
Dev **Alfred Lamey** ... ... 4 May
Po **Alfred Blake** ... ... 4 May
Ch **mHarold Maurice Northrop** 4 May
Ch **Albert George Seymour Edwards** ... ... 4 May

19

Dev **Harry Blake, M.B.E.** ... 4 May
Dev **Richard Ernest Brewer** ... 25 May
Po **Harry Ernest Chappel** ... 29 July
Po **Frederick Sydney Lawrence** 28 Dec

1922

Dev **Walter Thomas Ford Miller** 29 Feb
Dev **mSydney Cundy McClounan** 29 Feb
Dev **mFrancis Fernley Smith** ... 30 Mar
Ch **Alexander Thomas Germaney** ... ... 20 May
Dev **Sydney Crawford Chiswell** 20 June
Ch **Arthur Hitchings** ... ... 29 June
Ch **mThomas Saysell** ... ... 4 July
Dev **Charles William Oxford** ... 19 July
Ch **Francis William George Johns** ... ... 28 Aug
Ch **Louis Arthur Thomas** ... 29 Nov

1923

Dev **Alfred John Parker** ... ... 2 May
Dev **Edwin Ernest Back** ... 2 May
Dev **Francis Thomas Sargent** ... 26 May
Ch **Allen Beaumont Frise** ... 24 June
Po **Hubert Stanley Sansford** ... 8 Aug
Po **Thomas Stroud** ... ... 25 Aug
Dev **Frederick George Eke** ... 26 Aug
Po **Edward John Cole** ... ... 24 Oct
Dev **Edgar John Jones Munday** 28 Nov

42

Digitized by Google

WARRANT SHIPWRIGHTS.

1914

Po John Kingsbury ... ... 20 Feb
Dev Alfred Edward Leggatt ... 22 Sept
Po George Augustus Evans ... 22 Sept
Ch William Henry Royall, M.B.E. ... ... 21 Oct
Dev William Pitt Watts ... 1 Nov

1915

Po Vernon Frederick Moore ... 10 Feb
Ch Arthur Woolley ... ... 18 Mar
Dev George Percy Byrne, D.S.C. 1 Apr
Dev Samuel Ewart Sleeman ... 1 Apr
Dev Maurice Charles Smith ... 1 Apr
Dev Joseph Sowden Collacott ... 1 Apr
Ch Thomas Henry Stonehouse 1 Apr
Dev Sydney Herbert Chiswel ... 1 Apr
Po Henry Southcott Burge ... 1 Apr
Po Frederick Hough ... ... 1 Apr
Dev Henry Cowle ... ... 1 Apr
Po Henry Stopford Brice ... 15 Apr
Dev Harry Lancelot Metters ... 19 May
Dev Stanley Richards ... ... 19 May
Dev Harold Henry McColl Barber 19 May
Po William Charlie Bamfylde 19 May
Po Arthur John Cunningham 19 May
Po Frank Williams ... ... 19 May
Dev William John Trounce ... 29 Sept
Dev Henry Philip Joy Dean ... 29 Sept
Po William David Thomas ... 29 Sept
Po Charles William Gubbey... 29 Sept
Po Sidney Louis Pilcher ... 29 Sept
Dev Thomas Edmund White ... 29 Sept
Dev James Edwin Warne ... 29 Sept
Dev William John Benoy, M.B.E. 29 Sept
Ch Charles Victor Rowland ... 29 Sept

1916

Dev Cecil Albert Pike ... ... 22 Jan
Po Ernest Alfred Watts ... 22 Jan
Po Oscar Sydney Harold Camfield ... ... 22 Jan
Dev Alfred Richard Tink ... 22 Jan
Po Herbert Tidman ... ... 22 Jan
Dev Edgar Bertie Mitchell ... 22 Jan
Po John Rowell Hindmarch 22 Jan
Po Charles Francis Thorrowgood ... ... 22 Jan
James Frederick Gould ... 18 May
Ch Arthur James Persac ... 18 May
Dev William Henry Chubb ... 18 May
Po Ambrose James Cole ... 18 May
Po Harold Samuel Picot ... 18 May
Dev Edward Ernest John O'Gara 18 May
Dev Louis Arthur John King ... 18 May

1917

Dev Harry Stonelake Goodfellow ... ... 11 Apr
Po Ambrose Broad ... ... 11 Apr
Dev Edward Archibald Morris 11 Apr
Dev George Francis Snell ... 11 Apr
Ch George Herbert Smith ... 11 Apr
Po William Alfred Pook ... 11 Apr
Dev Charles Thomas Frayn ... 11 Apr
Dev Sidney John Hocking ... 11 Apr
Po Harry Watson ... ... 11 Apr
Dev Frederick Stephen Harris... 26 June
Po John Myott, M.B.E. ... 26 June
Po John Albert Smith... ... 26 June
Po William Volage Trimboy... 26 June
Po Ernest Charles Miller, M.B.E., D.S.C. ... ... 26 June
Dev Trethowan Jeffery ... 26 June
Po Albert William George Todd ... ... 26 June
Po Harry Ivan Walter Lush 26 June
Dev Harry Leslie Ash ... ... 26 June

Digitized by Google

1917—*contd.*

Ch	William Bevans ...	...	26 June
Po	William Alfred Cheer	...	26 June
Dev	Ernest Victor Blane	...	24 Oct
Po	Alfred Arthur Coles	...	24 Oct
Dev	James John Reid ...	...	24 Oct
	(*Lent to R.A N.*)		
Dev	Arthur John Grinter	...	24 Oct
Dev	Albert John Lewis...	...	24 Oct
Dev	George Henry Mutton	...	24 Oct
Po	George William Potter	...	24 Oct
Po	Albert Victor Watt	...	24 Oct
Po	Albert Thomas Diaper	...	24 Oct
Dev	John Joseph Cliffe ...	...	24 Oct

77

1918

Dev	William Henry Rendell	...	22 Feb
Ch	George Peters ...	...	22 Feb
Ch	James Robert Brightmore		22 Feb
Dev	Edward James Dunn, D.S.M. ...	...	22 Feb
Po	Henry Leslie Haines Burden	...	22 Feb
Po	Henry Matthew Hay	...	22 Feb
Po	Harold Henry Layton	...	22 Feb
Ch	Daniel Wood ...	...	22 Feb
Po	Francis William Newbery		22 Feb
Ch	Marchant James Hawkins		22 Feb
	(*Lent to Royal Australian Navy.*)		

87

COMMISSIONED ENGINEERS.

1918

Po	William Henry Bradley ...		1 Oct
Dev	mWilliam Frederick Joseph Howe		1 Oct
Ch	mJohn Stobart, D.S.C.	...	1 Oct
Po	Sydney George Smith	...	1 Oct

1919

Po	Ernest Arthur Humphreys		1 Apr
Dev	Ernest John Lacey...	...	1 Apr
Po	George McDonald ...	...	1 Apr
Dev	James Bertram Langdon	...	1 Apr
Po	George Francis Whettingstall		1 Apr
Po	George Thomas Pillage	...	1 Apr
Po	Percy Charles Carrier	...	1 Apr
Po	Thomas Anthony Kelly	...	1 Apr
Po	Arthur Cyril Green	...	1 Oct
Dev	Reginald William Dawes	...	1 Oct
Po	mGeorge Chisholm Southron		1 Oct
Dev	James Victor Tector	...	1 Oct
Dev	mFrank Harry Allen	...	1 Oct
Dev	Robert Joseph Ross	...	1 Oct
Ch	William Cockcroft ...	...	1 Oct
Po	Sidney Hewitt ...	...	1 Oct
Po	Charles Edward Morris	...	1 Oct

21

Dev	Alfred Patton ...	...	1 Oct
Po	Arthur Brown ...	...	1 Oct
Po	John Anthony Symmonds...		1 Oct

1920

Ch	Frank Hugh Webber	...	1 Apr
Ch	James William Beay	...	1 Apr
Po	John Lamond ...	...	1 Apr
Dev	Joseph Birling ...	...	1 Apr
Po	William Kirkhouse Bodycomb	...	1 Apr
Po	George Albert Janes	...	1 Apr
Po	Thomas John Gard	...	1 Apr
Dev	Andrew Arthur Abbie	...	1 Oct
Po	JohnRichardsonSunderland		1 Nov

1921

Dev	David Branson ...	...	1 Apr
Dev	Percy Sidney Walkey	...	1 Apr
Po	Harry Shepherd ...	...	1 Apr
Po	John Charles Smith	...	1 Aug
Ch	William Murray Calder	...	1 Aug
Dev	Edward Freeman ...	...	1 Aug
Ch	John Skelton ...	...	1 Aug
Po	Harry William Harker (*Lent to R.A.N.*)	...	1 Oct
Po	William Moore ...	...	1 Nov

42

Digitized by Google

1921—*contd.*

Ch Richard Robert Annetts ... 1 Nov
Dev William Ashworth Pickup... 1 Nov
Po Walter Richard John Ford Switzer ... ... 1 Nov
Ch Alfred Ernest Buck ... 1 Nov
Dev James Lindsey Crawford ... 1 Nov
Po Henry Richard George Brooking ... ... 1 Nov
Dev Sydney Penney Lemon ... 1 Nov
Ch mGustave Hermann Quaas 1 Nov

1922

Dev Arthur Bruce ... ... 1 Jan
Ch James William O'Brien ... 1 Jan
Dev William Thomas Hall, D.S.C. 1 Jan
Ch Elias Brown ... ... 1 Jan
Po *SB*John Jackson McGuffie (*Lent to R.A.N.*) 1 Jan
Ch Rowland Brightman ... 1 Jan
Dev John Mitchell ... ... 1 Feb
Po Arthur Henry Williams ... 1 Feb
Dev Robert Kerr Weir ... ... 1 Feb
Dev Andrew Moules ... ... 1 Feb
Po William Charles Abrams ... 1 Feb
Dev George Edwin Every ... 1 Mar
Po Henry William Shervell ... 1 Mar
Dev William Nicholas Grose ... 1 Mar
Dev Michael Richards ... ... 1 Mar
Po Fred Charlie Bowman ... 1 Mar
Po Alfred George Pile ... ... 1 Mar
Po Harold John Byrne... ... 1 Apr
Dev *SB*Clarence Schofield ... 1 Apr
Dev AlbertHenryBenfield,D.S.C. 1 Apr
Dev James Percy Pearson ... 1 Apr
Po Cecil Arthur Letchford ... 1 May
Dev Henry John Rendall Gould 1 May
Po James Charles Purnell,D.S.C. 1 May
Po Frank Henry Reynolds ... 1 Sept
Po mAllan Park... ... ... 1 Sept
Po Ernest Thaxter, D.S.C. ... 1 Sept
Po Harry Bolton ... ... 1 Sept
Dev Charles Hill ... ... 1 Nov
Dev Leonard Bury ... ... 1 Nov
Ch Sidney John Todd ... ... 1 Nov
Dev William John Richardson ... 1 Nov
Po Joseph Frederick Webb ... 1 Nov
Po William Ryley Bindley ... 1 Nov
Dev Frederick Charles Stanborough ... ... 1 Nov
Dev James Paul Kinner Griffiths 1 Nov
Po William John Boyd... .. 1 Nov

1923

Po William Herbert Sheppard 1 Jan
Po David White Charlwood ... 1 Jan
Ch Arthur Thomas Batley Bird 1 Jan
Po Alfred Shotter ... ... 1 Jan
Po Charles Stephen Grigson ... 1 Jan
Po Ernest David Roberts ... 1 Jan
Dev Samuel Thomas Bews ... 1 Jan
Dev John Henry Roberts ... 1 Jan
Dev Herbert Peters Way ... 1 Mar
Dev Walter Swinbourne Thomas 1 May
Po William Andrew Lewis ... 1 May
Po *SB*Tom Clegg ... ... 1 May
Ch Alexander Isbister Torry ... 1 May
Po Frank Tarrant ... ... 1 May
Po William Thomas Kirkland... 1 May
Dev Harry Richards ... ... 1 June
Po Alfred James Christopher Bullen ... ... 1 June
Dev Edward Crossen ... ... 1 June
Po Percy Henry Aspinal ... 1 June
Dev John Walter Jenkins ... 1 June
Ch Cuthbert Cook Greener ... 1 Aug
Ch Louis John Fox ... ... 1 Aug
Ch Ernest Southwick Johnson 1 Aug
Po Harry Daulman ... ... 1 Aug
Po John William Jones ... 1 Aug
Po mArthur Walter ... ... 1 Aug
Dev *SB*George Miller Donald... 1 Aug
Dev John Wilson ... ... 1 Aug
Dev William Edward Henry King, D.S.C. ... ... 1 Aug
Po *SB*Ernest Albert Duncan Williams ... ... 1 Aug
Dev Charles William Toms ... 1 Sept
Po Arthur John Allchorn ... 1 Sept
Po William Henry Craddock ... 1 Sept
Ch George Marmaduke Seaman 1 Sept
Ch Thomas Allen ... ... 1 Oct
Po Alfred Hayden ... ... 1 Oct
Dev Charles Henry Herbert ... 1 Oct
Dev Alexander Ellis ... ... 1 Oct
Po Albert Patien Shoring ... 1 Oct
Po John Charles Robinson ... 1 Oct
Dev Arthur John Rice, M.B.E. 1 Oct
Po Herbert Robbins, D.S.C. ... 1 Nov
Dev Percival Frederick Davies... 1 Nov
Po Alfred George Nancarrow ... 1 Nov
Po Ernest Frederick Smith ... 1 Nov
Dev Henry David Whitehouse ... 1 Nov
Dev George Heron ... ... 1 Nov
Po Arthur Thomas Birch ... 1 Nov
Po Charles Godsell Matthews... 1 Nov

Digitized by Google

WARRANT ENGINEERS.

1913

Dev	John William Tollick ...	1	Sept
Po	George William Feast ...	1	Nov
Dev	Harry Matthews Tope ...	1	Dec
Dev	mWilliam John Germon ...	1	Dec
Ch	Alfred James Daniels ..	1	Dec
Dev	Edwin Foster	1	Dec
Po	William Pullan	1	Dec
Dev	Benjamin Thomas Holmes...	1	Dec

1914

Po	Sidney Dawson	1	Feb
Dev	mWilliam Crooks McLean...	1	Feb
Dev	Charles Edward Barnicoat	1	Feb
Po	William Andrew Frost ...	1	Feb
Ch	William Samuel Barnes ...	1	Feb
Dev	Victor Woolston Harvey ...	1	Feb
Dev	Sidney Herbert Martin ...	1	Feb
Po	William Jackson	1	Feb
Po	William Charles Carter ...	1	Mar
Po	Frank Thomas Powell ...	1	Apr
Po	Harry Walters	1	Apr
Po	John Bradley	1	Apr
Po	Thomas Cooper	1	Apr
Ch	William Christopher Embleton Hodgson ...	1	May
Po	Frederick William Towler	1	May
Po	Richard Blakely James ...	1	May
Po	Walter Ernest Bracey ...	1	June
Po	Joseph Vickers Hutton ...	1	June
Dev	James Nicol Hutton ...	1	June
Po	John Arthur Poole	1	June
Dev	William Leonard Baker ...	1	June
Dev	Frederick Richard Williams	1	June
Ch	Henry Procter	1	Aug
Ch	Ralph Coxon	1	Aug
Dev	Evan Edward Wellman, D.S.C.	1	Aug

33

Dev	John Dunlop Irvine ...	1	Sept
Po	William Victor Summons ...	1	Sept
Ch	Charles William Evans ...	1	Sept
Dev	Arthur William Purcell ... (*Lent to R.A.N.*)	1	Sept
Po	mHugh Henry Hulls ...	1	Sept
Dev	Alfred Thomas Lavender ...	1	Sept
Po	John James Tayler	1	Sept
Dev	William Barnes	1	Sept
Po	William Joseph Gerrish ...	1	Sept
Dev	George Baron Pike	1	Sept
Po	David Bower, M.B.E. ...	1	Sept
Dev	James Adolphus Smeaton Hutchinson	1	Sept
Dev	William Solomon Branson...	1	Sept
Dev	Herbert James Woods ...	1	Sept
Po	Frank Green	1	Sept
Po	Frank Lewis Martin, M.B.E.	1	Sept
Po	John Edwin Bufton ...	1	Sept
Dev	Albert Green	1	Sept
Po	George Edward Harvey ...	1	Sept
Po	Charles William Davis ...	1	Sept
Po	Harold Lewis Cantwell ...	1	Sept
Dev	William Jones	1	Sept

1915

Ch	Henry Challis	1	Jan
Po	George Lambert	1	Jan
Ch	Herbert John Eagle ...	1	Jan
Dev	John George Hill, D.S.M....	1	Jan
Po	Edgar Dore	1	Jan
Ch	William Broadhurst ...	1	Jan
Po	*SB*George Arthur Rickaby, D.S.C.	1	Jan
Dev	Charles Henry Rossiter ...	1	Jan
Po	Frederick George Fry ...	1	Jan
Dev	Thomas Garnet Goodfellow	1	Jan
Po	*SB*William James Williams, D.S.C.	1	Jan

66

Digitized by Google

1915—*contd.*

Po Reginald Hector Rowse ... 1 Jan
Ch John Alexander Finlay ... 1 Jan
Ch Tom William Sier Hook ... 1 Jan
Po George Walmsley ... ... 1 Jan
Dev Harry Adolphus Crocker ... 1 Jan
Dev Henry Dutton Bracegirdle... 1 Jan
Po David Roy ... ... 1 Jan
Dev Alfred Twiss Wilkins ... 1 Jan
Ch Herbert James Andrews ... 1 Jan
Dev Thomas George Raleigh ... 1 Jan
Po Thomas Eastwood ... ... 1 Jan
Dev *SB* David John Lloyd ... 1 Jan
Ch Eugene Herbert O'Brien, M.B.E. ... ... 1 Jan
Ch Hugh Sladden ... ... 1 Jan
Po Arthur Wellesley Prescott... 1 Jan
Po Percy Charles Humby ... 1 Jan
Ch John Hackford ... ... 1 Jan
Ch Alfred Einchcombe... ... 1 Jan
Ch John Davies... ... ... 1 Jan
Dev Archibald Walter Davies ... 1 Jan
Ch Thomas Richard Guest ... 1 Jan
Dev William George Pearce ... 1 Jan
Po Ernest Augustus Betenson... 1 Jan
Ch Thomas James Wilkins ... 1 Jan
Dev John Hird ... ... 1 Mar
Ch Peter Grieve ... ... 1 Mar
Ch William Hetherington Bellis ... ... 20 Aug
Dev Herbert Henry Starkie ... 20 Aug
Dev Samuel Ernest Elliott ... 20 Aug
Dev Frank Austin Hoppins ... 14 Sept
Ch Percy Dolman ... ... 14 Sept
Po m Robert Corker ... ... 14 Sept
Po Thomas Maher ... ... 14 Sept
Ch George Anderson Phillips 14 Sept
Dev William John Lowry ... 14 Sept
Dev Frederick John Chanter ... 14 Sept
Dev William Beaty Dand, D.S.M. ... ... 14 Sept
Po Frank Ernest Wright ... 14 Sept
Po John William Turner ... 14 Sept
Ch George Frederick Piper ... 14 Sept
Dev Arthur William White ... 14 Sept
Ch Thomas George Stevens ... 14 Sept
Dev John Emmanuel Lang ... 14 Sept
Ch Frank Mitchell ... ... 14 Sept
Dev James White ... ... 14 Sept
Po William James Todman ... 14 Sept
Po Robert Bennett ... ... 14 Sept
Ch William Rochester Bolston, D.S.M. ... ... 18 Nov

1916

Po George Edwin Weeks ... 27 Jan
Po Harry Burton Broomhead, D.S.M. ... ... 1 Mar
(*Lent to R.A.N.*)
Dev Alfred Walter James ... 2 Apr
Ch Henry Francis Atkins ... 22 May
Ch Leonard Charles Allen, D.S.M. ... ... 23 Aug
Po William Mark Oldreive ... 1 Nov
Dev Percival Samuel Smith ... 1 Nov
Po Edwin Cecil Evans ... 1 Nov
Dev Joseph Pattison ... ... 1 Nov
Po Charlie Rogers Barter ... 1 Nov
Dev Richard Gadd ... ... 1 Nov
Po Ernest Albert Taylor ... 1 Nov
Po Frederick James Stonestreet 1 Nov
Dev Frederick Thomas Farmer 1 Dec
Dev Robert Edward Eshelby ... 1 Dec
Dev John McLuckie ... ... 1 Dec
Po John Churcher ... ... 1 Dec
Po William Henry Slight ... 1 Dec
Ch Roy Hare Smith ... ... 1 Dec
Dev *SB* Edgar Percy Smeeton ... 1 Dec
Dev Martin Henry Jordan ... 1 Dec
Po Duncan Urquhart Brown 1 Dec
Dev Alexander Cecil Renny ... 1 Dec
Po Charles Augustus Henwood 1 Dec
Dev Percy Hillson Tall... ... 1 Dec
Po John Pugh ... ... 1 Dec
Po Harry Hopkins, M.B.E. ... 1 Dec

1917

Po William John Ison ... 30 Jan
Ch John Byron... ... ... 15 Mar
Dev William Mark Sutton, D.S.C. ... ... 14 Apr
Dev Reginald Williams ... 14 Apr
Dev Richard Henry Davies ... 14 Apr
Dev Edward Adolphus Burch... 14 Apr
Po John Ralph Pigott ... 14 Apr
Po Evan David Lewis ... 14 Apr
Dev Mark Crawford ... ... 14 Apr
Dev William John Stacey ... 14 Apr
(*Lent to New Zealand Govt.*)
Ch Thomas Alfred Garner ... 14 Apr
Po Allan Willsteed ... ... 14 Apr
Po William James Perriam ... 14 Apr
Po Victor Christopher Putnam 14 Apr
Dev Robert Kerr ... ... 14 Apr
Po Frederick Alexander McIver Padden ... ... 14 Apr

Digitized by Google

1917—*contd.*

Po Frederick Walter Thornton 14 Apr
Dev William James Robins ... 7 May
Ch Robert Young ... ... 1 June
Ch John Alexander Miller ... 15 June
Po William Cleminson Garbb-waite ... ... 15 June
Po Edwin James Lewrance Fuller ... ... 15 June
Po Thomas William Collis ... 15 June
Ch Charles Samuel Goddard 15 June
Po Sydney Hansford McNeale 15 June
Po Reginald Ballantyne ... 12 Sept
(*Lent to R.A.N.*)
Dev George Howe Hunter ... 1 Oct
Ch William Culverwell, D.S.M. 1 Oct
Dev James Murray Hyslop ... 1 Oct
Ch James Grearson ... ... 1 Oct
Po Harry Ralph Tom Wilson 1 Oct
Dev John Frederick Dodridge 1 Oct
Po James Henry Marshall ... 1 Oct
Dev Edward Sargent Jope ... 1 Oct
Po Ernest John Quantrill ... 1 Oct
Dev John Henry Jarvis ... 1 Oct
Ch Cyril Sidney Good ... ... 1 Oct
Po Frederick Young ... 1 Oct
Po Charles Arthur Carlton ... 1 Oct
Po Alfred James Ackerman ... 1 Oct
Po Frederick George Day ... 1 Oct
Po Cecil Richard Chippendale 1 Oct
Po William Henry White ... 1 Oct
Po Albert Brotherwood ... 1 Oct
Po Albert Edward Leverett 1 Oct
Ch Arthur Barnes ... ... 1 Oct
Dev James William Armstrong 1 Oct
Dev Reginald Haynes ... ... 1 Oct
Po Edwin Thomas Hoskin ... 1 Oct
Po William Albert Charles Chandler, D.S.M. ... 16 Dec

1918

Dev Joseph Manley ... ... 1 Jan
Po George Frederick Gale ... 1 Mar
Ch James Black ... ... 1 Mar
Dev James Benjamin Yarrell ... 1 Mar
Ch John Peter McLennan ... 1 Mar
Dev William James Bartlett, D.S.M. ... ... 1 Mar

Dev Richard Bath ... ... 1 Mar
Po John Friend Kellaway ... 1 Mar
Po Harry Leonard Stark ... 1 Mar
Po Ralph Victor Nelson, D.S.M. 1 Mar
Ch James Smith, D.S.M. ... 1 Mar
Dev Edgar Langley ... ... 1 Apr
Po Samuel Fletcher, D.S.M. ... 1 Apr
Dev Frank Holt ... ... 1 Apr
Po Percy George Wilson ... 1 Apr
Po Frederick Charles Ford ... 1 Apr
Po Alfred Pitt ... ... 1 Apr
Po Harry Lumb ... ... 1 Apr
Po Sydney Smith Wynne ... 1 Apr
Dev Ernest Victor Swanson ... 1 May
Dev Henry William Boyde ... 1 May
Po William McKennan ... 1 May
Dev George Atkinson Gridgeman 1 May
Po John Doughty Nicholas ... 1 May
Dev Joseph Ernest Lucas ... 1 June
Ch William Arthur Stephenson 1 June
Dev Wilfred Henry Hicks ... 1 June
Dev Alfred Ernest Carleton Thomas, D.S.M. ... 1 June
(*Lent to R.C.N.*)
Dev William Charles George Keats ... ... 15 July
Dev Edward John Goodsell ... 15 July
Ch Walter Charles Richards, D.S.M. ... ... 15 July
Po Victor Gordon Scott, D.S.M. ... ... 16 July
Dev Christopher Ham Nichols, D.S.M. ... ... 1 Aug
Po Christopher William Morse 1 Aug
Po Harry Hudson ... ... 1 Aug
Dev Robert Lawrence Brown ... 1 Aug
Po Herbert Pullen ... ... 1 Aug
Ch Stanley Chambers ... ... 1 Aug
Po William Smith ... ... 1 Sept
Dev David Lewis Dean ... ... 1 Sept
Ch Ernest Stephen George James Johnson, D.S.M. 1 Sept
Po Ernest Easthope Budden 1 Sept
Dev Lawrence Victor Edwards 1 Oct
Dev George Samuel Lancaster, D.S.M. ... ... 1 Oct
Dev Samuel Phillips Pearce 1 Oct
Po Herbert William Brumham 1 Oct
Po William Lazenby ... ... 1 Nov
Dev James Kennedy ... ... 1 Nov
Dev Arthur Frederick Nicol ... 1 Nov
Ch Arthur Aney Mews ... 1 Nov

Digitized by Google

1918—*contd.*

Po James Douglas Carden Bonham, D.S.M. ... 1 Nov
Po Henry Morgan Thomas ... 1 Nov
Dev Stanley James Taverner ... 24 Dec

1920

Po Ernest Edwin Berry ... 1 June
Dev Henry Ridgman Adams ... 1 June
Po Charles William Baker ... 1 June
Ch Benjamin James John Abell Turner ... ... 1 Sept
Po Robert Ernest Cope ... 1 Sept
Dev Richard William Orchard 1 Sept
Po Frederick Lee Graham ... 1 Dec
Po William John McIver Padden ... ... 1 Dec
Ch George Herbert Routley... 1 Dec

1921

Po Norman Henry Thomas ... 1 Oct
Ch Allan Cavers ... ... 1 Oct
Po John Guard ... ... 1 Oct
Dev Walter Stuart McMath ... 1 Oct
Ch Oliver William Fay ... 1 Oct
Po George Harold Cummins... 1 Oct
Dev Charles Harold Harvey ... 1 Oct
Dev George Francis Pengelly ... 1 Oct
Dev William Henry Hodge Northcott ... ... 1 Oct

1922

Ch Thomas Lovell Scott ... 1 Oct
Po Leslie Cosens Prior ... 1 Oct
Po Leonard Stanley Rooke ... 1 Oct
Dev George William Bird ... 1 Oct
Po Thomas George Vernon Casley ... ... 1 Oct

Po Percy Herbert Leech ... 1 Oct
Po Frank James Boyland ... 1 Oct
Dev John Leslie Carl Burgess ... 1 Oct
Po William Frederick Jenkin Dunn ... ... 1 Oct
Po Cecil Jack Kellaway ... 1 Oct
Po Alfred Benjamin Cluett ... 1 Oct
Dev Frederick Cecil Palmer ... 1 Oct
Dev Alec Lee Hobden ... ... 1 Oct
Ch James Flett Fraser... ... 1 Oct
Po Tom Kershaw ... ... 1 Oct

1923

Po Derrick Ford (*act*)... ... 1 Oct
Dev Robert Lindsay Rooke (*act*) 1 Oct
Po Leonard Alexander Lall (*act*) ... ... 1 Oct
Dev Francis Orlando Egbert May (*act*) ... ... 1 Oct
Po William Harold Kemp (*act*) 1 Oct
Po Charles Henry Sperring (*act*) ... ... 1 Oct
Po Leonard Stafford Poë (*act*) 1 Oct
Po James Gwillyam Watkins (*act*) ... ... 1 Oct
Po Ernest Stanley Stribley (*act*) ... ... 1 Oct
Po Stephen Charles Chatfield (*act*) ... ... 1 Oct
Ch Charles Edmund Dobson (*act*) ... ... 1 Oct
Po Henry Aspinall (*act*) ... 1 Oct
Dev Harold Charles Lavers (*act*) 1 Oct
Dev John Albert Leddra Hoskin (*act*) ... ... 1 Oct
Dev George Nicholas Goodyear (*act*) ... ... 1 Oct
Dev Henry Edmund Kent (*act*) 1 Oct
Po Leonard Victor Hauser (*act*) 1 Oct
Dev Stanley Lang Turner (*act*) 1 Oct
Ch Herbert Edward Drew (*act*) 1 Oct
Dev Francis John Hurt (*act*) ... 1 Oct
Dev Cyril Willing Treweeks (*act*) ... ... 1 Oct
Po James Parish Hewett (*act*) 1 Oct

Digitized by Google

COMMISSIONED MECHANICIANS.

1918

Po Robert Henry Sims ... 1 Jan
Ch Fred Mann ... ... 1 May
Po John Howard ... ... 1 May

1919

Ch William Peter Coghlan ... 1 Apr
Po Edward Edens ... ... 1 Oct

1920

Po Arthur Rowe ... ... 1 Apr
Po Thomas Lendy, M.B.E. ... 1 Oct
Ch Richard Thomas Spear ... 1 Oct

8

1921

Dev Richard William Rowland 1 Apr
Dev William Halliday ... ... 1 Apr
Po Michael Roberts ... ... 1 Oct

1922

Dev Richard Ernest Hodges ... 1 Apr
Dev William Arthur Beale ... 1 Oct

1923

Po Charles Samuel Phillips ... 1 Apr
Po Hugh Batt ... ... 1 Oct

15

WARRANT MECHANICIANS.

1915

Ch Jonathan Williams ... ... 1 Jan
Po Evan Evans, M.B.E. ... 1 Jan
Dev Percy Charles Deverell ... 1 Jan
Po Herbert James Hill ... 1 Jan
Ch William Ernest Bennett ... 1 Jan
Dev William Rogers ... ... 20 Aug
Dev Charles James Alonzo Cummings ... ... 20 Aug

1916

Dev David Finney ... ... 1 Nov
Po Edwin George Hayter ... 1 Dec
Dev Thomas John Bettey ... 1 Dec
Dev William Hurley ... ... 1 Dec
Dev John George Hicks ... 1 Dec

1917

Dev Charles Hunter ... ... 14 Apr
Po Charles Henry Cowell ... 14 Apr
Po Robert John Gell ... ... 14 Apr
Dev Thomas Lane ... ... 14 Apr

16

Dev Walter Frederick Prew ... 14 Apr
Dev Richard Whittle ... ... 15 June
Ch Henry Augustus Woodman 15 June
Po William Taylor ... ... 1 Oct
Ch George Sparkes ... ... 1 Oct
Dev Harry Parker Spann ... 1 Oct
Dev Alexander Telford ... 1 Oct

1918

Po John Carwin Wood ... 1 Mar
Po James Joseph Rapley ... 1 Mar
Po Henry Kenden ... ... 1 Apr
Dev John Irwin Reed Binnington 1 Apr
Po Charles Edward Robinson 1 May
Ch Stanley Osborn ... ... 1 June
Dev John Henry Comstock ... 1 Aug
Po Henry John Phillips ... 1 Aug
Po Abraham Davidson ... 1 Sept
Dev Daniel O'Brien ... ... 1 Oct

1920

Po Edwin John Ogborne ... 1 Dec

1921

Ch William John Nye ... 1 Oct

35

Digitized by Google

COMMISSIONED ORDNANCE OFFICERS.

Ch Edward James Barnes ... 1 Apr 17
Po Frederick Mannell ... 1 Mar 19
Dev mJohn Albert Ford ... 1 Mar 19
Dev John Harold Westlake, M.B.E. ... ... 1 Mar 19

4

Ch Andrew Paterson ... ... 1 Mar 19
Po Harry Baverstock... ... 1 Mar 19
Ch Robert William Maclean... 1 Mar 19
Dev William Dunstan ... ...29 July 21
Dev Frederick Charles Smith ... 1 Jan 23

9

WARRANT ORDNANCE OFFICERS.

1916

Po Louis Tearrio ... ... 24 July
Po Samuel James Spragg ... 27 Nov
Po William Frederick Phillips Draper ... ... 27 Nov
Ch Henry Joseph Akam ... 1 Dec
Dev William Reginald Osborne 1 Dec
Po Edward Bennett ... ... 1 Dec

1917

Po William West ... ... 23 June
Dev Lionel Vinton ... ... 1 Oct

1918

Dev James Henry Rowe ... 2 Feb
Po Charles Henry Hillier ... 6 June
Ch Hartley Kirby Roundthwaite 6 June
Ch Alfred Henry Barltrop ... 6 June
Ch Charles Walter Kemp ... 19 Oct

13

1921

Po Charles Wain ... ... 29 Apr
Po. Daniel Frank Keefe ... 29 July

1922

Po Harold James Smith ... 7 July
Dev William Henry Ernest Holder ... ... 17 Oct

1923

Po Walter Ewart Cottrell (*act*) ... ... 1 Jan
Po Harry Pickard (*act*) ... 29 June

19

Digitized by Google

COMMISSIONED ELECTRICIANS.

1916

Dev John Blakey Clough ... 1 Nov
Dev Thomas Raymond Brotheridge, A.M.I.E.E. ... 1 Nov
Ch Ernest Charles Offer ... 1 Nov

1919

Po Frank Benjamin Etherington... ... ... 12 Dec
Po William Lewis Richards... 12 Dec

5

1920

Dev Sydney Robert George Spriddle ... ... 2 Jan
Dev William Beavis ... ... 1 Dec

1921

Ch William Sweaney ... ... 1 Sept
(*Lent to R.A.N.*)

1923

Po Robert William Parker ... 6 Apr

9

WARRANT ELECTRICIANS.

1915

Po Reginald Frank Webber ... 19 Feb
Po Frederick Sweetman ... 19 Feb
Po John Bryant ... ... 19 Feb
Dev Percy John Freeman ... 5 Aug
Po Walter Goddard ... ... 5 Aug

1916

Po William Marston Smallwood 26 Jan
Po William Richard Albert Chapman... ... ... 1 June
Ch Turner Robert Hopkins ... 17 July
Dev Robert Brimacombe ... 17 July
Ch Joseph Edward Fell ... 17 July
Dev Frank Lewis Weatherdon 17 July
Dev Jonathan Belcher ... ... 17 July
Po Ernest Daniel Hines ... 17 July
Dev Edgar Henry Collins ... 4 Oct
Dev William James Collins ... 4 Oct
Po Walter Henry Wragg ... 4 Oct
Po Fred Gutteridge ... ... 4 Oct
Dev Frederick Richard Darley 4 Oct
Po James Hemming Whittaker 4 Oct
Dev William George Patrick Whiting ... ... 4 Oct
Po Thomas Barham ... ... 4 Oct
Dev Henry Bowden Serridge ... 26 Dec

1917

Po Desiré Tanguy ... ... 17 Jan
Dev Clifton Robert Fursden ... 30 June

24

Po Christopher Hodgson Booth 30 June
Ch Jonas Haigh ... ... 30 June
Po William James Archer ... 30 June
Po Albert Bertie Williams ... 24 Aug
Po George Haysom ... ... 24 Aug

1918

Po Sydney Herbert Brown ... 12 Feb
Dev William Ford, D.S.M. ... 20 June
Dev Alfred Charles Cornhill ... 10 Sept
Po Bertram Charles Dawes ... 10 Sept
Po William Albert Nimmy ... 10 Sept
Po Ferdynand Stewart Aulgy Giles ... ... 10 Sept
Po Ernest Gerry ... ... 10 Sept

1919

Dev Percy Lewis Garrett ... 4 July
Po Albert Walter Jane ... 4 July
Po Sydney Spreadbury ... 4 July
Dev Alfred Edwin Urell ... 4 July
Po Frank Griffiths ... ... 4 July
Dev Walter Gibson ... ... 4 July

1923

Ch Charles Frederick Craven (*act*) ... ... 2 Nov
Po Charles Bernard Eastwood (*act*) ... ... 2 Nov
Ch Henry William Bray (*act*)... 2 Nov

45

Digitized by Google

SENIOR MASTERS (*Commissioned Officers from Warrant Rank*)

1918

Dev Frederick James Farr ... 29 Nov
Dev George Henry Turner ... 29 Nov
Dev Edward Vivian Paynter ... 29 Nov
Dev William Chrismas Hewlett 29 Nov
Ch William George Barrett ... 29 Nov
Ch Albert Clement Pope ... 29 Nov
Po Horace Evelyn Hindman ... 29 Nov
Dev William Thomas Govier ... 29 Nov
Dev Frederick Tom Loman ... 29 Nov

1920

Dev Francis John Hill ... ... 5 Apr
Po Gordon Lough ... ... 5 Apr
Po George Herbert Ivor Rickers 5 Apr
Dev Frederick James Guppy ... 5 Apr
Po Arthur David Lewis, B.Sc. 5 Apr

14

Dev Frederick Storer ... ... 5 Apr
Po Thomas George Cooke ... 5 Apr
Po Arthur George Betts ... 5 Apr

1921

Dev Edward Sawle Clark ... 10 May
Ch Walter Henry Harvey ... 10 May
Dev Charles Frederick Mason, B.Sc. ... ... 10 May
Po Peter Ormrod Jenkin ... 10 May

1922

Po James Edward Bonnar ... 13 Apr
Dev William Frederick Plant ... 13 Apr
Po George Harry Nicholls ... 13 Apr
Dev Sydney Arthur Walling ... 13 Apr

25

SCHOOLMASTERS (*Commissioned Officers from Warrant Rank*)

1918

Po Arthur Stephen Chapman... 29 Nov
Dev Percy James Tippett ... 29 Nov
Po Philip Herbert Watts ... 29 Nov

3

1919

Po Oliver Chivers ... ... 29 May

4

SCHOOLMASTERS (*Warrant Rank*).

1914

Ch Frederick George Turner ... 30 Oct

1

1915

Dev Alexander Murphy ... 23 Aug

2

Digitized by Google

SCHOOLMASTERS (*Warrant Rank*)—*continued.*

1916

Ch Wilfred Woolman ... ... 1 June
Dev Archibald Bruce Colwill ... 14 Oct
Dev Hubert Harold Hatcher ... 17 Nov
Ch Arthur Wellesley Mills ... 17 Nov
Po Harold William Collins ... 17 Nov
Dev Walter George Weaver ... 17 Nov
Po Reginald John Watson ... 17 Nov
Po Claude Harold Welton ... 17 Nov

1917

Ch Arthur Coxon ... ... 11 Apr
Dev Thomas William Hugill, B.A. ... ... 6 June
Ch Frank Cartwright ... ... 6 June
Dev Herbert Huntley Boddy ... 6 June
Dev William Arthur Choules ... 6 June
Ch George Roberts ... ... 6 June
Ch Harry Edgar Roe ... ... 6 June
Dev Walter Guy Barnes, B.Sc. 6 June
Po Albert Thomas Wheeler ... 6 June
Dev Fred Alexander Archibald 6 June
Dev Edwin Crumbie ... ... 6 June
Po Frederick John Giles ... 6 June
Dev David Adams ... ... 6 June
Ch Isaac Cyril Taylor Lupton 6 June
Dev David John Campbell Smith 6 June
Ch Thomas Buckingham Waterhouse ... ... 6 June
Dev Colin Joseph Pickerill ... 6 June
Dev John Marshall ... ... 6 June
Dev Edwin George Malcolm ... 6 June
Ch Harold Frederick Short ... 6 June
Dev John Cameron MacDonald 6 June
Ch Samuel Maxwell Topley ... 6 June
Dev Cecil Ernest Wright ... 6 June
Ch Thomas Henry Kneebone ... 6 June

1918

Ch Cecil Page ... ... 11 Sept
Dev Atholl Charles Howard ... 3 Dec

1919

Ch Joseph Augustine Campbell 12 Apr
Po Sydney Wright Hill ... 25 Apr
Po Arthur Dicker ... ... 25 Apr
Dev Edgar George Murch ... 25 Apr
Dev Richard Kay ... ... 25 Apr
Dev Herbert James Jewell ... 25 Apr
Ch Alexander Coutts ... 26 Apr
Dev Leonard William Tucker ... 26 Apr

Dev Harold Hurrell ... ... 26 Apr
Ch Samuel Walker Lockwood 26 Apr
Ch Clifford Arco Jervis ... 28 Apr
Dev George Prowse ... ... 1 May
Po Thomas Edward Jackson... 3 May
Dev John Henry Mitchell ... 29 May
Dev Christopher Henry Mulready ... ... 14 June

1920

Po William Page Lebbon ... 10 Jan
Po Percy Arthur Hunter ... 10 Jan
Ch Leonard Arthur Kew ... 10 Jan
(*Lent to New Zealand Govt.*)
Ch Albert Frederic Howell ... 10 Jan
Dev Thomas Penswick O'Donnell ... ... 10 Jan
Ch Ernest Victor Davies ... 10 Jan
Po Harry Frank Warburton ... 17 Jan
Po Frederick Ernest Berry ... 19 Jan
Ch Cecil Thomas Tippin ... 24 Jan
Po Walter Charles Cooke ... 27 July
Dev Percival George Sparks ... 27 July
Ch James Cullen ... ... 27 July
Po John Moore Morgan ... 27 July
Dev Albert Edward Lindley ... 27 July
Ch Harry Alfred Fowler ... 27 July
Po Horace Stanleigh Albery ... 27 July
Dev Richard Edgar Daw ... 27 July
Dev Francis Murray Sweett ... 27 July
Po Edward Walter Voke ... 27 July
Dev Leonard John Oaw ... 27 July
Dev William Geoffrey Tucker ... 27 July
Dev Harold Sidney John Strong 27 July
Dev Alfred Chown ... ... 27 July
Po William Frederick White... 27 July
Dev Stanley John Rendle ... 27 July
Dev Frederick William Spry ... 27 July
Dev Ronald Thomas Davies ... 27 July
Dev Alfred Petty ... ... 2 Aug
Dev Frederick Charles Densum 14 Aug
Dev Frederick Harry Diplock, D.C.M ... ... 1 Sept
Dev Thomas Boyd Watson ... 1 Sept
Ch James Martin ... ... 4 Sept
Dev Arthur Ewart Furse ... 29 Nov
Dev James Henry Down ... 29 Nov
Dev Edgar Whitford Brown ... 29 Nov
Ch Leslie Dodridge ... ... 29 Nov
Dev Royle James Walter Hutchinson ... ... 29 Nov

Digitized by Google

SCHOOLMASTERS (*Warrant Rank*)—*continued.*

1920—*contd.*

Ch Herbert Cyril Rice ... 29 Nov
Dev Henry Leonard Carpenter 29 Nov
Dev Arthur William Ennor ... 29 Nov
Dev Arthur Spry Hoad ... ... 29 Nov
Dev William George Nicholas Herley ... ... 29 Nov
Dev John Clifton Dusban ... 29 Nov

1922

Dev Harry James Eccles Campbell, B.Sc. ... ... 1 Sept
Dev Tom Graham Schofield, B.Sc. ... ... 1 Sept
Po Edward William Brown, B.Sc. ... ... 1 Sept
Dev Arthur Reginald Jones, B.Sc. ... ... 1 Sept
Ch Harold Cowlishaw, B.Sc. ... 1 Sept
Ch Wilfred Louis Furmston ... 1 Sept
Ch Leslie Oliver Barker ... 1 Sept
Po Harold Cecil Comben ... 1 Sept
Po Thomas John Williams, B.Sc. ... ... 1 Sept
Ch Graham Reginald Alfred Rawlings, B.Sc. ... ... 1 Sept
Po Alfred Clarence Pawson, B.Sc. ... ... 22 Sept

105

Po Charles Frederick Jackson B.Sc. ... ... 22 Sept
Ch Cyril William Ellard, B.Sc. 22 Sept
Dev Robert Bisset Murray ... 22 Sept
Po Alan James McGregor, B.Sc. ... ... 22 Sept
Dev John Bayliss Hall, B.A. ... 22 Sept
Po John Dennis, B.Sc. ... 22 Sept
Po Herbert Parmenter Pearce 22 Sept

1923

Dev Charles Blaiklock Hockaday (*proby*) ... ... 23 Mar
Po Harold John Jessup (*proby*) 23 Mar
Dev Ronald James Hill (*proby*) 23 Mar
Po Sydney Walter Harman (*proby*) ... ... 23 Mar
Dev Reginald Alfred Samuel Wyatt (*proby*) ... ... 23 Mar
Dev Philip George Foss (*proby*) 23 Mar
Ch Ernest Arthur Doust (*proby*) 23 Mar
Ch Albert Alan Hodges (*proby*) 23 Mar
Po William Edward Hall (*proby*) ... ... 23 Mar
Dev James Henry John Rowe (*proby*) ... ... 23 Mar
Ch John Leonard Rees (*proby*) 23 Mar
Ch James Sharp Morton (*proby*) 23 Mar

124

SCHOOLMASTER CANDIDATES.

1923

Eric George Armstead, B.Sc. ... ... 17 Aug
Emmerson Beckwith, B.Sc. 17 Aug
William George Coleman, M.M. ... ... 17 Aug
Thomas Arthur Everson, B.Sc. ... ... 17 Aug
Reginald Edward Frost ... 17 Aug
Ivor Douglas Lawrence ... 17 Aug
Francis Thomas Michell ... 17 Aug
Victor George Nightingall 17 Aug
John Rees, B.Sc. ... ... 17 Aug

9

Malcolm Gill Riley, B.Sc. 17 Aug
Leslie Charles Sibborn, M.C. 17 Aug
Clifford Raymond Sands Smith, B.Sc. ... ... 17 Aug
Albert James Borking Springall ... ... 17 Aug
Gerald Patrick Sullivan ... 17 Aug
Evan Percy Thomas ... 17 Aug
William Edward Tomlinson 17 Aug
Frederick John Wilkins, B.Sc. ... ... 17 Aug
Charles Frederick Williamson, B.Sc.... ... ... 17 Aug
Douglas Eric Winkworth... 17 Aug

19

Digitized by Google

COMMISSIONED WARDMASTERS.

1921

Ch Jasper Butler ... ... 10 Aug
Ch Lawrence Weber ... ... 10 Aug
Ch Albert Leonard George Susans ... ... 10 Aug

3

1922

Ch Henry Ernest Adams ... 14 Feb

4

WARRANT WARDMASTERS.

1916

Dev William Ambrose Crowdon 25 Sept
Ch Andrew James Morgans ... 25 Sept
Dev Seymour William Lillicrap 25 Sept
Dev John George Beal ... ... 25 Sept
Po Henry Joseph John Hankin 25 Sept

1918

Dev William Francis Hayter ... 1 May

1920

Ch William Herbert Pickard 3 Feb

7

Po Reginald Francis ... ... 22 Apr
Ch Garnet Hughes ... ... 10 June

1921

Po George Blackman ... ... 9 May
Ch Arthur John Cotton ...25 May
Po Edgar Philip Ham ... ... 27 Oct

1922

Po Harry Phillips ... ... 18 Jan
Po Alfred Edward Jones, C.G.M. ... ... 18 Jan

14

COMMISSIONED WRITERS.

1920

Dev William Benjamin Ruse ... 1 Apr
Dev Lewis Willing Mole ... 1 Apr
Po Sidney Alfred Collins ... 30 Apr

1921

Po mJohn Mills ... ... 1 Apr
Ch Alfred Brooks ... ... 9 Apr

5

1922

Po William Frederick Marlow 12 Aug
Po William John Saxton Blood15 Oct

1923

George Edward Prideaux, M.B.E. 3 Jan
Po Charles Bevis ... ... 21 Aug
Dev Edwin John Southard ... 1 Sept

10

Digitized by Google

WARRANT WRITERS.

1916

Po Edward Thomas Jolliffe ... 1 May
Po mRobert Campbell Cunningham, *AO* ... ... 1 May

1917

Po William John Thomas ... 2 Nov
Po Alexander George Graham 2 Nov
Dev Ernest Charles Heams Johns 2 Nov

1918

Po Arthur George Webley, *AO* 13 Sept
Dev Charles Thomas Hornbrook 13 Sept
Po William George Cummins 13 Sept
Ch William John Lewin ... 13 Sept
Dev Alfred Ernest Hurst ... 13 Sept
Dev William Thomas Cole, *AO* ... ... 13 Sept
Po William Henry Samways, M.B.E., *AO* ... ... 13 Sept
Po Henry William Lambert 13 Sept
Po Henry John Swayne, *AO* ... 13 Sept
Dev James Frederick Welsh, M.B.E. ... ... 13 Sept
George Henry Crocker ... 13 Sept

16

1919

Po Frederick William Knight 17 Feb
Po John Richmond Truscott ... 12 Mar
Ch Richard Rody Howell ... 23 June
Dev Arnold Edward Henwood 21 July
Po Charles John Vivian Perrott 12 Dec
Po Sydney Dennis Fry ... 12 Dec
Po George Walter Saxton Ricketts ... ... 12 Dec
Ch Frederick Charles Martyn 12 Dec
Dev John Henry Gill ... ... 12 Dec
Ch William John Jennings, *AO* 12 Dec
Po Harry Guy ... ... 12 Dec

1922

Po Edwin George Coles ... 15 Oct

1923

Po Charles Coney (*act*) ... 3 Jan
Dev William Chapman Greet, M.S.M. (*act*) ... ... 21 Aug
Dev Herbert George Luscombe (*act*) ... ... 1 Sept

31

COMMISSIONED SUPPLY OFFICERS.

1919

Po mAlfred James Tout ... 29 Jan
Dev James St. Vincent Switzer 1 Apr
Po Christie John Nellthorp ... 1 Apr
Dev Albert Edward Pengilley ... 1 Apr
Dev Frank Burns ... ... 1 Apr

5

1920

Po Ernest Gordon Stephens ... 1 Apr
Po Edwin Joseph Clarke May 1 June
Dev mJim Vanstone ... ... 1 July
Dev Alfred Sherbut ... ... 2 Dec

1923

Dev William Robert Roch ... 2 June
Dev Leonard William Back ... 26 July

11

Digitized by Google

WARRANT SUPPLY OFFICERS.

1915

Ch Alfred Thomas Smart ... 1 Oct

1916

Dev Alfred Ernest Peters ... 7 July
Ch Ralph Henry John McCusker, M.B.E. ... ... 7 July
Ch George Ellis ... ... 7 July
Po Alfred Charles Waugh, M.B.E. 7 July
Po Edwin Arthur Lawrence 7 July

1917

Po Frederick William King ... 2 Nov

1918

Ch Herbert Edward Moore ... 17 Sept

1919

Po Fred Simmonds ... ... 29 Jan
Po John Henry Collins ... 29 Jan
Po Charles Edwin Locke ... 29 Jan
Po John James Boyd ... ... 29 Jan
Dev Reuben George Shears ... 29 Jan
Po Frederick Ernest Carter ... 29 Jan
Dev Alfred Ernest Morgan ... 29 Jan
Ch Ronald James Baker ... 29 Jan
Po Alfred George Hoar ... 29 Jan

17

Po John James Kentsbeer ... 29 Jan
Dev William Rashbrook ... 29 Jan
Po Charles William Fletcher Griffin ... ... 29 Jan
Po Henry Windel ... ... 29 Jan
Po Albert Edward Tull, D.S.M. 29 Jan
Dev Frederick Jeremiah Cummins ... ... 30 Jan
Dev William Richard Beer ... 31 Mar
Ch Harry Guy Lodge ... ... 1 Apr
Ch William Doyle ... ... 8 May

1922

Po John Patrick Canty, D.S.M. (*act*) ... ... 19 Dec

1923

Dev Walter John Gunn (*act*) ... 21 Mar
Ch Allan Rickard (*act*) ... 26 July
Ch Ralph Llewellyn Morgan (*act*) ... ... 26 July
Ch John George Cull (*act*) ... 26 July
Ck Walter Laurence Lofthouse Wheeler (*act*) ... ... 26 July
Ch George Churchill Baker (*act*) 17 Sept
Po George Kingsford (*act*) ... 17 Sept
Dev Frederick George Richards (*act*) ... ... 17 Sept

35

COMMISSIONED INSTRUCTORS IN COOKERY.

1918

Dev Alphonso Jago ... ... 1 Feb

1920

Po William Young Henderson 1 Jan

2

1921

Ch Arthur Oliver Fleming ... 19 Apr

3

WARRANT INSTRUCTORS IN COOKERY.

1918

Po William James Flower ... 1 Feb
Dev Herbert William Morgan 1 Feb
Po Tom Jupp ... ... 1 Feb

1919

Dev James Sainsbury ... ... 10 Apr
Dev Arthur Lee ... ... 16 Nov

5

Ch Thomas Edward Stevens ... 16 Nov
Po Henry Ernest Ingram ... 16 Nov

1921

Po Herbert Henry Curtis ... 19 Apr

1922

Dev Alfred Edwin Pratt ... 28 July

9

KEEPER AND STEWARD OF THE ROYAL CABINS IN H.M. YACHTS.

1911

Samuel Mackenzie Hammond ... ... 22 June

Digitized by Google

OFFICERS

OF

THE ROYAL MARINE FORCES

Digitized by Google

Officers in this List whose names are in italics are on the Seconded or Supernumerary Lists.

CREST.—The Globe surrounded by a Laurel wreath and surmounted by the Lion and Crown with "Gibraltar" on a scroll. The Foul Anchor imposed on the wreath below the Globe. *Motto*—"Per Mare Per Terram."

THE KING'S COLOUR.—The Union. In the centre the Foul Anchor with the Royal Cypher interlaced ensigned with the Imperial Crown and "Gibraltar" above; in base the Globe surrounded by a Laurel wreath. *Motto*—"Per Mare Per Terram"

THE REGIMENTAL COLOUR.—Blue. In the centre the Foul Anchor interlaced with the Royal Cypher "G.R. IV" ensigned with the Imperial Crown and "Gibraltar" above; in base the Globe surrounded by a Laurel wreath. *Motto*—"Per Mare Per Terram." In the dexter canton the Union, in the remaining three corners the Royal and Imperial Cypher.

COLONEL IN CHIEF.

THE KING.

HONORARY COLONELS COMMANDANT.

		Date of Appointment.
Ch m *General Sir* William Thompson Adair, K.C.B., P.S.C.		26 Sept 23
Ply m** *General Sir* Charles Newsham Trotman, K.C.B.		26 Sept 23
Po PW m*** *Major-General Sir* Archibald Paris, K.C.B., P.S.C. ...		26 Sept 23

3

HEAD-QUARTERS STAFF OF THE ROYAL MARINES.

ADMIRALTY, 54, VICTORIA STREET, S.W. 1.

	Date of Appointment.
ADJUTANT-GENERAL.	
General m** *Sir* Herbert Edward Blumberg, K.C.B.	30 Nov 20
ASSISTANT ADJUTANT-GENERAL.	
Col. 2nd Comdt. (*I*) m* Reginald Cecil Temple, C.B., O.B.E., *q.s.* ...	11 Apr 21
DEPUTY ASSISTANT ADJUTANT-GENERAL.	
Maj. & Bt. Lt.-Col. m Robert Daly Ormsby (*For Judge Advocate and other duties*)	1 Oct 21
QUARTERMASTERS.	
Major m Frederick William Mattison...	15 Nov 19
Lieut. m Alfred George Sanderson	13 Dec 20
WARRANT OFFICERS.	
m Henry Darlow	3 Jan 20
m Arthur John Duffield Robinson	18 Apr 20
m Edward Evans...	13 Dec 20
m Albert Edgar Hockley	20 Nov 21

THE ROYAL MARINES.

GENERALS.

	Rank in Corps.	Rank in Army.
m** *Sir* Herbert Edward Blumberg, K.C.B. ... (*Adjutant-General*)	1 Jan 24	1 Jan 24

1

LIEUTENANT-GENERALS.

m Lewis Conway-Gordon, C.B., P.S.C.	15 Jan 23	15 Jan 23
m Hamilton Maxmillian Christian William Graham, C.M.G.	1 Jan 24	1 Jan 24

2

Digitized by Google

MAJOR-GENERALS.

	Rank in Corps.	Rank in Army.
mEdward James Stroud, C.B., C.M.G.	8 Apr 22	8 Apr 22
mGerald Robert Poole, C.B , C.M.G., D.S.O. ...	11 Dec 22	11 Dec 22
m*Harry Douglas Farquharson, C.M.G., P.S.C., *q.s.*	1 Jan 23	1 Jan 23
m**(*I*)St George Bewes Armstrong, C.B., C.M.G., P.S.C., *w.s.*	15 Jan 23	15 Jan 23
mAlexander Richard Hamilton Hutchison, C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O.	1 Jan 24	1 Jan 24

5

COLONELS COMMANDANT (IN COMMAND.)

	Rank in Corps.	Colonel in Army
Plymouth Division—		
*GSP*m*George James Herbert Mullins, C.B. ...	21 June 21	1 June 20
Portsmouth Division—		
*GSP*mPicton Phillipps, C.M.G., M.V.O., A.D.C.	11 Dec 22	3 Oct 21
Depôt, Deal—		
*GSP PW*VCmLewis Stratford Tollemache Halliday, C.B., P.S.C., *w.s.*	1 Jan 23	1 Oct 20
Chatham Division—		
mFrederick Charles Edwards	1 Jan 24	30 Nov 20

4

COLONELS SECOND COMMANDANT.

DIV.	Rank in Corps.	Rank as Colonel in Army.
Pages 655-92 & 1817	mReginald Hallward Morgan, C.B.E. (*Director of Naval Recruiting* (*supy.*) 21 *Sept* 21)	1 Dec 20	1 Dec 20
Depot	mJohn Bruce Finlaison, C.M.G. ...	21 June 21	21 June 21
Pages 631 & 1818	(*I*)m*Reginald Cecil Temple, C.B., O.B.E., *qs* (*Assistant Adjutant General* 11 *Apr* 21 *supy.*)	11 Dec 22	11 Dec 22
Ch	m*Robert Ormiston Paterson, O.B.E. ...	11 Dec 22	11 Dec 22
Po	m*Joseph Arthur Myles Ariel Clark, C.M.G.	1 Jan 23	1 Jan 23
Ply	m***Hugh Dermod Evan O'Sullivan, C.B.E.	1 Jan 24	1 Jan 24

6

LIEUTENANT-COLONELS.

DIV.	Rank in Corps	Rank by Brevet in the Army.
Ply	m*Trant Bramston Luard, D.S.O., *q.s.* ...	30 Nov 20	*Lt.-Col.* 5 May 1
Ply	m*Percy Molloy	31 Jan 21	
Ch	mArthur Greenaway Little, C.M.G. ...	1 Apr 21	*Lt.-Col.* 3 June 1
Ch	mCharles Lawson Mayhew (*Depôt, Deal*) ...	1 Apr 21	
Po	mNathaniel Fiennes Trotman, P.A.C. (*S.O. Course, Woking*, 24 *Sept* 23)	11 Apr 21	*Lt.-Col.* 30 May 1
Po	mGeorge Leonard Raikes, D.S.C. (*School of Land Artillery*)	15 May 21	
Ch	mRichard Vernon Tredinnick Ford, C.B.E.	1 Aug 21	*Lt.-Col.* 1 Jan 1
Page 1814	m**Francis Home Griffiths* (*seconded* 6*th Jan* 21 *Asst. Director of Naval Intelligence*, 1*st Dec* 23)	21 Sept 21	
Po	mHenry Nelson Hobart Houghton	21 Sept 21	
Ch	mHenry Albert Hathway Jones	7 Nov 21	
Po	mGeorge Carpenter, O.B.E., D.S.C. ...	1 Jan 23	*Lt.-Col.* 3 June 1
Ply	m**Charles D'Oyly Harmar, D.S.O. ...	17 Aug 23	
Ply	mJames Hazel	1 Jan 24	

13

Digitized by Google

MAJORS.

DIV.		Corps.	Rank in Army.
	1915		
Page 654 Ch	mMaurice Filmer Bennett (*g*) (*Supt. R.N. School of Music* 2 *Oct* 23)	23 Sept	
718 Pl	(*I*) mWilliam Patrick Arbuthnot (*g*) ...	23 Sept	
Po	**mLewis Charles Lampen, *q.s.* (*Brigade Major, Portsmouth Dn.*, 17 *Oct* 1923) ...	23 Sept	*Lt.-Col.* 16July16
Page 1866	*m*Richard Foster Carter Foster*, C.M.G., D.S.O., P.S.O., *ws* (*Seconded Staff R.N. Staff College, Greenwich* 7 *Jan* 24) ...	23 Sept	*Lt.-Col.* 3 June 17
399 Ch	*Harold Ozanne, D.S.O. (*g*)	23 Sept	*Lt.-Col.* 3 June 18
381 Pl	m*Gerald Robert Stedall Hickson, C.B.E., *w.s.*	23 Sept	
Pl	mLawrence Norcock (*g*)	23 Sept	
Ch	mPrescott Sandilands, D.S.O.	21 Oct	
Pl	mBernard Calwoodley Gardiner, C.B, *w.s.* (*S.O. Course, Woking*, 24 *Sept* 23)... ...	2 Nov	*Lt.-Col.* 3 June17
	1916		
Ch	mGeorge Mathew (*a*) (*Depot Deal*)	17 Jan	
922 Po	(*I*)mJohn Gilbert Horne	28 Apr	
Pages 631 & 1820	m*Robert Daly Ormsby, w.s.* (*Deputy Assistant Adjutant General*, 1 *Oct* 21) (*supy.*))	1 June	*Lt.-Col.* 1 Jan 19
364 Ch	m*Robert Henry Darwall, C.B.E., D.S.O.	8 June	*Lt.-Col.* 3 June 19
Page 1814	*** *William Wellington Godfrey*, C.M.G., *w.s.* (*g*) (*Seconded* 6 *Jan* 21 (*Plans Divn. Admiralty* 7 *Jan* 24)	17 June	*Lt.-Col.* 31May 17
Page 1865d	(*I*) *Walter Sinclair*, O.B.E., *q.s.* (*Seconded* 1 *Jan* 23) (*Instructor in Intelligence Duties, R.N. College, Greenwich*)	12 Oct	
Po	mJohn Wallace Hudleston (*g*) (*a*) (*Instructor of Gunnery, Sea Service*, 7 *Apr* 22) ...	28 Nov	*Lt.-Col.* 1 Jan 18
71 Po(*I*)	mWilliam Archibald Jolly	16 Dec	
	1917		
407 Po	m*Harold Blount, D.S.O. (*a*)	10 Jan	
Page 1814	Po **St. George Frederick Gordon Caulfeild, w.s.* (*g*) (*Supy.*)...	30 Jan	

Digitized by Google

MAJORS—*continued*

DIV.	1917—*contd.*	*Rank in Corps.*	*Rank in Army.*
Pom	*Lancelot Dunlop Briscoe (*g*) (*a*) (*Instructor of Small Arms, 5 July* 22)	30 Jan	
483 *Pl*	(*I*) Bernard Frederick Trench, *q.s.*	1 May	
216*a Pl&m*	James Macnair-Smith (*g*)	11 May	
120*b Pom*	William Henry Lainson Tripp, D.S.O., M.C., *q.s.* (*g*) (*a*)	6 June	
504*a*	(*I*) *Cecil Edward Sykes Wright*, O.B.E., *q.s.* (*Seconded, S.I.O., N.A. & W.I. Stn.*, 29 *July* 22)	6 June	
Page 1824	*Henry Knighton Stephens* (*Assistant Superintendent Research Dept.*, 1 *Apr* 20. *Seconded* 4 *Oct* 17)	6 June	
Pom	**Walter Legh Huntingford, C.B.E, *w.s.* (*g*) (*a*)	6 June	*Maj.* 26 Sept 18
Pom	*Alan George Barwys Bourne, D.S.O., M.V.O., P.S.C. (*g*) (*Military Instructor, Depôt Deal*, 25 *Oct* 23)	6 June	
255 *Pl*	(*I*) Henry Basil Inman, *M.C.*	6 June	
296 *Plm*	*Harold Edward William Iremonger, D.S.O. (*g*) (*a*)	6 June	*Lt.-Col.* 1 Jan 19
188 *Po*	mCuthbert Williams	6 June	
Ch	mHarold Evelyn Gillespie, O.B.E. (*g*) ...	6 June	
Pl PW	mJohn Wansey Snepp, O.B.E.... ... (*Brigade Major Plymouth Div.* 2 Oct 21)	6 June	
133*a Pl*	Charles Bernard Mullins, *q.s.*....	6 June	
Po	m*Arthur Stanley Cantrell (*g*) (*a*) (*Drafting Officer, Ports. Dn.*, 8 *Sept* 23)	6 June	*Lt.-Col.* 3 June 18
703 *Page* 1814	***Hubert Louis Jones*, O.B.E., *q.s.* (*Seconded N.I.D.* 5 *Feb* 23)	6 June	*Maj.* 27 *Jan* 17
Page 1112	*Ch*m*Arthur Charles Barnby (*g*)	6 June	
Pl	mPercival Owen (*g*) (*Brigade Major, Depôt, R.M., Deal*, 18 *Dec* 22)	6 June	
Pom	John Bird Chancellor (*a*) (*Instructor, School of Land Artillery*, 1 *Aug* 22)	6 June	
504*a*	(1) *Pulteney William Malcolm, O.B.E.* (*Seconded* 8 *June* 22—D.I.O. *Bermuda*) ..	6 June	
747 *Oh*	Chandos Egerton Walter Hill	6 June	
Ch	**Arthur Peel*, C.M.G., *q.s.* (*g*) (*Supy*) *U.T.* 7 *Dec* 23)	6 June	*Bt.Lt.-Col.* 24 June 21
Pom	John Travers de Saulez Washington ...	6 June	
Plm	Charles Frederic Jerram, C.M.G., D.S.O., P.S.C. (*Instr. of Small Arms, Plymouth Dn.*, 17 *Sept* 22)	1 Sept	
Pom	George Rutledge (*g*) (*a*) (*Instructor, School of Land Artillery*, 8 *Aug* 22)	1 Sept	
Plm	*Robert Sinclair	1 Sept	

Digitized by Google

MAJORS—*continued.*

DIV.	1917—*contd.*	Rank in Corps.	Rank in Army.
483	m*Herbert Reginald Brewer* (*Seconded* 18 *Jan* 23, *D.I.O. Cape Town* 26 *Feb* 23)	1 Sept	
	Pl mAlfred Davis Welch (*Drafting Officer, Ply. Divn.* 3 *Mar* 23)	1 Sept	
	1918		
	Ch ⊗ mHenry Compton Pope (*Brigade Major Chatham Div.* 26 *Feb* 21)...	1 Jan	
	Ch mGodfrey Philip Orde, *q.s.* (*g*)	1 Jan	*Lt.-Col.* 1 Jan 19
	Ch ⊗mHarold George Grant (*g*) (*Depot Deal*) ...	1 Sept	*Maj.* 3 June 18
122	*Ch* mDavid James Gowney, D.S.C., D.C.M. ...	31 Dec	
	1919		
80	*Ch* mGeorge Harold Kendle (*g*) (*a*)...	1 Jan	
823	*Pl* mReginald Dawson Hopcraft Lough, D.S.O., O.B.E.	1 Jan	
	Oh m*Alexander George William Grierson (*Drafting Officer, Chatham Div.*, 1 *Oct* 23)	1 Jan	
	1924		
	Ch m*PW* Cuthbert Harold Coode, P.S.C. (*g*) (*Supt., Small Arms School*, 11 *Dec* 22)	31 Dec	

55

CAPTAINS.

1914

DIV.		Rank in Corps.	Brev. in Army.	Relative seniority with R.N. Officers when embarked.
823(*1*)	m*Alfred Leonard Forster*, D.S.O., *ws* (*a*) (*seconded D.I.O. Colombo* 27 *Oct* 1921)	1 Sept	*Maj.* 3 June 18	*Lt.-Cr.* 1 Sept 14
Pl (*1*)	m*Thomas Lionel Hunton, O.B.E., *q.s.* (*g* (*Asst. Mil. Instr., Depôt R.M. Deal*, 22 *Jan* 23)...	1 Sept	Maj. 1 Jan 19	*Lt.-Cr.* 1 Sept 14
Pl	m*Harold Edward Ravenshaw (*g*) (*I. of Gunnery, Ply. Dn.*, 26 *Mar* 21) ...	1 Sept		*Lt.-Cr.* 1 Sept 14
Pom	John Melville Tuke (*Assistant Military Instructor, Depôt R.M., Deal*, 1 *March* 21)	1 Sept		*Lt.-Cr.* 1 Sept 14
Pl	mMoritz Rodwell Yeo, *O.B.E.* (*g*) (*Depôt Deal*)	1 Sept		*Lt.-Cr.* 1 Sept 14
Page 1814	*Frederick Alexander Hamer* (*g*) (*seconded N.I.D. Admiralty*, 1 *Apr* 21) ...	1 Sept		*Lt.-Cr.* 1 Sept 14
	1915			
	Ch mClaude Attwood (*g*) (*Instructor of Gunnery, Chatham Divn.*, 28 *Dec* 23)	1 Jan		*Lt.-Cr.* 1 Jan 15
936	*pom* Harold Shearman Godfrey Bird, *w.s.* (*g*)	1 Jan		*Lt.-Cr.* 1 Jan 15
197*a*	*Pl* Edward Thomas Nicholls Farmer	1 Jan		*Lt.-Cr.* 1 Jan 15

9

Digitized by Google

CAPTAINS—*continued.*

		Rank in Corps.	Brevet in Army.	Relative seniority with R.N. Officers when embarked.
	1915—*contd.*			
	DIV.			
	Po m Walter Richard Pownall Boultbee (*a*) (*Depot Deal*) ...	1 Sept		*Lt.-Cr.* 1 Sept 15
Page 1823	*Francis Charlewood Willes* (*g*) (*seconded* 16 *August* 20—*Asst. Inspector of Naval Ordnance*, 22 *May* 23) ...	1 Sept		*Lt.-Cr.* 1 Sept 15
76	⊗m* *Robert Charles Arthur Glunicke*, *w.s.* (*Seconded* 22 *June* 23—*D.I.C. Shanghai* 6 *Aug* 23)	1 Sept		*Lt.-Cr.* 1 Sept 15
	Ch (*I*) m Henry Ronald Haines, O.B.E. (*Instr. of Small Arms, Chatham Dn.*, 12 *Nov* 22)	1 Sept		*Lt. Cr.* 1 Sept 15
Page 1814	(*I*) *Aidan Isaac Bell*, O.B.E. (*Seconded* 3 *Nov* 17 *N.I.D., Admiralty*, 8 *Apr* 20) ...	1 Sept	Maj. 1 Jan 19	*Lt.-Cr.* 1 Sept 15
84	*Pl* m Evan Jukes Hughes, O.B.E. (*g*)	1 Sept		*Lt.-Cr.* 1 Sept 15
	Ch⊗m* Lionel Steele Wilkinson	1 Sept		*Lt.-Cr.* 1 Sept 15
	Ch⊗ m Francis Roynon Jones (*Instructor of Small Arms, Depôt, R.M. Deal*, 1 *Feb* 23)	1 Sept		*Lt.-Cr.* 1 Sept 15
	Ch Thomas Graham Hungerford	1 Sept		*Lt.-Cr.* 1 Sept 15
	1916			
76	*Ch* m Harold Marsland Franks ...	30 June	*Maj.* 30 June 16	*Lt.-Cr.* 30 June 16
Page 1814	m *Geoffrey Miles Crick*, *w.s.* (*Seconded* *N.I. Dept., Admiralty*, 14 *Nov* 23) ...	1 Sept		*Lt.-Cr.* 1 Sept 16
Page 1112	*Ch* (*I*) n *Cecil Stuart Goldingham* (*supy.*)	1 Sept		*Lt.-Cr.* 1 Sept 16
	Fl m* VC *Edward Bamford*, D.S.O., *w.s.* ...	1 Sept	Maj. 23 Apr 18	*Lt.-Cr.* 1 Sept 16
Page 1814	(*I*) m *John Searle Hicks* (*Seconded* 11 *Nov* 17—*N.I.D., Admiralty* 19 *May* 19) ...	1 Sept		*Lt.-Cr.* 1 Sept 16
182	m *Gordon Hamilton Seath*, D.S.O., *w.s.* (*Seconded* 21 *Sept* 23—*D.I.O., Gibraltar*, 1 *Oct* 23)	1 Sept	Maj. 1 Jan 18	*Lt.-Cr.* 1 Sept 16
	1917			
Page 1814	*Eric Oulpeper Weston*, *ws*, (*Seconded* 7 *Aug* 22. *Plans Division, Admiralty*, 1 *Apr* 23	30 Jan		*Lt.-Cr.* 30 Jan 17
407	*Ch* m Arthur Peel Dawson ... *Harold Cecil Harrison*, *D.S.O.*, *P.S.C.* (*g*) (*a*) (*Seconded* 2 *Mar* 23, *G.S.O.* 3*rd Grade Singapore*)	30 Jan		*Lt.-Cr.* 30 Jan 17
		30 Jan	*Maj.* 1 Jan 19	*Lt.-Cr.* 30 Jan 17

Digitized by Google

CAPTAINS—*continued.*

1917—*contd.*

	Div.		Rank in Corps.	Rank in Army.	Relative seniority with R.N. Officers when embarked.
331	*Po*	mCharles Anthony Cecil Lucas, O.B.E.	30 Jan		*Lt.-Cr.* 30 Jan 1917
407		*PW Harold William Wilby* (*Seconded D.I.O., Malta, 1 July 22*)	30 Jan		*Lt.-Cr.* 30 Jan 1917
Page 1112	*Ch*	m*Henry Loftus Mitchell McCausland* (*Supy.*) ...	30 Jan	Maj. 30 Jan 17	*Lt.-Cr.* 30 Jan 1917
17	*Po*	mEric Louis Nepean Bishop (*a*)	30 Jan		*Lt.-Cr.* 30 Jan 1917
	Po	m*James Gordon Johnstone* (*Adjt., Ports. Divn., 1 Jan 21, Supy.*)	30 Jan		*Lt.-Cr.* 30 Jan 1917
	Po	mNeil Inglefield Eastman (*g*) (*a*)	30 Jan		*Lt.-Cr.* 30 Jan 1917
	Pl	mRobert Grice Sturges (*Asst. Military Instructor* (*tempy.*), *Depot Deal, 17 May 23*)...	30 Jan		*Lt.-Cr.* 1 July 1922
	Ch	m Charles Hector Congdon (*Supt. of Signalling, R.M., 23 May 21*)	30 Jan		*Lt.-Cr.* 1 Nov 1922
	Pl	mAlbert Clarence St. Clair Morford, M.C., (*Depot, Deal*)	14 Feb		*Lt.-Cr.* 1 Jan 1924
	Po	mVincent Christopher Brown, D.S.C. (*g*) (*a*)	2 Mar		*Lt.-Cr.* 1 Jan 1924
742	*Ch*	mCharles Walter Adair (*g*) (*a*)	6 Mar		*Lt.-Cr.* 1 Jan 1924
241	*Ch*	mJohn Arthur Bath, D.S.C...	11 Mar		*Lt.-Cr.* 1 Jan 1924
	Po	m*Hubert Arthur Cornwall Webber*, O.B.E. (*Adjt., Depôt R.M., Deal, 15 Jan 21, Supy.*)	1 May		*Lt.-Cr.* 1 Jan 1924
407		*Eric James Banks Noyes* (*Seconded 20 Feb 22—A.D.I.O., Malta*) ...	9 May		*Lt.-Cr.* 1 Jan 1924
	Ch	m*Harry Duncan Weir* (*Adjutant, Chatham Divn. R.M. 26 Sept 22* (*supy.*)	11 May		*Lt.-Cr.* 1 Jan 1924
	Pl	mEustace Cleveland Heathcote (*Depot, Deal*) ...	6 June		*Lieut.* 1 Oct 1916
	Ch	mEdmund Montgomerie Campbell Parker ...	6 June		*Lieut.* 1 Oct 1916
	Pl	m*Norman Kempe Jolley* (*Adjutant Ply. Dn. R.M. 22 Jan 23* (*supy.*)	6 June		*Lieut.* 1 Oct 1916

Digitized by Google

CAPTAINS—*continued.*

DIV.		Rank in Corps.	Rank in Army.	Relative seniority with R.N. Officers when embarked.
	1917—*contd.*			
882	*Pl* *Archibald Maxwell Craig, O.B.E.	6 June		*Lieut.* 1 Oct 1916
744	*Po* mCecil Thomas Brown, O.B.E. (*a*)	5 July		*Lieut.* 1 Oct 1916
	Ch mRobin Hasluck Campbell, M.C. (*Depôt, Deal*) ...	23 July		*Lieut.* 1 Oct 1916
232*a*	*Pl* mEdwin Bowring	9 Aug		*Lieut.* 1 Oct 1916
909	*PoPW* mHamilton Wilkie Simpson (*g*)	11 Sept		*Lieut.* 11 Sept 1917
211	*Po* mWilfrid Boyd Fellowes Lukis (*g*)	11 Sept		*Lieut.* 11 Sept 1917
	Pl mHarold Roger Lambert, D.S.O. (*g*) (*a*) (*Depôt, Deal*)	17 Sept		*Lieut.* 17 Sept 1917
	m*Arthur Reginald Chater*, D.S.O. (*Seconded for Service with Egyptian Army 3 Feb 21*)	17 Sept	Maj. 23 Apr 18	*Lieut* 17 Sept 1917
	Ch mCecil Brooke-Short (*Depot, Deal*)	1 Oct		*Lieut.* 1 Oct 1917
858	*Pl* mArthur Nicholl Williams ...	2 Oct		*Lieut.* 1 Oct 1917
	Pl ⊗mCharles Brodhurst Conybeare (*Depôt, Deal*) (*Supt. P.R.T., R.M., 1 Apr 22*)	4 Oct		*Lieut.* 1 Oct 1917
	Ch mFrederick Cecil Granger Stock	23 Oct		*Lieut.* 1 Oct 1917
505	*Po* mThomas Henry Jameson, D.S.O.	11 Nov		*Lieut* 1 Oct 1917

1918

	Pl mFrancis Cecil Law, *D.S.C.*	1 Feb		*Lieut.* 1 Oct 1917
727	*Po* mWilliam Frank Shuttleworth Fawckner (*a*)	3 Feb		*Lieut.* 1 Oct 1917
132*a*	*Pl* mAlbert Rendell	7 May		*Lieut.* 7 May 1918
258	*Pl* mArnold Hughes Eagleton Reading	7 May		*Lieut.* 7 May 1918
	Po mRoland Sheridan Burgess	7 May		*Lieut.* 7 May 1918
	P mHubert Thomas Newman (*g*)	7 May		*Lieut.* 7 May 1918
	Po ⊗mReginald Alexander Dallas Brooks, D.S.O. (*P.R.T. Instructor 19 Nov 21*)	7 May	*Maj.* 7 May 18	*Lieut.* 7 May 1918

Digitized by Google

CAPTAINS—*contd.*

	1918—*contd.*	Rank in Corps.	Relative seniority with R.N. Officers when embarked
	DIV.		
	Ch mThomas Bernard Washbourn Sandall	7 May	*Lieut.* 7 May 1918
	Po mGodfrey Edward Wildman-Lushington	7 May	*Lieut.* 7 May 1918
434	*Ch* mOsbert Moore Haworth-Booth (*g*)...	7 May	*Lieut.* 7 May 1918
143	*Po* Gerald Stanley Hayman (*g*)(*a*)	20 May	*Lieut.* 20 May 1918
17	*Ch* mStaunton Alastair Field ...	20 May	*Lieut.* 20 May 1918
	Po mAllan Whitworth (*a*) (*Depôt Deal*)	23 May	*Lieut.* 23 May 1918
219	*Ch* mDaniel Broadwood ...	23 May	*Lieut* 23 May 1918
	Ch m*Randal Mac Donnell* (*supy.*)	17 June	*Lieut.* 17 Jun 1918
	Ch mRioull Cunningham Graeme Mackenzie	18 June	*Lieut.* 18 Jun 1918
241*b*	*Pl* mMaxwell Hardy Spicer	26 June	*Lieut.* 26 Jun 1918
	Pl mCharles Robert Wharram Lamplough, D.S.C. (*Asst. Instructor of Small Arms, Deal, 24 Oct* 23) ...	3 Aug	*Lieut.* 3 Aug 1918
315	*Ch* mJohn Hugo Haddon ...	5 Aug	*Lieut.* 5 Aug 1918
	Pl m⊗Alan Bennis Fennell Alcock, D.S.C. (*P.R.T. Instr. Depot R.M. Deal 25 Mar* 21)	21 Aug	*Lieut.* 21 Aug 1918
225*a*	*Po* mKenneth Alfred Bridge Puckle	22 Aug	*Lieut.* 22 Aug 1918
	Pl mDonald Baillie Carter ...	17 Oct	*Lieut.* 20 Sept 1918
	Po mJohn Edmund Leech-Porter (*a*) (*Asst Instr. of Small Arms, Ports. Div., 24 Mar* 22)	22 Oct	*Lieut.* 20 Sept 1918
718	*Po* mMostyn Hird Wheeler Webb-Bowen (*a*)	30 Oct	*Lieut.* 20 Sept 1918

1919

	Ch⊗mRaymond Humphrey Quill (*P.R.T. Instructor, Chatham Div. 22 Nov* 21)	25 Feb	*Lieut.* 29 Sept 1918
	Po mGeorge Walter Montague Grover (*g*) (*a*) (*Depôt Deal*)	2 Mar	*Lieut.* 29 Sept 1918
	Pl mErnest Thornborough Harden (*Depôt Deal*)	17 Mar	*Lieut.* 29 Sept 1918
	Pl mFrederick Wynford Dewhurst (*Depôt Deal*)	1 Apr	*Lieut.* 29 Sept 1918
	Pl mCharles Quintin Parsons (*Depôt Deal*)	25 Apr	*Lieut.* 4 Oct 1918

1920

	Po mGerald Fenwick Haszard, O.B.E., D.S.C. (*a*) (*Asst. Instr., School of Land Artillery* (*tempy.*) 10 *Nov* 28)	4 Nov	*Lieut.* 20 June 1919

Digitized by Google

CAPTAINS—*continued.*

	DIV.		Rank in Corps.		Relative seniority with R.N. Officers when embarked.	
		1921				
Page 1112	*Ch* m	**Lawrence Mercer**	6 Jan	*Lieut.*	2 June	1919
519	*Ch* m	**Arthur Leicester Stuart Harris** (*a*) ...	6 Jan	*Lieut.*	5 Mar	1919
	Po m	**Mark Harold Collet, M.C.** (*g*) (*a*) ...	6 Jan	*Lieut.*	17 Apr	1919
	Po ⊗m	**Derek Arthur Conyngham Shephard** (*Asst. Supt. P.R.T. School, Depôt R.M., Deal*, 31 *Mar* 21)	6 Jan	*Lieut.*	17 Apr	1919
	Pl m	**Clive Melbourne Sergeant, D.S.C.** (*P.R.T. Instructor, Ply. Div.* 22 *Nov* 21)	6 Jan	*Lieut.*	17 Apr	1919
	Po m	**Elliott Evill Johnson** (*a*) (*Asst. Instructor, School of Land Artillery*, 19 *Apr* 22) (*Depôt Deal*)	6 Jan	*Lieut.*	17 Apr	1919
	Pl m	**Leslie Chasemore Hollis** (*A.I. of Small Arms, Ply. Div.*, 29 *May* 23)	6 Jan	*Lieut.*	17 Apr	1919
	Ch m	**William Edward Victor Basball** ...	6 Jan	*Lieut.*	17 Apr	1919
	Pl ⊗m	**Vivian Davenport Thomas** (*g*) ...	6 Jan	*Lieut.*	24 Apr	1919
144	*Pl* *m	**Samuel John Bassett** ...	6 Jan	*Lieut.*	25 Aug	1919
858	*Ch*	**William George Quiarlan**	6 Jan	*Lieut.*	25 Aug	1919
	Po m	**George Campbell** (*a*)	4 May	*Lieut.*	5 Feb	1920
	Po m	*Rawden Henry Pitt West*, M.C. (*Depôt Deal*) (*supy.*)	4 May	*Lieut.*	22 Feb	1920
120*a*	*Pl*	*James Eric Cornish* (*supy.*)	21 June	*Lieut.*	19 Apr	1920
	Po m	*Edward Harold Mitford Unwin* (*a*) (*supy.*)	21 Sept	*Lieut.*	1 Sept	1919
407	*Pom*	*Claude Pennington Sparrow* (*g*) (*supy.*)	21 Sept	*Lieut.*	1 Sept	1919
	Pl m	*Alister Marchbank Robertson* (*supy.*)	21 Sept	*Lieut.*	1 Sept	1919
241*b*	*Ch* m	*Ernest St. John Brockman* (*supy.*) ...	21 Sept	*Lieut.*	1 Sept	1919
213*a*	*Ch* ⊗m	*Valentine Gardner Clayton* (*supy.*)	1 Oct	*Lieut.*	1 Sept	1919
	Ch m	*Hubert Arthur Phayre de Berry* (*supy.*)	16 Oct	*Lieut.*	1 Sept	1919
	Po m	*Edward James Osborne Ellison* (*supy.*) (*Depôt Deal*)	29 Nov	*Lieut.*	1 Sept	1919
364	*Ch* ⊗ m	*Reginald Walter Bagot* (*supy.*) ...	29 Nov	*Lieut.*	1 Sept	1919
139	*Ch*	*John Stacey Selby Tuppen* (*supy.*) ...	24 Dec	*Lieut.*	1 Sept	1919
		1922				
364	m	*Robert Victor Stewart Johnstone* (*Seconded* 23 *Dec* 22 *D.I.O., Singapore*, 1 *Feb* 23)	25 Jan	*Lieut.*	7 Sept	1919

112

LIEUTENANTS.

		1916				
	Po m	**Philip Royal Smith-Hill** (*Asst. Supt. Small Arms School*, 11 *June* 23) ...	20 Sept	*Lieut.*	7 Sept	1919
225	*Ch* m	**Francis Marmion Bramall**	20 Sept	*Lieut.*	7 Sept	1919
	Po m	**Humphry Thomas Tollemache** (*Asst. Instructor of Small Arms, School of Small Arms* (*tempy*) 16 *Oct* 23) ...	20 Sept	*Lieut.*	7 Sept	1919

3

Digitized by Google

LIEUTENANTS—*continued.*

		1916—*contd.*	Rank in Corps.		Relative seniority with R.N. Officers when embarked.
DI					
	Po	mArthur John Louis Clanchy	24 Sept	*Lieut.*	24 Sept 1920
179	*Pl*	Alfred Basil Woodhall	8 Oct	*Lieut.*	8 Oct 1920
	Ch	mLouis Harris Wrangham, M.C (*Depôt Deal*)	28 Dec	*Lieut.*	28 Dec 1920

1917

258	*Pl*	mBasil Baseby, D.S.C. (*a*)	1 Feb	*Lieut.*	13 Oct 1920
	Pl	mWilliam Alfred Mackenzie Hanson, M.C.	4 May	*Lieut.*	7 Sept 1919
146	*Pl*	Basil Raymond Reiss-Smith	4 May	*Lieut.*	27 Apr 1920
	Ch	mErnest Charles Lisber Bearcroft ...	4 May	*Lieut.*	27 Apr 1920
	Po	⊗mHenry Ernest Francis Shackleton (*a*) (*g*)	4 May	*Lieut.*	27 Apr 1920
198	*Po*	mGeorge Harvie Morris	4 May	*Lieut.*	27 Apr 1920
133*b*	*Ch*	mEdward Cecil Hoar	4 May	*Lieut.*	27 Apr 1920
		m*Kenneth Edward Previté* (*Seconded 16 Nov 23—AdC. to Governor of Bombay* —)	4 May	*Lieut.*	27 Apr 1920
	Po	mErnest John Woodington (*Depôt Deal*)	4 May	*Lieut.*	27 Apr 1920
	Pl	mRichard William Spraggett, M.C. (*Depôt Deal*)	22 Aug	*Lieut.*	22 Aug 1921
Page 1842*a*		*Edward Philip Bickford* (*g*) (*a*) (*Seconded 14 Mar 21—Asst. R.T. Off. External Ballistic Dept. 20 May 21*)	26 Sept	*Lieut.*	1 Sept 1920
239	*Pl*	⊗ Charles Neville Strode Smith ...	26 Sept	*Lieut.*	1 Sept 1920
	Po	John Howard Germon Wills (*a*) (*Depôt Deal*)	26 Sept	*Lieut.*	1 Sept 1920
	Po	mLeonard Oliver Jones	26 Sept	*Lieut.*	1 Sept 1920
121	*Ch*	mHarry Melville Arbuthnot Day, A.M.	26 Sept	*Lieut.*	1 Sept 1920
	Po	mSidney George Barten Paine (*g*) (*Asst. Instructor of Gunnery, Portsmouth Div. 1 Jan 24*)	26 Sept	*Lieut.*	1 Sept 1920
	Pl	mRobert William Gordon (*Depôt Deal*)	26 Sept	*Lieut*	1 Sept 1920
255	*Ch*	Gerald Wills Beazley (*g*)	26 Sept	*Lieut.*	1 Sept 1920
	Ch	mPhilip John Burgess (*Depôt Deal*) ...	26 Sept	*Lieut.*	1 Sept 1920
124	*Pl*	Selwyn Guise Cutler	26 Sept	*Lieut.*	1 Sept 1920
	Po	mReginald Henry Sincock Teek ...	26 Sept	*Lieut.*	1 Sept 1920
133	*Ch*	mFrederick Beville Pym	26 Sept	*Lieut.*	1 Sept 1920
	Ch	mCourtenay Arthur Harcourt Kitchin	26 Sept	*Lieut.*	1 Sept 1920
137	*Pl*	mCharles Manaton Grosvenor Luxmoore	26 Sept	*Lieut.*	1 Sept 1920
	Pl	mHerbert Allen Bass	1 Dec	*Lieut.*	1 Dec 1921

1918

174	*Pl*	Reginald James Gumm (*g*)	14 June	*Lieut.*	14 June 1922
	Pl	mJohn Massey Fuller (*g*) (*Asst. Instructor of Gunnery, Plymouth Dn., 10 Jan 24*)	20 Dec	*Lieut.*	1 Sept 1921
	Po	Guy Victor Walton	20 Dec	*Lieut.*	1 Sept 1921
381	*Po*	Brian Granville Blayney Mitchell ...	20 Dec	*Lieut.*	1 Sept 1921
	Po	mHeaton Lumley (*a*) (*Depôt Deal*) ...	20 Dec	*Lieut.*	1 Sept 1921

Digitized by Google

LIEUTENANTS—*continued.*

DIV.	1918—*contd.*	Rank in Corps.		Relative seniority with R.N. Officers when embarked.	
Ch	mCharles Richard Leslie Scott (*Depôt Deal*)	20 Dec	*Lieut.*	1 Sept	1921
Ch	Frank Ryder Richardson (*Depôt Deal*)	20 Dec	*Lieut.*	1 Sept	1921
162 *Pl*	⊗John Leslie Llewellyn Rees	20 Dec	*Lieut.*	1 Sept	1921
169 *Ch*	Lawrance Donovan Caffyn	20 Dec	*Lieut.*	1 Sept	1921
Ch	mEdmund Ian Sword Martini	20 Dec	*Lieut.*	1 Sept	1921
Po	Ralph Pierson Deane (*Depôt Deal*) ...	20 Dec	*Lieut.*	1 Sept	1921
Ch	mCharles Alfred Power (*Asst. Instr. of Small Arms, Chatham Dn.*, 1 *Oct* 23)	20 Dec	*Lieut.*	1 Sept	1921
Ch	mFrank Harold Coucher (*Depôt Deal*)...	20 Dec	*Lieut.*	1 Sept	1921
Pl	mEdward Beavor Dun (*Depôt Deal*) ...	20 Dec	*Lieut.*	1 Sept	1921
Ch	mColston John Fell	20 Dec	*Lieut.*	1 Sept	1921

1919

Po	Francis Patrick Cyril Lordon (*Depôt Deal*)	1 Feb	*Lieut.*	1 Feb	1923
Po	mGeorge Arthur Viner (*g*)	30 Apr	*Lieut.*	30 Apr	1923
123 *Pl*	Reginald Clifford Bullock	28 June	*Lieut.*	28 June	1923

1921

Ch	mHoratio McCullough Slater (*a*) ...	17 Mar	*Lieut.*	13 Sept	1922
Ch	Reginald Dennis Hale, D.S.M (*Instructor of Signalling, Chatham Div.* 20 *Nov* 23)	17 Mar	*Lieut.*	13 Sept	1922
Ch	mLancelot Priestley	1 Sept	*Lieut.*	1 Sept	1922
Po	mCyril Herbert Charles Masters (*a*) ...	1 Sept	*Lieut.*	1 Sept	1922
Ch	Wilfrid Ivan Nonweiler	1 Sept	*Lieut.*	1 Sept	1922
Po	mJoseph Thomas Hall (*g*)	1 Sept	*Lieut.*	1 Sept	1922
Pl	mTheodore Ablett Smythe	1 Sept	*Lieut.*	1 Sept	1922
Page 1114	*Pl* Bernard William Leicester... ...	1 Sept	*Lieut.*	1 Sept	1923
Page 1114	*Pl* mNigel Lennox	1 Sept	*Lieut.*	1 Sept	1922
Ch	mSydney Stead Appleyard (*g*) (*Asst. Instructor of Gunnery, Chatham Div.* 10 *Jan* 24)	11 Oct	*Sub-Lieut.*	11 Oct	1921
Ch	mAlfred Percival Gumm	11 Oct	*Sub-Lieut.*	11 Oct	1921

1922

769 *Ch*	Archibald John Wright	1 Jan	*Lieut.*	1 Jan	1923
Po	Alan George Warren	1 Jan	*Lieut.*	1 Jan	1923
742 *Ch*	Charles Edward Cedric Ransome ...	1 Jan	*Lieut.*	1 Jan	1923

Digitized by Google

LIEUTENANTS—*continued.*

DIV.	1922—*contd.*	Rank in Corps.		Relative seniority with R.N. Officers when embarked.	
519 *Pl*	Henry Charles Geoffrey Blandford ...	1 Jan	*Lieut.*	1 Jan	1923
Pl	Roderick Stuart Lansdale	1 Jan	*Lieut.*	1 Jan	1923
Page 1114	Thomas Lawe Guy Bryan	1 Jan	*Lieut.*	1 Jan	1923
Po	Berthold William Knowles	1 Jan	*Lieut.*	1 Jan	1923
505 *Ch*	Cecil Francis Lovell Holford	1 Jan	*Lieut.*	1 Jan	1923
Page 1112	*Pl* Owen Cathcart Jones	1 Jan	*Lieut.*	1 Jan	1923
Po	Joseph Harold Cawley Way	1 Jan	*Lieut.*	1 Jan	1923

1923

769 *Pl*	mGeorge Robert Hawkins	30 Mar	*Sub-Lieut.*	30 Mar	1923
727 *Po*	mJoe Robinson	30 Mar	*Sub-Lieut.*	30 Mar	1923

1924

Pom	Frederick George Sillitoe (*actg.*) ...	3 Jan	*Sub-Lieut.*	3 Jan	1924
Pom	Donald John Grey (*actg.*)	3 Jan	*Sub-Lieut.*	3 Jan	1924

74

PROBATIONARY LIEUTENANTS.

1921

80 *Po*	Cecil Leonard Barcroft...	1 Sept	*Lieut.*	1 Sept	1922

1922

744 *Po*	William Percy Nelson Dean	1 Jan	*Lieut.*	1 Jan	1923
718 *Pl*	Robert Clement Giles	1 Oct	*Lieut.*	1 Oct	1923
747 *Po*	Julian Gathorne Hume	1 Oct	*Lieut.*	1 Oct	1923
Pl	Charles Leonard Edwards	1 Oct	*Lieut.*	1 Oct	1923
407 *Pl*	John Chaddesley Westall	1 Oct	*Lieut.*	1 Oct	1923
Po	Richard Harry Fetherston Godley ...	1 Oct	*Lieut.*	1 Oct	1923
258 *Pl*	Harold Edgar Balls	1 Oct	*Lieut.*	1 Oct	1923
519 *Ch*	Robert Maxwell Giddy (*a*)	1 Oct	*Lieut.*	1 Oct	1923
Ch	John Kyme Cordeaux (*Depôt, Deal*) ...	15 Oct	*Sub-Lieut.*	15 Oct	1922
747 *Po*	Thomas Edward Needham Knox (*a*) ...	31 Oct	*Lieut.*	1 Oct	1923
909 *Po*	Reginald Augustus Kingsley Hill (*a*) ...	31 Oct	*Lieut.*	1 Oct	1923

1923

742 *Pl*	Patrick William O'Hara Phibbs ...	1 Oct	*Sub-Lieut.*	1 Oct	1923
381 *Pl*	Oswald Campbell Travers Dykes ...	1 Oct	*Sub-Lieut.*	1 Oct	1923
909 *Pl*	Richard Frank Cornwall	1 Oct	*Sub-Lieut.*	1 Oct	1923
80 *Po*	Robert Henry Donaldson (*a*)	1 Oct	*Sub-Lieut.*	1 Oct	1923
744 *Ch*	James Henry Moxham	1 Oct	*Sub-Lieut.*	1 Oct	1923
71 *Po*	Cosmo La Roche Salter	1 Oct	*Sub-Lieut.*	1 Oct	1923
936 *Pl*	Sydney Charles Woolley	1 Oct	*Sub-Lieut.*	1 Oct	1923
Ch	Kenneth Hunt	1 Oct	*Sub-Lieut.*	1 Oct	1923
505 *Ch*	Godfrey Hill...	1 Oct	*Sub-Lieut.*	1 Oct	1923

21

Digitized by Google

PROBATIONARY SECOND LIEUTENANTS.

1921

DIV.

Po John Owen Goodenough Hayter ... ... 1 Sept
Po Ralph Garrett ... ... 1 Sept
Pl John Frederick Morris Moulton ... ... 1 Sept
Pl Walter Sowden North ... 1 Sept
Po Kenneth Langton Macdonald Cooper ... ... 1 Sept
Po John Markham Phillips ... 1 Sept
Ch George Baillie O. Laus Farrington ... ... 1 Sept
Pl Frank Andrew Milliken ... 1 Sept
Ch Harry Austin Tracey ... 1 Sept
Ch John Geoffrey Godwin ... 1 Sept
Pl Arthur Henry Rede Buckley 1 Sept
Ch Roderick Dillwyn Sims ... 1 Sept
Ch Peter Phillipps ... ... 1 Sept
Pl Philip Harvey Owen Linzey Penfold ... ... 1 Sept
Po Maurice Marchant ... 1 Sept
Po John Lee Rose Pym ... 1 Sept

16

1922

DIV.

Page 1117 } *Ch* m Victor Henry Deane 1 Jan
Ch Albert Edward Westcott ... 1 Aug
Po Gerald Whitehill Ross ... 1 Sept
Po Thomas Kelly Walker ... 1 Sept
Pl Robert Armstrong Edmondson ... ... 1 Sept
Ch Wm. Frank Paget Whitmarsh 1 Sept
Ch George Procter Carless ... 1 Sept
Pl Geoffrey Arnold Haward ... 1 Sept

1923

Page 1117 {
Ch m Morris George Pughe 1 Apr
Pl m John Colmslie Cairncross ... ... 1 Apr
Po Bertram George Ralfs 1 Sept
Ch Humphrey Ropner Duncan Woods ... 1 Sept
Po Cecil Farndale Phillips 1 Sept
Pl John Seymour Martin 1 Sept
Ch Maurice Fletcher Heberden Rogers ... 1 Sept
Pl Hugh Samuel Baker 1 Sept

32

PAYMASTERS AND BARRACKMASTERS.

DIV.		*Rank in Corps.*	*Brevet in Army*
Pl	m *Lieut.-Col.* John Raymond Garrett, O.B.E. (*Paymaster*)	21 Aug 17	Lt.-Col. 21 Aug 12
Po	m *Lieut.-Col. Arthur Egmont Rombulow-Pearse* (*Paymaster*) (*U.T.* 6 *Dec* 1923)	19 Oct 18	Lt.-Col. 19 Oct. 18
Po	*m *Lieut.-Col. Gilbert Ironside Anderson* (*Barrackmaster*) (*U.T.* 31 *Oct.* 1923) ...	3 Aug 19	—
Depôt	*Lieut.-Col.* m John Piercey Shine (*Barrackmaster*)	1 Sept 23	Lt.-Col. 1 Sept 18
Depôt	(*I*) m *Major* Henry Cleeve Bennett, C.M.G. (*Paymaster*)	27 June 15	—
Po	*PW* (*I*) m *Major* William Skiffington Poë, D.S.O. (*Paymaster*)	23 Sept 15	Lt.-Col. 1 Jan 19
Pl	**m *PW Major* Hugh Watson Channer (*Barrackmaster*)	23 Sept 15	Lt.-Col. 1 Jan 19

7

Digitized by Google

PAYMASTERS AND BARRACKMASTERS—*continued.*

DIV.		Rank in Corps.	Brevet in the Army.
Ch	m *Major* Frank Valiant Temple, C.M.G., *q.s.* (*Paymaster*) ... — — — —	21 Oct 15	Lt.-Col. 1 Jan 17
Po	m *Major* Alan Harvey Lockyer Prynne (*Barrackmaster*)	30 Jan 17	—
Ch	m *Major* Mark Ker Gray (*Barrackmaster*)	1 Jan 18	—

10

QUARTERMASTERS.

MAJORS (*First Quartermasters*).

DIV.		Rank in Corps
Pl	m Frederick Edward Benham	6 Sept 19
Depôt Deal	m Henry George William Beard ... — — ...	18 Apr 20
Po	m Thomas Bilney ... — — — — ...	18 Jan 22
Ch	m Frederick Joseph Hore — — ... — —	12 Dec 23

CAPTAINS (*Second Quartermasters*).

Pl	m Gilbert Henry Stephens ... — — — ...	10 Oct 19
Ch	m Francis Albert Ackerman	18 Apr 20
Po	m George Thomas Monk	18 Jan 22
Depôt Deal	m Alec John Dixon ... ... —	12 Dec 23

LIEUTENANTS.

Pl	Herbert Abraham Morris (*Asst. Paymaster*) — ...	17 July 18
Ch	George Henry Smith Ilton (*Third Qr.-Mr.*) — ...	1 Aug 18
Ch	George Burt (*Asst. Paymaster*) —	10 Apr 19
Po	Sidney Albert Allison (*Asst. Paymaster*)	3 Jan 20
Po	m Ernest Charles Green (*Third Qr.-Mr.*)	16 Apr 20
Depôt Deal	m Charles Thomas Savill (*Third Qr.-Mr.*)	18 Jan 22
Pl	Frederick John Flawn (*Third Qr.-Mr.*) ... — ...	12 Dec 23

15

DIRECTORS OF MUSIC.

Depôt Deal	m James Sanderson Nicholson — —	*Lieut.* 3 Mar 17
Ch	m John Charles James Hoby, Mus. Doc. (*Oxon.*), L.R.A.M., A.R.C.M. — ... ... — — ...	— 14 Nov 17
Pl	m Percival Sylvester George O'Donnell, M.V.O., Mus. Bac., L.R.A.M. ... — — —	*Lieut.* 2 Aug 21
Depôt Deal	Bertram Walton O'Donnell, A.R.A.M. ... ... —	*Lieut.* 2 Aug 21
Po	m *Rudolph Peter O'Donnell* (*Supy.*) ... ... — ...	— 2 Aug 21

5

Digitized by Google

		Date of Appointment
BRIGADE MAJORS.		
Chatham ...	*Major* Henry C. Pope	26 Feb 21
Portsmouth ...	*Major and Bt. Lt.-Col.* Lewis C. Lampen	17 Oct 23
Plymouth ...	*PWMajor* John W. Snepp, O.B.E.	2 Oct 21
Depôt, Deal ...	*Major* Percival Owen	18 Dec 22
4		
SCHOOL OF LAND ARTILLERY.		
Instructor ...	*Major* John B. Chancellor	1 Aug 22
Instructor ...	*Major* George Rutledge...	8 Aug 23
Asst. Instructor...	*Captain* Gerald F. Haszard, O.B.E., D.S.C. (*tempy.*)	10 Nov 23
3		
INSTRUCTORS OF GUNNERY (Sea Service).		
Chatham ...	*Captain* Claude Attwood	28 Dec 23
Portsmouth ...	*Major and Bt. Lt.-Col.* John W. Hudleston... ...	7 Apr 22
Plymouth ...	*Capt.* Harold E. Ravenshaw	26 Mar 21
3		
SMALL ARMS SCHOOL.		
Supt.	*Major* Cuthbert H. Coode	11 Dec 22
Asst. Supt. ...	*Lieut.* Philip R. Smith-Hill	11 June 23
Asst. Instructor	*Lieut.* Humphry T. Tollemache (*tempy.*)	16 Oct 23
3		
INSTRUCTORS OF SMALL ARMS.		
Chatham ...	*Capt.* Henry R. Haines, O.B.E.	12 Nov 22
Portsmouth ...	*Major* Lancelot D. Briscoe	5 July 22
Plymouth ...	*Major* Charles F. Jerram, C.M.G., D.S.O.	17 Sept 22
Depôt, Deal ...	*Capt.* Francis R. Jones	1 Feb 23
4		
ADJUTANTS.		
Chatham ...	*Captain* Harry D. Weir...	26 Sept 22
Portsmouth ...	*Captain* James G. Johnstone	1 Jan 21
Plymouth ...	*Captain* Norman K. Jolley	22 Jan 23
Depôt, Deal ...	*Captain* Hubert A. C. Webber, O.B.E.	15 Jan 21
4		
PHYSICAL AND RECREATIONAL TRAINING SCHOOL.		
Supt.	*Capt.* Chas. B. Conybeare	1 Apr 22
Asst. Supt. ...	*Capt.* Derek A. C Shephard	31 Mar 21
2		
PHYSICAL AND RECREATIONAL TRAINING INSTRUCTORS.		
Chatham ...	*Capt.* Raymond H. Quill	22 Nov 21
Portsmouth ...	*Capt. and Bt. Maj.* Reginald A. D. Brooks, D.S.O.	19 Nov 21
Plymouth ...	*Capt.* Clive M. Sergeant, D.S.C.	22 Nov 21
Depôt, Deal ...	*Capt.* Alan B. F. Alcock, D.S.C.	25 Mar 21
4		

Digitized by Google

SCHOOL OF SIGNALLING.

			Date of Appointment.
Supt.	...	*Capt.* Chas. H. Congdon	23 May 21

1

INSTRUCTOR OF SIGNALLING.

Chatham	...	*Lt.* Reginald D. Hale, D.S.M.... ...	20 Nov 23

1

CHAPLAINS.

DIV.			
Chatham	...	*Rev.* John Archibald, B.A.	1 Nov 23
Portsmouth	...	*Rev.* John Daughish, M.A.	15 Oct 20
Portsmouth	...	*Rev.* Alfred Shell, M.A.	1 Jan 23
Plymouth	...	*Rev.* Charles J. E Peshall, D.S.O., M.A. ...	19 Nov 23
Depôt, Deal	...	*Rev.* Francis T. Robinson, M.A.	29 Sept 22
Depôt, Deal	...	*Rev.* Gerald W. Page, A.K.C....	15 May 23

6

MEDICAL OFFICERS.

SURGEON COMMANDERS.

Chatham	...	Charles T. Baxter	3 Oct 23
Portsmouth	...	Frederick E. Anley	1 Jan 24
Plymouth	...	George E. Duncan, O.B.E.	4 Nov 22
Depôt, Deal	...	Adrian C. Paterson	15 Aug 22
Depôt, Deal	...	William R. Harrison, O.B.E.	1 July 23

5

SURGEON LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS.

Chatham	...	Percy L. Gibson, M.B., M.A.	2 Mar 23
Portsmouth	...	Owen D. Brownfield, O.B.E., M.B.	4 Apr 23
Plymouth	...	Arthur C. V. Green, M.B.	7 Jan 22

3

SURGEON LIEUTENANTS.

Chatham	...	George B. Newman	24 Nov 23
Portsmouth	...	Thomas Madill, M.B. (*temp'y*)	23 Sept 23
Plymouth	...	John C. Brown...	5 Dec 22
Depôt, Deal	...	Robert W. Nesbitt	2 Oct 23

4

SURGEON LIEUTENANT-COMMANDER, (D)

Depôt, Deal	...	James F. Place	12 Jan 23

1

SURGEON LIEUTENANT (D).

Portsmouth	...	Edgar G. Adams	1 Jan 23

1

Digitized by Google

WARRANT OFFICERS.

SERGEANT-MAJORS.

			Date of Warrant.
	Po	mJohn Watts	18 Jan 16
	Ch	mHarold George Swain	28 Aug 17
	Depôt Deal	mGeorge William Chant	26 Sept 17
255	*Depôt Deal*	mMatthew John Stacey	9 Nov 18
	Pl	mJohn Henry Wilson	19 July 19
922	*Po*	Edwin Charles Jarvis	19 July 19
	Depôt Deal	mJulius Bach	19 July 19
676	*Ch*	mWilliam Arthur Stratton	19 July 19
	Depôt Deal	⊗mGeorge Ewart Wills	14 Aug 19
	Po	mCharles Ellis	22 Oct 19
928	*Pl*	mHerbert George Morgan	3 Jan 20
	Pl	mAlfred James Bryant	8 Oct 23
	Ch	mDouglas Alfred Board	12 Dec 23

13

SUPERINTENDING CLERKS.

Po	mFrancis Walter Phillips	4 Dec 16
Depôt Deal	mHerbert Miles Watkiss	11 Jan 17
Ch	mCharles Frederick Parfitt	16 May 17
Rectg Staff	mHarry John Osborne	16 May 17
Ch	mWilliam Elias Webber	16 May 17
Po	mThomas Cecil Kelsey	11 Aug 17
Depôt Deal	mWalter Owen	11 Aug 17
Ch	mJohn William Smith	11 Aug 17
Depôt Deal	mRoland Berry Holland	15 Dec 19
Po	mCharles George Salter	3 Jan 20
Pl	mWilliam McKinlay Brown	16 Apr 20
Pl	mWilfred Townsend	28 Oct 20
Pl	mEdward John Wood	18 Jan 22

13

SUPERNUMERARY LIST R.M. (W/T.)

MAJORS.

		Corps.	*Rank in Army.*
255	Guy Harrison (*g*)	6 June 17	
Page 1843	(IV)*Francis Wyville Home	6 June 17	
922	(*S*)mErnest George Cheesman	1 Sept 17	
Page 1109 703 (iv)	Edward Gillespie, D.S.O.	1 Sept 18	*Maj.* 1 Jan 18

4

Digitized by Google

SUPERNUMERARY LIST—*continued.*

		Corps.	*Rank in Army.*
	CAPTAINS.		
823	Edward Hugh Ward	1 Sept 14	*Maj.* 1 Jan 18
Page 1110	m*Arthur James Mellor	1 Sept 14	
Pages 1826 & 1843	mWilliam George Hilary Miles	1 Jan 15	
823	Charles Gordon Fothergill	1 Sept 16	
	4		

SUPPLEMENTARY LIST OF OFFICERS ON HALF PAY.

CAPTAINS.

Robert Arthur Ross Neville ... ... 23 May 18

1

LIEUTENANT (ex R.M. GUNNER).

434 *Pom* William Edward Petley (*a*) ... ... 12 Aug 22

1

COMMISSIONED ROYAL MARINE GUNNERS.

DIV.

Pom William Alfred Young ... ... 21 Nov 22
Pom James Murdoch (*a*) ... ... 8 Mar 23

2

ROYAL MARINE GUNNERS.

DIV.

381 *Plm* Malcolm Clarke ... 13 Feb 14
258 *Pom* Harry Reynolds Horne ... ... 12 May 14
80 *Pom* Albert Victor Christian Kemp... ... 19 June 14
Pom Frank Owen Botterill, M.B.E.... ... 11 June 15
909 *Pl* George Seyd ... 11 June 15
505 *Pom* William Lane ... 11 June 15
789 *Chm* Joseph William Clifton ... ... 11 June 15
Page 1119-54 *Plm* Henry William Edmunds ... 29 Oct 15
Chm Charles William Ryman ... ... 29 Oct 15
71 *Pom*† Frederick Charles Waters ... ... 29 Oct 15

DIV.

Pl mThomas Boffey ... 15 June 16
407 *Chm*† Percy William Sparkes 15 June 16
17 *Plm* Alfred Frederick Vickery ... ... 15 June 16
718 *Po*†m Harry Pearcy ... 28 May 17
742 *Chm* William Francis Weightman ... 28 May 17
747 *Pl*†m Joseph Dean ... 28 May 17
Chm Arthur Harry Watton 28 May 17
519 *Ch* George Wardell ... 28 May 17
727 *Chm* Frank Hoile ... 6 Nov 17
744 *Plm* William Henry Harvey ... ... 10 Apr 18
936 *Plm* William Augustus Hooper ... ... 10 Apr 18
Page 1119-54 *Chm* Walter Edward Shaw ... ... 10 Apr 18

22

Digitized by Google

CHIEF SCHOOLMASTERS.

DIV.		*Chief Schoolmaster.*	*Rank.*
Depôt Deal	m Francis Ellis Legg	1 June 18	*Captain* 1 Feb 19
Po	m *William Sydney Rowe* (*supy.*)	3 June 19	*Captain* 3 June 19

2

HEADMASTERS.

		Date promoted to commissioned Wt Rank.	*Date graded Headmaster.*
Pl	m John Palmer Newcombe	1 Feb 19	1 June 18
Ch	m William Trinick	3 June 19	3 June 19
Depôt Deal	m Frederick Albert Trace	9 Jan 23	9 Jan 23

3

SCHOOLMASTERS.

		Date of Warrant.
Po	m Harold William Hawkins	1 Feb 19
Po	m Cecil Philip Airey, B.Sc.	1 Feb 19
Depôt Deal	m William Andrew Grey	1 Feb 20
Depôt Deal	Harold W. Trodd	26 Oct 20
Pl	William Henry Farleigh	7 Dec 21
Ch	John Percy Farmer	13 Dec 21

6

OFFICER HOLDING TEMPORARY HONORARY COMMISSION.

Lieutenant Alphonse Descombes ... ... 21 June 20

1

Digitized by Google

ROYAL NAVAL SCHOOL OF MUSIC.

PORTSMOUTH DIVISION, ROYAL MARINES.

SUPERINTENDENT.

Major mMaurice F. Bennett... ... ... 9 Oct 23

1

MUSICAL DIRECTOR.

Lieut. mJohn George Welsh, M.B.E. ... ... 3 Nov 20

1

ASSISTANT MUSICAL DIRECTOR.

Lieut. mSamuel Fairfield, M.V.O., L.R.A.M. ... ... 1 July 22

1

QUARTERMASTER.

Lieut. mAlbert Edward Whiting, R.M. ... ... 17 Apr 17

1

COMPANY OFFICERS.

Lieut. & Qr.-Mr. mWilliam Edward Faithfull, R.M. ... ... 24 Aug 20
Lieut. & Qr.-Mr. mCharles Edward Maton ... ... 11 Oct 20

2

SERGEANT MAJOR.

(*Warrant Officer.*)

mHarry Lewis Smith ... ... 14 July 20

1

SUPERINTENDING CLERK.

(*Warrant Officer.*)

mLewis Platford Donne ... ... 25 Mar 21

1

COMMISSIONED BANDMASTER, R.M. BAND.

mHerbert Reely ... ... 1 Feb 19

1

BANDMASTERS, R.M. BAND.

(*Warrant Officers.*)

407 Albert Victor Sparrow ... ... 27 Nov 14
922 mRichard Walker ... ... 19 July 15
718 mArthur Pragnell ... ... 17 Apr 17
881 mHenry Lodge ... ... 24 Jan 20
mThomas William Trimmer ... ... 23 July 20
mFrederick Martin Radcliffe ... ... 24 Aug 20
676 mCharles Marks ... ... 3 Nov 20
mThomas Hawkins ... ... 22 Oct 21

8

Digitized by Google

OFFICERS OF ROYAL MARINE POLICE.

District.	*Name.*	*Date of Appointment.*
Bandeath	*Ch* mCapt. William Harris (Retd.) ...	... 20 Dec 22
Holton Heath ...	*Ply* mCapt. George Underhill, D.S.C. (Retd.).	... 21 Dec 22
Portsmouth Area	*Po* mCapt. Alfred Edward Rann, O.B.E., M C. (Retd.)	... 21 Mar 23
	Po mCapt. Herbert Marshallsay Jones (Retd.)	19 May 23
Crombie.....	*Ch* mCapt. Thomas Hills (Retd.) ...	... 23 Apr 23
Bull Point.....	*Ply* mCapt. Thomas Henry Burton, M.C.(Retd.)	25 Apr 23
Chatham Area...	*Ch* mCapt. Samuel Watkin Bucknall (Retd.) ...	4 June 23

Digitized by Google

OFFICERS EMPLOYED ON ADMIRALTY RECRUITING SERVICE.

DIRECTOR OF NAVAL RECRUITING.

(55, *Whitehall, S.W.*1.)

Colonel 2nd Comdt. Reginald H. Morgan, C.B.E., R.M. ... ... 21 Sept 21

ASSISTANT AND DEPUTY DIRECTOR OF NAVAL RECRUITING.

Major mGeorge Henry Littleton, R.M. ... ... — ... ... 16 July 23

Name of District and Address.	Name of Recruiting Officer.	Date of Appointment.	Name of Final Medical Examining Officer.
LONDON— (55, *Whitehall, S.W.*1.)	*Lt.-Col.* Richard G. Wharton, O.B.E., R.M. (*Retd.*)	1 Aug 23	*Surgeon Commander* John O'Hea
BIRMINGHAM— (521, *Coventry Rd.*)	*Lieutenant* George B. Newman, R.M. (*Retired*)	21 Dec 21	*Surgeon Captain* Beauchamp F. Parish (*Retired*)
BRISTOL— (121, *Victoria Street*)	*Comdr.* Arthur H. De Kantzow, D.S.O. (*Retired*)	18 Oct 22	*Surgeon Captain* Paul H. M. Star O.B.E (*Retired*)
CHATHAM— (3, *Military Road*)			*Medical Officer*, H.M.S. 'Pembroke'
DEVONPORT— (*New Passage Hill*)			*Medical Officer*, H.M.S. 'Vivid'
GLASGOW— (*Admiralty Central Offices*, 13 *Crown Terrace, Dowanhill*)			*Final Medical Examinations are carried out by the Retired Medical Officer at Newcastle*
MANCHESTER— (289, *Deansgate*)	*Major* John Hammond, R.M. (*Retired*)	1 Feb 22	*Surgeon Commander* Hilary C. Arabhoon (*Retired*)
NEWCASTLE— (116, *Rye Hill*)	*Lieutenant* Frank Stone, R.N. (*Retired*)	5 Apr 23	*Surgeon Captain* Thomas D. Halahan, O.B.E., M.B., F.R.C.S., B.A. (*Retired*)
PORTSMOUTH— (13, *Edinburgh Rd.*)			*Medical Officer* H.M.S. 'Victory'
SOUTHAMPTON)— (6, *Washington Tce., Queen's Park*)	*Captain* John W. Carroll, R.M. (*Retired*)	13 Mar 22	*The Surgeon and Agent, Southampton*— *Surgeon Commander* G. H. Foott, M.D. (*Retired*)

Warrant Officer employed on Admiralty Recruiting Service, London.

Supt. Clerk—	Date of Appointment.
Harry J. Osborne, R.M.	1 Oct 23

Digitized by Google

FLAG OFFICERS IN COMMISSION, OFFICERS COMMANDING SQUADRONS, SENIOR NAVAL OFFICERS, &c., CHIEFS OF STAFF, CHIEF STAFF OFFICERS, FLAG LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS, FLAG LIEUTENANTS, AND SECRETARIES

Stations.	*Flag-Ships or Ship borne on.*	*Flag-Officers or Senior Naval Officers.*	(1) *Appointed.* (2) *Assumed Command.*	(1) *Chief of Staff, Chief Staff Off. or Flag Capt.* (2) *Flag Lieut.-Cdr. or Lieut.*	*Secretaries.*
NORE ...	*Flag flown on shore (Borne on 'Pembroke')*	*Admiral Sir* Hugh Evan-Thomas, KCB, KCMG, MVO, LLD (*Commander-in-Chief.*)	(1) 1 Mar 21 (2) 1 Mar 21	(1) *Captain* Herbert W. W. Hope, CB, DSO (2) *Lieut.-Cdr.* Robert O. Fitzroy	*Paym. Com.* John B. Shettle
Chatham Dockyard	*Flag flown on shore (Borne on 'Pembroke')*	*Rear-Admiral* Percy M.R. Royds, CMG (*Admiral Superintendent.*)	(1) 1 Dec 23 (2) 1 Dec 23	*None Allowed*	G. H. C. Smith, OBE (*civilian*)
R.N. Barracks	*Broad Pendant flown on shore (Borne on 'Pembroke')*	*Commodore* Eric J. A. Fullerton, CB, DSO, MA (*Commodore R.N. Barracks*)	(1) 1 Nov 23 (2) 1 Nov 23	*None Allowed*	*Paym. Lieut.-Cdr.* Archibald F. Cooper, OBE
Sheerness Dockyard	Pembroke	*Captain* O. Backhouse, CB (*Captain Superintendent.*)	(1) 31 Mar 23 (2) 31 Mar 23	—	H. V. Brooke (*civilian*)
Harwich ...	Ganges	*Captain* Robin C. Dalglish, RN (*Captain in charge, Harwich, and in command of Shotley Training Establishment.*)	(1) 1 Mar 23 (2) 1 Mar 23	—	—
London ...	President	*Commander* Gerald H. Brady, RN (*Officer for R.N.R. and M.M. duties.*)	(1) 15 May 22 (2) 15 May 22	—	—
PORTSMOUTH	Victory	*Admiral Sir* Sydney R. Fremantle, KCB, MVO (*Commander-in-Chief.*)	(1) 28 Apr 23 (2) 28 Apr 23	(1) *Captain* Colin K. Maclean, CB, DSO (2) *Lieut.* Edward W. Billyard-Leake, DSO	*Paym. Com.* Maurice M. F. Conde-Williams, OBE
H.M. Submarines	Dolphin	*Rear-Admiral* Wilmot S. Nicholson, CB (*Rear-Admiral S.*)	(1) 1 Sept 23 (2) 1 Sept 23	(1) *Captain* Cecil P. Talbot, DSO	*Paym. Lieut.-Com.* Hector R. M. Woodhouse, OBE
H.M. Yachts	Victoria and Albert	*Rear-Admiral* Henry T. Buller, CB, CVO (*Rear-Admiral Commanding H.M. Yachts*)	(1) 1 Apr 22 (2) 1 Apr 22	—	*Paym. Com.* Herbert M. Boxer, CMG MVO
Portsmouth Dockyard	*Flag flown on shore (Borne on 'Victory')*	*Rear-Admiral Sir* Edmund P. F. G. Grant, KCVO, CB (*Admiral Superintendent.*)	(1) 30 Sept 22 (2) 30 Sept 22	*None Allowed*	B. Jewell, OBE (*civilian*)
R.N. Barracks	*Broad Pendant flown on shore (Borne on 'Victory')*	*Commodore* Cyril S. Townsend, CB (*Commodore R.N. Barracks.*)	(1) 17 Aug 22 (2) 17 Aug 22	*None Allowed*	*Paym. Lieut. Com.* Herbert P. Hunter, DS

Digitized by Google

FLAG OFFICERS IN COMMISSION, &c.—*contd.*

Stations.	*Flag Ships or Ship borne on.*	*Flag-Officers.*	(1) *Appointed.* (2) *Assumed Command.*	(1) *Chief of Staff, Chief Staff Offr., or Flag Capt.* (2) *Flag Lieut-Cdr. or Lieut.*	*Secretaries.*
Portland Dockyard	Victory XI.	*Captain* Humphrey H. Smith, DSO *Captain-in-Charge, Portland)*	(1) 31 Mar 23 (2) 31 Mar 23	—	—
PLY-MOUTH (*Postal Address, Devonport.*)	Impregnable	*Vice-Admiral Sir* Richard F. Phillimore, GCMG, KCB, MVO (*Commander-in-Chief.*)	(1) 3 Oct 23 (2) 3 Oct 23	(1) *Captain* Lawrence W. Braithwaite, CMG (2) *Lt.* Hugh C. Maclean	*Paym. Cdr.* Paul Heather, OBE
Devonport Dockyard	*Flag flown on shore* (*Borne on 'Vivid.'*)	*Rear-Admiral* Hugh L. P. Heard, CB, DSO (*Admiral Superintendent.*)	(1) 20 Sept 22 (2) 20 Sept 22	*None allowed.*	E. F. Garrard (*civilian*)
R.N. Barracks	*Broad Pendant flown on shore* (*Borne on 'Vivid.'*)	*Commodore* Charles W. R. Royds, CMG (*Commodore R.N. B'rrcks.*)	(1) 13 Oct 23 (2) 13 Oct 23	*None allowed.*	*Paym. Lieut.-Com.* William M. Hawkes
Pembroke Dockyard	Vivid	*Captain the Hon.* A. B. Dutton, CMG, RN. (*Captain Superintendent.*)	(1) 4 Apr 22 (2) 4 Apr 22	—	F.H. Bolton (*civilian*)
Liverpool	President	*Commander* Edward L. Grieve, DSO (*Officer for R.N.R. and M.M. Duties.*)	(1) 15 Apr 23 (2) 15 Apr 23	—	—
COAST OF SCOTLAND Rosyth Dockyard	*Flag flown on shore* (*Borne on 'Columbine.'*)	*Rear-Admiral Sir* Reginald Y. Tyrwhitt, *Bt.*, KCB, DSO, DCL (*Commanding Officer Coast of Scotland and Admiral Superintendent Rosyth Dockyard.*)	(1) 30 June 23 (2) 30 June 23	(1) *Cdr.* Hamilton J. B. Hall (2) *Lt.* Alan K. Scott-Moncrieff	*Paym. Lieut.-Com.* Kenneth E. Badcock, DSO, DSO E. W. Covill (*civilian*)
Cromarty	Columbine	*Commander* Morgan Tindal (*King's Harbour Master, Cromarty*)	(1) 1 Aug 23 (2) 1 Aug 23	—	—
Glasgow	President	*Commander* Harry L. Boyle, OBE (*Officer for R.N.R. and M.M. Duties.*)	(1) 15 Mar 21 (2) 15 Mar 21	—	—

Digitized by Google

FLAG OFFICERS IN COMMISSION, &c.—*contd.*

Stations.	*Flag-Ships or Ship borne on.*	*Flag Officers.*	(1) *Appointed.* (2) *Assumed Command.*	(1) *Chief of Staff, Chief Staff Offr., or Flag Capt.* (2) *Flag Lieut.-Cdr. or Lieut.*	*Secretaries.*
RESERVE FLEET.					
Portsmouth...	Courageous	*Vice-Admiral Sir* William H. Goodenough, KCB, MVO. (*Vice-Admiral Commanding Reserve Fleet.*)	(1) 3 Oct 23 (2) 3 Oct 23	(1) *Captain* Thomas N. James (2) *Lieut.* Geoffrey C. Congreve	*Paym. Com.* Herbert P. W. G. Murray, DSO
Nore ...	Calliope	*Captain* Thomas E. Wardle, DSO, (*Senior Officer. Reserve Fleet, Nore*)	(1) 21 June 23 (2) 21 June 23	—	—
Devonport ...	Glorious	*Captain* John E. Cameron, CB, MVO (*Senior Officer, Reserve Fleet. Devonport*)	(1) 1 Nov 22 (2) 1 Nov 22	—	—
ATLANTIC FLEET.	Queen Elizabeth	*Admiral Sir* John M. de Robeck, *Bart.*, GCB, GCMG (*Commander - in - Chief Atlantic Fleet*)	(1) 15 Aug 22 (2) 15 Aug 22	(1) *Rear-Admiral* William W. Fisher, CB, MVO (2) *Lieut.* Michael O. D. Hillwood	*Paym. Capt.* Basil F. Hood, DSO
FIRST BATTLE SQUADRON	Barham	*Vice-Admiral Sir* Edwyn S. Alexander-Sinclair, KCB, MVO. (*Vice-Admiral Commanding 1st Battle Squadron*).	(1) 14 Oct 22 (2) 14 Oct 22	(1) *Capt.* Percy L. H. Noble (2) *Lieut.* Aubrey B. Fanshawe	*Paym. Com.* Henry W. Woodward
	Revenge	*Rear-Admiral* William A. H. Kelly, CB, CMG, MVO (*Rear-Admiral 1st Battle Squadron*)	(1) 3 May 23 (2) 3 May 23	(1) *Captain* Gilbert O. Stephenson, CMG (2) *Lieut.* William D. Fairbairn	*Paym. Lieut.-Com* Edwin H. Wethey, OBE
BATTLE CRUISER SQUADRON.	Hood	†*Rear-Admiral Sir* Frederick L. Field. KCB, CMG (*Rear-Admiral Commanding Battle Cruiser Squadron.*)	(1) 15 May 23 (2) 15 May 23	(1) *Capt.* John K. Im Thurn, CBE. (2) *Lieut.* Clifford Caslon	*Paym. Com.* Frank L. Horsey, OBE. DS

† Has the acting rank of Vice-Admiral and the temporary title Vice-Admiral Commanding Special Service Squadron (which Squadron comprises Battle Cruiser Squadron and 1st L.C.S.)

Digitized by Google

FLAG OFFICERS IN COMMISSION, &c.—*contd.*

Stations.	*Flag-Ships or Ship borne on.*	*Flag-Officers.*	(1) *Appointed.* (2) *Assumed Command.*	(1) *Chief of Staff, Chief Staff Offr., or Flag Capt.* (2) *Flag Lieut.-Cdr. or Lieut.*	*Secretaries.*
FIRST LIGHT CRUISER SQUADRON.	Delhi	*Rear-Admiral the Hon. Sir* Hubert G. Brand, KCMG, KCVO, CB (*Rear-Admiral Commanding 1st Light Cruiser Squadron.*)	(1) 15 Apr 22 (2) 15 Apr 22	(1) *Capt.* James M. Pipon, MVO, OBE (2) *Lieut.* Cyril A. H. Brooking.	*Paym. Lieut.-Com.* Leslie N. Sampson, MVO, OBE
SECOND LIGHT CRUISER SQUADRON.	Curaçoa	*Rear-Admiral* Thomas D. Gilbert, CB (*Rear-Admiral Commanding 2nd Light Cruiser Squadron.*)	(1) 15 May 23 (2) 15 May 23	(1) *Capt.* Cecil N. Reyne. (2) *Lieut.* Patrick W. B. Brooking	*Paym. Com.* Edward C. Blanchflower, OBE
REAR-ADMIRAL (D)	Coventry	*Rear-Admiral* George H. Baird, CB (*Rear-Admiral (D) Commanding Destroyer Flotillas of the Atlantic Fleet.*)	(1) 19 Apr 23 (2) 19 Apr 23	(1) *Capt.* Benjamin W. Barrow, DSO (2) *Lieut.-Comdr.* John H. C. Minter.	*Paym. Lieut.* Arthur P. Shaw.
Captain A. P.	Harebell	*Captain* Edward R. G. R. Evans, CB, DSO.	(1) 9 Jan 23 (2) 9 Jan 23	—	—
NORTH AMERICA AND WEST INDIES.	Calcutta	*Vice-Admiral Sir* Michael Culme-Seymour, *Bt.*, KCB, MVO. (*Commander-in-Chief, North America and West Indies Station.*)	(1) 1 Jan 23 (2) 27 Feb 23	(1) *Capt.* Henry K. Kitson. (2) *Lt.* Leslie S. Saunders.	*Paym. Com.* John L. Syson, OBE
BERMUDA	Malabar	*Captain* Cecil H. Pilcher, DSO (*Captain-in-charge Naval Establishments.*)	(1) 1 Oct 22 (2) 1 Oct 22	—	J. K. Dixon (*civilian*)
MEDITERRANEAN.	Iron Duke	*Admiral Sir* Osmond de B. Brock, KCB, KCMG, KCVO. (*Commander-in-Chief, Mediterranean Station.*)	(1) 7 Apr 22 (2) 15 May 22	(1) *Commodore* Barry E. Domvile, CB, CMG. (2) *Lieut.* Gerald H. Warner, DSC.	*Paym. Capt.* John C. Boardman, CMG.
	Benbow	*Rear-Admiral* Hugh D. R. Watson, CB, CVO, CBE (*Rear-Admiral Fourth Battle Squadron*)	(1) 26 June 23 (2) 12 Aug 23	(1) *Capt.* James F. Somerville, DSO (2) *Lt.* Lewis D. Jones	*Paym. Lieut.* Edward L. Tottenham

Digitized by Google

FLAG OFFICERS IN COMMISSION, &c.—*contd.*

Stations.	*Flag-Ships or Ship borne on.*	*Flag-Officers.*	(1) *Appointed.* (2) *Assumed Command.*	(1) *Chief of Staff Chief Staff Off. or Flag Capt.* (2) *Flag Lieut.-Cdr. or Lieut.*	*Secretaries.*
THIRD LIGHT CRUISER SQUADRON.	Cardiff	*Rear-Admiral Sir* Alfred E. M. Chatfield, KCB, KCMG, CVO (*Rear-Admiral Commanding 3rd Light Cruiser Squadron*)	(1) 11 Dec 22 (2) 11 Dec 22	(1) *Captain* Thomas H. Binney, DSO (2) *Lieut.* John R. S. Haines	*Paym. Lieut.-Com.* Rowland C. Jerram, DSO
MALTA.	*Flag flown on shore* (*Borne on 'Egmont'*)	†*Rear-Admiral* John Luce, CB (*Rear-Admiral in charge Malta and Admiral Superintendent Malta Dockyard.*)	(1) 1 Oct 21 (2) 8 Nov 21	(1) *Captain* Hubert S. Monroe, DSO (2) *Lt.-Cdr.* Reginald A. Yonge	*Paym. Lieut.-Com.* Norman H. Beall, OBE A. E. Ashton, OBE (civilian)
GIBRALTAR	Cormorant	*Rear-Admiral* Walter M. Ellerton, CB (*Rear-Admiral in charge Gibraltar and Admiral Superintendent Gibraltar Dockyard.*)	(1) 2 Jan 23 (2) 7 Feb 23	(1) *Captain* Harry R. Godfrey, CB, DSO (2) *Lieut.* Mark Fogg-Elliot	*Paym. Com.* Hugh H. Richardson, OBE W. A. Griffiths (civilian)
DANUBE	Glow-worm	*Captain* Douglas B. Le Mottée. (*Senior Officer, Danube*)	(1) 15 Sept 23 (2) 27 Sept 23	—	—
CHINA.	Hawkins	*Admiral Sir* Arthur C. Leveson, KCB (*Commander-in-Chief.*)	(1) 10 Sept 22 (2) 7 Nov 22	(1) *Captain* Argentine H. Alington. (2) *Lieut.* Allan T. G. C. Peachey	*Paym. Com.* Raymond S. Thursfield, CMG
HONG KONG	Tamar	*Commodore* H. E. Grace (*In charge of Naval Establishments at Hong Kong.*)	(1) 28 Apr 22 (2) 7 June 22	(2) *None Allowed*	*Paym. Lieut.-Com.* Roger E. Worthington, DSC
YANGTSE	Bee	*Rear-Admiral* David M. Anderson, CB, CMG, MVO (*Rear-Admiral and Senior Naval Officer, Yangtse.*)	(1) 8 Aug 23 (2) 16 Oct 23	(1) *Cdr.* John H. K. Clegg, OBE	*Paym. Lt.-Com.* Edward A. Symes.
WEST RIVER	Tarantula	*Commander* Malcolm R. J. Maxwell-Scott, DSO (*Senior Naval Officer.*)	(1) 14 Sept 23 (2) 14 Sept 23	—	—
SINGAPORE	Tamar	*Paym. Lt.-Com.* Bernard Carter. (*Resident Naval Officer.*)	(1) 12 June 23 (2) 12 June 23	—	—
SHANGHAI	Bee	*Paym. Commander* Edward T. M. Green (*Resident Naval Officer.*)	(1) 11 Feb 22 (2) 11 Feb 22	—	

† To be succeeded by Rear-Admiral Charles D. Johnson, CB, DSO, MVO, to date 1 Feb., 1924.

Digitized by Google

FLAG OFFICERS IN COMMISSION, &c.—*contd.*

Stations.	*Flag-Ships or Ship borne on.*	*Flag-Officers.*	(1) *Appointed.* (2) *Assumed Command.*	(1) *Chief of Staff, Chief Staff Offr., or Flag Capt.* (2) *Flag Lieut.-Cdr. or Lieut.*	*Secretaries.*
EAST INDIES	Southampton	*Rear-Admiral* Herbert W. Richmond, CB. (*Commander-in-Chief*)	(1) 4 Oct 23 (2) 1 Dec 23	(1) *Capt.* Noel S. Lawrence, DSO (2) *Lieut.* Glyn C. H. Clayton	*Paym. Lt.-Cdr.* William S. Skinner, OBE
PERSIAN GULF	Triad	*Captain* Alexander R. Palmer (*Senior Naval Officer.*)	(1) 10 Feb 22 (2) 10 Feb 22	—	—
AFRICA	Lowestoft	*Rear-Admiral Sir* Rudolf W. Bentinck, KCMG, CB. (*Commander-in-Chief, Africa.*)	(1) 12 June 22 (2) 2 Aug 22	(1) *Capt.* Henry J. S. Brownrigg, DSO (2) *Lieut.* Philip F. Glover	*Paym. Com.* Percy D'E. Marks, CMG
SIMONSTOWN	Flora	*Captain* Gordon Campbell, VC, DSO (*Captain-in-Charge, Naval Establishments.*)	(1) 1 Dec 22 (2) 1 Dec 22	—	—
NEW ZEALAND	Chatham	*Commodore* Alister F. Beal, CMG. (*Commodore, New Zealand Squadron and First Naval Member, New Zealand Naval Board*)	(1) 12 July 23 (2) 25 Aug 23	(1) *Capt.* Frederick A. Somerville, DSO	*Paym. Com.* Reginald Butcher, CMG, MVO
AUSTRALIAN FLEET	Melbourne	*Rear-Admiral* Albert P. Addison, CMG, *Rear-Admiral Commanding Australian Fleet.*	(1) 29 Apr 22 (2) 29 Apr 22	(1) *Capt.* Clinton F. S. Danby (2) *Lt.* Edmund H. N. Harvey	James D. Jackson
SYDNEY	Penguin	*Captain* Arthur G. Craufurd (*In charge of Naval Establishments, Sydney, and Senior Naval Officer, Coast of New South Wales.*)	(1) 10 Mar 23 (2) 10 Mar 23	—	Alfred B. Sharp

Digitized by Google

I.—ATLANTIC FLEET.

QUEEN ELIZABETH (*Fleet Flagship of Atlantic Fleet*).

*ATTACHED DRIFTER.
Crescent Moon.

FIRST BATTLE SQUADRON.

First Division	*Second Division.*
BARHAM (*Flag of V.A.C.*)	**REVENGE** (*Flag of R.A.*)
MALAYA	**RAMILLIES**
VALIANT	**RESOLUTION**
WARSPITE	**ROYAL SOVEREIGN**

*ATTACHED DRIFTERS.

Eddy *Full Moon* *Ray* *Sunset* *Cloud* *Fumarole* *Shower* *Sundown*

BATTLE CRUISER SQUADRON.
HOOD (*Flag*)
REPULSE

FIRST LIGHT CRUISER SQUADRON.
Delhi (*Flag*)
Danae
Dauntless
Dragon
Dunedin

SECOND LIGHT CRUISER SQUADRON.
Curaçoa (*Flag*)
Caledon
Cambrian
Carysfort
Castor

*ATTACHED DRIFTERS.
Halo
Horizon

*ATTACHED DRIFTERS.
Coldsnap
Leeward
Levanter

*ATTACHED DRIFTERS.
Flat Calm
Harmattan

(*a*) MINELAYER.
rincess Margaret
(*Captain* (**M**).

AIRCRAFT CARRIER.
Argus

*ATTACHED DRIFTER.
Mist

*ATTACHED DRIFTER.
Whirlpool

FLEET TARGET SERVICE.

(*c*) BATTLESHIP.
AGAMEMNON

SLOOP.
Snapdragon

TUGS.
St. Cyrus
St. Genny
St. Martin

REPAIR SHIP.
Assistance.

*ATTACHED DRIFTER.
Landfall.

DESTROYERS.

Coventry (Rear-Admiral (D)).

1ST DESTROYER FLOTILLA.	2ND DESTROYER FLOTILLA.	5TH DESTROYER FLOTILLA.	6TH DESTROYER FLOTILLA
Wallace (*Captain* (D)	**Spenser** (*Captain* (D).	**Malcolm** *Captain* (D).	**Campbell**(*Captain*(D).
Vancouver	Valentine	Vampire	Valhalla
Velox	Vanessa	Vendetta	Vidette
Versatile	Vanquisher	Vimiera	Walpole
Vortigern	Vega	Vivacious	Wessex
Walker	Venetia	Voyager	Westcott
Warwick	Viceroy	Walrus	Westminster
Watchman	Viscount	Waterhen	Windsor
Whirlwind	Winchelsea	Wryneck	Wolfhound

(*a*) *Reduced complement.* (*c*) *Care and maintenance party.* * *No crew provided.*

Digitized by Google

9TH DESTROYER FLOTILLA	7TH DESTROYER FLOTILLA. (*Reserve Crews.*)	8TH DESTROYER FLOTILLA. (2/5 *Complements.*)	ATTACHED DESTROYER.
Mackay (*Captain* (D).	**Shakespeare** (*Captain* (D).	**Bruce** (*Captain* (D).	**Telemachus** (*Minelayer—Special Complement.*)
Valorous	Senator	Seraph	
Valkyrie	Sepoy	Serapis	
Vanity	Shark	Sirdar	
Vectis	Sikh	Somme	
Venturous	Sparrowhawk	Swallow	
Verdun	Spear	Tomahawk	
Violent	Tribune	Torch	
Whitley	Trinidad	Tuscan	

(*Independent Commands.—Accounts carried out at Port Edgar, with exception of vessels of 7th Flotilla, which are tenders to H.M.S. 'Shakespeare.'*)

REPAIR SHIPS.
Greenwich.
Sandhurst.

* ATTACHED DRIFTERS.
Avalanche *Billow* *Columbine* *Flicker*

SUBMARINES.

FIRST FLOTILLA.			SECOND FLOTILLA.	
BASE—CHATHAM.			BASE—PORTSMOUTH	
Conquest (*Captain* (S)			**Lucia** (*Depôt ship*) (*Captain* (S)	
Cyclops (*Depôt ship*)			**Adamant**	
K 2	K 12		L 18	L 52
K 6	K 22		L 21	L 56
M 1	M 2	M 3	L 22	L 69
				L 71
* ATTACHED DRIFTER. *Silhouette.*			* ATTACHED DRIFTER. *Shooting Star.*	

II.—LOCAL DEFENCE AND TRAINING ESTABLISHMENTS, PATROL FLOTILLAS, ETC.

NORE.

GUNNERY SCHOOL.
d **Erebus**
b Stork { *Tender to 'Pembroke.'*
Pembroke

Tender to Boys Training Establishment, Shotley.
(*b*) Tring.

b Denotes reduced or special complement. *d* Denotes care and maintenance party.
* *No crews provided.* ‖ *Will be laid up in Reserve at Devonport.* † *Will be laid up in Reserve at Rosyth.*] *Will be laid up in Reserve at Portsmouth.*

Digitized by Google

PORTSMOUTH.

Navigation School.

b Dryad — b Caterham
Alresford

Signal School.

Tenders to 'Victory.'

b Yarmouth — c P 59
b Truant — c Cachalot

Gunnery School.

‖ c Courageous
Excellent

b Sharpshooter
b Raven
b ML 339
b St. Fagan

Tenders to 'Excellent'

Torpedo School.

Tenders to 'Vernon.'

b Rob Roy — Blackwater
b Sable — b Strathcoe
b Tara — b Derwent
b Tarpon — b Itchen
b Winchester — b Cirrus
b Wrestler — b Kate Lewis
M 22
b Gunnery Firing Ship Champion

Tender to 'Fisgard.'
b Rival

SUBMARINE SCHOOL.

c Dolphin (*Depôt ship.* *Flag of R.A.* (S))
b Ross — Elfin — H 23 H 48 — H 27 L 24 — Pigmy — H 31 — K 26

Reserve.
L 6 L 16
L 12 H 21
K 14
L 25

d Pandora
c Target Vessel.
E 48

c Reserve of Drifters (*under the orders of R.A.* (S)).
Sheen — Midnight Sun — Noontide — *Indian Summer

DEVONPORT.

Gunnery School.

Tenders to 'Vivid'

b Tenacious
b Flintshire

Torpedo School.

Tenders to 'Defiance.'

b Wakeful
b M 31

Third Submarine Flotilla.

Maidstone *Depôt ship.* (*Commander* (S))
Alecto
H 22 H 28 H 30 H 52
H 24 H 29 H 34

c Attached Drifter.
Iridescence

Dartmouth College.
b Sturgeon.

Impregnable Establishment.
b Forres.

PORTLAND.

Anti-Submarine School.

b Heather (*Depôt ship*).

P 31 — b Rocket.
P 38 — b PC 73
P 40 — b PC 74
c CD 1
b Icewhale.

Periscope School.

b Vulcan (*Depôt ship*).
b Vulcan II (*Overflow ship.*)
b Fermoy.
c Nettle.

Submarines.
H 32 H 47 R 4
H 33 H 49 R 10
H 44 H 50

Reserve.
H 25 L 11 L 17
H 26 H 43 L 14

Seagoing Gunnery Training Ship.
Tiger (*paid off for refit*).

d Reserve of Drifters (*Under the Orders of Capt. in Charge, Portland*).
Lunar Bow — Stormwrack.

b Denotes reduced or special complement.
d Denotes care and maintenance party.
* *Attached to H.M.S. 'King George V.'*
c Denotes Reserve complement.
e No crews provided.
‖ Turret Drill Ship.

Digitized by Google

FIRTH OF FORTH.

TENDERS TO 'COLUMBINE.'

Detached from Nore Reserve Flotilla.

b Vesper — *b* Tintagel

RESERVE OF DRIFTERS (*Under the Orders of Capt. in Charge, Port Edgar*).

Cascade — Fiery Cross

QUEENSTOWN.

DESTROYERS.

b Seawolf — *b* Scythe — *b* Sesame

(*Tenders to 'Woolwich.'*)

III.—PATROL MINESWEEPING AND FISHERY PROTECTION FLOTILLA.

SLOOPS (*Fishery protection cruisers*).

Harebell (*Captain A.P.*)
Godetia

TWIN SCREW SWEEPERS.

Badminton
Burslem
Leamington
Mistley
Newark
Sherborne (*Senior Officer*)
Truro

TRAWLERS (*Fishery protection gunboats*).

Cherwell
Colne
Dee
Doon
Ettrick
Exe
†Boyne (*spare ship*)
Garry
Kennet
Liffey

**ATTACHED DRIFTER.

Seabreeze

IV.—VESSELS UNDER THE V.A.C. RESERVE FLEET, SHIPS PAID OFF, etc.

NORE.

RESERVE.

Calliope (s.o.)
Lowestoft
*a*Weymouth

AIRCRAFT CARRIER.
Ark Royal.

DEPÔT SHIP,
Hecla.

FLOTILLA LEADER,
Abdiel.

† Paid off. *b* Denotes reduced or special complement. ** No crew provided.
a Detached on trooping service.

Digitized by Google

TORPEDO BOAT DESTROYERS.

Radstock	Sarpedon	Sybille	(*b*)Tintagel
Raider	Shamrock	Tancred	Tower
Redgauntlet	Skilful	Tempest	Tumult
Retriever	Sorceress	(*b*)Tenedos	Turbulent
(*b*)Sabre	Sportive	Thanet	Ulster
Sabrina	Springbok	Thisbe	(*b*)Vesper
	Starfish	Thracian	Vivien
	Steadfast		

(*Tenders to 'Hecla.'*)

(*a*) Monitor.
M 33

(*a*) SLOOP.
Dahlia

CENTRAL RESERVE OF MINESWEEPERS.

DEPOT SHIP.
Blenheim.

TWIN SCREW MINESWEEPERS.

Albury	Fermoy	Marlow	Shrewsbury
Alresford	Ford	Nailsea	Stafford
Caterham	Forres	Northolt	Sutton
Dorking	Gainsborough	Pangbourne	Tiverton
Dryad	Gretna	Ross	Tonbridge
Dundalk	Kendal	Rugby	Tralee
Dunoon	Lydd	Saltash	Tring
Elgin	Mallaig	Saltburn	Weybourne
Faversham	Malvern	Selkirk	Yeovil

PADDLE MINESWEEPERS.

Atherstone	Chepstow
Chelmsford	Harpenden
Cheltenham	Melton

SHIPS PAID OFF, ETC.

Light Cruiser.
Penelope

P. Boat P 37 — P.C. Boats, P C 60

HARWICH.

SHIP PAID OFF, ETC.

MINESWEEPER
Holderness.

PORTSMOUTH.

RESERVE.

COURAGEOUS
(*Flag of V.A.C.R.F.*)

(*c*) ROYAL OAK
(*c*) Renown

LIGHT CRUISER.
Canterbury
(*c*)Vindictive

DEPOT SHIP.
Dido

(*a*) MONITOR.
Terror

FLOTILLA LEADERS.
Nimrod
Seymour

TORPEDO BOAT DESTROYERS.

(*b*)Rapid	Skate	Trenchant	Tyrian	(*a*) SLOOPS.
Ready	(*b*)Stronghold	(*b*)Trojan	Umpire	Heliotrope
Redoubt	Sturdy	Truculent	Undine	Ladas
Relentless	Thruster	Trusty	Urchin	Lupin
Rosalind	Tilbury	Turquoise	Ursa	Sir Hugo
Saladin	Torbay	Tyrant	Ursula	Southdown
	Toreador		(*c*)Vanoc	

(*a*) Care and Maintenance Parties. (*b*) Denotes Reduced Complements. (*c*) Paid off for refit.

Digitized by Google

SHIPS PAID OFF, ETC.

BATTLESHIP.	MONITORS.	SPECIAL SERVICE VESSEL.
†Monarch	Lord Clive †Gorgon	Enchantress

DESTROYER.	MINESWEEPER.	DEPÔT SHIP.
Opportune	Wetherby	Vulcan II (*late* Onyx) Dryad (*late* Rattler)

YACHT
Alexandra

P AND PC, BOATS.	SUBMARINES.	
P 46		K 8
P 47	G 4	K 9
PC 70	H 51	K 15
PC 71		
PC 72		

DEVONPORT.

RESERVE.

GLORIOUS (*Parent ship.*)	AIRCRAFT CARRIER.	DEPÔT SHIP.	FLOTILLA LEADERS.	(*a*) SLOOPS
Dartmouth	(*c*) Furious	Woolwich	Douglas	Daffodil
(*c*) Concord	Pegasus		Grenville	Delphinium
(*c*) Centaur			Saumarez	Rosemary
King George V.				Silvio
				Sweetbriar
				Windflower

TORPEDO BOAT DESTROYERS.

Restless	Salmon	Scimitar	Seafire	Spindrift	Sylph	Tetrarch
Rigorous	Sardonyx	*b* Scotsman	*b* Searcher	Sterling	Tactician	Tormentor
Romola	Satyr	Scout	Serene	Stormcloud	Taurus	Torrid
Rowena	Sceptre	Seabear	Simoom	Strenuous	Teazer	

(*Tenders to 'Woolwich'*)

SHIPS PAID OFF, ETC.

(*a*) BATTLESHIP.	(*a*) MONITOR.	(*a*) SURVEYING VESSEL.
Colossus	Marshal Soult M 29	Mutine

(*b*) Tedworth (diving tender).

P Boats—P 22, 53, 54.

ROSYTH.

SHIPS PAID OFF, ETC.

BATTLE CRUISER.	SUBMARINE.
Lion	K 16

a Care and Maintenance Party.
(*c*) Paid off for refit.
b Denotes Reduced Complement.
† Detailed for experiments.

Digitized by Google

V.—VESSELS ON MISCELLANEOUS SERVICE.

Battleship.	Aircraft Carrier.	Surveying Ships.
THUNDERER	Eagle.	(*a*) Beaufort Endeavour (*a*) Fitzroy (*a*) Flinders (*a*) Kellett ††Herald **Ormonde

Yacht.
Victoria and Albert

VI.—AIRCRAFT.

SEAPLANES AND AEROPLANES:—

No. 10 GROUP (HEADQUARTERS—LEE-ON-SOLENT).

Cattewater (Seaplane Station)	... ...	Storage only (C. and M. party)	
Calshot (R.A.F. Base)	... No. 480 Flight ...	5 boat planes.	
	Training Squadron:—		
	1 Air Pilotage Flight ...	4 boat planes.	
	1 Seaplane Training Flight	3 Fairey 3D float planes. 2 boat planes.	
Lee-on-Solent (*School of Naval Co-operation*)		6 Fairey 3D float planes.	
	No. 440 Flight	6 Seagulls.	
	(*Attached from R.A.F. Base Leuchars.*)		
Gosport ... Torpedo Squadron ...	No. 460 Flight	6 Dart ship planes.	
	No. 461 Flight	6 Dart ship planes.	
	Torpedo Development Flight	3 Dart ship planes.	
Fleet Spotting Squadron	No. 420 Flight	6 Walrus ship planes.	
	No. 421 Flight	6 Walrus ship planes.	
	No. 422 Flight	6 Blackburn ship planes	
	No. 423 Flight	6 Avro Bison ship planes.	

R.A.F. BASE, LEUCHARS, FIFE.

Leuchars... Fleet Fighter Squadron	No. 401 Flight	6 Nightjars.	
	No. 402 Flight	6 Flycatchers.	
	No. 403 Flight	6 New Type (Fly	
	No. 404 Flight	catcher or Plover	
Fleet Reconnaissance Squadron ...	No. 441 Flight	6 Panthers.	
	No. 442 Flight	6 Panthers.	
Smoogroo (R.A.F. Practice Base)		Closed down. (Civilian caretaker only.)	
Donibristle		C. & M. party only.	
H.M.S. Argus (Aircraft Carrier)		Aircraft as requisite from R.A.F. Base, Leuchars.	
H.M.S. Ark Royal ,, ,, ...			
H.M.S. Eagle ,, ,, ...		None.	
H.M.S. Furious ,, ,, ...		None.	
H.M.S. Hermes ,, ,, ...		None.	
H.M.S. Pegasus ,, ,, ...		None.	
Felixstowe		C. & M. party only.	

VII.—MEDITERRANEAN.

Fourth Battle Squadron.	Third Light Cruiser Squadron.
IRON DUKE (*Flag*)	Cardiff (*Flag*)
BENBOW (*Flag of R.A.*)	Calypso
MARLBOROUGH	Caradoc
cAJAX	Cleopatra
cCENTURION	Ceres
EMPEROR OF INDIA	Comus

c Reduced Complement. ** To relieve 'Mutine,' (*a*) Winter Complement. †† To relieve 'Fantome.'

Digitized by Google

THIRD DESTROYER FLOTILLA.
Stuart (*Captain D*)

Verity	Wanderer	Wishart	Wivern
Veteran	Wild Swan	Witherington	Wolverine

FOURTH DESTROYER FLOTILLA.
Montrose (*Captain D*)

Vansittart	Volunteer	Wolsey	Worcester
Venomous	Whitshed	Woolston	Wren

DEPÔT SHIP FOR BOTH FLOTILLAS.
Diligence

SLOOP.
Bryony

RED SEA SLOOPS.
Clematis Cornflower

(*c*) RESERVE OF MINE SWEEPERS.

Aberdare	Bagshot	Fareham	Huntley
Abingdon	Derby	Harrow	Stoke
			Widnes

DEPÔT SHIP.
Egmont (*Malta*)

GUNBOAT (*Danube*).
Glow-worm (*Senior Officer*)

(*c*) RESERVE GUNBOATS (*Malta*).
Aphis
Ladybird

FLEET TARGET SERVICE.
Chrysanthemum

TUG.
St. Issey

TRAWLERS.
Moy Ouse

HOSPITAL SHIP.
Maine

AIRCRAFT.

SEAPLANES:—

MEDITERRANEAN GROUP (HEADQUARTERS—MALTA).

CALAFRANA (MALTA) ... No. 481 Flight ... 6 Fairey 3D float planes.
ALEXANDRIA ... ... C. & M. Party.

Gibraltar.

DEPÔT SHIP.
Cormorant (*Flag*)

(*b*) DESTROYERS.
Splendid Tourmaline

VIII.—OTHER FOREIGN STATIONS

EAST INDIES.

FOURTH LIGHT CRUISER SQUADRON.
Cairo
Colombo
Southampton (*Flag*)

SLOOPS.
Crocus
Cyclamen

SPECIAL SERVICE VESSEL.
Triad
(*S.N.O. Persian Gulf.*)

AFRICA STATION

SIXTH LIGHT CRUISER SQUADRON.
Birmingham (*Flag of C.-in-C.*)
Dublin

GUNBOATS.
Thistle Dwarf

SLOOPS.
Wallflower
Verbena

Flora
(*Depot Ship, Simonstown*)

Transferred to Govt. of Union of South Africa.

SURVEYING SHIP.
Protea.

TRAWLERS.
Sonne Blom Immortelle

DEPÔT SHIP (*lent*).
Afrikander

(*b*) Reduced complement. (*c*) Care and maintenance party.

Digitized by Google

CHINA.

Fifth Light Cruiser Squadron:
Hawkins (*Flag of C.-in-C.*)
Carlisle
Diomede
Despatch
Durban
Tamar (*Broad Pendant of Comdre. Hong Kong*)

Gunboats.
Bee (*Flag of Rear-Admiral Yangtse*)
Cicala
Cockchafer
‖Cricket
Gnat
‖Mantis (*Tender to 'Cricket'*)
Moorhen
‖Moth
Robin
Scarab
Tarantula
Teal
Widgeon
Woodcock
Woodlark

Sloops.
Bluebell
Foxglove
Hollyhock
Magnolia
Petersfield

Surveying Ships.
Iroquois

IV. Submarine Flotilla.
Titania (*Capt.*(S.) (*Depôt ship*)
Ambrose
*L1 L5 L15
*L2 L7 L19
*L3 *L8 *L20
L4 *L9 L83

NORTH AMERICA AND WEST INDIES.

Eighth Light Cruiser Squadron.
Calcutta (*Flag*)
Capetown
Constance
Curlew

Sloops.
Valerian
Wistaria

Malabar (*Depot Ship, Bermuda*).

NEW ZEALAND.

Chatham (*Commodore, New Zealand Squadron*)
Philomel (*Training and Depôt ship, Auckland*)

Sloops.
Veronica
Laburnum

IX.—ROYAL AUSTRALIAN NAVY.

Battle Cruiser.
††Australia

Light Cruisers.
(*d*) Adelaide
(*d*) Brisbane
(*d*) Melbourne
b Penguin
††Pioneer
*b*Sydney

Sloops.
(*d*) Geranium
(*d*) Mallow
(*d*) Marguerite

Depot Ship.
(*d*) Platypus

Flotilla Leader.
Anzac

Torpedo Boat Destroyers.
*Huon (*d*) Tasmania
*Parramatta *Tattoo
Stalwart *Torrens
*Success *Warrego
*Swan *Yarra
*Swordsman

Surveying Vessel.
† Fantome

††Submarines.
J1, J2, J3, J4, J5, J7.

X.—ROYAL CANADIAN NAVY.

Light Cruiser.
††Aurora

Destroyers.
Patrician
Patriot
††CH14, CH15.

Depot Ships.
Naden (*Esquimalt*)
Stadacona (*Halifax*)

Minesweepers.
Festubert
Ypres
Armentieres
Thiepval

LIST OF THE SHIPS OF THE ROYAL NAVY, ROYAL AUSTRALIAN NAVY, AND ROYAL CANADIAN NAVY ARRANGED IN THEIR VARIOUS CLASSES.

(Note.—*The numbers in brackets refer to the pages on which the ships are to be found.*)

BATTLESHIPS.

Royal Sovereign.
Ramillies (701)
Revenge (701)
Resolution (701)
Royal Oak (705)
Royal Sovereign (701)

Iron Duke.
Benbow (707)
Emperor of India (707)
Marlborough (707)
Iron Duke (707)

Colossus.
Colossus (706)

* *In Reserve.* ‖ *For Reserve.* †† *Paid off for disposal.*
† *Imperial service. To be relieved by 'Merry Hampton.'* *b Care and maintenance party.*
d) Reduced complements.

Digitized by Google

BATTLESHIPS—*contd.*

Queen Elizabeth.
Barham (701)
Malaya (701)
Queen Elizabeth (701)
Valiant (701)
Warspite (701)

King George V.
Ajax (707)
Centurion (707)
King George V. (706)

Lord Nelson.
Agamemnon (701)

Orion.
Monarch (706)
Thunderer (707)

BATTLE CRUISERS.

Queen Mary.
Tiger (703)

Lion.
Lion (707)

Indefatigable.
Australia (709)

Repulse.
Renown (705)
Repulse (701)

Hood.
Hood (701)

CRUISERS.

Special Class.
Courageous (703 & 705)
Glorious (703 & 706)

LIGHT CRUISERS.

Improved Birmingham.
Hawkins (709)
Vindictive (705)

Cambrian (1916).
Calliope (704)
Cambrian (701)
Canterbury (705)
Castor (701)
Champion (703)
Constance (701)

Centaur.
Centaur (706)
Concord (706)

Caledon (1916).
Caledon (701)
Calypso (707)
Caradoc (707)

"D" Class.
Dauntless (701)
Danae (701)
Delhi (701)
Despatch (709)
Diomede (709)
Dragon (701)
Dunedin (701)
Durban (709)

Challenger.
Encounter (709)

Caroline (1914).
Carysfort (701)
Cleopatra (707)
Comus (707)
Conquest (702)

Ceres (1917).
Cardiff (707)
Ceres (707)
Coventry (701)
Curacoa (701)
Curlew (709)

Carlisle (1918).
Cairo (708)
Calcutta (709)
Capetown (709)
Colombo (708)
Carlisle (709)

Arethusa.
Penelope (705)
Aurora (709)

Pelorus.
Pioneer (709)

Chatham (1918).
Lowestoft (704)
Birmingham (708)
Dublin (708)
Southampton (708)
Chatham (709)
Melbourne (709)
Sydney (709)
Brisbane (709)

Weymouth.
Yarmouth (708)
Dartmouth (706)
Weymouth (704)

AIRCRAFT CARRIERS

Argus (701 & 707)
Ark Royal (704 & 707)
Eagle (707)
Pegasus (706)
Furious (706 & 707)

MONITORS

Erebus.
Erebus (702)
Lord Clive (706)
Marshal Soult (706)
Terror (706)

M 22 (703)
M 29 (706)
M 31 (703)
M 33 (705)

Digitized by Google

PATROL BOATS.

P 22 (706)
P 31 (703)
P 37 (705)
P 38 (703)
P 40 (703)
P 46 (706)
P 47 (706)
P 53 (706)
P 54 (706)
P 59 (703)
PC 60 (705)
PC 70 (706)
PC 71 (706)
PC 72 (706)
PC 73 (703)
PC 74 (703)

DEPÔT SHIPS.

Adamant (702)
Afrikander (708)
Alecto (703)
Ambrose (709)
Cormorant (706)
Cyclops (702)
Dido (705)
Diligence 708)
Dolphin (703)
Dryad (703)
Egmont (708)
Excellent (708)
Flora (708)
Hecla (704)
Heather (703)
Lucia (702)
Maidstone (703)
Malabar (709)
Naden (709)
Pandora (703)
Philomel (709)
Platypus (709)
Titania (709)
Vulcan (703)
Woolwich (706)

REPAIR SHIPS.

Greenwich (702)
Sandhurst (702)

SLOOPS.

"Acacia" Class.
Bluebell (709)
Dahlia (705)
Daffodil (706)
Foxglove (709)
Hollyhock (709)
Laburnum (709)
Ladas (705)
Magnolia (709)
Mallow (709)
Ormonde (706)
Veronica (709)

"Arabis" Class.
Cornflower (708)
Crocus (708)
Cyclamen (708)
Delphinium (706)
Geranium (709)
Godetia (704)
Lupin (705)
Marguerite (709)
Rosemary (706)
Snapdragon (701)
Valerian (709)
Verbena (708)
Wallflower (708)
Wistaria (709)

"Anchusa" Class.
Bryony (708)
Chrysanthemum (708)
Harebell (704)
Sweetbriar (706)
Windflower (706)

24 Class.
Ladas (705)
Ormonde (706)
Sir Hugo (705)
Silvio (706)

"Azalea" Class.
Clematis (708)
Heliotrope (705)

MINELAYER

Princess Margaret (701)

PADDLE MINESWEEPERS.

Atherstone (704
Chelmsford (704)
Cheltenham (704)
Chepstow (704)
Harpenden (704)
Melton (704)

TWIN SCREW MINESWEEPERS.

Aberdare (708)
Abingdon (708)
Albury (704)
Alresford (703 & 704)
Badminton (704)
Bagshot (708)
Bursiem (704)
Caterham (703 & 704)
Derby (708)
Dorking (704)
Dundalk (704)
Dunoon (704)
Elgin (704)
Fareham (708)
Faversham (704)
Fermoy (703 & 704)
Ford (704)
Forres (703 & 704)
Gainsborough (704)
Gretna (704)
Harrow (708)
Holderness (705)
Huntley (708)
Kendal (704)
Leamington (704)
Lydd (704)
Mallaig (704)
Malvern (704)
Marazion (709)
Marlow (704)
Mistley (704)
Nalisea (704)
Newark (704)
Northolt (704)
Pangbourne (704)
Petersfield (709)
Ross (703 & 704)
Rugby (704)
Saltash (704)
Saltburn (704)
Selkirk (704)
Sherborne (704)
Shrewsbury (704)
Southdown (705)
Stafford (704)
Stoke (708)
Sutton (704)
Tedworth (706)
Tiverton (704)
Tonbridge (704)
Tralee (704)
Tring (702 & 704)
Truro (704)
Wetherby (706)
Weybourne (704)
Widnes (708)
Yeovil (704)

Digitized by Google

FLOTILLA LEADERS

"Scot" Class.

Bruce (702)
Campbell (701)
Douglas (706)
Mackay (701)
Malcolm (702)
Montrose (708
Stuart (708)

"Shakespeare" Class.

Shakespeare (702)
Spenser (701)
Wallace (701)

"Kempenfelt" Class.

Abdiel (704)
Anzac (709)
Grenville (706)
Nimrod (705)
Saumarez (706)
Seymour (705)

TORPEDO-BOAT DESTROYERS.

Special Class (Australian).

Huon (709)
Parramatta (709)
Torrens (709)
Warrego (709)
Yarra (709)
Swan (709)

Thornycroft "M" Class.

Patriclan (709)
Patriot (709)

Admiralty "R" Class.

Radstock (704 & 705)
Raider (705)
Redgauntlet (705)
Redoubt (705)
Restless (706)
Rigorous (708)
Rob Roy (703)
Rocket (703)
Romola (708)
Rowena (706)
Sable (703)
Salmon (706)
Sarpedon (705)
Satyr (706)
Sceptre (706)
Sharpshooter (703)
Skate (705)
Skilful (705)
Sorceress (704 & 705)
Springbok (705)
Starfish (705)
Stork (702)
Sturgeon (703)
Sylph (706)
Tancred (705)
Tarpon (703)
Telemachus (708)
Tempest (705)
Tenacious (703)
Tetrarch (706)
Thisbe (705)
Thruster (705)
Tormentor (706)
Torrid (706)

Admiralty Modified "R" Class.

Tower (705)
Trenchant (705)
Ulster (705)
Umpire (705)
Undine (705)
Urchin (705)
Ursa (705)
Ursula (705)

Thornycroft "R" Class.

Rapid (705)
Ready (705)
Retriever (705)
Rosalind (705)
Taurus (706)
Teazer (706)

Yarrow "R" Class.

Relentless (705)
Rival (703)
Sabrina (705)
Sybille (705)
Truculent (705)
Tyrant (705)

Admiralty "S" Class.

Sabre (705)
Saladin (705)
Sardonyx (706)
Scimitar (706)
Scotsman (706)
Scout (706)
Scythe (704)
Seabear (706)
Seafire (708)
Searcher (706)
Seawolf (704)
Senator (702)
Sepoy (702)
Serapis (708)
Seraph (708)
Serene (706)
Sesame (704)
Shamrock (705)
Shark (702)
Sikh (702)
Simoom (706)
Sirdar (708)
Somme (708)
Sparrowhawk (702)
Spear (702)
Spindrift (706)
Splendid (708)
Sportive (708)
Stalwart (708 & 709)
Steadfast (705)
Sterling (706)
Stormcloud (706)
Strenuous (705)
Stronghold (705)
Sturdy (705)
Success (709)
Swallow (708)

Admiralty "S" Class—contd.

Swordsman (708)
Tactician (706)
Tara (703)
Tasmania (709)
Tattoo (709)
Tenedos (705)
Thanet (705)
Thracian (705)
Tilbury (705)
Tintagel (704)
Tribune (702)
Trinidad (702)
Trojan (705)
Truant (703)
Trusty (705)
Turbulent (705)

Thornycroft "S" Class.

Tobago (712)
Torbay (705)
Toreador (705)
Tourmaline (705)

Yarrow "S" Class.

Torch (706)
Tomahawk (708)
Tumult (708)
Turquoise (705)
Tuscan (708)
Tyrian (705)

Admiralty "V" Class.

Valentine (701)
Valkyrie (702)
Valhalla (701)
Valorous (702)
Vampire (702)
Vancouver (701)
Vanessa (701)
Vanity (702)
Vanoc (706)
Vanquisher (701)
Vectis (702)
Vega (701)
Velox (701)
Vendetta (702)
Venetia (701)
Venturous (702)
Verdun (702)
Versatile (701)
Vesper (704)

Admiralty "V" Class—contd.

Vidette (701)
Vimiera (702)
Violent (702)
Vivacious (702)
Vivien (705)
Vortigern (701)

Thornycroft "V" Class.

Viceroy (701)
Viscount (701)

Admiralty "W" Class.

Voyager (702)
Wakeful (703)
Walker (702)
Walpole (701)
Walrus (702)
Warwick (701)
Watchman (701)
Waterhen (702)
Wessex (701)
Westcott (701)
Westminster (701)
Whirlwind (701)
Whitley (702)
Winchelsea (701)
Winchester (703)
Windsor (701)
Wolfhound (701)
Wrestler (703)
Wryneck (702)

Admiralty Modified "W" Class.

Vansittart (701)
Venomous (701)
Verity (708)
Veteran (708)
Volunteer (701)
Wanderer (708)
Whitshed (701)
Wild Swan (708)
Wishart (708)
Witherington (708)
Wivern (708)
Wolverine (708)
Worcester (701)

Thornycroft "W" Class.

Wolsey (701)
Woolston (701)
Wren (701)

Digitized by Google

SUBMARINES.

"E" Class	"G" Class	"H" Class		"J" Class.
E 48 (708)	G 4 (706)	H 21 (703)	H 32 (708)	J 1 (709)
		H 22 (703)	H 33 (703)	J 2 (709)
		H 23 (703)	H 34 (703)	J 3 (709)
		H 24 (703)	H 43 (703)	J 4 (709)
		H 25 (703)	H 44 (703)	J 5 (709)
		H 26 (703)	H 47 (703)	J 7 (709)
		H 27 (703)	H 48 (703)	
		H 28 (703)	H 49 (703)	
		H 29 (703)	H 50 (703)	*Canadian*
		H 30 (703)	H 51 (706)	CH 14 (709)
		H 31 (703)	H 52 (703)	CH 15 (709)

"K" Class	"L'1 Class		"M" Class	"R" Class
K 2 (702)	L 1 (709)	L 16 (703)	M 1 (702)	R 4 (703)
K 6 (702)	L 2 (709)	L 17 (703)	M 2 (702)	R 10 (703)
K 8 (706)	L 3 (709)	L 18 (702)	M 3 (702)	
K 9 (706)	L 4 (709)	L 19 (709)		
K 12 (702)	L 5 (709)	L 20 (709)		
K 14 (703)	L 6 (703)	L 21 (702)		
K 15 (706)	L 7 (709)	L 22 (702)		
K 16 (707)	L 8 (709)	L 24 (703)		
K 22 (702)	L 11 (703)	L 25 (703)		
K 26 (703)	L 12 (703)	L 33 (709)		
	L 14 (703)	L 52 (702)		
	L 15 (709)	L 56 (702)		
		L 71 (702)		
		L 69 (702)		

SURVEYING VESSELS.

Twin Screw Type		*Old Type*
Beaufort (707)	Fitzroy (707)	Endeavour (707)
Protea (708)	Flinders (707)	Fantome (709)
Iroquois (709)	Kellett (707)	Mutine (706)
Herald (707)	Ormonde (707)	

GUNBOATS.

"Insect" Class		*Old China Gunboats*	*Miscellaneous*
Aphis (708)	Gnat (709)	Moorhen (709)	Dwarf (708)
Bee (709)	Ladybird (708)	Robin (709)	Thistle (708)
Cicala (709)	Mantis (709)	Teal (709)	
Cockchafer (709)	Moth (709)	Widgeon (709)	
Cricket (709)	Scarab (709)	Woodcock (709)	
Glow-worm (708)	Tarantula (709)	Woodlark (709)	

YACHTS AND SPECIAL SERVICE VESSELS.

Alexandra (706)	Enchantress (706)	Victoria and Albert (707)
	Triad (708)	

SEA-GOING OILERS

Appleleaf (702)	Cherryleaf (702)	Plumleaf (702)	Slavol (702)
Burma (702)	Fortol (702)	Prestol (702)	Thermol (702)
Celerol (702)	Orangeleaf (702)	Serbol (702)	Trefoil (702)
			Turmoil (702)

TUGS.

St. Cyrus (701)	St. Genny (701)	St. Martin (701)
St. Fagan (703)	St. Issey (708)	

Digitized by Google

TRAWLERS AND WHALERS.

Blackwater (703)
Boyne (704)
Cachalot (703)
Cherwell (704)
Colne (704)
Dee (704)
Doon (704)
Derwent (703)
Ettrick (704)
Excellent (703)
Exe (704)
Flintshire (703)
Garry (704)
Icewhale (703)
Immortelle (708)
Itchen (703)
Kennet (704)
Liffey (704)
Moy (708)
Ouse (708)
Pembroke (702)
Sonneblom (708)
Strathcoe (703)

DRIFTERS.

Avalanche (702)
Billow (702)
Cascade (704)
C.D. 75 (705)
Cirrus (703)
Cloud (701)
Coldsnap (701)
Columbine (702)
Crescent Moon (701)
Eddy (701)
Fiery Cross (704
Flat Calm (701)
Flicker (702)
Full Moon (701)
Fumarole (701)
Halo (701)
Harmattan (701)
Horizon (701)
Indian Summer (703)
Iridescence (703)
Landfall (701)
Leeward (701)
Levanter (701)
Lunar Bow (703)
Midnight Sun (703)
Mist (701)
Noontide (703)
Ray (701)
Seabreeze (704)
Sheen (703)
Shooting Star (702)
Shower (701)
Silhouette (702)
Stormwrack (703)
Sundown (701)
Sunset (701)
Whirlpool (701)

MOTOR LAUNCHES.

ML 307 (703
ML 339 (703)
ML 519 (703)

MISCELLANEOUS SMALL CRAFT.

Elfin (703)
Nettle (703)
Pigmy (703)
Raven (703)

REPAIR SHIP.
Assistance (701)

HOSPITAL SHIP.
Maine (708)

Digitized by Google

LIST OF SHIPS AND VESSELS OF THE ROYAL NAVY, WITH THEIR OFFICERS AND PRESENT STATIONS.

The following are shown in separate lists :—

	PAGE
Australian Ships	899
Canadian Ships	905
New Zealand Division	906
H.M. Ships transferred to service of the Govt. of South Africa ...	906
Admiralty Trawlers and Drifters, Auxiliary Small Craft, Fleet Auxiliaries and Store Ships	1098
Harbour Service, Training Ships, etc.	1108
R.N.R. Merchant Cruisers	1109

The Ships are arranged alphabetically. The numbering has no reference to the number of Ships on the List of the Royal Navy, being used only to indicate where Officers are serving.

The armament given excludes Field Guns, Machine Guns and Torpedoes.

The Tons represent the Displacement Tonnage.

S. *denotes Single Screw.*
P. ,, *Paddle Wheel.*
I.H.P. ,, *Indicated Horse Power.*
N.D. ,, *Natural Draught.*

F.D. denotes Forced Draught.
(Po) ,, *Manning Port, Portsmouth.*
(Ch) ,, ,, ,, *Chatham.*
(Dev) ,, ,, ,, *Devonport.*

All Officers whose names are in italics are borne as supernumeraries or additional.

(G) *against an officer's name denotes that he is borne for Gunnery duties.*
(T) *that he is borne for Torpedo duties.*
(N) *that he is borne for Navigating duties.*
(S) *that he is specially qualified in Signalling Duties and is performing such duties.*
(V/S) *that he is specially qualified in Visual Signalling Duties and is performing such duties.*
(W/T) *that he is specially qualified in Wireless Telegraphy Duties and is performing such duties, and*
(I) *that he is paid as Interpreter.*

In the cases where two dates are shewn against the name of a Marine Officer, the date in brackets is that from which his present sea time commenced.

1 ABDIEL. (*Ch.*)

Flotilla Leader.

1,670 *Tons.* *H.P.* 36,000.

Guns—3–4 *inch.*

Lieutenant.....William J. Fisher.....21 Dec 22
Eng. Com .....George Cocks ... .15 Oct 23

Reduced to Reserve at the Nore, 24th August, 1920.
Tender to 'Hecla.'

2a ABERDARE. (*Po.*)

Twin Screw Minesweeper.

800 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 2,200.

Paid off at Malta 26th November, 1919.

2b ABINGDON. (*Po.*)

Twin Screw Minesweeper

800 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 2,200.

Paid off at Malta, 26th November, 1919.

Digitized by Google

11 **ADAMANT.** (*Po.*)

Depôt Ship for Submarines.

935 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 1,400 *N.D.*

Commander ...Philip E. Phillips, DSO 30 Apr 23
(*And for duty with Submarines,*)
Lieutenant .....(N)Lancelot King ..... 5 Oct 23
Richard P. Mack ..... 6 Nov 23
Eng. Lieut......Frank W. Crabbe.....— May 22
(*And for duty with Submarines.*)
Surg. Lieut.-Com. } George Aubrey ..... 1 Mar 23
Cd. Gunner .....(T) William Shuker ...23 Apr 23
Gunner .....Frederick C. Castle ... 9 Nov 23

Re-commissioned at Portsmouth, 26th May, 1922.
Tender to 'Lucia.'

12 **ADVENTURE.**

(*Building at Devonport.*)
Eng. Lieut.-Com. David N. H. Bowen ...25 Sept 23

16 **AGAMEMNON.** (*Ch.*)

Battleship.

16,500 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 16,750 *N.D.*
Guns—4–12 *inch*, 10–9·2, 24–12 *pr.*, 2–3 *pr.*

Lieut.-Com......Gordon McL. Cameron, DSO ..... 1 May 23
Lieutenant.....(T)Arthur E. Conn .. 9 Apr 23
(*In lieu of Specialist* (T) *Officer*).
Eng. Com. .....William J. Ford ..... 9 Apr 23
Eng. Lieut......Robert J. Anderson 9 Apr 23
Comd. Shipt...... Alexander T. Germaney..... 9 Apr 23
Gunner .....Henry J. Perryer..... 9 Apr 23

Paid off to C. & M. party 31*st October,* 1923.

17 **AJAX.** (*Dev.*)

Battleship.

23,000 *Tons.* *H.P.* 27,000 *N.D.*
Guns—10–13·5 *inch*, 12–4 *inch*, 4–3 *pr.*

Captain .....Charles T. Hardy, CBE.....— Aug 23
Commander .....Edward O. Broadley, DSO.....25 June 23
Lieut.-Com......(N)Kenneth H. L. Mackenzie .....16 July 23
Charles M. J. Willis...24 Sept 23
Lieutenant.....John Murray .....20 Jan 24
(G)Percy Todd .....19 Sept 23
(T)Patrick H. W. Haig-Ferguson .....13 Aug 22
(E)Francis JA. Coleby19 Sept 23
Derrick W. Graham... 7 June 23
John F. Steemson.....13 Aug 22
Guy S. Norrington ...13 Aug 22
Cyril B. Tidd .....19 Sept 23
Eng. Com......Alfred D. Larg .....11 Jan 23
*Eng. Lieut.-Com.*Herbert W. Smith ...25 Oct 21
Eng. Lieut. .....Frederick W. Jones ...15 May 22
Capt. R.M. .....Staunton A. Field ...19 Sept 23
Chaplain .....*Rev.* Frank Freeman, MA.....19 Sept 23
Tempy. Instr. Lieut. } Frederick C. Sobey, BA.....14 July 23
Surg. Com. .....George D. Walsh.....19 July 23
Paym. Com......Harry S. Orchard.....29 June 22
Paym. Lieut.-Com. } William W. Cove..... 1 May 23
Surg. Lieut......Albert E. Phillips.....— Aug 23
Sub-Lieut.....Charles J. N. Atkinson19 Sept 23
Richard B. H. Johnstone (act) .....15 May 23
(*For E.R. Training.*)
Sub-Lieut. R.C.N. } Frederick L. S. Pickard 15 Jan 23
Cd. Gunner .....Charles J. Geary ...16 Sept 23
(T)Thomas Watkins..19 Sept 23
Cd. Ord. Officer Frederick C. Smith...18 Sept 23
Gunner.....Richard H. Smith.....16 Sept 23
(*For D.F. & I. Duties*).
William E. Strevens 30 Apr 23
(*For I. Duties.*)
R.M. Gunner.....Alfred F. Vickery . .12 Aug 22
Boatswain.....James E. Wallis.....17 Sept 23
Wt. Shipwright. Albert J. Lewis ..... 7 July 22
Wt. Eng. .....Archibald W. Davies..19 Sept 23
Leonard C. Pryor ..... 4 Jan 23
Wt. Elect......Clifton R. Fursden ...16 Sept 23
Schoolmaster.....Frederick W. Spry... 4 May 23
Midshipman.....William L. Brodrick15 May 23
Arthur A. Tait .....15 May 23
Colin Campbell.....15 May 23
Ayme A. C. Ouvry ...15 May 23
Hugh W. Howell .....15 Sept 22
Hugh R. White.....15 Sept 22
Charles S. E. Lansdown .....15 Sept 22
Lionel J. S. Ede.....15 Sept 22
Edward C. H. Morgan15 Sept 22
Ewen C. M. D. Dewar15 Sept 22
John P. G. Bryant ...15 Jan 23
Rolla F. Jennings.....15 Jan 23
Cyril R. J. Carstairs15 May 23
Jack T. Slaughter.....15 May 23
John V. W. Frizelle 15 May 23
Roger Birch.....15 May 23
John B. G. Temple ...15 May 23
Cecil J. M. Smith ... 8 Oct 23
Paym. Mid. .....Norman E. Denning25 Apr 23

Re-commissioned at Devonport on 19th September, 1923.

Digitized by Google

23a ALBURY. (*Ch.*)

Twin Screw Minesweeper.

800 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 2,200

Paid off 21*s November*, 1919.

In Charge of C. & M. Party.

24 ALECTO. (*Dev.*)

Depôt Ship for Submarines.

935 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 1,400 *N.D.*

Lieut.-Com. .....Alexander B. Greig, DSO .....24 Apr 23
(*And for Duty with Submarines.*)

Lieutenant.....(N)Douglas M. Branson, DSC .....14 Sept 23
Angus McD. Harvey 3 Dec 23

Eng. Lieut. .....Thomas C. Howell ...— Oct 23
(*And for Duty with Submarines.*)

*Surg.Lieut.-Com.*John T. Wylie... .....15 Nov 23

Gunner..... ..Jabez G. Lake .....— May 22
(T)John Trevethan...20 July 22

Commissioned at Sheerness, 20*th June*, 1912.

New books opened 1*st April*, 1918.

Tender to '*Maidstone.*'

28 ALRESFORD (*Po.*)

Twin Screw Minesweeper.

800 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 2,200.

Lieutenant.....Bertie M. McDonald 7 Feb 22

Cd. Engineer.....George A. Janes.....18 Aug 22

Gunner .....Frank Marsh..... 1 Sept 22

Boatswain.....Charles L. Scarlett ...22 Aug 21
(*And for* (*N*) *Duties*)

Commissioned 13*th May*, 1919.

Tender to '*Dryad.*'

31 AMBROSE. (*Dev.*)

Depot Ship for Submarines

6,840 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 6,350.

Guns—2–12 *pr.*

Commander.....*†Geoffrey R. S. Watkins, DSO .....30 June 22
(*Commander* (*S*)).

Lieut.-Com. .....*(N)Warren H. Jotham 1 Aug 23
(E) James L. M. Stevenson .....15 Sept 21

Lieutenant .....*†(T)Gerald E. A. Jackson .....18 Oct
*Alfred E. Horrell ...18 Oct
*John Jefferis ..... 3 Jan

Eng. Com.....†David C. Bennett..... 1 Nov

Eng. Lieut.-Com.†Aldridge Evelegh ... 1 Sept

Paym.Com.....*Victor O. Padwick ... 6 Sept

Cd. Gunner .....*John E. Mitchell ...20 Mar

Gunner.....*(T)Alfred E. Haynes19 Mar

Boatswain .....*Frank Colston .....18 Oct

Wt. Shipwright..*Stanley Richards ...18 Oct

Wt. Elect.....Frank L. Weatherdon15 Dec

Pay. Mid.....Jack K. Highton ..... 1 Dec

† *And for duty with Submarines.*

For Submarines.

Wt. Eng.....*James F. Fraser* ..... 4 Apr

Re-commissioned at Hong Kong on 15*th Novembe* 1921.

* *And on re-commissioning.*

40 APHIS. (*Po.*)

River Gunboat.

645 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 2,000.

Guns—2–6 *inch*, 2–12 *pr.*

Paid off to Care and Maintenance Party on 4*th May*, 1921.

46 ARGUS. (*Po.*)

Aircraft Carrier.

14,450 *Tons.* *H.P.* 20,000.

Guns—2–4 *inch*, 4–4 *inch A.A.*

Captain.....Francis G. G. Chilton15 Aug

Commander ..... Denham M. T Bedford ... . 1 Feb

Lieut.-Com. .....Guy B. H. Francis.....13 Nov
(N)Gordon B. R. Rudyerd-Helpman. 8 Jan

Lieutenant.....Alpin E.Thomson, DSC21 May
John F. D. Bowen (*tempy.*)..... 4 July
William G. Camidge...15 July
Hercules B. F. Moorhead .....15 Aug

Eng. Com.....William S. Mann, OBE 3 Jan

Eng. Lieut.....John W. Renshaw.... 5 Jan

Chaplain .....*Rev.* GeorgeH.Hewitt, MA.....30 Jan

Surg.-Com. .....Charles J. O'Connell 30 Jan

Pay Com. .....Guy P. Woollerton... 1 Mar

Surg.-Lieut.... ...Harry A. L. Guthrie 9 Aug

Paym. Lieut..... Laurence A. Boutwood (*tempy.*).....31 Aug

Sub-Lieut.....Wilfrid J. C. Robertson.....15 Aug

Cd. Eng.....Arthur C. Green .....17 Dec

Gunner.....(T)Arthur E. Honeysett .....19 June
Courtney Leonard..... 7 Aug

Digitized by Google

Boatswain.....Ernest Jupp.....10 June 22
Sy. Boatswain..William G. H. Lavender 27 Dec 23
Wt. Shipwright Sidney L. Pilcher..... 7 July 22
Wt. Engineer....Herbert J. Woods.....28 June 21
Harold L. Cantwell...28 July 23

The following Officers are borne as additional:—

Wing Comdr. R.A.F. } *Cecil F. Kilner*, DSO ...15 Aug 22
Flying Officer R.A.F. } *Thomas J. E. Thornton* 19 July 20
Frank H. Davis.....30 Aug 20

The following officers are borne as additional for Observer duties:—

Lieut. Com......*Theodore K. Elmsley*, AFC .....15 Dec 23
Patrick Butler .....15 Dec 23
Eric W. Woodruff.....15 Dec 23
Geoffrey C. E. Hampden.....15 Dec 23
(*Proby. Observer.*)
Lieutenant.....*Henry J. Johnstone* ...15 Dec 23
Lachlan D. Mackintosh, DSC.....15 Dec 23
Malcolm Farquhar.....15 Dec 23
Alec E. Dodington.....15 Dec 23
James F. W. C. Hawkins 15 Dec 23
Cecil L. Howe..... 6 Dec 23
John A. Garland ..... 6 Dec 23
Edward J. S. Knocker 15 Dec 23
(*Proby. Observer.*)
Gerald M. B. Langley, OBE.....15 Dec 23
Alexander G. Rodger...15 Dec 23
Ion W. G. White, DSC...15 Dec 23
Rupert de H. Burton...15 Dec 23
Malcolm R. B. Deane 15 Dec 23
(*Proby. Observer.*)
Horace T. T. Bayliss 15 Dec 23
(*Proby. Observer.*)
Harry S. M. Smith....15 Dec 23
(*Acting Observer.*)

Re-commissioned 6th January, 1921.

48 ARK ROYAL. (*Ch.*)

Aircraft Carrier.

7,080 *Tons.* *H.P.* 3,000.

Guns—4–12 *pr.*

Commander.....*Francis E. Byrne ....15 Mar 23
Lieut. Com......*Charles Euman .....15 Mar 23
Lieutenant .....(N) Frederick B. Leigh 28 Oct 22
*Philip J. Short .....19 Apr 23
Eng. Com......*Edward J. Bedwell 2 July 23
Gunner .....*George Payne ..... 7 July 22
Wt. Shipwright *Cecil A Pike..... .....18 July 22
Wt. Mech. .....*Stanley Osborn ...30 May 22

The following Officers are borne as additional:—

Squadron Leader Arnold J. Miley, OBE— Feb 23
Flight Lieut......*Frederick A. Norton*....13 Nov 22
John A. Sadler .....13 Nov 22
William R. Curtis.....17 Nov 22
Flying Offcr.....*Esmond S. Ades*.....17 Nov 22
Edmund F. Waring....17 Nov 22
Ernest C. B. Wright...17 Nov 22
James F. V. Sugars....17 Nov 22
Isaac Hodgson.....17 Nov 22
Kenneth C. Mackenzie.17 Nov 22
Alexander F. Adams, DFC .....17 Nov 22
Herbert J. White.....23 Nov 22
Rene G. Mollard.....23 Nov 22
Victor H. Clift.....13 Oct 22
Harry B. Hawker.....13 Nov 22

Re-commissioned on 19th July, 1922.
* *And on re-commissioning.*

54 ASSISTANCE. (*Po.*)

Repair Ship.

9,600 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* (4,000 *F.D.*)

Guns—4–3 *pr.*

Captain .....Colin A. M. Sarel, OBE ... .17 Aug 22
Lieut.-Com. .....(N) Malgar P. Spence 24 Sept 23
Geoffrey V. Hickman, DSC.....22 Aug 23
Lieutenant.....George W. Burrell ... 1 Jan 24
John F. C. Barker-Hahlo .....10 Sept 23
Eng. Com......Richard S. Pearce..... 1 Aug 22
Eng. Lieut. .....Henry E. Le Poidevin 2 Nov 23
Surg. Com......George E. Hamilton, MB .....10 Aug 22
Paym. Com......William R. Roe..... 1 July 23
Paym. Lieut......Bertram K. H. Norgate 8 Apr 23
Gunner.....Sidney F. Osborne ... 1 Aug 22
(T) Phillip H. Henstridge ..... 1 Aug 22
Boatswain.....Leonard C. C. J. Backler 12 Apr 22
Wt. Shipwright..John R. Hindmarch—June 22
Wt. Eng. .....Richard B. James..... 1 Dec 21
William J. Todman...— Feb 22
John F. Kellaway ... 5 July 22
Wt. Elect. .....Fred Gutteridge .....15 Sept 22
Wt. Supply Officer George C. Baker (*act*) 1 Jan 24

Commissioned at Gibraltar, 28th November, 1906.
Opened new books, 1st July, 1923.

55 ATHERSTONE. (*Ch.*)

Paddle Minesweeper.

810 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 1,400.

Paid off to C. & M. Party on 14th September, 1921.

AVALANCHE. *Drifter.*

(*Laid up at Port Edgar.*)

Digitized by Google

69a BADMINTON. (*Ch.*)

Twin Screw Minesweeper.

800 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 2,200.
Guns—1-4 *inch.* 1-12 *pr.*

Lieut.-Com......Horace L. Morgan, DSC.....11 Apr 23
Lieutenant.....EricR.A.Farquharson 6 Jan 24
Charles S. Bell..... 4 Apr 23
Lieut. R.A.N....(N)*Henry A. Showers* 1 Dec 23
Lieut. R.C.N. ...Oswald F. W. Critchley (*act*) ..... 7 Oct 21
*Cd. Mechanician*Fred Mann ..... 6 Oct 22

Re-commissioned 30th November, 1919.
Accounts carried out in 'Victory XI.', Portland.

BAGSHOT (*Po.*)

Twin Screw Minesweeper.

800 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 2,200.

Paid off at Malta, 27th November, 1919.

BANTERER (*late* PLUCKY).

Gun-Boat. (*Po.*)

195 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 90 *N.D.*

Paid off at Devonport, 13th December, 1918.

71 BARHAM. (*Po.*)

Battleship.

27,500 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 75,000 *N.D.*
Guns – 8-15 *inch*, 12-6 *inch*, 2-3 *inch A.A.*, 4-3 *pr.*

Vice-Admiral....*Sir* Edwyn S. Alexander-Sinclair, KCB, MVO ...14 Oct 22
(*Vice-Admiral Comdg. 1st Battle Squadron Atlantic Fleet.*)

Personal Staff.

Secretary.....*Paym. Com.* Henry W. Woodward.....14 Oct 22
Flag Lieut. .....Aubrey B. Fanshawe 3 Jan 23

Staff.

Ch. Staff Officer (*vide Flag Captain.*)
Secretary .....*Paym. Lieut.-Com.*James G. Johnson..... 14 Nov 21

Commander .....(T)Edward W. MacKichan.....12 Sept 22
(*Squadron Torpedo Officer.*)
(G)Arthur L. St. G. Lyster, DSO.....28 Dec 22
(*Squadron Gunnery Officer.*)

Lieut.-Com......Leonard H. Bell.....24 Sept 2
(*War Staff Officer.*)
Robert R. Stewart ...25 Sept 2
(*Squadron Signal Officer.*)
(S) John M. Howson 1 May 2
(*Squadron W/T Officer.*)
Eng. Capt. .....Edward P. St. J. Benn12 Dec 2
(*Squadron Engineer Officer.*)
(*Accommodated in 'Malaya'*) (*tempy.*)

Clerks to Secretary.

Paym. Lieut.....Felix R. Porter ... .23 Apr 2
Hubert W. E. Bennett14 Oct 2
Paym. Sub-Lieut. Thomas P. G. Bennett12 Aug 21

Flag Captain.....Percy L. H. Noble...14 Oct 2
(*And as Chief Staff Officer.*)
Commander .....Harold G. C. Franklin 8 Aug 2
(N)Piers K. Kekewich ..... 4 Jan 2
Lieut.-Com. .....(G)Oliver Bevir.....14 Nov 2
Attwell H. Lake, OBE 4 Jan 2
(T)William P. Stocker, DSC.....15 Aug 2
Lieutenant.....Arthur S. Lindsell ...13 Aug 2
Cecil A. Kershaw .....19 Apr 2
(*And as Squadron P & R/T Officer.*)
Tom B. V. Thomas . 29 Nov 2
(*For* (G) *duties in lieu of 2nd Lt.* (G))
Basil C. B. Brooke.....29 Nov 2
Cecil R. Burgess ..... 1 Jan 2
(*As Asst.* (N) *Officer.*)
Geoffrey N. Loriston-Clarke .....15 Aug 2
Duncan C. Hill .....15 Aug 2
Frederick W. H. Clarke .....15 Aug 2
Maxwell Cunningham 1 Aug 2
(E)Paul B. A. Caruana 22 Nov 2
Franklyn H. G. Allen...28 Dec 2
Edward R. Conder (*tempy.*).....23 Aug 2
Eng. Com. .....Frank A. Butler.....27 May 2
Eng. Lieut.-Com. George B. Allen ..... 1 Aug 2
Eng. Lieut......Sidney J. Armstrong 1 July 2
Major R.M. .....William A. Jolly ..... 5 Apr 2
(*And as Squadron Royal Marine Officer.*)
Lieut. R.M. .....Cosmo La R. Salter
(*proby*) ..... 4 Jan 24
(21 Nov 23)
Chaplain .....*Rev.* John L. Robinson. MA 1 Jan 23
R.C. Chaplain...Rev. *Anthony C. H. Pollen*, DSC (*act*)..... 2 Aug 18
(*Accommodated in 'Warspite.'*)
Tempy. Instr. Lieut. Jack A. Jago, BA .....18 July 2
Surg. Com. .....William W. Keir, CMG, MB .....18 Sept 2
(*And as Squadron Medical Officer.*)
Paym. Com......(I *Fr*)John C. Baker 10 Sept 2
(*And as Squadron Accountant Officer.*)
Surg. Lieut.-Com. Andrew C. Anderson, MB .....29 Mar 2
Paym. Lieut.-Com. Geoffrey H. Lane ..... 1 Dec 22
Paym. Lieut. ....Horace G. Oswin .....16 Apr 2

Digitized by Google

Sub-Lieut......Leonard F. Durnford-Slater.....15 Aug 23
Cd. Gunner .....Benjamin S. Flynn ... 2 Jan 22
(T)Thomas Lancaster 22 Aug 22
Gunner .....Richard Coker..... 1 Sept 22
(For D.F. & I. Duties.)
John H. Bryant ... ... 4 Jan 23
(For D.F. & I. Duties.)
Henry W. S. Bowers 20 Aug 22
(For Instructional Duties.)
Charles L. Durden.....28 Dec 21
(For Dagger Instructional Duties.)
(T)Horace J. Garnham 4 Apr 23
Percy D. Lant ..... 1 Aug 23
(For Instructional Duties.)
R.M. Gunner ...Frederick C. Waters... 8 Aug 21
(For Dagger Duties.)
Boatswain.....George Hendle..... 7 Dec 21
Sig. Boatswain .William Pearce ..... — 23
Wt. Shipwright..Charles W. Gubbey...15 June 22
Wt. Teleg.....Archibald Williams *(temp.)*..... 9 Jan 23
Wt. Eng.....John R. Pigott .....— Dec 22
William A. C. Chandler, DSM .....18 Nov 22
Samuel Fletcher, DSM17 Nov 21
John Guard ..... 3 Jan 22
Wt. Ord. Offr....Edward Bennett .....28 Dec 22
*Wt. Electrician*William M. Smallwood 1 June 22
Schoolmaster.....Albert T. Wheeler ... 5 Jan 23
Horace S. Albery ..... 4 Apr 23
*Wt. Supply Offr.*Frederick J. Cummings.....15 July 22
Midshipman.....Hugh F. G. Evered... 3 Nov 23
Clarence D. N. Johnstone..... 3 Nov 23
John A. Agnew..... 3 Nov 23
Edward R. Collins ... 6 May 23
Ernest Pawle..... 6 May 23
Frank R. W. Parish .. 6 May 23
H.R.H. Prince Charles of Belgium.....17 Sept 22
John S. S. Litchfield-Speer.....17 Sept 22
Hon. Anthony Pleydell Bouverie .....15 Jan 23
Peter D. Heineman...15 Jan 23
William J. Clowes ...15 Jan 23
John F. C. Inglefield15 Jan 23
Gawyn C. Wolfe-Barry ... .15 Jan 23
Malcolm H. Brown ...15 May 23
David P. Trentham ..15 May 23
James A. L. Drummond ... .15 May 23
Eric H. Tilden .....15 May 23
Patrick W. Humphreys 15 May 23
Paym. Mid......Eric A. May.....25 Apr 23

The following Officer is borne as additional :—
Cd. Eng.....*John W. Jones* .....12 July 23
(To assist Engr. Captain.)
Re-commissioned at Portsmouth on the 4th January, 1923.

74*a* BEAUFORT. (*Dev.*)

Surveying Vessel.

800 *Tons. I.H.P.* 2,200.

Guns—1-3 *pr.*

Lieut.-Com. } William V. Rice, DSO.,
in Com. } DSC. ... ...15 Mar 23
Lieut.-Com.....William S. Bardwell 15 Nov 21
Lieutenant.....(N)Arthur H. Stanley.20 Mar 22
(In lieu of Specialist (N) *Officer)*
Haydon M. S. Forbes 3 Apr 23
Edward V. B. Baker... 8 Mar 23
Paym. Lieut.-Com. } John Hackney .....15 Mar 23
Surg.-Lieut.....George G. Newman...26 June23
Cd. Eng.....*Robert K. Weir .....23 Nov 23
Boatswain.....Richard Sullivan, MBE31 Mar 22

Reduced to winter complement 22nd Nov., 1923.

76 BEE. (*Po.*)

River Gunboat.

645 *Tons. I.H.P.* 2,000.

Guns—2-6 *inch*, 1-3 *inch A.A.*

Rear-Admiral...David M. Anderson, CB 8 Aug 23
(Rear-Admiral and Senior Naval Officer, Yangtse.)
Secretary .....*Paym. Lieut.-Com.* Edward A. Symes... 8 Aug 23
Clerk to Secretary. Paym. Lt. Richard M. Bolster .....19 Nov 23

Captain & Bt. Maj. R.M. } Henry L. M. McCausland ..... 1 Mar 23 (1 Oct 21)
Capt. R.M......Robert C. A. Glunicke22 June23
(For War Staff (Intelligence) Duties as D.I.O., Shanghai.)

Commander..... John H. K. Clegg, OBE..... 8 Aug 23
(And as Chief Staff Officer.)
Lieutenant .....Geoffrey B. O'B. Harding .....27 Jan 23
Gerald H. Thompson15 May 21
Eng. Com..... Harold L. Harvey... .. 9 Jan 22
(And for duty with Gunboat on Yangtse.)
Paym. Com.....Edward T. M. Green..11 Feb 22
(Resident Naval Officer, Shanghai.)
Surg. Lieut.-Com. } Lionel F. Strugnell, MB, B. Sc.....29 Nov 21
Commissioned 16th March, 1916.

80 BENBOW. (*Ch.*)

Battleship.

25,000 *Tons. H.P.* 29,000 *N.D.*

Guns—10-13·5 *inch*, 12-6 *inch*, 2-3 *inch A.A.*, 4-3 *pr.*

Rear-Admiral...Hugh D. R. Watson, CB, CVO, CBE.....26 June 23
(Rear-Admiral, 4th Battle Squadron, Mediterranean Fleet.)

Digitized by Google

Personal Staff.

Secretary.....*Paym. Lieut.-Com.* Edward L. Tottenham26 June23
Flag Lieut.....(S) (W/T) Lewis D. Jones .....26 June 23

Staff.

Chief Staff Officer (vide Flag Captain)
Clerks to Secretary.
Paym. Lieut. ...*Reginald W. Lewis...28 May 23

Flag Captain ...Kenelm E. L. Creighton, MVO (*tempy.*) ..... 1 Nov 23
(*And as Chief Staff Officer.*)
Commander .....Henry D. Pridham-Wippell .....— Jan 23
(N)George E. Sutcliff 1 Feb 23
Lieut.-Com. .....Walter H. G. Fallowfield ..... — Jan 23
(T)Henry C. Phillips— Jan 23
(G)Eustace Rotherham .....— Jan 23
(E)Geoffrey F. Chandler 1 Dec 22
Arthur H. S. Caswell, DSC.... .....28 Dec 22
James A.P.Blackburn DSC ..... 20 Sept 23
Michael R. H. Murray— Jan 23
Lieutenant... ....Henry W. N. McCall 13 Aug 22
(*For* (G) *Duties in lieu of 2nd Lieut.* (G))
Sydney K. Horn ... ...15 July 22
(E) *Frederick V. Stopford* 15 Jan 23
John G. Henderson...— Feb 23
Trevylyan M. Napier— Feb 23
Cedric O. H. de Lacy-Bacon .....— Jan 23
Charles E. Lambe ..... 7 Aug 23
Kenneth E. Smith .....15 Sept 23
(*For E.R. duty*)
Eng. Com.....Leslie Robins.....22 Feb 22
Eng. Lieut .....Arthur Holt.....15 May 22
Chaplain .....*Rev.*Ronald D. Canadine, MA ..... 9 Mar 23
Tempy.R.C. Chaplain } *Rev.* Frederick K. McClement (*act*) DCL, MA .....27 Mar 20
Major R.M.....George H. Kendle..... 9 Mar 23
Lieut. R.M.....Cecil L. Barcroft (*proby.*) ..... 8 Mar 23
Robert H. Donaldson, (*proby.*) ....23 Oct 23
Tempy. Instr. Lieut. } John C. N. Taylor, M.ENG. .....26 Apr 22
Surg. Com. .....Aloysius F. Fleming, DSO..... ..... 9 Mar 23
Paym. Com.....Francis W. Walshe, MVO, OBE .. .. — Sept 23
Surg. Lieut.-Com. (*D*) } Robert R. Adams .....26 Apr 22
Paym. Lieut.-Com. } Harold D. Norman..... 5 July 22
Surg. Lieut..... ..William McCoach, MB21 Dec 22
Paym. Lieut.....John B. Hobbs.....12 Aug 22
Sub-Lieut.....John K B.Stephenson15 Aug 23
Philip C. Taylor (*act*) 15 Jan 23
(*For E/R Duty.*)
Cd Gunner.....Harry Pegg.....13 Aug 22

Cd. Eng..... ...John Stobart, DSC....— Jan 23
Charles Hill ..... 11 Oct 23
Gunner . .....William Fogg.....— Jan 23
(*For D, F. & I. Duties.*)
(T)Richard O. James— Jan 23
David Constantine ... — Jan 23
(*For Dagger Duties*)
(T)Frederick Watling17 Dec 22
Henry Freeman.. .....— Jan 23
(*For Instructional Duties.*)
Cecil F. Austin .....— Jan 23
(*For Instructional Duties.*)
Charles P. Clarke(*act*)28 Aug 22
(*For Instructional Duties.*)
Boatswain.....William J. McCarthy 13 Aug 22
Sig. Boatswain..Frederick J. Flynn ...19 Feb 23
R. M. Gunner...Albert V. C. Kemp ...12 Aug 22
Wt. Teleg.....Ernest H. Cox .....21 July 22
Wt. Shipwright John Myott, MBE.....— Feb 23
Wt. Eng. .....Cecil J. Kellaway ..... 4 Jan 23
Wt. Mech .....Abraham Davidson ... 1 Apr 22
Wt. Ord. Offcr....Charles H. Hillier..... 1 Jan 24
Wt Elect.....Ferdynand S. A. Giles— Feb 23
Wt. Supply Offr. Henry Windel..... 9 Feb 23
Schoolmaster ...Herbert J. Jewell..... 8 Mar 22
Midshipman.....SydneyW.F. Bennetts15 Jan 22
Henry L. Gilbert.....15 Jan 22
AlexanderY.Spearman15 Jan 22
Harry C. R, Alexander15 Jan 22
Hilary Norman.....15 Jan 22
Richard H. Barrett.....15 Jan 22
Edmund S. D. Fremantle .....15 May 22
Michael G. Goodenough .....15 May 22
Edward A. C. Ball.....15 May 22
Edward J. B. Harvey 15 May 22
Geoffrey H. Peters.....15 May 22
Michael Hodges .....15 Sept 22
Keith McH. Walter...15 Sept 22
Marcus H. R. Crichton15 Sept 21
Henry T. R. Bonham15 Sept 22
Charles F. W. St. Quintin.....15 Sept 22
Archibald H. T. Fleming .....15 Sept 22
Charles T. Collett.....15 Sept 22
Cecil D. de B. Newby 15 Jan 23
Christopher M. Johnston.....15 Jan 23

The following officer is borne as additional:—
Lieut.-Com.....*Cyril J. M. Lang* (*tempy*) (*as Asst. War Staff Officer*)... 1 Aug 23

Re-commissioned on 9th March, 1923.
* *And on transfer of flag.*

BILLOW. *Drifter.*
Attached to Greenwich.

Digitized by Google

84 BIRMINGHAM. (*Ch.*)

Light Cruiser.

5,440 *Tons.* *H.P.* 25,000.

Guns—9–6 *inch*, 1–3 *inch A.A.*, 4–3 *pr.*

Captain	*George U. Knowles*, DSO	—	Oct 23
Lieut. Com.	Hugh H. G. Begbie	20	Oct 23
	Wilfrid P. Gandell	1	Nov 23
	Cuthbert Coppinger	—	Oct 23
	(E) Eric W. Hardy	13	Oct 23
	(T) Kenneth P. Stewart	1	Nov 23
Lieutenant	Leonard E. Pearson, DSC	1	Dec 22
	(For G duties.)		
	Geoffrey T. A. Scott	16	Oct 23
	Nathaniel G. Leeper	20	Oct 23
	Geoffrey P. Packard	5	Nov 23
Eng. Com.	William C. Horton	14	Oct 22
	(And as Fleet Engineer Officer on transfer of Flag.)		
Captain R.M.	Evan J. Hughes, OBE	15	Nov 23
Surg. Com.	William H. Hastings MB	1	Nov 23
Paym. Com.	Cunningham Prior, OBE	6	Oct 23
	Horace D. C. Meredith	1	Jan 23
Paym. Lieut.	George Calcutt	8	Nov 23
Sub-Lieut.	Ludovic E. Porter	—	Oct 23
Cd. Gunner	John W. Bell	15	Oct 23
	James G. Law, DSO	1	Oct 23
Cd. Vict. Offr.	*Alfred J. Tout*	9	Nov 21
Gunner	Joseph Apps	1	Nov 23
Wt. Shipwright	William J. Trounce	15	June 23
Wt. Eng.	Joseph Pattison	8	Sept 23
	Charles S. Goddard	—	Jan 23
	Arthur A. Mews	8	Oct 23

Re-commissioned at Chatham 15th Nov, 1923.

87 BLACKWATER. (*Po*)

Trawler.

Lieutenant	Thomas F. Britton, DSC	3	Aug 22

Tender to 'Vernon.'

91 BLENHEIM. (*Ch.*)

Cruiser.

9,000 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 20,000.

Guns—3–4 *inch.*

C.R.M.S. Depôt Ship, Sheerness.

Captain	Thomas J. S. Lyne, DSO	1	Nov 22
Lieut.-Com.	Desmond Maxwell	19	Feb 23
	Oliver North, DSO	24	Sept 23
Lieutenant	Frederick P. Hart	21	Dec 22
Eng. Com.	George H. Scullard	11	Sept 23
Surg. Com.	Leonard S. Whitwam, MB	15	Aug 22
Paym. Com.	Gerard A. E. Wyllys	14	Oct 21
Surgeon Lieut.	George G. Michell	3	Apr 23
Paym. Lieut.	Wilfred G. Hewson	20	Aug 23
Cd. Gunner	(T) Ebenezer W. H. Seal	24	Aug 22
	John McDermott	21	Sept 23
Boatswain	Leslie R. Boroughs	10	Sept 22
Wt. Shipwright	George Peters	1	Aug 22
Wt. Eng.	Samuel E. Elliott	12	Nov 23
	Frank A. Hoppins	8	Sept 22
Wt. Writer	Charles J. V. Perrott	12	Aug 22

The following officers are borne as additional:—

For duty with Central Reserve Minesweepers.

Lieut.-Com.	*Ennis T. R. Chambers*	1	Oct 23
Lieutenant	*George F. Yandell*	6	Feb 23
	James H. Holmes	18	Dec 23
	Henry E. Caley	18	Dec 22
	Isaac J. Brett	1	Mar 23
	George S. Peavitt	19	Feb 23
Eng. Com.	(I Fr) *Frederick C. Fisher*	3	July 23
Eng. Lieut.	*Arthur G. Mildren*	14	Oct 21
Cd. Eng.	*William F. J. Howe*	24	Aug 22
	David Bremson	28	June 23
	John H. Roberts	24	Aug 22
	Harry Richards	5	July 22
	Alexander I. Terry	30	Oct 23
	Alfred G. Nancarrow	—	Nov 23
Cd. Mech.	*Thomas Lendy*, MBE	2	June 22
	Richard W. Rowland	14	Nov 23
Gunner	*Edward Jones*	10	Aug 22
	Gilbert R. Jaques	30	Apr 23
	Samuel J. Shonk	1	Jan 24
	(T) *Arthur E. Gear*	15	Oct 23
	Alfred C. Boddie (tempy.)	8	Dec 22
	Ernest J. Quinnell	10	Nov 22
	John Beese	11	Mar 23
	(T) *Oliver S. French*	1	Nov 21
Wt. Eng.	*Thomas I. Wilkins*	28	June 23
	William H. Bellis	9	Oct 23
	Arthur W. White	5	July 22

Re-commissioned on 14th October, 1921.

94 BLUEBELL. (*Ch.*)

Sloop.

1,200 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 1,800.

Guns—2–4 *inch*, 4–3 *pr.*

Lieut. Com.	*Henry F. Besant	18	Nov 22
Lieutenant	*Charles H. Drage	1	Sept 23
	*(N) Ivan B. Farrant	1	May 23
Surg. Lieut.	Gordon S. Rutherford	14	Sept 22
Sub-Lieut.	*Peter G. Agnew	15	Aug 24
Cd. Eng.	Joseph F. Webb	29	Nov 23
Gunner	Frederick A. Squirrell	12	Oct 21

Re-commissioned on 27th December, 1921.

**And on re-commissioning.*

Digitized by Google

95 **BOADICEA.** (*Ch.*)
Light Cruiser.
3,300 *Tons.* *H.P.* (18,000 *F.D.*)
Guns—6—4 *inch*, 4—3 *pr.*
Attached to 'Excellent.'
Paid off, 18*th February*, 1920.

96 **BOYNE.** (*Po.*) *Trawler.*
Paid off at Sheerness 4th October, 1921.

97 **BRITANNIA** (*late* 'OSBORNE.') (*Dev.*)
Steam Launch.
Captain.....*The Hon.* Herbert Meade, CVO, DSO ..... 2 Jan 23
(*And in command of R.N. Coll., Dartmouth.*)

109 **BROKE.** (*Po.*)
Flotilla Leader.
1,750 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 40,000.
Guns—5–4.7 *inch*, 1–3 *inch.*
Eng. Com......William A. Carlisle...13 Mar 23
(*And for duty under D.N.E.*)
Completing at Pembroke Dock.

110 **BRUCE.** (*Po.*)
Flotilla Leader.
1,800 *Tons.* *H.P.* 40,000.
Guns—5–4·7 *inch*, 1–3 *inch A.A.*
Captain.....Edward O. B. S. Osborne, DSO ..... — Aug 23
(*Capt. (D) 9th Flotilla.*)
Gunner.....*Richard V. Marchant 26 Nov 23
(*For D.F. & I. Duties.*)

Lieutenant .....*Edward W. B. Sim...— Sept 23
**Neville D. Watts-Russell* (*tempy.*) .....15 Sept 23
Eng. Com.....*Thomas Spalding ...23 May 23
Gunner .....*(T)Albert Crawford 19 Nov 23
Completed to full crew at Rosyth, 27th November, 1919.
Accounts carried out at Port Edgar.
* *And on re-commissioning.*

111 **BRYONY.** (*Dev.*)
Sloop.
1,290 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 2,500.
Guns—2–4 *inch.*
Commander .....John A. Scott. .....— Aug 23
Lieutenant.....Colin J. L. Bittleston, DSC.. .....28 Feb 22
(N) Kenneth M. L. Robinson .....15 Mar 22
Surg. Com.....Alfred B. Clark, MB, DPH..... 6 May 22
Cd. Eng.....William Moore ..... 14 Nov 23
Re-commissioned at Malta, 14*th May*, 1923.
Accounts carried out in 'Iron Duke.'

114 **BURSLEM** (*Dev.*)
Twin Screw Minesweeper.
800 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 2,200.
Guns—1-4 *inch*, 1-12 *pr.*

Lieut.-Com.....William V. H. Harris, DSC... .....30 Nov 23
James Figgins..... 15 Aug 22
Lieutenant .....Dudley A. Parker.....21 Dec 22
Christopher G. S. Chittenden (*tempy.*) ..... 5 Feb 23
Surg. Lieut.-Com. } John C. Sinclair, MB 2 Aug 23
Wt. Mech .....Percy C. Deve ell..... 5 June 22
Re-commissioned 30th November, 1919.
Accounts carried out in 'Victory XI.', Portland.

117 **CACHALOT.** (*Po.*)
Whaler.
336 *Tons* *I.H.P.* 1,000.
Guns—1-12 *pr.*
Lieut.-in-Comd. } Thomas J. Jelian .....17 Jan 23
Reduced to Reserve Complement at Portsmouth, 11*th March*, 1920,
Tender to 'Victory.'

120*a* **CAIRO.** (*Dev.*)
Light Cruiser.
4,190 *Tons.* *H.P.* 40,000.
Guns—5–6 *inch*, 2–3 *inch A.A.*, 4–3 *pr.*
Captain.....Arthur H. Walker, OBE 15 Aug 22
Lieut.-Com. .....*Gerard O. Muirhead-Gould, DSC .....20 Jan 23
*(N)Francis J. Lambert, DSC .....14 Jan 24
Lieutenant.....*(G)Cecil B. Turner...14 Jan 24
*David R. Wilson.....14 Jan 24
*Berwick M. Douglas18 Dec 22
*Reginald H. Thornton10 July 23
Lieut. R.C.N....Harry Kingsley .....28 June 22
Eng. Com.....Alfred C. Brook.....13 July 22
Eng. Lieut.....Frederick H. Pugh...26 Sept 21
Capt. R M.....James E. Cornish.....19 Nov 21
Surg. Com......James S Orwin, MB...17 Oct 21
Surg. Lieut.-Com. } Jackson G. Boal, MB — Mar 22
Paym. Lieut.-Com. } Harold G. Badger ....19 Oct 21
Paym. Lieut.....Arthur Lewis .....19 Oct 21
Sub-Lieut......*Cecil J. Wynne-Edwards 15 Aug 22
Gunner ....Edward S. Moore ..... 1 July 21
(T)Albert E Allen ...13 Aug 23
John E. Grice .....20 Mar 23
(*For D.F. & I. Duties.*)
Wt. Eng. .....Thomas Cooper ..... 2 Nov 23
Henry M. Thomas ....15 Oct 21
*Wt. Shipwright.*Louis A. J King ..... 7 Jan 23
Re-commissioned 21th December, 1921.
* *And on re-commissioning.*

Digitized by Google

120b CALCUTTA. (*Po.*)

Light Cruiser.

4,190 *Tons.* *H.P.* 40,000.

Guns—5–6 *inch*, 2–3 *inch A.A.*, 4–3 *pr.*

Vice-Admiral ...*Sir* Michael Culme-Seymour, *Bt.*, KCB, MVO ..... 1 Jan 23

Commander-in-Chief, North America and West Indies Station.

Personal Staff.

Secretary .....*Paym. Com.* John L. Syson, OBE ..... 1 Jan 23

Flag Lieut......Leslie S. Saunders ...28 Sept 23
(*And as Fleet (S) & W/T Officer.*)

Staff.

Chief of Staff.....(*Vide Flag Captain.*)

Secretary
Paym. Lieut. } Martin Lawrey.....28 Sept 23

Lieutenant.....William H. Bremner 2 Oct 23
(*War Staff Officer.*)
Francis W. Darwin ... 4 Oct 23
(*Fleet P. & R. T. Officer. Accommodated in 'Malabar.'*)

Paym. Lieut.-Com. } (I. *Sp.*) Frederick J. Good ....23 June 21
(*Assistant District Intelligence Officer, Bermuda.*)

Clerks to Secretary.

Paym. Lieut.....Edgar Haslehurst ... 1 Jan 23

Paym. Sub-Lieut. } Dennis S. Wareham ..28 Sept 23

Flag Captain ...Henry K. Kitson ..... 3 Feb 23
(*And as Chief of Staff.*)

Commander .....Geoffrey S. Arbuthnot, DSO ... ...10 Feb 23
Frederic G. Buchanan, OBE .....28 Sept 23
(*And as Fleet (N) Officer.*)

Lieut.-Com.....Evan G. C. Cavendish28 Sept 23
(G)John C. Leach .. 28 Sept 23
(*And as Fleet (G) Officer.*)

Lieutenant.....(T)Roderick E. F. McQ. Mackenzie, DSO.....— Sept 23
(*And as Fleet (T) Officer.*)
(E)Ralph W. K. Twinberrow .....20 Apr 22
Erskine K. St. Aubyn28 Sept 23
Tom O. Bulteel.....28 Sept 23
Patrick W. W. Wootten .....10 Feb 23

Eng. Com.....Geoffrey Morgan.....31 Aug 22
(*And as Fleet Engineer Officer.*)

Major R.M......William H. L. Tripp, DSO, MC ..... 3 Oct 23
(*And as Fleet R.M. Officer.*)

Surg.-Com.....Evelyn R. Townsend — Sept 23
(*And as Squadron Medical Officer.*)

Paym. Com.....Robert T. Johnson ...— Sept 23
(*And as Fleet Accountant Officer.*)

Paym. Lieut. ...John A. Hussey.....14 June 21
Albert S. Wiggett.....— Sept 23

Sub-Lieut.....Basil Livingston.....15 Aug 23

Senior Master...George H. J. Rickers28 Sept 23

Cd. Gunner.....Henry S. Randall, DSC19 Sept 23

Gunner .....James T. Inett .....19 Sept 23
(*For D.F. & I. Duties.*)
(T)Arthur Eves.....16 Sept 23

Wt. Shipwright James F. Gould.....19 Sept 23

Wt. Eng. .....Harry R. T. Wilson...17 May 23

Wt. Mech..... Henry Kenden,..... 2 Jan 23

Schoolmaster . ...John H. Mitchell.....25 June 21
(*And for General Educational Duties on Station.*)

Re-commissioned at Portsmouth, 28th September, 1923.

121 CALEDON. (*Ch.*)

Light Cruiser.

4,120 *Tons.* *H.P.* 40,000.

Guns—5-6 *inch*, 2-3 *inch A.A.*, 4-3 *pr.*

Captain.....Dudley B. N. North, CSI, CMG. CVO .....15 Sept 22

Lieut.-Com.....Guy L. Warren .....14 June 22
(N)Henry J. Egerton28 Dec 23

Lieut.-Com. R.C.N. } *Percy W. Nelles*..... 4 Apr 23

Lieutenant.....George A. M. Paul....29 Dec 23
(E)Thomas W. A. Masterman .....25 Nov 22
(T)John S. Cowie.....20 Dec 23
(*And as Squadron T. Officer.*)
Ernest G. Welchman15 Jan 23
Harry Thorman.....30 July 23
Marcus B. Vertue (*tempy*) ....28 Aug 23

Eng. Com. .....Robin Rampling, DSO.....31 May 22

Lieut. R.M. ..... Harry M. A. Day, AM 3 May 22

Tempy. Instr. Lieut. } Edward R. Trendall, B.A. ..... 30 July 23

Surg. Com.....Henry H. Ormsby, MB, BA .....18 Sept 23

Paym. Com.....William E. G. Burtenshaw ..... 1 Dec 22

Sub-Lieut. .....*Alexander D. McGlashan*
(*For E.R. Duty.*) 14 Apr 23
Thomas Harland.....15 Aug 23

Cd. Gunner.....Thomas E. Linington27 Dec 23

Gunner .....(T)Percy J. Semmens15 Aug 23
Richard F. Lambert...24 Apr 22
(*For D. F. & I. Duties.*)

Wt. Shipwright William Bevans.....— Sept 21

Wt. Eng.....Herbert J. Eagle.....— Mar 22
John P. McLeunan...24 Aug 22

Schoolmaster ...Leslie Dodridge.....28 Sept 23

Midshipman R.A.N. } Henry M. Burrell.....15 May 23
Karl E. Oom .....15 May 23
Neil M. Sherlock .....15 May 23

Paym. Mid.....Cecil H. Rutherford... 1 Dec 23

Re-commissioned at Chatham, 26th August, 1921.

122 CALLIOPE. (*Ch.*)

Light Cruiser.

3,750 *Tons.* *H.P.* 37,500.

Guns—4–6 *inch*, 2–3 *inch A.A.*, 4–3 *pr.*

Captain.....Thomas R. Wardle, DSO 21 June23
(*Senior Officer, Reserve Fleet, Nore.*)

Lieut.-Com.....(G)Frederick C. Finnis, DSO..... 6 May 22
(*And for Reserve Fleet.*)

Digitized by Google

Lieut.-Com. .....Richard E. Hollings...22 Oct 23
(N)Cyril Gore.....10 Dec 23
(*And for* (N) *duties with Reserve Fleet.*)
Lieutenant.....Arthur H. B. Day..... 8 Oct 22
Benjamin C. S Martin30 May 22
(*And for* (T) *duties with Reserve Ships in lieu of Specialist Officer.*)
Percy E. Healey (*tempy*)
28 Aug 22
Eng. Com.....Robert Walker .....— May 22
Major, R.M.....David J. Gowney, DSC, DCM.....2 Oct 22
(*And for duty on Staff of S.O. Reserve Fleet.*)
Surg. Com. .....Francis J.Gowans, MB, DS.....16 Aug 23
Paym. Com.....Mackenzie Leask .....— May 22
Surg.Lieut.Com.Alexander W. Gunn, MB .....15 Nov 23
Paym. Lieut.....Alan R. Bradshaw..... 8 Apr 23
(*For Duty with Senior Officer, Reserve Fleet.*)
Paym.Sub-Lieut.John E. D. Smith.....20 Aug 23
Cd. Sig. Bosn....Henry J. Cook ..... 1 May 23
Gunner .....Edward W. Arkle..... 6 May 22
(*And for D.F. & I. Duties in ships in Reserve.*)
Lewis A. Steer..... 7 Aug 22
Wt. Shipwright William H. Rendell... 9 Dec 23
Wt. Elect .....*Joseph E. Fell*.....26 Sept 22
(*And for duty with Reserve Fleet, None.*)
*Wt. Supply Offcr*Alfred T. **Smart**.....— Aug 22
The following Officers are borne as additional, while boys are borne for training:—
Lieutenant.....*Frank C. Husband-Clutton* (*tempy.*).....15 Aug 23

123 CALYPSO. (*Ch.*)

Light Cruiser.

4,120 *Tons.* *H.P.* 40,000.

Guns—5-6 *inch*, 2–3 *inch A.A.*, 4–3 *pr.*

Captain.....Charles A. Scott.....31 Dec 22
Lieut.-Com. .....Colin A. G. Hutchison31 Aug 22
(N)Francis W. Crowther, DSC.....31 Aug 22
Lieutenant .....(G)Harold N. C. Webber.....31 Aug 22
(E)Hugh E. Semple...14 June22
Guy L'E. M. Sturges 31 Aug 22
George B. Deverell ...31 Aug 22
St. John Cronyn .....15 Aug 23
Eng. Com.....Frederick E. Bridge-water .....28 Dec 23
Lieut. R.M..... Reginald C. Bullock..31 Aug 22
Surg. Com. .....Arthur H. Joy, MB ...31 Aug 22
Paym. Lieut.-Com. } Edward C. Annaheim 1 July 22
Paym. Lieut.....Harry P. Koelle.....25 Aug 22
Sub-Lieut.....Geoffrey P. F. T. Cooper15 Aug 23
Cd. Gunner .....(T)Henry Bartlett.....31 Aug 22
Cd. Eng.....Harry Daulman ..... 2 Jan 23
Gunner.....George H. Warren (*a*) 1 Jan 22
(*For D. F. and I. duty.*)
John H. Atkinson.....25 Aug 22
Wt. Shipwright Herbert Tidman .....31 Aug 22
Wt. Eng.....William J. Lowry.....27 June 22
Schoolmaster.....Stanley J. Kendle.....24 Aug 23
Re-commissioned on 31st August, 1922.

124 CAMBRIAN. (*Ch.*)

Light Cruiser.

3,750 *Tons.* *H.P.* 40,000.

Guns—4–6 *inch*, 2–3 *inch A.A.*, 4–3 *pr.*

Captain.....Malcolm L. Goldsmith, DSO... ... . 9 Aug 22
Lieut.-Com. .....(N)Frederick W. S. Gleed ..... 9 Aug 22
(G)Patrick B. Lawder30 July 23
John Harding ... . 9 Aug 22
Lieutenant.....Richard C. V. Ross....30 July 23
Percy Ashe .....13 Dec 23
Ronald H. Balfour.... 1 Nov 23
Eng. Com.....Stanley W. Cooke.....14 Oct 22
Eng. Lieut.....Ralph S. Southin .....18 Apr 23
Lieut. R.M..... Selwyn Gulse Cutler 9 Aug 22 (7 Dec 21)
Chaplain ....*Rev.* George W. Whit-taker, MA .....10 Sept 23
(*And for duty with 2nd L C.S.*)
Surg. Com.....William N. Blatchford 9 Aug 22
Paym. Lieut.-Com..Edward W. Whitting-ton Ince .....21 Apr 23
Sub-Lieut.....*Count* Andrea D. R. Metaxa .....28 Dec 22
Cd. Gunner .....(T)William O'Connor29 May 23
Gunner .....Walter Stoddart ... ..26 Nov 22
Henry W. Ellender... 9 Aug 22
(*For D. F. & I. Duties.*)
Wt. Shipwright Charles V. Rowland...30 Nov 22
Wt. Eng. .....Ralph Coxon ..... . 26 June 23
Frank Mitchell .....— July 22
Schoolmaster .....James Martin..... 4 Apr 23
Paym. Mid.....Henry R. Harold.....15 Nov 22
Re-commissioned on 9th August, 1922.

128*a* CAMPBELL. (*Po.*)

Flotilla Leader.

1,800 *Tons.* *H.P.* 40,000.

Guns—5–4·7 *inch*, 1–3 *inch A.A.*

Captain .....John C. Hodgson, DSO— Aug 22
(*Capt. (D) 6th Flotilla*)
Flotilla Staff
Lieut.-Com......Wilfred R. P. Eyre ...21 Dec 22
Lieutenant .....(S)Douglas H. Everett, MBE .....— Aug 22
(G)Douglas S. Swanston1 Sept 22
Eng. Com.....Lawrence P. Fowler ..19 Oct 22
Surg. Lieut. .....John W. Tighe.....10 Sept 22
(*Accommodated in 'Valhalla.'*)
Paym. Lieut.....George C. G. Marfell — June22
(*Captain's Clerk*)
Gunner .....Ernest E. Stanford.... 7 Aug 22
(*D. F. & I. Duties.*)
Sig. Boatswain...Alfred Hinks..... ...15 July 22
Wt. Teleg.....Edward N. Dennis ...15 July 22

Lieut.-Com.....(N) Leonard G. Addington, DSC..... 9 Mar 22
Hugh E. Heaton .....21 Sept 22
Lieutenant .....John F. Blackburn.....— Aug 22

Digitized by Google

Eng. Com......Henry A. Sheridan 24 May 23
Sub-Lieut......Cecil H. Thomas.....21 Dec 23
Gunner.....(T)Joseph S. E. Payne 1 Aug 23
William Catley ..... 7 Aug 23
Wt. Eng. .....William Barnes..... ..— May 23

Re-commissioned on 21st September, 1923.
(Accounts carried out at Port Edgar.)

132 CANTERBURY. (*Po.*)
Light Cruiser.

3,750 *Tons.* *H.P.* 40,000.
Guns—4–6 *inch*, 2–3 *inch A.A.*, 4–3 *pr.*

Commander.....Philip H. Trimmer, DSO ..... 8 Jan 24
Lieut.-Com......Frederick N. Eardley-Wilmot ..... 26 Feb 23
Lieutenant.....George H. Aylward22 Nov 22
Eng. Com......Harry W. Wildish ...29 Jan 23
Gunner .....Ernest F. Norkus.....12 Nov 23
Wt. Shipwright Henry M. Hay .....13 Feb 23

Re-commissioned on the 21st November, 1922.
Tender to 'Courageous.'

132*a* CAPETOWN. (*Dev.*)
Light Cruiser.

4,190 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 40.000.
Guns—5–6 *inch*, 2–3 *inch A.A.*, 4–3 *pr.*

Captain.....Kenneth G. B. Dewar, CBE.....21 Feb 23
Lieut.-Com. .....Eric J. Shelley .....— Feb 23
(N)Walter F. Preedy 24 Sept 23
Lieutenant.....(G)Reginald G. France-Hayhurst.. 1 July 23
Leslie R. D. Helm ...18 Feb 22
Robert St. V. Sherbrooke .....12 May 22
Hugh W. Bredin ...30 Apr 23
Eng. Com. .....Edwin Williamson ....11 Oct 23
Eng. Lieut. .....William P. Magee ... 5 July 21
Capt. R.M......Albert Rendell .....11 Apr 22
Surg.-Com. .....William C. Curson ....14 Oct 23
Paym. Com......HenryP.Williams,DSO12 June 23
Sub-Lieut......Richard A. Hall..... 2 July 23
Cd. Eng......Albert H. Benfield, DSC .....28 Feb 20
Gunner .....Charles W. J. Sadd...10 June 22
(T)Frederick C. Broomfield,.....16 July 19
Samuel Botwright.... 5 Oct 23
(For D. F. & I. Duties.)
Wt. Eng......William C. G. Keats 7 June 22
Wt. Shipwright William P. Watts.....30 Apr 20
Schoolmaster ...Alexander Coutts.....11 Mar 22
Midshipman.....ReginaldW.Armytage11 Apr 22
Phillip T. A. Love ...11 Apr 22
Jasper W. F. Milner-Gibson .....11 Apr 22
John G. P. Brownrigg11 Apr 22
Niel C. S. Gooch .....11 Apr 22
George H. Oswald ...11 Apr 22
Paym. Mid .....Charles E. C. Tomkins 1 Dec 23

Commissioned at Pembroke on 11th April, 1922.

133 CARADOC. (*Dev.*)
Light Cruiser.

4,120 *Tons.* *H.P.* 40,000
Guns—5–6 *inch*, 2–3 *inch A.A.*, 4–3 *pr.*

Captain .....Reginald St. P. Parry, DSO, MVO .....25 July 22
Lieut.-Com......Irving M. Palmer, DSC17 Feb 22
(N)Edward J. F. Price, DSC ..... 30 May 22
(E)Vere E. Kemball.. 4 July 23
Lieutenant.....(G)Philip C. Forman 18 Aug 22
Gaspard P. Hunter-Blair .....15 July 22
John H. Lewty.....15 Sept 22
Carey R. E. de Jersey14 Dec 22
Ronald N. Fothergill 15 Mar 23
Eng. Com......George J. B. Barry ...22 July 22
Lieut. R.M......Frederick B. Pym .....15 Mar 23
Surg. Com......John H. McDowall, MB13 May 22
Paym. Lieut.-Com. (I *Gr*)William P. B. Cormac..... 3 Sept 23
Sub.-Lieut. .....Matthew S. Slattery..30 Oct 23
Cd. Gunner.....Herbert A. Haynes....12 Mar 23
Gunner.....(T) William E. Lewarne .....12 Mar 23
William May.....12 Mar 23
(D. F. & I. Duties.)
Wt. Eng..... .....Thomas G.Goodfellow23 Feb 22
James H. Marshall ...25 Aug 22
Wt. Shipwright Henry P. J. Dean.....15 Mar 23
Schoolmaster.....Frederick C. Densum— Mar 23
Paym. Mid......Reginald K. Waters... 1 Dec 23

Re-commissioned at Devonport on 15th March, 1923.

133*a* CARDIFF. (*Po.*)
Light Cruiser.

4,190 *Tons.* *H.P.* 40,000.
Guns—5–6 *inch*, 2–3 *inch A.A.*, 4–3 *pr.*

Rear-Admiral.. Sir Alfred E. M. Chatfield, KCB, KCMG, CVO .....11 Dec 22
(Rear-Admiral Comdg. 3rd Light Cruiser Squadron.)
Personal Staff.
Secretary.....*Paym. Lieut.-Com.* Rowland C. Jerram, DSO .....11 Dec 22
Flag Lieut......(S)John R. S. Haines.20 Jan 23
(And as Squadron (S) *and* (*W/T*) *Officer.)*

Clerks to Secretary.
Paym. Lieut. ....Alfred W. Holmes .... 25 Sept 22

Digitized by Google

Captain.....Thomas H. Binney, DSO ..... — Dec 22
Commander.....Henry E. C. Blagrove 20 Jan 23
Lieut.-Com......(N) Arthur P. M. Lewes, DSC .....16 July 23
(*And as Squadron* (N) *Officer.*)
(T) Richard A. S. Bethell 21 Aug 23
(*And as Squadron Torpedo Officer.*)
(G) Eric J. P. Brind 15 Dec 21
(*And as Squadron Gunnery Officer.*)
Lieutenant.....Geoffrey J. King-Landale ..... 20 Jan 23
(E) George H. Maunsell-Smyth.....27 Nov 23
Edmund M. Haes ...20 Jan 23
John R. D'Oyly .....20 Jan 23
(*And for P. & R/T Duties in Squadron.*)
Hugh Dalrymple-Smith .....15 Jan 22
Herbert A. Hinds ... 20 Jan 23
Eng. Com......Arthur W. J. Turner — Dec 22
(*And as Squadron Engineer Officer.*)
Maj. R.M......Charles B. Mullins ...20 Jan 23
Surg. Com......Edward A. G. Wilkinson, OBE, BA.....13 Jan 22
Paym. Com. .....William D. T. Morrish 20 Jan 23
Paym. Sub-Lieut. Hughes C. Lockyer ...20 Jan 23
Gunner .....Daniel W. Fyson .....13 Aug 22
(T) George W. Eddowes 2 Jan 23
George T. Elgie.....— Dec 22
(*For D.F. & I. Duties.*)
Sig. Boatswain..Gerald Barton .....18 July 22
Wt. Teleg......Sidney W. Francis....18 Oct 22
Wt. Shipwright Frederick Hough .....15 Jan 23
Wt. Eng. .....William A. Frost.....— Dec 22
Wt. Mech. .....Harry P. Spann.....11 Oct 21
Schoolmaster.....David Adams.....12 Oct 23

Re-commissioned at Portsmouth, 20th January, 1923

133*b* CARLISLE. (*Po.*)

Light Cruiser.

4,190 *Tons.* *H.P.* 40,000.

Guns—5–6 *inch*, 2–3 *inch A.A.*, 4–3 *pr*

Captain .....Gerald C. Dickens, CMG ..... 1 Aug 22
Lieut.-Com......(N) Arthur R. Farquhar, DSC ..... 7 Jan 23
(G) Kenneth F. D. Acland ..... 7 Jan 23
Lieutenant..... ...Thomas M. Smith .....15 Mar 23
(E) Robert W. W. Cook 19 Sept 22
Thomas E. B. Manders 18 Oct 22
John Terry .....18 Oct 22
Norman T. B. Holt ... 7 Jan 23
Eng. Com......Sidney G. Wheeler...17 Feb 23
Lieut. R.M......Edward C. Hoar .....11 Jan 23
Chaplain .....*Rev.* Robert R. Churchill ..... 6 Jan 23
(*And for 5th L.C.S.*)
Surg. Com. .....John D. Keir ..... 26 Aug 22
Paym. Lieut.-Com. } Reginald D. Paffard, OBE ..... 7 Jan 23
Sub-Lieut.....Rafe E. Courage .....15 Aug 21
Cd. Gunner.....Albert E. Jackman ... 7 Jan 23
Gunner .....(T) Arthur R. Phillips 26 Sept 22
Ernest Cove ..... 7 Jan 23
(*For D.F. & I. Duties.*)
Wt. Shipwright Albert T. Diaper ..... 7 Jan 23
Wt. Eng. .....William A. Stephenson 14 Sept 22
Reginald Haynes.....14 Sept 22
Paym. Mid. .....John S. Lancaster ... 7 Jan 23

Re-commissioned 3rd February, 1923.

136*a* CARSTAIRS. (*Po.*)

Twin Screw Minesweeper.

800 *Tons I.H.P.* 2,200.

Cd. Gunner .....Harry Twine.... .....30 June 22
Wt. Eng. .....John Pugh .....28 June 22

Re-commissioned with Reduced Crew, 28th January, 1920.
Tender to 'Dryad.'

137 CARYSFORT. (*Dev.*)

Light Cruiser,

3,750 *Tons.* *H.P.* 40,000.

Guns—4–6 *inch*, 2–3 *inch A.A.*

Captain.....Patrick E. Parker, DSO 5 Apr 22
Lieut.-Com......(N) Robert G. Duke.... 1 Aug 19
James W. Rivett-Carnac, DSO.....15 Mar 22
Lieutenant .....(G) Basil W. Le G. Pullen ..... 1 Sept 22
Horace White ..... 7 June 22
Granville R. Fuller .. 31 Aug 22
Robert H. S. Rodger...17 May 23
Eng. Com......Wellington B. Hume 8 Aug 22
Eng. Lieut......Samuel V. Cullingford — Nov 22
Lieut. R.M......Charles M. G. Luxmoore..... 8 June 22
Tempy. Instr. Lieut. } David Cahill, BA.....14 July
Surg. Com......John M. Hayes .....30 July
Paym. Lieut.-Com. } Harold C. F. Foot..... 1 July
Paym. Lieut......Hugh T. Isaac.....19 Apr 22
Sub-Lieut......Reginald C. Haskett-Smith .....15 Aug 22
Arthur H. Drake (*act*) 15 May
(*For E.R. Training.*)
Cd. Gunner.....George H. Collins.....18 Oct
Gunner .....James A. W. French 20 Apr
(*For D.F. & I. Duties.*)
(T) Samuel R. Manicom 25 Aug
Wt. Eng. .....John D. Irvine .....29 Aug
Walter F. Prew.....14 May
Wt. Shipwright Harry L. Metters.....14 Aug
Schoolmaster ...Percival G. Sparks ...30 July

Digitized by Google

Midshipman.....Piercy G. O. Langley15 May 23
Rupert P. Lonsdale...15 May 23
William G. D. Blakeney15 May 23
Robert G. Liveing ...15 May 23
George R. Maw.....15 May 23

Recommissioned at Portsmouth 1st April, 1921.

CASCADE. *Drifter.*

Harwich.

Attached to 'Telemachus.

139 CASTOR. (*Ch.*)

Light Cruiser.

3,750 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 40,000.

Guns—4–6 *inch*, 2-3 *inch A.A.*, 4–3 *pr.*

Captain .....Aubroy T. Tillard, DSO 8 Aug 22
Lieut.-Com. .....Harold G. L. Harvey 1 May 22
(N)Rochfort Y. Loveband..... 7 Sept 22
(E)Edward R. W. James 9 June23
Lieutenant.....(G)Frederick R. Garside 25 Oct 22
Arthur R. M. Black... 7 Aug 22
Peter G. L. Cazalet .. 3 Dec 23
Leslie W. Lamplough..28 Dec 22
Sub. Com......Oswald C. D. Dallas... 2 May 22
Capt. R.M. .....John S. S. Tuppen.....15 Nov 21
Temp. Instr. Lieut. } Leslie E. Pendal, B.Sc.14 July 23
Surg. Com.... .... Herbert E. Perkins... 1 May 22
Paym. Lieut.-Com. } (I *Pr*) F. P. Bayly Jones .....17 Sept 23
Asst. Paym. Lieut. ...R bert H. Rump.....29 Mar 23
Sub-Lieut......Gerald R. Dolan .....15 Aug 23
Mid. Gunner .....(T)John Feeley.....14 Dec 23
Engineer .....William H. Simpson.. 1 Aug 22
William E. Green .....24 Nov 22
Art. Shipwright..Harry L. Ash..... 7 Aug 22
Art. Eng. .....Oliver W. Fay .....15 Dec 22
Art. Mech .....Jonathan Williams ...26 Oct 21
Boatswain.....William F. White.....30 July 23
Midshipman.....Harry D. Barlow .....15 May 23
Alexander F. Matheson15 May 23
Sidney H. Pinchin ...15 May 23
Maurice T. Cowlin.....15 May 23

Recommissioned at Chatham, 18th April, 1920.

139*a* CATERHAM. (*Po.*)

Twin Screw Minesweeper.

800 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 2,200.

Lieutenant.....William H. Magner 8 May 22
Cd. Boatswain...William H. Hayes.....15 Jan 22
(For (N) Duties.)
Gunner.....Walter J. Cornick ... 1 Aug 22
Cd. Eng. .....William J. Boyd .....18 May 22

Commissioned with Reserve crew at Portsmouth, 4th December, 1919.

Tender to 'Dryad.'

C.D. 71. *Drifter.*
C.D. 72. *Drifter.*

Port Liberty Duty, Portsmouth, under orders of Captain (D.) H.M.S. 'Dido.

142 CENTAUR. (*Dev.*)

Light Cruiser.

3,750 *Tons.* *H.P.* 40,000.

Guns—5–6 *inch.* 2–3 *inch A.A.*, 2–3 *pr.*

Eng. Com......Augustus J. Jarrett... 4 Dec 23
Eng. Lieut......Algernon D. Kempster 17 Nov 21
Cd. Gunner.....(T)Francis J. Nichols 1 June23
Gunner .....James W. Wilkinson 15 Sept 22
Wt. Shipwright..Edward E. J. O'Gara 8 Mar 22
Wt. Eng. .....George H. Cummins 29 Aug 22

Re-commissioned at Gibraltar on 21st March, 1922.

Paid off 4th October, 1923.

Digitized by Google

148 CENTURION. (*Po.*)

Battleship.

23,000 *Tons.* *H.P.* 27,000 *N.D.*

Guns—10–13·5 *inch*, 12–4 *inch*, 4–3 *pr.*

Captain.....Humphrey W. Bowring, DSO..... 11 Apr 23
Commander.....Roger L. Wiles ..... 6 May 23
Lieut.-Com......(N) Patrick H. Mackenzie, DSO..... 31 Aug 22
(G) Roger P. Selby ... 3 Apr 23
Lieutenant.....Charles R. Thompson 31 Aug 22
(T) Frank H. P. Maurice 12 Apr 22
Joe H. C. Willoughby 19 Dec 22
Henry M. Denham....15 July 23
Kenneth L. Harkness 28 Dec 22
Campbell M. Lithgow 15 Jan 23
(*For E.R. Duty.*)
Lindsay B. Whetstone 19 Sept 23
Hon. John M. Southwell..... — Feb 23
Eng. Com......William H. Clarke, DSO 27 June 22
Eng. Lieut.-Com......Francis H. Hall..... 9 July 23
Eng. Lieut......George F. Taylor.....15 May 22
Capt., R.M......Gerald S. Hayman ...31 Aug 22
Chaplain.....*Rev.* Hubert F. St. P. Foley, BA.....31 Aug 22
Tempg. Instr. Lieut.} William T. Waddington, B.Sc .....14 July 23
Surg. Com......Gerald Nunn, OBE.....— June 22
Paym. Com......Ian R. Watson .....25 June 23
Surg. Lieut......Alfred W. Cocking ...15 Nov 23
Paym. Lieut......(I) William H. Bradley 31 Aug 22
(I *Fr*) *Hubert P. Chapman* .....14 May 23
Paym. Sub-Lieut.} Jack R. Allfrey (*act*) — Oct 23
Cd. Gunner.....Charles E. Hazzeldine 25 Aug 22
Cd. Shipwright...William I. Harfield...25 Sept 23
Gunner.....(T) William C. S. Casey 15 Mar 23
George H. Warren (*b*) 13 Aug 22
(T) John Mitchell.....30 Nov 23
Rex Davis (*act*) ..... 1 Aug 23
(*For Instructional Duties.*)
Boatswain.....Harry J. Monk .....31 Aug 22
Wt. Eng......Ernest V. Swanson ...31 Aug 22
Frederick A. M. Padden— Aug 23
Wt. Ord. Offr....William West.....15 Sept 22
Wt. Elect......Bertram C. Dawes ...25 Aug 22
Schoolmaster.....Richard Kay ..... 9 Sept 22
Midshipman.....Duncan L. Johnston 31 Aug 22
William K. R. Cross 31 Aug 22
George E. Hurry .....31 Aug 22
John M. F. Phillimore 31 Aug 22
Edward W. Monckton 31 Aug 22
Philip Wilkinson .....15 Sept 22
John P. Hunt .....15 Sept 22
Peter Dawnay .....15 Sept 22
Malcolm S. L. Burnett 15 Sept 22
Somerled McDonald 15 Sept 22
Ralph G. Swallow.....15 Sept 22
Geoffrey T. Lambert 15 Sept 22
John Hollocombe .....18 Oct 22
Midshipman R.A.N.} Philip Bailhache .....15 May 23
Francis M. Milne .....15 May 23
Charles R. Reid.....15 May 23
Harley C. Wright.....15 May 23
Pay Mid......Eric F. B. George.....25 Apr 23

Re-commissioned at Portsmouth on 1st August, 1922.

144 CERES. (*Ch.*)

Light Cruiser.

4,190 *Tons.* *H.P.* 40,000.

Guns—5–6 *inch*, 2–3 *inch A.A.*, 4–3 *pr.*

Captain.....Arthur L. Snagge.....15 Mar 23
Lieut.-Com......Humphrey M. Robson, DSO .....18 Sept 22
(N) Herbert D. Vaughan-Hughes.....18 Sept 22
Lieutenant.....Dermot P. Cather..... 1 May 23
(G) Alexander H. M. Hyslop..... — Apr 22
Peter W. Dimsdale ...15 Aug 23
Reginald G. D. Wyndham ..... 1 July 23
Charles W. Hope ..... 9 Jan 23
Eng. Com......John D. Sturrock.....25 Sept 23
Eng. Lieut......Edward P. Parrick .....1 Jan 22
Capt. R.M......Samuel J. Bassett... 19 Sept 22
Paym. Com......Horace D. C. Meredith 25 July 23
Surg. Lieut.-Com......Hamlet M. Whelan... 1 June 23
Paym. Lieut. ...H. Brynmor John, MBE 1 May 23
Sub-Lieut......Frank H. G. Oliphant 30 Oct 23
Gunner.....Claude W. Case.....13 Sept 22
(T) Ernest E. Essery 1 Jan 24
Albert E. Sinnock.....13 Sept 22
(*For D.F. and I. Duties.*)
Wt. Shipwright..George F. Snell.....18 Sept 22
Wt. Eng......James B. Yarrell ..... 8 Sept 22
Wilfred H. Hicks .....18 Sept 22
Schoolmaster.....William A. Choules ...18 Sept 22

Re-commissioned on 18th September, 1922.

146 CHAMPION. (*Po.*)

Light Cruiser.

3,750 *Tons.* *H.P.* 40,000.

Guns—4–6 *inch*, 1–4 *inch A.A.*

Captain.....Everard J. Hardman-Jones, OBE ..... 4 Apr 22
Lieut.-Com......(G) Frank M. C. Curtis 13 May 22
(N) John G. Y. Loveband (*tempy.*)..... 4 Dec 22
Lieutenant.....Cedric Naylor, DSO, DSC..... 1 Sept 22
Kenneth S. Lyle ..... 5 Jan 23
Eng. Com......Ernest J. Connors, OBE ..... 11 Dec 22
Eng Lieut......Ernest R. Barwise ...— Nov 22
Lieut. R.M......Basil R. Reiss Smith 1 Nov 22
Surg. Com......Arthur B. Fisher .....15 Sept 22
Pay Com......Percy J. Hazel ..... 7 May 22
Cd. Gunner.... George A. Lawson..... 2 Aug 22
Gunner.....(T) Arthur Crouch.....10 July 22
Edward W. Roberts... 1 Mar 23
(*For D. F. & I. Duties.*)
Wt. Eng......John D. Nicholas ... 2 Aug 22
*Wt. Eng. R.N.R.*Frederick E. Gregory 3 Nov 22
(*For 91 days' training.*)
William S. Ritchie ... 3 Feb 23
Wt. Shipwright..Albert V. Watt.....12 Sept 22

Reduced Complement.

Digitized by Google

151 **CHELMSFORD.** (*Ch.*)
Paddle Minesweeper.
810 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 1,400.
Paid off on 6th December, 1922.
In charge of C. & M. party.

152 **CHELTENHAM.** (*Ch.*)
Paddle Minesweeper.
810 *Tons* *I.H.P.* 1,400
Paid off 9th February, 1920.
In charge of C. & M. Party.

153 **CHEPSTOW.** (*Ch.*)
Paddle Minesweeper.
810 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 1,400.
Paid off on 3rd September, 1921.
In charge of C. & M. party.

155 **CHERWELL.** (*Dev.*)
Fishery Protection Trawler.

Lieut.-Com.	Frederick W. Hawkridge, DSC	7 June 23
Lieutenant	Murdo McIvor	23 Oct 23
Boatswain	Charles Napper	18 Jan 23

Tender to 'Harebell.'
Accounts carried out in 'Victory XI.', Portland.

157a **CHRYSANTHEMUM.** (*Dev.*)
Sloop.
(*Target Towing Ship.*)
1,290 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 2,500.
Guns—2-3 *pr.*

Commander	Frederic G. Schurr	30 Nov 22
Lieut.-Com.	John W. Hoskyns	14 Sept 23
Lieutenant	(N) Harold F. Lane	28 Dec 22
Mate	Percy J. Oliver	30 Jan 23

(*For Photographic Duties.*)

Gunner	Ernest Kirton	28 Dec 22
Wt. Eng.	Edwin T. Hosken	26 Oct 23
Wt. Shipwright.	Maurice C. Smith	28 Dec 22

Re-commissioned on 17th January, 1923.

158 **CICALA.** (*Dev.*)
River Gunboat.
645 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 2,000.
Guns—2–6 *inch*, 1–3 *inch A.A.*

Lieut.-Com.	Victor P. Alleyne	12 Dec 23
Lieut.	William G. D. Weir	24 June 23
	Cecil W. May	8 June 23
Surg. Lieut.	Seymour G. Rainsford, MB	2 Feb 23

Re-commissioned 8th June, 1923.

CIRRUS. (*Po.*) *Drifter.*
Attached to 'Vernon.'

161 **CLEMATIS.** (*Dev.*)
Sloop.
1,200 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 1,800.
Guns—2-4 *inch*, 4-3 *pr. A.A.*

Commander	Guy P. Bowles, DSO	10 Sept 22
Lieut.-Com.	(I *Fr.*) Archibald E. D. O. Duthy	16 Feb 23
Lieutenant	(N) Jocelyn L Storey	18 Oct 22
Surg. Lieut.	Peter J. Grimes, MB	8 Jan 23
Sub-Lieut.	Kenyon H. T. Peard	1 Sept 23
Cd. Eng.	Sidney Hewitt	3 May 23
Gunner	Sidney J. McCarthy, MBE	15 Sept 22

Re-commissioned at Malta, 10th November, 1923.

162 **CLEOPATRA.** (*Dev.*)
Light Cruiser.
3,750 *Tons.* *H.P.* 40,000.
Guns– 4–6 *inch*, 2–4 *inch A.A.*

Captain	Charles D. Burke	4 Oct 23
Lieut.-Com.	(G) Hubert G. D. Acland, DSO	16 Oct 23
	(N) Charles A. R. Routh	16 Oct 23
Lieutenant	Robert A. Startin, OBE, AM	17 Sept 23
	Wallace St. J. Ainslie	16 Oct 23
	(I *Fr.*) Kenneth H. S. Cohen	23 Aug 23
	Guy O. Jones	21 Sept 23
Eng. Com.	Douglas Hill	25 May 22
Eng. Lieut.	William T. Carthy	16 July 23
Lieut. R.M.	John L. L. Rees	27 Oct 23
Surg. Lieut.-Com.	Peter W. Carruthers, MB	16 Oct 23
Paym. Lieut.-Com.	(I *Fr.*) Alexander H. Payne	1 Aug 23
Sub-Lieut.	William H. N. Kirk	16 Oct 23
Paym. Sub-Lieut.	Reginald R. Gilbert	16 Oct 23
Cd. Gunner	Frederick W. Furmadge	3 Jan 23
Cd. Eng.	Frederick O. Stanborough	17 Sept 23
Gunner	Richard S. Charnock	16 Oct 23
	(T) George H. Disbery	16 Oct 23
Wt. Eng.	John A. Finlay	12 July 23
Wt. Shipwright.	Arthur Woolley	23 Nov 22
Schoolmaster	Harry E. Roe	16 Oct 23

Re-commissioned at Chatham 16th October, 1923.

CLOUD. *Drifter.*
Attached to 'Resolution.'

Digitized by Google

C.M.B. 19a. *Coastal Motor Boat.*
C.M.B. 20a. *Coastal Motor Boat*
C.M.B. 21b. *Coastal Motor Boat.*
C.M.B. 22b. *Coastal Motor Boat.*
C.M.B. 23b. *Coastal Motor Boat*
C.M.B. 27a. *Coastal Motor Boat.*
C.M.B. 29a. *Coastal Motor Boat.*
C M B. 30b. *Coastal Motor Boat.*
C.M.B. 31bd. *Coastal Motor Boat.*
C.M.B. 32a. *Coastal Motor Boat.*
C.M.B. 36a. *Coastal Motor Boat.*
C.M.B. 38b. *Coastal Motor Boat.*
C.M.B. 49. *Coastal Motor Boat.*
C.M B 59. *Coastal Motor Boat.*
C.M.B. 69a. *Coastal Motor Boat.*
C.M.B. 74bd. *Coastal Motor Boat*
C.M.B 75b *Coastal Motor Boat.*
C.M B 80c. *Coastal Motor Boat.*
C.M.B. 81c. *Coastal Motor Boat.*
C.M.B. 83c. *Coastal Motor Boat.*
C.M.B. 84c. *Coastal Motor Boat.*
C.M.B. 85c. *Coastal Motor Boat.*
C.M.B. 88bd. *Coastal Motor Boat.*
C.M.B. 89bd. *Coastal Motor Boat.*
C.M.B. 91b. *Coastal Motor Boat.*
C.M.B. 92bd. *Coastal Motor Boat.*
C.M.B. 93e. *Coastal Motor Boat.*
C.M.B. 94e. *Coastal Motor Boat*
C M B 95e. *Coastal Motor Boat.*
C.M.B. 96e. *Coastal Motor Boat.*
C.M.B. 97e. *Coastal Motor Boat.*
C.M B. 98e. *Coastal Motor Boat.*
C.M.B. 102mt. *Coastal Motor Boat*
C.M.B 103mt *Coastal Motor Boat.*
C.M.B. 104mt. *Coastal Motor Boat.*
C.M.B. 112 *Coastal Motor Boat.*
C.M.B 113ck. *Coastal Motor Boat.*
C.M.B 115d *Coastal Motor Boat.*
C.M B. 116d. *Coastal Motor Boat.*
C M.B. 117d. *Coastal Motor Boat.*
C.M.B. 118d. *Coastal Motor Boat.*
C.M B. 119d. *Coastal Motor Boat.*
C.M.B. 120f. *Coastal Motor Boat.*
C.M B. 121. *Coastal Motor Boat.*
C.M.B. 122. *Coastal Motor Boat.*
C.M B. 123. *Coastal Motor Boat.*

166 **COCKCHAFER.** (*Dev.*

River Gunboat.

645 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 2,000.

Guns—2–6 *inch*, 1–3 *inch* *A.A.*

Lieut.-Com. in Comd. } Ivan W. Whitehorn....12 Dec 2
Sub-Lieut......John W. Grant.....27 Jan 2

Re-commissioned at the Nore, 6th January 1920.

COLD SNAP. *Drifter.*

Attached to First Light Cruiser Squadron.

168*b* **COLNE.** (*Dev.*)

Fishery Protection Trawler.

Lieut.-Com......William M. Carey.....30 Dec
(*Local Fishery Naval Officer, English Channel*
Lieutenant.....Harold R. Sperring...30 Aug
*2nd Mate, P.C.S.*John J. Carson.....10 Aug

(*Tender to 'Harebell.'*)

Accounts carried out in 'Victory XI,' Portland

Re-commissioned 23rd May, 1920.

169 **COLOMBO.** (*Po.*)

Light Cruiser.

4,190 *Tons.* *H.P.* 40,000.

Guns—5–6 *inch*, 2–3 *inch* *A.A.*, 4–3 *pr*

Captain..... J. Wolfe Murray, DSO19 Apr
Lieut.-Com......(G)Henry F. Minchin— Jan
(N)Osbert C. G. Leveson-Gower.....— Jan
Lieutenant .....Gordon A. St. J. M. de Wilton.....23 July
Gordon T. Campbell..28 Apr
Eric W. Bush, DSC ...27 Jan
Hugh C. Guernsey.....27 Jan
Eng. Com......Frank G. Brown .....15 Oct
Eng. Lieut. .....Cecil H. McVittie...20 Feb
Lieut. R.M......Lawrence D. Caffyn..31 Jan
Surg. Com......John S. Austin, MB...— Nov
*Surg. Lieut.-Com.*William J. Colborne..— Nov
Paym. Lieut.-Com. } William E. H. Jolly 15 Dec
Paym. Lieut......Augustus J.V. Chubb 2 Feb
Sub-Lieut......Ughtred H. R. James 1 Sept
Gunner.....Henry G. Fenton ..... 1 Nov
(T)Peter W. Diviani 6 Dec
Charles R. J. Linter27 Jan
(*For D. F. & I. Duties.*)
Wt. Eng. .....Frank L. Martin, MBE31 Dec
Evan D. Lewis.....19 Sept
Wt Shipwright George W. Potter.....18 Oct

Re-commissioned on 15th March, 1922.

Digitized by Google

170 COLOSSUS. (*Dev.*)

Battleship.

20,000 *Tons.* *H.P.* 25,000 *N.D.*

Guns—10–12 *inch*, 12–4 *inch*, 1-4 *inch A.A.*, 4–3 *pr.*

Commander.....Hugh H. Rogers, OBE, MVO .....20 Dec 23

Paid off at Devonport on 25th May, 1922.

171 COLUMBINE (*late* DARKNESS). (*Ch.*) *Drifter.*

(*Port Edgar Base*).

Captain .....Anselan J. B. Stirling, CB..... 1 Nov 22

Commander.... ..Graham F. W. Wilson, DSO ....16 June 22

Lieut.-Com.....James R. M. M. Crichton .....19 Apr 23
Gerald Loe .....18 Sept 23
John Hassard-Short 17 Dec 23
Reynold M. Alleyne...31 May 22

Lieutenant .....(T)Terence H. Back 9 Apr 23
(G)Cecil S. Miller.....11 Nov 23
(*And for* (G) *duties in Port Edgar Base and Atlantic Fleet Reserve Flotillas.*)
Edward T. Bragg.....10 Aug 22
(*For charge of Gun Mountings and Ordnance Stores.*)

Eng. Com.....Leonard H. P. Hammond.....11 Jan 23

Chaplain.....*Rev.* Christopher P. G. Rose, BD, MA..... 1 Feb 22
(*And for R.N. Hospital, South Queensferry.*)

Paym. Capt.....Alfred C. Ransom .....22 Dec 23

Surg. Com. .....John G. Peebles, MB 15 July 21
(*As S.M.O. and M.T.O.*)

Paym. Com.....Philip S. Graham .... 12 July 23
(*For Supply Duties.*)

Surg. Lieut.-Com. } Tudor Gwynne-Jones 1 Jan 23

Paym. Lieut.-Com. { John M. Buckle.....10 May 22
Arthur G Smith .....29 Oct 23
Reginald P. Mackenzie..... 1 Jan 23
Edgar S Apps ..... 9 Jan 23

Surg. Lieut. ...Allan W. McRorie, MB 1 May 23
(*And for Specialist duties.*)

Paym. Lieut.....Hugh B. Twomey.....28 June 22
(S)Ernest R. Darty... 2 June 23

Cd. Gunner.....Harry G. Pavely .....14 Oct 23
(*For charge of Stores*)
(T)Henry J. Epworth, DSC .....15 Apr 22
John S. Macpherson 8 Jan 23

Cd. Shipwright John C. Coleman .....15 July 22
(*Barrackmaster.*)
Thomas Stroud ..... 10 Apr 22

Cd. Eng. .....Andrew A. Abbie.....12 Nov 23
James L. Crawford ...26 Aug 22

Cd. Teleg. .....Arnold Drew..... ... 4 Dec 23
(*And for Port W/T duties and Reserve Flotillas at Rosyth.*)

Cd. Writer .....Charles Bevis.....— July 22

Cd. Supply Officer } Jim Vanstone..... 1 Nov 23

Senior Master....William C. Hewlett... 6 Jan 21

Gunner..... David Brunt .....20 Sept 23
(*For D.F. & I. Duties.*)

Boatswain.....Peter T. Newcombe...30 Aug 22
(*Boatswain of Base.*)
Reginald W. Rowse... 4 Sept 22
(*As Assistant Barrackmaster.*)

Sig. Boatswain Edward Dever.....27 Dec 23

Wt. Eng.....James White .....2 June 23

Wt. Electrician Jonathan Belcher..... 7 May 23

Wt. Ord. Offr....Hartley K. Rounthwait — Sept 22

Wt. Supply Offr. } John H. Collins ..... 7 Feb 23

Wt. Writer.....Charles T. Hornbrook— Aug 22
George H. Crocker ...— July 22
Herbert G. Luscombe (*act*) ..... 4 Sept 23
(*New books opened 1st July, 1918.*)

The following Officers are borne as additional:—

Lieutenant .... ..Edward L. D. Bartley 15 Oct 23
(*For P. & R/T duties on staff of R/A (D) and at Port Edgar Base.*)

For Emergency Destroyers.

Lieut.-Com.....*Desmond A. Stride* .....31 Aug 23

Lieutenant .....*Henry F. Hackett*.....18 June 23

Cd. Gunner .....(T)Frederick J. Coulton .... 4 Oct 23

Gunner .....(T)*James Short* .....18 June 23

Coast of Scotland.

Rear-Admiral ...*Sir* Reginald Y. Tyrwhitt, *Bt.*, KCB, DSO, DCL (Oxon).....30 June 23
(*Admiral Superintendent, Rosyth Dockyard and Commanding Officer Coast of Scotland.*)

Personal Staff.

Flag Lieut. .....Alan K. Scott-Moncrieff 1 Oct 23

Secretary .....*Paym. Lt.-Com.* Kenneth E. Badcock, DSO, DSC 30 June 23

Staff.

Chief Staff Officer } *Commander* Hamilton J. B. Hall..... ..... 1 Sept 23
(*And as War Staff Officer.*)

Lieut.-Com. ... . (I.Sp.) Ralph H. Deane 28 Apr 23
(*For W/S duties (Intelligence).*

Clerk to Secretary.

Paym Lieut.....John A. Miller.....30 June 23

Rosyth.

Lieut. Com. .....*Ronald Langton-Jones*, DSO .....18 June 23
(*For Emergency Destroyer.*)

Lieutenant .....*Richard Gould* ..... 2 Nov 22
(*For Gun Mountings.*)

Chaplain .....Rev. *John W. B. Moore*, MA..... .....29 Sept 22
(*For Submarines and Naval Shore Establishments.*)

R.C. Chaplain...*Percy W. O'Connor (act)* 24 June 20

Cd. Sig. Boatswain } *Albert Lewis* .....15 July 22
(*For Dockyard Signal Station.*)

Boom Defence Depôt, Granton,

Cd. Eng. .....*James V. Tector* ..... 3 July 22
(*And for machinery & boilers of B.D. Vessels.*)
Charles Dring (*tempy.*) 24 Apr 23

Digitized by Google

Cromarty.

Commander.....(N)*Morgan Tindal*..... 1 Aug 23
(King's Harbour Master, Cromarty, and in Charge of Naval Establishments Invergordon.)

For Special Service.

Surg. Com......*George S. Davidge*.....10 Jan 21
Wt. Engineer ...*William C. McLean*... 3 May 20
(For duty with Capt. i/c of Ships for disposal.)

Lieut.-Com......*Esmond P. Hogg*.....22 May 23
(Divisional Officer, Orkneys, and King's Harbour Master, Scapa Flow in lieu of Specialist (N) Officer.)
James M. Mackie (temp.) 1 Mar 23
(For duty with Admiralty Trawlers).
Eng. Lieut. .....Richard Roycroft.....21 Apr 23
To assist the Divl. Officer of CG Inverness for duties in connection with C & M of Trawlers and Drifters.
Wt. Shipwright..Arthur J. Grinter.....10 Dec 22
(For charge of Target Party.)

174 COMUS. (*Po.*)

Light Cruiser.

3,750 *Tons.* *H.P.* 40,000.

Guns—4–6 *inch*, 2–3 *inch A.A.*

Captain.....Henry G. Thursfield 17 July 23
Lieut.-Com......(G)Guy O. Lyddeker17 July 23
Robert D. King-Harman .....20 June 23
Harrington Robley...20 June 23
Lieutenant .....Henry K. B. Mitchell20 June 23
William L. Dallmeyer17 July 23
Charles G. Brown ...17 July 23
Eng Com.....John K. Corsar, DSO13 Mar 23
Eng. Lieut......Charles M. S. Kingdom.....10 Apr 23
Lieut. R.M......Reginald J. Gumm...17 July 23
Surg. Com. .....Edward Moxon-Browne.....17 July 23
Paym. Lieut.-Com. } Francis R. Stephens11 June 23
Sub-Lieut. .....Keneth F. Boxall(*act*)17 July 23
Cd Gunner .....Oliver Watts .....10 June 23
Gunner.....(T)Hector C. Stanton15 May 23
Ernest E. Grashoff...17 July 23
(For D.F.& I. Duties.)
Wt. Eng. .....Sydney H. McNeale...30 Apr 23
Edward J. Goodsell31 May 23
Wt. Shipwright. Harold H. McC. Barbor15 June 23
Schoolmaster ...Walter C. Cooke .....17 July 23
Paym. Mid. .....Claudius A. Herdman17 July 23

The following Officer is borne as additional:—
Commander .....*Malcolm H. S. Macdonald.* DSO, OBE ...— Apr 21
(For duty at Turkish Ministry of Marine.)

Re-commissioned on 17th July, 1923.

175 CONOORD. (*Dev.*)

Light Cruiser.

3,750 *Tons.* *H.P.* 40,000

Guns—5–6 *inch.* 2–3 *inch A.A.*, 2–3 *pr.*

Eng. Com.....Percy D. Fulford .....27 June 22
Cd. Gunner .....(T)Henry G. Marshall 1 Oct 23
Wt. Shipwright..James E. Warne..... 1 Jan 24
Wt. Eng. .....William J. Gerrish ...17 Jan 23
Re-commissioned 1st August, 1921.
Paid off into Dockyard Control, 26th July. 1923.

178 CONQUEST. (*Po.*)

Light Cruiser.

3,750 *Tons.* *H.P.* 40,000.

Guns—4–6 *inch*, 2–3 *inch A.A.*

Captain.....Max K. Horton, DSO...14 Mar 22
(Captain (S) 1st S/M Flotilla)
Lieut.-Com......(G)Rupert G. W. Ord 1 Sept 23
(N)Alban E. T. Tate, DSC ..... 1 Jan 24
Lieutenant.....Rubert St. A. Malleson12 June 22
Walter A. Ford.....24 May 22
Robert G. Poole..... 4 Jan 24
Alec Fearn ..... 5 Jan 23
Eng. Com..... ...*Harold H. Perring...23 May 23
Eng. Lieut. .....Joseph T. Belfield ....17 Feb 22
Surg. Lt.-Com... James Kirker.....28 Nov 23
Paym. Lieut.-Com. } Charles H. A. Crouch OBE..... 1 July 22
Paym. Lieut..... Frank S. Muller.....17 Feb 22
Fr. derick C. Driscoll 9 Sept 22
Sub-Lieut..... .Arthur B. R. Sands... 1 Sept 23
Cd. Gunner .....(T)Norman Hill .....17 Feb 22
Cd. Eng. .....George W. Feast .....17 Feb 22
Cd. Shipwright Harry E. Chappell.....17 Feb 22
Gunner .....Frederick S. Croughan15 Dec 23
Albert E Cannon.....20 Apr 22
(For D.F.& I. Duties.)
Sig. Boatswain...Gustave L. Bullimore 3 Apr 23
Wt. Teleg.....*Thomas C. Adams....15 May 23
Wt. Eng. .....Robert Corker.....26 Jan 22
Wt. Shipwright. John Kingsbury.....23 June 23

* *And for duty with Submarines.*

The following Officers are borne as additional for Submarines:—
Lieut.-Com......*James L. Boyd*, DSC 15 Nov 23
Lieutenant.....*James Feltham* .....18 Nov 23
Richard H. Langton... 1 Dec 23
Sub-Lieut. .....*John F. H. Sawyer*.... 1 Dec 23
David Tod..... 1 Dec 23

Re-commissioned on 17th February. 1922.

Digitized by Google

179 CONSTANCE. (*Ch.*)

Light Cruiser.

3,750 *Tons.* *H.P.* 40,000.

Guns—4–6 *inch*, 2–3 *inch A.A.*, 4–3 *pr.*

Captain.....James D. Campbell, MVO, OBE..... — Dec 22
Lieut.-Com......Massy Goolden, DSC 3 Jan 23
(N)Eric V. Lees.....30 Mar 23
Lieutenant.....Denys P. O'Callaghan 3 Jan 23
(G)William R. Slayter, DSC..... 3 Jan 23
Ronald G. Mackay .. 3 Jan 23
Edmund G. Burrows15 Feb 23
Surg. Com.....Walter J. Michell ....29 Aug 21
Eng. Lieut.....Wilfred E. French ...15 Jun 21
Lieut. R.M......Alfred B. Woodhall... 3 Jan 23
Surg. Com.....Cecil G. Sprague..... 3 Jan 23
Paym. Lieut.-Com......Fritz J. Reger..... 3 Jan 23
Paym. Lieut......Herbert R. H. Vaughan..... 3 Jan 23
Sub-Lieut......Nigel H. Portal..... 15 Aug 23
Cd. Eng......Edward Crossen..... — Dec 22
Gunner.....(T)Albert V. Leason..31 Dec 23
Harry Bailey..... 2 Jan 23
John Corby ..... 2 Jan 23
(*For D. F. & I. Duties.*)
Wt. Eng......William J. Bartlett, DSM..... 8 Sept 22
Wt. Shipwright...Joseph S. Collacott... 2 Jan 23
Schoolmaster.....Thomas H. Kneebone — May 22

Re-commissioned at Devonport on 3rd January, 1923.

182 CORMORANT. (*Po.*)

Late Sloop.

1,130 *Tons.*

Guns—6–3 *pr.*

Gibraltar.

Rear-Admiral...Walter M Ellerton, CB 2 Jan 23
(*Rear-Admiral in Charge Gibraltar and Ad. Supt. of Gibraltar Dockyard.*)

Personal Staff.

Secretary.....*Paym. Com.* Hugh M. Richardson, OBE.... 2 Jan 23
Flag Lieut......Mark Fogg-Elliott ...27 Apr 23

Staff.

Chief Staff Officer, *Secretary*.....Captain Harry R. Godfrey, CB, DSO..... 1 Aug 23
Paym. Lieut. Percy J. Hiland .....12 Oct 21

Capt. & Bt. Maj. R.M......Gordon H. Seath, DSO21 Sept 23
(*District Naval Intelligence Officer.*)

Clerk to Secretary.

Paym. Lieut ....Stuart W. Wareham, OBE ..... 7 Feb 23

Commander.....Gerrard C. Pigou..... 1 May 22
(*In comd. of Depot and as Registrar R.F.R.*)
Paym. Com......Francis R. H. Drake... 8 July 22
Paym. Lieut.....Clive E. S. Crowley... 3 Oct 23
Cd. Gunner .....Charles H. Coles ..... 3 Aug 22
Cd. M.A.A. .....Charles P. Dickinson 28 Dec 22
(*Mail Officer.*)
Gunner .....Charles Boswell ..... 1 July 23
(*For Q.D. Duties.*)
Boatswain.....Alban F. Brown .....18 Aug 22
(*For Q.D. Duties.*)

***The following Officers are borne as additional for** various services :—*

For Special Duties.

Lieut.-Com......*Horatio M. Garrett* ...— Feb 23
(*For charge W/T Station.*)
Cd. Sig. Boatswain.....*William J. Veryard*.....15 May 23
(*For Signal Station.*)
Cd. Telegy.....*Alonzo Boniface* ..... 5 Jan 21
(*As Asst. to Officer in charge W/T Station.*)

Commissioned at Gibraltar 1st June, 1900.
New books opened 1st July, 1918.

TENDERS :—

'Rigorous' (*T.B.D.*)
'Romola' (*T.B.D.*)

183 CORNFLOWER. (*Ch.*)

Sloop.

1,250 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 2,000.

Guns—2–4 *inch*, 4–3 *pr.* *A.A.*

Commander.....Stuart E. Holder.....13 Apr 23
Lieutenant.....Hugh E. Hollond, DSC 15 Sept 22
(N) Trethowan C. T. Wynne .....18 Dec 22
Harold W. G. Eglen...30 Nov 22
Surg. Lieut......Michael B. Devane ...— June 23
Gunner.....Lewis A. Sherwin .....18 Oct 22
Wt. Eng......John G. Hill, DSM ..... 2 Sept 22

Re-commissioned at Malta 6th April, 1923

Digitized by Google

188 COURAGEOUS. (*Po.*)

Cruiser.

18,600 *Tons.* *H.P.* 90,000.
Guns—4–15 *inch*, 18–4 *inch*,
2 3 *inch A.A.*, 4–3 *pr.*

Vice-Admiral ....*Sir* William E. Goodenough, KCB., MVO... 3 Oct 23
(*Vice-Admiral Commanding Reserve Fleet.*)

Personal Staff.

Secretary .....*Paym. Com.* Herbert P. W. G. Murray, DSO ..... 3 Oct 23
Flag Lieut.....Geoffrey C. Congreve 1 Nov 23
(*S. & W/T. Officer Reserve Fleet.*)

Staff.

Chief of Staff ...(*Vide Flag Captain.*)
Secretary .....*Paym. Lieut.* Frederick W. Wedgwood ..... 3 Oct 23

Eng. Capt.....Arthur F. Sawyer .... 8 Apr 23
(*Squadron Engineer Officer.*)
Cd. Eng. .....David W. Charlwood18 Oct 23
(*To assist the Eng. Capt.*)

Clerk to Secretary.

Paym. Lieut....Arthur H. Parsons..... 1 Jan 23
Edward S. Satterthwaite 3 Oct 22

Flag Captain.....Thomas N. James .... 3 Oct 23
Commander .....(I. *Gr.*)Geoffrey S. F. Nash ....16 July 23
Lieut.-Com. .....(T) Philip E. U. Townshend .....15 May 22
(*And as Squadron* (T) *Officer*)
(N)John G. Boyd ... 1 Aug 23
(*And for* (N) *Duties in Reserve Fleet.*)
Philip H. Bonham-Carter.....10 Sept 23
Lieutenant.....(G)Steuart A. Pears... 1 Sept 23
(*And for* (G) *duties in Reserve Fleet.*)
(E)John F. W. Tamplin 28 Sept 22
Philip S. Smith .....13 Dec 23
Alexander R. Cadell 19 Apr 23
John M. Ashley ..... 5 Jan 23
Eng. Com .....Joseph P. Foster.....11 Dec 23
Major R.M......Cuthbert Williams.....12 Dec 22
(*And as Squadron R.M. Officer.*)
Chaplain.....*Rev.* Edward S. Ulyat, MA ..... 2 Dec 22
(*And for Ships of Reserve Fleet.*)
Surg. Com.....Percival T. Nicholls... 3 Oct 23
(*Squadron Medical Officer.*)
Paym. Com......Francis K. Melsome..30 June 22
(*And as Squadron Accountant Officer.*)
Paym. Lieut.-Com. } John McL. More, DSO13 Sept 23
Paym Lieut.....Charles A. Maurice-Jones..... 8 Nov 23
Surg. Lieut.....Anthony C. Esmonde 20 Nov 23
Cl. Gunner .....Alfred H. Savage .....20 July 22
John P. Tack .....10 Oct 21
(*For Dagger Duties.*)
(T)Laurence Mortimer12 Dec 21

Cd. Sig. Boatswain } *Ernest T. Veryard*, MBE 3 Oct 23
Cd. Shipwright..Edward G. Cole .....18 July 22
Schoolmaster C W.O. } Philip H. Watts ..... 7 Feb 23
Gunner .....Sidney U. Barnes..... 1 Sept 23
(*D. F. & I. Duties for Ships in Reserve.*)
Wt. Eng......George F. Gale.....25 Nov 22
Wt. Elect... . ...Sydney H. Brown.....17 Dec 23
(*For Group.*)
Wt. Writer .....*Sydney D. Fry* ..... 8 Sept 22
Paym. Cadet.....*Charles J. Cooper*..... 1 Sept 23
Glendinning Blamey... 1 Sept 23
Patrick R. Maurice.... 1 Sept 23
Gilbert F. Franklin.... 1 Sept 23
Paul C. Kennett..... 1 Sept 23
John A. Price..... 1 Sept 23
Francis L. Coleman.... 1 Sept 23
Denis A. Bergne.. ..... 1 Sept 23

The following Officers are borne as additional:—

Cd, Eng.....*Charles E. Morris*.....24 Aug 23
(*For group of Sloops, etc., with C. & M. parties.*)
Gunner..... .....*Thomas H. Coulter*.....10 Sept 23
(*For charge of C. & M. party of vessels in reserve.*)

The following Officers are additional while Boys are borne for training:—

Lieutenant.....*Edward L. Berthon*, DSC.....10 Sept 23
(E)*Hugh Dixon*, DSC .. 31 Oct 23
Walter G. B. Mackenzie 30 July 23
Instr. Lieut.-Com. } *Rhys R. P. Jones*, MA.... 1 Sept 23
Gunner .....*Alfred E. Adshead*.....29 Sept 22
Arthur Harrison.....16 Oct 22
(*For Instructional Duties.*)
Herbert Ralph.....10 Sept 23

Re-commissioned at Rosyth, 4th December, 1919.

188*a* COVENTRY. (*Po.*)

Light Cruiser.

4,190 *Tons.* *H.P.* 40,000.

Guns—5–6 *inch*, 2–3 *inch A.A.*, 4–3 *pr.*

Rear-Admiral...George H. Baird, CB 19 Apr 23
(*Rear-Admiral* (D) *Commanding Destroyer Flotillas of the Atlantic Fleet.*)

Personal Staff.

Secretary .....*Paym. Lieut.-Com.* Arthur P. Shaw .....19 Apr 23
Flag Lieut.-Com.(S) John H. C. Minter 19 Apr 23
(*And as Squadron Signal and W/T Officer.*)

Digitized by Google

Staff.

Chief Staff Officer } (*vide Flag Captain*)
Secretary .....*Paym. Lieut.* Norman Y. Clav.....19 Apr 23
Commander .....Eric W. W. Ling .....28 Apr 23
(*Squadron Gunnery Officer.*)
(T)Algernon U. Willis.
DSO..... 4 Dec 23
(*Squadron Torpedo Officer.*)
Lieut.-Com......Edward W. Sinclair...17 July 22
(*War Staff Officer.*)
Eng. Capt. .....John E. Moorshead...15 Mar 22
(*Squadron Engineer Officer.*)
(*Accommodated at Port Edgar Base.*)
Eng. Lieut. .....Thomas Arnold .....14 June 22
(*Assistant to Squadron Engineer Officer.*)
(*Accommodated at Port Edgar Base.*)

Clerks to Secretary.

Paym. Lieut. ...Douglas H. Doig .....19 Apr 23
John E. Pibworth.....19 Apr 23

Flag Captain.....Benjamin W. Barrow,
DSO .....15 July 22
(*And as Chief Staff Officer.*)
Commander.....Henry M. Coombs,
DSO .....24 Oct 23
Lieut.-Com.....(N) Geoffrey J. A. Miles .....28 July 22
(*And as Squadron Navigating Officer.*)
(G)Hugh B. Deedes 14 Aug 22
Lieutenant .....Donald C. Morrison... 8 May 23
John D. de M. Leathes 28 Aug 23
(E)Ronald C. W.Bett 6 Jan 23
Guy R. Pilcher .....14 Aug 23
John Hughes-Hallet... 2 Jan 23
Eng. Com.....Edward L. D. Acland, MVO.....15 July 22
Surg. Com. .....George G. Vickery, OBE, MB, BA... .....15 July 22
(*And as Squadron Medical Officer.*)
Paym. Com. .....James H. Batchelor 8 May 23
(*And as Squadron Accountant Officer.*)
Paym. Lieut......Adrian M. Pigott ..... 3 Nov 23
Sub-Lieut.....Anthony W. Buzzard15 Aug 23
Gunner .....Sydney E. Murphy ...12 Apr 23
Ernest Pierce .....25 Nov 22
(*For D. F. & I. Duties.*)
(T)Arthur E. A. Goldfinch .... 7 Sept 22
Sig. Boatswain...Charles J.Linfield ....15 July 22
Wt. Shipwright..Charles H. Thorrowgood 8 May 23
Wt. Teleg.....John P. Williams.....21 Oct 22
Wt. Eng.....John A. Poole ..... 1 Jan 22
Ernest J. Quantrill — Apr 23
Schoolmaster.....Arthur W. Ennor..... 8 May 23

Re-commissioned at Portsmouth 8th May, 1923.

CRESCENT MOON.

Drifter.

Attached to 'Queen Elizabeth.'

192 CRICKET. (*Dev.*)

River Gunboat.

645 *Tons. I.H.P.* 2,000.
Guns—2-6 *inch*, 1-3 *inch A.A.*

Lieut.-Com. .....*Reginald W. Lawrence* DSC ..... 9 June 22
(*And in command of Gunboats in Reserve.*)
Surg. Lieut.....Gilbert Kirker, MB ... 1 May 23
(*For Group.*)

Re-commissioned on 13th October, 1923.

198 CROCUS. (*Po.*)

Sloop.

1,250 *Tons. I.H.P.* 2000 *N.D.*
Guns—2-4 *inch*, 4-3 *pr A.A.*

Commander .....George Wilson .....23 July 23
Lieutenant.....Harry T. Strawbridge.20 Mar 23
(N Frank A. Slocum — Jan 23
David S. Colley.....15 Feb 23
Surg.-Lieut.....Eric J. Benson ... . 1 May 23
Gunner .....Ernest J. Robinson....15 Mar 23
Wt. Eng.....Richard Gadd .....15 Mar 23

Re-commissioned at Bombay 15th March 1923.

197*a* CURACOA. (*Po.*)

Light Cruiser.

4,190 *Tons. H P.* 40,000.
Guns—5-6 *inch*, 2-3 *inch A.A.*, 4-3 *pr.*

Rear-Admiral...Thomas D. Gilbert,CB 15 May 23
(*Rear-Admiral Comdg. 2nd Light Cruiser Squadron.*)

Personal Staff.

Secretary .....*Paym. Com.* Edward C. Blanchflower, OBE 15 May 23
Flag Lieut.....Patrick W. B. Brooking 15 May 23
(*And as Squadron* (S) *and* (*W*|*T*) *Officer*).

Staff.

Lieut-Com.....William E. Parry .....21 Aug 23
(*War Staff Officer.*)

Clerk to Secretary } *Paym. Lieut.* Victor E. Rusby .....30 July 23

Captain.....Cecil N. Reyne .....15 May 23
(*And as Flag Captain.*)
Commander .....Ralph Leatham.....— June 23
(N)David R. Ritchie30 Apr 23
(*And as Squadron* (*N*) *Officer.*)
Lieut.-Com. .....(T)Humphrey F. Howse
(*And as Squadron* (*T*) *Officer.*) 15 Nov 21
(G)Laurence B. Hill 22 Aug 22
(*And as Squadron* (*G*) *Officer.*)

Digitized by Google

Lieutenant.....Gordon V. Knight.....10 Jan 23
(*And as Squadron P. & R/T. Officer.*)
Stanley L. Vereker ...20 Apr 23
Cyril E. St. Aubyn ...25 Apr 23
Walter St. J. Cobley 28 Sept 23
Richard R. Harris ... 1 Sept 22
Eng. Com.....Roland C. Miller ... ..16 Aug 23
(*And as Squadron Engineer Officer.*)
Eng. Lieut. .....George L. McLennan 26 Aug 21
Capt. R.M. ....Edward T. N. Farmer 21 May 23
Surg. Com.....Percy M. Rivaz, MB .....14 May 23
(*And as Squadron Medical Officer.*)
Paym. Com.....Cecil A. Ward, CMG ...20 May 23
(*And as Squadron Acct. Officer.*)
Sub-Lieut.....John T. Powell..... ..15 Aug 23
Paym. Sub-Lieut. } Ronald Bailey .....14 Aug 22
Cd. Gunner .....Michael J. J. Sartain.,26 Aug 21
Cd. Eng......Frank H. Reynolds...— Sept 23
Gunner.....Frederick W. Breard...30 July 23
(*For D. F. & I. Duties.*)
(T)Albert J. Strawn.... 1 June 22
Sig. Boatswain...Arthur C. Warner .... 9 June 23
Wt. Teleg.....Raymond Smith .....10 May 22
(*And for Squadron Duties.*)
Wt. Shipwright Harry Watson.....18 Aug 22
Wt. Eng. .....Harry Walters .....28 July 23
Schoolmaster ...Frederick J. Giles ...31 Mar 22
(*And for School Duties in 2nd Light Cruiser Squadron.*)

Re-commissioned at Chatham on 26th August, 1921.

198 CURLEW. (*Dev.*)

Light Cruiser.

4,190 *Tons.* *H.P.* 40,000.

Guns—5-6 *inch*, 2-3 *inch A.A.*, 4-3 *pr.*

Captain.....L. Stanley Holbrook, MVO 1 Nov 22
Lieut.-Com. .....(G)Thomas G. Harrison 13 Nov 22
(N)John M. Scott ...24 Nov 22
Lieutenant .....Roland F. B. Swinley24 Nov 22
Arthur M. Knapp . ...23 Nov 22
Herbert F. H. Layman24 Nov 22
Robert J. O. Otway-Ruthven .....24 Nov 22
Eng. Com.....Arthur Wild .....— Aug 22
Eng. Lieut. .....William S. Ward .. ... 2 May 23
Lieut. R.M. .....George H. Morris.....24 Nov 22
Surg. Com.....George D. G. Fergusson .....24 Nov 22
Paym. Lieut.-Com. } Hubert F. Hewetson 11 Sept 22
Paym. Lieut. ...Reginald W. A. Ashton, OBE 24 Nov 22
Sub-Lieut.....Arthur G. Skipwith 15 Aug 23
Cd. Eng. .....John Wilson ..... 9 Oct 22
Gunner .....Frederick T. Hicks ...24 Nov 22
(T)Francis W. Wheble10 Oct 22
John Pengelly .....23 Nov 22
(*For D.F. & I. Duties*)
Wt. Shipwright Sydney H Chiswell 14 Sept 22
Wt. Eng. .....Joseph E. Lucas.....— Aug 22
Schoolmaster... ..Cecil Page.....24 Nov 22

Re-commissioned on 24th November, 1922

199 CYCLAMEN. (*Ch.*)

Sloop.

1,250 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 2,000 *N.D.*

Guns—2-4 *inch*, 4-3 *pr. A.A.*

Commander .....Guy L. Coleridge.....20 Jan 23
Lieutenant ...Trevor O. C. Plowden12 Mar 23
(N)George T. Lanyon20 Jan 23
John I. Jordan.....15 Dec 22
Surg. Lieut .....Robert W. Musson, MB .... 12 Jan 23
Cd. Eng.....Ernest J. Lacey.....30 Dec 22
Gunner .....Charles Heath ..... 7 Aug 23

Re-commissioned at Colombo on 3rd March, 1923.

200 CYCLOPS. (*Ch.*)

Repair Ship.

11,300 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 3,500 *N.D.*

Guns—6-4 *inch.*

Commander.....†John G. Bower, DSO — Nov 22
Lieut.-Com. .....John S. Prescott-Roberts 27 Oct 22
†(E)Owen W. Phillips 8 Aug 22
†(T)John C. Maclean 21 Dec 22
Lieutenant .....(N)Claude D. Bury ...31 Oct 22
(G)Thomas L. Beevor. 1 Dec 22
Alfred D. S. Grant... — Sept 23
Percy R. Tanner (*tempy.*).....24 June 23
August W. Albrecht 7 Aug 23
Eng. Com.....†Henry S. Brockman.. 1 Dec 22
Eng. Lieut.....†William A. Howsego10 May 23
Chaplain .....†*Rev.* Bernard N. Carver, BA ..... 6 June 23
Surg. Com.....William H. Edgar, MD20 Aug 23
Paym. Com. .... Edward P. Rickcord 5 Nov 23
Paym. Lieut......Basil D. Reed.....21 Dec 22
Cd. Shipwright Allen B. Frise ..... 7 Nov 23
Gunner.....Percy H. Jarvis ..... 22 Aug 23
(T)George Ansell ....10 Aug 22
Boatswain.....William C. Hawkins 10 Aug 22
Wt. Eng......William M. Sutton, DSC..... .....— June 23
Wt. Elect.....†Ernest Gerry .....21 Dec 22
Wt. Writer.....Henry W. Lambert .. 21 Dec 22
Schoolmaster.....Albert S. Howell ..... 4 Apr 23

Commissioned at Chatham on 21st December, 1922.

†*And for duty with Submarines.*

208 DAFFODIL. (*Dev.*)

Paid off to C. & M. party at Devonport 25th July, 1919.

Digitized by Google

209 DAHLIA. (*Ch.*)

R.N.V.R. Drill Ship, Newport (tempy.).

211 DANAE. (*Ch.*)

Light Cruiser.

4,650 *Tons.* *H.P.* 40,000.

Guns—6–6 *inch*, 2–3 *inch A.A.*, 4–3 *pr.*

Captain.....Francis M. Austin ...28 Aug 23
Commander.....John G. Crace ..... 5 Jan 23
Lieut.-Com......(N)George W. Hill ...18 Dec 22
Lieutenant.....(T)Antony F. de Salis 5 Jan 23
(G)George D. Belben DSO, AM ..... 5 Jan 23
Cecil C. M. Usher.....— May 23
Charles T. M. Pizey .15 Aug 22
Villiers N. Surtees ...26 Oct 23
Edward R. Wilson ... 4 Jan 23
Eng. Com......Augustus G. Crousaz .11 July 22
Eng Lieut. .....Harold Lang..... — Mar 22
Capt. R.M. .....Wilfrid B. F. Lukis... 5 Nov 23
Tempy. Instr. Lieut. William A. Bishop BA 2 Nov 23
Surg. Com......Francis G. H. R. Black 20 Nov 22
Paym. Com......Donald H. Nelson ... 1 May 22
Paym. Lieut......Norman L. B. Parker20 Aug 23
Sub-Lieut......Charles F. Walker..... 5 Jan 23
Cl. Eng......Frank H. Webber..... — Apr 23
Gunner .....William J. Haslehurst 1 Aug 22
(T)Albert E. Price ... 1 Dec 22
James Hilditch..... ....18 Apr 22
(*For D.F. & I. Duties.*)
*Wt. Shipwright.*Thomas H. Stonehouse ..... 2 May 23
Wt. Eng. .....John Hackford.....15 Dec 22
Schoolmaster.....Richard E. Daw ..... 4 May 23
Midshipman.....Gustaf G. R. Rodd ...30 Oct 23
Viscount Borodale.....15 Sept 23
Richard Coleridge.....15 Sept 23
Cedric J. Kehoe.....15 Sept 23
Jack F. M. Wood.....15 Sept 23
Paym. Mid......*Herbert M. S. White*... 1 Nov 23

Re-commissioned at Chatham on 5th January, 1923.

213 DARTMOUTH. (*Dev.*)

Light Cruiser.

5,250 *Tons.* *H.P.* (22,000 *F.D.*)

Guns—8–6 *inch*, 1–3 *inch A.A.*, 4–3 *pr.*

Commander.....Hugh D. Marryat..... 7 Nov 23
Lieut.-Com......Henry W. K. Young (*tempy*).....15 Aug 23
Lieutenant.....Horace N. Barnes, DSC 27 Oct 22
Eng. Com......Henry J. Lamb.....14 Oct 22
Gunner.....Charles A. Rogers..... 1 Aug 23

*Wt. Shipwright.*Sidney J. Hocking ...— Mar 23

Reduced to reserve complement at Devonport, 27th October, 1922.

Tender to 'Glorious.'

213*a* DAUNTLESS. (*Dev.*)

Light Cruiser.

4,650 *Tons.* *H.P.* 40,000.

Guns—6–6 *inch*, 2–3 *inch A.A.*, 4–3 *pr.*

Captain.....Charles W. Round-Turner 15 Aug 22
Commander.....Andrew Wilmot-Smith, DSO ..... 1 Aug 23
Lieut.-Com......(*I./t.*)(N)John B. May 7 Jan 22
(T)Arthur Richard ... 4 Apr 23
Desmond N. C. Tufnell, DSO ..... 5 Apr 23
(G)Wilfrid R. Patterson .....15 Aug 23
Lieutenant.....George P. G. Kidston26 Nov 22
Edward R. Dymott-...28 Dec 22
Rodolph C D. Haig...28 Dec 22
Eng. Com......Norman S. Richardson — Mar 22
Eng. Lieut. .....Philip L. Wilson.....30 Nov 22
Capt. R.M...... Valentine G. Clayton 4 July 23
Tempy. Instr. Lieut. Alfred W. Turvey, B.Sc.....28 July 23
Surg.-Com. .....Hugh F. Briggs, MB, FRCS ..... 2 Nov 23
Paym. Lieut.-Com. Walter H. Medd, OBE 2 July 23
Paym. Lieut......Edward S. Burton..... 5 Sept 23
Sub-Lieut......Geoffrey H. Birley ... 1 Aug 23
Gunner .....Leonard P. Cocks ... 1 Sept 23
(T)Thomas Harvey ...14 Oct 22
Edward T. Tozer..... 3 Dec 22
(*For D. F. & I. Duties.*)
*Wt. Shipwright.*Alfred R. Tink.....15 July 22
Wt. Eng......Evan E. Wellman, DSC 28 July 23
Arthur F. Nicol.....— Apr 23
Schoolmaster.....Alfred Chown ..... 4 May 23
Midshipman.....Arthur C. Stanford ... 2 Nov 23
Julian Liddell..... 2 Nov 23
John W. Linton.....15 Sept 23
Ronald H. Dewhurst 15 Sept 23
Francis H. Mansell....15 Sept 23
Dermot Grove-White15 Sept 23
Paym. Cadet ...*Douglas K. Winslow*... 1 Nov 23

Re-commissioned at Devonport on 5th Sept. 1923.

214 DEE. (*Po.*)

Fishery Protection Trawler.

Lieut.-Com......Francis R. Openshaw30 Nov 23
Lieutenant.....Samuel Chapman..... 7 Aug 23
Boatswain.....Thomas G. Brockway20 Aug 23

Re-commissioned at Portsmouth on 14th November, 1921.

Tender to 'Harebell.'

Accounts carried out in 'Victory XI.', Portland

Digitized by Google

216 DEFIANCE. (*Dev.*)

late 2nd Ratc.

5,270 *Tons*

DEFIANCE II. (*'Spartan.'*)

DEFIANCE III. (*Hulk 'Oleopatra.'*)

DEFIANCE IV. (*Hulk 'Inconstant.'*)

Torpedo School Ship.

Devonport.

Captain.....Aubrey Lambert ..... 4 July 22

Commander .....Archibald A. Lovett-Cameron.....30 June 22

Lieut.-Com.....(T)Horace G. Gorton25 Jan 23
Richard C.Clavell,OBE22 Feb 23

Lieutenant.....Francis A. Hull..... 6 Apr 23
(T)*James F. W. Mudford* ..... 6 July 23
(T)*William P. Carne* 6 July 23
(T)*Stuart L. Bateson* 6 July 23
Sidney Woods .....12 Jan 23
(*Routine Officer.*)
Alfred F. Peake .....24 July 22
(*For charge of Stores.*)

Eng. Com.....Harry L. Hammand..25 June 23

Chaplain .....*Rev.* Arthur T. B. Baker, BA ..... 1 Jan 23

Surg. Com.....Richard S. Osborne... 1 Jan 23

Paym. Com. .....William Bell .....13 Apr 23

Surg. Lieut.-Com. } George E.D.Ellis, OBE— Aug 23
Alexander G. Taylor, MB, BS ..... 1 June 23

Paym. Lieut. ...Idris T. Rees .....13 Nov 23

Shipt. Lieut. ...Benjamin O. Cross ... 1 Aug 23

Headmaster.....Alfred Letherby 1 June14

Cd. Gunner.....(T)Harry Joynes.....15 Aug 23
(*For Duty with Maintenance Captain.*)
(T)Arthur J. Roach... 3 Oct 23
(T)Ernest S.G.Grinter 1 Oct 22
(T)Sidney E. Cann ...24 July 22
(T)John H. Evans, DSC ....17 Dec 23
(*For Duty with Maintenance Captain.*)
Denis Foley ..... 2 May 23
(T)Richard Dell ..... 6 Aug 23

Cd. Elect. .....John B. Clough.....16 May 23

Senior Master ...Frederick Storer .....24 Apr 19
Thomas G. Cooke.....17 Aug 23

Gunner .....(T)Michael McCarthy 7 Oct 22
(T)John M. Bond.....19 Jan 22
(T)Frank C. Hodges 1 Jan 24
(T)James Baisdon.....21 Aug 22
(T)Thomas C. Dowell 1 Feb 23

Schoolmaster.....Thomas W. Hugill..... 2 Oct 20
Walter G. Barnes, BSC..... 5 Nov 23
Alfred Petty .....30 July 23

Wt. Writer .....James F. Welsh, MBE 3 Jan 23

Wt. Supply Offr. William R. Beer ..... 2 July 23

Schoolmaster Candidates } *Eric G. Armstead*, BSc..17 Aug
Emmerson Beckwith, BSc. ....17 Aug
William G. Coleman, MM ....17 Aug
Thomas A. Everson, BSc. .....17 Aug
Reginald E. Frost .....17 Aug
Ivor D. Lawrence .....17 Aug
Francis T. Michell ...17 Aug
Victor G. Nightingall 17 Aug
John Rees, BSc.....17 Aug
Malcolm G. Riley, BSc..17 Aug
Leslie C. Sicborn, MC...17 Aug
Clifford R. S. Smith, BSc... ....17 Aug
Albert J. B. Springall 17 Aug
Gerald P. Sullivan .. 17 Aug
Evan P. Thomas .....17 Aug
*William E. Tomlinson*17 Aug
Frederick J. Wilkins, BSc. .....17 Aug
Charles F. Williamson, BSC .....17 Aug
*Douglas E. Winkworth*17 Aug

Miscellaneous.

Cd. Gunner .....(T)*Thomas S. Reeves*...24 July
(*For comd. of 'Confiance.'*)

New Books opened 1st January, 1908.

216a DELHI. (*Dev.*)

Light Cruiser.

4,650 *Tons. H.P* 40,000.

Guns—6–6 *inch*, 2–3 *inch A.A.*, 4–3 *p*

Rear-Admiral...*The Hon Sir* Hubert G. Brand, KCMG,KCVO, CB .....15 Apr
(*Rear-Admiral Commanding 1st Light Cru. Squadron.*)

Personal Staff.

Secretary .....*Paym. Lt.-Com.* Leslie N. Sampson, MVO, OBE...15 Apr

Flag Lieut.-Com. (S)Cyril A. H. Brooking 15 Apr

Clerk to Sec.....*Paym. Lieut.* Harold J. V. Sandison ..... 15 Apr

Lieut.-Com.....John H. Edelsten ..... 1 Aug
(*War Staff Officer.*)

Captain .....James M. Pipon, MVC, OBE.....28 Aug
(*And as Flag Captain.*)

Commander .....(N) Thomas M. Brounger, DSO.....10 Apr
(*And as Squadron* (N) *Officer.*)
Stuart S. Bonham-Carter, DSO ..... 7 Aug

Lieut.-Com. .....(G)Hugh A. C. Dick.. 5 Jan
(*And as Squadron Gunnery Officer.*)
(T)Gilbert A. Barratt13 Apr
(*And as Squadron Torpedo Officer.*)

Digitized by Google

Lieut.-Com. .....Henry J. F. Cavendish .....19 Apr 23
Lieutenant.....(E)Henry S. Roome..— Apr 23
Christopher F. B. Powell 30 July 23
Reginald T. Butler ... 8 Jan 23
David H. Magnay.....28 Dec 22
Gilbert R. Waymouth30 July 23
Eng. Com......Robert D. Nelson, OBE..... 6 Nov 23
(*And as Squadron Engineer Officer.*)
Major R.M.L.I...(T)James Macnair-Smith.....11 July 22
Paym. Com......Cyril B. N. Lewis ..... 1 July 21
(*And as Squadron Accountant Officer*)
Surg. Com......Henry D. Drennan, DSO, MB, BA..... 15 Aug 23
(*And as Squadron Medical Officer*)
Paym. Lieut. ...Andrew L. Craig-Jeffreys ..... 8 Nov 23
Sub-Lieut......Hugh N. Clegg .....20 Nov 23
Cd. Gunner..... David Stafford .....28 Dec 21
(*For D.F. & I. Duties.*)
(T)Edward Drew ..... 3 Oct 23
Mark Methuen, DSC...10 Aug 22
Cd. Eng......George Heron ..... .— Feb 22
Cd. Shipwright..Alfred J. Parker .....10 Dec 22
Senior Master ...William F. Plant.....23 July 21
(*And for general educational duties in the 1st L.C.S.*)
Sig. Boatswain...Samuel G. Smith ..... 16 Apr 22
Wt. Teleg......William H. Palk .....10 Feb 23
Wt. Eng...... James N. Hutton..... 8 Aug 22
Commissioned 31st May, 1919.

217 DELPHINIUM. (*Dev.*)

Paid off 23rd July, 1919.

218 DERBY. (*Dev.*)

Twin Screw Minesweeper.

800 *Tons. I.H.P.* 2,200.
Guns—1-4 *inch*, 1-12 *pr.*
Paid off at Malta, 27th November, 1919.

218*a* DERWENT. (*Po.*)

Trawler.

Lieutenant.....(T) Robert Cockburn 7 June 21
Tender to 'Vernon.'

219 DESPATCH. (*Ch.*)

Light Cruiser.

4,765 *Tons. I.H.P.* 40,000.
Guns—6-6 *inch*, 2-4 *inch A.A*, 4-3 *pr.*
Captain.....Robert C. Hamilton...15 June22
Commander.....Arthur N. Dowding, DSC.....15 June22
Lieut.-Com......(G)Eldred S. Brooksmith, DSC.....15 June22
(N)Edward C. Wrey, OBE 15 June22
Lieutenant .....Henry B. Wollocombe15 June22
T)Harold H. Rogers 21 Aug 23
Jocelyn S. Bethel 2 June22
John W. Josselyn..... 22 Mar 22
Michael F. L. Henstock.....15 Sept 23
Eng. Com. .....Bertram J. G. Johns... 4 Feb 19
Eng. Lieut. .....John B. Duncan..... 6 July 21
Capt. R.M......Daniel Broadwood ...15 June22
Tempy Instr. Lieut. { Harry V. Rumsey, MM, BA.....14 July 23
Surg. Com......Maurice C. Mason.....22 May 22
Paym. Com......Herbert G. Cavanagh15 June22
Paym. Lieut......James Hogg..... 2 June22
Cd. Shipwright..Thomas Saysell.....15 June22
Gunner.....Harry E. Knights.....20 June22
(T)Edward A. Haydon30 Aug 19
Christopher Currie....15 Mar 22
(*For D. F. Duties.*)
Wt. Eng. .....Peter Grieve ..... 1 Jan 22
Arthur Barnes.....25 May 22
Schoolmaster ...John C. MacDonald...15 June22
Midshipman ...Edward K. Le Mesurier 2 June22
Hedworth Lambton... 2 June22
Conrad B. Alers-Hankey 2 June22
Donald G. F. W. Macintyre 2 June22
Manley L. Power..... 2 June22
Edward E. B. Ford... 2 June22
Commissioned on 15th June, 1922.

224 DIDO. (*Po.*)

Light Cruiser.

5,600 *Tons. I.H.P.* 8,000 *N.D.* (9,600 *F.D.*)
Guns—11-6 *inch*, 8-12 *pr.*, 1-3 *pr.*
Captain.....Brien M. Money, DSO...27 Feb 23
And as Captain (D)
Lieut.-Com. .....Cyril T. H. White..... 8 Jan 24
Trevor St. V. F. Tyler17 Oct 23
Lieutenant .....Joseph Hennessy ..... 1 Apr 22
Ernest J. Evans..... 8 Nov 23
Eng. Lieut.-Com..Harold Leather.....26 Jan 23
(*And for duty with T.B. Destroyers.*)
Surg. Com......Robert Hughes.....10 Jan 23
Paym. Com..... George H. Sweeting...18Jan 22
Surg. Lieut.-Com { Timothy J. O'Riordan MB .....16 Jan 23
Paym. Lieut......Lionel E. Northcott...— Sept 22
Cd. Gunner.....Herbert H. Lock .....30 Aug 22
Gunner .....Arthur F. Mellows ... 4 Apr 23
(*For D.F. & I. duties with Destroyers in reserve.*)
Boatswain .....James W. H. Vincent.18 July 22
Wt. Shipwright..Vernon F. Moore .....15 May 22
Wt. Eng. .....Frederick W. Thornton 30 May 22
Wt. Writer.....Robert C. Cunningham 29 Oct 23
*Wt. Supply Offr.*Ralph L. Morgan (*act*)30 Aug 23

The following Officers are borne as additional:—

For T.B.D.'s in Reserve.

Commander .....*Lawrence D'O. Bignell* 5 Sept 23
Geoffrey S. Holden..... 9 July 23
Lieut.-Com. .....*Maurice B. Leslie*..... 3 Dec 23
Robert Makin..... ..... 1 Oct 23
Harold D. Adair-Hall 3 July 22
Henry P. Hughes.....2/ Nov 23
Godfrey R. Chambers... 2 Oct 23

Digitized by Google

Lieut.-Com. .....Orrell Bake .....19 Oct 23
Lieutenant.....*Joseph F. Dunne* .....18 Jan 23
Eng. Com.....(I *Fr.*)*Ernest W. Claxton* .....26 Apr 22
Sub-Lieut.....*Christopher F. Ridge* (*act*) (*tempy*).....16 July 23
Robert C. Todhunter (*act*) (*tempy*)..... 16 July 23
Gd. Gunner .....(T)*Michael J. O'Leary* 10 Feb 23
(T)*Bertie Usmar*..... 9 July 23
(T)*George Odell*.....15 Dec 22
William T. Skinner.... 4 June 23
Gunner .....(T)*Harold Anstey*.....30 Aug 22
(T)*Thomas P. Roche*, DSM .....25 Nov 22
George Gosden .....20 July 22
(T)*Arthur J. Akehurst* 15 Dec 22
(T)*Arthur Fryer* .....15 Dec 22
Denis Lynch.....20 July 22
Frederick Taylor .....28 May 23

For Emergency Destroyers.

Lieut.-Com......*Vincent P. Freeman* ...22 Feb 22
Edward Eastwick-Field 22 Feb 22
Sub-Lieut. .....*Maxwell Richmond* (*tempy*).....15 Aug 23
John H. Huntley (*tempy.*) .....15 Aug 23
Aylmer M. Rundle..... 6 Dec 23
Gunner .....(T)*Henry J. Attfield* ...10 July 22

Reduced to Reserve at Portsmouth, 16th August, 1920.

225 DILIGENCE. (*Ch.*)

(*late* TABARISTAN).

7,400 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 5,000 *N.D*

Guns—4-4 *inch.*

Captain.....Wilbraham T. R. Ford 1 Sept 22
Lieut.-Com......(N)Humphrey J. Lancaster, DSC ..... 1 Aug 23
(I *St.*)Torkel Lundholm .....13 Aug 22
Lieutenant.....Philip L. Gunn, DSM 23 Oct 22
William A. C. Binnie 28 Dec 23
Eng. Com.....John R. Macey ..... 1 Sept 23
William E. Carter.....15 June 22
(*For duty with T.B.D's.*)
Lieut. R.M..... Francis M. Bramall...13 Aug 22
Chaplain ..... *Rev.* Tudor Jeffreys...— Sept 23
Surg. Com......Robert H. Atkins, MB, BA .....12 Sept 21
Paym. Com.....(I *Sp.*)Basil E. Porter 20 June 23
Harold C. F. Pinsent 22 Oct 23
*Surg. Lieut. Com.*James M. Horan ..... 3 Jan 22
Surg. Lieut. ..... (D)John M. Park.....19 Apr 23
Paym. Lieut .....Bustace M. Eldred ...17 Jan 23
Raymond F. Pink..... 2 July 23
Gunner .....(T)Henry J. Jennings 15 June 23
Charles J. Hampton 18 Oct 22
Boatswain.....Sidney H. Joynes .....13 Aug 22
*Wt. Shipwright.*Alfred E. Leggatt.....13 Aug 22
Wt. Eng......George S. Lancaster DSM.....24 May 23
*Wt. Electrician.*Frederick Sweetman 23 Jan 22
Wt. Writer .....Henry Guy.....24 Jan 23
Edwin J. Coles (*act*)... 1 Sept 23
*Wt. Supply Offr.*Albert E. Tull, DSM 15 Sept 23
Schoolmaster ...Arthur W. Mills .....31 Mar 22
(*And for 7th Destroyer Flotilla.*)
Midshipman.....William S. Thomas ...17 Jan 23
Alec M. McKillop.....17 Jan 23
Henry A. Traill.....17 Jan 23
Arthur R. Waitt .....17 Jan 23

The following Officer is borne as additional for T.B.D.'s in Reserve :—

Gunner .....(T)*Harold T. Bromidge* — 22

Re-commissioned at Constantinople 3rd August, 1923.

225*a* DIOMEDE. (*Po.*)

Light Cruiser.

4,765 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 40,000.

Guns—6-6 *inch*, 2-4 *inch A.A.*, 4-3 *pr.*

Captain.....Geoffrey Hopwood, OBE..... .....17 Apr 22
Commander .....Percy H. Ridler .....15 Mar 22
Lieut.-Com. .....(N)Reginald Ramsbotham 1 June 22
Lieutenant .....Frank D. P. Palmer... 2 Oct 22
(G)Alick W Gush ...19 Feb 23
(T)Archibald E. H. Cameron... ....23 July 23
Edward C. Hulton.....22 Apr 22
Edgar W. Grace ..... 2 Oct 23
Richard B. Ford (*tempy*) 22 Apr 22
Arthur H. Alexander 15 Sept 22
Eng. Com......Herbert E. Hooppell.. 1 Oct 23
Eng. Lieut......Henry M. Allen .. .. 5 July 21
Capt. R.M...... Kenneth A. B. Puckle 2 Oct 22
Paym. Com. ....Charles F. Baker.....12 May 22
Surg. Lieut.-Com. } Mark J. Aitken, MB.. 20 Apr 22
Surg.-Lieut. .....Leo McGolrick..... 6 Mar 23
Paym. Lieut.....Alan E. Beall.....12 Sept 22
Cd. Gunner.....Percy C. Organ .....23 July 19
Gunner.....(T) George Marden, DSC.....16 July 19
Edwin G. Lewis. .....10 Feb 22
(*For D.F. & I. Duties.*)
Wt. Shipwright..Harry I. W. Lush.....30 June 22
Wt. Eng......Arthur W. Prescott ...13 Feb 20
Allan Willsteed.....14 Jan 22
Schoolmaster.....Samuel M. Topley ... 2 Oct 22
Midshipman.....Jack B. Palmer ..... 2 Oct 22
Ronald G. Mills ..... 2 Oct 22
Henry N. M. Nangle 2 Oct 22
Charles S. Booth ... . 2 Oct 22
Roy S. Brown ..... 2 Oct 22
Charles J. Smith ..... 2 Oct 22

Commissioned at Portsmouth, 2nd October, 1922

Digitized by Google

226 DOLPHIN. (*Po.*) *Sloop.*

925 *Tons.*

(*Address for correspondence—Fort Blockhouse, Gosport.*)

Rear-Admiral..Wilmot S. Nicholson, CB 1 Sept 23
(*Rear-Admiral (S)*)
Secretary .....*Paym. Lieut.-Com.* Hector N. M. Woodhouse, OBE ..... 1 Sept 23

Captain.....Cecil P. Talbot, DSO...14 Mar 22
(*Chief Staff Officer.*)
Commander .....(T)† (I *Sp.*) John U. P. Fitzgerald.....13 July 23
(*For duty with Rear-Admiral S.*)
Lieut.-Com.....†Guy D'Oyly-Hughes, DSO, DSC .....30 Aug 22
(*For War Staff Duties.*)
Lieutenant .....†(*W/T*)John H. Bowen 7 Sept 23
Eng. Capt.....†William H. Ham ... 1 Oct 23
(*For duty with Rear-Admiral (S)*
Asst. Constr.....T. H. Bentley .....10 Jan 22
(*Ranks as Commander.*)
Clerk to Sec. ...*Paym. Lieut.* Arthur R. Thatcher ..... 1 Sept 23

For Fort Blockhouse

Captain.....Charles S. Benning, DSO.....25 July 23
(*Captain (S)*)
(*In comd. and in comd. of S.M. Flotilla.*)
Commander.....Charles F. Harris.....24 May 22
Lieut.-Com. .....(T)Frank N. Stephenson ....27 Aug 23
(E)Frank H. Nicholson — Nov 23
Ivo W. Frewen-Laton, DSC (*tempy.*)..... 19 Jan 23
Lieutenant.....†James D. Stevenson 27 Aug 23
George Lewin.....— Apr 23
Eng. Com.....†Albert R. Brown..... 5 Apr 23
(*For charge of Machinery at Fort Blockhouse and Floating Dock.*)
Chaplain.....*Rev.* Howard B. Mayne, MA.....30 Jan 23
Surg. Com. .....Harry M. Langdale ..15 Sept 23
(*Senior Medical Officer of SM's.*)
Paym. Com... ...Charles E. Lynes, CMG 8 July 23
Surg. Lieut.-Com. } Clarence E. Greeson, MD (*tempy.*) .....18 Sept 22
Paym. Lieut.-Com. } David S. Lambert..... 1 Jan 23
Paym. Lieut. ...Garnet H. Wise .....23 Sept 22
Headmaster .....Frederick Bush .....12 May 22
Cd. Gunner .....James C. Burbidge ...12 Aug 22
Gunner.....Albert J. Gardner ....22 July 22
(T)Alfred J. Bishop...31 July 22
Charles Deacon... ...11 Dec 22
Boatswain.....Arthur H. Measures 3 Nov 22
Wt Shipwright.William C. Bampfylde14 Sept 23
Wt. Eng.....Cecil R. Chippendale (*tempy.*)..... .....19 June23
Wt. Writer ... Edward T. Jolliffe.....24 Aug 22
† *And for duty with Submarines.*
(*New books opened on 1st April, 1918.*

For Submarines.

Commander .....*John F. Hutchings*, DSO.22 May 22
(*And for Experimental Duties.*)
Lieut.-Com.....*A. Gordon Hine*, DSO...— Apr 23
Lieutenant .....*Edwin B. Clark*.....20 Aug 23
Eng. Lieut.-Com. Cecil W. Snell .... 1 Aug 22
Sub-Lieut. .....*Samuel F. G. Tuke*..... 1 Aug 23
Cd. Eng. .....*Tom Clegg* .....30 Jan 22
Gunner .....(T)*Ernest Frary*..... 2 Dec 23
Wt. Eng. .....*William J. Williams*, DSC..... ....10 Jan 23
Thomas L. Scott.....18 Dec 23

For C.M.B. Base.

Commander .....*Thomas B. Drew*, OBE.23 Aug 23
(*In Command of Flotilla.*)
Lieut.-Com. .....‡*Leon S. Acheson*, DSC 1 Sept 23
Lieutenant .....*Russell H. McBean*, DSC, DSC (*tempy*) ...26 Nov 23
(*For Cd. of C.M.B.'s.*)
(T) *Windham M. Phipps Hornby* .....31 Oct 23
(*And for command of C.M.B.'s*)
‡*Morgan J. Yeatman*...21 May 23
‡*Henry C. Macdonald*, DSO .....16 Oct 22
‡*John B. Woolley*, DSC. 8 Mar 23
Hon. Robert A. W. J. Southwell ..... 1 Nov 23
(*For training in C.M.B.'s.*)
Charles A. E. Stanfield 1 Nov 23
(*For training in C.M.B.'s.*)
Eng. Lieut.-Com. Ralph P. Janion..... 6 Jan 22
(*For charge of Engines.*)
Eng Lieut. .....*Charles G. G. Sindery*.. 5 Apr 23
(*And for duty with C.M.B.'s.*)
Boatswain .....*George R. Thompson* ..10 Mar 22
Wt. Eng. .....*William V. Summons* 10 Oct 23
‡ *For Command of C.M.B.'s.*
Became an independent command, 31st August, 1912.

228 DOON. (*Po.*)

Fishery Protection Trawler.

Lieut.-Com.....Charles E. Hamond, DSC... ..... 2 Oct 23
(*Local Fishery Naval Officer, Irish Coast.*)
Lieutenant.....Gibson W. Simpson...17 July 23
Boatswain .....James H. Fry..... ...24 Nov 23
Re-commissioned at Portsmouth on 14th November, 1921.
(*Tender to 'Harebell.'*)
Accounts carried out in 'Victory XI.', Portland.

231*a* DORKING. (*Ch.*)

Twin Screw Minesweeper.

800 *Tons. I.H.P.* 2,200.

Paid off 21st October, 1919.
In charge of C. & M. party.

Digitized by Google

281*b* DOUGLAS. (*Dev.*)

Flotilla Leader.

1,800 *Tons.* *H.P.* 40,000.

Guns—5-4·7 *inch*, 1–3 *inch A.A.*

Eng. Com......Henry J. Rampling...19 Apr 23

Reduced to Reserve complement on 4th April, 1922.

Tender to 'Woolwich.'

282*a* DRAGON. (*Ch.*)

Light Cruiser.

4,650 *Tons.* *H.P.* 40,000.

Guns—6–6 *inch*, 2–3 *inch A.A.*, 4–3 *pr.*

Captain.....Bernard W. M. Fairbairn. OBE.....15 Aug 22

Commander.....Roderick B. T. Miles — May 23

Lieut.-Com......(N)Lionel M. Bridge 5 Nov 23
Harold E. Evans, OBE 12 Apr 22
(*And for P. & R/T. duties in 1st L.C.S.*)
(I*Sw.*)John R. Poland 9 Nov 22

Lieutenant.....(E)RawdonA.Fletcher 8 Nov 23
(T)Arthur G. Mack ...24 Jan 23
(G)Harold Drew, DSC 1 Jan 23
Rodney M. Spencer... 9 Nov 22
Lawrence A. Humphreys .....30 July 23
Peter Skelton ..... 3 Jan 23

Eng. Com......Henry R. Baker .....— Aug 23

Captain R.M......Edwin Bowring.....18 Oct 23

Chaplain .....*Rev.* Herbert E. Gick, BA ..... 9 Nov 23
(*And for duty with 1st L.C.S.*)

Tempy. Instr. Lieut. } John R. G. Hudson, BA, BAI.....14 July 23

Surg. Com......George A. S. Hamilton27 Apr 22

Paym. Com......Andrew J. Carter ..... 1 May 23

Paym. Lieut. ...Richard Q. Pine .....19 Aug 22

Cd. Gunner.....Henry Melville ..... 1 May 23

Gunner.....(T)Arthur H. Furneaux 25 Apr 22
Willam H. Pilbeam 20 Apr 22
(*For D.F. & I. Duties.*)

Wt. Shipwright..Arthur J. Persac .....14 Nov 23

Wt. Eng. .....Frederick R. Williams12 Nov 23
Allan Cavers..... — Apr 23

Schoolmaster.....Edgar G. Murch ..... 8 May 23

Midshipman.....Gerald L. Brinton ...15 Jan 23
Christopher J. Wood 15 Jan 23
John H. Carles s.....15 Sept 23
Harry G. Craig .....15 Sept 23
Wilfred D. Pawson ...15 Sept 23
Reginald A. Forbes ...15 Sept 23

Paym. Cadet.....*Charles F. M. Lillingston* 1 Nov 23

Re-commissioned at Chatham 8th May, 1923.

288 DRYAD (*late* RATTLER). (*Po.*)

Portsmouth Navigation School.

Postal address :—H.M. Navigation School, Portsmouth.

Captain.....Harold O. Reinold ..30 Nov 22
(*And in command of Navigation School*)

Commander.....Edward B. Cloete.....15 Aug 23
(*And in command of Tender No.* 1.)
(N)William G. Benn (*tempy.*).....13 Aug 21

Lieut.-Com......Edmond F. L. Jones (*tempy.*) ..... 4 Oct 21
(N)William G. Tennant 1 Sept 22
(N)Cecil H. Lush (*tempy*) 1 Aug 23
(N)Charles E. Hotham, DSC 11 June 23
(N)Denys C. G. Shoppee, DSC.....15 Aug 23
(N)Gerald Curteis....16 July 23
(N)Richard H. Caldwell, DSC..... ..15 Aug 23

Lieutenant.....(N)Arthur R. M Bridge 9 Apr 23
Hugh St. L. Nicholson (*tempy.*) .... 1 Dec 23
(*For Special Service.*)
(N)John P.W. Pilditch 5 Jan 23
(N)Henry A. Rowley.12 Nov 23

Eng. Com......Samuel L. Lewis..... 1 Dec 23
(*For Duty with Tenders attached to Navigation School.*)

Surg. Com......William Bastian..... 1 Jan 24

Paym. Com......Leonard E. Tier..... 9 Jan 22

Paym. Lieut......Norman T. P. Cooper 6 July 22

TENDERS.

'Alresford' 'Caterham' 'Carstairs.'

289 DUBLIN. (*Po.*)

Light Cruiser.

5,400 *Tons.* *H.P.* 25,000.

Guns—8–6 *inch*, 1–3 *inch A.A.*, 4–3 *pr.*

Captain.....Hugh S. Shipway..... 1 Oct 22

Commander.....Cecil C. B. Vacher, DSO .....17 Nov 23

Lieut.-Com......Philip L. Neville .....10 Aug 23
(N)Robert G. H. Milligan .....30 Apr 23

Lieutenant.....(G)Charles L. Procter 6 Nov 23
Richard B. Cooper (*tempy.*)..... .....— Nov 23
Patrick V. McLoughlin 3 Jan 23
George F. Renwick ... 5 Nov 23

Eng. Com......Thomas J Foulkes....— Dec 22

Eng. Lieut......Robert W. Stewart ... 3 Mar 22

Lieut. R.M......Charles N. S. Smith 25 Nov 21

Chaplain .....*Rev.* Norman B. Kent, OBE, BA..... 1 Jan 22

Tempy. Instr. Lieut. } Hector A. McDonald, B.Sc. .....14 July 23

Surg. Com......Henry E. Scargill.....18 Nov 22

Paym. Lieut.-Com. } Albert B. Johnston.....19 Oct 21

Paym. Lieut.....Gerald H. Courtier....19 Oct 21

Digitized by Google

Sub-Lieut......Philip H. E. Welby-Everard .....15 Aug 23
*John N. F. Haigh (act)*15 May 23
(For E.R. Training.)
Evelyn F. Anderton (act).....15 May 23
(For E.R. Training.)
Cd. Eng. .....William E. H. King, DSO..... 8 Oct 23
Gunner .....Charles H. Payne .....26 July 23
(For Q.D. Duties.)
(T)Ernest W. Niblett 3 Jan 23
James L. Collins .....15 Sept 22
Wt. Eng. .....James Kennedy.....20 Oct 21
*Wt. Shipwright.*John A. Smith.....26 Nov 21
Midshipman.....Geoffrey A. Moore ...14 Nov 23
David Lampen .....14 Nov 23
David H. Drew .....14 Nov 23
Charles A. Kingsley-Lowe .....14 Nov 23
Francis W. N. Bassett14 Nov 23
Edward H. G. Gregson14 Nov 23
Nigel J. Crossley.....14 Nov 23
Ian Jeffrey.....14 Nov 23
Lindsay de Villiers ...14 Nov 23
Edward L. Pemberton19 Jun 23
Humphrey W. Metcalfe .....19 Jun 23
Walter Smith.....19 Jun 23
Paym. Mid......Wilfred G. Axworthy..19 Oct 21

Re-commissioned at Simonstown on 21st December, 1921.

240*a* DUNDALK. (*Ch.*)

Twin Screw Minesweeper.

800 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 2,200

Guns—1-6 *pr.*

Paid off 13th July, 1919.

241 DUNEDIN. (*Ch.*)

Light Cruiser.

4,650 *Tons.* *H.P.* 40,000.

Guns—6-6 *inch*, 2-3 *inch A.A.*, 4-3 *pr.*

Captain ..... *Hon.* Alexander K. M. Ramsay, DSO .....16 Nov 22
Commander.....(I*Gr*)MelvilleA.Hawes 1 Aug 23
Lieut.-Com......(N)Sir Archibald Alison, *Bt.*.....10 May 22
(T)Francis H. M. Vaughan ..... 4 Apr 23
Lieutenant.....(G)Francis C. Flynn.15 Aug 23
Richard E. Hyde-Smith .....10 Jan 22
(E)James Breaks.....22 June 23
John L. Younghusband .....30 July 23
Walter J.Melrose DSO28 Dec 22
Richard G. Stewart *(tempy.)* .....19 Apr 22
*Arthur G. West (tempy)*31 Aug 23
Eng. Com. .....Osborne W. Skinner... 1 Aug 23
Capt. R.M. .....John A. Bath, DSC . . 15 Sept 23
Surg. Lieut-Com. } Owen J. M. Kerrigan .....22 Dec 23
Paym. Lieut.-Com. } Lewis A. da C. Ricci 1 Oct 23
Paym. Lieut......Harold G. Savage.....— Aug 22
Sub-Lieut......*John D. N. Ham (act)*21 Apr 23
(For E.R. Duty,)
Cd. Gunner.....Richard Norman.MBE 4 July 23
Cd. Shipwright Francis W. G. Johns 2 May 23
Gunner .....Ernest A. Deverill.....15 Dec 22
Gordon Copland .....27 Aug 23
Wt. Engineer ...Henry F. Atkins .....23 July 23
Wt. Mech......Henry A. Woodman..18 June21
Schoolmaster ...Francis M. Sweett ... 4 Jan 23

Re-commissioned at the Nore on 31st August, 1923.

241*a* DUNOON. (*Ch.*)

Twin Screw Minesweeper.

800 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 2,200.

Guns—1-6 *pr.*

C. & M. Party, 27*th June*, 1919.

241*b* DURBAN. (*Dev.*)

Light Cruiser.

4,650 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 40,000.

Guns—6-6 *inch*, 2-4 *inch A A.*, 4-3 *pr.*

Captain .....*Basil G.Washington, CMG, DSO ....10 May 22
Commander .....*Louis H. B. Bevan ... 6 Aug 23
Lieut.-Com......(N)Heneage C. Legge, DSO.....17 Oct 21
*(G)Fitzroy E. P. Hutton .....— June 23
John W. Durnford ... 4 Dec 23
Lieutenant .....*Hugh P. Chubb .....11 Dec 22
*(T)Frederick W. Growse 15 Sept 23
*(E)ErnestG.Beazley27 Oct 23
*Francis H Jefferson 12 Sept 23
Philip N. Walter ..... 3 Dec 23
Eng. Com. .....*Robert Montgomery 12 June 23
Capt. R.M......Maxwell H. Spicer.,...11 Dec 23
Tempy. Instr. Lieut. } Cecil E. Abelson, BA...14 July 23
Surg.-Com......*William Bradbury, DSO, MB..... .. 1 Nov 21
Paym. Lieut.-Com. } *(I *Jp*)Henry L. Shaw 8 Aug 22
Sub-Lieut. .....*Richard C. Boyle ...15 Aug 23

Digitized by Google

Cd. Gunner .....*(T)William R. Adams 7 Jan 23
*John McCarthy .....15 Dec 23
Cd. Eng......*John Mitchell .....22 June 23
Gunner .....*John Bowden .....15 Dec 23
(For D.F. and I. Duties.)
Wt. Shipwright..*Harry S. Goodfellow15 Dec 23
Wt. Eng......Frank Holt ....12 Sept 21
Midshipman.....Henry J. B. Grylls..... 1 Nov 21
Henry B. C. Holmes... 1 Nov 21
Hugh N.A. Richardson 1 Nov 21
Stephen W. Roskill,... 1 Nov 21
Arthur H. Wallis . .... 1 Nov 21
Edward M. Hutton ... 1 Nov 21
Paym. Mid......*Geoffrey C Summons 1 Dec 23
Commissioned on 1st November, 1921.
** And on re-commissioning.*

242 DWARF. (*Ch.*)
Gun-Boat.
710 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 1,300.
Guns—2–4 *inch*, 4–3 *pr.*

Lieut.-Com. ..... Stephen Phillimore...— Aug 22
Lieutenant .....(N)John D. F. Dowse— Aug 22
Harold P. Henderson10 Sept 23
Surg. Lieut......Annesley G. L. Brown, DSC.....— Sept 23
Gunner .....George D. Lloyd .....15 Sept 22
Wt. Eng. .....Albert P. Shoring..... 9 Oct 23
Recommissioned at Gibraltar 1st October, 1923.

E 48 *Submarine.* *(Tender to 'Dolphin.')*

247 EAGLE. (*Dev*).
Aircraft Carrier.
22,790 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 55,000.
Guns—12-6 *inch*, 4-4 *inch A.A.*

Captain... ..... Lionel G. Preston, CB 2 May 23
Commander.....Arthur W. Brooks, DSO.....26 Mar 23
Lieut.-Com......Charles E. Neate.....29 Mar 23
(N)Eustace H. Wace 6 May 23
Lieutenant.....(T)Alexander A. L. Miller.....14 Apr 23
John M. Mundell ..... 1 July 22
(G) Guy S. Lawrence29 Dec 23
John R. D. Freeman, DSC..... 1 Aug 23
(E)Eric Read.. .....— Aug 22
Robert R. Graham.....23 Oct 23
Eng. Com......Arthur E. Shillcock 23 Feb 22
Eng. Lieut.-Com..PercivalW. Allen ..... 6 Jan 22
Wing Com. R.A.F. } W. L. Welsh, DSC, AFC15 Jan 23
Surg. Com. .....Frederick C. Robinson 2 Aug 23
Paym. Com...... George H. Thomson, OBE..... ..... 1 Jan 24
Surg. Lieut.-Com. } John J. Carroll, MB... 2 Aug 23
Paym. Lieut.....William S. A. Stapley 2 Dec 23
Flight Lieut. R.A.F. } W. G. Preston, DFC ...— Apr 23
Sub-Lieut......George R. M. Robertson .....15 Aug 23
Cd. Boatswain...Albert E. Pearson .....23 July 23
Gunner.....(T)Bertie Melbourne — June 21
Benjamin A. W. Baldwin.....10 July 22
James Smith ..... 3 Sept 23
(For D.F. & I. Duties.)
Edwin C. C. Dankester 15 Nov 23
Wt. Shipwright..Henry L. H. Burden... 1 Sept 22
Wt. Engineer....Thomas Maher .....20 Jan 22
Harry Hopkins, MBE 29 June 21
Stanley J. Taverner 20 Sept 23
Wt. Mech...... ....James J. Rapley ..... 8 July 23
Wt. Elect...... ..Albert B. Williams ... 2 Nov 23
Commissioned 19th September, 1923.

EDDY.
Drifter.
Attached to 'Warspite.'

251 EFFINGHAM. (*Po.*)
Light Cruiser.
9,750 *Tons.* *I.H.P* 70,000.
Guns—7–7·5 *inch*, 6–3 *inch*, 4–3 *inch A.A.*

Eng. Com. .....Ronald G. Morton..... 2 May 23
Wt. Eng... .....William Lazenby.....11 Dec 23
Wt. Shipwright Ambrose Broad ..... 5 June 22
(Completing at Portsmouth.)

255 EGMONT (*late* BULLFROG). (*Po.*) *Late Gun-Boat.*
465 *Tons.*
Malta.

Rear-Admiral John Luce, CB..... 1 Oct 21
(Rear-Admiral in charge, Malta and Admiral Superintendent, Malta Dockyard.)

Personal Staff.
Secretary .....*Paym. Lieut.-Com.* Norman H. Beall, OBE..... 1 Oct 21
Flag Lieut.-Com..Reginald A. Yonge....16 Jan 23

Staff.
Lieut. Com......Frank Lumb ....15 Aug 23
(For Maintenance Duties)
Eng. Com......Arthur C. Wippell.. .. 5 Sept 22
(For duty with ships and vessels under orders of Rear-Admiral Malta and for training of Malta R.N.R. Stokers.)
Major R.M......Guy Harrison.....28 Oct 22
(For W/T duties and for charge of shore W/T Station.)
Clerk to Soc......*Paym. Lieut.* Ellis C. Crisp .....13 Feb 22

Captain .....Hubert S. Monroe, DSO..... 1 Jan 23
(And as Flag Captain.)
Commander .....Harold F. B. Handley31 July 23
(Executive Officer, and as Registrar, Malta Royal Naval Reserve.)

Digitized by Google

Lieut.-Com......Mansel B. F. Colvile, DSO ..... 5 Feb 23
Chaplain .....*Rev.* Gerald P. O. Hill, BA 10 June22
Major R.M. .....Henry B. Iuman, *MC* 1 Nov 23
Lieut. R.M......Gerald W. Beazley ...12 May 22
Surg. Com. .....Reginald Thompson...23 Sept 21
Paym. Com......Bernard W. G. Cook...25 Apr 23
(*And for Victualling Duties.*)
Paym. Lieut......James H. B. Herbert12 July 22
Charles Kennedy .....30 June 22
Cd. Gunner.....Leonard White..... 13 Aug 22
Cd. Eng......George Pillage ..... 4 May 22
(*And for duty with T.B.D's and small craft.*)
Cd. Shipwright..Henry E. Chappell....10 July 23
(*And as Barrackmaster*)
Cd. M.A.A......James H. F. Rann ...15 Sept 22
Gunner .....William S. May.....17 July 23
(*For I. duties.*)
Arthur R. J. Jones ...15 Sept 22
Boatswain.....Charles J. Amsden ...13 Aug 22
(*And for Boom Defence.*)
Henry J. T. Downes 15 Sept 21
(*For Q.D. Duties.*)
Wt. Instr. in Cookery } Arthur Lee..... 7 July 22

The following Officers are borne as additional for various Services:—

For Miscellaneous Duties at Malta.

Lieut.-Com......(N) *Maurice P. B. Portman* .....27 Jan 22
(*For Compass Duties.*)
(*And Asst. to K.H.M. Malta.*)
Lieutenant..... *Albert E. Seymour*.....15 Sept 22
(*For Malta Rifle Range.*)
R.C. Chaplain...Rev. *Joseph Cassar* (*act*) ..... 2 Aug 18
Tempy. Wes. Chaplain } Rev. *Irving Davies* ...14 Nov 23
Pres. Chaplain..Rev. *Alexander Campsie*, MA, MC (*act*) .....10 Sept 20
Instr. Com......*Francis H. Batchellor*, MA .....14 Apr 21
(*For general charge of instructional work at Fleet Education Centre.*)
Temp. Instr. Lieut. } *William J. Baxter*, BA14 July 23
(*For Fleet Education Centre.*)
Cd. Sig. Boatswain } *John Rossetter* .....12 Aug 22
(*For Castille W/T station.*)
Wt. Mech......*Evan Evans*.....24 Aug 22
(*For supervision of Machy. of M/Ss. in Reserve at Malta.*)
Wt. Teleg......*John T. Cooper*.....25 Feb 23
Schoolmaster.....*Alexander Murphy* ...— Nov 22
(*For Fleet Education Centre.*)
John C. Dustan.....12 Oct 23
(*For Fleet Education Centre.*)
Sergt.-Major R.M. } *Matthew J. Stacey*.....22 Nov 23
(*For R.M. Clothing Depôt.*)

For Miscellaneous Duties in the Mediterranean.

Cd. Gunner .....*George T. Percival*.....30 Aug 23
(*For Minesweepers in Reserve.*)

ELFIN.

Particular Service Vessel.

Attached to 'Dolphin.'

257*a* ELGIN. (*Ch.*)

Twin Screw Minesweeper.

800 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 2,200.
Guns—1-6 *pr.*

Reduced to C. & M. Party 14th October, 1919.

257*b* EMERALD. (*Ch.*)

Light Cruiser.

7,550 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 80,000.
Guns—7-6 *inch*, 2-4 *inch A.A.*, 4-3 *pr.*

Eng. Com......Robert H. G. Boddy...— July 23
Cd. Shipwright...Harold M. Northrop .. 8 Jan 23
Gunner.....(T) Michael Spillane... 1 Mar 23
Wt. Eng. .....Ernest S. G. J. Johnson, DSM..... 20 July 22
Completing at Chatham.

258 EMPEROR OF INDIA.

(*Dev.*) *Battleship.*

25,000 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* (29.000 *N.D.*)
Guns—10-13·5 *inch*, 12-6 *inch*, 2-3 *inch AA*, 4-3 *pr.*

Captain.....Arthur K. Macrorie, CMG, MVO .....21 Nov 22
Commander.....William B. Mackenzie 19 Sept 22
Lieut.-Com...... (N) Victor I. Griffith21 Nov 22
Geoffrey C. Cooke ... 2 Nov 22
(E) Bernard W. Greathed.....22 June 23
Lieutenant.....George E. P. How ...21 Nov 22
Jack T. Borrett, OBE21 Nov 22
(*For* (G) *duties in lieu of Second Lieut.* (G)).
(G) Michael M. Denny15 Oct 22

Digitized by Google

Lieutenant.....(T)Aubrey A.D. Grey— Feb 22
Victor C. Dorman-Smith .....17 Jan 23
Herbert S. Squance...21 Nov 22
Benjamin J. L. W. Rogers-Tillstone ...21 Nov 22
Edward M. Evans-Lombe .....21 Nov 22
Stephen L. Ascherson 5 Nov 23
Douglas M. L. Neame15 June 23
(E)Edward A. A. Gibbon 7 Sept 23
Eng. Com.....William H. Michell...20 July 23
Eng. Lieut.-Com.Reginald K. Crisp ...21 Nov 22
Captain R.M. ...Arnold H. E. Reading21 Nov 22
Lieut. R.M. .....Basil Baseby, DSC ...21 Nov 22
Harold E. Balls(*proby.*) 7 Apr 23
Chaplain .....*Rev.* Gordon W. B. Statt.....21 Nov 22
Temp. Instr. Lieut. } Conrad Young, BA.....14 July 23
Surg. Com. .....Frederick G. Goble.. 21 Nov 22
Paym. Com.....Colin C. Merry, OBE...24 Oct 23
Paym. Lieut.-Com. } Herbert O.W. Turner10 Nov 22
Hume A. Gibbons.....21 Nov 22
Surg. Lieut. . ...John E. Clark.....— Nov 23
Sub-Lieut.....Wilmot S. Lea .....15 Aug 23
Mate (E) .....*Harold Welch*.....15 May 23
Cd. Gunner.....(T)Albert Newbury... 7 Sept 22
George Turner .....30 Oct 23
Gunner ... .(T)Joseph Fraser .....— Sept 23
William H. Coombes 21 Nov 22
(*For D. F. & I. Duties.*)
Walter E. Davey .....21 Nov 22
(*For Dagger Duties.*)
John W. Corty .....10 July 23
(*For Instructional Duties.*)
James Davis .....21 Nov 22
(*For Instructional Duties.*)
(T)Thomas Allen .....25 Nov 22
Roderick G. W. Mills (*act*) ..... 4 Jan 24
(*For Instructional Duties.*)
R.M. Gunner ...Harry R. Horne .....18 Jan 23 (12 Aug 22)
Boatswain.....Albert E. Vincent..... 7 July 22
Wt. Teleg.....Robert W. Craig .... 25 Nov 22
Wt. Shipwright Henry Cowle .....31 Mar 22
Wt. Eng. .....Edward S. Jope .....22 June 22
Thomas G. V. Casley. 2 Jan 23
Alfred B. Cluett .....28 Aug 23
Wt. Mech.....Thomas Lane .....22 June 22
Wt. Elect.....Frederick R. Darley 21 Nov 22
Wt. Ord. Offr....Harry Pickard (*act*)...25 Sept 23
Wt. Supply Offr.Charles W. F. Griffin21 Nov 22
Schoolmaster ...Harold F. Short..... 7 Nov 22
Midshipman.....William S. Thomas ..— Nov 22
Alec M. McKillop .....— Nov 22
Henry A. Traill.....— Nov 22
Arthur R. Waitt .....— Nov 22

Midshipman.....Richard Alliott.....17 Jan 23
Peter N. Churchill ...17 Jan 23
Maurice A. C. H. Hardcastle .....17 Jan 23
Charles A. de W. Kitcat .....17 Jan 23
Edward Neville.....17 Jan 23
Malcolm H. Le Mare17 Jan 23
Anthony Pares.....17 Jan 23
John F. Currie .....17 Jan 23
Victor J. H. Mylius17 Jan 23
Christopher W. Johns17 Jan 23
Harold P. Sears .....17 Jan 23
Hugh P. de C. Steel17 Jan 23
William K. Edden.....15 Jan 23
Edward O. Unwin.....15 Jan 23
Paym. Mid.....*Robley J. Tannett* .....31 July 23

Commissioned on the 21st November, 1922.

259 ENCHANTRESS. (*Po.*)

Admiralty Yacht.

3,470 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 6,400 *N.D*
Guns—4–3 *pr.*

Paid off on 31st March, 1922.

260 ENDEAVOUR. (*Ch.*)

Surveying Vessel.

1,280 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 1,100 *N.D.*
Guns—1–3 *pr.*

Captain.....John D. Nares, DSO ...— Mar 23
Lieut.-Com. .....John P. Cary..... 6 Feb 23
Lieutenant.....Christopher Simpson..15 Feb 21
Harold E. Turner .....13 Oct 20
Maurice L. Harrison...27 Nov 23
Cyril F. Loveless .....19 Oct 21
Alun Jones .....12 Aug 22
(*For* (N) *Duties in lieu of Specialist Lieut.*)
Austin N. R. Keene... 3 Oct 22
Paym. Lieut.-Com. } William P. Rainier ... 7 Oct 21
Surg. Lieut.-Com. } Ernest B. Kelley, MB30 Aug 23
Boatswain.....Michael Connolly.....13 Aug 22
Wt. Eng. .....Alfred Einchcombe... 8 Sept 22

Re-commissioned at Malta, on 17th February, 1922.

261 ENTERPRISE. (*Dev.*)

Light Cruiser.

7,550 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 80,000.
Guns—7–6 *inch*, 2–4 *inch A.A*
4–3 *pr.*

Eng. Com.....Charles S. Bell ..... 1 Jan 24
Cd. Gunner.....(T)Alfred W. Gully...11 Dec 22
Cd. Shipwright..Harry Blake, MBE.....26 Nov 23
Gunner .....William B. Remfry ..22 Oct 23
Wt. Eng.....Richard H. Davies...24 Aug 22

(*Completing at Devonport.*)

Digitized by Google

368 **EREBUS.** (*Ch.*)

Monitor.

8,000 *Tons.* *H.P.* 6,000.

Guns—2–15 *inch*, 8–4 *inch*,

2–3 *inch A.A.*

Turret Drill Ship.

Commander.....Charles G. C. Sumner25 Sept 23
Eng. Lieut......Thomas B. Hawton14 Aug 22
Ch. Gunner.....Henry J. Millican. ...30 June 22

Paid off to C. & M. party at Chatham on 31st August, 1921.

268 **ETTRICK.** (*Po.*)

Fishery Protection Trawler.

Lieut.-Com......Hubert C. Oliver .....16 Jan 23
Lieutenant.....Leonard C. Lawrance 17 Oct 22
Boatswain.....William T. Dommett 3 July 22

Re-commissioned at Sheerness on 25th November, 1921.

Tender to 'Harebell.'

Accounts carried out in 'Victory XI.', Portland.

272 **EXCELLENT** (*late* 'NITH'). (*Po.*)

Trawler.

Portsmouth.

Captain.....Arthur J. Davies .....18 Aug 22
Commander.....Patrick Macnamara... 9 July 23
Edward N. Syfret..... 1 Aug 22
Lieut.-Com......(G)Arthur F. E. Pallister, DSO.....26 Feb 23
(G)John S. Hammill 14 Nov 23
(G)Clement Moody. 1 May 22
(G)Harold R. G. Kinahan..... 6 July 23
(*For Staff duties.*)
(G)Charles H. L. Woodhouse ..... —Apr 22
Lieutenant. .....(G)Edward H. Longsdon.....28 Mar 23
(G)Edward S. K. E Greaves ..... 2 June 23
Lieutenant.....(G)Horace G. Norman16 June23
Cecil E. C. Robinson 18 Aug 23
(G)Raymond M. T. Taylor ..... 2 June 23
(G)Hugh Lingard.....19 Oct 23
(G)Robert G. Lowry 2 June 23
(G)Francis J. Butler, MBE ..... 2 June 23
Maurice Scanlon .....12 Aug 22
(*For Tipnor Rifle Range.*)
Albert E. Simcox .....12 Aug 22
(*Firing Officer.*)
Eng. Lieut.....Reginald Manton ...25 Aug 22
(*For Charge of Machinery and Engineers' Stores.*)
Surg. Com......William N. L. Cherry20 July 23
Reginald H. St. B. E. Hughes (*tempy*).....29 Sept. 23
Chaplain & Instr. Com.} *Rev.* William H. Goudge, MA.....30 Jan 18
Paym. Capt.....Victor H. T. Weekes, CB, CMG.....28 Dec 22
Surg. Lieut.-Com.} Ernest St. G. S. Goodwin, MD, DPH .....15 Nov 23
Francis E. Fitzmaurice .....15 Aug 23
(*And for specialist duties in Ophthalmology.*)
Surg. Lieut.-Com. (D)} Percy G. Richards..... 1 Oct 23
Paym. Lieut.-Com.} Basil S. Stinton 16 June22
Surg. Lieut.....Gilbert L. Stanley..... 7 Nov 22
Paym. Lieut. ...Christopher J. B. Harris 2 July 23
*Shipwright Lieut.*William Brown..... 7 June 22
(*Barrack Master.*)
Ord. Lieut.....AlexanderH.Workman7 Dec 17
Head Master ...William J. B. Hore....20 Feb 19
Cd. Gunner .....Alfred E. Cottrell.....12 Aug 22
(*And as President of the W.O.'s Mess.*)
Thomas McConnell....25 July 22
(*In charge of Ordnance Stores.*)
John O'Leary .....30 Dec 22
Thomas B. Beckett...26 Dec 23
(*And for command of M.L.* 339.)
Matthew Thomas..... 1 Nov 23
Arthur J. Ellis .....12 Aug 22
William H. Kewish, DSC .....18 Aug 22
Arthur Page..... 2 Jan 22
(*For Tenders.*)
John C. Dominy..... 7 Mar 22
(*For Dagger Duties.*)
Charles E. Bounton...19 Feb 23
Alfred W. Wright. ...19 Nov 23
(*For Dagger Instructional duties*)
Albert E. Shute (*tempy.*).....12 Aug 22
John Blake..... 1 Aug 23
James W. Carter.....21 Nov 22
John C. Ackerman.... 1 Feb 22
(*For Dagger Duties.*)
Albert E. Rose ..... 24 May 21
(*For Dagger Instructional Duties.*)
Charles Woolger .....16 Sept 22
(*For Tenders*)
Thomas H. Saunders 1 Feb 22
(*For Dagger Duties.*)
Cd. Supply Offcr. Alfred J. Tout .....— Aug 22

Digitized by Google

Gunner .....Frederick H. Yeo. (*tempy*) ..... 6 Mar 23
Thomas E. Brooker...11 June 23
Frederick Pantling, MBE .....24 Apr 23
(*For D. F. & I. Duties*)
William J. Gale.....19 Feb 23
Harry E. Hodgson .12 Aug 22
Sydney Cross.....24 Apr 23
(*For D. F. & I. Duties.*)
Frederick H. Reade...24 Nov 22
William G. English... 9 July 23
Walter J. Butcher 9 Oct 22
(*For Dagger Duties.*)
Alfred Fathers ..... 3 Sept 23
Gunner R.C.N. *William D. Johnson* ... 1 Apr 23
(*For six months.*)
Wt. M.A.A. ...Bertie Pinner..... 6 Dec 22
Schoolmaster .....Harry F. Warburton28 Sept 23
Frederick E. Berry ... Apr 23
Charles F. Jackson, B.SC. .....24 Mar 23
Wt. Ord. Off ...Louis Tearrio (*tempy*)— Dec 23
Samuel J. Spragg..... 5 Apr 23

Experimental Department.

Commander .. ...*Geoffrey D. Taylor*..... 1 June22
(*For Experimental Duties.*)
Lieut.-Com.....(G)*The Marquess of* Milford Haven, KCVO ..... 6 July 23
(*And in command of Trawler 'Excellent.'*)
(G)*Edward G. H. Bellars* 5 Nov 23
Lieutenant.....(G)*William S. Green* 28 Mar 23
William Vaughan (*retired*) 13 Aug 22
Cd. Gunner.....*Ernest J. Whiting*, MBE 1 Sept 22
(*In charge of Stores.*)
Cd. Ord. Offr.....*Edward J. Barnes* .... 2 Jan 22
(*For Experimental Duties.*)
Cd. Writer.....*Sidney A. Collins* .... 29 Oct 23
Gunner .....*Charles H. Nash* .....10 Nov 22

For Anti-Gas School.

Commander.....*Noel M. F. Corbett*.....28 Aug 22
(*In command and as Supt. of Anti-Gas Training.*)
Lieutenant .....*John C. Annesley*..... 30 Nov 22
Surg. Com. .....*John M. Gordon*, MB... 2 Nov 20
Gunner.....*Charles H. Bulbeck* ..... 1 Sept 23
(*For (I) Duties and charge of Stores.*)

Lieut. R.A.N....*Alan P. Cousin* .....14 Aug 22

For Photographic School.

Lieut.-Com.....(G)*Quintin B. Preston-Thomas*.....15 Aug 20
Wt. Officer.....*Albert W. Smith*.....16 Apr 20

Lieutenant..... .*Hubert H. Herbert*.....23 July 23

Miscellaneous.

Lieut.-Com.....Hon. *Trevor T. Parker*, DSC (*tempy*) ..... 9 July 23

Lieutenant .....*Alexander Grant*, DSC 17 Oct 22
(*Lieutenant of Island*)
Rory O. O'Conor.....— June 23
Eric W. L. Cook.....— June 23
Frederick H. J. Lloyd.— June 23

Lieut. R.A.N....*Joseph Burnett* .....— June 23

Paym. Lieut .. ...*Benjamin G. Loft*..... 1 Sept 21

Gunner.....*Henry F. Budden*(*tempy*)12 Aug 22
(*For Rangefinder trials at Selsey War Signal Station.*)
Bernard Balderston(*act*) 8 Jan 23
Patrick Connolly (*act*)...8 Jan 23
Roland A. Wright (*act*) 8 Jan 23
William D. Huke (*act*)...8 Jan 23
Albert E. V. House (*act*)8 Jan 23

---

273 **EXE** (*late* THOMAS JARVIS). (*Ch.*)

Fishery Protection Trawler.

Commander .....Edwin A. Homan, DSO 1 Jan 24
(*Local Fishery Naval Officer, Scotland.*)
Lieutenant .....*Edmund G. B. Coore*15 Oct 23
Gunner .....William Clarke .....28 Dec 22
Tender to 'Harebell.'
Accounts carried out in 'Victory XI,' Portland.

Digitized by Google

288 **FANTOME.** (*Dev.*)
Surveying Vessel.
1,070 *Tons. I.H.P.* 1,400 *N.D.*
Guns—1-3 *pr.*

Commander .....Patrick S. E. Maxwell 15 Jan 21
Lieut.-Com .....(N) Thomas A. L. Hervey ..... 1 Mar 19
Edward F. B. Law ....11 Mar 21
Lieutenant .....John Taylor.....15 Jan 22
William I. Farquharson.....26 Oct 21
Surg. Com......George D. Macintosh MB..... 7 Jan 22
Paym. Lieut. ...Arthur F. Humphreys 28 Nov 21
Cd. Engineer ...Thomas J. Gard .....15 Nov 22
Boatswain.....Patrick J. O'Brien..... 22 Jan 22

Re-commissioned at Sydney on 4th March, 1922.

284 **FAREHAM.** (*Po.*)
Twin-Screw Minesweeper.
800 *Tons. I.H.P.* 2,200.
Guns—1-4 *inch*, 1-12 *pr.*

Paid off at Malta, 12th November, 1919.

285*a* **FAVERSHAM.** (*Ch.*)
Twin-Screw Minesweeper.
800 *Tons. I.H.P.* 2,200.
Guns—1-4 *inch*, 1-12 *pr.*

Paid off 25th October, 1919.

287*a* **FERMOY.** (*Ch.*)
Twin Screw Minesweeper.
800 *Tons. I.H.P.* 2,200.
Guns—1-6 *pr.*

Commander .....Hugh R. Marrack, DSO ... ...14 Apr 23
Lieutenant .....Allan M. Williams ...22 May 22
Cd. Gunner .....Harold Hogben..... 1 Sept 22
Cd. Eng......†Clarence Schofield...24 Sept 23

Commissioned at Dundee, 12th July, 1919.
Tender to 'Vulcan.'
† *And for duty with Submarines.*

FIERY CROSS.
Drifter.
Attached to 'Coventry.'

298 **FISGARD.** (*Po.*)
(1) FISGARD I. (*late* SPARTIATE).
Late Cruiser. 11,000 *Tons.*
(2) FISGARD II. (*late* CALCUTTA) (*late* HERCULES).
(3) FISGARD III. (*late* TERRIBLE)
Late Cruiser. 14,200 *Tons.*
(4) FISGARD IV. (*late* SULTAN). *Late Battleship.* 9,290 *Tons.*

Depôt for Training of Artificer Apprentices.

Captain.....Horace W. Longden, CMG ..... 1 May 23
(*And for duty as Inspecting Captain of Mechanical Training Establishments.*
Commander .....Charles T. Wilson ...30 Apr 23
Lieut.-Com. .....Eric B. Tod.....25 July 22
Lieutenant.....Lawrence H. Bayly...16 July 23
(*For P. & R/T Duties.*)
Roy C. Harry (*tempy.*)22 Mar 23
Edward Russell..... 7 Feb 23
Albert E. Way, MBE,.14 Dec 22
Eng. Capt. .....George N. Leslie .....15 Mar 22
(*For duty with Inspecting Captain.*)
Eng. Com......Thomas E. Aitkenhead30 Aug 23
(*For Instructional and Repair Duties.*)
Eng. Lieut.-Com. James T. Webber ..... 9 Jan 23
(*Senior Engineer of Establishment, and for Divisional Duties with Artificer Apprentices.*)
Albert E. Francis... . 21 July 22
(*For Instructional Duties.*)
Eng. Lieut......Henry F. Gage .. .. 15 Jan 22
(*For Instructional Duties.*)
Alfred E. Kemp .....15 Oct 22
(*For Instructional Duties.*)
Frank E. Yeates.....27 July 22
(*For Instructional Divisional Duties.*)
Sidney A. Cockram.....15 Apr 22
(*For Instructional and Div. Duties.*)
Alexander P. Barnes...28 July 23
(*For Instructional Duties.*)
Chaplain .....*Rev.* Cecil W. Polgnaud, MA .....21 Jan 24
Surg. Com......Sidney Roach.....24 Apr 23
Arthur R. Davidson, MB 7 Sept 22
Guy B. Cockrem.....16 Apr 23
Paym. Com......Sydney Bennetts, OBE 1 Jan 21
Surg. Lieut.-Com. (D) } Thomas A. B. Corless — Apr 22
Paym.-Lieut. Com. } (*I Gr.*) Oswy L. Parsons, OBE.....23 July 23
George W. Dawes ....31 Oct 22
Cd. Boatswain...Sidney L. Smith .....15 July 22
Cd. Writer .....William J. S. Blood ...17 Apr 22
Gunner .....Charles T. Porter.....13 Aug 23
Herbert Pearson.....11 Apr 23
Boatswain.....Frederick W. Mitchell
(*For Q.D. Duties.*) 9 Nov 21
Robert F. Fluellen.....18 July 22
Arthur H. J. Tithridge..... 7 May 23
(*For Q.D. Duties.*)

Digitized by Google

Wt. Shipwright. Oscar S. H. Camfield..— July 22
(For supervision of supy. Artizan Ratings.)
Albert W. G. Todd ...13 Nov 22
(For duty with Inspecting Captain.)
Wt. Eng......Hugh H. Hulls.....30 May 22
(For Instructional and General Duties.)
Frederick J. Stonestreet
*(For Instructional and General Duties.)*30 May 22
Alfred J. Ackerman...27 Mar 23
(For Instructional Duties and to assist Eng. Lieuts. in charge of Divisions.)
Harry Lumb..... 3 Jan 23
(For Instructional Duties and to assist Eng. Lieuts. in charge of Divisions.)
Edgar Dore.....11 Oct 21
(For Instructional and General Duties.)
Robert E. Cope.....22 Oct 23
(For Instructional Duties and to assist Eng. Lieuts. in charge of Divisions.)
Christopher W. Morse22 Sept 22
(For Instructional Duties and to assist Eng. Lieuts. in charge of Divisions.)
Schoolmaster.....Sydney W. Hill..... 5 Jan 23
Thomas J. Williams,
BSc *(temp.)*..... 5 Nov 23
Wt. Supply Offr. Fred Simmonds *(temp)*13 Dec 22
Charles E. Locke..... 9 Apr 23

Commissioned at Portsmouth, 1st January, 1906.
New books opened, 1st April, 1923.

294 FITZROY. (*Ch.*)

Surveying Vessel.

800 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 2,200.
Guns—1-3 *pr*

Lieut.-Com...... Alfred F. B. Woodhouse.....— May 22
David L. Cowan, DSO 1 Feb 23
Lieutenant .....Archibald Day.....23 June 22
(For (N) *duties in lieu of specialist Lieut.)*
Charles W. Sabine ...15 Feb 23
Paym. Lieut.-Com. } John N. With .....15 Mar 23
Cd. Eng. .....John Skelton ..... 3 Jan 22
Boatswain.....George Jones .....17 July 22
Reduced to Winter Complement 30th Nov., 1923.

FLAT CALM.

Drifter.

Attached to Second Light Cruiser Squadron.

FLICKER.

Drifter.

Under orders of Captain in charge, Port Edgar.

295 FLINDERS. (*Po.*)

Surveying Vessel.

800 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 2,200.
Guns—1-3 *pr.*

Lieut.-Com......Denys A. Henderson30 June 23
Lieutenant.....Douglas H. Fryer.....24 Feb
Ian R. H. Black .....11 Feb
Alfred M. Hughes.....26 June
Alexander B. B. Foulerton .... 2 July
Paym. Lieut.-Com. } Alan K. Lowdell .....15 Mar
Cd. Eng. .....Herbert Robbins, DSC. 8 Jan
Boatswain.....Frank Kenyon ..... 1 Mar
Reduced to Winter Complement 30th Nov., 1923.

295*a* FLINTSHIRE.

Trawler.

Cd. Gunner .....Thomas H. Skuse .....16 Feb
Tender to 'Vivid.'

296 FLORA. (*Dev.*) (*Lat*

GRYPER.) *Gunboat.*

(Depot Ship at Simonstown.)
Captain .....V. G. Gordon Campbell, DSO ..... 1 Dec
(Captain in charge, Simonstown.)
Pay Lieut. .....(I *Sp.*) *William S. Cooper* 1 Dec
(Clerk to Captain in Charge.)

Commander.....(N) *Walter C. Tancred* 18 Oct
(Commander of Dockyard and as King's Harbour Master and for Chart and Chronometer Department.)
Paym. Com......*Arthur C. Pelham-Kent*, OBE. ..... 1 Apr
Maj. & Bt Lt.-Col. R.M. } Harold E. W. Ironmonger, DSO .... 4 Jan
(For Duty at St. Helena.)
Commissioned at Simonstown 15th June, 1923.
(For other Officers borne on the books of 'Flora' see Cape Dockyard & Cape Hospital on pp. 1855a & 1864a.)

FLYCATCHER. (*Dev.*)

River Gunboat.

FORD. (*Ch.*)

Twin Screw Minesweeper.

800 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 2,200.
Guns—1-4 *inch*, 1-12 *pr.*
Paid off 14th October, 1919.

297*b* FORRES. (*Dev.*)

Twin-Screw Minesweeper.

800 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 2,200.
Guns—1-6 *pr.*

Lieut.-Com......Edward C. Thornton, DSC .....23 July
Lieutenant.....(N) John E. Caffin ... 8 Jan
Boatswain.....John O'Sullivan ..... 18 Aug
Cd. Eng......Herbert P. Way... .....12 Nov
Tender to 'Impregnable.'
Commissioned 18th August, 1921.

Digitized by Google

301 **FOXGLOVE.** (*Po.*)
Sloop.
1,200 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 1,800.
Guns—2–4 *inch*, 4–3 *pr.*

Commander ..... *Henry V. Hudson, OBE 18 Oct 22
Lieutenant..... *Robert J. T. Walker 1 Sept 23
*(N) Harold E. Adams 1 May 23
*Frank B. Tours .....27 Jan 23
Surg. Lieut. ..... Alexander H. Harkins, MB ..... 8 Nov 21
Gunner ..... William H. Osborne... 1 Nov 23
Wt. Eng. ..... *Henry D. Bracegirdle 20 July 22

Re-commissioned on 27th December, 1921.
* *And on re-commissioning.*

303 **FROBISHER.** (*Dev.*)
Light Cruiser.
9,750 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 70,000.
Guns.—7–7·5 *inch*, 6–3 *inch*.
4–3 *inch A.A.*

Lieut.-Com. ..... (E) Brian L. G. Sebastian ..... 23 June 23
(T) Stephen F. Gaisford St. Lawrence... 29 Oct 23
(G) Harold Hickling 29 Oct 23
Eng. Com. ..... Frank S. Carlisle ..... 5 Jan 22
Cd. Gunner ..... Frederick Hibbs ..... 12 Nov 22
Gunner ..... (T) James Duncan ...25 Nov 22
Wt. Eng. ..... Richard Bath..... 9 Oct 22
William J. Robins...31 Oct. 23
Wt. Shipwright. William J. Benoy, MBE 26 Aug 22

Completing at Devonport.

FULL MOON.
Drifter.
Attached to 'Barham.'

FUMAROLE.
Drifter.
Attached to 'Revenge.'

305 **FURIOUS.** (*Po.*)
Battle Cruiser.
Aircraft Carrier.
19,100 *Tons.* *H.P.* 90,000.
Guns—10–5·5 *inch*, 5–3 *inch A.A.*, 2-3 *pr.*

Captain ..... John L. Pearson, CMG 28 June 23
Commander..... Patrick B. Croban.....24 Aug 22
Eng. Com...... Arthur E. Hurst.....25 Nov 23
Cd. Gunner..... Alfred G. Sangwell... 7 Aug 23
Cd. Eng. ..... Edward A. Burch ..... 10 July 22
Gunner ..... Joseph P. Wallis ..... 1 July 23
Wt. Shipwright William V. Trimboy..26 Feb 23

Paid off to C. & M. Party at Devonport, on 23rd June, 1922.

"L" Group Submarines in Reserve at Portsmouth.

G 4

Tender to 'Dolphin.'

313*a* **GAINSBOROUGH.** (*Ch.*)
Twin Screw Minesweeper.
800 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 2,200
Paid off 25th October, 1919.

315 **GANGES.** (*Ch.*) (*late Harbour Launch No.* 50.)
Harwich.

Shotley Training Establishment.

Captain ..... Robin C. Dalglish ... 1 Mar 23
(*Captain in charge, Harwich.*)
Commander ..... Claud A. Merriman ...15 Jan 23
Lieut.-Com. ..... Charles L. Evan-Thomas, DSO ..... 9 Apr 23
John R. P. Thompson 5 Jan 23
Charles W. V. T. S. Lepper' ..... 5 Sept 22
George E. M. O'Donnell 1 Nov 23
Lieutenant..... (S) Wilfred S. Mann.. 3 May 23
Wilfred A. Whitaker...10 July 23
(*For P. & R. T. Duties.*)
Richard V. Symonds Tayler. DSC .....24 Oct 23
Alec L. Tidd .....12 Oct 23
Henry T. Andrew ..... 5 May 22
William J. A. Willis, OGM. ..... 1 Aug 23
Eng. Com...... Francis E. Dean..... 1 Oct 21
(*For charge of machinery at Shotley, and in harbour craft attached to Shotley, and for duties in training establishment, Shotley.*)
Captain R.M.... John Haddon.....28 Oct 23
Chaplain..... *Rev.* William R. F. Ryan, MA .....19 Apr 22
Rev. Edward H. Griffiths, LTh..... 1 Aug 22
Instr Com. ..... Charles S. P. Frankiin, BA.....17 Jan 23
Paym. Capt...... Charles S. Wonham, CBE..... 1 Jan 23
(*For Cash Duties.*)
Paym. Com...... Philip Ramsay .....22 July 22
(*For Supply Duties.*)
Surg. Lieut.-Com. (D) } Robert S. Ward.....12 Jan 23
Surg. Lieut. (D) Cecil Williams .....19 Apr 23
George G. Cruikshank 18 Sept 23
Paym. Lieut...... Clement E. Glenister 21 Apr 23
(*Clerk to S.N.O.*)
Shipwright Lieut. } Percy Fitz.....10 Sept 23
(*Barrackmaster*)
Headmaster..... Arthur W. Holland..... 1 Dec 20

Digitized by Google

Cd. Gunner .....Charles F. Bacon .....11 Dec 22
Walter J. Pope..... 1 Sept 23
Cd. Boatswain...Michael Garvey..... 7 May 22
Cd. Teleg.....Walter Turnbull.....10 May 22
Senior Master....Francis J. Hill..... 3 July 23
Gunner.....Stephen J. Catt.....30 Nov 22
Arthur R. Johnson....30 Nov 22
Charles J. Kavanagh (*temp.*)..... .....23 Oct 22
Frederick C. Dike ...30 Apr 23
Arthur E. Chase .....24 Apr 22
James H. Scrivens ...24 Apr 22
John H. Alexander ...25 July 22
Boatswain.....George V. Armstrong 24 Oct 23
Sig. Boatswain...Horace R. Mason, DSM.....26 Sept 23
Frederick A. J. O. Wiseman .....9 Apr 23
Wt. Teleg.....Robert A. Balfour.....1 July 23
Wt. Shipwright.William H. Royall ...12 Aug 22
Wt. Eng. .....Tom W. S. Hook .....11 Dec 22
(*For duty with ships for disposal.*)
Henry W. Boyde .....14 June 22
Schoolmaster ...Walter G. Weaver.....29 Mar 21
Hubert H. Hatcher... 2 Oct 20
Joseph A. Campbell...21 Mar 23
Christopher H. Mulready.....26 Jan 23
Ernest V. Davies ..... 4 Jan 23
Frederick H. Diplock, DCM ..... 4 Jan 23
Herbert C. Rice .....29 Mar 21
Edgar W. Brown .....18 Mar 22
Thomas B. Watson ...2 Oct 21
EdgarW. Brown, B.Sc15 Sept 23
Cyril W. Ellard, B.Sc...15 Sept 23
Graham B. A. Rawlings, B.Sc..... 3 Mar 23
Wilfred L. Furmston 3 Mar 23
Arthur R. Jones.....24 Nov 23
Robert B. Murray.....24 Nov 23
Alan J. Macgregor, B.Sc..... .....24 Mar 23
Herbert P. Pearce.....24 Mar 23
Charles B. Hockaday (*proby*) .....14 July 23
Harold J. Jessup (*proby*) .....14 July 23
Sydney W. Harman (*proby*) .....14 July 23
Reginald A. S. Wyatt (*proby*) .....14 July 23
Philip G. Foss (*proby*)14 July 23
ErnestA. Doust (*proby*)14 July 23
Albert A. Hodges (*proby*) .....14 July 23
William E. Hall(*proby*)14 July 23
James H. J. Rowe (*proby*) .....14 July 23
John L. Rees (*proby*) 14 July 23
Wt. Writer .....Henry J. Swayne.....15 July 22
Wt. Instr. of Cookery } Thomas E. Stevens ... 8 Nov 20
*Wt. Supply Offr.*Alfred C. Waugh, MBE .....16 Nov 23

317*a* GARRY. (*Po.*

Fishery Protection Trawler.

Lieut.-Com. .....Walter O. H. Lambert.16 May 22
Lieutenant.....Frederick Dawes ..... 1 Nov 23
Cd. Boatswain...David H. Imms ..... 3 Apr 23

Tender to 'Harebell.'

Accounts carried out in 'Victory XI,' Portland.

329 GLASGOW. (*Po.*)

Light Cruiser.

4,800 *Tons*. *H.P.* (22,000 *F.D.*)
Guns—2–6 *inch*, 10–4 *inch*, 1–12 *pr.* 4–3 *pr.*

Lieutenant.....Charles J. Byrne .....23 Feb 23
Cd. Eng. .....John C. Smith.....30 May 22

Paid off on 30th January, 1922.
Borne in 'Victory.'

331 GLORIOUS. (*Dev.*)

Cruiser.

18,600 *Tons*. *H.P.* 90,000.
Guns—4–15 *inch*, 18–4 *inch*, 2–3 *inch A.A.*, 4–3 *pr.*

Captain.....John E. Cameron, CB, MVO ..... 1 Nov 22
(*Senior Officer, Reserve Fleet, Devonport.*)
Commander .....Hugh B. Robinson, DSO15 Nov 22
Lieut.-Com......(N)Cecil R. H. Harvey 5 Aug 22
John M. Boyd.....17 Dec 23
Walter T. A. Bird, DSC16 Aug 22
(*For (T) duties in lieu of Spec. Officer & for (T) duties in Reserve Ships.*)
Lieutenant.....(I *Fr.*) (G)Alexander D. Lacy .....22 Oct 23
Charles H. Lingard-Guthrie .....29 Nov 23
Charles R. Garrett (*temp.*).....27 Aug 23
Eng. Com.....Albert A. G. Martell, DSO..... 4 Sept 23
(*And for Reserve Fleet.*)
Eng. Lieut. .....John J. Ronson .....10 Apr 22
Capt. R.M. .....Charles A. C. Lucas, OBE..... 5 Nov 23
Surg. Com.....James D. S. Milln, MB15 Aug 22
Campbell Ross, MD. ... 2 July 23
Paym. Com.....Arthur M. Wells ..... 6 Aug 23
Paym. Lieut.-Com. } William D. Stewart... 6 July 22
(*For duty with Senior Officer, Reserve Fleet*)
Paym. Sub-Lieut. R.N.R. } *William E. Violet*..... 4 Jan 24
(*To complete training.*)
Cd. Gunner .....Albert J. Guest.....24 July 23
(T)Martin Norsworthy 15 Aug 23

Digitized by Google

Cd. Shipwright Charles A. M. Brown 1 July 21
(For duty with ships on Suspense List.)
Sydney C. McClounan 1 Aug 23
Gunner .....James C. Rees ..... 3 June 23
William C. Greenslade 1 Jan 24
(For D. F. & I. Duties.)
Sig. Boatswain...*Leonard C. Hopkins*
(tempy.)..... 9 Dec 23
Wt. Mech.....John G. Hicks .....25 June 23
Wt. Writer.....John H. Gill ..... 7 Sept 23

The following Officers are borne as additional.—
Cd. Gunner.....*Robert H. Regan*, MBE 3 Sept 23
(For charge of C. & M. party for vessels in Reserve.)

Cd. Engineer.....*Percy S. Walkey*.....24 Aug 23
(For Group of Sloops, &c., with C. & M. parties.)

334 GLOWWORM. (*Dev.*)

River Gunboat.

645 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 2,000.

Guns—2–6 *inch*, 1–3 *inch A.A.*

Captain.....Douglas B. Le Mottee15 Sept 23
(Senior Officer, Danube Flotilla.)
Lieut.-Com. ....*Maximilian C. Despard,
DSO.....15 Aug 23
Lieutenant.....*(I *Fr. It.*) Charles
O'Callaghan, DSC ...17 Nov 23
*Edward G. Langstaff
(tempy.).....24 Feb 22
Paym. Lieut.-Com. } Alan G. Bath, OBE.....16 June 22
Surg. Lieut.....John H. B. Crosbie,
MB .....— Nov 23
(And for Group.)
Paym. Lieut.....(I *Fr.*) William G.
Ward-Smith.....15 Sept 23
(Clerk to S.N.O.)

Re-commissioned at Chatham, 23rd March, 1920.
* *And on re-commissioning.*

835 GNAT. (*Po.*)

River Gunboat.

645 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 2,000.

Guns—2–6 *inch*, 1–3 *inch A.A.*

Lieut.-Com.....*Charles K. Adam.....20 Jan 22
Sub-Lieut.....George A. T. Laing....15 Jan 22

Commissioned at Abadan, 24th April, 1916.
* *And on re-commissioning.*

836 GODETIA. (*Ch.*)

Sloop.

1,250 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 2,000.

Guns—1–4 *inch*, 1–12 *pr.*

Commander.....Francis W. D. Twigg,
OBE ....20 Dec 22
(Local Fishery Naval Officer, North Sea.)
Lieutenant.....Bryan F. F. Wingfield 1 Aug 23
(N) Nelson W. H.
Weekes..... 2 July 23
Arthur A. Havers
(tempy).....17 Mar 23
Surg. Lieut.-Com. } Harry F. Stephen, MB..... 5 Dec 22
Sub-Lieut.....Howard C. Stock ..... 2 Jan 23
Cd. Eng. .....Alfred E. Buck .....20 Dec 22

Commissioned at Devonport, 13th January, 1920.

338 GORGON.

Coast Defence Ship.

5,700 *Tons.* *H.P.* 4,000.

846 GREENWICH. (*Po.*)

Destroyer Repair Ship.

8,600 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 2,500.

Guns—4–4 *inch*, 2–6 *pr.* *A.A.*

Captain.....Alexander R. W. Woods,
DSO.....17 Aug 22
Lieut.-Com.....Henry D. C. Stanistreet..... 5 May 22
Lieutenant .....(N)Charles B. C.
Swayne..... 3 Apr 23
Sidney C. T. Bridger ..15 Nov 22
Geoffrey N. Rawlings. 19 Apr 23
Eng. Com.....Gerald W. Mathew ...— Dec 23
Eng. Lieut.....David Cotton .....20 June 22
Chaplain .....*Rev.* David J. Jones,
B.SC..... 4 July 21
(And for Destroyers attached.)
Surg. Com. ....Palmer D. Ramsay ... 7 May 22
Paym. Com.....Thomas A. Woolf, OBE 6 Sept 22
Surg. Lieut.-Com. } Stewart R. Johnston 9 Apr 22
Surg. Lieut.-(D) } Douglas Barker.....19 Sept 23
Paym. Lieut. ...Duncan F. Forbes.....16 Aug 23
Cd. Shipwright.Thomas A. Harris.....20 July 22
Gunner.....(T)Percy W. Lansley 4 Dec 23
Sidney C. Kennell. ...11 July 22
Ernest D. Scrivens....30 Aug 23
(For Instructional Duties.)
Boatswain.....Charles E. Gordon ... 2 Jan 23
Wt. Eng. .....Albert E. Leverett ...30 May 22
Wt. Elect.....John Bryant .....30 Apr 23
Wt. Ord. Offr....Walter E. Cottrill
(act) .....— Apr 23
Wt. Supply Offr, Walter J. Gunn *(act)*11 June 23
Schoolmaster .....Harold W. Collins ... 6 Nov 22

347 GRENVILLE. (*Dev.*)

Flotilla Leader.

1,670 *Tons.* *H.P.* 36,000.

Guns—4–4 *inch.*

Eng. Com.....John W. Phillips .....15 Oct 23

Reduced to Reserve at Devonport, 3rd March. 1920.
Tender to 'Woolwich'

Digitized by Google

347a GRETNA. (*Ch.*)

Twin Screw Mine Sweeper.

800 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 2,200

Paid off 22*nd October*, 1919.

In charge of C. & M. party.

H 21. *Submarine.*

Portsmouth.

Tender to 'Dolphin.'

H 22. *Submarine.*

Lieut.-Com.....John D. A. Musters, DSC.....17 June 23

Lieutenant. ...John L. Fletcher ... 5 Dec 22

Tender to 'Maidstone.'

H 23. *Submarine.*

Lieut. Com......Basil N. Downie, DSC .....19 Jan 23

Lieutenant.....Archibald S. D. Ryder 1 Sept 22

Tender to 'Dolphin.'

H 24. *Submarine.*

Lieut. in Comd. Richard C. Donovan 6 Aug 23

Lieutenant ...George G. Tnyne...— Oct 22

Commissioned on 28*th June*, 1922.

Tender to 'Maidstone.'

H 27. *Submarine.*

Lieut. in Comd. Henry B. Crane ...25 Aug 23

Lieutenant.....Alfred Maguire, DSC. 23 Apr 23

Tnder to 'Dolphin.'

H 28. *Submarine.*

Lieut. in Comd. Rupert R. Devlin... 1 Dec 22

Lieutenant .....Herbert C. Dains...19 Apr 23

Tender to 'Maidstone.'

H 29. *Submarine.*

Lieut. in Comd. Brereton R. Hooper 11 Mar 23

Lieutenant....Frank C. Hackforth Jones .. .. 8 Jan 23

Tender to 'Maidstone.'

Commissioned 22*nd May*, 1922.

H 30. *Submarine.*

Lieut. in Comd. Gordon L. Ansell ... 7 Feb 23

Lieutenant.....Frederick C. Mott ...20 Oct 22

Tender to 'Vulcan.'

H 31. *Submarine.*

Lieut. in Comd. Ralph A. Nicholson. 17 Oct 22

Lieutenant.....John R. H. D'Aeth 17 Aug 23

Tender to 'Dolphin.'

H 32. *Submarine.*

Lieut.-Com. ... Alastair S. Cumming .....30 Apr 23

Lieutenant.....Charles A. R. Thorp 14 Sept 23

Charles P. Robertson .....19 Apr 23

Tender to 'Vulcan.'

H 33. *Submarine.*

Lieut. in Comd. John L. F. Hunt...21 Aug 23

Lieutenant.....Lionel H. Phillips..— Sept 22

Tender to 'Vulcan.'

H 34. *Submarine.*

Lieut. in Comd. Conway B. Allen ...15 Feb 23

Lieut.....Thomas J. C. Jenks 20 Aug 23

Tender to 'Maidstone.'

H 44. *Submarine.*

Lieut. in Comd. Alexander S. Hutchinon — Nov 22

Lieutenant ...William R. D. Hargreaves ..... – Oct 22

Tender to 'Vulcan.'

H 47. *Submarine.*

Lieut. in Com. T. Mark Taylor..... 4 Nov 23

Lieutenant Ronald M. H. Sowdon 1 Jan 23

Tender to 'Vulcan.'

H 48. *Submarine.*

Lieut. in Comd. George A. W. Voelcker 15 Dec 23

Lieutenant .....Hugh R. M. Nicholl 2 Dec 23

Tender to 'Dolphin.'

H 49. *Submarine.*

Lieut. in Comd. Stanley E. Norfolk 29 Dec 23

Lieutenant...Norman M. S. Seeger 20 Aug 23

Tender to 'Vulcan.'

H 50. *Submarine.*

Lieut. in Comd. V.C. Wilfrid St. A. Malleson.....23 Aug 23

Lieutenant.....Eric P. A. Brooks...27 Dec 23

Tender to 'Vulcan'

H 52. *Submarine.*

Lieut. in Comd. Harold E. Spragge 7 Feb 23

Lieutenant .....Reginald R. Helbert 19 Apr 23

Tender to 'Maidstone.'

Group "F" Submarines in Reserve at Portland.

In Command of Group "F" Submarines.

H 25. *Lieutenant* Lewis B. A. Majendie 4 Nov 22

H 26. *For Duty with Group "F" Submarines.*

Lieutenant Henry J. A. S. Jerome .....28 Dec 23

H 43. *Sub-Lieut.* Charles L. Keighley-Peach ..... 1 Dec 23

Tenders to 'Vulcan.'

Digitized by Google

HALO.
Drifter.
Attached to 'Hood.'

860a HAREBELL. (*Dev.*)
Sloop.
1,290 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 2,500.
Guns—2–4 *inch*, 2–12 *pr.*

Captain.....Edward R. G. R. Evans, CB, DSO .....26 July 23
Lieut.-Com.....(N)Hugh F. Curry, DSC (*temp*) ..... 1 Mar 22
Reginald H. Bunyard 26 Jan 23
Lieutenant.....John E. P. Brass..... 7 Nov 22
(N)Robert D.S Crosse 1 May 23
Thomas Ellis (*temp.*). 1 May 23
Eng. Lieut. .....Clement W. Hearn ...14 June 22
Surg. Com.....Charles F. O. Sankey, MB ....12 Sept 21
Paym. Lieut.-Com. } Norman R. F. Redhead 9 Jan 23
Gunner .....Frederick T. Gribbon 12 Aug 22
Midshipman R.N.R. { *Colin S. Pirie* ..... 4 Jan 24
Francis S. Deveson..... 4 Jan 24
Joe Green ..... 4 Jan 24
Frederick Granger ..... 4 Jan 24
Alexander Hambly..... 4 Jan 24
Donald C. Shaw ..... 4 Jan 24
John H. L. Sim ..... 4 Jan 24
William L. Dobbin ... 4 Jan 24
Thomas H. Wardle ... 4 Jan 24
Christian N. H. Wilson ..... 4 Jan 24

Re-commissioned 12th February, 1920.

The Accounts of the following Twin Screw Minesweepers, are carried out in 'Victory XI.,' Portland:—

'Sherborne,' 'Newark,'
'Mistley,' 'Truro,'
'Badminton,' 'Burslem,'
'Leamington.'

The Accounts of the following F.P. Trawlers are carried out in 'Victory XI.,' Portland:—

'Cherwell.' 'Ettrick.'
'Colne.' 'Exe.'
'Dee.' 'Garry.'
'Doon.' 'Kennet.'
'Liffey.'

HARMATTAN.
Drifter.
Attached to Second Light Cruiser Squadron.

860b HARPENDEN (*Ch.*)
Paddle Minesweeper.
810 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 1,400.
Paid off on 6th December, 1922.
In charge of C. & M. Party.

HARROW. (*Dev.*)
Twin Screw Minesweeper.
800 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 2,200
Paid off at Malta, 28th November, 1919.

864 HAWKINS. (*Ch.*)
Light Cruiser.
9,750 *Tons.* *H.P.* 60,000.
Guns—7–7.5 *inch*, 6–3 *inch*, 4–3 *inch A.A.*

Admiral .....*Sir* Arthur C. Leveson, KCB.....10 Sept 22
(*Commander-in-Chief, China Station.*)

Personal Staff.
Secretary .....*Paym. Com.* Raymond S. Thursfield, CMG...10 Sept 22
Flag Lieut. .....(S)Allan T. G. C. Peachey 10 Sept 22

Staff.
Chief of Staff ...(*vide Flag Captain.*)

Captain.....Percy R. Stevens, DSO 26 Oct 23
(*For duty at Singapore.*)
Commander .....Lancelot G. Ingham... 8 Aug 23
(*Fleet Gunnery Officer.*)
Lieut.-Com.....Colin M. Campbell .... 8 Aug 23
(*War Staff Officer.*)
Lieutenant (I *Ch* (*C*)) ...Cyril M. Faure 9 Mar 23
(*For Intelligence Duties.*)
Eng. Capt. .....Francis B. O'Dogherty, CMG.....— July 23
(*Fleet Engineer Officer.*)
Capt. R.M.....Robert V. S. Johnstone 1 Feb 23
(*D.I.O. Singapore.*) (28 Dec 22)

Clerks to Secretary
Paym. Lieut.....William McBride .....10 Sept 22
(*And as Secretary to C.O.S.*)
Alan W. Laybourne...10 Sept 22
Stanley T. Beardsworth 10 Sept 22

Flag Captain....Argentine H. Alington 10 Sept 22
(*And as Chief of Staff.*)
Commander.....*William E. C. Tait, MVO 10 Sept 22
(N)John W. Clayton 10 Sept 22
(*And as Fleet* (N) *Officer.*)
Lieut.-Com. .....*James A. Douglas-Hamilton.....15 Sept 21
(*And as Fleet P. & R/T Officer.*)
(T)Gervase B. Middleton..... 20 Mar 23
(*And as Fleet Torpedo Officer.*)
Lieutenant... (I. *Jp. Fr.*)Roland Leeds. 24 Mar 23
Cyril W. Bower, DSC...25 Nov 23
(S)John P. Money....10 Sept 22
(*And as Fleet W/T Officer.*)
Harry P. K. Oram ...15 Sept 23
(G)Ronald C. Bayne 20 Mar 23
Colin Wauchope .....15 Dec 23
(E)Frederick S. Billings 16 Aug 23
*Richard H. S. Roundell 15 Sept 23

Digitized by Google

Eng. Com......Charles J. Limpenny, DSO.....13 July 23
Eng. Lieut.-Com } John Kingcome.....31 Mar 23
Major & Bt. Lt.-Col. R.M. } Robert H. Darwall, CBE, DSO.....25 Aug 22
(*And as Fleet Royal Marine Officer.*)
Capt. R.M......Reginald W. Bagot....30 Mar 23
Chaplain .....**Rev.* Herbert V. Kemp, BA.....— Apr 23
Tempy. R.O. Chaplain ... } Rev. *William H. Purcell* (*act*) .....26 Nov 19
*Inst. Lieut.-Com.**Allan J. Low, MA. ... 1 Oct 21
Surg.-Com. ... ...William L. Hawkins...31 Mar 23
(*And as Fleet Medical Officer.*)
Paym. Com......Arthur C. Roe.....26 Feb 23
(*And as Fleet Accountant Officer.*)
Surg. Lieut.-Com., } Murdoch Brown, MB,. 8 Dec 23
Paym. Lieut. ...Arthur N. E. Green...26 Feb 23
Stanley M. White...26 Feb 23
Sub-Lieut...... ...Ernest C. Coats.....27 Dec 23
Cd. Gunner.....*Denis M. Sullivan .. 30 Nov 22
Cd. Boatswain...William L. Aris, MBE..18 Mar 23
Cd. Sig. Boatswain } *William G. S. Slade ..18 Oct 22
Cd. Eng...... Frederick W. Towler..— Oct 23
Gunner .....Henry F. Budden .....19 Mar 23
(*For D.F. & I. Duties*)
(T)Walter Morris.....19 Mar 23
Alfred J. Harvey.....19 Mar 23
(*For Instructional Duties*)
*Wt. Shipwright.*Frank Williams.....19 Mar 23
Wt. Eng. .....Percy C. Humby.....31 Mar 23
John A. Miller .....10 Sept 17
Frank J. Boyland.....21 Feb 23
*Wt. Mechanician**Daniel O'Brien.....19 Sept 22
Wt. Elect......*Turner R. Hopkins...18 Oct 22
Wt. Teleg. .....*Walter T. Sayers.....18 Oct 22
(*For Squadron W/T Duties.*)
Senior Master...*Peter O. Jenkin .....31 Mar 22
(*And for School duties on Station*).
Midshipman.....*William T. Hindson— Sept 21
*Wolf W. R. Bentinck— Sept 21
*Bernard J. de St. Croix— Sept 21
*William A. Lindsay-Watson... .....— Sept 21
*George W. Yale ..... Sept 21
*George A. Martelli ...15 Sept 22
*Henry N. S. Brown15 Sept 22
*Philip L. Saumarez15 Sept 22
*George C. Phillips...15 Sept 22
*Martin J. Evans.....15 Sept 22
*Geoffrey M. Sladen15 Sept 22
*Cyril L. Edwards ...18 Oct 22
*Philip Q. Roberts ...18 Oct 22
*Frederick A. M. Eden18 Oct 22
*John H. P. Graham 18 Oct 22
*Desmond L. C. Craig18 Oct 22
*Dennis J. Margetts18 Oct 22
David L. Robertson 25 May 23
*Victor G. D. Mansell15 Jan 23
Paym. Cadet.....Dennis A. Wilson.....25 Apr 23
The following Officers are borne as additional.
Lieutenant.....*St. John G. H. Pitt*.... 6 June 22
(*For Study in China.*)
Henry R. Hancox.....28 Oct 21
(*For Study in China.*)
Chaplain.....Rev. *Alan F. Hamilton*, BA..... 1 Aug 23

For Study in Japan.

Lieutenant.... ...*Ronald G. Chichester* 14 Nov 21
Stephen W. Lushington— May 22
William B. Keith .....— May 22
John A. S. Eccles .....— May 22
Paym. Lieut.-Com. } *Harold A. Thompson*...— May 22

Re-commissioned at Singapore 30th April, 1923.
**And on re-commissioning.*

367 HEATHER. (*Dev.*) *Sloop.*

1,250 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 2,500.
Guns—2-4 *inch*, 1-12 *pr.*, 1-3 *pr. A.A.*

Captain.....George L. Massey.....15 Mar 23
(*Captain A/S*).
Lieut.-Com......Charles V. Jack.....11 Sept 23
Lieutenant.....(*A/S*) *Geoffrey St. J. A. Taylor* ....15 Mar 23
(T)Duncan G. Reid...— Mar 23
(N)Frank G. L. Bullock .....25 Apr 23
Eng. Lieut. ..... *William G. Jackson* ...25 July 23
(*For Flotilla Duties.*)
Paym. Com......Arthur R. Ireland.....15 Mar 23
Paym. Lieut......Greswolde L. O. Davis15 Mar 23
Cd. Mech......Richard E. Hodges ...25 July 23
Gunner .....Richard Johnson .....23 July 23

For Anti-Submarine School, Portland.

Commander .....*Henry R. Sawbridge*...15 Mar 23
(*And for Command of 'Icewhale.'*)
Lieutenant .....(*A/S*) *Newton J. W. William Powlett* ...15 Mar 23
(*A/S*) *Frederick J. Walker* ....15 Mar 23
(*A/S*) *Edgar H. Mann* 1 Sept 23
(*A/S*) *John W. Farquhar* 1 Sept 23
(*A/S*) *Neville A. Prichard*..... 1 Sept 23
(*A/S*) *John W. Heath* 1 Sept 23
Surg. Com......*Henry Burns*, OBF, MB15 Mar 23
Paym. Lieut. ...*Eric H. Harvey*... . 15 Mar 23
Cd. Gunner .....*Alfred J. Mallett*, DSC .15 Mar 23
Senior Master ... *William G. Barrett*...15 Mar 23
Gunner.....(T)*John F. Arber* ..... 8 Oct 23
(T)*John H. Clark* .....25 Sept 23

For Course at A/S School.

Commander .....*Lionel G. Dawson* .....— Aug 23
Commissioned 15th March, 1923.

369 HECLA. (*Ch.*) *Special Torpedo Vessel (Depôt Ship.)*

5,600 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 2,400 *N.D.*
Guns—4-4 *inch.*

Captain.....Leonard L. P. Willan 1 Nov 22
(*And as Captain* (*D*).)
Lieut.-Com......Arthur Evans ..... 1 Jan 23
Lieutenant.....Richard F. Jolly ..... 6 July 22
Eng. Com......George Bevis.....10 Aug 22
(*For duty with T.B.D.'s, P. & P.C. Boats.*)
*Eng Lieut.-Com.*Edward Iliff.. ..... 22 Oct 23
(*And for duty with T.B.D's.*)
Surg. Com. .....John Thornhill, MB...27 Apr 22
Paym. Com......Lefebvre Hammond.... 1 Aug 23

Digitized by Google

Paym. Lieut. ...Thomas R. Moore .....11 June 23
(And as Secy. to Capt. (D).)
Cd. Gunner.....(T)Victor Spyers ..... 7 July 22
Albert H. Singleton... 1 Aug 22
Cd. Boatswain...Henry W. Long ..... 1 Mar 23
Cd. Shipwright..Alfred Thorne ..... 7 July 22
Cd. Writer .....Alfred Brooks.....31 Jan 21
Wt. Eng......John A. Miller ..... 3 Nov 21
Stanley Chambers.....12 June 22

The following Officers are borne as additional:—

For T.B.D.'s in Reserve.

Commander.....*Salisbury H. Simpson*,
DSO .....29 Aug 23
The Hon. *George Fraser*,
DSO .....28 Nov 22
Lieut.-Com......*William M. Vaughan Lewis*.....27 Nov 23
Ronald J.E. Willoughby 20 Nov 23
Samuel M.G. Gravener 6 Nov 23
Harold S. Gillett.....28 Dec 22
Frederick M. Simon ...22 Aug 23
John B. Falls ..... 9 May 23
Cd. Gunner .....(T)*Leonard Grunsell* 15 Nov 22
Gunner .....(T)*George H. Neave*...19 Feb 23
(T)*Tom E. J. Francis* 10 Aug 22
(T)*Joseph W. Parry* ...16 July 23
Harry Yates (tempy)... 1 Nov 22
(T)*Harold West*.....13 Jan 23
(T)*William D. Chillistone* 5 Jan 23
John S. Gilderson.....22 Sept 23
(For D.F. & I. Duties.)

For Emergency Destroyers.

Lieut.-Com......*Arthur V. Hemming*...25 July 22
Lieutenant .....*Robert Constable* .....15 Mar 22
Sub-Lieut. .....*Gordon I. Hughes* .....18 Oct 23
Jack Peterson (tempy)...15 Aug 23
Eric O. C. Greenstreet 6 Dec 23
George E. Jones (act) (tempy.).....16 July 23
Ian M. Martineau(act) (tempy.).....16 July 23
Gunner .....(T)*John W. Thomas* ... 4 Feb 22
(T)*Frank J. Tailby*...15 Dec 23

Re-commissioned at Chatham, 22nd October, 1919.

370 HELIOTROPE. (*Po.*)

Sloop.

1,200 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 1,800.

Guns—2–4 *inch*, 1–3 *pr. A.A.*

Wt. Eng. .....George E. Harvey .... — 21
(For Group.)

Paid off at Portsmouth, 15th December, 1920.

371 HERALD. (*Dev.*)

1,650 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 2,500.

Commander.....*James R. Harvey ....12 July 23
(And to supervise other fitting out of 'Ormonde.')
Lieut.-Com......*Arthur G. N. Wyatt 17 Dec 23
Lieutenant.....*Christopher Simpson 22 Oct 23
*Cyril A. Bamford.....17 Dec 23
*Thomas Taylor..... — Dec 23
*William C. Jenks.....17 Dec 23
Lieut. R.A.N.....*Alfred D. Conder .....— Dec 23
Surg. Lieut. .....*Percival C. H. Homer— Dec 23
Paym. Lieut.-Com. } *Denis H. Pasmore....17 Dec 23
Boatswain ... ..William G. Partridge 12 Mar 23
Wt. Eng. .....*James A. S. Hutchinson..... ....22 Feb 23
Borne in 'Vivid.'

Paid off to C. & M. Party 16th October, 1923.
** And on commissioning.*

371*a* HERMES. (*Ch.*)

Aircraft Carrier.

10,950 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 40,000.

Guns—10-5·5 *inch*, 4-4 *inch AA.*

Captain .....*The Hon.* Arthur Stopford, CMG.....20 Feb 23
Commander .....Frank G. Bramble, DSO.....16 Nov 22
Lieut.-Com......Rowland K. C. Pope, DSO..... 3 Apr 23
(N)Henry M. C. Purdon, OBE..... 1 Jan 23
(G)Alwyne G. Olliver— Sept 22
Lieutenant .....Albert E. Reynolds *(tempy.)*..... 4 Apr 23
Ludovick G. E. Robinson 1 Dec 23
*Ian C. McD. Sanderson 4 Dec 23
Eng. Com......*James C. M. Boyle, OBE.....16 Sept 20
Eng. Lieut......*Daniel P. O'Dwyer... 3 Aug 21
Wing Cdr. R.A.F. } John T. Cull..... 21 Mar 23
Flying Officer R.A.F. } *S. H. Reynolds ..... — Apr 23
Surg. Com. .....*F. Lewis Smith . 5 July 23
Paym. Com. .....Francis G. Cavanagh 15 Nov 23
Surg. Lieut.-Com. } *George E. Heath .....— Nov 23
Cd. Gunner .....William M. Broom.... 7 Aug 22
Cd. Shipwright...Francis T. Sargent ...12 July 22
Cd. Boatswain.. George Quinn ..... 6 Jan 20
Gunner .....(T)Charles J. Ashton23 Nov 22
*Frank E. Maddox ...23 July 23
(For D.F. & I. Duties)
Wt. Eng. .....*Sidney H. Martin ...30 Dec 22
*Thomas Eastwood.... 9 Apr 23
Wt. Mech.....*John J. R. Binnington ..... 8 July 22
*Wt. Supply Offr.**William Rasbbrook.23 July 23

Paid off on completion of trials 21th August, 1923.
** On commissioning.*

378 HOLDERNESS.

(Paid off 15th January, 1920.)
In charge of Shipkeepers at Harwich.

379 HOLLYHOCK. (*Po.*)

Sloop.

1,200 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 1,800

Guns—2–4 *inch*, 4–3 *pr.*

Commander .....*Alfred G. Peace, DSO— Nov 23

Digitized by Google

Lieutenant .....*Roy S. Ollerhead.....15 Oct 23
*(N)Edward I. Peyton18 Oct 22
*Robert J. R. Montgomery..... 9 Dec 22
Surg. Lieut. .....Arthur B. Grant, MB... 3 Nov 21
Cd, Eng. .....Edwin Foster.....28 Nov 23
Gunner.....*Percy Fulcher .....15 Nov 23
Re-commissioned 27th December, 1921.
** And on re-commissioning.*

381 HOOD. (*Dev.*)
Battle Cruiser.

41,200 *Tons.* *H.P.* 144,000.
Guns—8–15 *inch*, 12–5.5 *inch*, 4–4 *inch A.A.*, 4–3 *pr.*

Vice-Admiral...*Sir* Frederick L. Field, KCB, CMG ....15 May 23
(*Vice-Admiral commanding Special Service Squadron.*)

Personal Staff.

Secretary .....*Paym. Com.* Frank L. Horsey, OBE, DSC....15 May 23
Flag Lieut.....(S)Clifford Caslon ...15 May 23
(*And as Squadron Signal Officer.*)

Staff.

Chief Staff Officer } (*vide Flag Captain.*)
Secretary .....*Paym. Lieut.* Cyril G. Neeves.....15 May 23

Commander.....Frederick A Buckley 15 May 23
(*Squadron Gunnery Officer.*)
Francis R. Barry .....15 May 23
(*Squadron Torpedo Officer.*)
Lieut.-Com.....(S)Philip W. Bowyer-Smith.....14 Nov 23
(*Squadron W/T Officer.*)
Eng. Capt.....Mark Rundle, DSO.....13 June 23
(*Squadron Engineer Officer.*)
(*Accommodated in 'Repulse.'*)

Clerk to Secretary.

Paym. Lieut.....(I *Fr.*)Rutherford W. Moore 15 May 23

Flag Captain....John K. Im Thurn, CBE..... ...15 May 23
(*And as Chief Staff Officer.*)
Commander .....(N)John G. P. Vivian28 July 23
(*And as Squadron (N) Officer and War Staff Officer.*)
Francis H.W.Goolden 15May 23
Lieut.-Com. .....(T)Denis W. Boyd DSC 2 Jan 23
Richard Shelley.....15 May 23
(G)Alfred J. L. Phillips .....15 May 23
Lieutenant. .....Henry P. D'A. Benson 7 Aug 22
(*And as Squadron P. & R/T Officer.*)
Henry H. McWilliam 7 Aug 22
(*For (G) duties.*)
Alec M. Carrie .....25 July 22
(T)*William Haynes (tempy)*.....30 July 23
(E)Charles E. P. Hall 4 Apr 23

Lieutenant .....Cuthbert F. B. Bowlby, DSC .....15 May 23
Francis N Craven..... 5 Jan 23
Ralph A. B. Edwards 28 Dec 22
Gerald V. Gladstone15 May 23
(E)Geoffrey W. Wells 23 Oct 23
Thomas K. W. Atkinson .. ..24 Apr 23
William L. Spear ..... 7 Sept 23
(*For E.R. Duty.*)
St. John A. Micklethwaite (tempy) .....23 Aug 23

Tempy. Lieut. R.N.V.R. } Albert H. Robinson ...22 Nov 23
Eng. Com.....Frank R. Goodwin, DSO 12 May 22
*Eng. Lieut.-Com.*Ernest C. Plant.....15 May 23
Eng. Lieut. .....Robert G. Russan..... 4 Jan 22
Constructor .....W. G. Sanders (*act.*).. —
(*Accommodated in 'Repulse.'*)
Asst. Constr.....*C. W. Tamplin* ..... 9 Jan 23
Major R.M. .....Gerald R. S. Hickson, CBE..... 3 Jan 23
(*And as Squadron R.M. Officer.*)
Lieut. R.M. .....Brian G. B. Mitchell.. 3 Jan 23
Oswald C. T. Dykes (*proby.*) .... 5 Nov 23
Chaplain .....*Rev.* Harold Q. Lloyd, BA .... 6 June 23
R.C. Chaplain...*Rev.* Lawrence Mann (*act*)..... 1 Dec 20
(*Accommodated in 'Repulse.'*)
Tempy. Instr. Lieut. } Charles R. Benstead, MC, BA.....28 July 23
Surg. Com. .....John S. Dudding..... 1 Aug 22
(*And as Squadron Medical Officer.*)
Paym. Com. ....Edgar B. Swan ..... 9 Jan 22
(*And as Squadron Accountant Officer.*)
Surg. Lieut.-Com. } Richard F. Quinton...22 May 22
(*For general duties and for specialist in B.C.S.*)
Surg. Lieut.-Com.(D) } John R. Palmer, OBE (*tempy.*).....13 Nov 23
Paym. Com.....Percy F. F. Bourne...12 Apr 22
Surg. Lieut.....Thomas N. D'Arcy ...24 June 23
Paym. Lieut.....Lionel B. Bishop.....15 May 23
Thomas R. Moore..... 1 Apr 21
Sub-Lieut.....Andrew B. Usher.....15 May 23
Kenneth J. D'Arcy ... 15 Aug 23
*Paym. Sub-Lieut.*Jasper Parrott .....23 Nov 23
Mate (E).....Frederick A. Steele....15 May 23
Cd, Gunner .....George H. Wintle....15 May 23
Edward A. Spittle....15 May 23
(*For Dagger Duties.*)
(T)Henry Townsend..15 May 23

Cd. Sig. Boatswain } Alfred D. Punshon ...15 May 23
Cd. Shipwright Charles W. Oxford ...16 Apr 23
Cd. Eng.....Michael Richards .....28 July 23
Robert J. Ross ..... 6 Nov 23
(*To assist Eng. Captain.*)
(*Accommodated in 'Repulse.'*)
Senior Master ...Sidney A. Walling ... 5 Nov 23
Cd. Ord. Offr....Harry Baverstock.....15 May 23
Cd, Inst. in Cookery } Tom Jupp..... 1 Nov 23
(*And for Battle Cruiser Squadron.*)

Digitized by Google

Gunner .....Walter J. Bell .....15 May 23
(*For D. F. and I. Duties.*)
Arthur J. Ives.....15 May 23
(*For D. F. & I. Duties.*)
Cedric W. Clarke, DSC 15 May 23
(*For I. Duties.*)
(T)William G. Pappin 15 May 23
Patrick Connolly.....15 May 23
(*For I. Duties.*)
(T)*Edwin F. Pillar*
(*act*) (*tempy*).....20 July 23
Boatswain.....Herbert Le Noury ....15 Nov 23
R.M. Gunner ...Malcolm Clarke.....27 July 22
Wt. Teleg.....Herbert H. Rawlings, MBE.....15 May 23
Wt. Eng. .....Robert E. Eshelby ... 4 Apr 23
Charles H. Harvey..... 3 Jan 22
Wt. Mech.....Richard Whittle ..... 3 Dec 22
Wt. Elect.....Robert Brimacombe..15 May 23
Wt. Supply Offr. Alfred E. Morgan.....15 May 23
Schoolmaster.....James H. Down ..... 4 May 23
Bandmaster R.M.B. } Henry Lodge.....26 July 22
Midshipman.....George C. Blundell... 3 Nov 23
William R. Gordon ... 3 Nov 23
William E. J. Eames 3 Nov 23
William P. O. Evans 15 Jan 23
Guy P. W. Morris..... 2 Nov 23
Alexander N. O. Bingley .....15 Jan 23
Hilary W. Biggs.....15 Jan 23
Alan Gray.....15 Jan 23
John H. Dathan ..... 2 Nov 23
Robert B. A. Tennant 15 Jan 23
Francis W. Bourne.... 2 Nov 23
Noel A. Bickmore..... 2 Nov 23
Geoffrey T. Smith ...15 May 23
Hubert A. G. Marsham 15 May 23
William F. C. Wreford 3 Nov 23
Richard L. S. Gaisford 15 May 23
John D. Wedd .....15 May 23
Norman Kennedy.....15 May 23
James E. D. Scott ... 3 Nov 23
Norman S. Luard.....15 May 23
Paym. Mid. R.C.N. } *Francis R. W. Nixon* 28 Jan 23
Paym. Mid. .....*Ronald W. Paffard* ...13 Aug 22
Paym. Cadet.....*Kenneth L. Barrow* ....15 Sept 23

The following Officer is borne as additional:—
Lieut.-Com. .....*George H. Faulkner*, DSC (*tempy.*).....1 Aug 23
(*As Asst. War. Staff Officer.*)

(*Re-commissioned at Devonport 15th May, 1923.*)

HORIZON.
Drifter.
Attached to 'Repulse.'

385a HUNTLEY. (*Dev.*)
Twin Screw Minesweeper.
800 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 2,200.
Paid off at Malta, 27th November, 1919.

398 ICE WHALE. (*Dev.*)
Whaler.
336 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 1,000
Guns—1–12 *pr.*

Lieutenant .....Paul Agger .....— Oct 22
Tender to 'Heather.'

399 IMPREGNABLE. (*Dev.*)
This Establishment consists of four ships:—

Impregnable No. 1 (*Late* POWERFUL), *Cruiser.* 14,200 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 25,000 *N.D.*

Impregnable No. 2 (*Late* POWERFUL II., *late* ANDROMEDA, *Cruiser*), 11,000 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 16,500 *N.D.*

Impregnable No. 3 (*Late* GANGES).

Impregnable No. 4 (*Late* POWERFUL III, *late* GANGES, *late* CAROLINE) (*late Light Cruiser*).

Training Establishment for Boys.

Flagship.
Devonport.

Vice-Admiral ...*Sir* Richard F. Phillimore, KCB, KCMG, MVO, ... 3 Oct 23
(*Commander-in-Chief.*)

Personal Staff.

Secretary .....*Paym. Com.* Paul Heather, OBE..... 3 Oct 23
Flag Lieut. .....Hugh C. Maclean..... 3 Oct 23

Staff.

Chief of Staff and Maintenance Captain } *Captain* Lawrence W. Braithwaite, CMG ...10 Apr 23
Secretary to C.O.S. } *Paym. Lieut.* Patrick H. Morrissey, MBE... 3 Oct 23
Secretary to Maintenance Captain ... } *Paym. Lieut.* Alfred G. Jones ..... 3 Oct 23

Commander.....Herbert B. Taylor.....16 Apr 23
(*For W|S duties on Staff of Commander-in-Chief, Devonport, and as District Intelligence Officer.*)
Arthur E. H. Wright, DSO — Feb 23
(*Maintenance Commander and for P. & R.T. Duties.*)
Eng. Rear-Admiral } Frederick W. Marshall 15 Apr 21
Eng. Com......Henry C. D. Barker... 1 Sept 22
(*To assist the Engineer Captain.*)
John E. G. Cunningham .....13 July 22

Digitized by Google

Clerks to Secretary.

Paym. Lieut.-Com. Richard A. Hawkesworth, OBE. ..... 21 Jan 24

Paym. Lieut. ... Cecil W. Brockman ... 19 Nov 23
Roy W. Lethbridge 3 Oct 23
Arthur T. Phillips ..... — Oct 23

Captain ..... Berwick Curtis, CB, CMG, DSO ..... 22 Aug 22

Commander ..... Ralph D.B. Haddon, DSC 4 Jan 24

Lieut.-Com. ..... Frederick R. M. Johnson ..... 24 July 22

Lieutenant ..... (G) Douglas Young-Jamieson ..... 14 Aug 22
Reginald W. Hore, DSC ..... 27 Sept 22
Alfred O'Leary ..... 20 July 23
(For P. & R/T Duties.)
John P. White, DSC ... 11 Aug 22
Gilbert St. A. Alcock 12 May 22
Frederick C. Neale ... 13 Aug 23

Chaplain & Instr. Com. / *Chaplain* Rev. William G. Litchfield, MA ..... 24 Apr 19
Rev. Guy H. Harcourt, MA ..... 6 Jan 23

Major & Bt. Lt.-Col. R.M. Harold Ozanne, DSO 30 Mar 22
(Senior Marine Officer.)

Surg. Com. ..... William P. Hingston, OB ..... 1 Jan 24

Paym. Com. ..... William H. Eves ..... 15 July 23

Surg. Lieut.-Com. G. A. Melville Anderson *(temp.)* ..... 8 Mar 23
George L Ritchie, MC, MB ..... 29 Sept 23

Surg. Lieut.-Com. (D) Andrew Lawrey ..... — 21

Paym. Lieut.-Com. Paul S. Strickland ..... — Jan 23

Surg. Lieut. (D) Frederick W. Watt ... 24 Apr 22

Paym. Lieut. ..... Bernard L. Dalton ... 1 Dec 22

Headmaster ..... Francis B. George ... 1 Dec 19

Cd. Gunner ..... William S. Miller ..... 12 Aug 22

Cd. Boatswain ... Patrick Mahoney ..... 29 Oct 23

Cd. Shipwright ... Richard E. Brewer ... 12 Aug 22

Cd. Eng. ..... James E. Langdon ... 28 June 23
(And for duty with vessels forming part of Establishment.)

Senior Master ... Frederick J. Farr ..... 2 Mar 22

Cd. Supply Offr. James St. V. Switzer 1 Jan 24

Schoolmaster (O.W.O.) George Prowse ..... 24 Feb 23

Gunner ..... Idwal Griffiths ..... 15 Aug 22
James Long ..... 20 Mar 23
Percy J. J. Cullum, DSC ..... 23 Nov 22
(For Instructional Duties.)
Charles F. Phillips ... 1 Jan 24
(For Instructional Duties.)
James A. Roberts ..... 10 July 22
Sydney Brock ..... 22 Oct 23
Frederick G. Roper ... 15 Jan 23

Boatswain ..... Charles A. Lee ... 20 July 21
(For Q.D. Duties.)
Frederick G. Barnes ... 3 Apr 22
Thomas H. H. Dean 1 July 22
Seymour Perkins ... 31 Aug 23

Schoolmaster ... Archibald B. Colwill *(temp.)* ..... 13 May 22
Herbert H. Boddy ... 5 Nov 22
David J. C. Smith ..... — Feb 23
Colin J. Pickerill ..... 16 July 21
Albert E. Lindley ..... 4 May 22
John H. Mitchell ..... — Nov 22
William G. Tucker ... 22 Sept 23
Harold C. Comben 3 Mar 23
John B. Hall, BA 24 Mar 21
Ronald J. Hill *(proby)* 3 Nov 23
James S. Morton *(proby)* 3 Nov 23

Wt. Writer ..... Arnold E. Henwood ... 1 July 21

Wt. Inst. in Cookery James Sainsbury *(act)* 14 Nov 22

Cd. Bandmaster R.M.B. Herbert Reely ..... 1 Oct 23

INDIAN SUMMER.

Drifter.

Attached to 'King George V.'

402 INDUS. (*Dev.*)

Establishment and Workshop for supernumerary Artificers and Artificer Apprentices.

(1) INDUS No. I. (*late* DEFENCE) *Iron Ship.* 6,270 *Tons.*
Workshop.

Paid off 15th August, 1922.

IRIDESCENCE.

Drifter.

Attached to 'Maidstone.'

407 IRON DUKE. (*Po.*)

Battleship.

25,000 *Tons.* *H.P.* 29,000 *N.D.*

Guns—10–13·5 *inch*, 12–6 *inch*, 2–3 *inch A.A.*, 4–3 *pr.*

Admiral ..... *Sir* Osmond De B. Brock, KCB, KCMG, KCVO ..... 7 Apr 22
(Commander-in-Chief, Mediterranean.)

Personal Staff.

Secretary ..... *Paym. Capt.* John C. Boardman, OMG ... 7 Apr 22

Flag Lieut. ..... (S) Gerald H. Warner, DSC ..... 1 May 22

Digitized by Google

Staff.

Chief of Staff.....*Captain* Barry E. Domville, CB, CMG ..... 3 May 22
(*Commodore 2nd Class.*)

Secretary .....*Paym. Lieut.* Humphrey K. Totton ..... 7 Apr 22

Captain of the Fleet .....} *Captain* Charles J. C. Little, CB.....16 June 22

Secretary.. .....*Paym. Lieut.-Com.* Reginald H. Pearce.....16 June 22

Commander .....(T)Leonard F. Potter 23 July 23
(*Fleet Torpedo Officer.*)
George C. Dillon ..... 1 Aug 23
(*War Staff Officer.*)
(G)Lancelot E. Holland ..... 1 July 22
(*Fleet Gunnery Officer.*)

Lieut.-Com. .....(I. *Fr.*) Arthur H. L. Terry, DSC.....10 Aug 22
(*War Staff Officer and Supervising Intelligence Officer.*)
Henry J. Hartnoll, DSO.....25 Apr 22
(*Fleet P. & R.T. Officer.*)
(S)*Hon.* John B. Bruce 2 Oct 23
(*As Fleet W/T Officer.*)
(S)Angus E. M. Cunninghame-Graham 15 May 22
(*Fleet Signal Officer.*)

Eng. Capt. .....Sydney M. G. Bryer 1 May 22
(*Fleet Engineer Officer.*)
Edward O. Hefford, OBE..... 2 Apr 21
(*For duty at Constantinople*)
(*Borne in 'Julius.'*)

Captain R.M.....Harold W. Wilby ..... 1 July 22
(*D.I.O., Malta, 8 July 22.*)
Eric J. B. Noyes .....20 Feb 22
(*A.D.I.O., Malta.*) (13 Mar 20)

Wt. Eng. .....Edgar P. Smeeton.....28 Aug 22
(*To assist Fleet Engineer Officer.*)

Clerks to Secretary.

Paym. Lieut.....Arthur D. Duckworth ..... 7 Apr 22
Howard V. Evans ...25 Apr 22
George D. Selwood ... 7 Apr 22

Paym. Mid.....Alan C. Burnett..... ... 2 July 23

Captain ....Frank F. Rose, DSO ...— Aug 23
(*And as Flag Captain.*)

Commander .....(N) Arthur D. H. Dibben, OBE ..... 1 May 22
(*And as Fleet (N) Officer*)
Herbert Fitzherbert, CMG .....15 Sept 22

Lieut.-Com.....(T)George F. L. Marx 15 Oct 22
Clement Moody.....— Oct 23
Mark P. C. Kerr.....29 Oct 23
Russell Grenfell.....24 Oct 23
Henry Hamilton .....24 Oct 23

Lieutenant..... ..William H. D. Friedberger ..... 1 Mar 23
Richard H. Mack.....13 Aug 22
(G)Gerald O. C. Davies 15 Apr 23
Robert J. Shaw .....24 Oct 23
(E)Arthur B. Coventry 3 Dec 23
John S. Baker.....13 Aug 22
Henry B. Ellison ..... 13 Aug 22
William C. Eykyn.....15 Aug 23

Eng. Commander Sydney P. Start.. .....19 Mar 23

Eng. Lieut. Com. James P. Johns .....19 June 23

Eng. Lieut.....*Herbert Moy* .....15 May 22

Major R.M.....Harold Blount, DSO . 16 Sept 22
(*And as Fleet Royal Marine Officer*)

Captain R.M....Claude P. Sparrow....24 Oct 23

Lieut. R.M.....John C. Westall (*proby*) 13 Apr 23

Chaplain.....*Rev.* Charles L. Waller, MA ....21 Oct 23

Tempy. Instr. Lieut.} George S. Jamieson...14 July 23

Surg. Com.....James H. Fergusson...15 May 22
(*And as Fleet Medical Officer*)
Gilbert B Scott, DSO...10 Apr 22
(*Accommodated in H.S. 'Maine.'*)

Paym. Com. .....Herbert S. Measham, CMG.....16 Feb 22
(*And as Fleet Accountant Officer*)

Surg. Lieut.-Com.} William G. Thwaytes, MD .....24 Oct 23
(*For General & Ophthalmic Specialist Duties in Medn. Fleet.*)
(*Accommodated in 'Maine.'*)

Paym. Lieut.-Com.} (I *It.*) John D. W. Rogers .....24 Jan 25
(I *Gr.*)Alexander D'O Morse (*tempy.*) .....16 Apr 23
(*For revision of S.O.B.*)

Paym. Lieut.....Frederick J. Telling...— Oct 23

Surg. Lieut. .....Walter E. Heath ..... 3 Apr 22
William Young, MB...24 Oct 23

Sub.-Lieut. .....John W. Cuthbert.....24 Oct 23

Cd. Gunner .....Alfred C. Saunders ...18 Oct 22
(T)Anthony Beard ..... 4 Aug 23

Cd. Eng. ... .Charles G. Matthews24 Oct 23

Cd. Ord. Offcr...John A. Ford .....25 Sept 23

Senior Master ...Charles F. Mason, B.SC. ..... 4 May 23

Gunner .....Atkins H. Pryce .....20 Oct 23
(*For D.F. & I. Duties.*)
George R. Whittle.....20 Jan 23
(*For Instructional Duties.*)
William Putman .....20 Oct 23
(*For Dagger Duties.*)
Frederick W. Darbin 20 Oct 23
(*For I. Duties.*)

Digitized by Google

Gunner.....(T)Henry C. Skinner 12 Feb 23
Edward F. Durrant...20 Oct 23
(*act*) (*For I. Duties.*)
R.M. Gunner ...Percy W. Sparkes .....24 Oct 23
Boatswain.....Harry Bull..... 13 Aug 22
Sig Boa wain...James P. Murphy..... 9 Mar 23
Bandmaster R.M.B. } Albert V. Sparrow ...16 Mar 23
Wt. Eng. .....Robert L. Brown .....15 Jan 22
Alfred E. C. Thomas, DOM ....23 Oct 23
John L. C. Burgess.... 4 Jan 23
Wt. Teleg.....John F. Shooter.....20 Oct 23
Wt. Shipwright Ambrose J. Cole.....13 Aug 22
Wt. Elect.....George Hayson.....20 Oct 23
Wt. Supply Offr. Walter L. L. Wheeler (*act*) .....— Oct 23
Midshipman .....Archibald D. Courage15 Nov 21
James E. Fenton.....15 Nov 21
Alfred C. Luce .....15 Nov 21
Lionel R. K. Tyrwhitt15 Nov 21
Bryan G. Scurfield....25 Mar 22
Kenneth P. M. Edwards.....25 Mar 22
Edward B. Tancock...25 Mar 22
Michael F. B. Ward...25 Mar 22
Denis V. Sprague ....25 Mar 22
Edmund W. Thruston15 Jan 22
George C. Colville.....15 Jan 22
Aubrey St. J. Edwards15 Jan 22
John D. Shaw-Hamilton .....15 Jan 22
Randal C. Slacke .....15 Jan 22
George A. Tilney .....15 May 23
Francis W. Collins.....15 May 23
St. John R. J. Tyrwhitt15 May 23
William R. M. Tilley15 May 23
Henry G. D. de Chair15 Sept 23
Patrick S. Boyle .....15 Sept 23
Paym. Cadet.....*Roy E. Sweny* .....15 Sept 23
Wilfred G. S. Tighe ...15 Sept 23

The following Officers are borne as additional:—
Lieutenant .....*Montague W. Noel* (*tempy*) ..... 1 Sept 23
(*For Anti-Gas Instruction*)
Captain R.M.....*Arthur P. Dawson*.....22 Nov 23
(*Instructor of Small Arms, Malta*, 1 *Dec* 23)

Re-commissioned at Portsmouth, 24th October, 1923.

407*a* IROQUOIS. (*Po.*)

Surveying Vessel.

1,650 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 2,500.

Commander .....Charles W. Tinson, OBE..... 1 Feb 22
Lieut.-Com. .....Charles S. Lockhart...15 Nov 22
Lieutenant .....Charles R. Brent .....30 Nov 22
Douglas H. Fryer ...17 Dec 23
(*For* (N) *duties in lieu of Lieut.* (N))
George A. R. J. Leslie30 Nov 22
Eric E. Addis .....30 Nov 22
Richard H. Lucy .....30 Nov 22
Lieut. R.A.N....Gordon A. Gould .....— Aug 23
Paym. Lieut. Com. Edwin H. Drayson...30 Nov 22
Surg. Lieut.....William A. Jolliffe .....15 Nov 23
Boatswain.....Alfred A. Porter.....24 Mar 23
Wt. Eng...... ....Charles E. Barnicoat... 6 Mar 22

Commissioned at Devonport on 30th November, 1922.

409 ITCHEN. (*Po.*)

Trawler.

Lieut. in Comd. William H. Mobley...28 Aug 23

Trawler to 'Vernon.'

422 JULIUS (*late* IMOGENE)

Harbour Craft.

Paid-off 24th September, 1923.

K2. *Submarine.*

Lieut.-Com.....Cyril G. B. Coltart ...15 Aug 23
Lieutenant.....Frank H. E. Skyrme 1 Dec 21
Eric A Stocker.....29 Dec 23
(*For* (N) *duties in lieu of Specialist* (N) *Officer.*)
Hugh W. S. Browning 1 Dec 23
Eng. Lieut.....William G. McDonald 1 June 21

Tender to 'Conquest.

Digitized by Google

K6. *Submarine.*

Lieut.-Com......Oswald B. Hallifax, DSO.....25 Sept 22
Lieutenant.....Garth H. F. Owles ...19 Apr 23
Evelyn S. Felton .....20 Aug 23
Rowland E. S. Hugonin..... 1 Jan 23
Eng. Lieut......Percy Warner.....22 Oct 23
Tender to 'Conquest.'

K9. *Submarine.*

K12. *Submarine.*

Lieut.-Com......Christopher P. Satow15 Nov 23
Lieutenant.....Frederick J. C. Halahan..... 1 Sept 23
Cecil C. L'E. Grant ...14 Sept 23
Eng. Lieut......Frederick B. Secretan21 July 23
Sub-Lieut......John M. Money..... 1 Dec 23
(*For* (N) *duties in lieu of Lieut.* (N))
Tender to 'Conquest.'

K14. *Submarine.*

Eng. Lieut. .....Sydney O. Frew ..... 1 Aug 23
Reduced to Reserve on 1st January, 1923.
Tender to 'Dolphin.'

K22. *Submarine.*

Lieut.-Com......Ronald A. Trevor..... 3 Feb 23
Lieutenant.....Kenneth J. Riddell...21 Apr 23
Stuart A. Buss .....29 Jan 23
(*For* (N) *duties in lieu of Lieut.* (N)).
Eng. Lieut. .....Arthur S. Bedells .....30 Jan 23
Boatswain.....John McK. Kirkcaldy, DSM ..... 1 Oct 22
Tender to 'Conquest.'

K26. *Submarine.*

Commander.....(I *Fy. Gr.*) George P. Thomson, OBE .....29 Oct 23
Lieutenant .....Hugo M. C. Ionides...15 Dec 22
(*For* (N) *Duties in lieu of Lieut.* (N)).
Roland C. Allen (temp.)..... 1 Dec 23
Mark T. Collier..... 1 Jan 23
Eng.-Lieut......John R. Davies.....— Oct 23
Tender to 'Dolphin,'
Commissioned at Chatham 19th May, 1923.

426 KATE LEWIS. (*Po.*)

Trawler.

Cd. Gunner.....*(T)Roland Ollis..... — 23
Paid off to C. & M. Party on 21st January, 1922.
(*Tender to 'Vernon.'*)
* *On Commissioning.*

427 KELLETT. (*Ch.*)

Surveying Vessel.

800 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 2,200.
Guns—1–3 *pr.*

Commander.....Francis E. B. Haselfoot, DSO.....13 Mar 22
Lieut.-Com.....Arthur G. N. Wyatt...15 Sept 21
Lieutenant.....Richard M. Southern 14 Mar 22
(*For* (N) *duties in lieu of Specialist Officer.*)
Geoffrey P. Dixon..... 8 Dec 23
Edmund H. B. Baker 5 Dec 22
William C. Jenks .....15 Aug 23
Paym. Lieut.-Com. } Charles A. Bowen.....15 Mar 23
Boatswain.....William J. Bate .....28 Dec 21
Wt. Eng......George F. Piper .....12 Apr 20
Reduced to Winter Complement, 30*th November*, 1923.

429 KENDAL. (*Ch.*)

Twin Screw Minesweeper.

800 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 2,200.
Guns—1–4 *inch*, 1–12 *pr.* *A.A.*
Paid off 14th October, 1919.

429*a* KENNET. (*Ch.*)

Fishery Protection Trawler.

Lieut.-Com. .....Edward H. T. Hubbard 3 Sept 23
Lieutenant.....William C. Buttenshaw 19 Dec 22
Cd. Boatswain...Plato Smith ..... 3 Oct 22
(*Tender to 'Harebell'*)
Re-commissioned at Sheerness on 25th November, 1921.
Accounts carried out in 'Victory XI.' Portland.

Digitized by Google

429b KEPPEL. (*Po.*)

Flotilla Leader.

1,750 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 40,000.

Guns—5–4·7 *inch*, 1–3 *inch.*

Eng. Com......Cyril B. Evington.....— Dec 23

Gunner .....(T)William G. Symonds 5 Nov 23

Completing at Portsmouth.

434 KING GEORGE V. (*Dev.*)

Battleship.

23,000 *Tons.* *H.P.* 27,000 *N.D.*

Guns—10–13·5 *inch*, 12–4 *inch*, 4–3 *pr.*

Commander.....*Charles S. Forbes.....26 Nov 23

Lieut.-Com. .....John S. Tyndall .....26 Nov 23
Kenneth M. Wilkinson.....26 Nov 23

Eng. Com......Frank M. Attwood ....— June 22

Eng. Lieut.-Com. } Harold F. du M. Hunt 18 Oct 23

Capt. R.M. .....Osbert M. Haworth-Booth..... 8 Mar 23

Lieut. R.M......William E. Petley.....27 Apr 23

Paym. Com......Arthur Mudge ..... 9 Feb 23

Sub-Lieut......Charles A. R. Gibb ... 9 Feb 23

Cd. Gunner .....(T)David W. Smyth 9 Feb 23
Robert H. T. Haydyn26 Nov 23

*Cd. Shipwright.*Sydney C. Chiswell ...15 Sept 22

Wt. Eng. .....Frederick L. Graham 2 Mar 21

Reduced to Reserve at Devonport, 26th November, 1923.

Tender to 'Glorious.'

L1. *Submarine.*

Tender to 'Titania.'

L2. *Submarine.*

Wt. Eng......Joseph Manley.....— Apr 20

Tender to 'Ambrose.'

L3. *Submarine.*

Tender to 'Ambrose.'

L4. *Submarine.*

Lieut. in Comd..Charles C. Flemming 9 Dec 22

Lieutenant.....John B. Mitford .....17 Nov 21
Spencer A. M. Thomson.....16 May 23

Wt. Eng......Frederick Young .....— Dec 22

Tender to 'Ambrose.'

L5. *Submarine.*

Lieut.-Com. .....Arthur L. Noakes ..... 6 Dec 22

Lieutenant.....Gilbert P. Claridge ...— Dec 21
Roderick L. M. Edwards 6 Dec 22

Tender to 'Titanic.'

L6. *Submarine.*

Lieutenant.....Thomas Yeoman ..... 3 Dec 23

Wt. Eng. .....Robert Bennett.....— Jan 24

Reduced to Reserve on 19th November, 1921.

L7. *Submarine.*

Lieut.-Com. in Comd. } Henry N. Lake, DSO, DSC..... 6 Dec 22

Lieutenant.....Bernard W. Galpin ...16 May 23
Thomas E. K. Donaldson ..... 6 Dec 22

Cd. Eng. .....William C. Abrams . — Apr 23

Tender to 'Titania.'

Commissioned on 6th December, 1922.

Digitized by Google

L8. *Submarine.*

Tender to 'Ambrose.'

Reduced to Reserve at Hong Kong 3rd February, 1922.

L15 *Submarine.*

Lieut. in Comd...Andrew L. Besant....10 Apr 23
Lieutenant..... George C. P. Menzies 1 Apr 23
GeorgeW. G. Simpson10 Apr 23
Wt. Eng......James Smith, DSM .....— Dec 22

Tender to 'Ambrose.'

L16. *Submarine.*

Wt. Eng......William H. White..... 2 Feb 23

Reduced to Reserve Complement, 2nd February, 1923.

Tender to 'Dolphin.'

L18. *Submarine.*

Lieut.-Com......Charles H. Allen, DSO 2 Feb 23
Lieutenant.....Wilfred E. Warner, DSC .....29 Dec 23
Samuel H. Taylor.....13 Apr 23
Wt. Eng. .....Harry L. Stark ..... 2 Feb 23

Completed to Full Complement, 2nd February, 1923.

Tender to 'Lucia.'

L19. *Submarine.*

Lieut.-Com. .....Jermyn Rushbrook ...28 Mar 23
Lieutenant.....Guy C. Harris .....28 Mar 23
Wt. Eng......Cyril S. Good..... .....18 Nov 18

Tender to 'Titania.'

Reduced to Reserve at Hong Kong 3rd February, 1922.

L20. *Submarine.*

Tender to 'Titania.'

Reduced to Reserve at Hong Kong, 3rd February, 1922.

L21. *Submarine.*

Lieut. Comd......Frank P. Busbridge, DSC .....24 Jan 23
Lieutenant.....George W. E. Castins 29 Dec 23
Hugh M. S. Mundy...15 Apr 23
Wt. Eng......Victor G. Scott ..... 5 Feb 23

Completed to full crew on 3rd February, 1922.

Tender to 'Lucia.'

L22. *Submarine.*

Lieut.-Com......Walter A. C. Dickson 5 Nov 23
Lieutenant.....Thomas B. Brunton...19 Apr 23
Lionel V. G. Chapman20 Aug 23
Wt. Eng. .. ..Percy G. Wilson..... 1 Aug 23

Completed to full crew on 7th February, 1922.

Tender to 'Lucia.'

L23. *Submarine.*

Commander .....Fitzroy H. D. Byron 9 June 22

(*And for L54.*)

Completing at Chatham.

L24. *Submarine.*

Lieut.-Com......Paul L. Eddis.....30 Aug 23
Lieutenant.....Donald H. Barton.....18 Nov 21
Donald N. Gray, MBE 1 Dec 23
Wt. Eng. ..... John Byron..... ..... 5 Feb 23

Tender to 'Dolphin.'

L25. *Submarine.*

Reduced to immediate reserve, 1st June, 1923.

Tender to 'Dolphin.'

L26. *Submarine.*

Completing at Portsmouth.

L27. *Submarine.*

Completing at Portsmouth.

L33. *Submarine.*

Lieut. in Comd...Thomas I. S. Bell.....— Dec 22
Lieutenant.....Gerald G. Slade .....10 Apr 22
John R. S. Brown .....10 Apr 23
Wt. Eng. .....Percy H. Leech .....— Apr 23

Tender to 'Titania.'

L52. *Submarine.*

Lieut.-Com......Frank D. Morris..... 1 June 23
Lieutenant.....Kenneth J. T. Southgate ..... 1 June 23
Sub-Lieut......Cyril W. Byas .....27 Dec 23
Robert J. Gardner (*tempy*) ..... 1 Dec 23
Wt. Eng .....James W. Armstrong. 6 Jan 21

Completed to full complement 1st June, 1923.

Tender to 'Lucia.'

L53 *Submarine.*

Tender to 'Dolphin.'

Building at Chatham.

L54. *Submarine.*

Lieut.-Com......*Hon.* Walter S. Carson28 May 23
Wt. Eng. .....Charles A. Carlton ...— Jan 24

Completing at Devonport.

Digitized by Google

L56. *Submarine.*

Lieut.-Com. .....John G. Sutton.....25 Aug 23
Lieutenant.....Christopher de S. Brock .....20 Aug 23
Sub-Lieut.....John S. Dalison .....25 Aug 23
Gunner .....(T)Bertie L. Sadler....28 July 23
Wt. Eng. .....George A. Rickaby, DSC 16 Mar 21

Tender to 'Lucia.'

Completed to full crew on 29th November, 1921.

L69. *Submarine.*

Lieut.-Com......Ian A. P. Macintyre.. 6 Nov 23
Lieutenant.....Cyril Y. C. Keays..... 1 Jan 23
Noel H. Whatley.....28 July 23
Gunner .....(T)Walter G. Smith... 6 July 23
Wt. Eng......Alfred W. James..... 1 May 23

Tender to 'Lucia.'

L71. *Submarine.*

Lieut. in. Comd. } Geoffrey M. K. Keble-White .....30 Aug 23
Lieutenant.....Archibald G. Buchanan 3 Sept 23
Sub-Lieut.....Frederick W. G. Harker .....28 July 23
Gunner .....(T)James Penman ... 6 July 23
Wt. Eng. .....James D. C. Bonham, DSC .....20 Feb 22

Tender to 'Lucia.'

Completed to full crew on 29th November, 1921.

Group "D" Submarines in Reserve at Portsmouth,

L12.
In command of Group "D" Submarines.
Lieut.-Com. Maurice W. Bailward .....15 May 23
For duty with Group "D" Submarines.
Lieutenant..Hugh de L. Standley 28 Dec 23
John H. Thomas26 Nov 23
Ean C. C. Greenlees 1 Dec 23

Tenders to 'Dolphin.'

Group "M" Submarines in Reserve at Portland.

L11.
In command of Group "M" Submarines.
Lieut.-Com. Theodore A. Voysey 5 Nov 23

L14.
For duty with Group "M" Submarines.
Lieutenant..Robert S. Barry20 Aug 23
Patrick B. Mc Donald .....14 May 23
Cd. Eng. George M. Donald (*tempy*).....25 Sept 23

L17.
Wt. Eng....Leonard C.Allen, DSM..... 2 Jan 23
Herbert Pullen... 6 May 23

Tender to 'Vulcan.'

440 **LABURNUM.** (*Dev.*)
Sloop.
1,200 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 1,800.
Guns—2–4 *inch*, 4–3 *pr.*

Commander.....Sydney K. Smyth ...15 July 23
Lieutenant.....CharlesF.H.Churchill 2 Aug 22
(N) Edward F. Disbrowe .....28 Dec 23
Frederick S. Benney..13 Dec 22
Surg. Lieut.-Com. } James A. Watson.....31 Oct 21
Cd. Eng......Elias Brown... .....23 Sept 19
Gunner.....William H, Lake .....17 Oct 21

Commissioned at Devonport, 31st October, 1921.

LADAS.
(*Paid off.*)

441 **LADYBIRD.** (*Po.*)
River Gunboat.
645 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 2,000.
Guns—2–6 *inch*, 2–12 *pr.*

Paid Off to C. & M. party at Malta on 17th April, 1922.
Tender to 'Egmont.'

LANDFALL.
Drifter.
Attached to 'Assistance.

455*a* **LEAMINGTON** (*Po.*)
Twin Screw Minesweeper.
800 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 2,200.
Guns—1-4 *inch*, 1–12 *pr.*

Commander.....H.TomBaillie-Grohman, DSO, OBE ..... 1 Dec 23
(*Senior Officer M/S Flotilla*).
Lieutenant .....Harold E. Seaman ... 3 Sept 23
(N)George F. Stevens-Guille ..... 1 Dec 23
Wilfred Walmsley ... 1 Dec 23
Sub-Lieut. .....Eric P. Hinton .....15 Aug 22
Wt. Eng......William C. Carter..... 5 July 22

Re-commissioned at Grimsby, 1st December, 1919. Accounts carried out in 'Victory XI,' Portland.

LEEWARD.
Drifter.
Attached to First Light Cruiser Squadron.

Digitized by Google

LEVANTER.

Drifter.

Attached to First Light Cruiser Squadron.

465 LIFFEY. (*Ch.*)

Fishery Protection Trawler.

Lieut.-Com......Charles H. B. Foxley 1 Sept 22
Lieutenant .....James Rea .... 1 Dec 23
Boatswain.....Edmund Collings..... 4 Dec 22

Tender to 'Harebell.'

Accounts carried out in 'Victory XI,' Portland.

LILY. (*Po.*)

Sloop.

1,200 *Tons.* *H.P.* 1,800 *N.D.*
Guns—2-12 *pr.*, 2-3 *pr.* *A.A.*

LORD CLIVE.

Paid off.

483 LOWESTOFT. (*Ch.*)

Light Cruiser.

5,440 *Tons.* *H.P.* 25,000.
Guns—9-6 *inch*, 1-3 *inch* *A.A.*, 4-3 *pr.*

Rear-Admiral....*Sir* Rudolf W. Bentinck, KCMG, CB 12 June 22
(*Commander-in-Chief, Africa Station.*)

Personal Staff.

Secretary .....*Paym. Com.* Percy D'E. Marks, CMG ... 12 June 22
Flag Lieut.. .....(S) Philip F. Glover...14 July 22
(*Squadron* (S) *and W/T Officer*)

Staff.

Chief of Staff....(*vide Flag Captain.*)
Secretary .....*Paym.-Lieut.* Robert H. G. Franklin.....12 June 22

Lieut.-Com.....(I) Charles F. Jepson 14 July 22
(*War Staff Officer.*)
Lieutenant .....Bryan F. Johnson ...15 Aug 23
(*Squadron P. & R/T Officer.*)
Major R.M......Herbert R. Brewer ...18 Jan 23
(*D.I.O. Capetown.*) (4 Dec 22)

Clerks to Secretary.

Paym. Lieut.....Charles H. Rae.....12 June 22
Geoffrey A. J. Schofield 12 June 22

Flag Captain....Henry J. S. Brownrigg, DSO..... 1 July 22
(*And as Chief of Staff.*)
Commander.....Robert F. U. P. Fitzgerald.....11 Dec 22
(N) Ernest J. Spooner, DSO .....18 Apr 23
(*And as Fleet Navigating Officer.*)
Lieut.-Com......(G) Reginald M. Servaes 15 July 23
(*And as Fleet Gunnery Officer.*)
Henry R. Gordon-Cumming ..... 1 July 21
Lieutenant.....(T) Guy D. Latham ... 5 Oct 22
(*And as Fleet* (T) *Officer.*)
(E) Cyril J. B. Colthurst..... 22 Sept 21
Crofton K. Arbuthnot 15 Sept 23
Eng. Com.....Ernest A. Archard..... 9 June 21
(*And as Fleet Engineer Officer.*)
Major R.M......(I. *Gr.*) Bernard F. Trench ..... 6 July 22
(*And as Fleet Royal Marine Officer.*)
Chaplain .....*Rev.* Charles E. Payne 2 Dec 22
Tempy. Instr. Lieut. } Christopher W. Winwood-Smith, BA.....10 June 22
Paym. Com.....(I. *Sp.*) Francis E. Adams .....— Apr 21
Surg. Com.....Cecil R. Richard.....25 Aug 21
(*And as Fleet Medical Officer.*)
Surg. Lieut. ....Henry Hurst ..... 2 July 23
Paym. Lieut.....Edward R. Townsend 15 June 23
Cd. Gunner.....(T) Alexander Wyatt... 1 July 21
Cd. Eng,.....Arthur J. Allchorn.... 7 June 21
Cd. Shipwright...Edgar J. J. Munday...30 Aug 22
Gunner .....George F. W. Adams 1 Aug 22
Frank R. Dobson ..... 3 Jan 23
(*For Instructional Duties.*)
Wt. Teleg.....Joseph H. Garner..... 7 June 22
Wt. Eng. .....Frank T. Powell..... 7 June 21
Schoolmaster.....Arthur Dicker.....29 Mar 21
Midshipman.....Anthony H. G. Thorold 18 Nov 23
Christopher B. S. Clitherow .....18 Nov 23
Ronald McC. P. Jonas 18 Nov 23
Frank W. Lipscombe 18 Nov 23

(*For Supernumerary Officers of Cape Depôt see under 'Flora,' page 751*).

Re-commissioned 16th August, 1921.

Digitized by Google

485 LUCIA. (*Po.*)

Depot Ship for Submarines.

6,005 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 2,700.

Guns—2–3 *pr. A.A.*

Captain .....Geoffrey Layton, DSO — July 21
(*Captain* (*S*))
(*And in comd. of H.S.M. Flotilla.*)
Lieut.-Com......Warden S. L. Gilchrist .....29 Sept 23
Lieutenant.....(T)Neilson M. Bird ...18 Dec 23
(N)Geoffrey C. Harper 1 Jan 24
(E)Lionel A. Taylor... 4 Dec 23
John A. Barter..... 10 Jan 23
Walter W. Sitwell ...20 Mar 23
Eng. Com......†Cecil Simpson, DSO ..— Dec 23
Chaplain .....*Rev.* Bruce G. Beale, L.Th.....21 Dec 23
(*And for attached vessels.*)
Surg. Com......Ernest MacEwan ..... 8 Nov 23
Paym. Com......William H. Coomber 12 Mar 23
Paym. Lieut......Reginald H. Kitchin 18 Aug 22
Cd. Boatswain...Wilfrid Turner .....15 Aug 22
Gunner.....Richard H. Horne.....12 May 22
(T)Ernest A. Dunnaway .....12 May 22
Wt. Teleg......†Charles E. H. Robson 1 May 23
Wt. Shipwright Henry S. Burge..... 2 May 22
Wt. Eng. .....Henry W. Brumham.25 July 23
Wt. Elect......Desiré Tanguy.....12 May 22
Wt. Writer .....William C. Greet, MSM (*act*) .....21 Aug 23
Schoolmaster .....William P. Lebbon ...15 Mar 23
†*And for duty with Submarines.*

The following Officers are borne as additional :—

For Submarines.

Lieutenant.....*Lancelot V. Donne* .....29 Dec 23
Lancelot L. B. Myers 1 Dec 23
Eng. Lieut. .....*Lionel E. McDonald* ...30 Jan 23
Sub-Lieut. .....*Gordon Morrison* ..... 1 Dec 23
Arthur M. Pilling..... 1 Dec 23
Wt. Eng......*Frank E. Wright* ..... 1 Mar 22

Re-commissioned 26th May, 1922.

LUNAR BOW.

Drifter.

Under orders of Capt. in charge, Portland.

488 LUPIN. (*Po.*)

Sloop.

1,250 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 2,000.

Guns—1–4 *inch*, 1–12 *pr.*

Gunner .....*Seth Barrett, DSM ...17 Jan 24
Wt. Eng. .....*Alfred T. Wilkins ...24 Aug 21

Paid off 29th November, 1920.

* *And on commissioning.*

489*b* LYDD. (*Ch.*)

Twin Screw Minesweeper.

800 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 2,200.

Guns—1–4 *inch*, 1–12 *pr. A.A.*

Reduced to C. & M. Party 1st October, 1919.

M1. *Submarine.*

Lieut.-Com......Edward G. Stanley, DSO .....10 July 22
Lieutenant.....Frank L. Merriman20 June 22
Guy Grantham ..... 1 Dec 23
Henry C. Cumberbatch 18 Apr 23
(*For* (N) *duties in lieu of Lieut.* (N)).
Wt. Eng......Thomas W. Collis ....23 July 20

Completed to full crew on 17th May, 1921.
Tender to 'Conquest.'

M2. *Submarine*

Lieut. Com. .....Henry F. M. Peto.....15 Aug 22
Lieutenant.....Claude Plumer..... 4 Mar 21
Arthur S. H. Morris 9 Oct 22
(*For* (G) *duties in lieu of Lieut.* (G)).
Arthur E. F. Lovell...27 Dec 21
Sub-Lieut......John G. Wood .. .. 1 Sept 23
(*For* (N) *duties in lieu of Lieut.* (N)).
Wt. Eng......Ernest A. D. Williams 12 Oct 21

Tender to 'Conquest.'

Completed to full crew 26th August, 1921.

M3. *Submarine.*

Lieut.-Com......(I *Du*) Colin Mayers...14 Apr 23
Lieutenant.....Daniel T. Fitzpatrick.21 June 22
Henry J. Murphy..... 1 Dec 22
(*For* (G) *duties in lieu of Lieut.* (G)).
William G. Davis .....15 Dec 22
Sub-Lieut......William E. Banks..... 1 Dec 23
(*For* (N) *duties in lieu of Lieut.* (N)).
Wt. Eng. .....David J. Lloyd ..... 1 Jan 24

Tender to 'Conquest.'

M. 22. (*Po.*)

Monitor.

540 *Tons.* *H.P.* 545.

Lieutenant in Commd. } Robert F. B. Cooper... 1 Aug 22
Gunner .....(T)Edgar A. C. Barker18 Dec 23

Commissioned at Devonport, 28th July, 1920.
Tender to 'Vernon.'

Digitized by Google

M. 29. (*Dev.*)
Monitor.

355 *Tons.* *H.P.* 400.

Paid off to Dockyard Control at Pembroke 14th September, 1923.

M. 31. (*Dev.*)
Monitor.

355 *Tons.* *H.P.* 400.

Lieut. in Com.....Alfred E. Walkem ... 1 May 23

Commissioned on 1st May, 1923. *with special complement.*
Tender to 'Defiance.'

M. 33. (*Ch.*)
Monitor.

355 *Tons.* *H.P.* 400.

Paid off 27th October, 1919.

498*a* MACKAY (*Ch.*)
Flotilla Leader.

1,800 *Tons.* *H.P.* 40,000.

Guns—5–4·7 *inch.* 1–3 *inch A.A.*

Captain .....Sidney R. Bailey, DSO 15 Jan 23
(*Capt.* (*D*) *4th Flotilla.*)

Flotilla Staff.

Lieutenant.....(T)Rupert W. James 12 May 23
(G)Alfred S. Russell 6 Dec 22
Eng. Com.....George C. F. Simmons 3 Nov 23
Paym. Lieut......Edward M. Tetley ...27 Apr 23
(*Clerk to Captain* (*D*).)
Gunner.....William D. Chandler 8 Jan 23
(*For D.F. and I. Duties.*)
(*Accommodated in 'Wren.'*)
Wt. Tel......Joseph Thompson..... 1 Aug 22
(*Accommodated in 'Vampire.'*)

Lieut.-Com.....(N)Harry P. H. Bent 6 Aug 23
Lieutenant.....Edward D. B. McCarthy .....27 Apr 22
(S)Peveril B. E. W. William-Powlett ... 4 Dec 23
Thomas A. Hussey ...19 Apr 23
Eng. Com.....Leslie Gregory, OBE 14 Mar 23
Sub-Lieut.....Thomas Oliver ..... 10 Sept 23
Gunner.....(T)George A. Stevens 5 Feb 23
Henry Swales .....26 Nov 23
Wt. Eng......Thomas A. Garner ... 8 Jan 23

Re-commissioned at Chatham 4th December, 1923.
Accounts carried out at Port Edgar.

502 MAGNOLIA. (*Ch.*)
Sloop.

1,200 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 1,800.

Guns—2–4 *inch*, 4–3 *pr.*

Commander .....*Victor E. Ward .....27 Jan 23
Lieutenant .....*George M. Crockett 22 June 23
*(N)Edmund M. G. L. Boyle..... .....15 Aug 23
Surg. Lieut.....*Charles N. Carter ... 3 Nov 21
Sub-Lieut.....*Edward H. M. Colegrave.....14 May 23
Cd. Mech......*Michael Roberts .....— Oct 21
Gunner.....*John Smith ..... 5 Feb 23

Re-commissioned on 27th December, 1921.
* *And on re-commissioning.*

504 MAIDSTONE. (*Dev.*)
Depôt Ship for Submarines.

3,600 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 2,800 *N.D.*

Commander .....Reginald B. Darke, DSO 8 Jan 24
(*Commander* (*S*).)
(*And in Command of 3rd S/M Flotilla.*)
Lieut.-Com.....*(T)Price G. C. Turner 22 Aug 23
John W. C. O. Shelton 6 Aug 23
(N)John W. Pontifex 31 Aug 22
Lieutenant.....George H. Brown..... 4 Aug 22
Eng. Com.....*Robert H. Withey ... 8 Apr 22
Eng. Lieut......*Harold A. Asbury ...19 July 23
Surg. Com.....Horace C. Devas.....26 Aug 22
Paym. Com......Sydney H. Jones-Parry..... 1 Sept 22
Paym. Lieut.....Ernest A. Hart .....16 July 23
Cd. Elect......Thomas R. Brotheridge 1 June 23
Gunner .....Walter S. Porter .....12 May 22
(T)Charles A. Bacon 6 Nov 22
Boatswain.....Percival A. Wright ...12 May 22
Wt. Teleg......*George H. Carkeet — Nov 23
(*For W/T Duties in 3rd Flotilla.*)
Wt. Eng. .....†George E. Weeks..... 6 Nov 20
Wt. Shipwright.Edward A. Morris..... 1 Aug 23
Wt. Writer .....William T. Cole.....— May 22

The following Officers are borne as additional:—
Sub-Lieut.....*John E. Vallance ..... 1 Dec 23
Robert J. A. Cuming... 1 Dec 23
Eng. Lieut......*Frederick J. S. Symons*— Oct 23

Commissioned at Portsmouth, 15*th October*, 1912.
* *And for duty with Submarines.*
† *On re-commissioning.*

504*a* MALABAR. (*Ch.*)
(*Steam Pinnace.*)

For Royal Naval Barracks.

Captain.....Cecil H. Pilcher DSO... 1 Oct 22
(*And in charge of H.M. Naval Establishments, Bermuda.*)
Lieut.-Com.....*Sidney E. Nicolle*..... 27 Apr 22
(*And Assistant to Captain-in-Charge and as Executive Officer.*)
Inst. Com.....Guy V. Rayment, CBE, BA ..... 1 Sept 23
(*For Squadron Duties.*)
Surg. Com.....*Henry St. C. Colson*, MB 25 June 21
(*For R.N. Hospital, Bermuda, and as Specialist in Bacteriology, etc.*)

Digitized by Google

Paym. Lieut.-Com. } *John G. Ashford*..... 9 July 23
(*And for Dockyard, Bermuda.*)
Pay. Lieut. .....Henry J. Kirkby..... 3 Nov 23
(*For duty with Captain in charge and as Fleet Distributing Officer.*)

For Service at Bermuda.

Major R.M......(I *Du., Gr. Rs.*) *Cecil E. S. Wright*, OBE...29 July 22
(*Supervising Intelligence Officer.*)
(I *Gr.*) *Pulteney W. Malcolm*, OBE..... 8 June 22
(*D.I.O. Bermuda.*)
Teleg. Lieut. ....*Robert H. W. Westcott* 1 Jan 24
(*For Jamaica W/T Station.*)
Cd. Gunner.....*Frederick C. Worsley*— Sept 22
(*For charge of Ordnance Depôt.*)
Gunner.....*Frederick Phillips*.....22 Sept 22
(*And for charge of Rifle Range.*)
Wt. Eng. ..... *Albert Brotherwood* ...16 Oct 22
(*And to assist the Fleet Engineer Officer.*)

Commissioned at Bermuda, 9th February, 1919.
New books opened 1st October, 1919.

505 MALAYA. (*Po.*)

Battleship,
27,500 *Tons*, *I.H.P.* 75,000 *N.D.*
Guns—8–15 *inch*, 12–6 *inch*, 2–3 *inch A.A.*, 4–3 *pr.*
(*Built at the charge of the Federated Malay States.*)

Captain.....Roger R. C. Backhouse, CB, CMG.....17 Jan 23
Commander.....(I *Sp.*) Gordon B. Bald15 May 23
Lieut.-Com......(T)Reginald A. Jackson 13 June 22
(G)Valentine D. Hirst10 Jan 23
James C. Mansfield... 1 Jan 24
(N)Bertie C. Porter... 1 Aug 22
Aubrey C. Newbold... 12 Apr 22
Eric R. Reed..... 7 June 23
Lieutenant.....William Y. La R. Beverley ..... 2 Jan 23
(G)Humphrys Archdale..... ..... 4 Sept 23
Harold A. Shears..... 1 Jan 24
(*As Asst.* (N) *Officer*)
Tom N. Sheffield..... 6 Aug 23
Charles H. Duffett....28 Dec 22
Giles Borrett.....28 Dec 22
James G. Adamson ...19 Apr 23
Charles L. Firth, ...30 July 23
(E)Frank T. Mason... 1 Sept 23
George K. Whitney-Smith (*tempy.*).....23 Aug 23
Eng. Com......Ernest J. Mowlam.... 1 May 22
*Eng. Lieut.-Com.*Roland P. Dalton ...17 July 22

Eng. Lieut. R.N.R. } Thomas A. Reay ..... 4 Jan 23
(*For 6 months training*)
Capt. R.M......Thomas H. Jameson, DSO ..... 4 Sept 23
Lieut. R.M......Cecil F. L. Holford ...28 July 23
Godfrey Hill (*proby.*).. 2 Nov 23
Chaplain.....*Rev.* Gunton H. Crouch, MA ..... 4 May 23
Tempy. Instr. Lieut. } Bernard V. Gander, MBE, BSc.....28 July 23
Surg. Com. .....Thomas W. Jeffery, OBE ..... 30 Nov 23
Paym. Com......Edward P. Jones..... 5 July 23
*Surg.Lieut.-Com.*Alexander G. McKee (*tempy.*)..... 11 Apr 23
*Pay.Lieut.-Com.*Hugh Littleton..... ...— Jan 23
Surg. Lieut......Gilbert L. Stanley.....15 Nov 23
Paym. Lieut......William R. C. Steele 15 Apr 23
Sub-Lieut.....Douglas H. Johnston.15 Aug 23
Mate (*E*).....*Leslie H. W. Mauger*...15 May 23
Cd. Gunner .....Benjamin Plent .....20 Aug 23
(T)James Garside.....27 Apr 23
Gunner .....John A. Robertson.... 1 Sept 23
(*For D. F. & I. Duties.*)
Albert E Rose ..... 1 Sept 23
(*For Dagger Instructional Duties.*)
Albert Wildig ..... 1 Sept 23
(*For Instructional Duties.*)
Bertram C. Barker ... 1 Sept 23
(*For D. F. & I. Duties.*)
(T) Willie Savory..... 9 Apr 23
Rowland A. Wright (*act*) ..... 5 Apr 23
(*For I. Duties.*)
(T)*William C. Hampton* (*act*) (*tempy.*) ..... 4 Apr 23
R.M. Gunner ...William Lane ..... 1 Jan 23
Boatswain.....Samuel Quainton.....18 July 23
Wt. Teleg......Robert J. Freemantle 18 Feb 23
Wt. Shipwright.William A. Pook .. ...24 Apr 23
Wt. Eng......Victor C. Putnam ....28 July 23
Robert Young.....25 July 23
William McKennan ...—Apr 23
William F. J. Dunn...30 Apr 23
Wt. Elect......Ernest D. Hines .....30 Apr 23
Wt. Mech......Edwin J. Ogborne.....13 June 23
Wt. Ord. Offcr...Harold J. Smith..... 7 Aug 23
*Wt. Supply Offcr*John J. Kentsbeer..... 8 Aug 23
Schoolmaster .....Reginald J. Watson... 6 Apr 23
Arthur S. Hoad..... 4 May 23
Midshipman.....Gerald Cobb..... 3 Nov 23
Christopher C. Powell 3 Nov 23
Samuel W. Hyde-Smith 3 Nov 23
Nigel de G. Waymouth 3 Nov 23
Hon. George C. Spencer..... 3 Nov 23
Reginald W. Laughton.....15 Sept 23
Thomas L. Bratt.....15 Sept 23
Stephen H. Norris.....15 Sept 23
Simon Borrett..... 4 Jan 24
Duncan L. Raymond 4 Jan 24
Colin G. W. Donald... 4 Jan 24
George P. S. Davies... 4 Jan 24

Digitized by Google

Paym. Mid. R.C.N. } *John E. Ellis*.....17 July 23
Re-commissioned at Portsmouth on 4th September, 1923.

505*a* MALCOLM. (*Dev.*)
Flotilla Leader.
1,800 *Tons.* *H.P.* 40,000.
Guns—5-4.7 *inch*, 1-3 *inch A.A.*

Captain.....Cyril St. C. Cameron, CBE.....16 Aug 22
(*Captain (D) 5th Flotilla.*)

Flotilla Staff.
Lieutenant.....(I. *Fr.*) (G)Reginald D. Rowe, DSC ..... 4 Apr 23
(T)Richard A. Everitt 27 July 22
(S)Hilary S. L. Ewart 1 May 23
(*For (S.) & W./T. Duties.*)
Eng. Com......Edwin Cole..... 9 Apr 23
*Surg. Lieut.-Com.*John S. McGrath, MB 1 Aug 23
(*Accommodated in 'Vampire.'*)
Paym. Lieut. ...Phillip D. B. Timins... 1 Feb 22
(*Captain's Clerk.*)
Gunner.....John Niblock..... 9 Apr 23
(*For D. F. & I. Duties.*)
(*Accommodated in 'Walrus.'*)

Lieut.-Com. .....(N)Robert M. Stopford, DSC.....18 July 22
Lieutenant.....Arthur L. Pears.....15 Aug 22
Richard St. J. Prentice 15 Aug 22
Eng. Com......Colin J. Gray, DSO .....16 Dec 22
Sub-Lieut......John D. Ainger.....15 Aug 23
Cd. Eng......Harry M. Tope.....15 Nov 23
Gunner.....George May..... 1 Sept 21
(T)William J. Bevan 5 Dec 22
Wt. Tel......Robert Taylor.....17 Nov 22
Commissioned at Devonport, 2nd January, 1922.
(*Accounts carried out at Port Edgar.*)

506 MALLAIG. (*Ch.*)
Twin Screw Minesweeper.
800 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 2,200.
Paid off 18th October, 1919.
In charge of C. & M. Party.

507 MALVERN. (*Ch.*)
Twin Screw Minesweeper.
800 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 2,200.
Guns—1-6 *pr.*
Paid off 22nd July, 1919.

515 MANTIS. (*Ch.*)
River Gunboat.
645 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 2,000.
Guns—2-6 *inch*, 1-3 *inch A.A.*

515*b* MARAZION. (*Ch.*)
Twin Screw Minesweeper.
800 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 2,200.
Guns—1-6 *pr.*

Lieut.-Com. .....*Ronald W. Blacklock, DSO.....— Feb 23
(*And for Duty with Submarines.*)
Lieutenant.....*Neville L. J. Pisani, DSC..... 6 July 23
Cd. Eng......*William H. Sheppard 1 Sept 21
(*And for Duty with Submarines.*)
Gunner .....*Cecil G. Elliott .....19 Mar 23
Tender to 'Titania.'
Re-commissioned at Hong Kong on 15th November, 1921.
(* *And on re-commissioning.*)

519 MARLBOROUGH.
Battleship. (*Ch.*)
25,000 *Tons.* *H.P.* (29,000 *N.D.*)
Guns—10-13·5 *inch*, 12-6 *inch*, 2-3 *inch A.A.*, 4-3 *pr.*

Captain.....William D. Paton, DSO, MVO..... ..... 3 Aug 23
Commander.....Arthur F. Pridham ...15 June 22
Lieut.-Com. .....(N)Gerald P. Bowen, OBE..... ..... 3 Jan 22
(G)*Robert C. Woollertan*— Oct 22
(T)George R. G. Allen, OBE..... ..... 1 Aug 22
Lieutenant.....Mervyn E. Alexander-Sinclair.....24 Jan 22
Bernard A. W. Warburton-Lee.....13 Aug 22
(*For (G) Duties.*)
Tom B. Okell..... ...15 Jan 24
Cecil A. N. Chatwin 25 June 23
Rupert C. Taylor.....28 Dec 22
(E)Horace F. Fellowes 24 Jan 22
John de B. Wailes.....— Apr 22
Francis H. Kennedy 15 Sept 22
(*For E.R. Duties.*)
Roger Frederick.....— Sept 23
Charles E. Simms..... 7 Sept 23
(*For E.R. Duties.*)
Seton S. C. Mitchell ...1 Oct 22
Ernest W. Dennett ... 1 Dec 23
Eng. Com......Bertram Harvey .....16 June 22
Eng. Lieut.-Com. } Frank B. Minhinnick 5 Jan 23
Capt. R.M......Arthur L. S. Harris ... 1 Nov 23
Lieut. R.M......Henry C. G. Blandford 12 May 22
.....Robert M. Giddy (*proby.*).....18 Apr 23
Chaplain.....*Rev.* William A. Briggs, MA ..... 1 Feb 22
Tempy. Instr. Lieut. } Douglas M. Steel, BA. 26 Apr 22
Surg. Com......(I. *Fr.*, *Gk.*) Lidbrooke F. Cope, OBE.....24 Jan 22

Digitized by Google

Paym. Com......Ernest W. Cox ..... 5 July 22
*Paym.Lieut-Com.*George A. Whitting 13 Sept 22
Surg.-Lieut......Samuel G. Weldon, M.B., D.Ph.....19 Nov 23
Paym.Lieut......William B. C.Simpson24 Jan 22
Sub-Lieut......Gerald S. Tuck .....15 Aug 23
John I. T. Green (act) 15 May 23
(For R.R. Training.)
Mate (E) .....*Henry A. Higgs* .....15 May 23
Cd. Gunner .....Eustace T. Sproson ...15 Sept 22
Henry C. Newmarch, MVO. MBE.....26 Feb 23
(For Dagger Duties.)
(T)Frederick C. Way 15 Sept 22
Od. Shipwright Francis F. Smith .....14 May 21
Gunner .....Louis B. Sparks..... 1 Nov 12
(For D.F. & I. Duties)
William A. T. Aldridge.....24 Jan 22
(For Q.D. Duties.)
Richard E. J. Fowler 24 Jan 22
(For Q.D. Duties.)
Thomas P. Kynvyn...29 Nov 23
Ernest Archer *(act)* ... 4 Jan 24
(For Instructional Duties.)
R.M.Gunner ...George Wardell .....10 July 22
Boatswain.....William H. Phillips...26 Feb 21
Wt. Teleg. .....John R. Barnes.....25 Sept 23
Wt. Eng......George Lambert.....28 June 22
William B. Dand, DSM ..... 1 Jan 22
William Smith ..... —Aug 23
Alec L. Hobden..... 2 Jan 23
Wt. Ord. Off.....Daniel F. Keefe..... 1 Nov 21
Wt. Supply Off. } Ronald J. Baker.....14 Jan 22
Schoolmaster.....Edwin Crumble..... 8 Mar 22
Midshipmas.....Aubrey St. Clair Ford24 Jan 22
Selwyn J. Warrand...24 Jan 22
Edward A.N.Gardiner24 Jan 22
Peter K. Tippett.....24 Jan 22
Roger S. Christian-Edwards .....15 May 22
Joseph F. Shepherd...15 May 22
Peter Barlow .....15 May 22
John A. S. Brame.....15 May 22
John H. Buckley .....15 May 22
Robert D. Watson ..15 May 22
Thomas G. Carey.....15 Jan 23
William Bagwell .....15 Jan 23
John R. A. Seymour 15 May 23
Robert Alexander.....15 May 23
George E. Fardell .....15 May 23
Michael Everard .....15 May 23
Kenneth H. Fraser ...15 May 23
Paym. Mid..... .Reginald E. Brett.....25 Apr 23

Commissioned at Devonport on 24th January, 1922.)

520 MARLOW. (*Ch.*)

Twin Screw Minesweeper.

800 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 2,200.

Guns—1–6 *pr.*

Paid off, 20th December, 1919.

In charge of C. & M. Party.

MARSHAL SOULT.

(*Dev.*) *Monitor.*

6,670 *Tons.* *H.P.* 1,500.

Guns—2–15 *inch.* 8–4 *inch.*
2–3 *inch A.A.*

TURRET DRILL SHIP

532 MELTON. (*Ch.*)

Paddle Minesweeper.

810 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 1,400.

Paid off on 9th December, 1922.

MIDNIGHT SUN.

Drifter.

Under the orders of Rear-Admiral (S.)

MIST.

Drifter.

Attached to 'Princess Margaret.'

558*b* MISTLEY. (*Ch.*)

Twin Screw Minesweeper.

800 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 2,200.

Guns—1–4 *inch.* 1–12 *pr.*

Lieut.-Com......Maurice Ewbank ..... 31 Dec 23
Lieutenant.....George F. Elson .....16 June 22
Sub-Lieut......Michael A. O. Biddulph..... 2 Jan 23
Cd. Eng...... .....Reginald W. Dawes...15 May 23

Re-commissioned 20th November, 1919.
Accounts carried out in 'Victory XI,' Portland.

ML 8. *Motor Launch.*

Lieut.-Com. .....Leslie H. Ashmore ..18 Oct 23
Rhine.

ML 99. (*Ch.*) *Motor Launch*

ML 287. (*Ch.*) *Motor Launch.*

Lieut.-Com......Ambrose N. Lee..... 5 Sept 22

Digitized by Google

ML 291. (*Dev.*) *Motor Launch.*

Lieut. in commd.....Charles S. Britton 10 Jan 23

Commander.....Gerald D. Wynter... 8 Apr 23
(*Senior Naval Officer, Rhine Flotilla.*)
Eng. Lieutenant ...Percy B. Latham... 1 Dec 22
(*For Flotilla.*)
Paym. Lieut.-Com.(I. *Fr.*) Herbert E. Symons, OBE.....21 Nov 21

ML 307. *Motor Launch.*

Portsmouth.

ML 339. (*Po.*) *Motor Launch.*

Tender to 'Excellent.'

ML 473. (*Po.*) *Motor Launch.*

Lieut.-Com. .....Reginald J. Brook-Booth, DSC ..... 1 Feb 23

ML 519. (*Po.*) *Motor Launch.*

Tender to 'Vernon.'

ML 542. (*Po.*) *Motor Launch.*

Lieut. in commd. Wilfred H. Clayton...10 Jan 23

ML 579. (*Ch.*) *Motor Launch.*

560 **MONARCH.** (*Po.*)

Battleship.

22,500 *Tons. H.P.* 27,000 *N.D.*
Guns—10–13·5 *inch*, 13–4 *inch*,
1–4 *inch A.A.*, 2–3 *inch A.A.*, 4–3 *pr.*

Paid off at Portsmouth on 5th May, 1922.

561*b* **MONTROSE.** (*Ch.*)

Flotilla Leader.

1,800 *Tons. H.P.* 40,000.
Guns—5–4·7 *inch*. 1–3 *inch A.A.*

Captain .....DC *The Hon.* Edward B. S. Bingham, OBE 1 Oct 22
(*Capt.* (*D*) *8th Destroyer Flotilla.*)

Flotilla Staff.

Lieut.-Com. .....(G)Charles J. H. du Boulay .....18 Oct 22
Lieutenant .....Lawrence A. de Lacy-Evans ..... 1 Jan 24
(*For S. Duties in Flotilla.*)
(T)Edmund G. Abbott, AM .....19 Apr 22
Surg. Lieut.-Com. } James D. Murphy, MB, BA ..... 2 Jan 22
(*Accommodated in 'Whitshed.'*)
Paym. Lieut. ...Lawrence G. Gornall 1 Oct 22
(*Clerk to Capt.* (*D*))
Gunner .....Arthur J. Bennett ...28 Dec 22
(*For D. F. & I. Duties. Accommodated in 'Wren.'*)
Wt. Teleg......Herbert Pickworth ...— Oct 23
(*For W/T Duties in Flotilla. Accommodated in 'Worcester.'*)

Lieut.-Com. .....Montague W. Noel ...11 Oct 23
Lieutenant.....(N)Brian B. Schofield 21 Apr 22
Alfred M. Bingemann13 Aug 22
Eng. Com.....Lionel G. Buchanan 4 July 21
Sub-Lieut......James O. Clouston....20 Aug 23
Gunner .....Herbert S. Cooper ... 1 July 23
(T)Robert A. Ward ...— Sept 23
Wt. Eng. .....John McLuckie ..... 1 Mar 22

Re-commissioned at Malta, 22nd October, 1923.

563 **MOORHEN.** (*Ch.*)

Shallow Draught Steamer for River Service.

180 *Tons. I.H.P.* 670,
Guns—2–6 *pr.*

Lieut.-Com. .....Francis J. H. Dawson 27 Jan 23

Re-commissioned 17th October, 1918.

569 **MOTH.** (*Ch.*)

River Gunboat.

645 *Tons. I.H.P.* 2,000
Guns—2–6 *inch*, 1–3 *inch A.A.*

Paid off at Hong Kong 25th October, 1923.

570*a* **MOY.** (*Dev.*)

Trawler.

Lieut. in comd.. Thomas A. Herriott...21 Feb 22

Commissioned at Malta on 2nd December, 1921.
Tender to 'Egmont.'

Digitized by Google

576 **MUTINE.** (*Dev.*)
Surveying Vessel.
980 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 1,400 *N.D.*
Guns—1–3 *pr.*

Lieut.-Com......Horace V. Silk.....— May 22
(N) John M. Chaplin26 Mar 23
Lieutenant.....Frederick C. Wood-house.....26 Mar 23
Reginald A. Stephens15 Oct 21
Hugh P. L. Tennent 15 Oct 21

Paid off to C. & M. party 11th October, 1923.

587*a* **NAILSEA.** (*Ch.*)
Twin Screw Minesweeper.
800 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 2,200.
Paid off 17th October, 1919.
In charge of C. & M. Party.

NELSON. (*Po.*)
Battleship.

NETTLE.
Particular Service Vessel.
Attached to 'Vulcan.'

600 **NEWARK.** (*Po.*)
Twin Screw Minesweeper.
800 *Tons.* *I.H.P* 2,200.
Guns—1–4 *inch*, 1–12 *pr.*

Lieut.-Com......Paul P. B. Stevens ...19 Apr 22
Lieutenant.....*Hugh C. Skinner ....23 Apr 23
William Pope.....29 Jan 23
Sub-Lieut......John W. Hawkins.....15 Aug 23
Cd. Eng......John Howard.....— Sept 23
Gunner .....Frank H.M. Kingswell22 July 22

(*Accounts carried out in 'Victory XI,' Portland.*)
**And on re-commissioning.*

NIGHTINGALE. (*Dev.*) P.
River Gunboat.

607 **NIMROD.** (*Po.*)
Flotilla Leader.
1,610 *Tons.* *H.P.* 36,000.
Guns—4–4 *inch*, 1–3 *inch A.A.*

Eng. Com......Samuel Duncan.....26 July 23

Reduced to Reserve at Portsmouth, 29th April, 1919.
Tender to 'Dido.'

NOONTIDE. *Drifter.*
Attached to 'Royal Oak.'

616 **NORTHOLT.** (*Ch.*)
Twin Screw Minesweeper.
800 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 2,200.
(*Paid off 15th October, 1919.*)
In charge of C. & M. Party.

646 **ORMONDE.** (*Dev.*)
1650 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 2500.

Captain.....Henry P. Douglas, CMG .....— Oct 23
Boatswain.....Frederick E. Dawe ...18 Sept 23
Wt. Eng. .....Martin H. Jordan.....14 Feb 23

Paid off.

653 **OUSE.** (*Dev.*) *Trawler*
Lieut. in Comd.....George W. Field... ... 1 Jan 23

Borne in 'Egmont.'
Re-commissioned at Malta on 2nd December, 1921.

Digitized by Google

P. 31. (*Po.*)

Patrol Boat.

613 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 3,500.

Guns—1-4 *inch.*

Lieut.-Com. in Comd (*A/S*) F.C.Gordon Steele.....15 Sept 22
Lieutenant.....John S. Crawford ..... 1 Nov 23
Gunner.....Peter P. Head ..... 1 Mar 23
Wt. Eng. .....William Jackson.....30 Jan 22

Re-commissioned at Portland, 11th November, 1920.

Tender to 'Heather.'

P. 38. (*Po.*)

Patrol Boat.

613 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 3,500.

Guns—1-4 *inch.*

Lieut. in Comd...John G. Aitchison.....28 Apr 23
Lieutenant.....James G. C. Gibson... 1 May 23
Wt. Eng. .....Frederick G. Fry ..... 5 July 22
Gunner .....John H. Herbert.....23 Apr 23

Re-commissioned at Portland, 7th October, 1920.

Tender to 'Heather.'

P. 40. (*Po.*)

Patrol Boat

613 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 3,500.

Guns —1-4 *inch.*

Lieut. in Comd..Charles G. N. Graham 1 Sept 23
Lieutenant.....Harry Pursey.....28 Oct 22
Cd. Eng. .....William Pullan.....11 Oct 21
Gunner .....Ernest J. A. Gale, MBE 1 Aug 22

Re-commissioned at Portland, 20th October, 1920.

Tender to 'Heather.'

P. 46. (*Po.*)

Patrol Boat.

613 *Tons* *I.H.P.* 3,500.

Guns—1-4 *inch.*

Lieut. in Comd...Ernest Ovenden.....29 Dec 21
Cd. Eng. .....John A. Symonds....17 May 23

Tender to 'Vernon.'

Re-commissioned 13th January, 1920.

P. 47. (*Po.*)

Patrol Boat.

613 *Tons* *I.H.P.* 3,500.

Guns—1-4 *inch.*

Lieut. in Comd..Harold W. Coles.....23 Mar 22
Gunner .....(T)James N. Short .... 1 Aug 22
Wt. Eng. .....Charlie R. Barter .....13 July 22

Tender to 'Vernon.

Re-commissioned at Portsmouth, 5th March, 1920.

P. 59. (*Po.*)

Lieut.-Com.....Peter H. Jones.....22 Aug 22
Wt. Eng.....Frank Green .....29 Aug 23
Gunner .....William Barber..... 2 Nov 23

Reduced to Reserve at Portsmouth. 21th February, 1920.

Tender to 'Victory.'

Digitized by Google

P.C. 71. (*Po.*)

P.C. 72. (*Po.*)

Patrol Boat.

694 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 3,500.

Guns—1–4 *inch*, 2–12 *pr*

P.C. 73. (*Po.*)

Patrol Boat.

694 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 3,500.

Guns—1–4 *inch*, 2–12 *pr.*

Lieut. in Comd...Patrick F. Cooper ..... 1 Sept 23
Sub-Lieut......Roderick C. Gordon.. 2 Jan 23
Cd. Eng. .....William H. Craddock.30 May 22
Gunner.....Francis Beale..... 8 July 22

Tender to 'Heather.'

P.C. 74. (*Po.*)

Patrol Boat.

694 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 3,500.

Guns—1-4 *inch*, 2-12 *pr.*

Lieut.-Com......Robert N. Stopford....19 July 22
Cd. Mech.....Edward Edens ..... 2 Jun 22
Gunner.....Walter H. Beckford...17 Sept 22

Commissioned at Portland, 2nd December, 1919.

Tender to 'Heather.'

662 PANDORA. (*Po.*)

Depot Ship for Submarines.

4,530 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 2,200.

Cd. Shipwright Charles W. Oxford ...10 Sept 22

Paid off to C. & M. Party on 23rd January, 1922.

(*Attached to 'Dolphin.'*)

PANGBOURNE. (*Ch.*)

Twin Screw Minesweeper.

800 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 2,200.

(*Paid off 23rd September* 1919.)

672*a* PEGASUS. (*Dev.*)

Aircraft Carrier.

3,070 *Tons.* *H.P.* 9,500.

Guns—4–12 *pr.* (2 *A.A.*)

Commander.....†Henry C. Rawlings, DSO.....20 Jan 23
Lieutenant.....(N)Eric S. Brand..... 7 Jan 22
†Edward R. Gibson...28 Dec 22
Surg. Com......George D. Bateman, OBE..... 2 Dec 21
Eng. Lieut.-Com.†Lancelot D. Sweet-love.....11 Jan 23
Sub-Lieut.....†Godfrey C. Dickens 15 Aug 23
Cd. Eng......†John R. Sunderland 2 Dec 21
Gunner.....William A. Fry .....15 Sept 22
Wt. Shipwright.†Ernest V. Blane .....15 Aug 23

The following Officers are borne as additional:—

Squad. Leader...*Roger M. Field* .....10 July 20
Flight Lieut.....*Edward D. Davis*..... 7 June 22
J. E. B. B. Maclean (*tempy.*) 3 Apr 22
Flg. & Observ. Offr. } *William V. Simons* ... 5 Dec 21
Gerald S. Shaw ..... 8 May 21
Leon Martin ..... 3 Dec 21
Alfred R. Wardle..... 7 June 22
William E. James.....24 Feb 22
Christopher J. Elliot.. 20 Jan 22
Jasper G. Peck .....20 Jan 22
Dennis C. Prance ..... 9 Mar 22

Reduced to Reserve 6th December, 1923.

Tender to 'Glorious.'

† *And on re-commissioning.*

Digitized by Google

676 **PEMBROKE.** (*Ch.*)
(*late Trawler* STOUR.)
Chatham.

Admiral .....*Sir* Hugh Evan-Thomas, KCB, KCMG, MVO, LLD 1 Mar 21
(*Commander-in-Chief, Nore. Flag flown on shore.*)

Personal Staff.

Secretary .....*Paym. Com.* John B. Shettle ..... 1 Mar 21
Flag Lieut.-Com. Robert O. Fitzroy ..... 1 Mar 21

Staff.

Chief of Staff and Maintenance Captain } *Captain* Herbert W. W. Hope, CB ..... 1 June 23

Secretary to C.O.S. } *Paym. Lieut.* Leslie J. Graham .....12 Oct 20

Secretary to Maintenance Captain. } *Paym. Lieut.*. Kenneth W. James. ..... 1 Mar 21

Commander.....Clement R. Dane .....13 Mar 22
(*War Staff Officer and for Intelligence Duties.*)
Egerton W. Isaacson 3 Aug 22
(*As Maintenance Commander and for P. & R/T. Duties.*)
Eng. Rear-Admiral } William C. Sanders, CB, DSO.....29 Nov 22
Eng. Com......William P.C. Spriddle, CMG.....31 Mar 22
(*To assist Eng. Rear-Admiral.*)
Albert J.C. Moore, OBE 26 Jan 23
(*To assist Eng. Rear-Admiral.*)
Cd. Sig. Boatswain } John J. Gowen..... 1 July 22

Clerks to Secretary.

Paym. Lieut.-Com. } Andrew R. Henderson 15 Feb 21
Paym. Lieut......Herbert G. Pertwee. DSO ..... 1 Mar 21
Edward G. Palmer ....12 Oct 21
Philip C. Le Cras.....18 Dec 23

The following Officers are borne on the books of this ship :—

Royal Naval Barracks.

Captain.....Eric J. A. Fullerton, CB, DSO, MA..... 1 Nov 23
(*Commodore II. Class.*)
Paym. Lieut.-Com. } Archibald F. Cooper, OBE..... 1 Nov 23

Commander.....William R. Phillimore 21 Jan 23
Walter M. Nash, OBE 1 July 23
(*Drafting Commander.*)
Lieut.-Com. .....Beauchamp A. Francis 11 Apr 23
(*Asst. to Drafting Com.*)
Edward R. B. Kemble 19 Apr 22
Harold T. C. Walker 8 Feb 22

Lieutenant.....Marcel H. A. Kelsey, DSC .....15 Aug 23
Fergus S. Graham.....30 Nov 23
James D. Prentice.....30 Mar 23
Stephen Richardson 27 Sept 22
Edward M. C. Abel-Smith ..... 5 Mar 23
Cecil C. Hardy.....15 June 23
(*For P and R/T duties and as Asst. to Cdr. for Maintenance and P and R/T duties.*)
Eng. Com......Alfred J. Hastings.....20 Nov 21
(*For Drafting and Mobilising Duties.*)
Leonard W. Curgenven 29 May 22
(*For general duties and for Stokers' Training Estab.*)
Eng. Lieut. .....Samuel V. Thomas ...15 June 22
(*To assist Eng. Offr. of Stokers' Training Estab. for Instructional Duties.*)
Surg. Capt......Robert J. Mackeown, OBE, MB, DPH..... 1 Jan 23
(*And as Naval Medical Transport Officer.*)
Paym. Capt. ...Herbert J. Hargraves, OBE .....11 Jan 23
(*Division II.*)
Henry Horniman, CB 4 Mar 23
(*Division I.*)
Chaplain & Instr. Com. } *Rev.* Robert McKew, CBE, BA, BD .....30 Jan 19
Chaplain.....*Rev.* Leopold W. Wale, MA ..... 1 Nov 23
Rev. William P. St. M. Michell, MA..... 6 Dec 23
Surg. Com. .....Alfred Woollcombe, DPH 15 Aug 22
(*Naval Health Officer, Nore Command.*)
Richard B. Horley (*temp.*)..... 9 Sept 21
Edgar S. Wilkinson, MB.....27 Apr 22
James E. Johnston, MB, BA .....29 Dec 22
(*And for Specialist Duties*)
Richard Willan .....16 Aug 22
(*And for Specialist duties in Ophthalmology.*)
Arthur T. Rivers..... 1 Jan 24
Paym. Com......John S. Annesley .. ... 1 Jan 23
(*For Royal Fleet Reserve.*)
Frederick A. F. Banbury
(*For Supply Duties.*) 15 Feb 21
Robert R. Hoare, OBE 2 July 23
(*For charge of General Mess and Cookery School.*)
Surg. Lieut.-Com. } Frederick G. Hitch, MB 26 Nov 23
(*And for Anti-Gas School.*)
Surg. Lieut.-Com. (D) } Arthur T. Dalley .....— Jan 23
Paym. Lieut.-Com. } John M. Bell .....16 July 23
(*Division II.*)
Geoffrey L. Simmons — Oct 23
(*Division I.*)
Claud B. Hughes .....27 Aug 23
(*Assistant to Drafting Commander.*)
Surg. Lieut.-Com. (D) } Francis R. McCambley 24 July 23
Surg. Lieut. (D) Thomas Hunt, LDS ...18 Sept 23
Reginald J. M. Andrews, LDS.. .....18 Sept 23
Charles J. Finnigan, LDS.....18 Sept 23

Digitized by Google

Tempy. Surg. Lieut. (D) R.N.V.R. } *Sidney White* ..... 9 Jan 18

Paym. Lieut......William Harfoot .....16 Nov 20

Lieut. Inst. in Cookery } Frank Pharoah ..... 5 Jan 16

Cd. Gunner.....*Thomas Donnelly* .....21 Sept 21
(*And for charge of Stores.*)

Cd. Boatswain...Henry J. Coleman ...14 Nov 23

Cd Shipwright..Thomas H. Gwilliam27 June22
Barrackmaster.)

Cd. Eng.....William Cockroft 2 June22
(*To assist Eng. Com.*)

Senior Master ...George H. Turner.....18 Nov 20
(*For Depot School.*)

Cd. Inst. in Cookery } Arthur O. Fleming ... 8 Nov 20

Gunner .....William Wallace, DSM25 Nov 22
(*For Barrack duties.*)
John H. Baker .....13 Nov 22
(*For Barrack duties, tempy.*)
William A. R. Imrie...25 June 23

Boatswain .....Arthur Rowe .....17 Oct 21
(*For P & R/T Duties.*)
Stuart H. Luxon ..... 1 Nov 23

Schoolmaster ...Thomas B. Waterhouse— Apr 23
Clifford A. Jervis .....— Nov 23
Cecil T. Tippin ..... 4 Apr 23
(*For Depot School.*)
Harold Cowlishaw, B.Sc. ..... 3 Mar 23

*Wt Wardmaster*George Blackman.....14 June 21

Wt. Writer .....Richard R. Howell ...12 Aug 22
(*Division I.*)
William J. Lewin ..... 15 July 22
(*Division II.*)
Frederick C. Martyn 12 Aug 22
(*Division II.*)
William J. Jennings 12 Aug 22
(*Divison I.*)

Wt. M.A.A......Harry J. Fisk... ..... 9 Nov 20
(*Chief of Regulating Staff.*)
Henry T. Fallbrook ... 4 Jan 21
(*Detention Barracks.*)
Charles J. Wilmot.....15 Apr 22
(*For charge of Patrols.*)

Wt. Supply Officer } Herbert E. Moore .....— May 23

Bandmaster R.M.B. } Charles Marks .....25 Apr 21

Sergt.-Maj. R.M. William A. Stratton19 Oct 23

For Training Duties.

Commander .....*Francis H. G. Walker* 8 Oct 23
(*Training Commander.*)

Lieut.-Com..... *Alfred C. Collinson* ...16 Sept 23
(*For Training and Divisional Duties with New Entries Boys and Proby. R.N.R. (Men)*).
Gerald D. Yates..... 1 Feb 23
(*For Training and Divisional Duties with New Entriee Boys and Proby. R.N.R. (Men)*).

Lieutenant.....*Hugh M. Barnes*..... 1 May 23
Hilary D. Owen .....17 Feb 23
(*To assist in conducting P.O.'s courses.*)

For Mechanical Training Establishment

Eng. Com.....*Sydney G. Roch*, OBE...20 Mar 23
(*For Instructional and Repair Duties.*)

Eng. Lieut.-Com. } *Cyril T. Clover* .....23 May 23
(*For Instructional Duties.*)

Eng. Lieut.....*George C. N. Ridler* ... 5 May 22
(*For Instructional Duties.*)
Charles A. Wilson .....24 Aug 22
(*And for Instructional Duties.*)

Cd. Shipwright..*Louis A. Thomas*..... 7 Aug 22

Cd. Eng.....*Thomas Allen* ..... 1 Oct 23

Senior Master....*Edward S. Clark*.....20 Sept 21
Thomas R. Guest ..... 8 Jan 23
(*For Instructional Duties.*)

Schoolmaster .....*Harry J. E. Campbell*, B.Sc.....14 Dec 23

For Gunnery School.

Captain.....*Wellwood G. C. Maxwell*, CMG..... 2 Jan 23

Commander.....*Harold M. Burrough*...13 Nov 22

Lieut.-Com.....*Gerald Harper* (*tempy.*)—Oct 23
Hugh M. Montague (*tempy.*) .....— Oct 23
(G) *Arthur D. Read* ... 7 Dec 22
(G) *Charles F. Hammill* ..... 5 Jan 23

Lieutenant.....*Albert J. Foley*..... 1 Aug 22
(*For (G) duties in lieu of Specialist Officer as Asst. Firing Officer.*)
(G) *Maurice J. Parkes-Buchanan* .... 2 June 23
(G) *Thomas N. B. Cree* 2 June 23
(G) *Isaac R. Clover*..... 2 June 23
(G) *Francis R. Holmstrom*..... 2 June 23
(G) *Basil R. Webb*..... 2 June 23
Charles R. Usher .....10 Sept 23
(*For (G) duties in lieu of Lieutenant (G).*)

Paym. Lieut.....*Ernest E. Brightman*...13 Sept 22

Cd. Gunner.....*Frank Horton* ..... 6 Oct 23
(*And as President of W.O.'s Mess.*)
William P. Hanna.....12 Aug 22
John P. Baker.....30 Nov 22
Walter D. Ely..... 1 Apr 22
(*For Dagger Duties.*)
William C. Musson ...10 Oct 23
Walter C. Hadley..... 1 Aug 22
Walter W. Cooper ..... 4 Nov 22
(*For D.F. & I. Duties.*)

Cd. Ord. Offr....*Andrew Paterson* ..... 2 Jan 22
Robert W. Maclean..... 1 Sept 22

Gunner.....*Edward H. Welch* ..... 3 Aug 22
(*For Diving Instruction.*)
William H. Dilks .....12 Mar 23
William H. Wakeling..20 Sept 22
Horace H. Brown ..... 28 Aug 22
Lancelot A. Wright.....15 Nov 22
Joseph Renton..... 1 Jan 24

Wt. Ord. Offr....*Charles W. Kemp*.....28 June 21

Schoolmaster.....*Arthur Cozon*.....11 Sept 20
James Cullen.....28 Sept 23

Digitized by Google

For Anti-Gas School.

Lieut.-Com......*Douglas Garvey*.....20 Aug 23
(*And as Superintendent of Anti-Gas Training.*)
Lieutenant.....*James W. Wilson* (*tempy.*).....20 Aug 23
Cd. Gunner.....*John R. Harrison* .....30 Nov 22
(*For Instructional Duties and in charge of stores.*)

Boom Defence Depôt, Felixstowe.

Lieutenant.....*James Inston* ..... 3 Oct 22
Boatswain.....*Charles J. Amsden* (*tempy.*) ..... 3 Apr 23
John W. Noble.....10 July 22
(*For Stores and Experiments.*)

For Miscellaneous Services.

Commander ...*Halton S. Lecky*, CB, AM 15 Jan 21
(*For charge of Detention Barracks*)
Lieut.-Com. .....*Thomas C. Wilsone*, OBE.....15 Jan 22
(*Admiralty Representative at Brightlingsea.*)
Lieutenant.....(*V/S*)*Ernest M. Manners* 1 Apr 22
(*For supervision of V/S ratings awaiting draft, and for charge of instructional stores.*)
James Kirby.....25 Sept 23
(*For Sheerness Rifle Range.*)
Teleg. Lieut.....(*W/T*)*Percival Carter* 1 Apr 22
(*For Ships refitting and supervision of instruction of W/T ratings awaiting draft.*)
Eng. Lieut.....*George McDonald* 30 June22
(*For Duty at Brightlingsea.*)
Pres. Chaplain Rev. *Arthur Haig* (*act*) 2 Aug 20
R.C. Chaplain...Rev. *John C. Jones*..... 3 Feb 19
Cd. Gunner .....*John S. Linsey*.....26 Apr 23
(*For command of 'Pembroke' late 'Stour'.*)
Cd. Sig. Boatswain } *Charles R. Gibbs* .....15 July 22
(*For Charge of Garrison Point Signal Station.*)
Cd. Teleg. .....*Samuel Lewington*.....26 Nov 22
(*For Survey of W/T Stores in Chatham Dockyard and at Sheerness.*)
Wt. Supply Offr...*Ralph H. J. McCusker*, MBE.....26 Oct 22
(*For Central Storekeeping.*)

PENELOPE.

Paid off.

688a PETERSFIELD. (*Dev.*)

Sloop.

800 *Tons*. *I.H.P.* 2,200.

Guns—1–4 *inch*, 4–3 *pr*.

Commander .....Archibald S. May, OBE, MVO .....25 July 22
Lieutenant .....(N)Cyril I. Horton....21 Sept 22
Charles T. Addis .....25 July 22
(E)Sydney Brown..... 9 Sept 22
Surg. Lieut.-Com. } Hugh L. P. Peregrine, MB .....21 Sept 22
(*And as Specialist in Ophthalmology.*)
Re-commissioned at Portsmouth, 21st September, 1922.
Tender to 'Hawkins.'

PIGMY.

Special Service Vessel

Attached to 'Dolphin.'

703 PRESIDENT. (*Ch.*)

(*late Saxifrage.*)

(*The postal address of the Commanding Officer is Royal Victoria Yard, Deptford.*)

PRESIDENT I.

Captain.....Niel O'Niell .....30 May 23
(*And as Naval Member of R.N.V.R. Committee.*)
Paym. Com......Harry M. C. Elliott... 1 Jan 21
Wt. Writer.....George W. S. Ricketts 1 Mar 23

The following Officers are borne as additional for various Services:—

For Miscellaneous Services at Admiralty.

Rear-Admiral...*Aubrey C. H. Smith*, CB, MVO..... 14 Oct 23
(*As Naval Representative on League of Nations.*)
Captain.....*Richard A. S. Hill* ... 1 May 22
(*And in charge of Naval Personnel Committee.*)
Kenneth Macleod (*tempy*).....13 Aug 23
(*T. & S.D.*)
James A. G. Troup ... 1 Feb 23
(*Head of Tactical Section Naval Staff.*)
Commander .....*George H. Lang*, DSO (*tempy.*) .....29 Aug 23
(*For duty with D.N.E.*)
H. Taprell Dorling, DSO.....30 July 23
(*Plans Division.*)
Ronald W. Oldham, OBE (*tempy.*) .....15 Nov 23
(*For duty with D.T.S.D.*)
Lancelot A. W. Spooner (*tempy.*)..... 3 Sept 23
(*Plans Division.*)
Alfred H. Taylor..... 1 Apr 23
Henry R. Moore, DSO... 1 Nov 21
(*Naval Asst. Secy. to the Cttee. of Imp. Defence.*)
Richard B. Davies, DSO, AFC.. .....11 Aug 20
Herbert M. Spreckley...12 Sept 22
(*Tactical Section, Admiralty Naval Staff.*)

Digitized by Google

President—contd.

Lieut.-Com. .....*Archibald C. Bell* .....10 Feb 19
(*History Section.*)
Arthur D. D. Smyth, DSO.....26 Oct 23
(*For duty with Director of Navigation.*)
Loben E. H. Maund (*tempy*) .....23 July 23
(*For W|S duties with D.T.S.D.*)
(E) *Hon.* Denis C. Maxwell (*tempy*)....11 Aug 23
(*E in C's Dept.*)

Paym. Com......*Edward H. N. Kennedy* 2 July 23
(*League of Nations.*)

Paym. Lieut.-Com. } *Cecil H. de Denne*, DSO.....16 July 23
(*Secretary of Naval Personnel Committee.*)
Arthur S. Holborn, OBE (*tempy.*)..... 3 July 23
(*For duty with P.D.G.*)
Henry Rogers, OBE ... 1 Jan 23
(*For duty with Naval Air Section.*)

Paym. Lieut......*Evelyn N. R. Fletcher*, MBE .....27 July 22
(*For duty in 1st Sea Lord's Office.*)
Frederick R. J. Mack 10 Dec 23
(*Fourth Sea Lord's Office.*)

For duty under D.N.I. inside Admiralty.

Paym. Lieut.-Com. } *Marcus Blake*..... 1 Nov 22
(*Admiralty Liaison Officer.*)

Naval Inter-allied Commission of Control.

Captain.....The Hon. *R. A. R. Plunkett-Ernle-Erle-Drax*, DSO.....15 Jan 23

Secretary .....*Paym. Com. William F. Cullinan*, CMG. ..... 10 Jan 20

Lieut.-Com......*Alastair Gordon*, DSO 22 Nov 23

Tempy. Lieut.-Com. R.N.V.R } (I Gr) *Frederick L. Shipman*, OBE..... 10 Jan 20

For Porton Experimental Station.

Commander.....*Philip Hordern*.....16 Aug 2

Lieut.-Com. .....*Clive A. Robinson*, DSO 27 Apr 2

Lieutenant.....*John M. Mansfield*, DSO 17 Aug 2
Philip E. F. Walker...17 Apr 2

Eng. Com.....*Thomas H. Warde*.....24 Aug 1

Eng. Lieut. .. ...*Edward Harris* .....31 July 2

Surg. Com. .....*Gerald R. McCowen*, OBE, MB..... —
Archibald Fairley, MB 14 Sept 2

For Study Abroad.

Lieut.-Com.....*Gilbert A. B. Hills* ... 4 Sept 2
(*For 4 months' study in France.*)

Lieutenant.....*Ian M. N. Mudie* .....30 Sept 2
(*For 4 months' study of German in Austria.*)
Herbert C. Purvis.....15 Oct 2
(*For 4 months' study in France.*)
Owen F. M. T. Wethered 15 Oct 2
(*For 6 months' study of German in Austria.*)

Paym. Lieut.-Com. } *Eyre S. Duggan*, OBE 15 Aug 2
(*For 4 months' study in France.*)

Paymr. Lieut....*Charles H. S. Leicester* 21 Nov 2

For Miscellaneous or Special Service.

Rear-Admiral...*Alan G. Hotham*, CB, CMG. ..... 1 Oct 2
(*As Naval Adviser to the N.Z. representative at Imperial Conference.*)

Captain .....*George N. Tomlin*, CMG, MVO ..... 1 Mar 2
Cecil V. Usborne, CMG 28 July 2
(*As Vice-President of the Chemical Warfare Committee.*)

Commander.....*Neston W. Diggle* .....10 Apr 2
(*League of Nations.*)
Wilfred A. Thompson 1 Apr 2
(*For service with British Naval Mission to Roumania.*)
M. Brock Birkett, DSO 15 Sept 2
(*Naval Adviser to Conference of Ambassadors.*)
Harold A. Knight ..... 1 Jan 2
(*For charge of draft in S.S. 'Syria.'*)

Digitized by Google

President—*contd.*

Lieut.-Com......*Heathcote G. Hewitt,* OBE.....15 Nov 23
(For charge of draft in S.S. 'Laomedon.')
George C. H. Lawson 19 Nov 23
(For charge of draft in S.S. ''alifornia.')
Lieutenant.....*Geoffrey R. B. Back*...15 Mar 23
(For (G) *duties at Shoeburyness.)*
(E) *Alfred W. Gray*... 20 Mar 22
(For service with British Naval Mission to Roumania.)
Capt. R.M......*Robin H. Campbell*, MC— Jan 24
(In charge of proby. 2nd Lieuts. R M.)
Surg. Com......*A. G. Valpy French* ... 1 Jan 24
(For duty with draft in S.S. 'Syria.')
Paym Com......*Oswald Carter* .....15 Nov 23
Paym. Lieut.-Com. } *John T. V. Webster,* DSO ..... 8 July 22
(War Staff (Intelligence) duties as D.I.O. Wellington in lieu of a Specialist War Staff Lieut.)

PRESIDENT IV.

For service with Admiral Commanding Coast Guard and Reserves.

For Officers borne see pp. 1109, &c.

107a PRINCESS MARGARET. (*Po.*)

Mine-laying Vessel

5,070 *Tons. I.H.P.* 15,000

Guns—2–4 *inch*, 2–3 *inch AA.*

Captain.....Robert A. Hornell, DSO..... 6 Mar 23
Lieut.-Com......Oliver C. Warner.....11 Apr 23
(T)Cecil E. Tooth.....11 Apr 23
(N)Walter O.Spurrell11 Apr 23
Lieutenant.....Walter J. B. Handley11 May 23
Paul C. Voelcker.....15 Oct 23
Frederick M. O'Connor (tempy.)..... .....31 Dec 23
Eng. Com......Charles W. Keates ... 1 Aug 23
Eng. Lieut......Thomas H. Hunter ...10 Aug 23
Surg. Com......Harry W. Nicholls... 11 Apr 23
Paym. Com......Geoffrey T. Smyth, OBE .....21 Aug 23
Gunner.....(T)Herbert Mould ... 4 Jan 23
Thomas A. Read ..... 9 Dec 22
(T)*Albert H. Cook*..... 4 Nov 23
(For Instructional duties.)
Wt. Shipwright..Henry S. Brice].....22 May 23
Wt. Eng. .....William H. Slight..... 9 Feb 23
Commissioned 11th April, 1923.

718 QUEEN ELIZABETH.

Battleship. (*Po.*)

27,500 *Tons. I.H.P.* 75,000 *N.D.*

Guns—8–15 *inch*, 12–6 *inch*, 2–3 *inch A.A.*, 4–3 *pr.*

Admiral.....Sir John M. de Robeck, Bt., GCB, GCMG .....15 Aug 22
(Commander-in-Chief, Atlantic Fleet)

Personal Staff.

Secretary.....*Paym. Capt.* Basil F. Hood, DSO.....15 Aug 22
Flag Lieut. .....(S)Michael O. D. Ellwood .....15 Aug 22
(And as Asst. to Fleet (S) Officer.)

Staff.

Chief of Staff...*Rear-Admiral* William W. Fisher, CB, MVO 15 Aug 22
Secretary .....*Paym. Lieut.-Com.* Eric D. T. Churcher .....24 Feb 23

Captain of the Fleet } *Captain* Francis A. Marten, CB, CMG, CVO 1 Aug 23
Secretary.....*Paym. Lieut.-Com.* George H. Bankart ..... 1 Aug 23

Commander.....(G) Francis T. B. Tower, OBE.....15 Aug 22
(Fleet Gunnery Officer.)
(T)CharlesO.Alexander
(Fleet Torpedo Officer.) 2 Mar 23
Edward L. S. King ...15 Aug 22
(War Staff Officer.)

Lieut.-Com......Rupert I. Money.....17 July 23
(Fleet P. & R/T Officer.)
Henry H. Bousfield...15 Aug 22
(War Staff Officer.)
(S)W. Tofield Makeig Jones..... 1 Sept 21
(Fleet W/T Officer.)
(S)Roden H. V. Buxton..... ...15Aug 22
(Fleet Signal Officer.)

Lieutenant.....(S)James P. Gornall 24 Aug 23
(And as Assist. W/T Officer.)
Eng. Capt. .....Horace G. Summerford, CMG, CVO .....20 Aug 23
(Fleet Engineer Officer.)
Instr.-Capt......Raleigh R.Cummings, MA ..... 1 Jan 23
(Accommodated in 'Ramillies.')
Wing Com. } *R.A.F* } B. P. Ross, DSO.....12 Mar 22
(Fleet Flying Officer.)
Cd. Teleg. .....William S. Bloodworth, MBE.....16 Apr 22
(Assistant to Fleet W/T Officer for Experimental Work.)
Sig. Boatswain..William T. Burt .....27 Dec 23

Digitized by Google

Clerks to Secretary.

Paym. Lieut......George F. Pine .....15 Aug 22
Keith L. Dunn .....15 Aug 22
Alfred G. Spears.....15 Aug 22
Kenneth F. Green .... 1 Sept 22
Leo B. H. Budge .....15 Aug 22
Richard A. Braine..... 1 Aug 21
Cecil S. Bishop... ..... 1 Aug 23

Captain.....Charles M. Forbes, DSO 28 June 23
(*As Flag Captain.*)

Commander.....(N) John H. D. Cunningham ....15 Aug 23
(*And as Master of the Fleet*).
The Hon. Edmund R. Drummond, MVO... 1 Jan 23

Lieut.-Com.....(G) Douglas B. Fisher OBE.....16 Apr 23
(E) John P. Charley...18 Dec 23
Louis H. K. Hamilton, DSO .....15 Aug 22
John A. V. Morse, DSO 13 Sept 21
(T) Oswald W. Cornwallis..... 2 Jan 23

Lieutenant.....Thomas H. Troubridge 22 Aug 22
(*For G Duties in lieu of 2nd Lieut.* (*G*)
Robert L. B. Cunliffe 15 Aug 22
Edward M. Loly.....28 Dec 22
Selwyn V. Jephson.... 2 Jan 23
William W. Davis.....28 Dec 22
(E) John E. Saunders 28 July 23
John C. T. Robinson...15 Apr 23
Frank M. R. Stephenson 1 Sept 23
Geoffrey L. Bodoano 1 Sept 23

Lieut. R.C.N. ...(N) *Leonard W. Murray* (*tempy.*) ....14 May 23
Eng. Com.....Ernest W. Roberts ...15 Aug 23
Eng. Lieut.....*Herbert Cavanagh* ..... 3 Dec 23
Major R.M.....William P. Arbuthnot 12 Oct 23
(*And as Fleet Royal Marine Officer.*)

Capt. R.M.....Mostyn H. W. Webb-Bowen..... 5 Jan 22
Lieut. R.M.....Robert C. Giles (*proby*) 5 June 23

Chaplain.....*Rev.* Walter K. Knight-Adkin, OBE, BA (*tempy.*)..... 6 Jan 23
Presby. Chaplain } *Rev.* George H. Jamie, MA (*act*).....26 Oct 20
(*To Atlantic Fleet.*)
(*Accommodated in 'Valiant'*)

Tempy. Wesleyan Chaplain } *Rev.* William Williams, (*act*).....15 Oct 20
(*To Atlantic Fleet.*)
(*Accommodated in 'Royal Sovereign,'*)

Tempy. Instr. Lieut. } Christmas D. Howells, BA .....26 Apr 22
Surg-Com.....John Martin .....28 Dec 23
(*And as Fleet Medical Officer.*)

Paym. Com.....Robert A. Jinkin.....26 Aug 23
(*And as Fleet Accountant Officer.*)

Surg. Lieut.-Com. } Kenneth A. I. Mackenzie, MB .....23 Aug 22

Paym. Lieut.-Com. } *John F. Stephens*.....25 June 21

Surg. Lieut.....Robert W. Higgins, MB 5 Sept 23
Paym. Lieut. ...John Dent ..... 9 Jan 23
Sub-Lieut.....Heathcote A. J. Grant 1 Aug 23
John B. Nicholson (*act.*)15 Sept 23
(*For E.R. Training.*)
Christopher M. Morrell (*act.*) .....15 Sept 23
(*For E.R. Training.*)

Cd. Gunner.....(T) Charles Pilfold ... 7 July 21
Gerald F. Case .....15 June 23

Cd. Sig. Boatswain } William R. Paris ... .. 3 May 21

Cd. Ord. Offr.....Frederick Mannell ... 2 Jan 23
Cd. Eng.....Ernest A. Humphreys 28 July 23
Cd. Supply Offr. Ernest G. Stephens ... 9 Apr 23
Senior Master....Arthur G. Betts.....30 Dec 22
Gunner.....Frederick C. Hammond 3 Jan 23
(*For D. F. & I. Duties.*)
Ernest G. Burgess ... 1 Jan 23
(*For Dagger Instructional Duties.*)
George E. Williamson 22 July 23
Albert E. Brooker.....17 Sept 23
(*For D.F. & I. Duties.*)
Albert E. V. House.... 5 Apr 23
(*For I. Duties.*)
(T) Thomas J. Doyle 4 Apr 23

R.M. Gunner....Harry Pearcy.....18 May 23
Boatswain.....Ernest G. Scorey .....20 July 22
Wt. Eng.....Harry Hudson .....14 June 23
Norman H. Thomas... 3 Jan 23
Wt. Teleg. .....George Durban.....27 Dec 22
Wt. Mech.....Robert J. Gell..... 8 July 21
Wt. Shipwright...Harold S. Picot ..... 1 Sept 21
Wt. Elect.....Christopher H. Booth 9 Apr 23
Schoolmaster.....Edward W. Voke..... 4 Apr 23

Bandmaster, R.M. } Arthur Pragnell.....16 Aug 23

Midshipman.....Morys H. Harding ... 6 May 23
Rawdon F. G. Salmond 6 May 23
George B. H. Fawkes 6 May 21
John G. G. Hodgson 6 May 21
Anthony L. E. Hoskyns-Abrahall ..... 6 May 21
Felix G. Johnstone... 4 Jan 24
Michael B. C. Meyrick 4 Jan 24
Robert A. Kilroy ..... 4 Jan 24
John A. W. Tothill....15 Sept 21
Denis J. Pack-Beresford.....15 Sept 21
Edward C. L. Day.....15 Sept 21
Peter L. Collard.....15 Sept 23
Christopher M. Jacob 15 Sept 23
Francis D. Howie.....15 Sept 23

Paym. Mid. .....*Ralph W. Jones* ..... 1 Sept 21
Paym. Cadet....*Francis C. Newell*.....15 Sept 21

The following officer is borne as additional:—

Lieut.-Com.....*William K. D. Dowding*, DSC (*tempy.*)..... 7 Aug 23
(*Assistant War Staff Officer.*)

Digitized by Google

R4 *Submarine.*

Lieut.-Com......Edward A. Aylmer, DSO..... 1 Feb 23
Lieutenant .....Albert M. Chovil .....28 Dec 23
Tender to 'Vulcan.'

R10. *Submarine.*

Lieutenant.....W. Derek Stephens ...25 Sept 23
John P. Apps.....13 Aug 23
(Completed to full Complement 9th April, 1923.)
Tenders to 'Vulcan.'

724 **RADSTOCK.** *(Ch.)*
Torpedo Boat Destroyer.
1,065 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 27,000.
Guns—3–4 *inch*

Wt. Eng. .....Henry Procter .....26 Aug 22
(Re-commissioned with reduced Complement 15th October, 1919.)
Tender to 'Hecla.'

725 **RAIDER.** *(Ch.)*
Torpedo Boat Destroyer.
1,065 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 27,000.
Guns—3–4 *inch.*

Wt. Eng. .....William S. Barnes ... 1 Feb 23
Re-commissioned on 9th August, 1922)
Tender to 'Hecla.'

727 **RAMILLIES.** *(Ch.)*
Battleship.
25,750 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 40,000 *N.D.*
Guns—8–15 *inch*, 14–6 *inch*, 2–3 *inch A.A.*, 4–3 *pr.*

Captain.....Francis H. Mitchell, DSO.....19 Aug 22

Commander ..... Ernle W. Money ... .. 6 Jan 23
Lieut.-Com. .....(N)Claude B. Elbrow 1 Aug 22
(G) Charles E. B. Simeon ..... 6 Jan 23
Kenneth H. Grant....12 Nov 23
(T)John W. A. Waller25 Apr 23
Arthur O. Allen..... 3 Jan 23
John Drinkwater..... 1 Sept 23
Lieutenant.....Leicester C. A. St. J. Curzon Howe.....17 May 23
(E)Leslie R. Ricardo... 2 Aug 23
Hugh A. Barclay ..... 5 June 23
(E)William H.Taylor-Young ..... 1 Aug 23
William A. R. Cartwright.....30 July 23
(As 2nd (G) Officer.)
Geoffrey F. Dixon ... 1 Jan 24
(As Asst. (N) Officer.)
John F. Stevens .....30 July 23
Michael W. Wentworth .....30 July 23
John M. Rodgers .....30 July 23
Ernest E. Blackwell..21 Aug 23
Eng. Com.....Alfred Turner..... 7 Aug 23
*Eng. Lieut.-Com.*Cecil H. J. Purkis .. 27 May 22
Eng. Lieut. .....Thomas H. Hunter ...11 June 21
Eng. Lieut. R.N.R. } *Sydney T. Stott (proby.)* .....13 Oct 23
(For 6 months' training.)
*Asst. Constructor*Ivor E. King ..... 9 Jan 23
(Ranks as Eng. Lieut.)
Capt. R.M. .....William F. S. Fawckner 24 Oct 23
Lieut. R.M......Joe Robinson.....23 Apr 23
Kenneth Hunt *(proby.)* 2 Nov 23
Chaplain .....*Rev.* Paschal C. Gough, BA ....11 Nov 23
Tempy. Instr. Lieut. } Stanley V. Swash MC, MB .....28 July 23
Surg. Com. .....Alfred B. Cox, MB ... 8 Jan 23
(For General and Specialist Duties.)
Paym. Com.....John D. M. Cavanagh CMG.....21 Dec 23
Alexander C. Colles... 1 Nov 21
Surg. Lieut.-Com. } Alexander Simpson, MB ..... 8 Jan 23
Sub-Lieut.....Felix A. St. G. Dredge 15 Aug 23
*Paym. Sub-Lieut.*Cyril A. Chiswell ...12 Sept 23
Cd. Gunner.....Edwin P. Hamlyn.....15 July 22
(T)Samuel H.Cornish26 Apr 23

Digitized by Google

Gunner.....Ernest J. Manning ... 1 Aug 22
(For D. F. & I. Duties.)
Henry Ennis ..... 20 Apr 22
(For Instructional Duties.)
Harry F. Downing.... 1 Aug 22
(For Instructional Duties.)
Reginald Tatterson ... 5 Apr 23
(For D. F. & I. Duties.)
Vincent G. Palmer.....28 Dec 21
(For Dagger Instructional Duties.)
(T)Robert J. Hollis ... 6 Dec 21
(T)Albert V. Rowe
(tempy.)..... 4 June 23
Boatswain.....James M. Waller, psc 4 Sept 22
Wt. Tdeg.....Arthur C. Greenhill... 1 June 22
R.M. Gunner.....Frank Hoile ..... 2 Sept 21
Wt. Eng......Charles W. Evans.....27 Oct 23
Henry Challis .....24 Aug 22
James Black .....25 Jan 22
Wt. Elect.....Walter Goddard .....17 Dec 23
Wt. Mech.....William J. Nye ..... 3 Jan 22
(For Training.)
Wt. Shipwright.Daniel Wood..... .....12 May 22
Wt. Supply Offr.} John P. Canty, DSM *(act.)* ..... 9 Apr 23
Wt. Ord. Offr....Charles Wain..... 12 Apr 23
Schoolmaster.....Cecil B. Wright.....26 Jan 23
Midshipman.....Alan F. Campbell..... 6 May 23
Michael G. Evans.....15 May 23
Cromwell J. L. Davies 6 May 23
Rowland H. Stokes-Rees
15 May 23
Robert G. Blaxland...15 May 23
George A. Thring.....15 May 23
Ivor M. Cooper ..... 6 May 23
Anthony C. G. Ermen 4 Jan 24
Geoffrey C. M. Spry ... 4 Jan 24
Lawrence G. Durlacher 4 Jan 24
Reginald P. Tanner...15 Sept 23
John M. D. Waldegrave
15 Sept 23
Benjamin Bryant .....15 Sept 23
John B. Herapath.....15 Sept 23
Nicholas E. Whitestone
15 Sept 23
Douglas H. Leigh .....15 Sept 23
Paym. Mid.....Arthur G. Sowman ...25 Apr 23
(Re-commissioned 2nd September, 1921.)

729 RAPID. (*Fo.*)

Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.

1,035 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 27,500.
Guns—3-4 *inch.*

Cd. Gunner.....(T)*Harry Renyard*..... 1 Aug 23
(Tempy. for Gyro. Compass trials.)
Wt. Eng..... ..Joseph N. Hutton..... 3 May 23
(Completed to Special Complement 7th August 1923.)
Tender to 'Dido.'

781 RAVEN. (*Ch.*)

Gun-Boat.

465 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 360 *N.D.*

Lieut. in Comd..Frederick C. Russell... 5 Feb 23
(And as Inspector of Diving.)
Diving Tender at Portsmouth.
Tender to 'Excellent.'

RAY.

Drifter.

Attached to 'Malaya.'

732 READY. (*Po.*)

Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.

1,035 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 27,500.
Guns—3-4 *inch.*

Wt. Mech.....William Taylor..... 2 Nov 22
(Re-commissioned 17th Sept., 1919.)
Tender to "Dido.'

735 REDGAUNTLET. (*Ch.*)

Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.

1,065 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 27,000.
Guns—3-4 *inch.*

Wt. Eng.....William Broadhurst 1 June 23
(Reduced to Reserve Complement at the Nore, 24th August, 1920.)
Tender to 'Hecla.'

736 REDOUBT. (*Po.*)

Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.

1,065 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 27,000.
Guns—3-4 *inch.*

Cd. Eng.....Richard R. Annetts... 1 Feb 23
(Re-commissioned with Reserve Crew, 6th February, 1923.)
Tender to 'Dido.'

789 RELENTLESS. (*Po.*)

Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.

900 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 23,000.
Guns—3-4 *inch.*

Wt. Eng. .....John J. Tayler.....10 July 23
(Reduced to Reserve at Portsmouth, 28th April, 1919.)
Tender to 'Dido.

Digitized by Google

741 **RENOWN.** (*Po.*)
Battle Cruiser.
26,500 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 112,000 *N.D*
Guns—6–15 *inch*, 17–4 *inch*,
2–3 *inch A.A.*, 4–3 *pr.*

Eng. Com......John Wisdom.....11 Jan 23
Eng. Lieut......Cecil E. Lowe (*tempy.*) 4 July 23
Wt. Eng......George Walmsley (*tempy.*).....15 July 21

Tender to 'Victory.'

Paid off into Dockyard Control 19th July, 1923.

742 **REPULSE.** (*Jh.*)
Battle Cruiser.
26,500 *Tons.* *H.P.* 112,000
Guns—6–15 *inch*, 17–4 *inch*,
2–3 *inch A.A.*, 4–3 *pr.*

Captain.....Henry W. Parker, CB 21 Nov 23
Commander.....Francis H. Sandford, DSO.....30 July 23
Lieut.-Com......(T)Humphrey R. Bennett..... 1 Nov 23
(N)Charles E. Morgan, DSO..... 1 Aug 22
Reginald H. Lilley, DSC ..... 1 June 23
Lieutenant.....(G)George T. Philip.. 5 Nov 23
Robert C. T. Roe .....— Aug 22
(E)Walter D. Brown 22 May 22
Joseph E. S. Anderson26 Nov 22
Charles P. Frend..... 2 Jan 23
Robert G. H. Linzee 15 Nov 23
(E)Charles R. O. Burge22 May 22
(E)Kenneth A. B. Hutson 23 Oct 23
Geoffrey C. F. Branson25 July 23
(*In lieu of Specialist 2nd* (G) *Officer.*)
George M. S. Stitt (*tempy*).....23 Aug 23
Guy S. Windeyer .....19 Nov 23
Lieut. R.A.N.....(E)David D. Aitken... 6 Nov 23
(*For E.R. duty.*)
Lieut. R.C.N.....(N)Ronald I. Agnew..— Oct 23
(*As Asst.* (N) *Officer.*)
Eng. Com......George H. Starr ..... 1 Aug 23
Eng. Lieut.-Com. } Albert K. Dibley ..... 3 Aug 22
Eng. Lieut......Godfrey O. Powles ...16 Mar 23
Captain R.M.....Charles W. Adair.....13 June 23
Lieut. R.M......Charles E. C. Ransome10 May 22
Patrick W. O'H. Phibbs (*probv*).....24 Oct 23
Chaplain.....*Rev.* John W. Evans, BA .....15 May 23
Tempy. Instr. Lieut. } Frank Wilkinson, M.SC .....20 Apr 22
Surg.-Com......William K. D. Breton15 Aug 23
(*And as Specialist in Ophthalmology.*)

Paym. Com......Edward Boucher.. ....15 Nov 23
Paym. Lieut.-Com. } Walter K. Campbell-Grace.....16 June 22
Surg. Lieut.-Com. } Noel A. H. Barlow. ...15 July 22
Surg. Lieut......Kenneth V. Francis...15 Nov 23
Paym. Lieut. ...Stuart A. Jolliffe..... 2 July 23
Sub-Lieut......Ian D. Elliot .....22 Dec 22
Bernard W. G. Clutterbuck .....— Oct 22
(*For E|R Duty.*)
Cd. Gunner.....Robert A. Banham ... 3 Aug 22
John H. Candy.....30 July 23
(*For Dagger Duties.*)
Cd. Eng. .....James W. Reay .....26 Apr 23
William M. Calder.....— Dec 20
Cd. Elect......Robert W. Parker ..... 3 Jan 23
Cd. Shipwright..Albert G. S. Edwards 1 Nov 23
Gunner .....(T)William Long, DSC 5 Jan 23
John Corfe .....15 July 22
(*For D.F. & I. Duties.*)
Frederick C. Smith... 1 Dec 22
(*For D.F. & I. Duties.*)
(T)Charles Herridge..22 June 23
(T)Cecil Lissimor.....22 June 23
Walter G. Edwards (*act*) ..... 2 Nov 23
(*For Instructional Duties.*)
Boatswain.....William H. Francis... 7 Nov 23
R.M. Gunner....William F. Weightman 3 Jan 23
Wt. Teleg. .....Cecil C. Nash..... 1 June 23
Wt. Eng......Charles S. Goddard...28 July 23
George H. Routley....17 June 21
George W. Bird .....20 June 23
Wt. Supply Offr. } Frederick E. Carter... 9 Apr 23
Wt. Ord. Offr....Henry J. Akam .....28 Dec 22
Schoolmaster .....Wilfrid Woolman ..... 8 Aug 23
Henry L. Carpenter...12 Oct 23
Midshipman.....Thomas F. S. Wilson.. 3 Nov 23
Harold G. Bowerman 3 Nov 23
Phillip O. Tanner..... 3 Nov 23
Phillip M. Stephens... 3 Nov 23
Walter T. Couchman 15 Jan 23
Henry Wright.....15 Jan 23
William B. Monk ...15 Jan 23
Edmund W. Eardley-Howard.....15 Jan 23
Robert L. E. Field ... 3 Nov 23
Charles R. S. Brown 3 Nov 23
Robert W. Griffith ... 3 Nov 23
Anthony H. Browne .15 May 23
Gerald W. Dennis.....15 May 23
John O. H. Nelson ...15 May 23
Humphrey P. Madden15 May 23
Frederick L. Litchfield Speer .....15 May 23
Max O. W. Miller... .. 2 Nov 23
Rider S. Abram..... 2 Nov 23
Gilbert H. Nowell..... 2 Nov 23
Thomas M. Martelli... 2 Nov 23
Paym. Mid......*Frank R. Mannin*..... 1 Sept 22
Frank L. Whitehouse25 Apr 23
Philip J. Row .....20 Nov 23

Re-commissioned at Portsmouth 1st January, 1921.

Digitized by Google

744 RESOLUTION. (*Dev.*)

Battleship.

25,750 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 40,000 *N.D.*
Guns—8–15 *inch*, 14–6 *inch*,
2–3 *inch A.A.*, 4–3 *pr.*

Captain.....*John E. T. Harper, MVO 1 Aug 22
Commander.....*Vernon S. Butler, DSO 3 Dec 23
Lieut.-Com.....*(N) Henry W. L. J. M. Jackson ..... 1 May 22
*Lawrence R. Higgins 15 Aug 22
*(Fr) Humphrey D. Tollemache .....29 Nov 33
Alexander L. P. Mark-Wardlaw .....22 Dec 23
Lieutenant.....*Francis R. Baxter... 1 Sept 22
*Caledon C. Alexander 28 Dec 22
*George R. I. Snow ..12 Dec 22
(*For* (G) *Duties in lieu of 2nd Lieut.* (G))
*(T) Geoffrey C. Adams 27 Apr 22
*Richard F. J. Onslow, DSO..... ..... 2 Jan 26
Ian D. Anderson ..... 1 Jan 24
(*As Assistant* (N) *Officer.*)
*(E) Arthur J. W. Wallis ....22 May 22
*John H. Plumer.....15 Aug 22
*Robert S. D. Armour 15 Aug 22
*Charles N. Lentaigne 19 Dec 22
*Alfred R. Higgins ...28 Aug 23
*Charles Crawshay (*tempy.*)..... .....28 Aug 23
*Richard Y. Burges...15 Sept 23
Eng. Com.....*Arthur V. Eldridge 21 July 22
Eng. Lieut. R.C.N. } William S. E. Morrison.....25 July 22
Eng. Lieut. R.N.R. } *Cecil T. Phillips* (*vroby.*) ..... 1 Dec 23
(*For* 91 *days training.*)
Capt. R.M. .....Cecil T. Brown, OBE 26 Oct 23
Lieut. R.M. .....William P. N. Dean (*proby.*) ..... 7 Mar 23
James H. Moxham (*proby.*) ..... 2 Nov 23
Chaplain.....*Rev.* John B. Pim, MA 4 Jan 24
Instr. Lieut. Com......*Geoffrey A. Clarkson, BA.....15 Apr 22
Surg. Com. .....*Walter T. Haydon ... 4 Jan 24
Paym. Com. .....*Arthur C. Durman... 4 Jan 24
Surg. Lieut.-Com. } Bernard S. Collings...30 Jan 23
Paym. Lieut.-Com. } *James R. Hemsted... 6 Aug 22
Sub-Lieut.....*Evelyn D. J. Abbott 6 Oct 23
Sub-Lieut., R.A.N. } *Lionel S. Dalton* (*act*) 1 May 22 (*For E.R. Duty.*)
Mate.....,..... *(E) *Frederick J. Allison*.....15 May 23
Cd. Gunner .....*(T) Albert E. Jackson 7 Oct 22
*Harold J. Hamsher...26 Dec 23
*James F. W. Thornton 1 Jan 24
(*For Dagger Instructional Duties.*)
*William Johnston ... 1 Jan 24
(*For D F. & I. Duties.*)
Cd. Boatswain...John Quick..... ..... —
Cd. Shipt.....*Walter T. F. Miller... 1 Jan 24
Cd. Eng. .....*James P. K. Griffiths. 24 Sept 23
Gunner .....*Edgar D. Paddy ..... 4 Jan 24
(*For D. F. & I. Duties.*)
*George H. C. Matthews
(*For Instructional Duties.*) 7 Jan 24
*(T) William Blake ... 8 Dec 22
*George A. Robertson (*act*) .. .. 1 Oct 23
(*For I. Duties.*)
R.M. Gunner....William H. Harvey ... 4 Jan 24
Boatswain.....*Colin G. Edgecombe..15 July 22
Wt. Eng .....*John E. Lang... .....18 Oct 22
*Samuel P. Pearce ...— Mar 22
*George F. Pengelly... 3 Jan 22
Wt. Ord. Officer *Alfred H. Barltrop...14 May 22
Wt. Elect.....*Alfred E. Urell ..... 4 Dec 23
Wt. Supply Officer } *Edwin J. A. Lawrence 1 Nov 23
Wt. Instr. in Cookery } *Alfred E. Pratt..... 7 Dec 22
Schoolmaster ....*Edwin G. Malcolm ... 5 Jan 23
*William G. N. Herley 2 Nov 23
Midshipman.....Eric R. J. Brown .....15 Aug 22
John W. Hall..... ...15 May 21
Cecil A. R. Charnaud 17 Sept 21
Arthur D. S. Atkinson 17 Sept 21
Francis E. Lefroy.....17 Sept 21
George R. N. Digby...17 Sept 21
Ronald C. Gervers ... 2 Nov 23
Thomas C. C. Lloyd...15 Sept 23
Edward G. Le Geyt...15 Sept 23
Herbert L. Hayes.....15 Sept 23
Charles A. Rowe .....15 Sept 23
Derek B. Wybard.....15 Sept 23
Rodney C. V. Thomson 15 Sept 23
Midshipman R.C.N. } Horatio N. Lay .....26 Oct 21
Harry C. Dewolf.....26 Oct 21
John G. Knowlton.....26 Oct 21
William W. Porteous 26 Oct 21
Paym. Cadet ...*W. Alexander Rhind 15 Sept 23

Commissioned 7th December, 1916.
New books opened on 1st January, 1922.
** And on Re-commissioning.*

745 RESTLESS. (*Dev.*)

Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.

1,065 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 27,000.
Guns—3–4 *inch.*

Cd. Eng. .....Charles H. Herbert,...22 June 23
(*Re-commissioned on 8th March, 1922.*)
Tender to 'Woolwich.'

746 RETRIEVER. (*Ch.*)

Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.

1,035 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 29,000.
Guns—3–4 *inch.*

Cd Mech.....William P. Coghlan... 8 June 23
(*Re commissioned in Reserve at the Nore, 8th December*, 1919.)
Tender to 'Hecla.'

Digitized by Google

47 **REVENGE.** (*Dev.*)
Battleship.

25,750 *Tons. I.H.P.* 40,000 *N.D.*
Guns—8–15 *inch*, 14–6 *inch*,
2–3 *inch A.A.*, 4–3 *pr.*

lear-Admiral...William A. H. Kelly, CB, CMG, MVO ... . 3 May 23
(*Rear-Admiral, 1st Battle Squadron.*)

Personal Staff.

ecretary .....*Paym. Com.* Edwin H. Wethey, OBE ... . 3 May 23
lag Lieut. .....William D. Fairbairn 3 May 23
(*For (S) Duties*)

Staff.

Chief Staff Officer..... } (*Vide Flag Captain.*)
ecretary to C.S.O. } *Paym. Lieut.* Charles H. Law..... 3 May 23

Commander .....(G)Frank Elliott, CB 3 May 23
(*And for War Staff Duties.*) 3 May 21
Lieutenant .....(S)Cecil J. W. Branson15 Aug 23
(*Squadron W/T Officer.*)

Clerk to Secretary.

Paym. Lieut......Rudolph I. C. Behr... 6 Apr 23

lag Captain.....Gilbert O. Stephenson, CMG..... 3 May 23
(*And as Chief Staff Officer.*)
ommander .....Cyril G. Sedgwick..... 2 July 23
(N)Maurice F. F. Wilson, DSO..... 3 May 23
ieut.-Com. .....Hugh S. Bowlby..... 1 Aug 23
(T)John P. Burton....22 June 23
Henry T. W. Pawsey 12 May 22
(G) Francis W. H. Jeans.....20 Aug 23
ieut.-Com., R.C.N. } Edmund G. Hallewell — 23
ieutenant ..... John H. Macnair .....21 Aug 23
Cecil C. A. Allen .....15 Aug 23
John B. E. Hall .....15 Mar 23
(*And for P. & R/T Duties.*)
(G)Cecil C. Hughes-Hallett..... 1 May 23
Lord Louis F. A. V. N. Mountbatten. KCVO 10 Jan 23
Charles H. Drake .... 1 Jan 24
(*As Asst.* (N) *Officer.*)
Stuart Brown.....28 Dec 22
Edward Obbard .....15 Apr 23
Leopold E.Rebbeck ..... 7 Sept 22
(*For E.R. Duty*)
William L. Bond (*temp*) .....15 Aug 23
ig. Com .....Alfred W. McKinlay 25 July 22
ig. Lieut.-Com. John L. Deacon .....26 Nov 23
ig. Lieut. .....Cecil R. P. Bennett ... 9 June 23

Asst. Electrical Officer } J. W. Damp ....— Feb 23
(*Ranks as Eng. Lieut.*)
Asst. Constr. ...J. H. B. Chapman ...22 Feb 23
Major R.M......Chandos E. W. Hill... 9 Dec 21
Lieut. R.M......Julian G. Hume (*proby.*) 7 Mar 23
Thomas E. N. Knox (*proby.*).....17 Apr 23
Chaplain .....*Rev.* Arthur C. White, MA. ..... 4 Jan 24
Tempy. R.C. Chaplain } *Rev.* Alexis Calderbank 10 Jan 21
(*Accommodated in 'Ramillies.'*)
Tempy. Instr.-Lieut. } Basil S. McC. Paterson, MA, BSc.....26 July 23
Surg. Com.....Robert F. MacMahon 28 Dec 23
Paym. Com.....Hugh Miller, DSO .....21 May 23
(*And as Squadron Accts. Offr.*)
Surg. Lieut.-Com. } Francis J. D. Twigg, MB..... 1 Aug 23
(*For General Duties and for Specialist Duties in Ophthalmology in 1st B.S.*)
Paym. Lieut.-Com. } HumpreyH.Simpson11 Oct 22
Paym.-Lieut... ..Percival J. A. Moore 15 Nov 22
Sub-Lieut.....Archibald St. C. Donald 2 Nov 23
William E. Wilson ...15 Aug 23
Cd. Gunner .....Harold S. Dunn, MBE 8 Dec 21
(*For Dagger Instructional Duties.*)
(T)Edgar W. Revel...17 July 22
Cd. Sig. Boatswain } Walter J. Veerhault... 6 Nov 23
Cd. Eng. .....Percival F. Davies ... 8 Nov 21
Cd. Supply Officer } Leonard W. Back.....24 Apr 22
Senior Master ...Frederick J. Guppy... 8 Mar 22
Gunner.....Samuel H. Vennard 3 Oct 21
(*For D.F. & I. Duties.*)
William H. H. Dobson20 Apr 22
(*For D.F. & I. Duties.*)
Walter J. S. Soper —20 Apr 22
(*For Instructional Duties.*)
(T)James W. Smith..23 Apr 23
(T)Alfred H. Budden, (*act*) (*tempy.*).....17 July 23
Archibald Garden (*act*) 4 Jan 24
(*For Instructional Duties.*)
R.M. Gunner....Joseph Dean ..... 1 Sept 23
Boatswain.....William H. Riddells..23 Apr 23
Charles Napper..... 6 Jan 21
(*For Q.D. Duties.*)
Wt. Shipwright Edgar B. Mitchell.....10 Apr 23
Wt. Eng. .....Richard W. Orchard... 5 Jan 21
William H. H. Northcot ..... 3 Jan 22
(*For training*)
Wt. Teleg.....Theodore F. Perrow... 1 Aug 23
Wt. Mech.....Charles J. A. Cummings .....12 Jan 23
Wt. Ord. Offr....William F. P. Draper 5 Apr 23

Digitized by Google

Wt. Elect......Alfred C. Cornhill..... 6 Sept 22
Wt. Instr. in Cookery } Herbert H. Curtiss ...27 June 22
Schoolmaster.....Boyle J. W. Hutchinson .....16 Apr 23
Midshipman.....David C. Ingram..... 5 Nov 23
Geoffrey W. McN. Ambrose ..... 5 Nov 23
Frank M. Beasley..... 5 Nov 23
Montague W. Plumtre 5 Nov 23
Arthur H. Attfield ...15 Jan 23
Adrian L. Lawford ...15 Jan 23
Edward M. Penton ...15 Jan 23
Robert C. M. White...15 Jan 23
Henry M. Darell-Brown .....15 Jan 23
Gerard B. Roope .....15 Jan 23
Osmund F. L. Bullock15 Jan 23
Thomas B. Wardle .... 4 Jan 24
Henry H. Caddy .....15 Jan 23
Robert T. Lampard...15 Jan 23
Robert A. Currie .....15 May 23
Richard W. Anstice...15 May 23
Alan J. Debenham ...15 May 23
John Lee-Barber .....15 May 23
Duncan R. C. Hodson15 May 23
James B. Buckley ...15 May 23
Charles F. Mills... ...14 May 22
Paym. Mid......Leonard A. Jeffery ...25 Apr 23

The following officer is borne as additional :—
Lieut, R.C.N.....*Edmund G. Hallewell (tempy)*..... 1 Aug 23
(As Assist. War Staff Officer)

750 RIGOROUS. (*Dev.*)

Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.
1,065 *Tons. I.H.P.* 27,000.
Guns—3-4 *inch.*

Commander.....William E. B. Magee 1 Feb 22
Wt. Eng......*David Roy .....16 Feb 22

Tender to 'Woolwich.'
Re-commissioned on 26th August, 1921.
* *And on re-commissioning.*

753 RIVAL. (*Po.*)

Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.
900 *Tons. I.H.P.* 23,000
Guns—3-4 *inch.*

Lieut.-Com. .....Jesse R. Pearce ..... 9 Jan 23
Wt. Eng......William M. Oldreive 28 June 22

Completed to reduced crew, 5th November, 1920.
Tender to 'Fisgard.'

755 ROBIN. (*Ch.*)

Shallow Draught Steamer, for River Service.
85 *Tons. I.H.P.* 240 *N.D.*
Guns—2-6 *pr.*

Lieut.-Com. in Comd. } Lionel C. P. Tudway, DSO, DSC .....27 Jan 23

Re-commissioned 17th January, 1919
Tender to 'Tamar.'

756 ROB ROY. (*Po.*)

Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.
1,065 *Tons. I.H.P.* 27,000
Guns—3-4 *inch.*

Cd. Eng......Percy C. Carrier .....25 Aug 22

Commissioned on 9th November, 1921.
Tender to 'Dido.'

757 ROCKET. (*Po.*)

Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.
1,065 *Tons. I.H.P.* 27,000.
Guns—3-4 *inch.*

Commander .....Bernard Acworth ..... 1 May 23
(And in charge of A/S Flotilla.)
Lieutenant .....John de C. Richards...25 Apr 23
Gunner ....(T)William H. Blackburn .....10 Mar 23
Cd. Eng......John Lamond..... 8 Jan 23

Re-commissioned on 1st January, 1923.
Tender to 'Heather.'

RODNEY. (*Dev.*)

Battleship.

759 ROMOLA. (*Dev.*)

Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.
1,065 *Tons. I.H.P.* 27,000.
Guns—3-4 *inch.*

Lieut.-Com......Francis E. Wright.....10 Feb 23
Cd. Gunner .....(T)Frank M. Eley ....15 Nov 21
Cd. Eng. .....Walter S. Thomas.....11 Dec 23

Re-commissioned at Gibraltar, 2nd February, 1922.
Tender to 'Woolwich.

Digitized by Google

760 ROSALIND. (*Po.*)

Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.

1,035 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 29,000

Guns—3–4 *inch.*

Cd. Eng......Arthur T. Birch... ....10 July 23

Re-commissioned with reduced Complement 15th December, 1919.

Tender to 'Dido.'

ROSEMARY. (*Dev.*)

Paid off.

763 ROSS. (*Po.*)

Twin Screw Minesweeper.

800 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 2,200.

Guns—1–6 *pr.*

Lieut.-Com......William R. Richardson .....15 Nov 23

Lieutenant .....Richard C. Stokes..... 4 Jan 24

Cyril T. R. Searle.....24 Aug 23

Gunner.....(T)Mark R. Street..... 1 Aug 22

Wt. Eng......John Bradley .....10 Jan 23

(*And for duty with Submarines.*)

Commissioned 27th August, 1919.

Tender to 'Dolphin.'

764 ROWENA. (*Dev.*)

Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.

1,065 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 27,000.

Guns—3–4 *inch.*

Wt. Eng. .....Herbert H. Starkie ...27 Oct 23

Re-commissioned at Devonport, 8th March, 1922.

Tender to 'Woolwich.

768 ROYAL OAK. (*Po.*)

Battleship.

25,750 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 40,000 *N.D.*

Guns—8–15 *inch*, 14–6 *inch*, 2–3 *inch A.A.* 4–3 *pr.*

Commander .....*Gordon C. Wilkinson15 Nov 23

Lieut. Com......(T)Alan G. Grierson 21 Dec 23

Lieutenant.....(E)Eustace H. Vincent — Nov 23

Eng. Com......Campbell Samson.....27 Mar 23

Cd. Gunner .....John W. Gilroy.....15 July 22

(T)Reuben J. McVittie, DSC .....16 Aug 22

Cd. Boatswain....Henry W. Drake..... — Sept 22

Gunner.....Walter J. Butcher..... 3 June 20

(*For G.T. Duties.*)

Wt. Engineer....Walter E. Bracey.....16 July 23

Frederick G. Day.....25 Nov 22

Charles W. Baker.....11 Dec 23

Wt. Electrician Walter H. Wragg (*tempy.*) ..... 3 Oct 22

Wt. Shipwright Ernest A. Watts .....19 Aug 22

Paid off 3rd October, 1922.

* *And on re-commissioning.*

769 ROYAL SOVEREIGN.

(Ch.) Battleship.

25,750 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 40,000 *N.D.*

Guns—8–15 *inch*, 14–6 *inch*, 2–3 *inch A.A.*, 4–3 *pr.*

Captain.....William R. Napier, CMG, DSO .....21 May 22

Commander .....Alan R. Dewar .....10 Apr 22

Lieut.-Com......(N)*Sir* John M. Alleyne, *Bt.*, DSO, DSC 3 Oct 22

(T) C. N. Hbden Currey.....14 Feb 22

(S)William A. Floyer 3 Oct 22

Philip H. Calderon .. 3 Oct 22

(G)John G. L. Dundas24 Sept 23

Lieutenant .....(E)Robert Slater .....30 May 22

Cyril F. Tower .....29 Sept 22

Edward Hurry .....29 July 23

Reginald H. D. Olivier (*As Asst.* (N) *Officer.*) 1 Jan 24

William R. G. Reid ... 3 Oct 22

Clarence V. Green..... 4 June23

George F. N. Bradford 3 Oct 22

(E)Geoffrey F. Blyth 3 Oct 22

Peter J. Fitzgerald ... 1 June23

William R. C. Leggatt 5 Nov 23 (*As 2nd* (G) *Officer.*)

Alexander W. Chisholm-Batten..... 7 Sept 23 (*For E.R. Duty.*)

Eng. Com......Samuel E. McEwen...23 Nov 23

*Eng. Lieut.-Com.*Harry E. Ash.....27 Sept 23

Chaplain .....*Rev.* William B. G. H. Matthews .....— Aug 23

Instr. Lieut.-Com. } Frederick W. Shurlock, MA .... 3 Oct 23

Capt. & Bt. Maj. R.M. } Harold M. Franks ..... 3 Oct 22

Lieut. R.M......Archibald J. Wright 3 Oct 22

George R. Hawkins (*act*) 18 Apr 23

Surg. Com. .....John Whelan .....19 Sept 23

Paym. Com......Edward G. Styles, OBE 25 Sept 22

*Surg. Lieut.-Com.*William F. Beattie, MB 12 Nov 23

Paym. Lieut.-Com. } (I *Fr*)Basil M. Peck...24 Apr 22

Paym. Lieut..... Harry G. Williams.... 3 Oct 22

Sub-Lieut. .....Leslie N. Brownfield.10 Sept 23

Richard C. Didham ... 1 May 23 (*For E.R. Duty.*)

Cd. Gunner .....George E. Smith ..... 1 Aug 22

(T)Herbert Bulmer... 2 Jan 23

William H. Harris ... 1 Aug 22 (*For Dagger Duties.*)

Cd. Shipwright..Arthur Hitchings .... 1 Oct 23

Gunner .....Frank T. Petley ..... 3 Oct 22 (*For D. F. and I. Duties.*)

Samuel Melling..... 3 Oct 22 (*For D.F. and I. Duties.*)

Arthur H. F. Norman (*For Instructional Duties.*) 23 Oct 22

(T)Ernest Savage.....24 July 23

(T) *Archibald Grieve* (*act.*) (*tempy.*).....— Aug 23

Bernard Balderston... 5 Apr 23 (*For I. Duties.*)

Digitized by Google

R.M. Gunner.....Joseph W. Clifton..... 8 Jan 23
Boatswain.....William E. McDonald 3 Oct 22
Wt. Teleg.....Herbert A. Pears.....28 June 22
Wt. Eng.....William C.E. Hodgson 3 Oct 22
William Boiston, DSM 3 Oct 22
Ernest E. Berry.....27 Sept 23
Wt. Elect.....Reginald F. Webber...15 Mar 22
*Wt. Mechanician*Herbert J. Hill..... 5 June 20
Wt. Ord. Officer.Charles W. Kemp..... 3 Oct 22
Schoolmaster.....Atholl C. Howard.....— Oct 22
Clifford A. Jervis (*temp*y) 24 Aug 23
Leslie O. Barker ..... 3 Jan 24
Wt. Supply Offr.Frederick W. King.... 3 Oct 22
Wt. Instr. in Cookery } Henry E. Ingram ..... 4 Oct 22
Midshipman.....Thomas P. Wisden... 4 Jan 24
Earle H. Thomas..... 4 Jan 24
Kenneth S. Colquhoun 4 Jan 24
Sydney J. S. Boord... 4 Jan 24
Edward G. Heywood-Lonsdale..... 3 Jan 24
Hon. Neville A. J. W. E. Napier..... 4 Jan 24
John R. C. Harvey... 4 Jan 24
Paym. Mid. .....Cecil H. Rutherford... 3 Oct 22
Commissioned at Portsmouth, 3rd October, 1922.

770 RUGBY. (*Ch*)

Twin-Screw Minesweeper.

800 *Tons. I.H.P.* 2,200

Paid off 13th October, 1919.
In charge of C. & M. party.

771 ST. CYRUS. (*Ch.*)

Tug.

Lieut. in Comd..William J. Persse..... 8 May 23
Gunner.....Joseph Exton.....15 July 22
Edgar T. Hutson (*temp*y) 31 Aug 23
Thomas J. Dimmick (*temp*y)..... 2 Jan 24
Re-commissioned at Chatham 8th May, 1923.
Tender to 'Columbine.'

772 ST. FAGAN. (*Po.*)

Tug.

Lieutenant.....Edward J. Trillo ..... 7 July 22
Gunner.....William Prato .....25 July 22
Tender to 'Excellent.'
Commissioned 2nd March, 1920.

773 ST. GENNY. (*Ch.*)

Tug.

Lieut. in Comd...Frank E. Shannon ... May 2
Gunner .....Ernest Jarrett .....27 Dec 2
Stanley Hancock (*temp*y) 31 Aug 2
Re-commissioned at Chatham, 8th May, 1923.
Tender to 'Columbine.'

774 ST. ISSEY. (*Ch.*)

Tug.

Mediterranean.

Lieut. in Comd, James E. Elfick, MBE 15 Feb 2
Gunner .....George H. Tidy .....16 Aug 2
Re-commissioned at Malta, 12th October, 1923.
Tender to 'Egmont.'

775 ST. MARTIN. (*Po.*)

Tug.

Lieut. in Comd..Benjamin Richardson 6 Feb 2
Cd. Gunner .....William N. Fern..... 8 Nov 2
Re-commissioned at Chatham on 17th August, 192
Borne on 'Victory.'

777 SABLE. (*Po.*)

Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.

1,065 *Tons. I.H.P.* 27,000.
Guns—3–4 *inch.*

Lieut.-Com. in Comd. } William A. Willock ... 2 Nov
Gunner .....(T)Thomas Bowden...28 Aug
Cd. Eng.....Allan Park .....24 Nov
Completed to Reserve Complement at Portsmout 25th January, 1921.
Tender to 'Vernon.'

777*a* SABRE. (*Ch.*)

Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.

1,075 *Tons. I.H.P.* 27,000.
Guns—3–4 *inch.*

Eng. Lieut.....Henry J. White ..... 2 June
Reduced to Reserve at the Nore. 24th August, 1920.
Tender to 'Hecla.'

Digitized by Google

778 **SABRINA.** (*Ch.*)
Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.
900 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 23,000.
Guns—3–4 *inch*

Wt. Eng......Thomas G. Stevens...16 July 23
Reduced to Reserve at Chatham, 24th August, 1920.

778*a* **SALADIN.** (*Po.*)
Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.
1,075 *Tons* *I.H.P.* 27,000
Guns—3–4 *inch.*

Eng. Lieut. .....Leonard Sims.....21 Aug 23
Reduced to Reserve at Portsmouth, 16th August, 1920.

779 **SALMON** (*Dev.*)
Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.
1,065 *Tons* *I.H.P.* 27,000
Guns—3–4 *inch*

Cd. Eng......William T. Hall, DSC...17 July 23
Reduced to Reserve Complement on 7th Avril, 1922.
Tender to 'Woolwich.'

779*a* **SALTASH.** (*Ch.*)
Twin-Screw Minesweeper.
800 *Tons* *I.H.P.* 2,200.
Guns—1–4 *inch*, 1–12 *pr.*
Paid off 25th October, 1919.

779*b* **SALTBURN.** (*Ch.*)
Twin-Screw Minesweeper.
800 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 2,200.
Guns –1–4 *inch*, 1–12 *pr.*
Paid off 20th December, 1919.
In charge of C. & M. party.

782 **SANDHURST.** (*Dev.*)
Destroyer Repair Ship.
11,500 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 4,000.
Guns—4–4 *inch*, 2–6 *pr.* *A.A.*

Captain.....John F. Finlayson ... 8 Dec 22
Lieut.-Com.....Ralph W. H. Roberts27 Apr 22
(N)Geoffrey D'O. Barwaker 25 Apr 22
Lieutenant .....Albert Bryant .....15 Aug 23
Thomas R. Chattock 28 Dec 22
Eng. Com.....Richard J. Brown, DSO 7 June 21
(*And for duty with T.B.D.'s.*)
Eng. Lieut......Robert A. Perry .....— Aug 23
Chaplain .....*Rev.* Vernon Kyrke, MA ....4 July 21
(*And for Destroyers and attached vessels.*)
Surg. Com......Arthur A. Sanders, OBE, MB .... 2 Nov 23
Paym. Com.....Maurice G. B. Brown27 June22
Surg. Com.....Charles M. R. Thatcher. MB 1 June23
Paym. Lieut.-Com. { *William H. W. Winn (tempy.)*.....19 July 23
Paym. Lieut..... Basil H. Bowen..... 7 July23
Cd. Gunner .....(T)Henry G. Marshall 14 June21
(T)James E. Bellingham 15 Aug 23
Cd. Shipwright..John P. Porter ..... 4 Sept 23
Gunner.....Frederick R. Knott ... 5 Aug 22
Alexander T. Sambells16 May 23
(*For Instructional Duties.*)
Boatswain..... ..William Cashman.....24 Aug 22
Wt. Eng. .....Percival S. Smith.....16 Aug 21
Wt. Shipwright.James J. Reid .....28 June 21
Wt. Ord. Offr..James H. Rowe.....— Apr 23
Wt. Electrician.Walter Gibson .....20 Apr 22
*Wt. Supply Offr.*Frederick G. Richards (*act*)..... 1 Jan 24
Schoolmaster.....Harold S. J. Strong... 4 July 23

787 **SARDONYX.** (*Dev.*)
Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.
1,075 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 27,000.
Guns—3–4 *inch.*

Eng. Lieut......James G. Dale..... 2 June 23
Reduced to Reserve at Devonport, 3rd March, 1920
Tender to 'Woolwich.

788 **SARPEDON.** (*Ch.*)
Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.
1,065 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 27,000.
Guns—3–4 *inch.*

Cd. Eng. .....Alfred J. Daniels..... 2 July 23
Reduced to Reserve Complement at the Nore, 24th February, 1920.
Tender to 'Hecla.'

790 **SATYR.** (*Dev.*)
Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.
1,065 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 27,000
Guns—3–4 *inch.*

Cd. Eng......Edward Freeman ..... 7 May 23
Completed to reduced Complement, 12th December 1919.
Tender to 'Woolwich.'

Digitized by Google

791 SAUMAREZ. (*Dev.*)

Flotilla Leader.

1,670 *Tons.* *H.P.* 36,000.
Guns—4–4 *inch.*

Lieutenant .....John G. H. Steedman28 Dec 22
Eng. Com......John G. Parry..... ....23 May 23

Reduced to Reserve at Devonport, 14th August, 1920.

Tender to 'Woolwich.'

794 SCARAB. (*Ch.*)

River Gunboat.

645 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 2,000.
Guns—2–6 *inch*, 1–3 *inch* *A.A.*

Lieut.-Com. .....Humphrey E. Archer.27 Jan 23
Surg. Lieut......Patrick J. A. The O'Rourke..... 6 Mar 23
Sub-Lieut......Thomas M. Brownrigg15 Aug 23

Re-commissioned 6th December, 1915.

795 SCEPTRE. (*Dev.*)

Torpedo Boat Destroyer.

1,065 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 27,000.
Guns—3–4 *inch.*

Cd. Eng......Arthur Bruce.. ..... 4 Sept 23

Reduced to reduced Complement at Devonport 15th October, 1919.

Tender to 'Woolwich.'

795*a* SCIMITAR. (*Dev.*)

Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.

1,075 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 27,000.
Guns—3–4 *inch.*

Eng. Lieut......Alfred D. Slatter .....— Oct 23

Reduced to Reserve Fleet at Devonport, 14th August, 1920.

Borne in 'Woolwich.'

796 SCOTSMAN. (*Dev.*)

Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.

1,075 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 27,000.
Guns—3–4 *inch.*

Eng. Lieut......Richard Lavis..... 9 June 23

Reduced to Reserve at Devonport, 28th November, 1919.

Tender to 'Woolwich.'

797*a* SCOUT. (*Dev.*)

Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.

1,075 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 27,000.
Guns—3–4 *inch.*

Eng. Lieut......William E. Ross .....— Oct 23

Reduced to Reserve Fleet at Devonport, 14th August, 1920.

Tender to 'Woolwich.'

797*b* SCYTHE. (*Dev.*)

Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.

1,075 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 27,000.
Guns—3–4 *inch.*

Lieut.-Com......Alexander M. Donovan 4 Apr 23
Lieutenant.....Frederick S. Bell ..... 7 Oct 23
William J. Tonkin.....14 June 23
Thomas H. Villiers.... 4 Apr 23
Eng. Lieut......Ernest M. Fittock ... 4 May 22
Gunner.....(T) Walter Christmas (*tempy.*) ..... 4 Apr 23

Commissioned 4th April, 1923.

Tender to 'Woolwich.'

797*c* SEA BEAR. (*Dev.*)

Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.

1,075 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 27,000.
Guns—3–4 *inch.*

Eng. Lieut. .....Henry E. Lewis.....— Apr 23

Reduced to Reserve Fleet at Devonport, 14th August, 1920.

Tender to 'Woolwich.'

SEABREEZE.

Drifter.

Attached to M S Flotilla.

798 SEAFIRE (*Dev.*)

Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.

1,075 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 27,000.
Guns—3–4 *inch.*

Eng. Lieut.-Com. Reginald K. Crisp ... 9 Oct 23

Reduced to Reserve Fleet at Devonport, 14th August, 1920.

Tender to 'Woolwich.'

801*a* SEARCHER. (*Dev.*)

Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.

1,075 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 27,000.
Guns—3–4 *inch.*

Eng. Lieut. .....Ronald G. Jefferson, DSM .....22 Aug 23

Reduced to Reserve Fleet at Devonport, 14th August, 1920.

Tender to 'Woolwich.'

Digitized by Google

801*b* **SEAWOLF.** (*Dev.*)
Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.
1,075 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 27,000.
Guns—3–4 *inch.*

Commander.....John C. Tovey..... 1 Aug 22
Lieutenant.....Kenneth W. Stewart 1 Nov 23
William J. Fricker.....14 June 23
Gordon G. Peters..... 3 Oct 22
Eng. Lieutenant.Benjamin R. S. Willcocks..... 4 Sept 22
Gunner.....(T)Robert Treby ..... 7 June 23

Commissioned 15th July, 1921.
Tender to 'Woolwich.'

802 **SELKIRK.** (*Ch.*)
Twin Screw Minesweeper.
800 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 2,200.
Guns—1–6 *pr.*
Paid off, in charge of C. & M. party.

802*a* **SENATOR.** (*Dev.*)
Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.
1,075 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 27,000.
Guns—3–4 *inch.*

Eng. Lieut. .....George C. Knott .....— Oct 23
Re-commissioned at Devonport with Reserve Crew, 21st September, 1923.
(*Accounts carried out at Port Edgar.*)
Tender to 'Shakespeare.'

804 **SEPOY.** (*Po.*)
Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.
1,075 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 27,000.
Guns—3–4 *inch.*

Lieutenant.....Herbert W. Williams18 Apr 21
Basil Jones .....15 Apr 23
Eng. Lieut. .....Harry C. Curtis, DSM30 June 21
Re-commissioned at Portsmouth, 21st September, 1923.
(*Accounts carried out at Port Edgar.*)
Tender to 'Shakespeare.'

804*a* **SERAPH.** (*Dev.*)
Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.
1,075 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 27,000.
Guns—3–4 *inch.*

Lieut.-Com.....Gordon F. Hannay...18 Dec 23
Eng. Lieut.....William Pearson .....17 July 22
Cd. Gunner .....(T)Harry J. Martin 15 Sept 22
Re-commissioned at Devonport with 2/5ths crew, 4th December, 1923.
(*Accounts carried out at Port Edgar.*)

804*b* **SERAPIS.** (*Po.*)
Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.
1,075 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 27,000.
Guns—3–4 *inch.*

Commander .....David B. Nicol .....— Oct 23
Lieutenant.....*John H. J. Wood (tempy.)*.....— Sept 23
Eng. Lieut. .....Arthur S. Cleave .....26 July 21
Gunner .....(T)William O. Fogden13 Aug 22
Re-commissioned at Portsmouth with 2/5ths crew, 4th December, 1923.
(*Accounts carried out at Port Edgar.*)

804*c* **SERENE.** (*Dev.*)
Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.
1,075 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 27,000.
Guns—3–4 *inch.*

Eng.-Lieut. .....Alfred G. Baker ..... 5 Jan 23
Reduced to Reserve Complement at Devonport, 8th July, 1920.
Tender to 'Woolwich.'

804*d* **SESAME.** (*Dev.*)
Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.
1,075 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 27,000.
Guns—3–4 *inch.*

Lieut.-Com.....Harold D. Joyce .....15 July 23
Lieutenant.....Maurice W. B. Hervey12 July 23
Henry T. Rust.....26 Mar 23
Eng. Lieut. .....Richard C. Sloman ... 5 Jan 22
Sub-Lieut.....Richard N. Garnett ..15 Aug 23
Gunner.....(T)Leonard T. Northcott .....28 Dec 23

Commissioned 26th March, 1923.
Tender to 'Woolwich.'

806 **SEYMOUR.** (*Po.*)
Flotilla Leader.
1,670 *Tons.* *H.P.* 36,000.
Guns—4–4 *inch.*

Eng. Lieut Com. Percy W. Warwick... 1 Dec 23
Gunner .....(T)John H. Clark (*tempy*) .....— Aug 23
Reduced to Reserve at Portsmouth, 17th October, 1919
Tender to 'Dido.'

806*a* **SHAKESPEARE.** (*Ch.*)
Flotilla Leader.
1,750 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 40,000.
Guns—5–4.7 *inch*, 1–3 *inch A A.*

Captain.....Edmond J. G. Mackinnon, DSO.....— Sept 23
(*Captain (D) 7th Flotilla.*)

Digitized by Google

Flotilla Staff.

Eng. Com .....Albert Knothe ..... 1 Jan 24
(As Eng.-Com. (D) 7th and 8th Flot.)
(Accommodated at Port Edgar.)

Eng. Com.....Hubert M. Hayward21 July 22
For Gronp of 7th Flotilla T.B.D's. in Reserve.

Lieut. Com......*Austin G. Lilley* .....— Sept 23
Lieutenant.....*James H. Young* .....10 Dec 23
Alastair G. Davidson 17 Nov 23
Gunner .....(T)*Lawrence E. Barter*— Sept 23
James S. Dennitts .....15 Dec 23
Robert McCormick.....16 Nov 23

Re-commissioned at Port Edgar with Reserve Crew, 27th September, 1923.
(Accounts carried out at Port Edgar.)

806*b* SHAMROCK. (*Ch.*)
Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.
1,075 *Tons. I.H.P.* 27,000.
Guns—3–4 *inch.*

Eng. Lieut......Franklin G. Tritton.28 Apr 23
Re-commissioned, 30th June, 1921.
Tender to 'Hecla.'

807*a* SHARK. (*Ch.*)
Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.
1,075 *Tons. I.H.P.* 27,000.
Guns—3–4 *inch*

Lieutenant.....William R. O. Leggatt13 Aug 22
Eng. Lieut. .....William T. A. Jordan, OBE.....16 Feb 23
Cd. Gunner.....(T)Harry Browning *(temp)*.....— Aug 23

Re-commissioned at Chatham, 21st September, 1923.
Tender to 'Shakespeare'
(Accounts carried out at Port Edgar.)

808 SHARPSHOOTER. (*Po.*)
Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.
1,065 *Tons. I.H.P.* 27,000.
Guns—3–4 *inch.*

Lieut.-Com.....Valentine Searles-Wood 13 July 22
Cd. Mech.....Arthur Rowe .....24 May 22
Gunner .....Douglas S. Williams 26 Nov 23
(For D.F. and I. Duties.)

Reduced to reduced Complement at Portsmouth, 5th March 1919.
Tender to 'Excellent.'

SHEEN.
Drifter.
Under orders of Rear-Admiral (S).

808*b* SHERBORNE. (*Po.*)
Twin Screw Minesweeper
800 *Tons. I.H.P.* 2,200.
Guns—1–4 *inch*, 1–12 *pr.*

Lieut. Com. .....Herbert C. Mayo, OBE 1 Dec
Lieutenant.....William B. Walker ...15 Feb
Sub-Lieut......George G. P. Cook ...15 Aug
Cd. Eng. .....Arthur Brown .....28 June

Re-commissioned 30th November, 1919.
Accounts carried out in 'Victory XI,' Portland
Attached ship—Mark Boat 'Seabreeze' (manned from M/S Flotilla.)

809 SHIKARI. (*Ch.*)
Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.
1,075 *Tons. I.H.P.* 27,000
Guns—3–4 *inch.*

Eng. Lieut. .....Percy R. Brooker.....17 May

Completing at Chatham.

SHOOTINGSTAR.
Drifter.
Attached to 'Lucia.

809*a* SHOWER. (*Po.*)
Drifter.
Attached to 'Royal Sovereign.'

SHREWSBURY (*Ch*
Twin Screw Minesweeper
800 *Tons. I.H.P.* 2,200.
Guns—1–4 *inch*, 1–12 *pr.*
Paid off 15th October, 1919.

Digitized by Google

809*b* **SIKH.** (*Ch.*)
Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.
1,075 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 27,000.
Guns—3–4 *inch.*

Eng. Lieut. .....Horace A. Butler.....16 Feb 23
Gunner.....(T)John Mitchell.....— Aug 23
Re-commissioned at Chatham, 21st September, 1923.
(*Accounts carried out at Port Edgar.*)
Tender to '*Shakespeare.*'

SILHOUETTE.
Drifter.
(*Attached to* '*Conquest.*')

SILVIO. (*Dev*)
Sloop.
Paid off

810 **SIMOOM.** (*Dev.*)
Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.
1,075 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 27,000.
Guns—3–4 *inch.*

Eng. Lieut. .....Harold E. Oyler..... 1 Dec 22
Reduced to Reserve at Devonport, February, 1920.
Tender to '*Woolwich.*'

811*a* **SIRDAR.** (*Po.*)
Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.
1,075 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 27,000.
Guns—3–4 *inch.*

Lieut.-Com......Ralph G. H. Izat .....— Apr 22
Lieutenant.....*Harvey M. Newcomb*
(*temp.*).....— Oct 23
*Eng. Lieut.-Com.*Gerald G. P. Burt ... 6 Nov 22
Gunner.....(T)Henry J. Keene..18 Dec 23
Re-commissioned at Portsmouth with 2/5ths crew. 4th December, 1923.
(*Accounts carried out at Port Edgar.*)

811*b* **SIR HUGO.** (*Po.*)
Reduced to C. & M. Party, 27th February, 1920.

814 **SKATE.** (*Po.*)
Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.
1,065 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 27,000.
Guns—3–4 *inch.*

Cd. Eng......Fred C. Bowman.....24 Feb 23
Reduced to Reserve Complement, at Portsmouth, 12th March, 1920.
Tender to '*Dido.*

815 **SKILFUL.** (*Ch.*)
Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.
1,065 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 27,000.
Guns—3–4 *inch.*

Wt. Eng......Eugene H. O'Brien, MBE .....21 June 22
Reduced to Reserve at Chatham, 24th August, 1920
Tender to '*Hecla.*'

819 **SNAPDRAGON.** (*Dev.*)
Sloop.
1,250 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 2,000.

Commander.....Andrew Johnstone, DSO ..... 1 Dec 22
Lieut. Com......(I *Rs.*)Henry E. Rendall, DSO
(*Fleet Photographic Officer*). — Feb 21
Lieutenant .....William N. Kingdon 15 Aug 23
Joseph Young .....15 Oct 23
Lieut. R C.N....(N)Harold R. Tingley28 Dec 23
Sub-Lieut. .....John P. de W. Kitcat15 Aug 23
Wt. Eng......David Bower, MBE ...28 June 22
Re-commissioned at Devonport, 3rd September, 1921.

SNAPPER. (*Dev.*)
Gunboat.
254 *Tons.*

SNIPE. (*Dev.*)
River Gunboat.

821*a* **SOMME.** (*Po.*)
Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.
1,075 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 27,000.
Guns—3–4 *inch.*

Lieut.-Com. in Comd. } Walter N. T. Beckett, DSC.....12 Nov 23
Lieutenant .....Reginald M. J. Hutton 6 Oct 21
Eng. Lieut......John B. McCallum ... 8 Nov 21
Gunner.. .....(T)Richard Hyde ... — Sept 22
Re-commissioned at Portsmouth with 2/5ths crew, 4th December, 1923.
(*Accounts carried out at Port Edgar.*)

822 **SORCERESS.** (*Ch.*)
To pedo-Boat Destroyer.
1,065 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 27,000.
Guns—3–4 *inch.*

Wt. Eng. .....Henry J. Andrews ... 2 June 22
Re-commissioned 19th November, 1919.
Tender to '*Hecla.*'

Digitized by Google

828 SOUTHAMPTON. (*Dev.*)

Light Cruiser.

5,400 *Tons.* *H.P.* 25,000.

Guns—8–6 *inch*, 1–3 *inch A.A.*, 4–3 *pr.*

Rear-Admiral....Herbert W. Richmond, CB ..... 4 Oct 23
(*Commander-in-Chief, East Indies.*)

Personal Staff.

Secretary .....*Paym. Lieut.-Com.* William S. Skinner 4 Oct 23

Flag Lieut.-Com. (S) Glyn C. H. Clayton 4 Oct 23
(*And as Squadron* (*S*) *and W/T Officer.*)

Staff.

Chief of Staff...(*vide Flag Captain.*)

Secretary to C.O.S...... { *Paym. Sub-Lieut.* Cyril P. Lee .....22 Nov 22

Lieut.-Com.....Loben E. H. Maund... 1 Sept 23
(*War Staff Officer.*)

Captain & Bt. Maj. R.M. { (I. *Gr.*) Alfred L. Forster, DSO .....27 Oct 21
(*D.I.O. Colombo.*)

Wt. Teleg.....James P. Cleary ..... 1 Jan 24
(*For W/T duties in Squadron*)

Clerk to Secretary.

Paym. Lieut.....Cecil S. B. Hickman... 4 Oct 23
Stuart F. Stapleton ... 4 Oct 23

Flag Captain.....Noel F. Lawrence, DSO 3 Oct 23
(*And as Chief of Staff.*)

Commander ..... Ronald H. C. Hallifax 10 Oct 23

(N) Malby D. Brownlow ..... 1 Sept 23
(*And as Fleet Navigating Officer.*)

Lieut.-Com.....(T) William St. G. Abbott ..... 10 Oct 23
(*And as Fleet Torpedo Officer.*)

Lieutenant .....(G) James P. A. Bremridge ..... 3 Mar 22
(*And as Fleet Gunnery Officer.*)

(E) Thomas H. Simpson.....19 Sept 22
Patrick F. M. Dawson 10 Oct 23
(*For P. & R/T Duties.*)
Archibald H. Finlay..13 Jan 23
John Nicholson.....— Sept 23

Eng. Com.....Sidney F. Coopper....25 June 23
(*And as Fleet Engineer Officer.*)

Major R.M..... Reginald D. H. Lough, DSO..... .....19 Jan 23
(*And as Fleet R M. Officer.*)

Chaplain .....*Rev.* Archer Turner, BA.....11 Aug 23

Surg. Com.....Robert H. McGlinn, OBE, MB ..... —
(*And as Fleet Medical Officer and for Specialist Duties in Ophthalmology.*)

Paym. Com.....William Lindsay .....28 Sept 23
(*And as Fleet Accountant Officer.*)

Surg. Lieut. .....Archibald P. Anderson-Stuart.....24 Sept 23

Paym. Lieut.....Norman E. Dean .....— Dec 22
Sidney H. Matthews....26 Nov 21

Sub-Lieut... .....Derek H. Secker .....15 Aug 23

Paym. Sub-Lieut. Christopher H. Nicholson .... 4 Oct 23
(*As Secretary to C.O.S.*)

Cd. Gunner .....Walter Camp .....20 Jan 23

Senior Master ...Walter H. Harvey 3 July 23

Gunner .....(T) Frank W. Bowden. 20 Jan 23

Boatswain.....Edwin R. West .....16 Jan 22
(*For Q.D. Duties*)

Wt. Shipwright. George P. Byrne, DSC. 20 Jan 23

Wt. Eng.....John H. Jarvis .....30 Jan 23
Leonard S. Rooke..... 30 Dec 22

Wt. Mechanician Charles E. Robinson...19 Sept 22

Paym. Mid. .....Harold S. P. Watch...23 Dec 22

SOUTHAMPTON II.

Lieutenant.....*Thomas Griffin*.....15 Oct 23
(*For Aden W/T Station.*)

Eng. Lieut.....*Charles Palmer*, DSC... 20 Oct 22
(*For Torpedo Sub-Depot, Bombay, and for charge of Reserve Gun Mountings.*)

Capt. & Bt. Maj. R.M. { *Edward H. Ward* .....— Nov 22
(*For charge of Matara W/T Station.*)

Paym.-Com..... ...*Frederick G. Cunningham* .....12 July 21
(*For Depot, Bombay.*)
John W. E. Githespy...18 Nov 22
(*Liaison Officer between C.-in-C. and Royal Indian Marine.*)

Paym.-Lieut..... *Norman H. Shearburn* 2 July 23

Cd. Gunner .....*Henry O. Higgins*.....— Sept 22
(*For charge of Ordnance Depot, Bombay.*)

Re-commissioned at Colombo on 3rd March, 1923.

824 SOUTHDOWN. (*Po.*)

Paid off 31st August, 1919.

825a SPARROWHAWK. (*Dev.*)

Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.

1,075 *Tons.* *I.H.P* 27,000.

Guns—3–4 *inch.*

Lieut.-Com.....John D. Harvey .....— Nov 22

Eng. Lieut. .....Robert Douglas.....21 Sept 23

Gunner .....(T) Richard H. Shipcott..... ....15 Sept 22

Re-commissioned at Portsmouth, 21st September, 1923.

(*Accounts carried out at Port Edgar.*)

Tender to 'Shakespeare.'

Digitized by Google

825*b* **SPEAR.** (*Dev.*)
Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.
1,075 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 27,000.
Guns—3–4 *inch.*

Lieut.-Com......Thomas B. Fellowes...15 Jan 22
Lieutenant. .....*Hon.* Guy H. E Russell 15 Mar 21
Eng. Lieut. .....Edgar C. J. Thompson 21 Sept 21
Re-commissioned at Chatham with Reserve Crew, 21st September, 1923.
(Accounts carried out at Port Edgar.)
Tender to 'Shakespeare.'

827 **SPENSER.** (*Po.*)
Flotilla Leader.
1,750 *Tons.* *H.P.* 40,000.
Guns—5–4.7 *inch*, 1–3 *inch A.A.*

Captain.....VC Eric G. Robinson, OBE..... ..... 1 Nov 23
(Captain (D) 2nd Flotilla.)
Flotilla Staff.
Lieut.-Com......(G) Richard F. B. Hoskyn ..... 1 May 22
Lieutenant.....(T) (I *Fr.*, *Gr.*) Malcolm G. Saunders .... 2 Nov 21
(S) *Edward H. Kitson (tempy.)*..... .....15 Aug 23
Eng. Com......Harry C. R. Johnson, DSO..... 4 Jan 23
Surg. Lieut-Com. } Francis L. H. MacDowel 1 May 23
(Accommodated in 'Valorous.')
Paym. Lieut......John A. Hussey ..... 8 Dec 23
(Clerk to Capt. (D))
Gunner .....William Paige.....24 Apr 22
(For D. F. and I. Duties. Accommodated in 'Winchelsea.')
Sig. Boatswain...Robert J. Banyard..... — 23
(Accommodated in 'Valorous.')
Wt. Teleg......William Cox *(act)* ... 4 Dec 23
(Accommodated in 'Valorous.')

Lieutenant.....Robert A. Cassidi..... 4 May 22
(N) Charles P. Christie 28 Dec 23
Herbert G. St. J. Bury .....17 Aug 22
Anthony F. Pugsley 2 Jan 23
Clive G. Trencham ...18 Oct 23
Eng. Com......Sydney C. Whyham— July 23
Gunner.....Walter J. Driscoll, DSC..... ..... 1 Jan 24
(T) George W. Wheeler 1 Mar 23
Wt. Eng. .....Ernest A. Taylor ..... 1 Dec 22
(Re-commissioned at Portsmouth on 22nd August, 1922.)
(Accounts carried out at Port Edgar.)

828*a* **SPINDRIFT.** (*Dev.*)
Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.
1,075 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 27,000.
Guns—3–4 *inch.*

Eng. Lieut .....Algernon D. Kempster 22 Nov 23
Reduced to Reserve at Devonport, 14th August, 1920.
Tender to 'Woolwich.'

830*a* **SPLENDID.** (*Ch.*)
Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.
1,075 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 27,000.
Guns—3–4 *inch.*

Lieut.-Com. .....Kenneth J. Campbell 8 Nov 23
Eng. Lieut.....Ernest B. Collins.. ...— Oct 23
Gunner .....(T) Arthur R. Rishman 29 Nov 23
Re-commissioned at Chatham with reduced crew, 29th November, 1923.
Tender to 'Cormorant.'

830*b* **SPORTIVE.** (*Ch.*)
Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.
1,075 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 27,000.
Guns—3–4 *inch.*

Lieut.-Com. .....Lewes G. Gardner *(tempy.)* .....— Sept 23
Eng. Lieut.....Edward G. Sullivan 4 May 22
Cd. Gunner .....(T) Alfred J. Bunn.....10 Mar 21
(For passage home.)
Re-commissioned with reserve crew at Chatham, 29th November, 1923.
Tender to 'Hecla.'

832 **SPRINGBOK.** (*Ch.*)
Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.
1,065 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 27,000.
Guns—3–4 *inch.*

Wt. Mech. .....William E. Bennett... 1 Feb 23
Reduced to Reserve at the Nore, 24th August, 1920.
Tender to 'Hecla.'

832*a* **STAFFORD.** (*Ch.*)
Twin-Screw Minesweeper.
805 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 2,200.
Paid off, in charge of C. & M. party.

835 **STARFISH.** (*Ch.*)
Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.
1,065 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 27,000.
Guns—3–4 *inch.*

Cd. Eng .....Gustave H. Quass.....26 Apr 23
Completed to reduced Complement at the Nore, 1st November, 1919.
Tender to 'Hecla.'

Digitized by Google

835a STEADFAST. (*Ch.*)
Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.
1,075 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 27,000.
Guns—3–4 *inch.*

Eng. Lieut......Frederick G. Hood ...26 July 23
Re-commissioned with Reserve Complement at the Nore, 25th June, 1920.
Tender to 'Hecla.'

835c STERLING. (*Dev.*)
Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.
1,075 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 27,000.
Guns—3–4 *inch.*

Eng. Lieut. .....Walter J. Hardy.....10 July 23
Tender to 'Woolwich.'
Reduced to Reserve Complement at Devonport on 20th February, 1922.

835d STOKE. (*Dev.*)
Twin-Screw Minesweeper.
800 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 2,200
Guns—1–4 *inch,* 1–12 *pr. A A.*
Paid off at Malta, 8th November, 1919.

838 STORK. (*Ch.*)
Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.
1,065 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 27,000.
Guns—3–4 *inch.*

Lieut.-Com. .....Robert E. M. Harris 25 Apr 22
Cd. Eng......James W. O'Brien..... 8 Nov 21
Gunner.....Herbert Dodge.....11 Dec 22
(*For D.F. Duties.*)
Tender to 'Pembroke.'

838a STORMCLOUD. (*Dev.*)
Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.
1,075 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 27,000.
Guns—3–4 *inch.*

Eng.-Lieut. .....George Broad.....11 Aug 23
Reduced to Reserve on 18th March, 1922.
Tender to 'Woolwich.'

838b STORMWRACK.
Drifter.
Under orders of Capt. in charge, Portland.

839a STRATHCOE. (*Po.*)
Trawler.

Lieutenant.....Charles B. Stiven.....31 July 23
Tender to 'Vernon.'

839b STRENUOUS. (*Dev.*)
Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.
1,075 *Tons* *I.H.P.* 27,000.
Guns—3–4 *inch.*

Eng. Lieut. .....Henry C. Humphries 7 June23
Re-commissioned 19th May, 1922.
Tender to 'Woolwich.'

839c STRONGHOLD. (*Po.*)
Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.
1,075 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 27,000.
Guns—3–4 *inch.*

Eng. Lieut......George F. Gamblen ... 2 Aug 23
Reduced to Reserve at Portsmouth, 16th August, 1920.
Borne in 'Dido.'

840 STUART. (*Dev.*)
Flotilla Leader.
1,800 *Tons.* *H.P.* 40,000.
Guns—5–4.7 *inch,* 1–3 *inch A.A.*

Captain .....Dashwood F. Moir, DSO .....26 Oct 23
(*Captain (D) 3rd Destroyer Flotilla, and as Senior Officer of the T.B.D's of the Mediterranean Station.*)

Flotilla Staff.

Lieut.-Com......(T)Ralph Handcock...— Aug 23
Lieutenant.....(G)Percy F. P. Wood21 Nov 22
(S)Cecil R. W. Gairdner 6 July 23
Paym. Lieut.-Com. Eric A. Jolley .....14 Oct 23
(*Clerk to Captain (D)*)
Surg. Lieut......Guy B. Tarring .....— Nov 23
(*Accommodated in Wolverine.*)
Gunner .....Samuel J. Folland.....23 Aug 23
(*For D.F. & I. Duties. Accommodated in 'Wild Swan.'*)
Wt. Teleg......Wilfred Small .....10 July 23
(*For W|T duties in 3rd Flotilla. Accommodated in 'Wivern.'*)

Lieutenant.....Gerald R. Cousins, DSC 6 July23
(N)Edward H. C. Branson..... 15 Sept 22
Reginald F. Nichols...13 Aug 22
Gerald de O. B. Laurence.....15 Sept 22
Eng. Com......Lionel H. Smith..... 1 Jan 24

Digitized by Google

Gunner .....(T)Samuel H. Knight,
MBE ..... — Aug 23
William F. Everitt ...18 Jan 23
Wt. Eng......William J. Perriam ... 2 Jan 23
Re-commissioned at Constantinople, 25th July, 1923.
Tender to 'Diligence.'

340*a* **STURDY.** (*Po.*)
Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.
1,075 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 27,000.
Guns—3–4 *inch.*
Eng. Lieut. .....Francis W. Burden...12 July 23
Reduced to Reserve, 5th March, 1920.
Tender to 'Dido.'

841 **STURGEON.** (*Dev.*)
Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.
1,065 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 27,000
Guns—3–4 *inch.*
Lieut.-Com......Richard Harter .....11 Jan 23
Cd. Eng......Sydney P. Lemon..... 5 Oct 23
Gunner.....(T)William G. Pollock17 May 23
Reduced to reduced Complement, 16th August, 1920.

SUNDOWN. *Drifter.*
Attached to 'Ramillies.'

SUNSET. *Drifter.*
Attached to 'Valiant.'

847 **SUTTON.** (*Ch.*)
Twin Screw Minesweeper.
800 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 2,200.
Guns—1–4 *inch*, 1–12 *pr.*
Paid off 25th October, 1919.

849*a* **SWALLOW.** (*Ch.*)
Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.
1,075 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 27 000.
Guns—3–4 *inch*
Lieut.-Com......Gilbert C. Pelly ..... 5 Nov 23
Lieutenant.....Lionel V. Lloyd .....15 Mar 22
*Eng. Lieut.-Com.*Richard J. L. Bastow 9 June 23
Gunner .....(T)John F. Cook.....12 Dec 23
Re-commissioned at Chatham with 2/5ths crew, 4th December, 1923.
(Accounts carried out at Port Edgar.)

849*b* **SWEETBRIAR.** (*Dev.*)
Paid off at Devonport, 6th June, 1919.

852 **SYBILLE.** (*Ch.*)
Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.
900 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 23,000.
Guns—3–4 *inch.*
Cd. Mech......Richard T. Spear ..... 5 Oct 23
Reduced to Reserve at the Nore, 1st April, 1919.
Tender to 'Hecla.'

853 **SYLPH.** (*Dev.*)
Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.
1,065 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 27,000.
Guns—3–4 *inch.*
Wt. Eng......James M. Hyslop.....10 July 23
Reduced to Reserve on 29th April, 1922.
Tender to 'Woolwich.'

855*b* **TACTICIAN.** (*Dev.*)
Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.
1,075 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 27,000
Guns—3–4 *inch.*
Eng. Lieut......Francis S. Banner ...25 Jan 23
Reduced to Reserve on 13th May, 1922.
Tender to 'Woolwich.'

Digitized by Google

858 TAMAR. (*Dev.*)

Receiving Ship.

4,650 *Tons.*

Guns—6–6 *pr.*

Hong Kong.

Captain.....Henry E. Grace ..... 28 Apr 22
(*Commodore 2nd Cl. In charge of Naval Establishments at Hong Kong.*)
Secretary ... .*Paym. Lieut.- Com.* (I. *Gr.*) Roger E. Worthington, DSC...28 Apr 22

Clerks to Secretary.

Paym. Lieut.....Brian O. F. Gregory— Mar 22
Alfred C. Dickson.....14 Dec 23

Lieut.-Com. .....Henry B. S. Beresford 27 Jan 23
Lieutenant .....Frank G. Hughes.....28 Mar 23
Capt. R.M......Arthur N. Williams... 1 Sept 22
Surg. Com......Lawrence O. Hunt...26 Aug 22
(*And for H.M. Dockyard, Hong Kong.*)
Paym. Com......George B. Osborne ... 1 Feb 23
Paym. Lieut.....George E. L. Hargreaves .....12 May 23
Cd. Gunner .....(T)William M. Denton 18 Oct 22
Henry F. Edwards ...18 Oct 22

The following Officers are borne as additional for various services :—

For Miscellaneous Services.

Lieut.-Com.....*Hilary P. Mead*.....— May 23
(*For charge of Hong Kong W/T Station.*)
Lieutenant.....*Richard R. Beauchamp* 6 July 22
(*Liaison Intelligence Officer, Hong Kong.*)
Marshall J. W. Ellingworth ..... 1 May 23
(*For charge of Seletar W/T Station, Singapore.*)
Eng. Com. .....*Sidney G. Misselbrook* 2 Feb 23
(*For charge of Stores and for Fleet Duties.*)
Capt. R.M......*William G. Quinlan* ...28 Apr 22
(*Instructor of Small Arms, Hong Kong,* 29 *June* 22.)
Surg. Com......*Alexander McCloy*, MB 7 Nov 22
(*And for R.N. Sick Quarters Wei-Hai-Wei*).
David H. C. Given, MD, DPH.....— Oct 23
(*For Naval Base, Singapore, and as specialist in Bacteriology*)
Paym. Lieut.-Com. } *Bernard Carter*.....12 June 23
(*R.N.O., Singapore.*)
Surg.-Lieut. .....David H. Kernohan, MB ..... 1 Oct 23
Cd. Teleg. .....*Hope Johnstone* .....30 May 21
For charge of Hong Kong W/T Station.)
Wt. M.A.A......Robert H. Johnson ...14 Nov 23
(*Mail Officer.*)
(*New books opened on* 1*st July* 1918.)

858*b* TANCRED. (*Ch.*)

Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.

1,065 *Tons. I.H.P.* 27,000.

Guns—3–4 *inch.*

Cd. Eng......Arthur T. B. Bird... 30 Oct 23

Tender to '*Hecla.*'

Re-commissioned on 17*th July*, 1922.

858*c* TARA. (*Po.*)

Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.

1,075 *Tons. I.H.P.* 27,000.

Guns—3–4 *inch.*

Lieut, Com. .....Francis A. Trepess ...18 Nov 21
Eng. Lieut.....Ernest E. Sowter .....15 Feb 21
Gunner .....(T)Arthur H. Jones... 1 Mar 21

Re-commissioned at the Nore, 10*th November*, 1919.

Tender to '*Vernon.*'

859 TARANTULA. (*Ch.*)

River Gunboat.

645 *Tons I.H.P.* 2,000

Guns—2–6 *inch*, 1–3 *inch A.A.*

Commander .....Malcolm R. J. Maxwell-Scott, DSO.....14 Sept 23
(*Senior Officer of West River.*)

Lieutenant.....William M. L. Astwood 28 Nov 23
Surg. Lieut......Arnold A. Pomfret, MB— Sept 23
Sub-Lieut.....William G. A. Robson 20 Mar 23

Commissioned 1*st June*, 1916.

860 TARPON. (*Po.*)

Torpedo-Boat Destroyer

1,065 *Tons. I.H.P.* 27,000.

Guns—3–4 *inch.*

Lieut in Comd...Thomas A. Jolliffe.....14 Sept 23
Cd. Gunner.....(T)William R. Dale...14 Sept 23
Cd. Eng. .....Alfred G. Pile.....20 June 23

Completed to special complement, 14*th September*, 1923.

Tender to '*Vernon.*'

862 TAURUS. (*Dev.*)

Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.

1,065 *Tons. I.H.P.* 29,000.

Guns—3–4 *inch.*

Cd. Eng. .....Charles W. Toms.....24 Sept 23

Re-commissioned on 19*th May*, 1922.

Tender to '*Woolwich.*'

Digitized by Google

868 **TEAL.** (*Ch.*)
Shallow Draught Steamer for River Service.
180 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 670
Guns—2–6 *pr.*

Lieut.-Com. .....Aubrey C. Thursfield 27 Jan 23
Surg. Lieut.-Com. } Howard L. Douglas... 6 Jan 22

868*a* **TEAZER.** (*Dev.*)
Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.
1,065 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 29,000.
Guns—3–4 *inch.*

Cd. Eng......Benjamin T. Holmes 10 July 23
Completed to reduced complement 24th October, 1921.
Tender to 'Woolwich.'

868*b* **TEDWORTH.** (*Dev.*)
Twin-Screw Minesweeper.
750 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 1,800.

Wt. Eng. .....Victor W. Harvey.....21 Aug 23
Commissioned at Devonport on 21st August, 1923.
Tender to 'Vivid.'

868*c* **TELEMACHUS.** (*Ch.*)
Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.
1,065 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 27,000.
Guns—3–4 *inch.*

Commander ....Charles H. H. Knox-Little..... 3 July 23
(And for Instructional Duties at Port Edgar Base.)
Lieutenant.....Edward E. Hill ..... 8 Dec 23
(T)Herbert M. Huntington-Whiteley ..... 2 Oct 23
Cd. Eng.....Alfred Shotter ..... — Jan 23
Gunner.....(T)Sydney B. Pollard 1 Oct 23
(Accounts carried out at Port Edgar.)
Commissioned 3rd August, 1921.

865 **TEMPEST.** (*Ch.*)
Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.
1,065 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 27,000.
Guns—3–4 *inch*, 2–3 *pr.*

Cd. Eng......Rowland Brightman.— June 22
Re-commissioned with reduced Complement, 11th October, 1919.
Tender to 'Hecla.'

866 **TENACIOUS.** (*Dev.*)
Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.
1,065 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 27,000.
Guns—3–4 *inch*, 2–3 *pr.*

Lieut.-Com......Arthur M. Roberts, DSO .....19 Apr 22
Cd. Gunner .....Horace P. Hamlyn ...16 May 23
(For D. F. & I. Duties.)
Cd. Eng......John W. Jenkins .....30 May 22
Re-commissioned with reduced Complement.
Tender to 'Vivid.'

866*a* **TENEDOS.** (*Ch.*)
Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.
1,075 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 27,000.
Guns—3–4 *inch.*

Eng. Lieut. .....James J. Glasgow..... 9 May 23
Re-commissioned 30th June, 1921.
Tender to 'Hecla.'

869 **TERROR.** (*Po.*)
Monitor.
8,000 *Tons.* *H.P.* 6,000.
Guns—2–15 *inch*, 8–4 *inch*, 2–3 *inch A.A.*
Turret Drill Ship, Portsmouth.
Paid off on the 8th June, 1922.
Tender to 'Excellent.'

870*a* **TETRARCH.** (*Dev.*)
Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.
1,065 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 27,000.
Guns—3–4 *inch.*

Wt. Eng......George B. Pike .....15 May 23
Reduced to Reserve Complement at Devonport on 20th February, 1922.
Tender to 'Woolwich.'

874*a* **THANET.** (*Ch.*)
Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.
1,075 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 27,000
Guns—3–4 *inch.*

Eng. Lieut......Josiah Williamson ....— Dec 23
Re-commissioned at Chatham with Reserve Complement 29th July, 1920.
Tender to 'Hecla.'

Digitized by Google

877 THISBE. (*Ch.*)
Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.

1,065 *Tons* *I.H.P* 27,000.
Guns—3–4 *inch.*

Wt. Eng. .....George A. Phillips.....29 June 22

Reduced to Reserve Complement at the Nore 24th February, 1920.

Tender to 'Hecla.'

878 THISTLE. (*Dev.*)
Gun-Boat.

710 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 1,300.
Guns—2–4 *inch*, 4–3 *pr.*

Lieut.-Com. .....*Cuthbert H. Heath-Caldwell, DSO.....25 July 22
Lieutenant.....*(N)Godfrey A. French .....10 Jan 23
*James A. H. Hunter 10 Jan 23
Surg. Lieut. .....Leo F. Wallace, MB, DPH.....16 Nov 22
Gunner.....*Herbert Donley .....10 Jan 23
Cd. Eng.....William R. Bindley...15 Jan 23

Completed to full complement at Gibraltar on 15th January, 1923.

* *And on re-commissioning.*

880 THRACIAN. (*Ch.*)
Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.

1,075 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 27,000.
Guns—3–4 *inch.*

Eng. Lieut. .....John Mann .....— Dec 23

Commissioned with a Reserve Crew on 1st April, 1922.

Tender to Hecla.'

881 THRUSTER. (*Po.*)
Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.

1,065 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 27,000.
Guns—3–4 *inch.*

Cd. Eng.....George C. Southron... 1 Feb 23

Re-commissioned with Reserve Crew, 6th February, 1923.

Tender to 'Dido.'

882 THUNDERER. (*Po.*
Battleship.

22,500 *Tons.* *H.P.* 27,000 *N.D*
Guns—10–13·5 *inch*, 8–4 *inch*, 1–4 *inch A.A.*, 1–3 *inch A.A.*, 4–3 *pr.*

Captain ..... Oliver E. Leggett, CB 2 Jan
Commander .....Herbert Pott.....26 Apr
Lieut.-Com. .....(N)Neville D. B. Taylor, DSC.....23 Apr
Arthur K. Gibson.....13 Jan
(For P. & R/T. Duties.)
(E)Clement Ellis ..... 5 May
VC *Victor A.C. Crutchley*, DSC ....12 Jan
(N)Hugh A. Taylor...15 Aug
(For Instructional Duties.)
Lieutenant.....(G)Philip L. Vian.....12 Jan
(*I Rs.*)Henry Clanchy25 Jan
Henry J. Haynes, DSC 1 May
(E)Roland P. Chapman ... .26 July
(T)Alfred P. Dewing 9 Aug
(E)Lancelot E. Smith 7 May
Sydney Boucher.....20 Aug
(E)John G. Moncrieff 5 Jan
Robert Dalby.. ..... 4 Jan
Dering P. Evans .....23 Aug
Eng. Com......Jesse H. Harrison.....17 Dec
Chaplain.....*Rev.* William L. Anderson, DSC., MA 2 Mar
Instr. Com. .....Robert Weatherhead, OBE, BA..... ... 16 Apr
Tempy. Instr. Lieut. } Ralph O. Whiting, MA 4 May
Surg. Com. .....Horace B. Hill, MB, MRCP. ..... 6 May
Capt. R.M. .....Archibald M. Craig, OBE ..... 8 July
Paym. Com. .....Henry E. O'Dowd.....— Oct
Surg. Lieut.-Com. } Leslie S. Goss, OBE, BA16 Jan
Paym. Lieut.-Com. } Harold G. King..... 1 May
John McL. More..... 8 May
Paym. Lieut.....Michael A. C. Slipper12 Sept
Cd. Gunner .....Fabian J. Pearse .....15 Aug
(T)Percy G. Panteny 3 Sept
Cd. Eng. .....Henry W. Shervell....— May
Cd. Sig. Bn.....George H. Rogers.....15 May
Gunner .....Charles T. Scrimshaw 19 Dec
(For Instructional Duties with Cadets.)
William J. Stride... .. 1 May
(For D.F. & I. Duties.)
Frederick M Goodger 3 Jan
(For Instructional Duties.)
George E. Allen *(act)* 4 Jan
(For Instructional Duties.)
Boatswain.....Bertie C. Jones.....14 Sept
Wt. Shipwright..Arthur J. Cunningham 9 Aug
Wt. Eng. .....George E. Harvey.....— Aug
Duncan U. Brown.....15 Dec
Wt. Elec. ... .William A. Nimmy... 2 Aug
Wt. Mech.....Charles H. Cowell.....15 Dec

Commissioned at Rosyth on 5th May, 1921.

Digitized by Google

888 TIGER. (Po.)

Battle Cruiser.

28,500 *Tons.* *H.P.* 108,000.
Guns—8-13·5 *inch*, 12-6 *inch*, 2-3 *inch A.A.*, 4-3 *pr.*

Turret Drill Ship.

Captain.....*Arthur K. Betty, DSO 26 Nov 23
Commander.....Wilfred N. Custance... 5 Nov 23
Lieut.-Com......*George A. Saltren Willett ..... — Dec 23
(*For Instructional Duties with R.N.R. Mids.*)
*Frederick C. C. Kennedy — Dec 23
(N)Ernald L. Morant.— Dec 23
(G)Arthur W. La T. Bisset.....22 Aug 23
Lieutenant.....*Edmund R. Dodd ...— Dec 23
*Robert H. V. Sivewright — Dec 23
*(T)Ronald A. Macdonald ..... 4 Sept 23
**Lawrence J. Dover* ...— Dec 23
Eng. Com......*Walter R. Fendick ... 2 May 23
Eng.Lieut.-Com..*Harold S. Warren ...— Aug 23
Eng. Lieut......Harold H. R. Brown 17 Nov 23
*Henry P. Merchant— Nov 23
Chaplain .....**Rev.* Charles G. G. Pearson, MA .....— Dec 23
Surg. Com. .....*John Bourdas .....29 Nov 23
Pay. Com. .....*Ernest W. H. Jackman .....29 Nov 23
Surg.Lieut.-Com..*William H. Murray.29 Nov 23
Pay. Lieut. .....*William Yates .....12 Dec 23
Wt. Mech......*John H. Comstock...— Nov 23
Cd. Gunner .....Albert W. Catline..... 7 July 22
Cd. Shipwright..William Morrissey, MBE .....4 Sept 22
Gunner .....*Frederick A. Draper— Dec 23
(*For Instructional Duties.*)
*Charles F. Harper... 9 Nov 23
(*For I. Duties.*)
(T)Frank Crebbin.....— Oct 21
Frederick W. Ritter...29 Nov 23
John A.de Ste Croix...27 Aug 23
(*For D.F.S.I. Duties.*)
Boatswain.....Frederick Hoblin ..... 1 May 23
Wt. Eng......David L. Dean.....17 July 23
Wt. Elect......*Edgar H. Collins ...22 Oct 23

* *And on Re-commissioning.*

884a TILBURY. (Po.)

Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.

1,075 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 27,000.
Guns—3-4 *inch.*

Eng. Lieut......Reginald G. Forsyth..17 Nov 23
Re-commissioned with reserve crew 11th Apr 1923.
Tender to 'Dido.'

884b TINTAGEL. (Ch.)

Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.

1,075 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 27,000.
Guns—3-4 *inch.*

Eng. Lieut......George Ellis.....— Oct 23
Reduced to Reserve at the Nore on 25th February, 1922.
Tender to 'Hecla.'

886 TITANIA. (Ch.)

Depôt Ship for Submarines.

5,470 *Tons.* *I.H.P* 3,200.

Captain.....*Charles G. Brodie ... 1 Feb 23
(*And as Captain (S) IV. S/M Flotilla.*)
Lieut.-Com......*†(T) Humphrey C. Woolrych.....20 Sept 22
Lieutenant . . ..Henry Buckle, AM.....15 Dec 23
†(E)Edward Watson... 1 Nov 23
*Cyril E. P. Harrison — June22
*(N)John D. Ross ....21 Sept 23
Eng. Com......†Macleod G. A. Edwards, OBE.....10 Oct 21
Eng Lieut.-Com.†Cecil R. Hoare.....10 Oct 21
Eng. Lieut. .....†Lionel C. S. Noake...— June 23
Chaplain .....*Rev.* William Gill, BA 25 Jan 22
(*And for attached ships.*)
Surg Com......Thomas A. Smyth, MB 3 Mar 23
Paym. Com......*(1Fr)William J. A Brown, OBE..... 4 Apr 23
Paym. Lieut......*Harry S. Howell.....— Sept 22
Cd. Boatswain *Herbert J. Chapman 18 Oct 22
Cd. Eng. .....*Charles S. Grigson ... — 23
Gunner .....John F. Cashen.....15 Dec 23
*(T)Alfred Gittus .....15 July 23
William J. Jenkinson 21 Jan 21
(*For Q.D. duties.*)
Wt. Teleg......*†Albert Turgoose..... 5 May 23
(*For W|T duties in Flotilla.*)
*Wt. Shipwright.**George H. Smith.....28 May 23
Wt. Elect......*Jonas Haigh.....— June 22
†*And for duty with Submarines.*

For Submarines.

Lieutenant.....*John Cresswell ..... 2 Mar 23
*Vivian R. S. Bowlby...— Aug 23
*Tom D. K. Williams...19 Apr 23
*Morice Blood ... . 30 May 23
*Philip Ruck-Keene.....28 Mar 23
*Guy C. Harris.....17 June 22
*Geoffrey Healey ... .15 Dec 23
*David E. G. Wemyss...16 May 23
*Thomas H. Dickson.....10 Apr 23
*Evelyn R. C. MacVicker— Mar 23
*James A. C. Hill .... . 23 July 23
*Lancelot M. Shadwell — Aug 23
*Alan M. Harris..... ...— Aug 23
*Robert O S. Garwood. 1 Jan 24
*Hugh V. King.....15 Apr 23
*John P. Wisden .....15 Sept 23
Cd. Eng. .....*Cuthbert C. Greener ...— Apr 23
Wt. Eng......*Joseph Manley .....— Aug 23
*Frederick C. Ford.....— Feb 23
*Sydney S. Wynne .....— Aug 23
*Tom Kershaw .....— Feb 23

Re-commissioned at Hong Kong on 15th November, 1921.
* *And on re-commissioning.*

Digitized by Google

886*a* **TIVERTON.** (*Ch.*)
Twin Screw Minesweeper.
800 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 2,200.
Guns—1–4 *inch*, 1–12 *pr.*
Wt. Eng......Frank T. Powell.....20 Dec 19
Paid off 25*th October*, 1919.

886*c* **TOMAHAWK.** (*Dev.*)
Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.
930 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 23,000.
Guns—3–4 *inch.*
Lieut.-Com......*John E. Phayre .....23 Mar 23
Lieutenant.....*Donald H.M.Leggatt 5 Nov 23
Eng. Lieut......†Ivor C. Vickery .....— July 21
Gunner.....*(T)Harold T. Bromidge
23 Mar 23
Completed to Full Complement on 23*rd March*, 1923.
Tender to '*Vivid*'
* *And on re-commissioning.* † *And on reducing.*

886*d* **TONBRIDGE.** (*Ch.*)
Twin Screw Minesweeper.
800 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 2,200.
Guns—1-4 *inch*, 1–12 *pr.*
(*Paid off* 14*th October*, 1919.)
In charge of C. & M. party.

887*a* **TORBAY.** (*Po.*)
Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.
1,075 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 29,000.
Guns—3–4 *inch.*
Eng. Lieut. .....Frederick Foster ..... 7 June 23
Gunner .....(T)Edwin Drewett ... 3 June 23
Reduced to Reserve at Portsmouth,
16*th August*, 1920.
Tender to '*Dido*.'

887*b* **TORCH** (*Dev.*)
Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.
930 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 23,000.
Guns—3–4 *inch.*
Lieut.-Com. .....Thomas B. Fellowes... 4 Dec 23
Lieutenant.....(E) Lawrence J. Goudy
— Aug 23
Cd. Gunner .....(T)Frederick Grinney 1 Sept 22
(*And for* '*Tumult*.')
Gunner.....(T)William H. Hoyle 28 Nov 23
Re-commissioned at Devonport with 2/5*ths crew*,
4*th December*, 1923.
(*Accounts carried out at Port Edgar.*)

888 **TOREADOR.** (*Po.*)
Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.
1,075 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 29,000.
Guns—3–4 *inch.*
Eng. Lieut. .....Archibald Barrie .....31 Oct 23
(*And for Group of T.B.D.'s in Reserve.*)
(*Reduced to Reserve at Portsmouth*,
16*th August*, 1920.)
Tender to '*Dido*.

889 **TORMENTOR.** (*Dev.*)
Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.
1,065 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 27,000.
Guns—3–4 *inch.*
Cd. Eng......William J. Richardson 2 Jan 2
(*Completed to reduced Complement*,
4*th December*, 1919.)
Tender to '*Woolwich*.'

890*a* **TORRID.** (*Dev.*)
Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.
1,065 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 27,000.
Guns—3–4 *inch.*
Cd. Mech......William A. Beale..... 5 Oct 2
(*Completed to reduced Crew*, 20*th October*, 1919.)
Tender to '*Woolwich*.

890*c* **TOURMALINE** (*Po.*)
Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.
1,075 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 29,000.
Guns—3–4 *inch.*
Commander .....Alexander L. Fletcher— Jan 24
Lieutenant .....Laurence C. Sharman 29 Nov 21
Eric G. A. Clifford.....— Sept 23
Eng. Lieut. .....Harry G. Marshall.... — 23
Gunner .....(T) George E. Mugridge .....17 Sept 22
Re-commissioned at Portsmouth with reduced crew,
29*th November*, 1923.
Tender to '*Cormorant*.'

891 **TOWER.** (*Ch.*)
Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.
1,085 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 27,000.
Guns—3–4 *inch.*
Lieut.-Com. .....*John M. Porter..... —
Lieutenant.....Benjamin C. Horwill —
Hugh P. Price .....22 Dec 21
Cd. Eng......*Sidney J. Todd .....10 July 23
Gunner.....(T)Thomas S. Mac
Donald .....13 Dec 23
Re-commissioned at Chatham, 20*th August*, 1921.
Tender to '*Hecla*.'
* *And on re-commissioning.*

891*b* **TRALEE.** (*Ch.*)
Twin Screw Minesweeper.
800 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 2,200.
Paid off 19*th October*, 1919.
In charge of C. & M. party.

Digitized by Google

892 **TRENCHANT.** (*Po.*)
Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.
1,085 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 27,000.
Guns—3–4 *inch.*

Cd. Eng. .....Ernest Thaxter, DSC...12 July 23
Gunner .....(T)Walter W. Price.... 2 Jan 22
(*And for Group in Reserve.*)
(*Reduced to Reserve at Portsmouth, 22nd February*, 1922.)
Tender to '*Dido.*'

892*a* **TRIAD** (*Ch.*).
(*Special Service Vessel.*)

Captain .....Alexander R. Palmer 10 Feb 22
(*Senior Naval Officer, Persian Gulf.*)
Lieut.-Com......Gerald E. Boultbee... 4 Jan 24
Lieutenant .....*(N)Kenneth W. Kirby 5 Nov 23
*Alfred F. L. Evans... 1 Nov 23
Anthony M. Kimmins— Aug 23
Eng. Lieut.-Com *Frank H. Pratt.....— Oct 23
Surg. Com......*(I *Sp.*)Alfred G. Malcolm, MB .....20 Oct 22
Paym. Lieut. Com. } *William B. Spry.....— Oct 23
Paym. Lieut......(I *Gr.*)Eric J. Nightingale.....26 Jan 22
Sub-Lieut.....*Henry A. M. Davies..16 July 23
Re-commissioned at Bombay on 3rd December, 1921.
**And on re-commissioning.*

892*b* **TRIBUNE.** (*Po.*)
Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.
1,075 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 27,000.
Guns—3–4 *inch.*

Commander .....Gerald C. Harrison ...20 Nov 21
Lieutenant.....Hector du P. Richardson 13 Aug 22
Eng. Lieut.....Alexander H. Wilson 19 Mar 21
Gunner .....(T) William A. Parsons .....15 Jan 23
Re-commissioned at Portsmouth 21st September, 1923.
(*Accounts carried out at Port Edgar.*)
Tender to '*Shakespeare.*'

893*a* **TRING.** (*Ch.*)
Twin Screw Minesweeper.
800 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 2,200.
Guns—1–4 *inch*, 1–12 *pr.*

Lieut.-Com. .....Basil O. Bell-Salter...11 Apr 22
Lieutenant.....(N)Cyril E. Stonham 23 Aug 23
Cd. Eng. .....Arthur Walter ..... 2 Nov 22
Gunner .....Alfred E. Lacey .....10 Nov 22
Re-commissioned, 3rd August, 1921.
Tender to Ganges.'

893*b* **TRINIDAD.** (*Po.*)
Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.
1,075 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 27,000.
Guns—3–4 *inch.*

Lieut.-Com......Vernon Hammersley Heenan ..... 2 Jan 22
Eng. Lieut. .....Lionel A. Symes..... 2 Jan 23
Re-commissioned at Portsmouth, 21st September, 1923.
(*Accounts carried out at Port Edgar.*)
Tender to '*Shakespeare.*'

893*d* **TROJAN.** (*Po.*)
Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.
1,075 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 27,000.
Guns—3–4 *inch.*

Eng. Lieut. .....James B. Craddock....23 June 23
Re-commissioned in Reserve at Portsmouth, 16th August, 1920.
Tender to '*Dido.*'

893*e* **TRUANT.** (*Po.*)
Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.
1,075 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 27,000.
Guns—3–4 *inch*,

Lieut.-Com......David N. W. Joel .....26 July 22
Lieutenant .....Frank P. Skuse.....29 May 23
Eng. Lieut. .....Ernest R. Eastabrook 15 Aug 22
Gunner .....(T)Alfred Pratt .....15 June 22
Completed to reduced complement, 13th May, 1919.
Tender to '*Victory.*

893*f* **TRUCULENT.** (*Po.*)
Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.
900 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 23,000.
Guns—3–4 *inch.*

Cd. Mech.....John W. Turner .....28 Sept 23
Reduced to Reserve complement at Portsmouth, 31st August 1920.
Tender to '*Dido.*'

Digitized by Google

898*g* **TRURO.** (*Po.*)
Twin-Screw Minesweeper.
800 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 2,200.
Guns—1–4 *inch*, 1–12 *pr.*

Lieut.-Com. .....Kenneth Michell, DSC 6 Sept 23
Lieutenant .....(N)Roderick L.Moore 3 Sept 23
Richard D. P. Hutchinson.....17 Jan 23
Sub-Lieut......Hugh N. Lay .....15 Aug 23
Wt. Eng......Edwin C. Evans..... 6 Oct 22
Accounts carried out in 'Victory XI.', Portland.

894 **TRUSTY** (*Po.*)
Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.
1,075 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 27,000.
Guns—3·4 *inch.*

Eng. Lieut......Archibald P. Dormer — Nov 23
Cd Gunner.....(T)Thomas W. Gallety, DSC.....12 Nov 23
Re-commissioned in Reserve at Portsmouth, 24th August 1920.
Tender to 'Dido.'

894*c* **TUMULT.** (*Ch.*)
Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.
930 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 23,000.
Guns—3–4 *inch.*

Lieut. in Com....Ian H. Morten .....15 Oct 23
Lieutenant.....Edward N. Boulton — Nov 23
*Hon.*Guy H E. Russell 29 Oct 22
Eng. Lieut......*HollyR.Whitehouse 15 Nov 22
Gunner..... (T)Reginald H. Johnson.....— Sept 23
(*For passage home.*)
Tender to 'Hecla.'
Reduced to Reserve complement on 23rd November 1922.
* *And on re-commissioning.*

894*d* **TURBULENT.** (*Ch*)
Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.
1,075 *Tons.* *I.H.P* 27,000.
Guns—3–4 *inch.*

Eng. Lieut......Alfred Pollitt.....12 Dec 22
Reduced to Reserve at Chatham, 24th August, 1920.
Tender to 'Hecla.'

894*e* **TURQUOISE.** (*Po.*)
Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.
930 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 23,000
Guns—3–4 *inch.*

Cd. Eng. .....Cecil A. Letchford ...22 Oct 23
Re-commissioned 16th July, 1921.
Tender to 'Dido.'

894*f* **TUSCAN** (*Dev.*)
Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.
930 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 23,000.
Guns—3–4 *inch.*

Lieut.-Com. .....Donald C. Brock, OBE 4 Dec 23
Lieutenant.....James H. Young (*tempy.*) .....— Aug 23
*Eng. Lieut.-Com.*William J. Bond .... 5 Oct 23
Gunner .....Francis J. Titball.....26 Nov 23
Re-commissioned at Devonport with 2/5ths crew, 4th December, 1923.
(*Accounts carried out at Port Edgar.*)

896 **TYRANT.** (*Po.*)
Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.
900 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 23,000.
Guns—3–4 *inch.*

Wt. Eng......Ernest A. Betenson .. 21 Aug 23
Reduced to Reserve at Portsmouth, 28th April, 1919.
Tender to 'Dido.'

897 **TYRIAN.** (*Po.*)
Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.
930 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 23,000.
Guns—3–4 *inch.*

Cd. Eng......Arthur H. Williams..20 Sept 23
Reduced to Reserve complement on 8th November, 1921.
Tender to 'Dido.'

897*b* **ULSTER.** (*Ch.*)
Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.
1,085 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 27,000.
Guns—3–4 *inch.*

Cd. Eng......George M. Seaman .... 4 Nov 22
Re-commissioned in Reserve at the Nore, 15th October, 1919.
Tender to 'Hecla.'

898*a* **UMPIRE.** (*Po.*)
Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.
1,085 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 27,000.
Guns—3–4 *inch*

Cd. Eng......Ernest F. Smith.....12 July 23
Reduced to Reserve Complement at Portsmouth, 14th September, 1923
Tender to 'Dido.'

Digitized by Google

900 **UNDINE.** (*Po.*)
Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.
1,085 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 27,000.
Guns—3–4 *inch.*

Cd. Mech......Charles S. Phillips ... 4 Nov 22

Reduced to Reserve at Portsmouth on 22nd February, 1922.
Tender to 'Dido.'

901*a* **URCHIN.** (*Po.*)
Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.
1,085 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 27,000.
Guns—3–4 *inch.*

Cd. Eng......James C. Purnell, DSC 25 June 23

Reduced to Reserve at Portsmouth on 11th May, 1922.
Tender to 'Dido.'

902*b* **URSA.** (*Po.*)
Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.
1,085 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 27,000.
Guns—3–4 *inch.*

Cd. Eng......Ernest D. Roberts..... 7 May 23

Reduced to Reserve at Portsmouth on 22nd February, 1922.
Tender to 'Dido.'

902*c* **URSULA.** (*Po.*)
Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.
1,085 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 27,000.
Guns—3–4 *inch.*

Wt. Eng......Charles A. Henwood 30 Oct 23

Reduced to Reserve Complement, 23rd August, 1920.
Tender to 'Dido.'

906 **VALENTINE.** (*Ch.*)
Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.
1,325 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 27,000.
Guns—4–4 *inch*, 1–3 *inch A.A.*

Commander.....James R.C.Cavendish 6 Apr 23
Lieutenant .....Norman B. Weir .....20 Nov 23
Clive D. Arbuthnot . 4 Dec 23
Eng. Lieut......Frederick J. Salmon 25 Aug 22
Sub-Lieut......Alec N. Finter. .....21 Nov 23
Gunner .....(T) Richard Homewood ..... 7 June 22

Re-commissioned at Chatham 4th Dec., 1923.
Accounts carried out at Port Edgar.

907 **VALERIAN.** (*Ch.*)
Sloop.
1,250 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 2,000.
Guns—2–4 *inch*, 4–3 *pr.*

Commander.....Evan Bruce-Gardyne, DSO .....23 Feb 23
Lieut.-Com......Archie A. S.Murray .15 Feb 23
Lieutenant.....(N)William L.Puxley15 Feb 23
Sub-Lieut......James I. Robertson...22 Jan 23
Cd. Eng......Arthur J. Rice, MBE 8 Nov 21
Gunner.....William J. Skeggs ...22 Jan 23

Re-commissioned at Bermuda on 27th February, 1923.

908 **VALHALLA.** (*Dev.*)
Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.
1,325 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 27,000
Guns—4–4 *inch*, 1–3 *inch A.A.*

Commander.....Eric Q. Carter.....— Aug 23
Lieutenant ... ..Hugh Gartside-Tippinge .....— Aug 23
Alexander H. B. Atkinson .....— Aug 23
Eng. Lieut......James Milne.....13 Oct 22
Sub-Lieut......Edward A. Burton ...24 Nov 23
Gunner... .....(T)Frank Brimming... 4 Oct 22

Re-commissioned at Port Edgar 27th September, 1923.
(*Accounts carried out at Port Edgar.*)

909 **VALIANT.** (*Dev.*)
Battleship.
27,500 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 75,000 *N.D.*
Guns—8–15 *inch*, 12–6 *inch*, 2–3 *inch A.A.*, 4–3 *pr.*

Captain.....Frank Larken, CMG... 6 Aug 22
Commander.....Hubert Ardill..... 1 Aug 23
Lieut.-Com......(G)James F. Paget ...22 July 22
(N)George A. Titterton 1 Aug 23
(T)Geoffrey D. Owen — Dec 22
Daniel de Pass .....15 Aug 22
Charles E. S. Farrant15 Aug 23
Ivan B. Franks.....27 Apr 23
Lieutenant .....Frank A. Hall ..... 3 Dec 23
Brian L. Clark .....23 Aug 23
(G) John E. Sissmore, DSC..... 1May 23
Richard S. Lovatt ... 2 Aug 22
William E. May..... 1 Jan 24
(*As Asst.* (N) *Officer.*)
(E)Eric A. Drummond 1 June 22
Thomas A. C. Pakenham 15 Aug 22
Wilfred H. L. Harrison (*tempy.*) ....23 Aug 23
(E)*Arthur D. Merriman* .....25 Nov 23
Lieutenant R.C.N. } Louis J. M.Gauvreau 4 Dec 23

Digitized by Google

Eng. Com. .....Ralph Berry... .....18 July 22
*Eng.Lieut.-Com.*Alexander H. Parry...28 July 23
Eng. Lieut. R.N.R. { *William W. Downs (proby)* ....13 Oct 23 (*For 91 days' training.*)
Captain R.M......HamiltonW. Simpson28 Aug 23
Lieut. R.M......Reginald A. K. Hill (*proby.*) ..... 5 Apr 23
Richard F. Cornwall (*proby*) .....24 Oct 23
Chaptain.....*Rev.*Walter F.Scott,BA 2 Sept 21
Tempy. Instr.-Lieut. { Richard G. Howard, B.SC, AMICE .....20 Apr 22
Surg. Com......Henry M. Braithwaite, MD .....28 Aug 22
Paym. Commr....James M. L. Cusack 15 Apr 22
*Surg.Lieut.-Com.*Archibald C. Shaw, MB .....16 Sept 23 (*And for Specialist Duties.*)
*Pay Lieut.-Com.*Eric B Elstob, OBE 7 Jan 24
Paym. Lieut.....Herbert G. A. Woolley, DSC..... 7 Aug 22
Sub-Lieut.....*Thomas A. H. Walker (act)* .....— Oct 23 (*For E.R. Training.*)
Geoffrey A. Towle (act)— Oct 23 (*For E.R. Training.*)
Hugh Ditton.....29 July 23
Cd. Gunner .....Robert C. Kelly... .....15 Sept 22
Peter S. V. Lakeman 20 Apr 22 (*For D.F. & I. Duties.*)
Cd. Eng......William J. Germon ...— Dec 22
*Cd. Supply Offr.*Frank Burns .....10 Apr 22
Gunner .....(T)Frank J. Ingham..15 Aug 23
James D. Allen .....— Dec 22 (*For D.F. & I. Duties*)
James T. King .....20 Apr 22 (*For Instl. Duties.*)
Horace Osborne .....20 Apr 22 (*For Dagger Instructional Duties.*)
(T)William G. Darley17 Aug 22
(T)*George J. Parker (act) (tempy.)*.....17 July 23
William G. Mallett(*act*)1 Sept 23 (*For Instructional Duties.*)
R.M. Gunner.....George Seyd ..... 2 Aug 21
Boatswain.....Joseph R. Ashfield, DSM.....15 July 22
*Wt. Shipwright.*Edward J. Dunn .....14 May 22
Wt. Teleg. .....Mark Lemon .....10 May 22
Wt. Eng .....Robert Kerr.....15 Aug 22
Edgar Langley.....29 Nov 23
Frederick C. Palmer...20 June 23
Wt. Elect.....William J. Collins.....19 June 22
Wt. Ord. Offr....William R. Osborne...25 Aug 20
Schoolmaster.....John Marshall ..... 5 Jan 23
Leonard J. Daw ..... 4 May 23
Midshipman.....Laurence Birch .....15 May 23
Edward W. J. Bankes15 May 23
James M. Rowland....15 May 23
John E. Burstall.....15 May 23
Midshipman .... ChristopherW. Phillips15 May 23
Gordon C. C. Campbell-Johnstone.....15 May 23
Arthur R. Pedder..... 4 Jan 24
Hugh M. Longdon... 4 Jan 24
Kenneth R. Buckley 4 Jan 24
Samuel G. Long ..... 4 Jan 24
John Brett..... .....15 Jan 23
Gerald T. Coney .....15 Sept 23
Michael G. Rimington15 Sept 23
Sydney A. Cuthbert...15 Sept 23
John Pringle .....15 Sept 23
Charles N. R. Barham15 Sept 23
Hugh C. Browne .....15 Sept 23
Paym. Cadet ...*Richard St. E. E. Burston* 15 Sept 23

(*Re-commissioned at Devonport, 2nd February* 1923.)

909*a* VALKYRIE. (*Dev.*)
Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.

1,325 *Tons.*
Guns—4–4 *inch*, 1–3 *inch A.A.*

Commander .....Hamilton C. Allen..... 5 Oct 23
Lieutenant .....*Ronald J. R. Dendy*?.... 7 Oct 23
Edward Enright .....31 Oct 23
Eng. Lieut. .....Andrew Young .....22 July 21
Sub-Lieut.....*Lionel P. Skipwith*..... 20 Oct 23
Gunner.....(T)John H. Garner ...15 June 22

Re-commissioned at Devonport, 4th December, 1923.
(*Accounts carried out at Port Edgar.*)

910 VALOROUS. (*Po.*)
Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.

1,325 *Tons. I.H.P.* 27,000.
Guns—4–4 *inch*, 1–3 *inch A.A.*

Commander .....John I. Hallett..... 1 May 23
Lieutenant .....*Hon.* Cecil E. R. Spencer..... ..... 1 June 23
Archibald B. Russell. — Jan 23
*Eng. Lieut.-Com.**Ernest McK.Phillips 20 Feb 22
Sub-Lieut.....Henry L. Oliver.....15 Aug 23
Gunner.....(T)Arthur G. Gentry — Nov 22

(*Re-commissioned at Portsmouth, 22nd August,* 1922.
(*Accounts carried out at Port Edgar.*)

Digitized by Google

910a VAMPIRE. (*Po.*)

Torpedo Boat Destroyer.

1,325 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 27,000.

Guns—4-4 *inch*, 1-3 *inch A.A.*

Commander .....Reginald V. Holt, DSO, MVO.....— Sept 23
Lieutenant .....John Bostock.....— Sept 23
John O'B. Milner-Barry.....— Sept 23
Eng. Lieut......John T. Roberts.....14 June 23
Sub-Lieut. .....Sydney A. Cooper.....— Sept 23
Gunner ....(T)Michael S. Annis — Sept 23
Midshipman.....John D. M. Robinson 4 Jan 24
Brian L. C. Turner. .. 4 Jan 24

Commissioned at Portsmouth on 31st August, 1923.

910b VANCOUVER. (*Po.*)

Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.

1,300 *Tons.* *I.H.P* 27,000

Guns—4-4 *inch*, 1-3 *inch A A.*

Lieut.-Com. .....Frederick A.P.Foster 12 Apr 23
Lieutenant.....Eric B. K. Stevens.... 1 Jan 24
Harold S. Cooper ..... 2 Jan 23
Eng. Lieut. .....George F. Watts .....— Apr 23
Sub-Lieut.....Llewellyn G.Richardson..... 1 Aug 23
Gunner .....Ernest C. Hillier .....— May 23

(*Re-commissioned 3rd May*, 1923.)

(*Accounts carried out at Port Edgar.*)

910c VANESSA. (*Po.*)

Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.

1,300 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 27,000.

Guns—4-4 *inch*, 1-3 *inch A.A*

Lieut.-Com. .....*Joseph H. L.Yorke...15 Dec 22
Lieutenant .....*Thomas P. Pentland 10 Dec 23
*John J. Arkwright...10 Dec 23
Eng. Lieut. .....*John T. Birtwhistle 28 June 22
Sub-Lieut......**Philip A. Berry* ..... 4 Oct 23
Gunner .....*(T)Roderick D.Douglas 7 May 23
Midshipman.....Thomas H. Hill-Walker..... 4 Jan 24
Robert M. G. Gambier 4 Jan 24

(*Re-commissioned on 25th November*, 1921.)

* *And on re-commissioning.*

910e VANITY. (*Po.*)

Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.

1,300 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 27,000

Guns—4-4 *inch.*

Lieut.-Com. .....Ralph K-rr..... 9 Oct 23
Lieutenant.....Leslie R. Romer ..... 4 Dec 23
Angus D. Nicholl.....10 Aug 22
William S. G. Edward 5 Sept 23
Eng. Lieut......Sydney G. West .....26 July 22
Sub-Lieut. .....*Edwin B. Carnduff* ...20 Oct 23
Gunner.....(T)George J. Pike.....16 Nov 22
Midshipman } *Roger Corderoy* ..... 4 Jan 24
R.N.R. } *Cecil G. R. Fleming* ... 4 Jan 24

(*Re-commissioned at Portsmouth 4th December*, 1923.)

(*Accounts carried out at Port Edgar.*)

910f VANOC. (*Dev.*)

Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.

1,300 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 27,000

Guns—4-4 *inch*, 1-3 *inch A.A.*

*Eng. Lieut.-Com.*Edward G. Sanders 1 Apr 22

(*For Group.*)

Paid off 7th November, 1923.

Tender to 'Woolwich.'

910g VANQUISHER. (*Dev.*)

Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.

1,300 *Tons* *I H.P.* 27,000.

Guns—4-4 *inch*, 1-3 *inch A.A.*

Commander.....Claude L. Bate, DSO...22 Aug 22
Lieutenant .....Peter H. H.Roberts . 20 Sept 23
James A. McCoy..... 28 Nov 22
Sub-Lieut.....Albert M. Martin.....15 Aug 23
Gunner .....(T)Edward Legg..... 5 Dec 22

(*Re-commissioned at Devonport on 22nd August*, 1922.)

(*Accounts carried out at Port Edgar.*)

910h VANSITTART. (*Dev.*)

Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.

1,325 *Tons.* *I.H.P* 27,000.

Guns—4-4 7 *inch.*

Lieut.-Com. ....Edmund F.Fitzgerald 9 July 23
Lieutenant .....Vivian J.Voelcker . — Sept 23
George O. Dudgeon-Stretton ..... 29 Sept 23
Eng. Lieut. .....Kenelm D. P. Hall-Patch .....30 Sept 23
Sub-Lieut.....John Y. Mills.....— Sept 23
Gunner.....(T)Trevor W.Vaughan— Sept 23
Lewis D. S. Cox..... 8 Oct 23

(*Re-commissioned at Chatham, 8th October*, 1923.)

(*Accounts carried out at Port Edgar.*)

Digitized by Google

910*i* VECTIS. (*Dev.*)
Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.
1,300 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 27,000.
Guns—4–4 *inch*, 1–3 *inch A.A.*

Lieut.-Com. ....*Paul F. P. Berryman— Aug 23
Lieutenant.....*Hubert W. Williams 4 Dec 23
Sydney T. Morgan (temp.).....15 Sept 23
Eng. Lieut.....*William J. McGhee 17 July 23
Sub-Lieut.....*Claude R. H. Townsend 4 Oct 23
Gunner.....*(T)Robert G. Lang ..19 Nov 23
Midshipman { *Frederick G. Sharp* .... 4 Jan 24
R.N.R. { *William J. Newton*..... 4 Jan 24

Re-commissioned at Devonport. 4th December, 1923.
(*Accounts carried out at Port Edgar.*)

910*j* VEGA. (*Ch.*)
Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.
1,300 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 27,000.
Guns—4–4 *inch.*

Lieut.-Com.....Edward N. Mortimer24 Nov 23
Lieutenant.....Charles V. S. J. Marsden .....24 Nov 23
Pierre F; R. Waud ...24 Nov 23
Eng. Lieut.....Stanley R. Hilton..... 7 Dec 23
Sub Lieut. .....Clive B. Lowe .....24 Nov 23
Gunner .....(T)Percy A. Fitt .....21 Nov 23
Midshipman ...George M. Duncan ... 4 Jan 24
Owen S. Stevinson ... 4 Jan 24

Re-commissioned at Port Edgar, 27th September, 1923.
(*Accounts carried out at Port Edgar.*)

910*k* VELOX. (*Ch.*)
Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.
1,300 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 27,000.
Guns—4–4 *inch.*

Lieut.-Com.....Christopher H. Ringrose 14 Sept 22
Lieutenant.....Archibald G. Elliott... 7 Oct 23
Arthur F. C. Layard —Apr 23
Eng. Lieut. .....Samuel R. Atwood.....— Dec 23
Sub-Lieut......Ernest W. Reep..... 1 Aug 23
Gunner.....(T)Arthur J. Read..... 26 Apr 23

Re-commissioned 3rd May, 1923.
(*Accounts carried out at Port Edgar.*)

910*l* VENDETTA. (*Po.*)
Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.
1,300 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 27,000.
Guns—4–4 *inch*, 1–3 *inch A.A.*

Lieut.-Com.....Charles F. Bush..... 4 Dec 23
Lieutenant .....John R. N. Taylor....17 Nov 23
William N. Drawbridge 2 Jan 23
Eng. Lieut.....Archibald W. Cross...24 Oct 22
Sub-Lieut... .....William H. Selby.....15 Aug 23
Gunner .....(T)Percy E. Ashdown28 May 23

Re-commissioned on 25th November, 1921.

911*a* VENETIA. (*Dev.*)
Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.
1,300 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 27,000.
Guns—4–4 *inch*, 1–3 *inch A.A.*

Lieut.-Com. .....Valentine M. Wyndham-Quin .....22 Aug 23
(E)Henry C. Treherne26 Nov 21
Lieutenant.....(I)(*Fr. It.*) Stanley N. Blackburn, DSO.....22 Aug 22
Eric G. McGregor ...15 Aug 23
Sub-Lieut. .....Ian H. Bockett-Pugh 15 Aug 23
Gunner .....(T)William R. Mason— Aug 23

Re-commissioned at Devonport on 22nd August, 1922.
(*Accounts carried out at Port Edgar.*)

912 VENOMOUS. (*Ch.*)
Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.
1,325 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 27,000.
Guns—4–4·7 *inch.*

Lieut.-Com.....Donal S. McGrath.....— Sept 23
Lieutenant.....Francis Douglas-Watson... ..... 7 Dec 23
George E. C. Wood....12 May 23
Richard Moore..... 2 Jan 23
Eng. Lieut. .....Sydney J. Russell ....20 July 22
Gunner.....(T)William E. Wheele 1 Oct 23

Re-commissioned at Chatham, 8th October, 1923.
(*Accounts carried out at Port Edgar.*)

912*a* VENTUROUS. (*Dev.*)
Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.
1,300 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 27,000.
Guns—4–4 *inch.*

Lieut.-Com. .....Vernon Hammersley-Heenan.....— Aug 23
Lieutenant.....Albert L. Poland, DSC 4 Dec 23
Hon. James W. Bertie 4 Dec 23
Eng. Lieut.....Frederick W. Farlow — Oct 23
Sub-Lieut.... .....*Philip C. P. Thomas* 4 Oct 23
Gunner.....(T)Alfred E. Haddy 17 July 23
Midshipman { *Charles A. Meyer*..... 4 Jan 24
R.N.R. { *James H. Blackwood*... 4 Jan 24

Re-commissioned at Devonport 4th December, 1923.
(*Accounts carried out at Port Edgar.*)

914 VERBENA. (*Dev.*)
Sloop.
1,250 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 2,000.
Guns—2–4 *inch*, 4–3 *pr.*

Commander.....Manfred J. Palmes...14 Nov 22
Lieut.-Com.. .....Cecil F. J. Hammet... 6 Feb 22
Lieutenant.....(N)Allan J. Wavish...29 Dec 23
Norman V. Dickinson 6 Nov 23
Surg. Lieut.-Com. Ivor S. Gabe ..... 6 Feb 22
Gunner... .....Aubrey Bethell ..... 1 June 22
Wt. Eng.....William G. Pearce.... 6 June 22

Commissioned at Devonport on 6th February, 1922

Digitized by Google

114a VERDUN. (*Ch.*)

Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.

1,300 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 27,000.

Guns—4–4 *inch*, 1–3 *inch A.A.*

Lieut.-Com. .....Hamilton E. Snepp...12 Dec 23
Lieutenant.....*Francis H. Ashton*..... 6 Sept 23
Patrick B. V. Heard 4 Dec 23
Eng. Lieut.....William A. Whittle... 1 Aug 22
Sub-Lieut.....*James P. Ingpen*.....22 Sept 23
Gunner .....(T)William A. Parsons 1 Oct 23
Midshipman R.N.R. } *George W. Houchen* *Keith N. Campbell*... 4 Jan 24

Re-commissioned at Portsmouth 4th December, 1923.

(*Accounts carried out at Port Edgar.*)

114b VERITY. (*Ch.*)

Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.

1,325 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 27,000.

Guns—4–4·7 *inch.*

Commander.....Alban T. B. Curteis ...30 May 22
Lieutenant.....Angus D. Nicholl.....— Aug 23
Frederick R. G. Maunsell ..... 7 June 23
Eng. Lieut.....Frank Wilkinson..... 20 Nov 22
Sub-Lieut.....Francis B. Lloyd ..... 6 July 23
Gunner .....(T)Harry Bevis..... — Apr 22

Accounts carried out in 'Diligence.'

Re-commissioned 6th July, 1923.

115 VERNON.

(*late* STRATHCOE). (*Po.*)

9,210 *Tons.*

Torpedo School Ship.

Portsmouth.

Captain .....J. Derwent Allen, CB... 6 Apr 22
Commander .....Henry L. Hitchins....— Jan 22
John P. Farquharson DSO. OBE .....18 Sept 23
(*For S/M Detention Duties.*)
Arnold Maitland-Dougall..... 3 July 23
(*For Whitehead Department.*)
John V. Wotton ..... 1 Apr 22
(T) Edwin G. Morris 1 Apr 22
(*For Instructional Duties.*)
Richard B. Lane .....15 Nov 22
(*Mining Dept.*)
(T)John F. B. Carslake 2 Jan 23
(*For Electrical Duties.*)

Lieut.-Com......(T)Philip D. Crofton 12 Dec 21
(T) *Douglas G. W. Curry* 30 June 22
(T)Edward P. Thomas 18 Apr 23
(T) *Harold E. Morse*, DSO (*tempy.*) .....15 Nov 21
John D. Campbell, DSC... .....11 Apr 23
(T)Gerald C. Banister 6 June 22
(T) *Cecil R. McCrum*...17 Oct 23
(T)G. Colin Lang ...18 Dec 23
(T)Harris W. Skrine— Apr 23
(T)Arthur G. Talbot 7 Aug 23
(T)Edmund V. Jeffreys 23 Jan 23
(T)Francis G. Hunter— Dec 22
(T)Henley D. Nichol 2 Oct 23
(T)Philip S. Cooper...— Apr 22
(T)Norman V. Grace 26 Sept 22
Lieutenant .....(T)Thomas C. Greenway.....25 Apr 23
(T)William H. Graves— Sept 23
(T)Anthony C. Powell 30 Aug 23
(T)John A. Bickford-Smith .....18 Sept 23
(T) *Edward C. Bindloss* 13 June 22
(T) *George E. Creasy*...27 July 22
(T)Eric L. B. Damant— — 23
Richard F. Fegen.....21 Oct 23
(T) *John G. D. Ouvry*... 1 June 23
(T) *Cuthbert J. Carr*... 1 June 23
Hugh R. Tate ..... 1 Aug 22
(T) *Aubrey R. Alston* 15 Oct 23
(T) *William G. Andrewes* 1 June 23
(T) *Geoffrey A. C. Williams* ..... 1 June 23
Francis L. Crocombe 31 July 22
(*Chief Routine Officer.*)
Robert Chapman ..... 7 June 21
Raymond F. Jay.....18 July 22
George F. Law..... 6 Oct 22
Eng. Com......Arthur R. Rice ..... 7 July 23
Eng. Lieut......*Evan M. Broadhurst*..23 Mar 22
Chaplain.....*Rev.* Reginald M. Nichols, MA .....30 Oct 22
Surg. Com. .....John Fullarton, MB... 1 Jan 23
Charles J. Aveling . .... 6 Apr 22
Paym. Capt......Frederick G. Motton — Feb 23
Paym. Com. .....Leonard R. Barker ...15 Aug 23
Surg. Lieut.-Com. } Frank H. Vey.....22 Feb 22
Paym. Lieut......Warren S. Wright.....13 Oct 22
(*Captain's Clerk.*)
Frank A. Haines . .... 1 Sept 22
(*Captain's Clerk.*)
Electrical Lieut. George W. Hows.....—Sept 18
Charles P. Perry .....—Sept 18
Headmaster.....George A. D. Brown 1 Feb 19
Cd. Gunner .....(T)Harry Usmar .....11 July 22
(*For Ordnance Stores.*)
(*And as President of the W.O's Mess.*)
(T)William C. Elliott 3 Aug 22
(*As Clothing & Boat Officer.*)
(T)Ernest V. Roberts— Apr 23
(T)Alfred B Lean.....31 July 22
(T)Edward H. Walker 9 Nov 22
(T)William J. P. Ayres 7 Aug 23
(T)Charles J. Pounds DSO..... 1 May 22

Digitized by Google

Cd. Gunner.....(T)Frederick W. M. Coker..... 4 Dec 22
(T)Frederick V. Pledger 7 Jan 24
(*For Diving Duties.*)
(T)George Fudge (*tempy*) 31 July 22
(T)Thomas Lynch..... 2 July 23
(T)David Murphy ...15 Feb 23
(T)Albert W. Grose, DSC.....21 May 23
(T)Walter E. Pitts ... 1 Aug 22
Cd. Shipwright..Frederick J. Drew ...12 Aug 22
Frederick S. Lawrence 15 June 22
Cd. Elect. .....Ernest C. Offer..... ..15 Nov 23
William L. Richards. 9 Apr 23
Frank B. Etherington 6 Nov 22
Cd. Supply Offr. Edwin J. C. May (*tempy*) 2 June 23
Senior Master....Arthur D. Lewis.....31 Mar 22
Gunner .....(T)Alfred H. Walker 27 Jan 22
(T)John G. Dewar, DSC.....21 Aug 23
(T)William T. C. Murray.... .....22 Jan 23
(T)William E. Hiscock 1 July 23
(*For Special Service*)
(T)James L. L. Baker 4 Mar 22
(T)Albert Barber..... 1 Jan 23
(T)William Bestall... 1 Aug 22
(T)Mark H. J. Cleverly 1 Aug 22
(T)Frederick A. Wells 1 June 23
(T)Arthur Powell.....20 Nov 22
(T)Edwin Drewett ....24 Nov 23
(*For O.O.W. Duties.*)
(T)Henry A. Kirby... 1 Nov 23
(*For O.O.W. Duties.*)
(T)Herbert V. Walker 1 Aug 23
(T)Joseph W. Ferns... 7 Aug 23
(*Whitehead Dept.*)
Richard H. Shipcott.. 1 Dec 23
Wt. Elect.....William R. A. Chapman.....27 Jan 23
Thomas Barham .....18 July 23
(*For Whitehead Dept.*)
William Ford, DSM .... 7 Jan 24
Albert W. Jane .....18 June 23
Sydney Spreadbury... 1 Sept 22
Frank Griffiths..... 9 Apr 23
Charles B. Eastwood (*act*)..... 3 Dec 23
Henry W. Bray (*act*) 3 Dec 23
Charles L. Craven (*act*) 3 Dec 23
Wt. M.A.A......Reginald Dawe (*act*)... 1 Aug 23
Wt. Writer.....William J. Thomas ...17 June 21
Frederick W. Knight. 15 July 22
Wt. Supply Offr. Alfred G. Hoare.....21 Nov 23
(*For C.S.K. Duties.*)
Schoolmaster.....Thomas E. Jackson.... 5 Jan 22
Percy A. Hunter .....16 July 23
John M. Morgan ..... 4 May 23
Alfred C. Pawson, B.Sc. .....24 Mar 23

The following Officers are borne as additional

Superintendent of Mine Design.

Commander... ...*Hartley R. G. Moore*, OBE..... .15 Nov 21

Mine Depots.

Eng. Com.....*Leonard C. W. Harrington*..... 5 June 21

Miscellaneous.

Lieut.-Com.....(T)*William B. Rowbotham* (*For duty at Stokes Bay.*) 1 Sept 21

(T)*Harry H. J. Hodgson* — Feb 23

Lieutenant .....*Roy C. Hurry*.....24 Sept 23
(*For P. & R.T. Duties.*)

Henry J. Pearce..... 8 Aug 22
(*For 'Redwing' in command.*)

Cornelius W. King .....23 May 22
(*For Stokes Bay Experimental Station.*)

Walter T. Silk .....12 Aug 22
(*For Horsea Island.*)

Herbert G. Marchant 8 Nov 23
(*And for command of 'Skylark.'*)

Cd. Gunner .....(T)*Albert J. Schloegell* 8 Aug 22
(*For Portland Range.*)

Cd. Eng. .....*Harold J. Byrne* .....11 Dec 13

Gunner .....(T)*Charles E. Finch*, MBE .....23 Apr 23
(*For O.O.W. duties, tempy.*)

William E. R. Palmer 1 Nov 23
(*For O.O.W. Duties.*)

(T)*William S. Bird* ...— Aug 23
(*To re-qualify.*)

(T)*Walter W. S. Stevens*, MBE (*retd.*).....16 Aug 19
(*For duty as 3rd Technical Assistant to Supt. Torpedo Experiments.*)

(T)*Walter Gregg* (*retd.*) 7 Dec 20
(*For Stokes Bay Experimental Station as Record Keeper.*)

Wt. Eng. .....*Charles W. Davis* ..... 3 Jan 22

Wt. Elect .....*William R. A. Chapman*27 Jan 23
(*For Stokes Bay Experimental Station.*)

(*For Civilian Staff of 'Vernon' see page 1859a.*)

New books opened 1st July, 1918

Digitized by Google

915a VERONICA. (*Ch.*)

Sloop.

1,200 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 1,800.

Guns – 2–4 *inch*, 4–3 *pr.*

Commander .....Vincent B. Cardwell, OBE 7 Sept 22
Lieutenant.....Wilfred A. Higgins ...24 May 22
(N)William K. V. Fairlie 21 Sept 23
Bernard H. Wilkinson 15 Jan 22
Surg. Lieut......Arthur de B. Joyce, MB ....11 May 22
Cl. Eng......Harry Bolton.....3 May 22
Gunner .....William Marks ..... 1 Dec 21

Re-commissioned on 22nd March, 1922.

916 VERSATILE. (*Ch.*)

Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.

1,300 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 27,000.

Guns—4–4 *inch*, 1–3 *inch A.A.*

Commander .....John Fawcett .....— Apr 23
Lieutenant.....Percival H. G. James 1 Jan 24
Stuart E. Crewe-Read— Dec 22
*Eng. Lieut.-Com.*Reginald Stansmore 13 July 22
Sub-Lieut.....John H. Ruck-Keene 1 Aug 23
Gunner .....(T)Andrew Guthrie 15 Aug 22

Re-commissioned 3rd May, 1923.

(*Accounts carried out at Port Edgar.*)

916b VESPER. (*Ch.*)

Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.

1,300 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 27,000

Guns—4–4 *inch*, 1–3 *inch A.A.*

Eng. Lieut......James McBroom..... 30 May 23
Gunner.....Michael S. Annis.. ...30 May 23

Re-commissioned at Chatham with a Reserve Crew, 31*st August*, 1923.

Tender to 'Hecla.'

918a VETERAN. (*Dev.*)

Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.

1,325 *Tons* *I.H.P.* 27,000

Guns—4–4·7 *inch.*

Lieut.-Com......Thomas C. A. H. Ouchterlony..... 1 July 23
Lieutenant .....Robert H. Blair, DSC.. 5 Nov 23
Robert W. Wainewright .....— Aug 23
*Eng. Lieut.-Com.*William J. Cole. ..... 7 June 23
Sub-Lieut.....Reginald S. Young (*act*)..... 6 July 23
Gunner.....Albert E. Barclay..... 7 June 23

Tender to 'Diligence'

Re-commissioned 6th July, 1923.

918b VICEROY. (*Dev.*)

Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.

1,325 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 30,000.

Guns—4–4 *inch*, 1–3 *inch A A.*

Lieut.-Com......George A. Scott, DSC 20 Mar 23
Lieutenant.....Francis S. W. de Winton 22 Aug 22
*Eng. Lieut.-Com.*Harry H. Carter..... 1 Apr 22
Sub-Lieut.....Walter J. McC. Spens15 Aug 23
Gunner.....(T)Charles Bryce..... 4 Jan 23
Midshipman.....Charles E. E. Paterson 4 Jan 24
James H. McI. Malcolm ..... 4 Jan 24

Re-commissioned at Devonport on 22nd August,1923.

(*Accounts carried out at Port Edgar.*)

920 *His Majesty's Yacht* VICTORIA & ALBERT. (*Po.*)

4,700 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 11,000 *N.D*

Guns—2–6 *pr.* (*bronze*)

Portsmouth.

Rear-Admiral...Henry T. Buller, CB, CVO..... 1 Apr 22
(*In command of H.M. Yachts.*)

Digitized by Google

Commander .....(N)Albert J. Robertson .....15 Feb 22
Martin J. C. de Meric, MVO.....20 Nov 21
Lieut.-Com......Frederick H. G. Dalrymple-Hamilton .....15 Dec 22
(E)Jeffrey K. Laughton .....30 July 23
Lieutenant.....Edward St. J. Edmonstone..... 1 May 23
Eng. Com .....Walter S. Damant, DSO, MVO .....11 Aug 23
*Eng. Lieut.-Com.*Cecil J. G. Mackenzie15 Apr 19
Casper V. Baker.....15 Apr 19
Surg. Rear-Admiral } *Sir* A. Reginald Bankart, KCVO, MB, DPH, KHP 15 Apr 19
Paym. Com......Grenville A. Miller, CBE..... .....15 Apr 19
Herbert M. Boxer, CMG (*tempy.*) ..... 1 Apr 22
(*And for duty with Rear-Admiral, H.M. Yacht.*)
Cd. Gunner .....(T)William H. Prosser 7 Oct 22
Cd. Boatswain...Samuel G. Davis .....31 Mar 23
Cd. Shipwright..Harry Emmerson ...29 Sept 22
Gunner .....Walter G. C. Crouch, DSC..... ..... 6 Nov 22
Keeper & Stew'd of Royal Cabins } Samuel M. Hammond .....22 June 11

Re-commissioned 17th June, 1919.

922 VICTORY. (*Po.*) 1*st Rate.*

2,164 *Tons.* (*B.M.*)
Guns—24–32 *pr.*, 2–9 *pr.*, 6-6 *pr.*

Portsmouth.

Flies the Flag of the Commander-in-Chief. The general work of the Flagship is carried out in the R.N. Barracks.

Admiral.....*Sir* Sydney R. Fremantle, KCB, MVO.....28 Apr 23
(*Commander-in-Chief.*)

Personal Staff.

Secretary .....*Pay-Cdr.* Maurice M. F. Condé - Williams, OBE .....28 Apr 23
Flag Lieut. .....Edward W. Billyard-Leake, DSO .....28 Apr 23

Staff.

Chief of Staff and Maintenance Captain } *Captain* Colin K. MacLean, CB, DSO ..... 2 May 22
Secretary to O.O.S. } *Paym. Lieut.* Royston H. Johnson.....19 Apr 23
Secretary to Maintenance Captain } *Paym. Lieut.* Maurice H. Elliott, MBE.....28 Apr 23

Commander .....Laurence R. Palmer, DSO.....13 July 2
(*Maintenance Commander and for P.R.T. Duties.*
Commander .....John S. G. Fraser, DSO..... ..... 1 Sept 2
(*War Staff Officer and for Intelligence Duties.*)
Eng. Rear-Admiral } Harry Lashmore, CB, DSO... ..... 7 July 2
Eng. Com......Frederick G. Haddy...28 July 2
(*For service with Eng. Rear-Admiral.*)
Henry S. Briggs, OBE— Dec 1
(*To assist Eng. Rear-Admiral.*)
Major R.M. ... ..John G. Horne..... 7 Nov 2
(*Senior Marine Officer.*)
Cd. Eng......Sydney G. Smith..... 9 Jan 2
(*To assist the Eng. Rear-Admiral.*)
Bandmaster (W.O.) R.M.B. } Richard Walker..... 8 Aug 2

Clerks to Secretary.

Paym. Lieut......John G. Derry.....28 Apr 2
Aubrey J. Wheeler....28 Apr 2
Frank M. Johnson.....28 Apr 2
Wt. Writer .....Arthur G. Webley.....29 Oct 2

Cd. Gunner .....Thomas Tomlin .....12 Aug 2
(*And for duty with Maintenance Commander.*)
Cd. Boatswain...Alfred T. Nicholson...12 Aug 2
George F. Wheeler ... 8 May 2

Royal Naval Barracks.

Commodore .....Cyril S. Townsend, CB17 Aug 2
Secretary .....*Paym. Lieut.-Com.* Herbert P. Hunter, DSO .....17 Aug 2

Clerk to Sec......*Paym. Lieut.* John H. Kennedy..... 1 Oct 2

Commander .....Arthur H. D. Field....10 Jan 2
Alexander S. Douglas 28 Dec 2
(*Drafting Commander.*)
Lieut.-Com. .....Francis C. Platt., DSO 4 Apr 2
(*Assistant to Drafting Commander.*)
Edward C. Denison ...21 Dec 2
Francis Howard .. ... 2 July 2
(G)Edward C. Cordeaux 1 Nov 2
Lieutenant.....Frederick J. Durnford29 Aug 2
Maurice R. T. Knight15 Aug 2
Charles F. G. T. Hallaran .....25 Apr 2
(*For P. & R/T Duties, and as Asst. to Cdr. for Maintenance & P. & R/T Duties.*)
Philip M. Kitwood ...27 Apr 2
William R. M. Fleet... 2 Nov 2
Roland Coombes ..... 1 Aug 2
Eng. Com......Thomas G. Coomber, DSO..... .....29 Jan 2
(*For general duties in connection with Depôt and Stokers' Training Establishment.*)
Thomas E. Hughes ...12 July 2
(*For Drafting and Mobilising Duties.*)

Digitized by Google

Chaplain .....*Rev.* William N. Martin, MA .....11 Aug 21
Rev. James P. Evans, BA..... 5 May 22
Tempy. R.C. Chaplain } *Rev.* Hamilton Macdonald, MA ..... 2 Aug 18
Rev. Louis Bracey-Wright..... .....16 July 21
Tempy. Wes. Chaplain } *Rev.* Percy Hallding, MC.....14 Nov 23
Supt. Chaplain *Rev.* A. E. Bray, OBE (*act*) ..... 2 Aug 20
Instr. Com.....*Herbert H. Barton*, BA (*tempy*) .....27 Sept 22
Surg. Capt......William L. Martin, OBE, FRCS..... 1 Sept 23
Paym. Capt......Bertram C. Allen, CB, MVO..... 1 June 23
(*Division II.*)
Henry M. Ommanney 20 Feb 23
(*Division I.*)
William J. P. Pettit... 1 Mar 21
(*For Supply Duties.*)
Surg. Com. .....Ramsey M. Richards 1 Oct 22
Percy F. Alderson, DPH. 13 Aug 23
(*Naval Health Officer, Portsmouth Command.*)
Maurice T. Male, MB. DPH..... ..... 8 Mar 23
(*And for Specialist Duties.*)
Edward B. Kenny, MB.....— Apr 22
Ewen Cameron, MB ...10 Feb 22
Frank H. Stephens, OBE..... ... 1 Jan 23
(*And as Specialist in Ophthalmology.*)
Paym. Com.....William E. Crocker, 1 Apr 22
(*For General Mess Duties.*)
Augustus P. Hughes...25 Aug 22
(*For R.F.R.*)
Surg. Lieut. Com. } Devonshire P. H. Pearson ..... 8 Oct 23
Surg. Lieut.-Com. (D) } Bernard J. Geekie ...26 Jan 23
Arthur M. Wallace ...18 Sept 23
Leslie M. Hughes .....18 Sept 23
Paym. Lieut.-Com. } Ernest H. Stern.....11 Oct 22
(*Assistant to Drafting Commander.*)
Richard F. Durman 23 Sept 22
(*Division II.*)
Bernard Hamnett, OBE 1 Jan 24
(*Division I.*)
Surg. Lieut. (D) } Ernest C. Bevis..... 1 Jan 23
Stephen E. Brown... 17 Jan 23
Paym. Lieut. ...Mansergh V. Duke ...10 Dec 23
(*Division II.*)
Paym. Lieut. (S) Alfred T. May ..... 7 July 20
Lieutenant-at-Arms. } Edward J. Hackman 1 Aug 23
(*Chief of Regulating Staff.*)
Headmaster .....Frederick A. James... 5 Apr 19
(*For Depôt School.*)
Cd. Gunner.....George E. Harrison ...17 Dec 23
Cd. Boatswain...George A. Dallimore 15 July 22
(*Presdt. of W.O. Mess.*)
Ernest F. Mauger.....22 Aug 21
(*For Clothing Duties.*)

Cd. Shipwright..Sylvester G. Pawley..30 June 22
(*As Barrackmaster.*)
Cd. Eng......Alfred J. C. Bullen ...28 June 22
(*To assist Eng. Com. for Depot Duties.*)
Cd. Writer .....John Mills .....15 Apr 22
(*Division II.*)
William F. Marlow.....— July 22
(*Division I.*)
Senior Master....Frederick T. Loman..— Apr 23
(*For Depot School.*)
Schoolmaster (C.W.O.) } Arthur S. Chapman ...20 Oct 17
Cd. Inst. in Cookery } William Y. Henderson 1 Nov 23
Gunner .....Frederick J. Burton...12 Jan 24
Arthur Burton, DSM... 1 Nov 22
Joseph W. Lapham ...25 July 22
Isaac E. Roberts ..... 8 Oct 23
(*For Barrack Duties.*)
James W. Asquith ....23 Oct 22
(*For Clothing Duties.*)
John Skilling .....20 Sept 22
(*For Barrack Duties.*)
Albert H. Wood.....25 July 22
Boatswain .....Ernest E. Kay.....31 Aug 21
(*For P. & R/T. Duties*)
William Booth .....15 July 22
(*For Barrack Duties.*)
George Barber.....15 Aug 22
(*For Barrack Duties.*)
Sgt.-Maj. R.M...Edwin C. Jarvis..... 1 Aug 22
Schoolmaster.....*Samuel W. Lockwood* (*tempy.*)..... 2 Oct 22
(*For Depot School.*)
John Dennis, B.SC.....24 Mar 23
Wt. Wardmaster Garnet Hughes .....11 Aug 20
Wt. Writer.....Alexander G. Graham 15 July 22
(*Division II.*)
John R. Truscott..... 7 Aug 22
(*Division I.*)
Wt. Inst. in Cookery } William J. Flower ... 7 Dec 22
Wt. Supply Officer } William Doyle ..... 1 Nov 23
John J. Boyd..... 9 Apr 23
(*For Central Store Keeping.*)
Wt. M.A.A......Charles H. Kyerday...10 Sept 22
(*For Charge of Patrols.*)

The following Officers are borne as additional for various services —

For School of Physical and Recreational Training.

Commander.....*Tim M. Barrett*..... 1 Mar 23
(*For charge of Physical and Recreational Training School.*)
Lieut.-Com.....*Douglas J. Claris* .....22 Jan 23
Lieutenant .....*Harold Swailes* .....18 June 23
Eric A. M. Haes.....13 June 23
Surg. Com.....*Kenelm D. Bell* .....27 Mar 19

Digitized by Google

For Training Duties.

Commander.....*Randal B. McCowen*, DSO..... .....15 Sept 22
(*As Training Com.*)
Lieut.-Com. .....*Richard C. F. Ryan* ...15 Nov 22
(*For Officers' Divisional Course.*)
Herbert W. Edwards..— Apr 23
(*For P.O.'s course.*)
Frederick L. Cavaye ...15 Dec 22
(*For P.O.'s Course.*)
Alban Knubley..... 9 Dec —
(*For training and Divisional Duties with New Entries, &c.*)
Lieutenant.....*Patrick M. Archdale*..12 May 22
(*For training and Divisional Duties with New Entries, &c.*)
Eng. Com.....*Ralph M. Jones* .....15 Oct 23
(*For Officers' Divisional Course*)
Eng. Lieut. .....*John W. Nepo* .....31 Oct 23
(*For Instructional Duties.*)
Paym. Lieut.-Com. { *Reginald E. I. Crosse* (*tempy*) ..... 7 Sept 23
(*For instrn. of new entry writers.*)
Gunner .....*Oscar N. A. Smith* ... 5 June 23
(*For new entries.*)

For Signal School.

Captain .....*Claud Seymour*, DSO ...16 Nov 22
Commander.....*Stewart D. Spicer* .....14 Nov 23
(*Executive Officer.*)
Lieut.-Com. .....(S)*Llewellyn V. Morgan* MVO, DSC .. ..10 Apr 22
Hon. *Henry M. A. Cecil* .....10 Dec 23
Robin E. Jeffreys, DSC (*tempy*) ..... 20 Dec 23
Claud B. Graham-Watson .....15 May 23
Charles S. Daniel .....14 Nov 23
Lieutenant .....*Humphrey R. Sandwith* 1 May 23
(S)*Nigel B. Deare* .....20 Aug 22
(S)*Basil R. Willett*, DSC 15 Aug 23
Paym. Lieut......*Francis D. Pearce* .....11 Aug 23
Signal Lieut.....*William J. Reeks*.....12 Aug 22
Cd. Sig. Boatswain { *John Combs* .....15 May 23 *Joseph H. Robins*, DSC14 May 23 *James W. Anderson* ...12 Aug 22
Cd. Teleg.....*George H. S. Foster* ....31 Dec 23
Senior Master ...*Gordon Lough* .....30 Dec 22 *George H. Nicholls*..... 8 Aug 23
Schoolmaster C.W.O. { *Percy J. Tippett*.....29 Sept 12
Sig. Boatswain...*Robert J. Banyard* ...15 Nov 23 *Ernest E. Gough*, DSM 1 Mar 23
Wt. Teleg. .....*Edward O. Dean* (*tempy*).....31 Dec 23 *Charles A. Gregory* ... 1 Aug 23 *William E. Noss*..... 5 May 23
Wt. Elect.....*William J. Archer*..... 8 Feb 23
Schoolmaster.....*Arthur E. Purse*..... 6 Apr 23

Experimental

Commander .....*Geoffrey C. Candy*, OBE 9 July 22
(*As Experimental Commander.*)
*William H. W. Ridley*18 July 22
Lieut.-Com. .....(T)*Geoffrey C. Boles*...— Sept 20
Lieutenant.....(S)*William G. B. Hartley* ..... 5 Sept 2
Francis J. Wylie..... 1 May 21
(S)*Kenneth B. Best* ...27 Dec 2
Major R.M......*Ernest G. Cheesman* ...16 Dec 2
(2 Dec 22
Teleg. Lieut......*George F. Howell*.....11 Nov 2
(*For charge of Stores.*)
Cd. Teleg.....*Arthur H. Warburton*11 Oct 2
(*For Survey of W/T Stores.*)
Wt. Teleg. .....*Bernard T. W. Dauphin*14 June2
(*For inspection of W/T Stores.*)
Charles C. France, DSM 18 Oct 2
Thomas G. Covell ..... 4 Dec 2
George Vince ..... 1 May 2
(*For Civilian Staff of Signal School see page 1859a.*)

For Secretaries' Course.

Paym. Capt. ...*Henry W. Eldon Manisty* CB, CMG ..... 1 Jan 21
(*Superintendent.*)
Paym. Com......*Martin G. Bennett*, OBE— Aug 2
(*Asst. Supt.*)
Paym. Lieut.-Com. { *Alexander C. Home* ... 3 Sept 2

For Miscellaneous Services.

Commander .....*Douglas W. O'B. Forsyth* ....25 July 2
(*For Detention Quarters.*)
Lieut.-Com. .....*Maurice B. Leslie* ..... 1 Jan 2
(*For Ventnor Div.*)
Eng. Com. .....*John B. Pulliblank*, DSO, OBE .....16 Jan 2
(*For charge of Gunboats and Machinery at Haslar, etc.*)
Eng. Lieut......Harry Hargreaves.... 29 Mar 2
(*And for Instructional Duties.*)
Paym. Com......*Lionel G. Warleigh* ...12 Oct 2
(*Port Librarian.*)
Sub-Lieut. R.A.N. { *Charles F. Mills* (*act.*).....10 July 2
Cd. Sig. Bontswain { *Leonard P. Thomas* ...15 May 2
(*For Central Signal Station.*)
Gunner..... *Richard J. Hatton*.....10 Dec 2
(*For Range Duties at Tipnor.*)
Wt. Teleg.....*Alexander Driscoll* (*act*) (*tempy.*)..... ... 14 Dec 2
(*For Horsea W/T Station.*)
Wt. Master-at-Arms { *Robert H. Cooper* (*act*)15 Oct 2
(*For Naval Detention Quarters.*)
Schoolmaster .. ..*Royle J. W. Hutchinson* 7 June 2
(*For instruction of boys*) (*tempy.*)

Digitized by Google

ICTORY XI.

Portland Naval Base.

Captain .....*Humphrey H. Smith*, DSO..... .....29 Mar 23
(Captain-in-charge, and as K.H.M., Portland.)
Lieutenant .....*William E. Griffiths*...12 Aug 22
(For Portland Rifle Range.)
William H. Titheridge 1 Aug 22
Eng. Com......*Cecil H. Johnson*, DSC 4 Jan 23
Surg. Com......*Percy F. Woodruff-Minett*.....10 Dec 21
(And for Portland Dockyard and Hospital.)
Paym. Com......*Harold B. Pearson*....27 June22
Paym. Lieut.-Com. } *Leslie S. Brown* .....28 Apr 23
(For duty with Captain in Charge.)
Paym. Lieut. ...*Basil S. Rea*, MBE..... 8 Sept 23
Gunner.....*Edmund A. Church*.... 7 Aug 22
Pt. Writer.....*William G. Cummins*...12 Aug 21
Commissioned at Portsmouth, 1st April, 1899.

922a VIDETTE. (*Dev.*)

Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.

1,300 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 27 000
Guns—4–4 *inch*, 1–3 *inch A.A.*

Lieut.-Com. .....Cyril J. H. Hill.....30 Aug 22
Lieutenant.....Geoffrey S. Greenland .....— Sept 23
John S. Gamon.....— Sept 23
Anthony P. Colthurst— Sept 23
Eng. Lieut......Edward A. Hood.....10 Apr 23
Gunner .....(T)James H. Davies 1 Aug 23
Re-commissioned at Port Edgar 27th September, 1923.
(Accounts carried out at Port Edgar.)

924 VIMIERA. (*Ch.*)

Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.

1,300 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 7,000.
Guns 4–4 *inch*, 1–3 *inch A.A.*

Lieut.-Com. .....Charles M. Blackman, DSO..... 2 Jan 22
Lieutenant .....George A. M. V. Harrison 4 Dec 23
Oliver Fogg-Elliott15 Apr 23
Eng. Lieut.-Com.(I, *Fr.*, *Gr. Rs.*) Douglas H. Smith.....18 May 22
Sub-Lieut......Guy St. J. Barnett ...15 Aug 23
Gunner.....(T)James Bunce.....27 Dec 23
Midshipman . ...Philip A. Cartwright 4 Jan 24
Geoffrey M. E. Grove 4 Jan 24
Accounts carried out at Port Edgar.
Re-commissioned on 2nd January, 1922.

925 VINDICTIVE. (*Po.*)

Light Cruiser.

9,750 *Tons.* *H.P.* 60,000.
Guns—4–7.5 *inch*, 4–3 *inch*, 4–3 *inch A.A.*

Eng. Com......Wilfred G. Main ... 3 Aug 22
Asst. Gunner.....Alfred J. Trevitt .....27 Dec 23
Pt. Eng. .....Ernest E. Budden ....11 Apr 22
(Paid off on 1st March, 1923.)

926 VIOLENT. (*Ch.*)

Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.

1,300 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 27,000.
Guns – 4–4 *inch.*

Lieut.-Com. .....Norman A. G. Ohlenschlager, DSO.....15 Dec 22
Lieutenant.....Percy F. James.....14 Feb 23
Denys R. Brocklebank.....20 Mar 23
Ronald K.Silcock..... 2 Jan 23
Eng. Lieut. .....William J. Perrow ...26 July 23
Gunner .....(T)Alfred F. Jackson16 Aug 22
Midshipman } *William E. S. Briggs.* 4 Jan 24
R.N.R. } *John Ellam*..... 4 Jan 24
Re-commissioned at Chatham, on 22nd August, 1922.
(Accounts carried out at Port Edgar.)

927 VISCOUNT. (*Ch.*)

Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.

1,325 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 30,000.
Guns – 4–4 *inch.*

Lieut.-Com. .....Colin S. Thomson ..... 2 June 22
Lieutenant.....Richard Fo'ey.....28 Nov 23
Edmund W. Anstice14 Feb 23
Richard O. St. V. Millington ..... 2 Jan 23
Eng. Lieut. ... . ..Harry White..... 5 July 23
Midshipman.....Jocelyn Cobb..... 4 Jan 24
Philip H. Amsden .... 4 Jan 24
Gunner .....Cyril R. Pilgrim .....15 Aug 22
Re-commissioned at Chatham on 22nd August, 1922.
(Accounts carried out at Port Edgar.

927b VIVACIOUS. (*Po.*)

Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.

1,300 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 27,000
Guns—4–4 *inch*, 1–3 *inch A.A.*

Lieut.-Com......George H. Creswell, DSO..... 6 June23
Lieutenant.....Meredith S. Spalding, DSO..... .....18 Dec 22
Dennis V. Cliff .. .. 2 Jan 23
John C. Hampson..... 2 Jan 23
*Eng. Lieut. Com.*Sidney E. Main .....— Oct 23
Gunner .....(T)William H. Cook.. 1 June23
Midshipman.. ...Peter Bethell.....: 4 Jan 24
Ronald F. Braidwood 4 Jan 24
Commissioned 2nd January, 1922.
(Accounts carried out at Port Edgar.)

Digitized by Google

928 VIVID (*late* MARSHAL NEY.) (*Dev.*)

Devonport.

Royal Naval Barracks.

Captain.....Charles W. R. Royds, CMG.....13 Oct 23
(*Commodore 2nd Class*)

Secretary .....*Paym. Lieut.-Com.* I.*Fr.*) William M. Hawkes.....10 Oct 23

Clerk to Sec.....*Paym. Lieut.* John C. H. Barclay.....— July 21

Commander .....Kenneth D. W. Macpherson ..... 1 Aug 23
Charles G. L. Woollcombe.....17 Sept 23
(*Drafting Commander.*)

Lieut.-Com. .....Harry A. D. Keate, DSO .....20 Aug 23
Arthur M. C. Stileman .....21 Nov 22
(*Assistant to Drafting Commander.*)
William A. A. Boltho 8 Jan 23
Edward D. Marston...30 Dec 21

Lieutenant .....Duke J. Anderson-Morshead..... 8 Oct 23
Cecil C. F. Grey .....19 Apr 23
Walter C. T. Eyres....15 June 23
(*For P. & R/T Duties and as Asst. to Cdr. for Maintenance and P. & R/T Duties.*)
Charles Nithsdale..... 1 June 23
Maurice M. C. Church15 Aug 23

Eng. Com.....Alfred E. Cock..... 3 July 22
(*For General Duties in Depôt and Stokers Training Establishment.*)

Eng. Com..... ...Harry L. Giles .....10 June 21
(*For Drafting and Mobilising Duties.*)

Chaplain .....*Rev.* Harry G. G. Rorison, MA ..... 3 Nov 23
Rev. William B. Masefield, BA..... .. 4 Jan 24

Tempy. R.C. Chaplain } *Rev.* Edward Dewey.. 3 Feb 21
Rev. Thomas P. Kent27 Nov 22

Surg. Capt. .....Frank H. Nimmo, MVO 1 Jan 23

Paym. Capt.....Richard B. Hosking... 9 Jan 22
(*Division II.*)
Kenneth S. Hay, CBE.. 1 Jan 24
(*Division I.*)
Harry G. Wilson..... 22 Feb 23
(*For Supply Duties.*)
Herbert A. D. J. Gyles..... ..... 4 July 23
(*For R.F.R.*)

Surg. Com.....John H. Lightfoot ... 7 Apr
(*And for Specialist Duties.*)
Walter G. Edwards, MD ..... 1 Aug
Charles H. Dawe, DPH 12 Aug
(*Naval Health Officer, Devonport Command.*)
William E. Ormsby, OBE, MB, BA... . ..... 8 Jan
Bertram R. Bickford 3 Apr
(*For General Duties and for Specialist Duties in Ophthalmology.*)
Douglas D. Turner ... 1 Jan
Briton S. Robson, MB 5 Feb
John H. B. Martin, MB, BA .....23 June
(*Anti-Gas School.*)

Paym. Com.....Harold J. D. Spriggs, OBE .....20 Jan
(*For General Mess.*)
Richard G. T. Sennett10 Nov
(*Division I.*)

Surg. Lieut.-Com. (D) } John S. F. Horton .. 24 Oct

Paym. Lieut.-Com. } Frederick C. Pidcock 9 Oct
(*Assistant to Drafting Commander.*)
Herbert C. Waldron ..13 May
(*Division II.*)

*Surg. Lieut. (D)*Henry J. Luck.....19 Apr
Dudley C. Eglington (*tempy.*).....24 July
Leslie B. Osborne (*tempy.*).....— Oct
Roderick M. Finlayson, LDS..... 18 Sept

Paym. Lieut.(S).John W. Denley .....11 Dec

Headmaster.....John A. Rowe..... 5 Apr
(*For Depôt School.*)

Cd. Gunner .....Ernest J. R. Staple ...20 Sept
(*As Clothing Officer and President of W.O.'s Mess.*)
Walter S. Ault .....26 Nov
John B. Cobb.....23 Apr

Cd. Boatswain...Thomas Coles ..... 4 Aug
Charles A. Street ..... 1 Aug
(*Clothing Officer.*)
Lewis Goldstein .....18 Aug

Cd. Shipwright...Richard C. Ward.....14 Aug
(*Barrackmaster.*)

Senior Master....Edward V. Paynter... 6 Jan
(*For Depôt School.*)

Cd. Writer .....Lewis W. Mole ..... 3 Jan
(*Division I.*)
George E. Prideaux, MBE .....— July
(*Division I.*)

Cd. Supply Officer } William R. Roch.....15 July

Cd. Writer.....Edwin J. Southard.... 7 Feb
(*Division II.*)

Cd. Instr. in Cookery } Alphonso Jago ..... 4 Oct

Digitized by Google

Schoolmaster (C. W. O.) } *Oliver Chivers (tempy.)* 8 Aug **22**
Gunner .....George W. Bowden ...15 Aug 22
Robert R. L. Fox .....26 Dec 23
George P. Morris.....15 Aug 22
Philip S. Lean.....15 Aug 22
Boatswain.....Frederick S. Instance17 Oct 21
(For P. & R/T. Duties.)
Wt. M.A.A.....William R. Saunders15 Dec 20
(Chief of Regulating Staff.)
Ernest H. Crane .....15 Apr 22
(For charge of Patrols.)
Wt. Eng.....William S. Branson... 2 Sept 22
(To assist Eng. Com. for Depôt Duties.)
*Sergt.-Maj. R.M.*Herbert G. Morgan... 9 Oct 22
Schoolmaster .....Harold Hurrell..... **4** July **23**
(For Depôt School.)
Thomas P. O'Donnell (tempy.).....19 Dec **22**
(For Depôt School.)
Tom G. Schofield, B.Sc. 3 **Mar 23**
(For Depôt School.)
Wt. Writer .....Ernest H. Johns..... 7 Sept 23
(Division II.)
Wt. Wardmaster.John G. Beal.....— June 22
Wt. Supply Officer } Reuben G. Shears..... 9 Apr 23
*Wt. Inst. Cookery*Herbert W. Morgan...10 Sept 20

The following Officers are borne as additional for various services :—

Gunnery School.

Captain .....*William F. Sells* CMG31 May **23**
Commander .....*John B. Hughes*.....26 Apr 23
Lieut.-Com. .....(G)*Frank G. Fowle*, DSC 8 Aug 20
Henry C. C. Clarke, DSO.....28 Apr 23
Lieutenant.....(G)*Raymond P. Bosanquet*.....26 Nov 23
(G)*David Gilmour* ... 2 **June 23**
(G)*Brian M. Walker* 2 June 23
(G)(I)*Harold F. Nalder* 2 **June 23**
(G)*Kenneth W. G. Duke* 2 **June** 23
John H. Pipe..... 7 Aug **22**
Arthur E. Neal .....16 Oct 23
Paym. Lieut.....*Albert E. C. Kimber*...12 Dec 23
Cd. Gunner .....*John F. Hannaford*.... 1 Aug **22**
Albert J. Guest .....12 Sept 21
*William R. Broadhurst*12 Aug 22
Frederick J. Hopkins... 16 Mar 23
(And for charge of Stores.)
John Rodd..... 8 Sept 22
Herbert S. Sangwell....21 Aug 23
(And in command of 'Tedworth.')
Richard J. Gordon ....20 July **22**
Frank Underhill.....10 Aug 22
Joseph W. Hyatt .....22 Oct 23
Herbert C. Bicknell ...— **Mar 23**
William H. Rundell...26 Nov 23
Albert Broom ..... 7 Apr 21
Cd. Ord. Offcr. *William Dunstan*.....19 Sept 23
Senior Master....*Horace E. Hindman* ...15 Nov 20
Gunner .....*Edwin H. Clarke* .....15 Jan **23**
James F. Widger.....12 **Dec** 22
Ernest J. Stentiford ... **1** Aug 22
John Steele ..... **9** Oct **22**
John H. Stoneman .....26 Feb 23

Wt. Ord. Offcr..*Lionel Vinton*.....10 Sept **23**
Schoolmaster ...*Leonard W. Tucker*..... **4 May 23**

For Training Duties.

Commander .....*Richard J. R. Scott*.... 1 Aug **22**
(Training Commander.)
Lieut.-Com. .....*Richard H. B. Everard* 24 Apr **23**
(To assist in conducting P.O's. Courses.)
David G. H. Bush, DSO.....19 **Nov** 23
(To assist in conducting P.O. Course.)
Lieutenant.....*Alfred Bowman*.....25 **Oct 22**
(For Training and Divisional Duties.)
Fitzhugh C. Lyon..... 1 May **23**
(For Training and Divisional Duties.)
(W/T) William H. Dawes.....18 Aug **22**
(For ships refitting and supervision of instruction of W/T ratings awaiting draft.)
Eng. Lieut.... ..*Thomas F. Richards*...12 Aug **22**
(To assist Eng. Officer of Stokers Training Estab.)

For Anti-Gas School.

Lieut.-Com.....*Eric F. G. Wharton*...— Aug 23
(In charge and as Supt. of Anti-Gas Training.)
Colin C. L. Mackenzie (tempy.)..... 9 **Mar 23**
Gunner.....*Frederick T. J. Gale*.. 18 Oct **22**

For Miscellaneous Services.

Commander.....*Reginald B. C. Hutchinson*, DSO .....21 **Mar** 23
(For Detention Barracks.)
Bernard K. Boase .....— Oct 23
(King's Harbour Master, Plymouth.)
Lieutenant.....*James Patchett*.....10 Sept 23
(For supervision of Instruction of V.S. ratings awaiting draft and for charge of Instructional Stores.)
Ernest S. Stone, MBE...10 **Aug 22**
(For Trevol Range.)
Lieut. R.C.N....*George A. Worth* ..... 8 Dec 23
Pres. Chaplain...Rev. *John Grierson*, BD (act) ..... 2 **Aug 20**
Tempy. Wes. Chaplain } Rev. *J. Oliver Hornabrook*, OBE..... 1 Sept 21
Paym. Com.....*Geoffrey J. Rapkin*, OBE 26 **May** 23
(Port Librarian.)
Cd. Signal Boatswain. } *George Soar*..... 3 May 23
(For Flagstaff Steps W/T Station.)
Cd. Teleg.....*Harold Blanden*..... 4 Dec 23
(For Survey of W/T Stores.)
Wt. M.A.A. ...*Frederick J. Parsons* 10 Sept 22
(For Detention Quarters.)

Digitized by Google

Mechanical Repair Establishment.

Eng. Com......*Henry H. Gordon* .....25 July 22
(For Instructional and Repair Duties.)
Eng. Lieut......*Clive G. Ahern* .....12 Nov 23
(For Instructional Duties.)
Cd. Shipwright..*Alfred Lamey*.....10 Aug 22
(For duty with Supernumerary Artisans.)
Boatswain .....*Edward Driscoll*..... 6 Oct 22
(For charge of ships of Mechanical Repair Establishment and Stokers' Training Establishments.)
Wt. Eng......*Alexander C. Renny* ...23 Feb 23

928*a* VIVIEN. (*Ch.*)
Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.
1,300 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 27,000.
Guns—4–4 *inch*, 1–3 *inch A.A.*

Lieut.-Com......Geoffrey W. Walker-Jones.....22 Aug 23
(Temp. for Trials.)
Lieutenant.....John R. Henderson ...17 Sept 23
Eng. Lieut......George Mansfield.....28 June 22
Re-commissioned with a Reserve Crew on 15th November, 1922.
(Tender to 'Hecla.')
(Accounts carried out at Port Edgar.)

929 VOLUNTEER. (*Dev.*)
Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.
1,325 *Tons.* *I H.P.* 27,000.
Guns—4–4·7 *inch.*

Lieut.-Com......Edward S. F. Fegen...— Sept 23
Lieutenant .... .Geoffrey C. Fryer .....— Sept 23
Renfrew Gotto ..... 7 Sept 23
Eng. Lieut......Archibald W. J. Brook 23 Mar 22
Sub Lieut......Edgar W. E. Lane.....23 Aug 23
Gunner.....(T)Joshua T. Pollock 15 Aug 23
Re-commissioned at Devonport 8th October, 1923.
(Accounts carried out at Port Edgar.)

929*a* VORTIGERN. (*Po.*)
Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.
1,300 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 27,000.
Guns—4–4 *inch*, 1–3 *inch A.A.*

Lieut.-Com. .....Patrick W. R. Weir — Apr 23
Lieutenant .....Harold W. Seaman .....1 Aug 23
Miles A. G. Child .. ..10 Jan 23
John H. F. Burroughs... ....— Apr 23
Eng. Lieut......Albert E. Tatford.....— Aug 23
Gunner.....Henry D. Andrews ...10 Dec 23
Midshipman.....Geoffrey C. F. Whittaker ..... 4 Jan 24
Ronald B. Summerford..... 4 Jan 24
Re-commissioned at Portsmouth, 3rd May, 1923.
(Accounts carried out at Port Edgar.)

929*b* VOYAGER. (*Dev.*)
Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.
1,300 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 27,000.
Guns—4–4 *inch.*

Lieut.-Com. .....Gerald M. McKenna...15 Aug 22
Lieutenant .....*Frederick A. Pigou...30 Dec 21
Richard R. Airey ..... 2 Jan 23
Henry E. Guerrier ...20 Sept 23
Eng. Lieut......John C. Flint..... 5 May 22
Gunner.....(T) Walter W. Price . 23 Nov 22
Commissioned 2nd January, 1922.
(Accounts carried out at Port Edgar.)

980 VULCAN. (*Ch.*)
Depôt Ship for Submarines.
6,620 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 7,200 *N.D.*
VULCAN II.

Commander .....Robert R. Turner, DSO 1 Dec 22
(Commander (S).)
Lieut.-Com......Napier R. Peploe.....20 Jan 22
Eric B. Turtle .....31 Dec 23
(In lieu of Lieut. (N))
Ronald C. Kinnear ...13 Nov 23
Lieutenant.....†(T)Gerald A. Bateman, 30 Aug 23
Philip K. Enright.....26 Jan 23
Eng. Com......†Edward C. Malet-Warden.....— Dec 23
Chaplain .....†*Rev.* John H. Kidd, MA .....— Aug 23
Surg. Com. .....Leonard A. Moncrieff, MB .... 8 Nov 23
Paym. Com. .....Ernest W. S. Pellowe.26 Nov 23
Paym.-Lieut......Douglas O. Henwood20 Apr 22
Cd. Gunner.....(T) William G. Worsh25 May 21
Cd. Eng. .....†Leonard Bury .....11 June 23
Cd. Shipwright..Hubert S. Sansford ...15 July 22
Gunner .....George E. Wilson .....30 July 23
Boatswain .....Oscar G. Foxworthy...15 July 22
Wt. Eng......*Benjamin J. J. A. Turner* ..... 9 Nov 23
Wt. Teleg......Ernest J. Clare .....26 Jan 22
Wt. Writer.....Charles Coney (*act*) ... 3 Jan 23
Schoolmaster ...Frederick G. Turner..29 Aug 23
† *And for duty with Submarines.*

The following Officers are borne as additional :—

For Submarines

Lieut.-Com......*Alan C.M. Bennett*, DSC 1 Nov 21
(As Instructional Officer.)
George J. D. Tweedy... 5 Nov 23
(And for Instructional Duties.)
Lieutenant.....*John E. Broome*..... 1 Dec 23

For Periscope Course.

Lieutenant.....*Sydney M. Raw*.....29 Sept 21
William L. Berridge...24 Sept 21
Commissioned at Chatham, 5th January, 1909.

Digitized by Google

933 WAKEFUL. (*Dev.*)

Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.

1,300 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 27,000.

Guns – 4–4 *inch*, 1–3 *inch A.A.*

Lieut.-Com......Ernest Beeley, DSC ...23 Jan 23
Eng. Lieut......Claude B. King.....21 Oct 23
Gunner.....(T)Charles F. L. Gage 13 Apr 22

Re-commissioned on 13th April, 1922.
Tender to 'Defiance.'

933a WALKER. (*Dev.*)

Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.

1,300 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 27,000.

Guns – 4–4 *inch.*

Lieut.-Com......Lawrence F. N. Ommanney .....20 July 22
Lieutenant.....Walter J. Phipps.....10 Sept 23
Arthur R. Freeman ..15 Aug 23
Eng. Lieut......Henry Battle..... .....— Jun 23
Sub-Lieut......Selwyn G. C. Rawson 10 Apr 23
Gunner.....(T)Charles E. G. White.....15 June 22

Re-commissioned at Devonport, 3rd May, 1923.
(Accounts carried out at Port Edgar.)

933b WALLACE. (*Po.*)

Flotilla Leader.

1,750 *Tons.* *H.P.* 40,000.

Guns—5–4.7 *inch*, 1–3 *inch.*

Captain.....Andrew B. Cunningham, DSO .....19 Dec 22
(Captain (D) (1st Flotilla)

Flotilla Staff.

Lieut.-Com......(T)Francis H. Austen31 Oct 23
Lieutenant.....(G)Robert R. Gibbons. OBE..... 23 Oct 22
(S)Markham H. Evelegh..... 3 Oct 23
Eng.-Com......Charles J. B. Stoneman..... 30 Mar 22
Tempy. Surg. Lieut. } Cornelius Cotter 1June 23
(Accommodated in 'Vancouver.')
Paym. Lieut......James G. L. Faed.....22 June 23
(Captain's Clerk.)
Steward.....Victor Phill ..... 8 May 23
(D. F. & I. Duties.)
Wt. Teleg......Fred Jupp (*act*).....27 Dec 23
Lieut.-Com......(N)Ronald E. C. Dunbar .....16 Apr 23
Lieutenant.....Thomas B. Hill.....28 Dec 22
Godfrey N. Brewer... 1 Sept 22
Eng. Com......Gerald Robins..... 3 May 23
Sub-Lieut......Leonard C. Sinker.... 1 Aug 23
Cd. Engr......Percy H. Aspinal ....— Apr 23
Gunner.....Harry C. Selway..... 8 May 23
(T)John R. Jarvis.....23 Aug 22

(Accounts carried out at Por Edgar.
Re-commissioned 3rd May, 1923

934 WALLFLOWER. (*Ch.*)

Sloop.

1,250 *Tons* *I.H.P.* 2,000.

Guns – 2–4 *inch*, 4–3 *pr.*

Commander.....*(I. Pr.)Richard L. Edwards 15 June 23
Lieutenant.....*Gerald W. Hoare Smith 27 Apr 23
*(N)George V. B. Faulkner .....23 Apr 23
*Malcolm W. St. L. Searle ....24 Apr 23
Surg. Lieut......Alan G. Bee ..... 1 Dec 23
Cd. Eng......*Louis J. Fox.....28 Nov 19
Gunner.....*Herbert H. Leatherdale..... 4 Nov 23

Re-commissioned at Chatham on 5th September, 1921.
**And on re-commissioning.*

935a WALPOLE. (*Ch.*)

Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.

1,300 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 27,000.

Guns—4–4 *inch.*

Lieut.-Com......*James C. Colvill .....23 June 22
Lieutenant.....Geoffrey W. Mott.....22 Sept 23
Bernard E. Kendall...22 Sept 23
Basil Jones ..... — Sept 23
Eng. Lieut......John H. Bodys..... 2 June 22
Gunner.....(T)Henry A. Wilson ..15 June 22

Re-commissioned at Port Edgar 27th September, 1923.
(Accounts carried out at Port Edgar.)

935b WALRUS. (*Dev.*)

Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.

1,300 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 27,000.

Guns—4–4 *inch.*

Lieut.-Com......John H. Jauncey..... 6 June 23
Lieutenant.....Robert T. Bower..... 2 Jan 22
Eric L. Woodhall .....17 Aug 22
Eng. Lieut......Frank S. G. Pepper.. — Nov 22
Sub-Lieut......Erlysman P. H. Pinckney 15 Aug 23
Gunner.....(T)LeopoldA.Downing 2 Jan 23

Re-commissioned on 2nd January, 1922.
(Accounts carried out at Port Edgar.)

Digitized by Google

985c WANDERER. (*Ch.*)

Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.

1,325 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 27,000.

Guns—4–4·7 *inch.*

Lieut.-Com. .....Ernest R. Archer .....— Aug 23
Lieutenant .....Brian Dean ..... 7 June 23
Dudley B. Dowling...— Aug 23
Eng. Lieut......John Young .....22 Nov 23
Sub-Lieut......Alec A. Murray (*act*) ... 6 July 23
Gunner .....Leonard L. H. Hollingdale ..... 7 June 23

Accounts carried out in 'Diligence.'

Re-commissioned 6th July, 1923.

936 WARSPITE. (*Dev.*)

Battleship.

27,500 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 75,000 *N.D.*

Guns—8–15 *inch*, 12–6 *inch*, 2–3 *inch A.A.* 4–3 *pr.*

Captain.....Rudolf M. Burmester CB, CMG ..... 5 Apr 23
Commander.....Stephen St. L. Moore 1 May 23
Lieut.-Com......(G)Godfrey C. C. Crookshank.....— Aug 22
(N)Charles H. Champness .....15 Dec 22
CharlesM.R.Schwerdt15 Aug 22
(E)Villiers J. H. H. Sankey ..... 23 Apr 23
(T)Amyot J. Mitchell 2 Jan 23
Edward M. C. Barraclough .....13 Aug 23
Lieutenant.....*The Hon.* Alexander B. Carnegie .....15 Aug 23
(G)Ronald C. Hovenden (*As 2nd* (G) *Officer.*) 3 Dec 23
Thomas Ellis .....20 Aug 23
(E) Robert Cobb .....22 May 22
WaldemarW.P.Shirley-Rollison .....15 Aug 22
Robert T. Grogan ..... 1 Oct 22
(*For E.R. Duty.*)
David A. C. Sillar.. ... 2 Jan 23
Adelbert W. C. J. Nicholson ..... 3 Apr 23
Barrington L. Moore 15 Apr 23
Leonard C. Windsor 30 July 23
Hector du P. Richardson 29 Oct 23
Lieut. R.A.N.....*Allan D. Cairns* (*act*).. 7 Sept 23
(*For E.R. Training*)
Eng. Com. .....(I *lt.*)Arthur W. Reader15 Aug 22
Eng. Lieut. R.N.R. } *Francis P. Clarke*..... — Apr 22
(*To complete training.*)
Capt. R.M......Harold S. G. Bird ..... 3 Nov 23
Lieut. R.M......Sydney C. Woolley (*probv*) .....24 Oct 23
Chaplain.....*Rev.* Thomas Williams, BA..... 1 Jan 22

Tempy. Instr. Lieut. } Leslie W. Martinnant, MC, BSc.....28 July
Surg. Com......James R. A. Clark-Hall 1 Jan
Paym. Com......Leonard Blackler, OBE 12July
Surg. Lieut.-Com. (D) } William E. A. Sampson ... .20 Apr
Paym. Lieut.-Com. } Gerald A. Youle, OBE 11 June
Surg. Lieut......William J. McB. Allen24 Sept
Paym. Lieut. ...Alan R. P. Brown (*act*) ... . 8 Oct
Sub-Lieut......John D. H. Manly .....15 Aug
Edward T. Cooper..... 4 Jan
Mate .....John Newton ..... 3 Dec
Mate (E) .... *David A. Smart*..... 15 May
Pay Sub-Lt. } *Edward Donnelly* (*proby.*)
(C) R.N.V.R. } — July
(*For 56 days' training.*)
Cd. Gunner .....Thomas Driscoll .....20 Apr
(T)Ernest Adams.....26 Dec
Lionel J. Backhouse...11 Nov
(*For D.F. & I. Duties.*)
Alfred Field .....26 Aug
(*For D. F. & I. Duties.*)
Cd. Supply Officer.Alfred Sherbut ..... 1 Jan
Cd. Shipwright..Edwin E. Back..... 1 Sept
Gunner .....(T)Patrick Conway ...27 Oct
George A. Mitchell ... 3 Jan
(*For Instructional Duties.*)
Arthur A. H. Boyes... 20 Apr
(*For D. F. & I. Duties.*)
Lionel W. C. Clark (*act*) ..... 4 Jan
(*For Instructional Duties.*)
R.M. Gunner ....William A. Hooper .....25 July
Boatswain.....William Halloran .....15 July
Wt. Teleg......Hubert J. Mason.....27 July
Wt. Eng. .....William L. Baker.....— Mar
Christopher H. Nichols, DSM .....— Apr
Walter S. McMath..... 3 Jan
Wt. Mech. .....William Rogers ..... 9 Jan
Wt. Ord. Officer..William H. E. Holder 5 Dec
Wt. Electrician.Henry B. Serridge.....13 Dec
Schoolmaster .....Frank Cartwright..... 4 July
Ronald T. Davies ..... 2 Jan
Midshipman.....William Y. Yendall...15 May
Eric R. S. Jackson ...15 May
Reginald J. S. Butler15 May
Richard H. Torbock...15 May
Hugh F. Robertson Aikman .....15 May
Thomas K. Masterman 6 May
Hugh D. S. Marshall 6 May
George A. Allen ..... 6 May
Edward J. S. James... 4 Jan
Richard G. Onslow... 4 Jan
Harold T. Armstrong 4 Jan
Kenneth St. B. Collins 4 Jan
Thomas W. S. J. H. Lemon..... 4 Jan
Keneal S. Backhouse15 Sept
Charles J. O. Malcolm15 Sept
Paym. Mid......*Alan M. Ackery*..... 1 Sept
Paym. Cadet.....William E. Brockman15 Sept

Commissioned 9th March, 1915.

(*New books opened 1st April*, 1920.)

Digitized by Google

936a WARWICK. (*Dev.*)
Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.
1,300 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 27,000.
Guns—4–4 *inch.*

Commander.....Frederic A. H. Russell5 Jan 23
Lieutenant.....John G. Crossley.....14 May 23
Guy N. Rolfe .....— Apr 23
Eng. Lieut. .....William J. Shute..... 2 Aug 22
Sub-Lieut.....Peter C. S. Tupper-Carey..... 1 Aug 23
Gunner.....(T)Alfred J. Hocken ...20 Apr 22
Midshipman.....Peter D. H. R. Pelly 4 Jan 24
Snelling D. Roper .... 4 Jan 24
Re-commissioned 3rd May, 1923.
(*Accounts carried out at Port Edgar.*)

936b WATCHMAN. (*Dev.*)
Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.
1,300 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 27,000.
Guns—4–4 *inch.*

Lieut. Com. .....Frederick C. Bradley18 Dec 23
Lieutenant .....William S. Moor .....28 Aug 22
Arthur D. Torlesse..... 2 Jan 23
Eng. Lieut. .....Job B. Bucknall .....— Apr 23
Sub-Lieut.....Geoffrey C. Ford ..... 31 Aug 23
Gunner.....(T)John S. N. Young. 1 May 22
Midshipman.....John O. Richards..... 4 Jan 24
Ernest H. Shattock... 4 Jan 24
Re-commissioned at Devonport, 3rd May, 1923.
(*Accounts carried out at Port Edgar.*)

937a WATERHEN. (*Ch.*)
Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.
1,300 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 27,000
Guns—4–4 *inch*, 1–3 *inch A.A.*

Lieut.-Com......John B. Spurgin ..... 2 Feb 23
Lieutenant .....Walter L. Dowdeswell14 Dec 22
Francis E. Wilmot-Sitwell .....14 Aug 22
John H. Topp..... 8 Nov 22
Eng. Lieut......Alan L. Thomson.....12 Dec 22
Gunner.....(T)William Mayston..28 Dec 22
Midshipman.....Alan D. H. Jay..... 4 Jan 24
Philip R. Hes-ltine... 4 Jan 24
Re-commissioned 2nd January, 1922.
(*Accounts carried out at Port Edgar.*)

940a WESSEX. (*Ch.*)
Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.
1,300 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 27,000.
Guns—4–4 *inch.*

Lieut.-Com. .....Daniel H. Rainier.....29 July 20
Lieutenant .....Henry F. Waight..... 8 May 23
Frank M. Mason ..... 8 May 23
Eng. Lieut.....Jesse Woodman .....27 July 22
Sub-Lieut.....Walter R. Marshall... 7 Aug 23
Gunner .....(T)Bert Bachelor ..... 6 Apr 22
Re-commissioned at Port Edgar 27th September, 1923.
(*Accounts carried out at Port Edgar.*)

940b WESTCOTT. (*Dev.*)
Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.
1,300 *Tons.* *I.H.P* 27,000.
Guns—4–4 *inch*, 1–3 *inch A.A.*

Lieut.-Com......Samuel A. Brooks.....14 Dec 22
Lieutenant.....James G. Lamble ... 8 May 23
Errol C. L. Turner ... 8 May 23
Eng. Lieut.....George Collins .....13 Oct 21
Sub-Lieut.....Noel R. Courthorpe-Munroe.....15 Aug 23
Gunner .....(T)Thomas J. Nicholls 4 Jan 23
Re-commissioned at Port Edgar 27th September, 1923.
(*Accounts carried out at Port Edgar.*)

940c WESTMINSTER (*Fo.*)
Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.
1,300 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 27,000.
Guns—4–4 *inch*, 1–3 *inch A.A.*

Lieut.-Com......Leslie T. Creery-Hill...20 Mar 23
Lieutenant.....Richard I. Clutterbuck ..... 1 Aug 23
Robert V. H. Isacke 7 Aug 23
Eng. Lieut.....Charles A. Brown.....— July 22
Sub-Lieut.....Jack H. Dale.....15 May 23
Gunner.....(T)Leonard H. Vick 20 Apr 22
Re-commissioned at Port Edgar 27th September, 1923.
(*Accounts carried out at Port Edgar.*)

940f WEYBOURNE. (*Ch.*)
Twin Screw Minesweeper.
800 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 2,200
Guns—1–6 *pr.*

Wt. Eng.....Charles G. Barnecott — 21
Paid off 15th July 1921

941 WEYMOUTH. (*Ch.*)
Light Cruiser.
5,250 *Tons.* *H.P.* (22,000 *F.D.*)
Guns—8–6 *inch*, 1–3 *inch A.A.*, 4–3 *pr.*

Captain.....Hugh T. England..... 3 Dec 23
Lieut.-Com......*John W. Rainier .... 2 Mar 23
(N)Charles M. Stack — Oct 23
Robert F. Knight.....23 Aug 23
Lieutenant.....*(G)Harry McDonald 3 Dec 23
(*in lieu of specialist* (G) *officers.*)
Harry W. Sharpe... ..— Dec 23
Roger de T. Trevelyan 7 Dec 23
Eng. Com......*Francis N. Barker ...25 Nov 22
Eng. Lieut. .....*Frank M. Warren ...16 Nov 23
Mate ..... Terence Leahy ..... 3 Dec 23
Surg. Com. .....*Algernon E. P. Cheesman ..... 3 Dec 23
Pay Lieut.-Com..*William A. Lloyd ...— Nov 23
Paym. Lieut.....Wallace D Stranack 27 Nov 23
Cl. Gunner ...*(T)Harry Browning... 3 Dec 23
Cd. Eng.....*Frank Tarrant.....12 Nov 23
Wt. Shipwright.Frederick S. Harris ... 3 Dec 23
Gunner .....William Coe..... 3 Dec 23
Wt. Eng.....*Harry A. Crocker ...— Nov 23
Schoolmaster.....Harry A. Fowler ..... 3 Dec 23
Commissioned 12th July, 1921.
* *And on completing.*

WHIRLPOOL.
Drifter.
Attached to Argus.

Digitized by Google

941*a* **WHIRLWIND.** (*Ch.*)
Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.
1,300 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 27,000.
Guns—4–4 *inch.*

Lieut.-Com. .....Ivan B. Colvin .....— Apr 23
Lieutenant.....Frank Metherall .....15 Aug 23
John M. Chandler..... 1 Sept 22
Eng. Lieut.....Edward E. Smith.....— June 23
Sub-Lieut.....Frank Y. Bethell ..... 1 Aug 23
Gunner.....(T)John Miles.....— May 23
Midshipman ...RandallT.Gordon-Duff 4 Jan 24
Cecil P. F. Brown..... 4 Jan 24
(*Accounts carried out at Port Edgar.*)
Re-commissioned 3*rd May*, 1923.

942 **WHITEHALL.** (*Ch.*)
Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.
1,325 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 27,000.
Guns—4–4·7 *inch.*

Eng.Lieut.....William Jones (*a*).....26 June 22
Gunner ..... (T)William Lewis ...10 Sept 23
(*And for 'Shikari.'*)
Completing at Chatham.

942*a* **WHITLEY.** (*Ch.*)
Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.
1,300 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 27,000.
Guns—4–4 *inch*, 1–3 *inch A.A.*

Lieut.-Com. .....Herbert M. Hughes... 1 Jan 23
Lieutenant .... CyrilAppleton(*tempy.*) 27 Aug 23
Godfrey W. Arkwright ..... 6 Oct 23
Eng. Lieut.....Ernest C. Crow ..... 4 Nov 22
Sub-Lieut. .....John B. Heath.....20 Oct 23
Gunner.....(T)William R. Summerfield.....— Feb 22
Midshipman R.N.R. } *George D. Copeland* ... 4 Jan 24
} *Thomas M. Tod* ..... 4 Jan 24
Re-commissioned at Chatham, 4*th Dec.* 1923.
(*Accounts carried out at Port Edgar.*)

942*b* **WHITSHED.** (*Ch.*)
Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.
1,325 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 27,000.
Guns—4–4·7 *inch.*

Lieut.-Com. .....Edward T. W. Church— Sept 23
Lieutenant.....William G. Gerard ... 8 Oct 23
Richard W.Ravenhill 29 July 23
Michael B. Laing .....— Sept 23
*Eng. Lieut.-Com.*David H. L. Gill ..... 1 Feb 22
Gunner.....(T)George A. Baker 10 Sept 23
Re-commissioned at Chatham 8*th October*, 1923.
(*Accounts carried out at Port Edgar.*)

948 **WIDGEON.** (*Dev.*)
Shallow Draught Steamer.
180 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 670.
Guns—2–6 *pr.*

Commander .... .. Montague G. B. Legge, DSO ..... 8 Nov 22
(*S.N.O. Upper Yangtse.*)
Lieutenant.....Hugh S. Pugh .....18 Oct 22
Re-commissioned 1*st October*, 1917.

943*a* **WIDNES.** (*Dev.*)
Twin Screw Minesweeper.
800 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 2,200
Paid off at Malta, 28*th November*, 1919.

944*a* **WILD SWAN.** (*Ch.*)
Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.
1,325 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 27,000.
Guns—4–4·7 *inch.*

Commander.....Percival C. W. Manwaring .....— Aug
Lieutenant .....(E)Edward O. Stallybrass 5 Dec
Stephen Barry..... ...28 Dec
Peter V. James ..... 7 June
Sub-Lieut.....Kenneth Mackintoch (*act*)..... 6 July
Gunner.....(T)JosephW.Tharratt.12 Feb
Accounts carried out in 'Diligence.'
Re-commissioned 6*th July*, 1923.

944*c* **WINCHELSEA.** (*Po*
Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.
1,300 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 27,000.
Guns—4–4 *inch*, 1–3 *inch A.A*

Lieut.-Com. .....Herbert Owen, DSC ...12 Apr
Lieutenant.....George F. D. Freer, DSC22 Aug
Henry C. Chads.....19 Sept
Alexander F.Cochrane 2 Jan
*Eng. Lieut.-Com.*Henry W. Ascott .. ...18 May
Gunner .....(T)Horace Frith ..... 2 May
Re-commissioned at Portsmouth on 22*nd August*, 1922.
(*Accounts carried out at Port Edgar.*)

944*d* **WINCHESTER.** (*Po*
Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.
1,300 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 27,000
Guns—4–4 *inch*, 1–3 *inch A.A*

Commander.....Hugh P. Cotton..... 1 Dec
Lieutenant.....John H. Venville .....10 Apr
*Eng.Lieut.-Com.*Frank Jaques .....22 Sept
Cd. Gunner .....Thomas H. Wall.....14 May
Tender to 'Vernon.'

WINDFLOWER. (*Dev*
Paid off.

944*e* **WINDSOR.** (*Po.*)
Torpedo-Boat Destroyer
1,300 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 27,000.
Guns—4–4 *inch*, 1–3 *inch A.A.*

Commander .....Arthur J. L. Murray, DSO OBE ..... 8 Ma

Digitized by Google

Lieut.-Com......Pelham A. Maitland, DSC.....28 Apr 23
(*For A/S duties in Flotilla.*)
Lieutenant.....Arthur A. Mackinnon 15 Aug 23
Kenneth B. Wilson ...18 July 23
Eng. Lieut.....Wilfred S. Jerome.....— Nov 23
Sub-Lieut.....Norman L. Dwane .... 8 May 23
Gunner.....(T)Arthur J. Cook ... 8 May 23

Re-commissioned at Port Edgar 27th September. 1923.
(*Accounts carried out at Port Edgar.*)

944*f* WISHART. (*Po.*)
Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.

1,350 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 30,000.
Guns—4–4·7 *inch.*

Lieut.-Com......Philip J. Mack .....15 Oct 23
Lieutenant.....Francis C. Harrison 7 June 23
Allan M. Sheffield ...19 Aug 22
Eng. Lieut.-Com. William D. Strachan Smith..... — June 23
Sub-Lieut.....John H. Allison..... 6 July 23
Gunner .....(T)Henry C. Dewey 20 Aug 22

Accounts carried out in 'Diligence.'
Re-commissioned 6th July, 1923.

945 WISTARIA. (*Ch.*)
Sloop.

1,250 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 2,000.
Guns–2–4 *inch*, 4–3 *pr.*

Commander .....Archibald E. Johnston 12 Sept 22
Lieutenant.....(N)Frank H. Alderson 15 Feb 23
Christopher G. Clarke 15 Feb 23
Derrick H. Hall-Thompson .....22 Jan 23
Surg. Lt.-Com....Patrick J. Maguire, MB 12 Jan 23
Gunner .....Simon S McLeod .....27 Jan 23
Cd. Eng. .....William T. Kirkland...18 Jan 23

Re-commissioned at Bermuda, 27th February, 1923.

945*a* WITCH. (*Po.*)
Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.

1,360 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 30,000.
Guns—4–4·7 *inch.*

Eng. Lieut. .....James H. Sessford ...21 July 22
Gunner .....(T)Lewis D. S. Cox ... 8 Nov 23

Completing at Devonport.

946 WITHERINGTON. (*Po.*)
Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.

1,325 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 27,000.
Guns—4–4·7 *inch.*

Commander .....Edward McC. W. Lawrie, DSO.....— Aug 23
Lieutenant.....Arthur J. Cubison, DSC — Apr 22
John G. D. Wetherfield 20 Aug 22
Ralph Jackson ..... 2 Jan 23
Eng. Lieut. .....John R. Targett.. ..... 5 Jan 22
Gunner .....Montague H. Botley, DSM..... 7 June 23

Accounts carried out in 'Diligence.'
Re-commissioned 6th July, 1923.

947 WIVERN. (*Po.*)
Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.

1,325 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 27,000.
Guns—4–4·7 *inch.*

Lieut.-Com......Cecil H. J. Harcourt — Apr 22
(E)Bernard J. Littledale, DSC ....12 June 23
Lieutenant ... ...Stephen H. T. Arliss 7 June 23
John N. K. Knight ...— Aug 23
Sub-Lieut .....Richard A. Peyton.... 6 July 23
Gunner ..... (T)Harry Dean.....— Aug 23

Accounts carried out in 'Diligence.'
Re-commissioned 6th July, 1923.

948 WOLFHOUND. (*Ch.*)
Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.

1,300 *Tons.* *I.H P.* 27,000.
Guns—4–4 *inch.*

Lieut.-Com......H. Bourchier Wrey ...24 Nov 23
Lieutenant .....Guy B. Amery-Parkes 24 Nov 23
Geoffrey F. Agutter...24 Nov 23
Rowan T. Hamilton...24 Nov 23
Eng. Lieut. .....George B. Forsyth ...26 Nov 23
Gunner.....(T)Henry A. Brunger. 24 Nov 23

Re-commissioned at Chatham on 22nd August, 1922.
(*Accounts carried out at Port Edgar.*)

948*a* WOLSEY. (*Po.*)
Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.

1,325 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 30,000.
Guns—4–4 *inch*, 1–3 *inch A.A.*

Lieut.-Com......Henry E. Horan, DSC 10 Nov 22
Lieutenant.....Donald K. Bain .....— Oct 23
Gladwyn J. Griggs....10 Oct 23
Eng. Lieut.....Reginald C. Drew.....16 July 21
Sub-Lieut . .....William F. Hollins ... 2 Jan 23
Gunner.....(T)Arthur Baker .....— Sept 23

Re-commissioned at Portsmouth 8th October, 1923.
Accounts carried out in H.M S. 'Diligence.'

Digitized by Google

948*b* WOLVERINE. (*Dev.*)

Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.

1,325 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 27,000.

Guns—4-4·7 *inch.*

Lieut.-Com......Frederick A. Richardson —Ap 22

Lieutenant.....Francis D. Butt..... 7 June 23
Philip R. Besley ..... 2 Jan 23
Thomas W. Botley ... 2 Jan 23

Eng. Lieut.-Com. Warwick V. Kennaway 21 July 22

Gunner .....(T) Ernest W. Goodey 20 Apr 22

Accounts carried out in 'Diligence.'

Re-commissioned 6th July, 1923.

949 WOODCOCK. (*Ch.*)

Shallow Draught Steamer for River Service.

150 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 550 *N.D.*

Guns—2-6 *pr.*

Lieut.-Com. .....Charles G. P. Jones...18 Oct 23

Surg. Lieut.-Com } Arthur Craig.....16 Feb 22

950 WOODLARK. (*Dev.*)

Shallow Draught Steamer for River Service.

150 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 550 *N.D.*

Guns—2-6 *pr.*

Lieut.-Com. .....Colin R. St. G. Tucker 25 Mar 23

Surg. Lieut.-Com. } John F. Haynes.....12 Sept 21

Commissioned at Shanghai, 17th December, 1917.

950*a* WOOLSTON. (*Po.*)

Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.

1,325 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 30,000.

Guns—4-4 *inch*, 1-3 *inch A.A.*

Lieut.-Com. ...Cecil R. E. W. Perry-man, DSC .....27 Sept 23

Lieutenant.....Jack G. Bickford .....15 Aug 22
Richard E. Butler .....10 Oct 23

Eng. Lieut......William H. Whittaker 4 Nov 22

Sub-Lieut......William H. Roberts.....— Sept 23

Gunner.....(T) Henry W. Burridge..15 Aug 22

Re-commissioned at Portsmouth 8th October, 1923.

(Accounts carried out in H.M.S. 'Diligence.'

951 WOOLWICH. (*Dev.*)

Depot Ship for Torpedo-Boat Destroyers.

3,380 *Tons.* *H.P.* 2,600 *N.D.*

Guns—2-4 *inch.*

Captain.....(D) *The Hon.* William S. Leveson Gower, DSO .....13 Jan 22

Eng. Com. .....(D) Stanley T. Stidston 8 June 22
(For duty with T.B.D's, T.B's, P. & P.C. boats in Reserve.)

Paym. Lieut.-Com. } Victor R. Jordan ..... 6 Oct 23
(As Clerk to Captain 1).)

Wt. Eng. .....George A. Gridgeman 30 May 22
(To assist Eng. Com. D.)

Lieut.-Com......Geoffrey T. Wright ... 5 Sept 22
George E. O. Barnes, OBE.....17 Oct 23

Eng. Lieut.-Com Donald J. Weeks.....11 Jan 23

Surg. Com......Michael J. Laffan, MB, BA. ..... 8 Apr 23

Paym. Com......William F. Haynes ... 1 Aug 22

Cd. Gunner .....(T) James H. Payton.. 7 Oct 22

Gunner .....Charles E. Thompson 20 Mar 22
(For D.F. Duties)
Albert H. Green..... 9 Apr 23

Boatswain.....John Crispin.....12 July 22

Wt. Shipwright. George H. Mutton.....— Mar 23

Wt. Eng...... .....Charles H. Rossiter...— Feb 23

Wt. Writer .....Alfred E. Hurst..... 4 Sept 22

Wt. Supply Offr. Alfred E. Peters.....— Apr 23

The following Officers are borne as additional:—

For T.B.D.'s in Reserve.

Commander.....*Percival R. P. Percival* 19 Apr 23
Hugh J. Woodward, DSO.....21 Dec 22

Lieut. Com......*Frederick C. Corbyn*...13 Nov 23
Stephen H. S. Moxly...18 Dec 23
Horace Walker.....13 Nov 23
Brudenell Hunt-Grubbe 4 Dec 23
Jan C. S. Hilton.....20 Feb 23
George St. J. Llewellyn 6 Nov 23
Harold R. W. Turnor 21 Feb 23
Richard E. Hollings ..19 Apr 22
Francis B. Hanson ...— Aug 23

Cd. Gunner .....*Frederick G. Gibbons*... 1 Oct 22
(T) *Frederick Grinney*, DSC.....12 Nov 23

Gunner .....(T) *Cornelius O'Rourke* 9 Dec 22
(T) *Frank Goldsmith*... 8 June 23
(T) *Fred erick L. Taylor*.....15 Aug 23
(T) *Joseph W. Heather*. 28 Oct 23
(T) *John W. Bell*..... 2 May 23
(T) *Edward A.E. Lewis*— Aug 23
(T) *Edgar Tickell* .....27 Nov 22
(T) *Alfred E. Perry*, DSM.....26 Nov 23
(T) *John W. Bell*.....23 Apr 23

For Emergency Destroyers.

Lieut.-Com......*Thomas S. Edwards* ... 1 Mar 23
Frederick E. Raw, DSC 21 Apr 22

Sub-Lieut......*Edward J. Prevost*.....18 Oct 23
Vernon F. Smyth (tempy.) 15 Aug 23
Edward O. F. Price.... 6 Dec 23
William E. Halsey (act) (tempy.) .....16 July 23
Peter C. Hutton (act) (tempy.).....16 July 23

Gunner.....(T) *Joseph W. Bordiss* 17 Sept 23
(T) *James P. Wilson* ... 5 Mar 23

Re-commissioned at Devonport, 3rd February, 1920.

Digitized by Google

61a WORCESTER. (*Po.*)

Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.

1,325 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 27,000.

Guns—4–4·7 *inch.*

Commander .....Ambrose T. N. Abbay, DSO.....— Jan 24
Lieutenant .....Derek H. C. Cooper ...16Nov 22
Henry L. St. J. Fancourt.....16 Nov 22
Eng. Lieut. .....Patrick H. McCartan 15 June 22
Sub-Lieut.....Reginald H. Kennedy10 Sept 23
Gunner .....(T)Dudley Newbold 3 Feb 22

Accounts carried out in H.M.S. 'Diligence.'
Re-commissioned at Portsmouth 8th October, 1923.

61b WREN. (*Dev.*)

Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.

1,325 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 27,000.

Guns—4–4·7 *inch.*

Commander .....Thomas C. C. Bolster, DSO ..... 5 Oct 23
Lieutenant.....John P. de B. Smith 2 Feb 23
Geoffrey D. St. Q. Marescaux ..... 22 Sept 23
Eng. Lieut.....Charles W. Ford .....14 Mar 20
Sub-Lieut.....Charles J. Skrine .....— Sept 23
Gunner.....(T)William M. K. Jackson..... ..... 6 Feb 23

Accounts carried out at Port Edgar.
Re-commissioned at Devonport 8th October, 1923.

62 WRESTLER. (*Po.*)

Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.

1,300 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 27,000.

Guns—4–4 *inch*, 1–3 *inch A.A.*

Lieut. in Cd .. ..Peter McClelland .....10 Apr 23
Eng. Lieut.....Richard R. Pugh .....— Oct 23
Cd. Gunner .....(T)William Windsor 18 May 22

Re-commissioned with reduced crew on 18th May, 1922.
Tender to 'Vernon.'

63 WRYNECK. (*Ch.*)

Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.

1,300 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 27,000.

Guns—4–4 *inch*, 1–3 *inch A.A.*

Commander .....William J. Whitworth 5 Jan 23
Lieutenant.....Ralph B. Gossage.....25 Mar 21
Thomas L. Alkin .....19 Oct 22
Eng. Lieut. .....Ivor McIvor .....31 Oct 22
Sub-Lieut.....Charles G. Couper..... 2 Jan 23
Gunner .....(T)Arthur Smith .....15 Aug 23

Re-commissioned on 2nd January, 1922.
(Accounts carried out at Port Edgar.)

XI. *Submarine.*

Captain .....*Robert H. T. Raikes, DSO .....1 Dec 22
Lieut. Com. .....(N)(I *Fr.*)Henry L.I. Kirkpatrick ..... 1 Oct 23
*Gerald A. Garnons-Williams. DSC.....30 Apr 23
Lieutenant .....*John H. Lewes..... 1 Oct 23
(E)Ronadi G. Murray10 May 23
*Geoffrey T. K. Hill...17 Aug 23
*Eng. Lieut.-Com.**Brian J. H. Wilkinson ..... 1 May 22
Cd. Boatswain..Edgar J. Sykes ..... 2 Dec 23
Gunner .....(T)Harold Edridge ... 2 Dec 23

Tender to 'Dolphin.'
**And on commissioning.*

955 YARMOUTH. (*Po.*)

Light Cruiser.

5,250 *Tons.* *H.P.* (22,000 *F.D.*)

Guns—8–6 *inch*, 1–3 *inch A.A*, 4–3 *pr.*

Captain.....James S. C. Salmond..24 Jan 23
Lieut.-Com.....William H. N. Yonge. 1 Nov 22
(*And for (G) Duties.*)
Lieutenant.....(S)Edmund H. N. Harvey ..... 1 Jan 24
Thomas Parkinson.....10 Aug 23
(N)Maurice J. Mansergh .....16 July 23
John W. Rayner..... 1 Apr 22
Lawrence K. Beauchamp (*tempy.*).....26 Mar 23
James W. Wilson (*tempy*) ..... 6 Aug 23
Miles Cursham.....28 Dec 22
Eng. Com.....Richard G. King ..... 1 Aug 22
Eng. Lieut.....Stanley J. Brading (*tempy.*) ..... 2 July 23
Surg. Com.....Alexander C. W. Newport, CVO .....28 Dec 23
Paym. Com.....Donald A. Peart (*tempy.*).....26 July 23
Paym. Lieut. ...(I. *Sp.*)Percy H. Kreis 1 Apr 22
Cd. Gunner.....(T)Alfred J. Ward.....10 Dec 23
Cd. Eng. .....George F. Whettingstall ..... 10 Apr 22
Gunner .....Percival F. King.....10 July 22
Wt. Shipwright..William A. Cheer..... 1 Mar 23
Wt. Mech.....George Sparks(*tempy.*) 2June 23

Re-commissioned at Portsmouth on 31st March, 1922.
Tender to H. M. Signal School, Portsmouth.

956 YEOVIL. (*Ch.*)

Twin Screw Minesweeper

800 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 2,200

Guns—1–4 *inch.*

Paid off 23rd October, 1919.
In charge of C. & M. Party.

Digitized by Google

H.M. AUSTRALIAN SHIPS.

961 ADELAIDE.

Light Cruiser.

5,500 *Tons.* *S.H.P.* 25,000.

Guns—9–6 *inch*, 1–3 *inch A.A.*, 1–12 *pr.*, 4–3 *pr.*

Captain	John B. Stevenson	5 Aug 22
Commander	James C. Wauhope	5 Aug 22
Lieutenant	(N) George J. A. Cross	8 Aug 23
	(G) Patrick A. Trier	5 Aug 22
	Victor W. L. Proctor	5 Aug 22
	John P. Tonkin	12 Sept 23
	Francis T. Rorke	4 Apr 23
	R. R. Dowling	11 Jan 23
Eng. Lieut.-Com.	Oscar A. Ireland	19 Sept 23
	James K. McLeod	1 Feb 23
Chaplain	*Rev.* Vivian W. Thompson, BA	5 Aug 22
Instr. Lieut.-Com.	Morton A. Moyes	2 Nov 23
Paym. Lieut.-Com.	Alfred E. Sharp (*act*).	14 May 23
Surg. Lieut.	James M. Henderson.	1 May 23
Mate	(E) James H. Dardel (*act*)	5 Aug 22
Cd. Gunner	Charles F. J. Crabb	15 Mar 23
Cd. Boatswain	John F. Tucker	5 Aug 22
Gunner.	(T) Samuel S. James	19 Dec 22
Wt. Shipwright	Wm. J. T. White	1 June 23
Wt Eng.	Arthur W. Purcell	5 Aug 22
Wt. Writer	Thomas Lea	16 Apr 23
Schoolmaster	John A. Gloury	2 May 23
Midshipman	Harold S. Barnett	17 May 23
	James C. Morrow	17 May 23
	John A. Walsh	17 May 23
	Sidney F. Bolton	2 Oct 23
	Frederick N. Cook	2 Oct 23
	Richard F. Hatherell	2 Oct 23
	Eric S. Mayo	2 Oct 23
	Alan J. Travis.	2 Oct 23
	James K. Walton	2 Oct 23
Paym. Mid.	William E. McLaughlin	5 Aug 22
	Keith S. Miller	5 Aug 22

(*Commissioned at Sydney, 5th August*, 1922.)

961*a* ANZAC.

Flotilla Leader.

1,670 *Tons.* *S.H.P.* 36,000.

Guns—4–4 *inch.*

Tender to 'Platypus.'

Lieut.-Com.	Herbert V. Creer	7 Dec 22
Lieutenant	Paul H. Hirst	11 Jan 23
	Vincent E. Kennedy.	5 Nov 23
	Alvord S. Rosenthal	11 Jan 23
Eng Lieut.Com.	Samuel L Beeston.	13 July 22
ub-Lieut. R.A.N.R.	*Harry B. Hodges*	10 June 23
Gunner	(T) George J. Feather-stone	13 July 22

(*Re commissioned at Sydney, 13th July*, 1922.)

AUSTRALIA.

Battle Cruiser.

19,200 *Tons.* *S.H.P.* 44,000

Guns—8–12 *inch*, 12–4 *inch*, 2–4 *inch A.A.*, 4–3 *pr.*

(*Paid off into Reserve at Sydney, 12th December* 1921.)

964 BRISBANE.

Light Cruiser.

5,400 *Tons.* *S.H.P.* 25,000.

Guns—8–6 *inch*, 1-3 *inch A.A.* 4–3 *prs*

Captain	Henry J. Feakes	14 Apr
Commander	David C. Pillans	14 Apr
Lieutenant	(G) Guy V. A. Phelps	14 Apr
	(N) Willoughby N. Barstow	14 Apr
	Cyril A. R. Sadlier	15 Sept
	Robert C. Casey	14 Apr
	Norwood P. Morgan	14 Apr
	Wm. H. Thurlby	14 Apr
Eng. Lieut.-Com.	Trevor W. Ross	14 Apr
Eng. Lieut.	R. Berry Smith	14 Apr
Chaplain	*Rev.* Francis B. C. Birch	14 Apr
Instr. Lieut.	Brian J. McGrath	14 Apr
Paym. Lieut.-Com.	Robert C. Negus	14 Apr
Surg. Lieut	Robert Martin	14 Apr
Paym. Lieut.	Theodore B. Nave	12 June
Paymaster Sub-Lieut.	Gerald G. Berrack	14 Apr
Cd. Gunner	Chas. H. Soper	14 Apr
Cd. V.O.	William G. Sparrow	14 Apr
Gunner	(T) Geo. T. Saunders	14 Apr
	Geo. F. Copeland	14 Apr
Boatswain	Geo. F. Hewish	14 Apr
Wt. Eng.	Wm. L. Nicol (*act*)	14 Apr
Wt. Shipwright.	Robert B. Cargin	14 Apr
Wt. Mech.	Ralph Scott	4 June
Schoolmaster	Hadyn Guest	6 Oct
	Frederick C. Lam-bourne	7 June

966 CERBERUS (*late* PROTECTOR). *Gunboat.*

920 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 1,641.

Guns—2–4 *inch*, 2–12 *pr.*, 12 *cwt.*, 4–3 *p*

Tender to Flinders Naval Depôt, Westernport.

Lieut. in comd.	Frederick G. Ince	10 Sept
	(*And for duty in Gunnery School.*)	
Comd. Gr.	Arthur Greening	12 Apr
	(*And for duty in G. School.*)	

(*Re-commissioned on 1st April*, 1921.)

Digitized by Google

The following Officers are borne for general duties in Flinders Naval Depôt, and for the Special Duties shewn:—

FLINDERS NAVAL DEPOT.

Captain .....Ralph S. Sneyd, DSO..23 May 23
(And as Captain Superintendent of Training.)

Commander .....VC Claude C. Dobson, DSO ..... 1 Apr 22
Desmond F. Dolphin...10 Nov 23
Roland A. Clark, OBE. 10 Nov 23

Lieut.-Com. .....Cyril J. P. Hill .....15 Jan 23
Sydney G. Crabb .....19 July 22
(As Drafting Officer.)

Lieutenant..... John H. Cobby ..... 3 July 23
Stanley B. de Courcy Ireland .....10 Apr 22
(T)*Herbert L. Welman*22 Nov 23
Gordon A. Gould ..... 3 Oct 23
(E)*Kelvin Dudley* .....11 Nov 23
(E)*Richard M. Rowlands* 30 Oct 23
(E)*E. J. H. Clarke* ....30 Oct 23
(G)*Fredk. C. Hodgson* 30 Oct 23
(G)*Jack L. Davies* ..... 5 Dec 23
Henry S. Chesterman.27 Oct 23

Eng. Com..... .....Percy J. N. Hogan..... 3 Oct 23
(For charge of M.T. School and of Machinery of attached Tenders.

Eng. Lieut. .....Ernest Baker..... 5 Mar 23
Alfred H. Vary ..... 7 Mar 21

Chaplain.....*Rev.* Charles Hudson..14 Jan 23
Rev. Cyril R. Musgrave 14 Dec 21

Inst. Com......Charles R. Franklin ..20 Nov 23

Surg. Com. .....Charles A. G. Phipps. 8 Dec 23

Surg. Lieut.-Com. } A. Scott Mackenzie ...19 May 22

Paym. Lieut.-Com. } Wellington T. Hogan16 Aug 22

Surg. Lieut......Mansell F. Emnys-Jones 24 Jan 23
Jack McK. Woods ...13 Aug 23
(D)Hugh Wright LDS 14 Aug 22

Paym. Lieut......(V)Richard W. Collins 1 Jan 21
(For victualling, clothing and implement accounts, and for charge of school cookery.)
Alexander D. Cravino 29 May 23
Wm. H. Brown .....25 Sept 22

Comnd. Gunner. *Alex G. Stock* ..... 5 Dec 23

Cd. Eng. .....Arthur Livingstone...12 Dec 21
William F. Kearns ...12 June 23

Cd. Electrician..Edward C. Burke ... .. 1 July 22
(For Battery Shed & Charge Battery Stores.)

Boatswain.....Alfred J. Read ..... 9 Apr 23
Joseph E. Ottey.....20 July 22

Wt. Shipwright..Duncan McLeod ..... 2 May 23
(As Barrackmaster.)
James J. Reid ..... 5 Dec 23

Wt. Eng......Harry B. Broomhead, DSM..... ..... 1 July 22
(For charge S/M Stores.)
Sidney A. W. Chisholm —

Wt. M.A.A......Patrick M. O'Connell18 Feb 23

Wt. Writer .....Louis C. Irving .....31 July 22
(For Drafting Office & R.A.F.R.)

Schoolmaster.....Richard H. B. Finney18 Apr 22
Edward T. Griffith..... 2 May 23

Schoolmaster Candidate } Maurice Ickeringill ...18 June 23

Cd. Inst. in Cookery } George W. Arnold..... 1 Apr 21
(For School of Cookery.)

GUNNERY SCHOOL.

Lieutenant .....(G)Robert T. Young .. 3 July 23

Ordnance Lieut. George Prideaux ..... 1 May 21

Cd. Gunner.....Herbert P. Jarrett..... 1 Apr 22

Gunner .....David F. Smith .....12 Apr 23

TORPEDO SCHOOL.

Lieutenant .....(T)Geoffrey E. L. Veale 3 Nov 23
Michael Fitzgerald ...31 Jan 22

Gunner .....(T)John H. Edwards..19 Oct 23

SIGNAL SCHOOL.

Cd. Signal Boatswain } Phillip D. Pomery.....17 July 22

Wt. Telegraphist Archibald D. McLachlan 13 Nov 22

MISCELLANEOUS.

Eng. Com......Barry Hocken .....16 Oct 20
(Mining Engineer Officer.)

Eng. Lieut.-Com. George W. Bloomfield 5 June 22
(To assist Mining Engineer Officer.)

FOR DUTY AT NAVY OFFICE.

Commander .....Alick Stokes ..... 1 Feb 23
Ralph D. Binney .....14 Aug 23
Charles W Stevens...19 Dec 21
(For Chart Depôt.)

Lieutenant.....Arthur K. Baxendell .15 Sept 23

Eng. Captain ...Ernest D. Sydenham.12 July 23

Elec. Com...... ..Frank G. Cresswell...18 May 21

Paym.-Com......Charles A. Parker .....22 Mar 20

Paym. Lieut.-Com. } Charles H. Spurgeon, OBE .... 12 Aug 12
James B. Foley *(act)*...26 Mar 23

Cd. Writer.....William J. Pearce .....22 Sept 22

The following are borne on the books of the Naval Depot, London:—

Captain .....John F. Robins..... 1 July 22

Lieut.-Com. .....A. Paul Bush, DSO..... 1 Sept 23

Digitized by Google

Paym. Com......Norman F. Roy..... 1 Sept 23
Paym. Lt.-Com....Francis J. H. Davies. 1 July 22
Mate (Act) .....Alexander E. Fowler 5 Nov 23
Commd. Elect.....Wm. Sweaney.....— Dec 23
Commd. Shpt. ...Edward C. Behenna... 9 July 23
Gunner .....Francis W. Potter, DSC..... 5 Nov 23
(T)Frank Wright.....29 Dec 23

968 COUNTESS OF HOPETOUN.

1st Cl. T.B. (Tender to H.M.A.S. 'Cerberus.')

974 FRANKLIN.

The following are borne for Duty at Royal Australian Naval College, Jervis Bay:—

Captain .....Richard H. Walters, DSO (*act*) ... .23 June 19
Lieut.-Com. .....George N. Gilbertson, DSO..... 7 June 23
Lieutenant.....Hector M. L. Waller] 5 Mar 23
Eng. Lieut.-Com. Walter R. Sinclair.....26 June 22
Chaplain .....*Rev.* William H. Henderson 14 Jan 23
Inst. Lieut.-Cr...Francis G. Rednall, BA 1 June 22
John C. Slater.....21 Apr 21
Paym. Com......William R. Scotland 4 Nov 22
Surg. Lieut.-Com. William E. Roberts... 1 Oct 23
Paym. Sub-Lieut. } Alfred L. Credlin ..... 7 Apr 23
Cd. Engineer .....John J. McGuffie.....29 Jan 23
Gunner .....Stephen E. Veal.....21 Aug 22
Wt. Shipwright. William E. E. Nicholson 17 May 23
Wt. Vict. Off....Herbert W. Shepherd 22 July 22

GERANIUM.

Sloop.

1250 *Tons.* *H.P.* 2000

Gun—1–4·7 *inch*, 2–3 *pr.*

Lieut.-Com. .....(N)Henry T. Bennett, DSO..... 7 Apr 23
Lieutenant.....(N)Francis W. Heriot 20 May 23
Samuel R. Symonds.. 8 Sept 23
Ross V. Wheatley.....15 Jan 23
Jefferson H. Walker...11 Jan 23
Eng. Lieut......George A. Hutchinson 13 May 22
Surg. Lieut......Wm. E. J. Paradice...23 Apr 23
Paym. Lieut. in charge } Frederick E. Kedge... 1 May 22
Gunner.....Alfred H. Turton.....14 Mar 23
(*Re-commissioned at Sydney, 1st July, 1920.*)

978 HUON.

Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.

700 *Tons.* *S.H.P.* 11,300.

Guns—1–4 *inch*, 3–12 *pr.*

(*Paid off into Reserve at Sydney, 2nd June, 1922*)

J7. *Submarine.*

(*Paid off.*)
Attached to Flinders Naval Base.

MALLOW.

Sloop.

1200 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 1800.

Guns—1–12 *pr*, 2–3 *pr. A.A.*

(*Paid off into Reserve 18th October*, 1919.)

979 MARGUERITE.

Sloop.

(*Group Ship for Ships in Reserve.*)

Commander .....Rupert C. Garsia ... .. 8 Sept 23
Lieutenant .....John M. Hannan..... 8 Sept 23
Thomas L. Dix ..... 8 Sept 23
Eng. Lieut. .....Edward F. Tuckett... 8 Sept 23
Samuel R. Baker ..... 8 Sept 23
Percy W. Sims ..... 8 Sept 23
Gunner .....(T)James A. Graham DSC ..... 8 Sept 23
(T)Albert C. Perry ... 8 Sept 23
Geo. Hill.....27 Oct 23
Alex Hylands .....27 Oct 23
Boatswain.....Albert J. Haberfield.. 8 Sept 23
(*Commissioned at Sydney 8th September*, 1923.)

Digitized by Google

980 MELBOURNE.

Light Cruiser.

5,400 *Tons.* *S.H.P.* 25,000.

Guns—8-6 *inch*, 1-3 *inch A.A.*, 4-3 *pr.*

Rear-Admiral ...Albert P. Addison, CMG.....29 Apr 22
(*Commanding Australian Fleet.*)
Personal Staff.

Secretary .....*Paym.Lieut.-Com.* James D. Jackson .....29 Apr 22

Flag Lieut. .....(S)Reginald V. Barton16 Sept 23
(*Fleet W.T. and Signal Officer.*)

Staff.

Chief Staff Officer (*Vide Flag Captain.*)

Secretary to C.S.O. } *Paym. Lieut.* Joseph O'Reilly .....21 Mar 22

Lieut......Colin C. Little.....11 May 23
(*War Staff Duties.*)

Clerks to Secretary.

Paym. Lieut. ....Alexander J. White...27 Apr 22

Paym. Sub-Lieut. } Patrick V. O'Reilly ...— Apr 23

Paym. Midshipman } Patrick Perry..... .....27 Apr 22

Flag Captain.....Clinton F. S. Danby 7 Oct 22
(*And as Chief Staff Officer.*)

Commander R.N. Arthur G. Harris..... 4 Nov 22
(N)Cuthbert J. Pope.13 Oct 22
(*And as Fleet Navigating Officer.*)

Lieut.-Com. .....(T)Charles Farquhar-Smith..... 9 Oct 22
(*And as Fleet Torpedo Officer.*)
Nelson Clover..... 8 Oct 23

Lieutenant.....(G)Arthur F. Armitage..... 1 June 22
(*And as Fleet Gunnery Officer.*)
Grenville M. Temple..12 Aug 22
Henry H. Palmer.....14 June 23
(*And as Fleet P. & R.T. Officer.*)
Norman H. Shaw .....19 Oct 22

Eng. Com......James C. Brand .....25 Sept 23
(*And as Fleet Engineer Officer.*)

Eng. Lieut......Archibald B. Creal..... 9 Oct 22
Henry Dustin ..... 8 June 23
John V. Corigliano...12 June22

Chaplain.....*Rev.* Alexander Tulloh, MA.....21 Sept 20
Rev. Adrian J. Martin 6 Oct 21
(*For duty in Fleet.*)

Surg. Lieut.-Com. David S. Prentice (*act*) 1 Oct 23
(*And as Fleet Medical Officer.*)

Paym. Lt.-Com. Eric Kingsford-Smith27 Mar 20
(*And as Fleet Accountant Officer.*)

Paym. Lieut... ...Thomas F. Maynard..12 Apr 23

Shipwright Lieut. } Henry J. Adams .....21 Sept 20

Gunner... .....George Hamilton.....19 Oct 23
(*And for Fleet D.F. Duties under Fleet* (*G*) *Officer.*)
T)Frank L. S. Golik15 Jan 23

Boatswain.....Joseph W. Williams...26 Mar 23

Sig. Boatswain..John A. Coleman, MSM20 July 22
(*For Staff of C.C.A.F. and to assist Fleet Signal and W|T Official.*)

Wt. Eng. .....John D. Owens ..... 1 June 21
(*As Assistant to Fleet Engineer Officer.*)
Frederick J. Raymont 8 June 23

Schoolmaster.....John E. Pearce ..... 7 Feb 23

Wt. Bandmaster Joshua Ventry .. ..21 Sept 20

Paym. Mid......*Frank G. Crowther* ... 9 Dec 22

Commissioned at Sydney, 14th April, 1920.

982 PARRAMATTA.

Torpedo Boat Destroyer.

700 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 10,600.

Guns—1-4 *inch*, 3-12 *pr.*

(*Reduced to C. & M. Party at Sydney, 18th June*, 1920.)

984 PENGUIN II. (*late 'Encounter'*) *Light Cruiser.*

5,800 *Tons.*

Sydney.

Depôt and Receiving Ship.

Captain.....Arthur G. Craufurd.. 9 Mar 23
(*Captain in charge H.M.A. Depôt and Training Ships, Ships in Reserve and H.M.A. Naval Establishments, New South Wales.*)

Secretary .....*Paym. Lieut.* Allen Freyer..... ..... 16 Apr 23

Lieut.-Com. in Comd. } (N)George F. Langford ..... 8 Oct 23
(*And as Master Attendant.*)

Lieutenant .....Fredk. Bolt.....18 Sept 22

Lieutenant R.A.N.R. } Rupert Roscoe ..... 8 Dec 22
(*And as District Intelligence Officer, Sydney, and Staff Officer to C.C., N.S.W.*)

Chaplain .....*Rev.* Andrew O. Hardie ..... 6 Aug 19

Paym. Com......Ernest W. Trivett.....16 Feb 21

Paym. Lieut. (T)Frederick C. J. Denton..... ... . 8 June 23

Surg. Lieut.-Com. } William J. Carr.... .... 1 Oct 23
(*And for Naval Establishments, and for Naval Wing, Prince of Wales' Hospital, Randwick.*)

Surg. Lieut......Thomas A. Kidston .. 30 May 23
Denis A. Pritchard.... 3 Aug 23
William L. Brooks... 3 Aug 23
Arthur R. Hill .....21 Aug 23
James M. Flattery ...29 Aug 23

Surg. Lieut. (*D*) Christopher B. H. Boake .... 3 Apr 22

Gunner.....(T)Heneage Hill(*addl.*) 3 Nov 23

Boatswain.....John H. Donnelly.....15 Jan 23

Wt. Teleg. .....Bertram Harding.....13 Mar 22

Wt. Warrant Master Thos. E. Mullins ..... 19 Aug 22

Schoolmaster.....Bernard E. Flood..... 5 Feb 23

Schoolmaster Canaidate } George Fulton..... 1 Nov 23
R. L. Walker..... 1 Nov 23

Digitized by Google

The following are borne for duty in Naval Establishments :—

Eng. Com......Percival E. McNeil ...15 Feb 23
(Engineer Manager & Engineer Officer on Staff of C.C., N.S.W.)

Eng. Lieut.-Com. } Alec B. Doyle .....20 May 22
(As 1st Assistant to Engineer Manager.)

Arthur C. W. Mears...20 May 22
(As 2nd Assistant to Engineer Manager, and for charge, under the Engineer Manager, of the Torpedo Depôt and all Gun Mountings and Torpedo Tubes.)

John W. Wisnart.....23 Jan 23
(As Assistant to Engineer Manager.)

Surg. Lieut.-Com.(D)DonaldMcL. Austin *(act)* .....1 Jan 23
(For Dental Duties.)

Surg. Lieut......Harold C. A. Haynes 1 Oct 23
(For duty at Naval Wing, Prince of Wales Hospital, Randwick.)

Cd. Boatswain...Moses Lockhart..... 1 July 20

Cd. M. A. A......Francis W. Holley ...18 Feb 23
(For Detention Qtrs.)

Wt. Writer.....Harold W. Smith.....13 Mar 22

(Re-commissioned at Sydney, 1st July, 1913.)

986 PLATYPUS.

Destroyer Depôt Ship and Fleet Repair Ship.

3,476 *Tons* *H.P.* 2,650.

Commander.....James C. J. Soutter ...26 May 23
(And as Commander (D))

Lieutenant.....Crealock R. Price.. ... 3 Mar 23
(N)Lloyd F. Gilling... 5 June 23
George W. T. Armitage 13 July 22
Cecil C. Baldwin..... 9 Oct 23

Eng. Lieut.-Com. } Douglas P. Herbert... 8 Nov 22

Eng. Lieut......Leopold J. P. Carr ....13 July 22

Surg. Lieut......John J. Donnellan ...17 Sept 23
(For Flotilla Duties.)

Paym. Lieut.-Com. } John Hehir *(act)*..... 5 June 23
(For Flotilla Duties.)

Paym. Lieut. ....Ernest H. Currey.....20 Apr 23

Paym. Sub-Lieut. *Ed. H. Leitch*..... 6 Dec 22

Chaplain.....*Rev.* J. V. Cunningham-Browne ..... 1 Oct 23

Cd. Boatswain.. Bertie J. Winder ..... 5 Dec 22

Commd. Engr....Harry W. Harker .....13 July 22

Wt. Elect...... Norman A. Simmonds 3 Dec 23
(For charge of Electrical workshops for Fleet duties.)

Gunner .....(T)William J. Cleave 3 Nov 23

Wt. Eng. .....Reginald Ballantyne 13 July 23

*Wt. Shipwright.*Marchant J. Hawkins24 Apr 23

Wt. Vict. Officer } John P. Mehan .....13 July 22

Headmaster.....Arthur H. Hopkins ... 7 Feb 23
(And for duty in Flotilla.)

(Re-commissioned 13th July, 1922.)

PLATYPUS II. (*Late* CERBERUS)
Twin Screw Iron Armour Plated Turret Ship.
3,480 *Tons.* *H.P.* 1,660.

990*a* STALWART.

Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.
1,075 *Tons.* *S.H.P.* 27,000.
Guns—3-4 *inch.*

(Tender to 'Anzac.')

Lieut.-Com......Thomas Nixon .....16 Oct 23
Lieutenant .....Horace J. H. Thompson 9 Oct 23
Geoffrey A. Hall ..... 11 Jan 23
Eng. Lieut. .....Carleton R. Reid .....13 July 23
Gunner.....(T)Frederick J. Wood13 July 23

(Re-commissioned at Sydney 13th July, 1922.)

990*b* SUCCESS.

Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.
1,075 *Tons.* *S.H.P.* 27,000.
Guns—3-4 *inch*

(Paid off into Reserve at Sydney 6th October, 1921.)

991 SWAN.

Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.
700 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 11,300.
Guns—1-4 *inch*, 3-12 *pr.*

(Reduced to C. & M. Party at Sydney 18th June 1922.)

Digitized by Google

991a SWORDSMAN.

Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.

1,075 *Tons.* *S.H.P.* 27,000.

Guns—3–4 *inch.*

Paid off into Reserve on 19th September, 1922.

992 SYDNEY.

Light Cruiser.

5,400 *Tons.* *S.H.P.* 25,000.

Guns—8–6 *inch*, 1–3 *inch A.A.*, 4–3 *pr.*

Eng. Lieut.-Com. *Clarence W. Bridge..14 May 23
Commd. Gunner *William L. Flower ...14 May 23

**Borne in 'Marguerite.'*

Paid off into Reserve at Sydney 13th April, 1923.

992b TASMANIA.

Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.

1,075 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 27,000

Guns—3–4 *inch.*

Lieut.-Com. .....Cyril E. Lowther..... 3 Mar 23
Lieutenant.....Ian C. R. Macdonald 7 May 23
John R. Miller..... 6 Feb 23
Eng. Lieut......Wm. H. V. Edgar, DSC 15 Jan 23

Re-commissioned at Sydney 20th September, 1922.

992c TATTOO.

Torpedo-Boat Destroyer

1,075 *Tons.* *S.H.P.* 27,000.

Guns—3–4 *inch.*

Paid off into Reserve at Sydney, 6th October, 1921.

993 TINGIRA.

Boys' Training Ship.

1,800 *Tons.*

Sydney.

Commander... ...Reginald O. Creer (*act*) ..... 7 Dec 22
Lieut.-Com.....Edward R. Lewis, DSC 8 Dec 22
Lieutenant.....Frank E. Getting..... 8 Dec 22
Chaplain .....*Rev.* Wm. F. Pattison 31 Jan 23
Surg. Lieut......Wm. J. Connolly.....28 May 23
(D) Henry A. L. Lambert, LDS, DDS.....18 Aug 22
Paym. Lieut.-Com. Cyril J. Thornton, OBE..... 4 Dec 21
Senior Master...William S. Edgerton 1 Aug 22
Commd. Gunner. Harold B. Hatten .....14 Oct 21
Gunner.....Fredk. G. Lowrie..... 7 Dec 22
Wm. D. Huke (*act*) ...27 Oct 23
Boatswain.....Stephen Clough.....19 Apr 23
Schoolmaster .....Wm. R. Murphy ..... 2 May 23
Ronald J. McGuinness 6 Oct 23
Theodore E. Jones (*proby*) 29 May 23

Commissioned at Sydney, 25th April, 1912.

994 TORRENS.

Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.

700 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 11,300.

Guns—1–4 *inch*, 3–12 *pr.*

(*Redueed to C. & M. Party, 2nd August*, 1920.)

1000 WARREGO.

Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.

700 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 10,900.

Guns—1–4 *inch*, 3–12 *pr.*

(*Reduced to C. & M. Party, at Sydney, 24th August*, 1920.)

1002 YARRA.

Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.

700 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 12,225.

Guns—1–4 *inch*, 3–12 *pr.*

(*Reduced to C. & M. Party, at Sydney, 7th March*, 1922.)

FLEET AUXILIARIES.

BILOELA.

Fleet Collier.

9,700 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 2,300.

KURUMBA.

Fleet Oiler.

3,970 *Tons.* *H.P.* —

Digitized by Google

H.M. CANADIAN SHIPS.

1006 ARMENTIERES.

Minesweeper.

Lieutenant .....George B. F. Barnes... 1 May 23
(Tender to 'Naden.')

1007 AURORA.

Light Cruiser.

3,500 *Tons. H.P* 40,000.

Guns—2–6 *inch*, 6–4 *inch*, 1–4 *inch A A.*

(Borne in 'Guelph' for charge of 'Aurora' and Submarines.)

Paid off 30th June, 1922, and placed in charge of Caretakers.

FESTUBERT.

Minesweeper.

(Tender to 'Stadacona.')

1010 NADEN.

Motor Vessel.

(Depôt Ship. Esquimalt.)

Lieut. Com. ... R.C.N. } Charles T. Beard ..... 3 Sept 22
(And as S.N.O. Esquimalt.)
Lieutenant.....Ronald C. Watson.....12 June 23
Richard H. Oland..... 1 Feb 23
Arthur R. Pressey.. 27 Nov 22
Paym. Lieut.....Marie J. R. O. Cossette 1 Nov 22
Gunner.....(T) Eric V. Potter.....— Sept 23

The following officers are borne as additional:—

Lieutenant.....*Francis R. W. R. Gow* 1 Aug 23
(D.I.O. Esquimalt.)
Eng. Lieut. .....*George L. Stephens*..... 1 Nov 22
Gunner .....*William A. Vinnicombe* 1 May 23
Wt. Eng. .....*Thomas H. Evans* ..... 1 Apr 23

1011 PATRICIAN.

Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.

1,000 *Tons. I.H.P.* 27,500.

Guns—3–4 *inch.*

Lieut. in Comd. R.C.N. } John E. W. Oland, DSC ..... 1 Nov 22
Lieut. R.C.N....Valentine S. Godfrey 27 Nov 22
Frederick G. Hart.....27 Aug 23
William B. L. Holms..24 May 23
Eng. Lieut.-Com. R.C.N. } Frank H. Jefferson ...31 July 22
Commissioned at Portsmouth, 1st November, 1920.
(Borne in 'Stadacona.')

1012 PATRIOT.

Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.

1,000 *Tons. I.H.P.* 27,500.

Guns—3–4 *inch.*

Lieut. R.C.N. in Comd. } Howard E. Reid.....24 Aug 23
Lieut. R.C.N....Cuthbert R. H. Taylor 8 Nov 21
Edmund R. Mainguy 4 Oct 22
Joseph W. R. Roy.....27 Feb 23
Eng. Lieut.-Com. R.C.N. } George P. Clarke ... 1 July 22
Commissioned at Devonport, 1st November, 1920.
(Borne in 'Stadacona.')

1009 STADACONA.

(Depôt Ship. Halifax.)

Commander .....Francis H. Brabant...23 May 23
(And as S.N.O. Halifax)
Lieut. R.C.N....Henry W. S. Soulsby 2 Jan 23
Godfrey M. Hibbard 25 June 22
Paym. Lieut.-Com. } Seymour F. C. T. Tyers 24 Sept 21
Surg. Lieut. R.C.N. } Archie McCallum ..... 1 July 22
Cd. Shipwright R.C.N. } Charles H. Brown..... 1 July 22
Wt. Eng. .....James W. Keohane..... 1 Apr 23

For Headquarters, Ottawa.

Captain R.C.N. Walter Hose, CBE ..... 1 July 20
(Director of Naval Services.)
Commander R.N Cosmo B' Hastings... 6 June 23
(Supervising Intelligence Officer.)
Lieut.-Com. R.C.N. } (G) *Victor G. Brodeur* 15 May 22
Lieut. R.C.N....*Ronald J. Agnew* ..... 8 Nov 21
(D.I.O.)
James D. Laurie ..... 1 Sept 23
(Asst. D.I.O.)
Hubert J. F. Hibberd 1 Feb 23
D. St. G Lindsay..... 1 Jan 23
(Asst. D.I.O.)
Rupert W. Wood ..... 1 Jan 23
(D.I.O. Halifax.)
Paym. Com.....*John A. E. Woodhouse* 18 Feb 21
(Naval Secretary)
Eng. Com......*Thomas C. Phillips* (act).....15 Aug 18
(Consulting Naval Engineer.)

THIEPVAL.

Minesweeper.

Lieutenant .....Arthur L. Pressey.....27 Nov 22
(Tender to 'Naden.')

YPRES.

Minesweeper.

Lieutenant .....Alfred C. Wurtele. .... 1 May 23
(Tender to 'Stadacona.')

C. H. 14. *Submarine.*

Paid off 30th June, 1922, and placed in charge of Caretakers.

C. H. 15. *Submarine.*

Paid off 30th June, 1922, and placed in charge of Caretakers.

Digitized by Google

NEW ZEALAND DIVISION OF ROYAL NAVY

1013 CHATHAM.

Light Cruiser.

5,400 *Tons.* *H.P.* 25,000.

Guns—8–6 *inch*, 1–3 *inch A.A*, 4–3 *pr.*

Captain .....Alistair F. Beal, CMG. 12 July 23

As Commodore 2nd Cl. in Commd. of New Zealand Station.)

Secretary .....*Paym. Com.* Reginald Butcher, CMG, MVO. 12 July 23

Chief Staff Officer.

Captain .....Hugh D. Hamilton....10 Jan 22

(Navy Office, Wellington.)

Clerk to Secretary:

Wt. Writer N.Z.N.F. } Charles E. Joy .....10 May 23

Commander.....*The Hon* Guy Stopford 19 Sept 22

Lieut.-Com. .....(G) Kenneth Edwards, DSO.....11 May 23

(N) Penrose L. Barcroft 11 May 23

Lieutenant.....Lawrence L. Tollemache .....11 May 23

William R. Fell.....25 July 22

Mervyn Somerset-Thomas.....11 May 23

Masters Norman ... ... 5 Feb 23

Eng. Com. .....Percy D. Croisdale.....11 May 23

Eng. Lieut. R.N. Percy C. Munro.....11 May 23

Surg. Com.....Arthur H. S. Richardson.....12 July 23

Paym. Com. .....Harald M. Cockrem... 1 July 23

Paym. Lieut.....William J. G. Prophit 11 May 23

Harry Prevett .....13 Aug 21

Gunner .....(T) Frederick W. Hale 11 May 23

Samuel C. Chapman...11 May 23

Boatswain.....Charles A. Lee .....11 May 23

Wt. Eng. .....William J. Stacey.....11 May 23

Wt. Shipwright..Samuel E. Sleeman...— Feb 23

Schoolmaster ...Leonard A. Kew .....11 May 23

Wt. Writer N.Z.N.F. } Charles J. Reynolds...10 May 23

(For duty at Navy Office, Wellington.)

Commissioned at Chatham 1st October, 1920.

1014 PHILOMEL.

Light Cruiser.

(Training and Depôt Ship, Auckland.)

2,575 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 7,500 *F.D.*

Guns—1–6 *inch*, 1–4 *inch*, 2–12 *pr.*

Commander.....Francis N. Miles .. ...11 May 23

Lieutenant.....Harold S. Barker .....10 Sept 20

Edward A. Anderson..22 Oct 21

Thomas B. R. Woodrooffe.....11 May 23

Eng. Lieut. .....*Charles Marchant* ....., 1 July 22

Chaplain N.Z.N.F. } *Rev.* George Stubbs ...23 Aug 21

Surg. Com. .....Thomas C. Patterson, DPH.....— July 23

Paym. Lieut.-Com. } Frederick J. Lloyd ...11 May 23

Cd. Gunner.....Victor S. Simmonds ...16 July 20

Cd. Boatswain...Sydney H. Veale .....16 July 20

Gunner .....(T) Harold J. Taylor... 8 July 19

Wt. Engineer ...Lawrence V. Edwards.. —Oct 22

Wt. Eng. N.Z.N.F. } Herbert J. Durward.. 1 Mar 21

Schoolmaster N.Z.N.F. } William Randell (*proby.*) 28 Feb 22

Commissioned at Wellington, N.Z., 1 *Mar*, 1921.

Digitized by Google

H.M. SHIPS TRANSFERRED TO THE SERVICE OF THE GOVERNMENT OF SOUTH AFRICA.

AFRIKANDER.

(*late* TICKLER). *Gunboat.*

Depôt Ship, Simonstown.

Commander S.A.N.S. — Norman H. Rankin...15 June 23

(*And as Officer Commanding South African Naval Service.*)

Paym. Sub-Lieut. S.A.N.S. — Horace H. Williams..15 June 23
Fetrus B. Smuts.....15 June 23

Commissioned at Simonstown, 15th June, 1923.

1017 IMMORTELLE.

Trawler.

Lieut. in Comd. S.A.N.S. — L. E. Scott Napier, DSO 24 June 22

Sub-Lieut. S.A.N.S. — S. L. Patterson (*act*)... 7 July 22

Commissioned at Devonport, 15th November, 1921.

Tender to 'Afrikander.'

1018 PROTEA.

Surveying Vessel.

800 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 2,200.
Gun.—1-3 *pr.*

Lieut.-Com. S.A.N.S. — James Dalgleish (*tempy*) 1 Apl

Lieutenant S.A.N.S. — (N)H. McMaster .....20 Oct
T. M. Goddard .....25 Nov

Sub-Lieut. S.A.N.S. — O. S. Scheepers (*act*) 1 Sept
L. Esselen (*act*) .....28 Oct

Surg. Lieut.-Com. S.A.N.S. — H. J. Brink, HB, CHB. 1 Oct

Wt. Eng. S.A.N.S. — E. La Chard.....27 Oct

Commissioned at Devonport, 15th November, 19

Tender to 'Afrikander.'

1019 SONNEBLOM.

Trawler.

Lieut.-Com. ...Kenneth M. Greig ..... 1 Oct

(*And in charge M/S Section of R.N.V.R. (S.A.)*)

Sub-Lieut. S.A.N.S. — F. J. Scott Stokes..... 1 July

Commissioned at Devonport 15th November, 1

Tender to 'Afrikander.'

Digitized by Google

LIST OF STORE SHIPS, ADMIRALTY TRAWLERS AND DRIFTERS & ROYAL FLEET AUXILIARIES. ALSO OF SMALL STEAM VESSELS, TUGS, &c., EMPLOYED ON HARBOUR SERVICE.

ABERFOYLE. *Paddle Steamer.*
Medway Ferry Service.

ADDA (*late* **ADELAIDE**) **S.** (*late* **FIDGET**, *late* **MINER No. 18.**) *Particular Service Vessel.*
I.H.P. 230.
Malta.

ADVICE. P. *Tug* (*Steel*).
700 *Tons. I.H.P.* 1,250.
Chatham.

ÆTNA. P. *Tug* (*Steel and Iron*).
530 *tons. I.H.P.* 850.
Devonport.

AID. *Tank Vessel* (*Steel*).
390 *Tons. I.H.P.* 600
Royal Clarence Yard, Gosport. Victg. Dept.

AIRMYN. *Cargo Tramp A.S. Department.*
Priddy's Hard, Portsmouth.

ALFRED. *Sailing Barge.*
Lodge Hill, Rochester. A.S. Dept.

ALICE. *Tug. Malta*

ALLIANCE. S. *Tug* (*Steel*).
615 *Tons. I.H.P.* 1,400.
Chatham.

ANCHORITE (*late* **PROGRESS**). *Mooring Steamer. Devonport.*

ANCIENT (*late* **VETERAN**) **P.** *Tug.*
690 *Tons. I.H.P.* 1,250.
Malta.

ANCONA. *Tug. Lodge Hill, Rochester.*

ANTICYCLONE. *Drifter. Devonport.*

APPLE LEAF. *Oiler. Capacity* 5,400 *Tons.*
11,628 *Tons. I.H.P.* 6,750.
Rosyth.

ARGO. *Store Carrier. Capacity* 1,250 *Tons.*
Master .....E. Smith.
Portsmouth.

ASP. *Tank Vessel* (*Steel*). *Water Carrier.*
330 *Tons. I.H.P.* 300.
Chatham.

ATLAS. *Twin Screw Tug and Tank Vessel* (*Steel*)
615 *Tons. I.H.P.* 1,400.
Devonport.

ATTENDANT. *Oiler. Capacity* 1,000 *Tons.*
2,178 *Tons. I.H.P.* 450.
On Y.C. Agreement. Rosyth.

BACCHUS. *Distilling Vessel and Store Carrier*
Capacity 2,000 *Tons.*
Master .....R. F. Shotton.....14 July 23
Ch. Officer.....Frederick J. Connolly 5 Oct 21
Ch. Eng. .....W. D. Hewitt.....30 July 23
Chatham.

BEACON. *Launch.*
Lodge Hill, Rochester. A.S. Dept.

BELGOL. *Oiler. Capacity* 2,000 *Tons.*
5,049 *Tons. I.H.P.* 3,375.
Master .....A. D. Davies .....10 Oct 17
Malta.

BESSIE. *Sailing Barge.*
Priddy's Hard, Portsmouth. A.S. Dept.

BIRCHOL. *Oiler. Capacity* 1000 *Tons.*
2,200 *Tons. I.H.P.* 700.
Master .....T. Francis (*act.*) 18 July23
Ch. Offr. .....W. H. Farrow. .....18 July 23
Ch. Eng. .....G. T. Reed.....23 Oct 20
Rosyth.

Digitized by Google

BISON. *Steam Store Vessel (Steel).*
760 *Tons. I.H.P.* 500.
Master.....C. F. Harrison ..... — 22
Priddy's Hard, Portsmouth. A.S. Dept.

BLACK EAGLE. *Steam Puffer.*
Deptford. N.S. Dept.

BLACK FROST. *Drifter. Hospital Boat.*
Rosyth.

BLOSSOM. *Water Tank Vessel (Steel).*
390 *Tons. I.H.P.* 300.
Gibraltar.

BOXOL. *Oiler. Capacity* 1000 *Tons.*
2,200 *Tons. I.H.P.* 700.
Master.....J. M. Edwards .....10 Aug 23
Ch. Offr. .....A. W. Germer..... . — Aug 23
Ch. Eng. .....G. A. Calvert .....26 July 21
Malta.

BRAMBLELEAF. *Oiler. Capacity* 5,000 *Tons.*
11,626 *Tons. I.H.P.* 6,750.
Gibraltar.

BRITISH BEACON. *Oiler. Capacity* 9,000 *Tons.*
Tons. I.H.P.
Portsmouth.

BRITISH LANTERN. *Oiler. Capacity* 9,000 *Tons.*
Tons. I.H.P.
Portsmouth.

BRITISH LIGHT. *Oiler. Capacity* 8,000 *Tons.*
Tons. I.H.P.
Portsmouth.

BRITISH STAR. *Oiler. Capacity* 9,000 *Tons.*
Tons. I.H.P.
Portsmouth.

BROOMHALL. *Puffer. Rosyth.*

BUCKIE BURN. *Tug. Brightlingsea.*

BUFFALO. *Mooring Steamer. Sheerness.*

BURMA. *Oiler. Capacity* 2,000 *Tons.*
4,116 *Tons. I.H.P.* 1,200.
Master .....Frederick J. Sweeting 1 July 21
Ch. Offr. .....A. E. Le Conteur .. 26 July 23
Ch. Eng. .....W. J. Ford ..... 5 Aug 16
Rosyth.

C 1. *Coaling Depot. Portsmouth.*

C. 2. (*Vigilant*). *Tug. G.T.* 115. *I.H.P.* 340.
Portsmouth.

C. 3. *Steam Launch. Portsmouth.*

C. 4 (*late* ONWARD). *Lighter. Capacity* 400 *Tons.*
G.T. 385. *I.H.P.* 340. *Rosyth.*

C. 5. *Lighter. Capacity* 120 *Tons.*
G.T. 160. *I.H.P.* 200.
Portsmouth.

C. 6. *Lighter. Capacity* 120 *Tons.*
G.T. 160. *I.H.P.* 250. *Portsmouth.*

C. 8. *Coal Hulk. Rosyth.*

C. 9. (*late* WEST ACRE). *Tug. G.T.* 160.
I.H.P. 480. *Portsmouth.*

C. 15. (*late* H.T. 14). *Tug. I.H.P.* 75.
Portsmouth.

C. 19. *Oil Lighter. Portsmouth.*

C. 20. *Oil Lighter. Portsmouth.*

C. 21. *Oil Lighter. Portsmouth.*

C. 24. *Oil Lighter. Portsmouth.*

C. 33. *Oil Lighter. Portsmouth.*

C. 62 (*late* HALLGARTH). *Tug*
G.T. 74. *I.H.P.* 240.
Devonport.

C. 63 (*late* MAGPIE). *Tug. Devonport.*

C. 64. *Lighter. Capacity* 500 *Tons. Rosyth.*

C. 65. *Lighter. Capacity* 500 *Tons. Rosyth.*

C. 66 (*late* A.S. 41). *Lighter. Capacity* 180 *tons.*
Devonport. N.S. Dept.

C. 82. *Oil Lighter. Sheerness.*

C. 102 (*late* STOBO CASTLE). *Tug.*
G.T. 271. *I.H.P.* 980.
Devonport.

C. 107. *Steam Pinnace. Sheerness.*

C. 108 (*late* FLAMER). *Tug.*
G.T. 124. *I.H.P.* 250.
Sheerness.

C. 109. *Coal Hulk. Sheerness.*

C. 111 (*late* TOXTETH). *Tug.*
150 *Tons. I.H.P.* 550.
Sheerness.

C. 134 (*late* A.S. 40). *Lighter. Capacity* 180 *tons.*
Sheerness. N.S. Dept.

C. 150 (*late* CARBON). *Tug.*
185 *Tons. I.H.P.* 280.
Portland.

C. 151. *Steam Launch. Portland.*

C. 152. *Lighter. Rosyth.*

C. 166 (*late* X. 162). *Lighter. Portland.*

C. 197. *Oil Fuel Lighter. Bermuda.*

C. 210 (*late* VICTORY). *Tug. I.H.P.* 310. *Malta.*

C. 211 (*late* NEPTUNE). *Steam Launch.*
I.H.P. 149. *Malta.*

C. 320 (*late* WELSHMAN). *Tug.*
92 *Tons I.H.P.* 250.
Gibraltar.

C. 400 (*late* MAY). *Motor Boat. Abadan.*

C. 401. *Lighter. Trincomalee.*

C. 402. *Lighter. Trincomalee.*

C. 403. *Lighter. Trincomalee.*

C. 404. *Lighter. Trincomalee.*

C. 406. *Steam Pinnace.*
11 *Tons. I.H.P.* 80.
Hong Kong.

C. 409 (*late* SIR WILLIAM JERVAISE). *Tug*
Hong Kong.

C. 471. *Coal Lighter. Bermuda.*

C. 506. *Steam Launch. Rosyth.*

CAIRNEY. *Steam Lighter. Crombie.*

CAMEL. P. *Tug* (*Steel*).
690 *Tons. I.H.P.* 1,250.
Rosyth.

CAROL. *Oiler. Capacity* 1000 *Tons.*
2,178 *Tons. I.H.P.* 450.
Master.....W. E. B. Dyer..... 9 Sept 21
Ch. Eng. .....George Alderson .....21 July 21
On Yard Craft Agreement.
Portland.

C D. 1. *Drifter. A/S Flotilla.*
Portland.
Attached to 'Heather.'

Digitized by Google

CELEROL. *Oiler. Capacity* 2000 *Tons.*
5,049 *Tons. I.H.P.* 3375
On Y.C. Agreement.
Devonport.

CHERRYLEAF. *Oiler. Capacity* 5,400 *Tons*
11,628 *Tons. I.H.P.* 6,750.
Rosyth.

CHERUB. S. *Tug and Tank Vessel (Steel).*
390 *Tons. I.H.P.* 300.
Hong Kong.

CHESTER. *Steam Tank Vessel. Malta.*

CHUB. S. *Water Tank Vessel (Steel).*
340 *Tons. I.H.P.* 300.
Simonstown.

CLINKER. S. *Tank Vessel (Steel.)*
390 *Tons. I.H.P.* 360.
Sheerness.

COCHIN. *Tug. Sheerness.*

CONFIANCE. *Twin Screw Tug (Iron).*
270 *Tons. I.H.P.* 350.
Tender to 'Defiance.' Devonport.

CONQUERESS. *Tug.*
240 *Tons. I.H.P.* 700
Portland.

CRACKER. P. *Tug (Steel).*
700 *Tons. I.H.P.* 1,250.
Malta.

CROMYLL. S. *Steam Launch.*
24 *Tons. I.H.P.* 60.
Devonport. A.S. Dept.

CROLE. S. *Tank Vessel (Steel).*
390 *Tons. I.H.P.* 300.
Bermuda. Victg. Dept.

DEFENSIVE. *Floating Crane. Chatham.*

DELPHINULA. *Oiler. Capacity* 6,600 *Tons.*
Tons. I.H.P.
Master.....G. St. L. Capsey.....14 Apr 23
Ch. Offr.....P. J. Robinson.....13 Apr 23
Ch. Eng.....H. C. Etty.....17 Apr 23
Portsmouth.

DESPOT. (*late* **DESPATCH.**) **S.** *Tank Vessel (Steel).*
405 *Tons. I.H.P.* 300 *N.D.*
Royal William Yard, Devonport. Victg. Dept.

DISTOL. *Oiler. Capacity* 1,000 *Tons.*
2,200 *Tons. I.H.P.* 700.
On Y.C. Agreement.
Rosyth.

DREDGOL. *Oiler. Capacity* 4,000 *Tons.*
7,589 *Tons. I.H.P.* 2,500.
Master.....J. P. Tugwood (*act*)... 1 Dec 22
Eng.....R. Marrick..... 6 Dec 23
Hong Kong.

EBONOL. *Oiler. Capacity* 1,000 *Tons.*
2,200 *Tons. I.H.P.* 700.
Master.....C. L. Cutsforth (*act*)..16 June 23
Ch. Offr.....N. Colbridge..... 1 Feb 22
Ch. Eng......A. Nicholls.....26 Mar 23
Sheerness.

ECHO. *Tank Vessel.* 150 *Tons.* 100 *I.H.P.*
Royal Clarence Yard, Gosport Victg. Dept.

EGYPT. *Sailing Barge. Lodge Hill, Rochester. A.S. Dept.*

ELDEROL. *Oiler. Capacity* 1,000 *Tons.*
2,200 *Tons. I.H.P.* 700.
On Y. C. Agreement.
Devonport.

ELMOL. *Oiler. Capacity* 1,000 *Tons.*
2,200 *Tons. I.H.P.* 700.
Master.....W. Bushnell.....14 Dec 23
Ch. Offr.....T. C. Robinson.....14 Dec 23
Ch. Eng......J. B. Russell.....30 July 21
Portland.

EMILY. S. *Tug (Steel).*
140 *Tons. I.H.P.* 180.
Malta.

EMILY. *Sailing Barge.*
Priddy's Hard, Portsmouth. A.S. Dept.

EMPRISE. (*late* **ENTERPRISE**).
Twin Screw Tug (Steel).
300 *Tons. I.H.P.* 450.
Portsmouth.

ENERGETIC. P. *Tug.*
700 *Tons. I.H.P.* 1,250.
Gibraltar.

EULOGIA. *Steam Launch. Gibraltar.*

EVELYN. *Steam Launch.*
Priddy's Hard, Portsmouth.

FAITHFUL. S. *Tank Vessel (Steel).*
395 *Tons. I.H.P.* 300.
Royal Clarence Yard, Gosport. Victg. Dept.

FALTER. *Steam Tank Vessel. Portsmouth.*

FIRM. P. *Tug (Steel).*
690 *Tons. I.H.P.* 1,250.
Sheerness.

FLAGON (*late X* 128). *Water Carrier.*
Rosyth.

FORTOL. *Oiler. Capacity* 2,000 *Tons.*
5,049 *Tons. I.H.P.* 3,375
Master.....F. J. Delamotte..... 4 Sept 23
Ch. Offr.....S. W. King.....26 July 23
Ch. Eng......C. E. Wrate..... 1 July 23
Rosyth.

FRANCOL. *Oiler. Capacity,* 2,000 *Tons.*
5,049 *Tons. I.H.P.* 3,375.
Master.....E. Gattey.....20 June 21
Ch. Offr......A. L. Jones..... Sept 23
Ch. Eng......D. E. Morgan..... 2 Aug 23
Hong Kong.

FRATER. *Steam Launch.*
Priddy's Hard, Portsmouth. A.S. Dept.

GARTSHORE. *Hulk. Rosyth.*

Digitized by Google

GLEN. *Steam Lighter. Crombie.*

GLITTER. *Drifter. Devonport.*

GOOD CHEER. *Steam Launch. Rosyth. C.E. in C. Department.*

GRAPPLER. P. *Tug (Steel).*
690 *Tons. I.H.P.* 1,250.
Portsmouth.

HARLEQUIN. *Medway Ferry Service.*

HASTY. (*late* LINNET, *late* NAPIER OF MAGDALA). *Special Service Vessel.*
I.H.P. 300.
Attached to 'Defiance.' Devonport.

HELLESPONT. P. *Tug (Steel).*
690 *Tons. I.H.P.* 1,250.
Malta.

HELPFUL. S. *Tank Steamer (Steel).*
395 *Tons. I.H.P.* 300.
Malta.

HENRY GORDON. *Sailing Barge.*
Priddy's Hard, Portsmouth. A.S. Department.

HERCULANEUM. S. *Tug (Steel).*
378 *Tons. I.H.P.* 800.
Rosyth.

HICKOROL. *Oiler. Capacity* 1,000 *Tons.*
2,200 *Tons. I.H.P.* 700.
Master .....R. S. Jarvis (*act*) ..... 3 Nov 22
Ch. Offr......W. Hills .....11 July 23
Ch. Eng......E. B. Morton .....30 June 23
Sheerness.

HUSSEY. *Steam Launch.*
Priddy's Hard, Portsmouth. A.S. Department.

INDUSTRIOUS. P. *Tug (Steel).*
700 *Tons. I.H.P.* 1,250
Devonport.

INDUSTRY (*late* TAY AND TYNE). *Store Carrier.*
Capacity 560 *Tons.*
Ch. Offr......S. Cosans.....15 Apr 20
Devonport.

ISLEFORD. *Motor Store Vessel.*
Master.....W. G. Williams..... — 22
Priddy's Hard, Portsmouth. A.S. Department.

JAMES LUDFORD. *Trawler. Portsmouth.*

JANET. *Steam Harbour Launch. Crombie.*

JAUNTY. *Tug. Rosyth.*

JOHN PENN. *Lighter. Portsmouth.*

JOYCE. *Tug and Cargo Boat.*
Devonport. A.S. Dept.

KHARKI. *Oiler. Capacity* 680 *Tons.*
1,465 *Tons. I.H.P.* 775.
Master .....C. F. Haughton .....31 Jan 23
Ch. Offr. .....W. C. T. Barns.....14 Sept 23
Ch. Eng. .....Finlay Campbell ..... 2 Mar 22
Hong Kong.

KILMUN. (*Dev.*) *Cable Ship.*
G.T. 507. *I.H.P.* 700.
Master .....Sandford G. Gorton, MBE..... 15 Dec 19
Ch. Offr. .....M. H. Bloomer.....10 Jan 21
Ch. Eng. .....J. S. Winfield .....10 Jan 21
Devonport.
Tender to 'Defiance.

KIMMEROL. *Oiler. Capacity* 1000 *Tons*
2,200 *Tons. I.H.P.* 700.
On Y.C. Agreement.
Portsmouth.

LARCHOL. *Oiler. Capacity* 1000 *Tons.*
2,200 *Tons. I.H.P.* 700.
Master .....D. Durrant.....11 Oct 21
Ch. Eng. .....W. P. Keohane.....— Jan 22
On Y.C. agreement.
Sheerness.

L.C. 1 (*Alligator*). 630 *Tons, Salvage Vessel.*
Portsmouth.

LIMOL. *Oiler. Capacity* 1,000 *Tons.*
2,200 *Tons. I.H.P.* 700.
Master .....J. B. Hurst (*act*) .....24 Aug 23
Ch. Offr. .....H. M. Sinclair .....28 Sept 23
Ch. Eng. .....E. E. Niel.....25 July 23
Sheerness.

LORAINE. *Steam Drifter. Gosport.*

LUCY. S. *Screw Naval Armament Tug and Cargo Boat.*
140 *Tons. I.H.P.* 200.
Devonport. A.S. Dept.

MAINE (*late* PANAMA). (*Dev.*) *Hospital Ship.*
Surg. Capt......Richard F. Clark, DPH..... 1 Jan 23
Surg. Com......James McCutcheon, MB, BA.....10 Apr 22
(*For General Duties and as Specialist in Anæsthetics.*)
Leonard Warren, OBE, MB .....10 Apr 22
(*For General Duties and as Specialist in Bacteriology.*)
Surg. Lieut.-Com. (D) } David Paterson.....11 Apr 22
Paym. Com......Arthur S. Whyham (*temp.*).....13 Mar 22
Wt. Wardmaster Edgar P. Ham .....31 Jan 22

Master .....Richard N. Smardon 1 May 21
Ch. Offr. .....M. Smith, DSC .....26 Nov 23
Ch. Eng. .....Charles E. Harland ...14 Feb 21
Malta.

MARCHWOOD. *Screw Naval Armament Tug and Cargo Boat.*
140 *Tons. I.H.P.* 200.
Priddy's Hard, Portsmouth.

MARIA. *Sailing Barge.*
Priddy's Hard, Portsmouth. A S. Department.

Digitized by Google

MARY TAVY. *Tug. Pembroke Dock.*

MAVOURNEEN. *Harbour Launch. Bombay.*

MESSENGER. *Mooring Steamer.*
Rosyth.

MILTON. *Tug. Chatham.*

MINX. S. *Tank Vessel (Steel).*
390 *Tons. I.H.P.* 300.
Royal William Yard, Devonport. Victg. Dept.

MIXOL. *Oiler. Capacity* 2,000 *Tons.*
4,326 *Tons. I.H.P.* 1,200.
On Y.C. Agreement.
Rosyth.

MOILER (*late* X75). *Water Carrier. Rosyth.*

MONA. *Motor Boat. Devonport.*

MONKEY. S. *Tank Vessel (Steel).*
330 *Tons. I.H.P.* 300.
Malta.

MONTENOL. *Oiler. Cavacity* 2,000 *Tons.*
5,049 *Tons. I.H.P.* 3,375.

Master	W. A. Wooster	28 Nov 23
Ch. Offr.	J. Humphreys	1 Apr 23
Ch. Eng.	P. E. C. Ogden	6 July 23

Malta.

MOOR. *Mooring Steamer. Rosyth.*

MOORDALE. *Mooring Steamer. Portland.*

MOORFOWL. *Mooring Steamer. Sheerness.*

MOORHILL. *Mooring Steamer. Gibraltar.*

MOORSTONE. *Mooring Steamer. Malta.*

NELLIE LAUD. *Steam Puffer. Rosyth.*
N.S. Dept.

NIMBLE. T.S. *Ferry Steamer (Steel).*
651 *Tons. I.H.P.* 1,300.
Medway Ferry Service.

NOEL. *Water Tank Vessel (Steel).*
350 *Tons. I.H.P.* 120. *Gibraltar.*

NUCULA. *Oiler. Capacity* 6,000 *Tons.*

		Tons.	*I.H.P.*
Master	J. R. Gorrie	14 June 22	
Ch. Offr.	S. H. Martin	14 June 22	
Ch. Eng.	R. Watson	18 June 22	

Hong Kong.

OLEANDER. *Oiler.* 10,000 *Tons.*

Master	W. Frost	17 July 22
Ch. Offr.	E. Parker	9 June 23
Ch. Eng.	J. S. Harrison	21 May 22

Portsmouth.

OLNA. *Oiler.* 10,000 *Tons.*

Master	P. S. Rees	16 June 23
Ch. Offr.	C. R. Rosen	17 June 23
Ch. Eng.	Henry Baker, DSO	26 July 21

Portsmouth.

ONYX (*late* C.D. 82). *Drifter. Bermuda.*

ORANGELEAF. *Oiler. Capacity* 5,000 *Tons.*
11,628 *Tons. I.H.P.* 6,750.
Rosyth.

PEARLEAF. *Oiler. Capacity* 5,000 *Tons.*
11,628 *Tons. I.H.P.* 6,750.
Rosyth.

PELTER. S. *Tank Vessel (Steel).*
405 *Tons. I.H.P.* 300.
Royal Clarence Yard, Gosport. Victg. Dept.

PERT. P. *Tug. I.H.P.* 2000. *Devonport.*

PERTHSHIRE. *Oiler. Capacity* 3,400 *Tons.*
9,336 *Tons. I.H.P.* 3,400.

Master	A. H. Hardy	21 Sept 22

Malta.

PETRELLA. *Petrol Carrier. Capacity* 300 *Tons.*
1,024 *Tons. I.H.P.* 300.

Master	R. MacKenzie	19 Nov 18
Ch. Offr.	G. W. Callaway	12 July 23
Ch. Eng.	P. Greenwood *(act)*	7 Dec 22

Sheerness.

PETROBUS. *Petrol Carrier. Capacity* 300 *Tons*
1,024 *Tons. I.H.P.* 500.

Master	R. T. Gallon	21 Feb 23
Ch. Offr.	R. R. Ferguson	26 Sept 23
Ch. Eng.	A. G. Forbes	1 July 21

Sheerness.

PETROLEUM. *Oiler. Capacity* 6,000 *Tons.*
9,700 *Tons. I.H.P.* 2,000.

Master	H. R. Elsby	1 July 22
Ch. Offr.	A. Peters	— Aug 23
Ch. Eng.	J. A. Brown	7 June 22

Portsmouth.

PETRONEL. *Water Carrier. Capacity* 300 *Tons*
Attached to Atlantic Fleet.
1,024 *Tons. I.H.P.* 500.

Master	W. H. Green *(act)*	19 June 23
Ch. Offr.	W. J. Cairns	16 May 18
Ch. Eng.	H. M. Scott	26 Nov 23

Weymouth.

Digitized by Google

PETULANT (*late* PELICAN) (*late* SIR J. JONES).
Particular Service Vessel.
I.H.P. 200.
Torpedo Depôt, Malta.

PHILOL. *Oiler. Capacity* 1,000 *Tons.*
2,200 *Tons. I.H.P.* 700.
Master .....S. B. Spillett (*act*) ....17 Jan 23
Ch. Offr......J. Evans.....26 Apr 23
Ch. Eng......W. Maybray..... 8 Apr 22
Sheerness.

PILOT. *Twin Screw Tug* (*Steel*).
615 *Tons. I.H.P.* 1,400.
Portland.

PLUMLEAF. *Oiler. Capacity* 5,400 *Tons.*
11,628 *Tons. I.H.P.* 6,750.
Rosyth.

PORT CHAUCER. *Tug. Hong Kong.*

POLLY (*late* C 410). *Tug. Hong Kong.*

PRESTOL. *Oiler. Capacity*, 2,000 *Tons.*
5,049 *Tons. I.H.P.* 3,375.
Master .....W. C. Meikle .....17 Dec 23
Ch. Offr. .....J. C. Gibson ..... 4 Oct 23
Ch. Eng. .....E. K. Horsley... .....16 Apr 23
Rosyth.

PROVIDER. S. *Tank Vessel* (*Steel*).
395 *Tons. I.H.P.* 300.
Royal Clarence Yard, Gosport, Victg. Dept.

PRUDENT. *Twin Screw Tug.*
325 *Tons. I.H.P.* 620.
Chatham.

RACER. *Salvage Vessel. Late Sloop.*
Ch. Offr. .....T. C. Robinson.....26 Mar 23
Wt. Shipwright..Ernest C. Miller MBE, DSC .....16 Mar 22
Portsmouth.
Paid off 29th October 1923.

RAMBLER. P. *Tug* (*Steel*).
690 *Tons. I.H.P.* 1,250.
Gibraltar.

RAPIDOL. *Oiler. Capacity* 2,000 *Tons.*
5,049 *Tons. I.H.P.* 3,375.
Master.....W. F. Clay .....20 Feb 21
Ch. Offr......W. B. Browne.....31 July 22
Ch. Eng......A. D. Scott..... 5 Jan 23
Bombay.

RATHVEN BURN. *Tug. Portsmouth.*

REDWING. *Twin Screw Particular Service Vessel.*
I.H.P. 320
Mining School, Portsmouth.

RESOLVE. *Tug. Portsmouth.*

RESPOND. *Screw Tug. Malta.*

RESTIVE. P. *Tug* (*Steel*).
700 *Tons. I.H.P.* 1,250.
Malta.

RETORT. *Tug. Devonport.*

ROBERT CLOUGHTON. *Trawler. Portsmouth.*

ROBUST. P. *Tug* (*Steel*).
690 *Tons. I.H.P.* 1,250
Sheerness.

ROVER. *Twin Screw Tug.*
620 *Tons. I.H.P.* 1,400.
Devonport

ROYSTERER. *Twin Screw Tug. Gibraltar.*

RUTHENIA. *Oiler. Capacity*, 5,000 *Tons.*
12,788 *Tons. I.H.P.* 4,000.
Master .....J. H. Jones.....— Mar 23
Ch. Offr......H. Atkinson..... 1 Dec 23
Ch. Eng......A. Henderson..... —
Hong Kong.

ST. ABBS. *Tug. Bermuda.*

ST. BLAZEY. *Tug. Bermuda.*

ST. BONIFACE. *Tug. Rosyth.*

ST. BROCK. *Tug. Singapore.*

ST. CLEARS. *Tug. Rosyth.*

ST. DAY. *Tug. Gibraltar.*

ST. DOGMAEL. *Tug. Simonstown.*

ST. JUST *Tug. Portsmouth.*

ST. MELLONS. *Tug. Portsmouth.*

ST. MONANCE. *Tug. Hong Kong.*

ST. OMAR. *Tug. Rosyth.*

SANDBOY (*late* STRENUOUS). **P.** *Tug.*
690 *Tons. I.H.P.* 1,250.
Sheerness.

Digitized by Google

SAPPHIRE. *Lighter. Rosyth (C.E. in C. Dept.)*

SAUCY. *Screw Tug. Malta.*

SCOTOL. *Oiler. Capacity* 1,000 *Tons.* 2,200 *Tons. I.H.P.* 700.
Master .....F. S. Browne.....22 Nov 23
Ch. Offr......R. C. E. Neyroud .....14 July 23
Ch. Eng. .....F. L. Angus.....11 Sept 21
Sheerness.

SECURITY (*late* DILIGENCE). S. *Tug (Steel).* 350 *Tons. I.H.P.* 660.
Sheerness.

SERBOL. *Oiler. Capacity,* 2,000 *Tons.* 5,042 *Tons. I.H.P.* 3375.
Master .....J. Gow .....12 Dec 21
Ch. Offr......J. W. Pegden .....28 Sept 21
Ch. Eng, ...J. W. Younger .....14 Dec 20
Rosyth

SIDONIAN (*late* TYRE, *late* TYRIAN, *late* ADVENTURE). *Twin Screw Tug (Steel.)* 300 *Tons. I.H.P.* 450. *(Laid up.) Sheerness.*

SKYLARK (*late* GENERAL ELLIOTT). *Particular Service Vessel. I.H.P.* 200. *Mining School, Portsmouth,*

SLAVOL. *Oiler. Capacity* 2,000 *Tons.* 5,049 *Tons. I.H.P.* 3375.
Master .....T. Drever.....21 Sept 23
Ch. Offr. .....R. Adam .....21 Sept 23
Ch. Eng .....R. McWhannell .....24 Nov 22
Devonport.

SPRITE. P. *Tug. I.H.P.* 1,250 *Portsmouth.*

STEADY. *Mooring Steamer. Portsmouth.*

SUCCESS II. *Steam Puffer. Chatham. N.S. Dept.*

SUPPLY. S. *Tank Vessel (Steel).* 405 *Tons. I.H.P.* 300. *Royal William Yard, Devonport. Victg. Dept.*

SWARTHY (*late* STURDY). P. *Tug.* 690 *Tons. I.H.P.* 1,250. *Portsmouth.*

TERRIER. *Tug. Chatham*

THERMOL. *Oiler. Capacity* 2,000 *Tons.* 4,326 *Tons. I.H.P.* 1,200. *On Y.C. Agreement. Devonport.*

TOR. *Motor Boat. Devonport. A.S. Dept.*

TORTOISE. S. *Tank Vessel (Steel).* 330 *Tons. IH.P.* 300. *Portland.*

TREFOIL. *Oiler. Capacity* 2,000 *Tons.* 4,500 *Tons. B.H.P.* 1,500.
Master.....M. Smith..... 9 Apr 23
Ch. Eng. .....J. Atchison.....25 July 21
Devonport.

TUG No. 315 (*late* A.S. 315). *Tug. Devonport.*

TURMOIL. *Oiler. Capacity* 2,000 *Tons* 4,48 *Tons. I.H.P.* 1,800. *On Y.C. Agreement. Devonport.*

TYKE. *Tug. Chatham.*

UPNOR. S. *Store Ship (Steel.)* 600 *Tons. I.H.P.* 300. *Priddy's Hard, Portsmouth. A. S. Department.*

URGENT. S. *Tank Vessel (Steel). Water Carrier.* 425 *Tons. I.H.P.* 160. *Sheerness.*

VISCOL. *Oiler. Capacity* 1,000 *Tons.* 2,200 *Tons. I.H.P.* 700.
Master .....W. Whiteley ..... 8 Apr 22
Ch. Offr. .....L. Elford..... 8 Apr 22
Ch. Eng. .....C. N. Ansel ..... 8 Apr 22
Gibraltar.

VOLATILE (*late* VOLCANO). P. *Tug (Steel).* 700 *Tons. I.H.P.* 1,250. *Rosyth.*

VOLENS (*late* VOLUNTEER). *Mooring Steamer. Devonport.*

VULCAN. *Lighter. Portsmouth.*

WAINSCOTT. *Tug. Lodge Hill, Rochester. A. S. Dept.*

WAR AFRIDI. *Oiler. Capacity* 6,900 *Tons. Tons. I.H.P. Devonport.*

Digitized by Google

WAR BAHADUR. *Oiler. Capacity* 8,000 *Tons. Tons. I.H.P. Devonport.*

WAR BHARATA. *Oiler. Capacity* 7,500 *Tons. Tons. I.H.P. Devonport.*

WAR BRAHMIN. *Oiler. Capacity* 7,600 *Tons Tons. I.H.P. Devonport.*

WAR DIWAN. *Oiler. Capacity* 7,300 *Tons. Tons. I.H.P.*
Master.....J. C. Hawick .....28 Sept 23
Ch. Offr.....W. J. Shipton.....28 Sept 23
Devonport.

WAR HINDOO. *Oiler. Capacity* 7,100 *Tons. Tons. I.H.P. Devonport.*

WAR KRISHNA. *Oiler. Capacity* 7,500 *Tons. Tons. I.H.P. Devonport.*

WAR MEHTAR. *Oiler. Capacity* 8,100 *Tons. Tons. I.H.P. Devonport.*

WAR NAWAB. *Oiler. Capacity* 7,500 *Tons. Tons. I.H.P. Devonport.*

WAR NIZAM. *Oiler. Capacity* 7,300 *Tons. Tons. I.H.P. Devonport.*

WAR PATHAN. *Oiler. Capacity* 7,300 *Tons. Tons. I.H.P. Devonport.*

WAR PINDARI. *Oiler. Capacity* 6,300 *Tons. Tons. I.H.P.*
Master.....F. W. Rae ..... 1 Apr 23
Ch. Offr.....R. J. Harland..... 1 Apr 23
Ch. Eng.....T. Perrett..... 2 Apr 23
Devonport.

WAR SEPOY. *Oiler. Capacity* 7,300 *Tons. Tons. I.H.P.*
Master.....J. D. Ashworth ..... 6 June 21
Ch. Offr.....T. Banbury..... 7 June 23
Ch. Eng.....F. C. Reynolds.....25 July 21
Devonport.

WAR SIRDAR. *Oiler. Capacity* 7,500 *Tons. Tons. I.H.P.*
Master.....G. H. Franklin ..... 1 July 21
Ch. Offr.....J. Reid ..... 1 July 21
Ch. Eng.....C. H. Smith.....24 June 21
Devonport.

WAR SUDRA. *Oiler. Capacity* 7,700 *Tons. Tons. I.H.P. Devonport.*

WEST BAY. *Tug.*
Priddy's Hard. Portsmouth. A. S. Dept.

WEST COCKER. *Screw Tug. Malta.*

WEST CREEK. *Tug. Sheerness.*

WEST DEAN. S. *Tug. Pembroke Dock*

WEST HYDE. *Tug. Sheerness.*

WINKLE (*late* X 77). *Water Carrier Chatham.*

WYANDOTTE (W. 74). *T g.*

X 21. *Lighter. Malta.*

X 23. *Lighter. Portsmouth.*

X 31. *Oil Fuel Lighter. Malta.*

X 36. *Store Lighter. Deptford.*

X 38. *Water Carrier. Brightlingsea.*

X 45. *Store Lighter. Deptford.*

X 64. *Store Lighter. Deptford.*

X 76. *Store Lighter. Deptford.*

X 78. *Oil Lighter. Sheerness.*

X 95. *Lighter. Chatham. N.S. Dept.*

X 103 *Lighter. Sheerness.*

X 107. *Lighter. Malta.*

X 111. *Oil Fuel Lighter. Malta.*

X 120. *Lighter. Malta.*

X 127 (L 9). *Water Carrier. Malta.*

X 134. *Lighter. Portsmouth.*

X 140. *Lighter. Devonport.*

X 143. *Malta.*

X 149. *Lighter. Sheerness.*

X 182 (L 1). *Water Carrier. Malta.*

X 201. *Lighter. Malta. N.S. Dept.*

X 206. *Lighter. Malta. N.S. Dept.*

X 207. *Oil Fuel Lighter. Devonport. N.S Dept.*

X 209. *Lighter. Royal Clarence Yard, Gosport Victg. Dept.*

X 213. *Lighter. Chatham.*

X 216. *Lighter. Royal Clarence Yard, Gosport Victg. Dept.*

X 217. *Lighter. Chatham. N.S. Dept.*

X 219. *Oil Fuel Lighter. Rosyth.*

X 223. *Lighter. Devonport. N. S. Dept.*

X 224. *Lighter. Portsmouth. N.S. Dept.*

X 225. *Lighter. Chatham. N.S. Dept.*

YC 16. *Steam Lighter. Rosyth.*

YC 37 (*late* VIVID (*old*)) *late* CUCKOO. *Devonport.*

YC 71 (*late* AS 28) *Lighter. Chatham. N.S. Dept.*

YC 72 (*late* AS 29) *Lighter. Chatham. N.S. Dept.*

YC 297 (*late* AS 25) *Lighter. Sheerness. N.S. Dept.*

ZEST (*late* ZEALOUS). *Water Carrier. Rosyth.*

Digitized by Google

HARBOUR SERVICE (STATIONARY, TRAINING SHIPS, ETC.)

ARETHUSA. *Late* **S.** *Frigate.* 3,832 *Tons.* (*Lent as a Training Ship for Destitute Boys.*) *Greenwithe, Kent.*

CAROLINE. *Light Cruiser.* (*Training Ship for Northern Ireland R.N.V.R.*) *Portsmouth.*

CARRICK (*late* **CITY OF ADELAIDE**). (*Training Ship for the Sub-Divisions of the Scottish Division R.N.V.R.*) *Greenock.*

CLAVERHOUSE (*late* **M. 23**). *Late Monitor. R.N.V.R. Drill Ship, Leith.*

CONWAY (*late* **NILE**). *Late 2nd Rate.* 4,375 *Tons.* (*Lent to the Mercantile Marine Service Association.*) *Rock Ferry, Birkenhead.*

CORNWALL. *Late 3rd Rate.* 2,917 *Tons. Juvenile Reformatory.* (*Lent to the School Ship Company.*) *Purfleet.*

EAGLET (*late* **EAGLE**). *4th Rate.* 2,340 *Tons.* (*Lent to R.N.V.R. Mersey Division.*) *Salthouse Dock, Liverpool.*

FLY. *Cutter.* 60 *Tons.* (*Hulk for accommodating Pilots, etc.*) *Plymouth.*

FLYING FOX. *R.N.V.R. Drill Ship, Bristol.*

HELICON (*late* **CALLIOPE**). *Drill Ship, late Light Cruiser.* 2,770 *Tons. I.H.P.* 2,700 *N.D.* (4,000 *F.D.*). (*Lent to Tyne Division, Royal Naval Volunteer Reserve.*) *Newcastle-on-Tyne.*

IMPLACABLE. *Late Training Ship for Boys.* 3,223 *Tons.* (*Lent to Mr. Wheatly Cobb for preservation.*) *Falmouth.*

IRWELL (*late* **SIR BEVIS**). (*Training Ship for Manchester Sub-Divisions of the Mersey Division R.N.V.R.*) *Manchester.*

MARS. *Late 3rd Rate.* 3,842 *Tons.* (*Lent as a Training Ship for Destitute Boys*) *Dundee.*

NEWCASTLE. *Late* **S.** *Frigate.* 4,020 *Tons. Powder Hulk, Naval Ordnance Department. Plymouth.*

PLOVER. *Gun-Boat 1st Class.* 755 *Tons. I.H.P.* 720 *N.D.* (*Hulk for storage of Boom Defence gear.*) *Gibraltar.*

PRESIDENT (*late* **SAXIFRAGE**). *Late Sloop. London Division, Royal Naval Volunteer Reserve. Victoria Embankment, E.C.4.*

PRESIDENT (*old*) (*late* **GANNET**). *Sloop.* 1,130 *Tons.* (*Lent to Mr. C. B. Fry in connection with 'Mercury' Training School. Hamble River, Southampton.*

RED DRAGON. (*Hulk.*) *Devonport.*

SATELLITE. *Depôt Ship. Late Light Cruiser.* 1,420 *Tons.* (*Lent to Tyne Division, Royal Naval Volunteer Reserve.*) *North Shields.*

STORK. *Late Surveying Vessel.* 465 *Tons. I.H.P.* 360 *N.D.* (*Lent to the Kensington Branch of the Navy League as a Training Vessel for Boys.*) *Hammersmith.*

SWINGER. *Late Gun-Boat.* 430 *Tons. Devonport.*

UNICORN. *5th Rate.* 1,447 *Tons. R.N.V.R. Training Ship. Dundee.*

VALIANT III. (*late* **VALIANT** (*Old*). 6,710 *Tons. Hulk. Devonport.*

WORCESTER (*late* **FREDERICK WILLIAM**). *Late 2nd Rate* 4,725 *Tons.* (*Lent to Thames Marine Officers' Training Ship Society.*) *Greenhithe, Kent.*

Digitized by Google

ROYAL NAVAL RESERVE MERCHANT VESSELS.

The Vessel named below is held by the Cunard Co. at the disposal of the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty and receives an annual subvention.

Name of Steamer.	H.P.	Tonnage.	
		Gross.	Net.
		Tons.	Tons.
"Mauretania"	68,000	31,938	8,948

In addition to the above, the Company holds all vessels, for the time being the property of the Company, at the disposal of His Majesty's Government for hire or purchase.

OFFICE OF THE ADMIRAL COMMANDING RESERVES.

Admiralty, 58, Victoria Street, S.W. 1.

**Admiral Commanding Reserves*—*Vice-Admiral Sir* Hugh H. D. Tothill, K.C.B., K.C.M.G., K.C.V.O. .. .. 24 July 23

**Assistant to Admiral Commanding Reserves*—Captain Cecil M. Staveley, C.M.G. ... 1 Mar 23

**Secretary*—*Paymaster Commander* Francis K. Kempson ... ... 24 July 23

**Clerks to Secretary*—*Paymaster Lieutenant-Commander*—Richard A. Hawkesworth, O.B.E. (*Coastguard*) (*tempy.*) ... ... 24 July 23
" " Alexander B. A. Eagar (*Reserves*) (*tempy.*) 24 July 23
" *Paymaster Lieutenant*—Edward Kennedy (*Coastguard*) (*tempy.*) ... 24 July 23
" " Jean H. B. Lejeune (*Reserves*) ... ... 24 July 23

*7 Naval Writers. (1 for duty with Sea Cadet Corps)
2 Men Clerks.

**Captain* Niel O'Neill ... ... 30 May 23
(*For command of 'President' and as Naval Member of the R.N.V.R. Committee and for Sea Cadet Corps duties.*)

**Major R.M.* Edward Gillespie, D.S.O. ... ... 1 Jan 23
(*For W/T duties at Shore W/T and D.F. Stations.*)

**Paymaster Commander* Charles E. Batt, C.M.G. (*For Central Pay Office*)... ... ... 1 Apr 23

**Lieutenant-Commander* James H. Thom (*For Gunnery Duties*) ... ... 7 Jan 22

**Engineer Commander* Frederick J. Pedrick ... ... 1 Dec 22

**Paymaster Lieutenant-Commander* Edward T. Leah (*For Central Pay Office*) ... ... 1 Apr 23

**Sig. Lieut.* Frank L. Pestell... ... ... 12 Aug 22

**Chief Officer* (W(T) Francis W. Johnston (*addl. for W/T duties with A.C.R.*) ... ... 12 Jan 22

* *Borne in 'President.*

Digitized by Google

OFFICERS EMPLOYED IN THE SERVICE OF THE COAST GUARD.

SHORE W|T FORCE.

Name.	*Date of Appointment.*	*Station.*
Captain Arthur J. Mellor, R.M.	12 Mar 23	Cleethorpes W/T.

Divisional Chief Officer W|T.

Name.	*Seniority.*	*Date of Appt.*	*Station.*
Jenkinson, Arthur H.	26 Mar 22	12 Feb 22	Aberdeen W/T.

Chief Officer W|T.

McCullough, John D.	1 May 19	20 Apr 20	Scarborough W/T.
Johnston, Francis W.	1 Aug 20	12 Jan 22	W/T duties with A.C.R.

Divisional Chief Officer (New Force).

Parsons Reginald	1 May 23	20 Jan 23	Pembroke W/T.

Chief Officers (New Force).

Ash William T.	1 May 19	1 Apr 23	Berwick D. F.
Battersby George H.	1 Sept 20	1 Apr 23	Rame Head W/T.
Beattie Francis	1 May 19	20 Jan 23	Whitehall W/T.
Carey William	1 Nov 21	20 Jan 23	Flamborough D.F.
Insley Edward T.	1 May 19	20 Jan 23	Rosyth W/T.
Myring Charles E.	1 May 19	12 Jan 22	PortlandBill.W/T.
Ovenden Herbert E.	1 Sept 20	15 Mar 21	Lizard D.F.
Payne Richard J.	1 May 19	15 Mar 21	Cleethorpes W/T
Peacock Frederick J.	1 May 19	15 Mar 21	Sheerness W/T
Reid Edmund H.	1 May 19	20 Jan 23	Ipswich W/T.
Rudman John N.	1 May 19	20 Jan 23	Stockton W/T.
Smith Charles	1 May 19	20 Apr 20	Felixstowe W/T.
Stubbs Arthur J.	1 Sept 21	20 Jan 23	Culver Cliff W/T.

PORT WAR SIGNAL STATIONS.

Chief Officers (New Force).

Blowers William	1 May 19	1 Sept 20	Inchkeith
Chalmers William	1 Aug 20	1 Apr 23	Needles
Curtin William	1 May 19	1 Apr 23	Grove Point
Sleep Alfred J.	1 May 19	1 Apr 23	Lulworth
Southwood Ernest J.	1 Sept 20	1 Apr 23	Dover Pier
Wendt Henry G.	1 May 19	1 Nov 21	St. Ann's Head

Digitized by Google

CHIEF OFFICERS (NEW FORCE)—*continued.*

LLOYD'S SIGNAL STATIONS.

Chief Officers (New Force).

Name.	*Seniority.*	*Date of Appt.*	*Station.*
Anderson Alfred W.	1 Sept 21	20 Jan 23	Lundy Island
Cook Alfred C.	1 July 23	1 July 23	Dungeness
Coleman William	1 July 23	1 July 23	St. Catherines
Chalk Arthur H.	1 July 23	1 July 23	Nells Point
Gasson Thomas	1 Mar 21	20 Jan 23	Penarth.
Green William	1 May 21	1 Apr 23	Prawle Point
Hampton William J.	1 July 20	19 Jan 23	Dunnet Head
James George	1 May 19	1 Sept 19	Flamborough
Mayhew Archibald J.	1 Aug 20	1 Apr 23	St. Abb's Head
May Walter	1 Dec 23	1 Dec 23	Cape Wrath
Saunders Stephen G.	1 Mar 21	1 Apr 23	Kildonan
Timblick George	1 May 19	1 Apr 23	Easington (for Spurn Point)
Waller Henry	1 May 21	1 Apr 23	Shoeburyness
Whitmore Allen	1 Sept 21	1 Apr 23	Beachy Head

OFFICER OF THE PERMANENT CRUISER SERVICE.

Second Mate.

	Seniority.	
Carson John J.	1 July 22	Colne.
Dowling Ernest E.	3 July 23	Impregnable.

TRANSPORT OFFICERS.

Principal Naval Transport Officers.

Southampton	Capt. H. Stansbury, *C.B., R.N.* (*ret.*)	
East Indies	Capt. Edward J. Headlam, *C.M.G.*, *D.C.O., R.I.M.*	3 Aug 22

Naval Transport Officer in Charge.

Port Said	*Lieut.-Com.* *Spencer F. Russel	24 Sept 21

* *Borne in 'President.'*

Digitized by Google

*Senior Officers' War Course.

(At R.N. War College, Greenwich.)

Rear-Admiral	Bertram S. Thesiger, CB, CMG	8 Oct 23	*Captain*	Hubert E. Dannreuther, DSO	8 Oct 23
				Edward C. Boyle, VC	8 Oct 23
				Hugh C. Buckle	8 Oct 23
				Charles G. Ramsey	8 Oct 23
Captain	Wilfrid Nunn, CB, CSI, CMG, DSO	8 Oct 23		Robert C. Davenport	8 Oct 23
	John M. Casement	8 Oct 23		Stephen T. Tillard	8 Oct 23
	Hon. Mathew R. Bent, DSO, MVO	8 Oct 23		Hector Boyes, CMG	8 Oct 23
				Arthur M. Lecky, DSO	8 Oct 23
	Nicholas H. Archdale, OBE	8 Oct 23		Richard M. King, DSO	8 Oct 23
			Captain R.A.N.	Henry P. Cayley	8 Oct 23

§Senior Officers' Technical Course.

(At Portsmouth.)

Rear-Admiral	Christopher R. Payne, CBE	7 Jan 24	*Captain*	Ralph Eliot, OBE	7 Jan 24
	Charles P. Beaty-Pownall, CMG	7 Jan 24		Roger L'E. M. Rede, DSO	7 Jan 24
	Richard G. A. W. Stapleton-Cotton, CBE, MVO	7 Jan 24		Arthur E. F. Bedford	7 Jan 24
				Lachlan D. I. MacKinnon	7 Jan 24
Captain	Frederic C. Dreyer, CB, CBE	7 Jan 24		Richard H. O. Lane-Poole, OBE	7 Jan 24
	Frederic P. Loder-Symonds, CMG	7 Jan 24		Bertram H. Ramsey, MVO	7 Jan 24
				Richard H. L. Bevan, DSO, MVO	7 Jan 24

*War Staff Course.

(At R.N. Staff College, Greenwich.)

Commander	Reginald H. Errington	25 Sept 23	*Lieut.-Com.*	Charles A. A. Larcom	25 Sept 23
	Edward G. G. Hastings, OBE	25 Sept 23		Rhoderick R. McGrigor	25 Sept 23
	The Hon. C. P. Hermon-Hodge, DSO	25 Sept 23		Frank H. Pegram	25 Sept 23
				Henry A. Simpson, DSC	25 Sept 23
	William L. Jackson, DSO	25 Sept 23		Hugh L. Vaughan-Williams	25 Sept 23
	Anthony B. Lockhart, DSC	25 Sept 23		Geoffrey W. Wadham	25 Sept 23
				Alexander G. B. Wilson, DSO	25 Sept 23
	Norman C. Moore, DSO	25 Sept 23	*Lieutenant*	Gilbert C. A. Whitelocke	25 Sept 23
	Lionel F. Robinson, MVO, DSC	25 Sept 23		William O. Scrymgeour Wedderburn	25 Sept 23
	Ion B. B. Tower, DSC	25 Sept 23	*Lieut. R.A.N.*	Harold B. Farncomb	25 Sept 23
Lieut.-Com.	Claude B. Barry, DSO	25 Sept 23	*Lieut. R.C.N.*	George O. Jones	25 Sept 23
	Robert H. Bevan	27 Sept 23	*Capt. & Bt. Major R.M.*	Henry M. L. McCausland	25 Sept 23
	Henry C. Bovell	25 Sept 23			
	John N. Knox	25 Sept 23	*Capt. R.M.*	Cecil S. Goldingham	25 Sept 23
	Herbert A. C. Lane	25 Sept 23			

*Intelligence Course.

(At R.N. College, Greenwich.)

Commander	Basil H. Piercy	20 Nov 23	*Lieutenant*	James I. M. Asbby	20 Nov 23
	Evelyn C. O. Thomson, DSO	20 Nov 23		Evelyn I. R. Leighton	20 Nov 23
				Robert L. Wight, DSC	20 Nov 23
Lieut.-Commr.	Napier R. Peploe	20 Nov 23	*Major R.M.*	Arthur C. Barnby	20 Nov 23
	Cameron St. C. Ingham	20 Nov 23	*Capt. R.M.*	Lawrence Mercer	20 Nov 23
	Walter T. Bagot	20 Nov 23	*Lieut. R.M.*	Owen C. Jones	20 Nov 23
	John H. Owen	20 Nov 23	*Paym. Lieut.-Commr.*	John R. Sale	20 Nov 23

* Senior Officers' Course at Army School, Woking.

Captain	Robert S. MacFarlan	24 Sept 23	*Captain*	Lewis G. E. Crabbe, DSO	24 Sept 23

* Course at Staff College, Camberley.

Lieut.-Com. Cyril E. Douglas-Pennant, DSC ..... 23 Jan 23

* Air Force Staff College, Andover.

Commander	Edye K. Boddam-Whetham, DSO	30 Apr 23	*Lieut.-Com.*	Alfred W. Sprott	30 Apr 23

* *Borne in 'President.'* § *Borne in 'Victory.'*

Digitized by Google

*Officers qualifying for (G†).
(At R.N. College, Greenwich.)

Lieutenant.....	Percy V. Everett.....27 Sept 23	*Lieutenant*.....	Eric G. Jeffery.....27 Sept 2
	Neville G. Garnons-Williams.....27 Sept 23		Geoffrey N. Oliver.....27 Sept 2
			Robert D. Oliver, DSC27 Sept 2

† Officers qualifying for (G).
(At R.N. College, Greenwich.)

Lieutenant.....	William G. Agnew.....27 Sept 23	*Lieutenant*.....	Cecil E. F. Hall.....27 Sept 2
	Frederick T. Boswell..27 Sept 23		Dennis M. Lees.....27 Sept 2
	John W. Boutwood....27 Sept 23		David Orr-Ewing.....27 Sept 2
	Alexander C. Chapman27 Sept 23		Frederick R. Parham.27 Sept 2
	William G. L. Cooper27 Sept 23		Philip H. S. Reid.....27 Sept 2
	Hugh W. Faulkner....27 Sept 23	*Lieutenant R.A.N.*	Peter C. Anderson.....27 Sept 2
	James Graham.....27 Sept 23		John M. Armstrong...27 Sept 2

*Officers qualifying for (T†).
(At R.N. College, Greenwich.)

Lieutenant.....	Victor A. L. Bradyll-Johnson.....27 Sept 23	*Lieutenant*.....	Cecil A. L. Mansergh, DSC.....27 Sept 2
	Philip H. F. Colomb..27 Sept 23	*Lieutenant R.A.N.*	Rupert B. M. Long.....27 Sept 2
	Andrew S. Donovan...27 Sept 23		

‡ Officers qualifying for (T).
(At R.N. College, Greenwich.)

Lieutenant.....	Henry H. C. Ainslie, DSO .....27 Sept 23	*Lieutenant*.....	*Hon.* Archibald L. C. W. J. G. Napier.....27 Sept 2
	John F. Bradburne....27 Sept 23		Cecil S. D. Noakes.....27 Sept 2
	John C. S. Chamberlain.....27 Sept 23	*Lieutenant R.C.N.*	Roger E. S. Bidwell...27 Sept 2
	Arthur V. de Labalmondière.....27 Sept 23		Wallace B. Creecy.....27 Sept 2
		Lieutenant R.A.N.	Frederick G. H. Bolt.27 Sept 2
			Arthur H. Spurgeon..27 Sept 2

Officers qualifying for (T).
(In H.M.S. 'Vernon.')

Lieutenant	Charles P. Clarke.....26 Sept 22	*Lieutenant*	Eric S. Oatley .....26 Sept 2
	Frank Schunck.....26 Sept 22		Charles L. Robertson...26 Sept 2
	Ronald C. Wield.....26 Sept 22		Richard Oliver-Bellasis26 Sept 2
	Stuart H. Paton.....26 Sept 22	*Lieut. R.A.N.*....	Norman K. Calder.....26 Sept 2
	Ronald J. Berry.....26 Sept 22		

§ Officers undergoing (S) Course.
(At R.N. College, Greenwich.)

Lieutenant.....	Edward Dangerfield...26 Sept 23	*Lieutenant R.A.N.*	Jack B. Newman.....26 Sept 2
	Charles V. Robinson...26 Sept 23		

Officers qualifying for (A/S).
(In H.M.S. 'Heather.')

Lieutenant	John A. Binnie.....27 Sept 23	*Lieut. R.A.N.*...	James C. D. Esdaile...27 Sept 2
	Archibald H. M. Dunn27 Sept 23		Harry G. K. Melville...27 Sept 2
	Bernard S. Davies.....27 Sept 23	*Lieut. R.C.N.*....	Maurice A. Wood.....27 Sept 2
	Gage D. S. Johnson...27 Sept 23		

* Officers undergoing Course in Advanced Science.
(At R.N. College, Greenwich.)

Instr. Lieut.-Com.	John R. Grisman, BA..27 Sept 23	*Instr. Lieut*.....	Hugh A. Hendrie, MA27 Sept 2
	Henry W. Masterton, BA ... .27 Sept 23		William G. West, BA...27 Sept 2
			Gordon K. McArthur 27 Sept 2
Instr. Lieut.....	George R. Buck, BA...27 Sept 23		Alfred A. Grant, B.Sc.27 Sept 2

§ Observers' Course.
(Held at Portsmouth.)

Lieut.-Com......	Eric E. C. Tufnell.....23 Sept 23	*Lieutenant*	George W. Burrell.....23 Sept 2
Lieutenant.....	Percy E Healey ..... 23 Sept 23		Geoffrey C. Askew ... 23 Sept 2
	John G. H. Steedman23 Sept 23		Harold D. Caslon.....23 Sept 2
	Henry L. Carslake ....23 Sept 23		Frank M. Walton ....12 Nov 2
	John A. B. Willson....23 Sept 23		Edmund L. D. Moore25 Nov 2

† *Borne in 'Excellent.'*
§ *Borne in 'Victory.'*
‡ *Borne in 'Vernon.'*
* *Borne in 'President.'*

Digitized by Google

¶ 1st Class Ship Course.
(At H.M. Navigation School, Portsmouth.)

Lieutenant.....(N)Maurice V. Keogh15 Oct 23
Lieutenant.....(N)HarryW. A. Kemmis 15 Oct 23

¶ Long (N) Course.
(At H.M. Navigation School, Portsmouth.)

Lieutenant .....Cyril W. A. G. Hamley 2 July 23
Arthur C. Cresswell... 2 July 23
Lieut. R.A.N....Arthur J. G. Tate..... 2 July 23
John F. Rayment..... 2 July 23

§ P & R/T Course.
(At Portsmouth.)

Lieutenant.....John D. Chapple, DSC10 Aug 23
Harry W. V. Stephenson .....10 Aug 23
Peter K. Wallace ..... 6 Apr 23
Lieut. R.C.N....John C. I. Edwards...10 Aug 23
Lieut. R.M.....Bernard W. Leicester 4 Jan 24
Nigel Lennox..... 4 Jan 24
Thomas L. G. Bryan... 4 Jan 24

§ Officers qualifying for Signal Duties.
(At H.M. Signal School, Portsmouth.)

Lieutenant.....John H. F. Crombie... 1 Oct 23
Murray G. Edwards... 1 Oct 23
Casper S. B. Swinley 1 Oct 23
Andrew V. S. Yates... 1 Oct 23
Lieutenant.....Edgar P. Young ..... 1 Oct 23
Lieut. R.C.N. ...Robert F. Lawson ... 1 Oct 23
Edmond R. Mainguy 1 Oct 23

* Officers undergoing advanced Course of Instruction in Engineering.
(At R.N. College, Greenwich.)

Lieutenant .....(E)Hubert S. Harrison .....28 Sept 22
(E)Philip H. F. Mitchell .....28 Sept 22
(E)Geoffrey A. D. Cooper .....27 Sept 23
Lieutenant.....(E)John M. Goodman27 Sept 23
(E)Peter du Cane.....27 Sept 23
(E)Geoffrey F. Mandeville 27 Sept 23
Lieutenant R.A.N.} Edwin S. Nurse .....28 Sept 22
Eng. Lieut.....Arthur F. Dellbridge. 28 Sept 22

* Officers undergoing Course of Instruction in Engineering.

Mate.....(E)George D. Wilson (*act*).....27 Sept 23
(E)John G. Hill (*act*).27 Sept 23
Mate.....(E)Thomas E. Davies (*act*)27 Sept 23
(E)James A. Ruddy (*act*) 27 Sept 23
(E)John E. Cooke (*act*)... 27 Sept 23

* Officers qualifying in (E).
(At R.N. College, Greenwich.)

Lieutenant.....Thomas L. Metters ...27 Sept 23
Robert T. Grogan .....27 Sept 23
George Nelson (*act*) ...27 Sept 23
Richard C. Didham ...27 Sept 23

Sub-Lieut.....Oswald J. Gerard ...27 Sept 23
BernardW. G. Clutterbuck (*act*).....27 Sept 23
Aubrey F. F. Menzies (*act*) .....27 Sept 23
Frederick B. C. Smith (*act*) .....27 Sept 23
John D. N. Ham (*act*) 27 Sept 23
William E. C. Davy (*act*) .....27 Sept 23
Alexander D. McGlashan (*act*) .....27 Sept 23
Eric S. Jones (*act*).....27 Sept 23
Glyn Hearson (*act*) ...27 Sept 23
Iain G. Maclean (*act*)...27 Sept 23
Kenneth J. R. Langmaid (*act*) .....27 Sept 23
Frederick G. S. Bowring (*act*) .....27 Sept 23

Sub-Lieut.....Philip C. Taylor (*act*) 27 Sept 23
Evelyn F. Anderton (*act*) .....27 Sept 23
Stanley T. G. Bartwell (*act*) .....27 Sept 23
John B. Rooper (*act*)...27 Sept 23
Arthur H. Drake (*act*)27 Sept 23
John N. F. Haigh (*act*)27 Sept 23
Richard B H. Johnstone (*act*) .....27 Sept 23
John I. T. Green (*act*)27 Sept 23

Sub-Lieut. R.A.N.} Lionel S. Dalton (*act*) 27 Sept 23
Ernest J. H. Rex (*act*)27 Sept 23
Walter J. M. Armitage (*act*) .....27 Sept 23
Ernest B. Vallance (*act*) .....27 Sept 23
Harris G. D. Oliver (*act*) .....27 Sept 23

Sub-Lieut. R.C.N.} Arthur C. M. Davy (*act*) .....27 Sept 23

§ *Borne in 'Victory.'* * *Borne in 'President.'*
¶ *Borne in 'Dryad.'*

Digitized by Google

‖ Officers qualifying in (E)

(At R.N. Engineering College, Keyham.)

Lieutenant	Maurice A. Maude	10 May 23
Act. Lieut.	Arthur D. Bonney	10 May 23
	Harold S. Greenlaw	10 May 23
Sub-Lieut.	Robert W. Parker	10 May 23
	Maurice R. Marshall	10 May 23
	Richard S. Dawson	10 May 23
	Charles Littlewood	10 May 23
	John D. Ainger	10 May 23
	Gerald R. Cook	10 May 23
	Norman J. H. D'Arcy	10 May 23
	Robert S. E. Hannay	10 May 23
	James H. B. Dathan	10 May 23
	Edward F. H. Lawson	10 May 23
Sub-Lieut.	Arthur H. Gwyther	10 May 23
	Henry W. Head	10 May 23
	Philip D. Oliver	10 May 23
	George C. Hoffman	10 May 23
	Ronald W. Fyfe	10 May 23
	William G. Foster	10 May 23
	Ernest C. H. Featherstone	10 May 23
	Basil H. Cronk	10 May 23
	Francis A. Lister	10 May 23
	Harold F. Baker	10 May 23
Sub-Lieut., R.A.N.	Walter H. S. Rands	10 May 23
	Charles C. Clark (*act*)	10 May 23
	Robert Gray (*act*)	10 May 23

‖ For Course of Instruction in Engineering.

(At R.N. Engineering College, Keyham.)

Eng. Lieut. R.C.N.	Kenneth A. Mackenzie	12 Sept 23
Midshipman	Gilbert L. Baily	4 May 22
	Charles P. Buttar	4 May 22
	John G. C. Given	4 May 22
	Edward T. Goddard	4 May 22
	John B. Newsom	4 May 22
	Alan H. C. Coe	4 May 22
	Thomas S. Lee	4 May 22
	George H. Craven-Phillips	4 May 22
	Norman E. Dalton	4 May 22
	John H. Illingworth	4 May 22
	Ernest C. Tower	4 May 22
	Daniel S. Holt-Wilson	4 May 22
	John H. Jenkins	4 May 22
	Hugh M. Millett	4 May 22
	Lionel J. F. Howard-Mercer	4 May 22
	Audley A. Hogg	4 May 22
	Thomas W. Hodson	4 May 22
	Robert B. Halliwell	15 May 22
	Oswald Owen-Jones	15 May 22
	Colin Gatey	15 May 22
	Francis J. S. Fox	15 May 22
	Gilbert H. Venables	15 May 22
	James Fitz-Gibbon	15 May 22
	Charles P. Gallimore	15 May 22
	Richard W. Marshall	15 May 22
	Ivan O. Backhouse	15 May 22
	Aubrey J. H. Goodwin	15 Sept 22
	William K. Weston	15 Sept 22
	Hugh G. C. Butler	15 Sept 22
	Lorne Currie	15 Sept 22
	Herbert F. Atkins	15 Sept 22
	George O. Naish	15 Sept 22
	John P. W. Furse	15 Sept 22
	Edward R. d'Alessio	15 Sept 22
	Reginald T. Sandars	15 Sept 22
	John H. Roughton	15 Sept 22
	Charles R. W. Bolt	15 Sept 22
	Hew G. R. Binning	15 Sept 22
	Edward H. Nutter	15 Sept 22
	Trevor S. Hayes	15 Sept 22
Midshipman	Archibald G. Clarke	15 Sept 23
	Herbert C. Brown	15 Sept 23
	Lancelot Fogg-Elliott	15 Sept 23
	James E. Best	15 Jan 23
	Lancelot A. B. Pelle	15 Jan 23
	John R. Coote	15 Jan 23
	Thomas J. Turner	15 Jan 23
	Vernon Motion	15 Jan 23
	Charles D. H. Briggs	15 Jan 23
	Theodore G. S. Winch	15 Jan 23
	Eric L. J. Howell	15 May 23
	Rupert G. Bliss	15 May 23
	Arthur E. S. Walter	15 May 23
	William G. Pulvertaft	15 May 23
	Wilfrid M. Onyon	15 May 23
	Godfrey J. E. Spragge	15 May 23
	Edwin A. Morrison	15 May 23
	Roger G. Giffard	15 May 23
	John O. H. Gairdner	15 May 23
	Robert G. Prenter	15 May 23
	Cuthbert W. F. Usher-wood	15 May 23
	Hector G. E. Dobbs	15 May 23
	Arnold R. Newman	15 May 23
	Peter K. L. Fry	15 Sept 23
	Leonard F. Ingram	15 Sept 23
	Noel E. H. Clarke	15 Sept 23
	Algernon P. Targett-Adams	15 Sept 23
	Sydney A. Harrison-Smith	15 Sept 23
	Thomas B. Butler-Cole	15 Sept 23
	Gilbert C. de Jersey	15 Sept 23
	George H. L. Dobrée	15 Sept 23
	Frederick H. Phillips	15 Sept 23
	Philip L. Nicol	15 Sept 23
Midshipman R.A.N.	George McD. Wilson	15 May 23
	Edwin A. Good	15 May 23
	Edward P. Liddle	15 May 23
	John W. M. Ball	12 Sept 23
	Kenneth D. A. Harvie	12 Sept 23
	Kenneth M. K. Urquhart	12 Sept 23

‖ *Borne in 'Vivid.'*

Digitized by Google

* Officers undergoing Courses for rank of Lieutenant.

(At R.N. College, Greenwich.)

Act. Sub-Lieut....George M. Daintry ...27 Sept 23
John P. L. Reid.....27 Sept 23
Ronald Oliver.....27 Sept 23
Reginald J. Crosse.....27 Sept 23
Peter C. Hutton.....27 Sept 23
Frederick S. Walford..27 Sept 23
Edward R. A. Smith..27 Sept 23
Harold H. L. Dickson27 Sept 23
Richard S. Palairet ...27 Sept 23
Arthur V. Walker.....27 Sept 23
Samuel E. H. Spencer27 Sept 23
Edmund N. Haines ...27 Sept 23
Robert F. Elkins.....27 Sept 23
Thomas C. Hampton..27 Sept 23
Guy B. Sayer .....27 Sept 23
George M. Pares .....27 Sept 23
Charles R. V. Pugh ...27 Sept 23
William E. Halsey.....27 Sept 23
Stephen H. Carlill.....27 Sept 23
Charles G. Thompson..27 Sept 23
Richard B. Jennings...27 Sept 23
Alan Brock .....27 Sept 23
Henry D. Smallwood..27 Sept 23
John R. Westmacott..27 Sept 23
George W. D. Duncan27 Sept 23
Richard P. Garnett ...27 Sept 23
Guy B. Hodgkinson...27 Sept 23
Richard D. Watkins...27 Sept 23
John W. Studholme...27 Sept 23
Ronald W. Moir.....27 Sept 23
George E. Jones.....27 Sept 23
Langton Gowlland ...27 Sept 23
Charles G. Brook .....27 Sept 23
Ian M. Martineau.....27 Sept 23
Herbert Lovegrove ...27 Sept 23
Robert F. Gordon .....27 Sept 23
Robert C. Todhunter...27 Sept 23
Edward J. E. Burt ...27 Sept 23
Christopher F. Ridge.27 Sept 23
James G. Gould.....27 Sept 23
Geoffrey Tanner .....27 Sept 23
Colin D. Maud.....27 Sept 23
George I. C. Hutchinson .....27 Sept 23
Guy P. L'Estrange ...27 Sept 23
Robert W. Peers.....27 Sept 23
Geoffrey Gowland ...27 Sept 23
John R. Montgomery27 Sept 23
John W. McCoy.....27 Sept 23
Charles W. Vereker ...27 Sept 23
Walter S. Hall.....27 Sept 23
Arthur F. St.G. Orpen27 Sept 23
Cecil A. N. Hooper ...27 Sept 23
Casper John .....27 Sept 23
John F. W. Maitland27 Sept 23
Shannan Stevenson ...27 Sept 23
John W. Hale.....27 Sept 23
Herbert C. Ezechiel...27 Sept 23
Clifford L. Hill .....27 Sept 23
Douglas W. MacKendrick.....27 Sept 23
Patrick E. H. Crimp...27 Sept 23
John R. C. Woodburne27 Sept 23
Michael A. Everett ...27 Sept 23
Philip G. T. Todd .....27 Sept 23
Wilfrid J. Nixon.....27 Sept 23
Alfred N. Waring .....27 Sept 23
His Royal Highness Prince George.....27 Sept 23

Act. Sub-Lieut. R.A.N. Frederick R. James...27 Sept 23
William T. A. Moran27 Sept 23
David H. Harris.....27 Sept 23
Claud H. Brooks.....27 Sept 23
Thomas A. Godsell.....27 Sept 23
Alfred E. Buchanan...27 Sept 23
Nevin R. Read.....27 Sept 23
James B. S. Barwood27 Sept 23
William H. Martin ...27 Sept 23
Alan C. Mather .....27 Sept 23

Act. Sub-Lieut. R.C.N. Frederick L. S. Pickard .....27 Sept 23

Act. Sub-Lieut...Malcolm H. C. Young 3 Jan 24
Edward B. Martino... 3 Jan 24
Philip C. L. Yorke..... 3 Jan 24
John H. Lewes..... 3 Jan 24
George M. F. Fuller... 3 Jan 24
Brian I. O'Donnell..... 3 Jan 24
Robert S. Warne..... 3 Jan 24
Arthur R. Murray-Smith ..... 3 Jan 24
Humphrey L. Jenkins 3 Jan 24
Robert H. Craske..... 3 Jan 24
Alban L. Owen..... 3 Jan 24
Richard J. H. Ryan... 3 Jan 24
Mark E. Welby..... 3 Jan 24
Robert W. Stirling-Hamilton..... 3 Jan 24
Ralph L. Fisher..... 3 Jan 24
John W. Booth..... 3 Jan 24
John H. Charsley..... 3 Jan 24
John F. Whitfeld..... 3 Jan 24
John R. F. Newnham 3 Jan 24
John W. Forrest..... 3 Jan 24
Wilfred G. Brittain... 3 Jan 24
William H. Wood..... 3 Jan 24
John Y. G. Torlesse... 3 Jan 24
Alan Crawfurd..... 3 Jan 24
Richard G. K. Knowling ..... 3 Jan 24
David H. T. L. Jenkins 3 Jan 24
Eric R. J. Brown..... 3 Jan 24
Edward A. Gibbs..... 3 Jan 24
Arthur B. Alison..... 3 Jan 24
Henry T. Powell..... 3 Jan 24
Claud W. C. Turner... 3 Jan 24
Aubrey C. M. David... 3 Jan 24
Francis E. J. Gilman... 3 Jan 24
Thomas S. Jackson... 3 Jan 24
John T. Lean..... 3 Jan 24
Ivo T. Clark ..... 3 Jan 24
Charles W. Greening... 3 Jan 24
Denis W. Deane..... 3 Jan 24
Duncan H. Harper..... 3 Jan 24
Christopher T. Jellicoe 3 Jan 24
Seymour C. Tuke..... 3 Jan 24
John Fair ..... 3 Jan 24
John W. Hall..... 3 Jan 24
Philip H. Hadow ..... 3 Jan 24
Francis Barchard..... 3 Jan 24
Terence C. Robinson... 3 Jan 24
Henry C. Toppin..... 3 Jan 24
Viscount Dunwich..... 3 Jan 24
Irwin B. Burke..... 3 Jan 24
Claude S. B. Turnbull 3 Jan 24
Joseph S. Gabbett ..... 3 Jan 24
Philip C. Ransome.... 3 Jan 24

* *Borne in 'President'*

Digitized by Google

†Officers undergoing Courses in (G) (T) & (N) for rank of Lieutenant.

(At Portsmouth.)

Act. Sub-Lieut....¶Arthur J. Lloyd..... 9 Apr 23
¶Richard J. Harrison. 9 Apr 23
¶Richard F. B. Cecil...16 Nov 23
Harold G. Dickinson..20 Aug 23
Edgar L. Armstrong...20 Aug 23
Louis A. Lambert..... 20 Aug 23
Robert D. Hobson.....20 Aug 23
Arthur O. Watson.....20 Aug 23
Geoffrey W. Harper....20 Aug 23
Clive Lochnis .....20 Aug 23
Charles S. Bushe .....20 Aug 23
John D. Crossman ....20 Aug 23
Richard F. Jessel .....20 Aug 23
George V. M. Dolphin 20 Aug 23
John P. Wright.....20 Aug 23
Ben J. Fisher .....20 Aug 23
Geoffrey Barnard.....20 Aug 23
John Quicke..... 20 Aug 23
John W. M. Eaton.....20 Aug 23
Charles S. Pelly .....20 Aug 23
Guy Willoughby .....20 Aug 23
Rupert D. Hughes.....20 Aug 23
John G. Hewitt . .... 20 Aug 23
Arthur G. V. Hubback 20 Aug 23
John L. Machin ..... 20 Aug 23
Hubert V. P. McClintock 20 Aug 23
Evelyn H. P. Slessor...20 Aug 23
Cecil M. Hall .....20 Aug 23
Guy H. Bolus .....20 Aug 23
Donald T. Dowler .....20 Aug 23
Frank A Ballance.....20 Aug 23
William T. W. Curtis..20 Aug 23
Reginald F. A. Redman 20 Aug 23
Sydney A. M. Else.....20 Aug 23
Allan B. MacBrayne... 20 Aug 23
Peter G. Smith.....20 Aug 23
Richard P. Clarke ..... 20 Aug 23
Patrick W. Brock.....20 Aug 23
Horace Vickers .....20 Aug 23
George P. C. Ball.....20 Aug 23
Graham H. Stokes..... 20 Aug 23
Alexander P. Gibson...20 Aug 23
Alexander J. E. Brown 20 Aug 23
Kenneth W. Beard ....20 Aug 23
Hugh St. A. Malleson 20 Aug 23
Hugh P. Brister ....20 Aug 23
Richard Sheridan Patterson ....20 Aug 23
William H. Dickinson 20 Aug 23
Richard H. W. Atkins 20 Aug 23
Ballin I. Robertshaw...20 Aug 23
Charles E. Glasfurd ...20 Aug 23
Roger I. Hoyle ....20 Aug 23
Geoffrey E. Spicer-Simpson .....20 Aug 23
Leslie H. T. Hollebone 20 Aug 23
Maurice Price .....20 Aug 23
Harry P. Currey.....20 Aug 23
Viscount Mandeville 20 Aug 23
John D. Harvey.....20 Aug 23

Act. Sub-Lieut....Harry R. Graham.....20 Aug 2
Ronald M. Keymer ....20 Aug 2
David G. D. Williams20 Aug 2
Francis V du Pasquier 20 Aug 2
Edmond R. G. Baker 20 Aug 2
Cyril J. Firth .....20 Aug 2
William L. G. Adams 20 Aug 2
James Sanders..... 20 Aug 2
Ralph Heathcote.....20 Aug 2
James G. Roper .....20 Aug 2
Roger C. Beckett.....20 Aug 2
Richard T. C. Woods...20 Aug 2
Oswald L. Meredith ...20 Aug 2
Harold F. Lawson..... 20 Aug 2
Claude W. M. G. Woodhouse.....20 Aug 2
James G. Farrant ..... 20 Aug 2
Hugh G. Cooke .....20 Aug 2
Henry A. King .....20 Aug 2
Douglas O. Doble ..... 20 Aug 2
Charles A. Jenkins ....20 Aug 2
Cuthbert A. Harris ....20 Aug 2
Charles O. Bonham....20 Aug 2
Bruce B. Junor.. .....20 Aug 2
Addison J. B. Cresswell20 Aug 2
Donald C. Deacon.....20 Aug 2
John N. Sparks .....20 Aug 2
Reginald C. B. Hayter 20 Aug 2
Hugh N. Sheffield.....20 Aug 2
David B. Morgan .....20 Aug 2
Harold R. Conway .....20 Aug 2
John V. Findlay.....20 Aug 2
Thomas J. N. Hilken 20 Aug 2
Frederick G. Wynne 20 Aug 2
William L. Murmann 20 Aug 2
Malcolm E. Wevell ....20 Aug 2
John W. M. Healing ....20 Aug 2

Sub-Lieut. R.A.N. } Sydney T. M. Gower...20 Aug 2
Robert B. A. Hunt . 20 Aug 2
Geoffrey G Carter.. . 20 Aug 2

Act. Sub-Lieut. R.A.N. } Raymond P. Middleton 20 Aug 2
Franklyn B. Morris....20 Aug 2
Alan D. Casey.....20 Aug 2
Stanley H. K. Spurgeon 20 Aug 2
Herbert J. Buchanan 20 Aug 2
Stanley W. S. Robertson 20 Aug 2
William H. Williamson 20 Aug 2
Jack Donovan.....20 Aug 2
James M. Luke .....20 Aug 2
John A. A. Stocks.....20 Aug 2
Glen L. Cant .....20 Aug 2
George S. Stewart ....20 Aug 2
David Ross.....20 Aug 2
Emile F. V. Dechaineux 20 Aug 2
Laurence F. Tozer.....20 Aug 2
Robert S. Pearson.....20 Aug 2
Maurice W. Fly.....20 Aug 2

*Mates Course for rank of Lieutenant.

(At R.N. College, Greenwich).

Mate.....William P. McCarthy *(act)* ..... 3 Jan 24
Claude B. Perry *(act)*... 3 Jan 24
Frederick W. Tayler *(act)* .....3 Jan 24

Mate .....Robert S. Stafford *(act)* 3 Jan 2
William C. Bushell *(act)* 3 Jan 2
Charles F. Alsbury *(act)* 3 Jan 2

† Borne in 'Excellent.' ‡ Borne in 'Vernon.' ¶ Borne in 'Dryad.' * Borne in 'President.'

Digitized by Google

* Probationary 2nd Lieutenants R.M.

(At R.N. College, Greenwich).

Victor H. Deane..... 3 Jan 24
Morris G. Pughe..... 3 Jan 24
John C. Cairncross..... 3 Jan 24
Bertram G. Ralfs..... 3 Jan 24
Humphrey R.D. Woods 3 Jan 24
Cecil F. Phillips..... 3 Jan 24
John S. Martin..... 3 Jan 24
Maurice F. H. Rogers 3 Jan 24
Hugh S. Baker..... 3 Jan 24

¶ For Gyro Compass Course at Slough.

Lieut.-Com. .....Edward W. Kitson..... 29 Oct 23

** For Submarine Course.

(At Portsmouth.)

Lieutenant.....Donald J. G. Watkinson 2 Dec 23
John D. Southern..... 2 Dec 23
Martyn B. Sherwood.. 2 Dec 23
Ian R. Grant..... 2 Dec 23
William R. Bull..... 2 Dec 23
Henry L. S. Baker..... 2 Dec 23
Lieutenant.....Robert F. C. Struben. 2 Dec 23
Cyril T. R. Searle ..... 2 Dec 23
Trevor G. P. Crick..... 2 Dec 23
Sub-Lieut. .....Eric A. Stedall..... 2 Dec 23
Gunner.....(T)Reginald T. Philpott ..... 2 Dec 23

‡ Periscope Course.

Lieutenant .....Frank G. Emley.....30 Dec 23
James G. W. Deneys...30 Dec 23
Lieutenant .....Walter E. Higham.....30 Dec 23

§ Oil Fuel, Turbine and Internal Combustion Engine Course.

(At Portsmouth.)

Eng. Com......Edgar Groves.....24 Oct 23

* Preliminary Course of Instruction.

(At R.N. College, Greenwich.)

Tempy. Instr. Lieut. } William G. Bird, BA (*act*) .....27 Sept 23
Alan R. Edwards, MA (*act*) .....27 Sept 23
Tempy. Instr. Lieut. } Henry S. Gracie, BA (*act*) .....27 Sept 23
Sidney B. Taylor, BA (*act*) .....27 Sept 23

* Medical Officers' Course.

(Held at R.N. College, Greenwich.)

*Surg.Lieut.-Com.*William H. Sinclair-Loutit, MB ..... 1 Oct 23
Roger Buddle, OBE, MB ..... 1 Oct 23
Walter P. Vicary ..... 1 Oct 23
Philip N. Button, OBE 1 Oct 23
William J. Morris, MB 1 Oct 23
*Surg.Lieut.-Com.*John F. Pace, MB..... 1 Oct 23
Guy W. Woodhouse... 1 Oct 23
James F.M.Campbell, MB ..... 1 Oct 23
Malcolm B. Macleod, MB ..... 1 Oct 23
Surg. Com. R.A.N. } Leonard Darby ..... 1 Oct 23

§ Course at R N. Hospital, Haslar.

Surg. Lt.-Com. .....William L. Coullie.....— Nov 23

Course of Instruction for Medical Officers,

(At R.N. Hospital, Haslar.)

Surg. Lieut..... Alexander W. Ross, MB 6 Nov 23
James Hamilton, MB 6 Nov 23
Charles E. Roach-Smith ..... 3 Dec 23
Surg. Lieut......James Wolstencroft...10 Dec 23
Thomas C. H. Neil, MB 10 Dec 23
William Flynn, MD.....13 Dec 23

¶ *Borne in 'Dryad.'* ** *Borne in 'Dolphin.'* § *Borne in 'Victory.'* * *Borne in 'President'*
‡ *Borne in 'Vulcan.'*

Digitized by Google

* Hospital Course.

Surg. Com.	Pierce L. Crosbie, FRCS ..... 1 Oct 23	*Surg. Com.*	Edward C. Sawdy.....23 Sept 23
	Cyril V. Griffiths, DSO 23 Sept 23		Frederick Cock .....23 Sept 23
	Llewellyn Lindop ..23 Sept 23		
	Harold H. Babington 23 Sept 23	*Surg. Lieut.-Com.*	Robert B. P. Cory... 1 Dec 23
	Ernest C. Holtom, OBE 23 Sept 23		

‡Secretaries' Course.

South Terrace Portsmouth Dockyard.)

Navigation Course.

(At Portsmouth.)

Gunner	‡(T)Avrie R. Boyce (*act*) .....29 Sept 23	*Act. Gunner*	Percy M. Corben .....10 Nov 23
	‡(T)George A. Gough (*act*).....29 Sept 23		Harry J. Farmer .....10 Nov 23
	‡(T)John J. Hazlewood (*act*) .....29 Sept 23		Edgar C. C. Parkes ...10 Nov 23
Boatswain	§Albert E. Ribbans. DSM .....29 Sept 23		Edgar C. Curtain .....10 Nov 23
			(T)Henry A. Hill .....10 Nov 23
			(T)Albert E. H. Jones 10 Nov 23

Re-qualifying Course.

Gunner .....‡(T)Howard H. Haycock ..... 4 Oct 23
‡(T)Oliver S. French .....15 Oct 23
‡Leonard G. Quantrill .....— Nov 23

Dagger Course.

(At Portsmouth.)

Gunner	†Harry Creasey .....13 Oct 23	*Gunner*	†Percy G. Marshalsea13 Oct 23
	†Norman B. Cudd ...13 Oct 23		†Percy A. Merrin.....13 Oct 23
	†Arthur J. Dominey. DSM.....13 Oct 23		†John A. Shelton .....13 Oct 23
			†Robert Webb .....13 Oct 23
	†Bertie Hunt .....13 Oct 23	*R.M. Gunner*	†Henry W. Edmunds13 Oct 23
	†Frank H. Jones .....13 Oct 23		†Walter E. Shaw .....13 Oct 23

§ Divisional Course.

Act. Wt. Eng.	Derrick Ford .....12 Nov 23	*Act. Wt. Eng.*	Henry Aspinall.....12 Nov 23
	Robert L. Rooke .....12 Nov 23		Harold C. Lavers .....12 Nov 23
	Leonard A. Lall.....12 Nov 23		John A. L. Hoskin ...12 Nov 23
	Francis O. E. May ...12 Nov 23		George N. Goodyear12 Nov 23
	William H. Kemp.....12 Nov 23		Henry E. Kent.....12 Nov 23
	Charles H. Sperring 12 Nov 23		Leonard V. Hauser ...12 Nov 23
	Leonard S. Poë.....12 Nov 23		Stanley L. Turner.....12 Nov 23
	James G. Watkins ...12 Nov 23		Herbert L. Drew .....12 Nov 23
	Ernest S. Stribley.....12 Nov 23		Francis J. Hurt.....12 Nov 23
	Stephen C. Chatfield 12 Nov 23		Cyril W. Treweeks ...12 Nov 23
	Charles E. Dobson.....12 Nov 23		James P. Hewett ... ..12 Nov 23

Probationary Assistant Constructors.

(At R.N. College, Greenwich.)

1st Year.	*2nd Year.*	*3rd Year.*
H. S. Peake	A. N. Harrison	L. T. Carter
	F. G. Bogie	J. L. Bessant
	A. T. Lemon	A. J. Merrington
		R. H. Wright
		S. R. Cannon

Admiralty Electrical Scholar.

W. C. Lampert, Esq. Hsqrs.

§ *Borne in 'Victory.'* ‡ *Borne in 'Vernon.'* † *Borne in 'Excellent.'*
* *Borne in 'President.'*

Digitized by Google

OFFICERS WHO ARE NOTED AT THE ADMIRALTY AS HAVING QUALIFIED AS INTERPRETERS OR ACTING INTERPRETERS.

ABBREVIATIONS OF LANGUAGES

Ar—Arabic.	Fr—French.	Jp—Japanese.	Sh—Swedish.
Ch (C)—Chinese (Cantonese).	Gk—Greek.	No—Norwegian.	Sp—Spanish.
Ch (P)—Chinese (Pekinese).	Gr—German.	Pn—Persian.	Sw—Swahili.
Da—Danish.	Hi—Hindustani.	Po—Portuguese.	Tu—Turkish.
Du—Dutch.	It—Italian.	Rs—Russian.	

Name.	Rank.	Languages.	Date of Passing.	Name.	Rank.	Languages.	Date of Passing.
Adams, Francis E. ...	P Cr	Sp	Apr 21	Bruce, Alan C., *C.B.*, *D.S.O.*	Capt	Fr	June 11
		Rs	Jan 06				
Allen, Ebenezer J. ...	E Cr	Jp	Dec 11	Cameron, John E., *C.B.*, *M.V.O.* ...	C	Fr	Jan 13
Anderson, David M., *C.M.G.*, *M.V.O.* ...	R A	Fr	Jan 11	Camp, John, *B.A.* ...	In Cr	Fr	Apr 08
Arbuthnot, William P.	Maj RM	Gr	Jan 08	Carr, Cuthbert J. ...	L	Sp	Apr 18
Armstrong, St. George B., *CB*, *C.M.G.*	Maj Gen RM	Gr	Apr 93	Castens, George W. E.	L	Fr	Apr 21
				Chapman, Hubert P.	P L	Fr	Jan 20
				Clanchy, Henry ...	L	Rs	Jan 23
Avery, George C., *B.A.*	In Cr	Fr	Apr 12	Claxton, Ernest W. ...	E Cr	Fr	Apr 22
Bagot, Walter T. ...	Lt Cr	Gr	Apr 22	Cohen, Kenneth H. S.	Act L	Fr	Oct 18
Baker, John C. ...	P Cr	Fr	June 20	Collard, Bernard St. G., *D.S.O.*	C	Fr	Apr 14
Baker, Thomas Y., *B.A.*	In Cr	Fr	Jan 03	Cooper, William S. ...	P L	Sp	Oct 17
Bald, Gordon R. ...	Cr	Sp	Oct 21	Cope, Lidbrooke F., *O.B.E.*	Sg Cr	Fr	Jan 22
						Gk	Jan 22
Banbury, Frederick A. F.	P Cr	Fr	July 06	Cormac, William P. B.	P Lt Cr	Gr	Jan 23
				Cove, William W. ...	P Lt Cr	Fr	June 22
Barton, Herbert H., *B.A.*	In Cr	Fr	Apr 05	Crocker, William E. ...	P Cr	Fr	July 06
				Cummings, Raleigh R., *M.A.*	In C	Fr	Apr 02
Bashford, John H. L.	Cr	Gr	July 09	Deane, Ralph H. ...	Lt Cr	Sp	Jan 23
Bedford, Arthur E. F.	C	Fr	Oct 06	Dent, Douglas L., *C.B.*, *C.M.G.* ...	R A	Fr	Oct 08
Bedwell, Harold B. ...	Cr	Fr	Jan 06			Sp	Jan 10
Bell, Aidan I., *O.B.E.*	Capt	Fr	Apr 21	Dick, Royer M., *D.S.C.*	L	Fr	June 17
	Bt Maj	Gr	June 11	Dickens, Gerald C., *C.M.G.*	C	Fr	Jan 06
	RM	Sp	June 20			Gr	Apr 10
Bell, William	P Cr	Fr	Jan 14	Diggle, Neston W. ...	Cr	Fr	Aug 03
						Sp	Jan 09
Benett, Henry C., *C.M.G.*	Maj RM	Fr	June 02	Dunlop, Samuel H ...	E Cr	Rs	Jan 10
Bickford, John E. P.	Lt Cr	Fr	July 05	Duthy, Archibald H. D. C.	L	Fr	Jan 23
Bickford-Smith, John A.	L	Fr	June 23	Edwards, Richard L.	Cr	Fr	Jan 21
Bills, Walter W., *O.B.E.*	E C	Sp	Apr 08	Ennals, Charles C. ...	Cr	Fr	Jan 06
Blackburn, Stanley N., *DSC*	L	Fr	Jan 23			Gr	Jan 10
		It	Jan 23	Evans, Edward R. G. R. *CB*, *DSO*	C	No	June 23
Blake, Marcus ...	P Lt Cr	Gr	July 06			Fr	July 07
Bolster Thomas C. C., *D.S.O.*	Cr	Gr	Apr 10	Eves, William H. ...	P Cr	Gr	Oct 11
Bolton, Frank E. ...	Sg Cr	Gr	Oct 05	Faure, Cyril M. ...	L	Ch (C)	Mar 23
Boyes, Guy N. W. ...	Lt Cr	Sp	June 22				
Byes, Hector, *C.M.G.*	C	Fr	July 05	Fisher, Frederick C.	E Cr	Fr	Jan 21
Bradley, William H.	P L	Tu	June 22	Fisher, William W., *C.B.*, *M.V.O.* ...	R A	Fr	Oct 08
Brandon, Vivian R. ...	Cr	Gr	June 13			Sp	Oct 22
				FitzGerald, John U. P.	Cr	Fr	June 14
Branson, Edward H. C.	L	Fr	Apr 14	Forster, Alfred L., *D.S.O.*	Capt & Bt Maj. RM	Gr	Oct 11
Bremner, Archibald G., *O.B.E.*	E Cr	It	June 19				
Brown, Maurice G. B.	P Cr	Hi	Apr 04	Fremantle, *Sir* Sydney B., *K.C.B.*, *M.V.O.*	A	F	July 89
Brown, William J. A.	P Cr	Fr	Apr 23				

Digitized by Google

Name.	Rank.	Languages.	Date of passing.
Gask, Walter, *C.B.*...	P C	Fr	July 07
		Gr	July 93
Gerard, William G. ...	L	Fr	June 19
Gibbs, Charles R. V.	P L	Gr	Apr 18
Gittings, Fred C. B., *M.D.*	Sg Cr	Gr	Oct 12
Goldingham, Cecil S.	Capt RM	Gr	Oct 12
Good, Frederick J. ...	P L Cr	Sp	Jan 21
Goodwin, Ernest St. G. S.	Sg Cr	Sp	June 23
Guerrier, Henry E...	S L	Fr	Jan 21
Haines, Henry R., *O.B.E.*	Capt RM	Gr	Jan 11
Hainselin, Montagu T., *B.A.*	Ch	Fr	Oct 15
		It	Apr 14
Hamnett, Bernard, *O.B.E.*	P L	Gr	Apr 10
Hancox, Henry R. ..	L	Fr	June 19
Harrison, Jesse H. ..	E Cr	Gr	Jan 11
Harvey, Henry H. ...	P L	Fr	Oct 18
Hawes, Melville A. ...	Cr	Gr	Apr 23
Hawkes, William M	P L Cr	Fr	Jan 22
Hawkesworth, Richard A	P L Cr	Fr	Apr 09
Hendrie, Hugh A., *M.A.*	In Lt	Fr	June 23
Herbert, Sidney J. ...	Lt Cr	Fr	Jan 22
Hewitt, Heathcote G., *O.B.E.*	Lt Cr	Gr	Oct 10
Hicks, John S. ...	Capt RM	Gr	June 18
Hill, Richard A. S. ...	C	Fr	Oct 06
Hinton, Reginald W. S....	E Cr	Sp	June 21
Hodge, John M. *D.S.O.*, *O.B.E.*	P Cr	Fr	June 21
		Sp	June 22
Hodges, Michael H., *C.B.*, *C.M.G.*, *M.V.O.*	R A	Fr	Apr 05
Hope, Richard H. K.	Lt Cr	Jp	May 10
Horne, John G. ...	Maj RM	Jp	Aug 07
Horniman, Henry ...	P C	Fr	July 05
Hosking, Richard B....	P C	Fr	Apr 07
Hugill, René C., *M.V.O.*, *O.B.E.* ...	E Cr	Fr	Oct 08
Hunton, Thomas L., *O.B.E.*	Capt Bt Maj RM	Jp	Oct 09
Inman, Henry B., *M.C.*	Maj RM	Sp	Oct 08
Jackman, Ernest W. H.	P Cr	Fr	Jan 08
Jehan, Thomas J. ...	L	Fr	Apr 06
Jepson, Charles F. ...	Lt Cr	Fr	Oct 19
		Sp	Oct 21
Jolly, William A. ...	Maj RM	Gr	Oct 12
Jolly, William E. H.	P L Cr	Gr	July 06
Jones, Edward P. ...	P Cr	Jp	July 06
Jones, F. P. Bayly ...	P Lt Cr	Fr	Apr 08
Kellond-Knight, Harry A.	Sg Cr	Fr	July 07
		Gr	Apr 10
Kelly, John D., *C.B.*	R A	Fr	Oct 12
		Sw	May 03
Kelly, William A. H., *C.B.*, *C.M.G.*, *M.V.O*	R A	Fr	Jan 10
Kimmins, Anthony M.	Act L	Ar	Aug 22
Kreis, Percy H. ...	P L	Sp	Jan 22
Lang, G. Colin ...	Lt Cr	Fr	Oct 11
Langstaff, Edward G	L	Fr	Jan 17
Leeds, Roland ...	L	Fr	Oct 19
		Jp	Nov 22
Leicester, Charles H. S.	P L	Gr	Apr 21
Lejeune, Jean H. B	P L	Fr	Jan 18
Leveson-Gower, *The Hon.* William S., *D.S.O.*	C	Ar	July 03
Lundholm, Torkel ...	Lt Cr	Sh	Oct 20
Malcolm, Alfred G, *M.B.*	Sg Cr	Sp	Oct 22
Malcolm, Pulteney W., *O.B.E.* ...	Maj RM	Gr	Apr 22
Martin, William L., *O.B.E.*, *F.R.C.S.I.*	Sg C	Ch	Nov 05
Maunsell, Frederick R. G.	L	Fr	Apr 21
May, John B.... ...	Lt Cr	It	Jan 22
Mayers, Colin... ...	Lt Cr	Du	Apr 20
Maynard, Gerald E...	P Lt Cr	Fr	Apr 23
		It	Oct 22
		Sp	Jan 22
Meagher, Edward T.	Sg C	Fr	Apr 14
Melsome, Francis J. K.	P Cr	Fr	July 07
Mitchell, Amyot J. ...	Lt Cr	Sp	Apr 14
Moore, Rutherford W.	P L	Fr	Apr 23
Morse, Alexander d'O.	P Lt Cr	Gr	Apr 23
Morshead, Walter ...	P Cr	Fr	Jan 13
		Rs	Jan 13
Mudie, Ian M. N. ...	L	Fr	Jan 18
Nalder Harold F. ...	L	Sp	June 21
Nash, Geoffrey S. Fleetwood, *D.S.O.*	Cr	Gr	Oct 21
Nicolson, *The Hon.* Erskine A., *D.S.O.*	Cr	Gr	Jan 07
Nightingale, Eric J...	P L	Gr	Jan 22
		Ar	Aug 22
North, Dudley B. N., *C.S.I.*, *C.M.G.*, *C.V.O.*	C	Gr	Oct 10
Noyes, Eric J. B. ...	Capt RM	Fr	June 14

Digitized by Google

Name.	Rank.	Languages.	Date of Passing.
O'Callaghan, Charles, *D.S.C.*	L	Fr	Apr 23
		It	Jan 22
		Fr	Apr 07
Osborne, George B. ...	P Cr	Hi	May 08
		Pn	Jan 09
Paget, James F. ...	Lt Cr	Gr	Jan 16
Paget, Robert F. ...	L RNVR	It	June 22
Pakenham, *Sir* William C., *K.C.B., K.C.M.G., K.C.V.O.*	A	Fr	Apr 84
Parsons, Oswy L., *O.B.E.*	P Lt Cr	Gr	Jan 20
Payne, Alexander H.	P Lt Cr	Fr	Oct 22
Peachey, Allan T. G. C.	L	Fr	June 17
Peck, Basil M. ...	P Lt Cr	Fr	Oct 21
Pegler, Edgar W. ...	Lt Cr	Gr	Apr 13
Phillips, Richard H. G., *O.B.E.*	P Cr	Fr	July 06
Pod, William S., *D.S.O.*	Maj &Bt Lt-Col RM	Fr	Oct 07
Poland, John R ...	Lt Cr	Sh	Oct 22
Porter, Basil E. ...	P Cr	Sp	June 23
Priston, Julian L., *M.B., B.S., M.R.C.P.*	Sg Lt Cr	Fr	Oct 17
Ransom, Alfred C. ...	P C	Fr	Jan 08
Rayment, Guy V., *C.B.E., B.A.* ...	In Cr	Jp	Mar 07
Reader, Arthur W. ...	E Cr	It	Oct 17
Redhead, Norman R. F.	P Lt Cr	Gr	Apr 08
Rendall, Henry E., *D.S.O.*	Lt Cr	Rs	Jan 14
Rivers, Arthur T. ...	Sg Cr	Gr	Apr 11
Roberts, C. Betton ...	P Cr	Gr	Apr 08
Roberts, Ernest V. ...	Cd Gr	It	Oct 19
Rogers, John D. W....	P Lt Cr	It	Apr 18
Rotter, Charles J. H., *C.B.*	P C	Gr	June 02
Rowe, Reginald D., *D.S.O.*	L	Fr	June 19
Russell, Henshaw R., *C.M.G.*	P Cr	Fr	Jan 11
Saunders, Malcolm G.	L	Fr	June 23
		Gr	Oct 17
Scott, Charles A. ...	C	Fr	Mar 04
Shaw, Henry L. ...	P L Cr	Jp	Nov 22
Shoppee, Denys C. G., *D.S.C.*	Lt Cr	Fr	June 18
		Fr	Apr 12
Sinclair, Walter, *O.B.E.*	Maj RM	It	Oct 23
		Rs	Jan 08
		Sp	June 17
Slater, Robert... ...	L	Fr	June 21

Name.	Rank.	Languages.	Date of Passing.
Smith, Douglas H. ...	E Lt Cr	Fr	Apr 22
		Gr	Apr 22
		Rs	Apr 22
Stoddart, John, *M.B., D.P.H.*	Sg Cr	Sp	June 13
Symons, Herebert E., *O.B.E.*	P Lt Cr	Fr	Oct 21
Temple, Reginald C., *C.B., O.B.E.*.... ...	Col. 2nd Cmdt. RM	Fr	Oct 05
		Gr	Oct 09
Terry, Arthur H. L., *D.S.C.*	Lt Cr	Fr	June 21
		Sp	June 14
		Da	Jan 14
Thomson, George P., *O.B.E.*	Cr	Du	Oct 12
		Fr	Oct 19
		Gr	June 20
Tostevin, Harold B., *D.S.O.*	E Cr	Gr	Jan 10
Townsend, Cyril S., *C.B.*	C	Fr	Oct 04
Trench, Bernard F....	Maj RM	Fr	Oct 09
		Gr	June 22
Tuck, Oswald T. ...	In Cr	Jp	Sept 05
Tufnell, Desmond N. C.	Lt Cr	Jp	Nov 22
Tufnell, Eric H. C. ...	Lt Cr	It	Oct 22
Usborne, Cecil V., *C.M.G.*	C	Fr	Jan 03
Ward-Smith, William G.	P L	Fr	June 21
Weekes, Victor H. T., *C.B., C.M.G.* ...	P C	Fr	Oct 08
Wemyss, David E. G..	L	Sh	June 20
Wield, Ronald C. ...	L	Fr	June 22
Wonham, Charles S., *C.B.E.*	P C	Fr	Apr 20
Woods, Alexander R. W.. *D.S.O.*	C	Fr	July 07
Woollard, Claude L....	Lt Cr	Fr	June 23
Worthington, Roger E., *D.S.C.*	P Lt Cr	Gr	Jan 21
		Da	Jan 17
		Du	June 22
		Fr	Jan 10
		Gr	June 22
Wright, Cecil H. S. *O.B.E.*	Maj RM	It	Jan 18
		No	June 16
		Rs	June 22
		Sp	Jan 14
		Sh	June 15
Wright, Noel, *O.B.E.*	P Lt Cr	Fr	Apr 09

Digitized by Google

OFFICERS ENGAGED UPON HYDROGRAPHIC DUTIES AFLOAT AND ASHORE.

Name.	Rank.	Ship in which borne.	Where employed.
Addis, Eric E.	Lieutenant	'Iroquois'	China
Baker, Edmund H. B.	Lieutenant	'Kellett'	Home
Baker, Edward V. B.	Lieutenant	'Beaufort'	Home
Bamford, Cyril A., DSC	Lieutenant	'Herald'	Australia
Bardwell, William S.	Lieut.-Comd.	'Beaufort'	Home
Barton, Walter J. Bright	Lieut.-Comdr.	'President'	Admiralty
Black, Ian R. H.	Lieutenant	'Flinders'	Home
Brandon, Vivian R., CBE	Commander	'President'	Admiralty
Brent, Charles R.	Lieutenant	'Iroquois'	China
Cary, John P.	Lieut.-Comdr.	'Endeavour'	W. Coast of Africa
Chaplin, John M.	Lieut.-Comdr.	'Vivid' for 'Mutine'	Home
Conder, Alfred D.	Lieut. R.A.N.	'Fantome'	Australia
Cowan, David L.	Lieut.-Comdr.	'Fitzroy'	Home
Davy, Bishop O. M.	Commander	'President'	Admiralty
Day, Archibald	Lieutenant	'Fitzroy'	Home
Douglas, Henry P., CMG	Captain	'Vivid' for 'Ormonde'	Home
Edgell, John A., OBE	Captain	'President'	Admiralty
Farquharson, William I.	Lieutenant	'Fantome'	Australia
Forbes, Haydon M. S., DSC	Lieutenant	'Beaufort'	Home
Foulerton, Alex. B. B.	Lieutenant	'Flinders'	Home
Freyberg, G. H., OBE	Commander	'President'	Admiralty
Fryer, Douglas H.	Lieutenant	'Iroquois'	China
Glennie, Robert W., CMG	Rear-Admiral (retd.)	'President'	Admiralty
Gould, Gordon A.	Lieut. R.A.N.	'Iroquois'	China
Grant, Alan F. S.	Lieut.-Comdr.	'President'	Admiralty
Hardy, Norman A. C.	Lieutenant	'Iroquois'	China
Harris, John S.	Lieut.-Comdr	'President'	Admiralty
Harrison, Maurice L.	Lieutenant	'Endeavour'	W. Coast of Africa
Harvey, J. Roberton, OBE	Commander	'Herald'	Australia
Haselfoot, Francis E. B.	Commander	'Kellett'	Home
Henderson, Denys A.	Lieut.-Comdr.	'Flinders'	Home
Hervey, Thomas A. L.	Lieut.-Comdr.	'Fantome'	Australia
Hughes, Alfred M.	Lieutenant	'Flinders'	Home
Jenks, William C.	Lieutenant	'Herald'	Australia
Jones, Alun	Lieutenant	'Endeavour'	W. Coast of Africa
Keene, Austin N. R.	Lieutenant	'Endeavour'	W. Coast of Africa
Knowles, Chas. H., DSO	Commander	'President'	Admiralty
Law, E. F. B.	Lieut.-Comdr.	'Fantome'	Australia
Leslie, G. A. R. J.	Lieutenant	'Iroquois'	China
Lockhart, Charles S.	Lieut.-Comdr.	'Iroquois'	China
Loveless, Cyril F.	Lieutenant	'Endeavour'	W. Coast of Africa
Lucy, Richard H.	Lieutenant	'Iroquois'	China
Maxwell, Patrick S. E.	Commander	'Fantome'	Australia
May, Francis	Comdr. (retd.)	——	S. Coast of England Survey
Nares, John D., DSO	Captain	'Endeavour'	W. Coast of Africa
Reyne, Frederick A.	Commander	'President'	Admiralty
Rice, William V., DSO, DSC	Lieut.-Comdr.	'Beaufort'	Home
Sabine, Charles W.	Lieutenant	'Fitzroy'	Home
Silk, Horace V.	Lieut.-Comdr.	'Vivid' for 'Mutine'	Home
Simpson, Christopher	Lieutenant	'Herald'	Australia
Southern, Richard M.	Lieutenant	'Kellett'	Home
Stanley, Arthur H.	Lieutenant	'Beaufort'	Home
Stephens, Reginald A.	Lieutenant	'Vivid' for 'Mutine'	Home
Taylor, John	Lieutenant	'Fantome'	Australia
Taylor, Thomas	Lieutenant	'Fantome'	Australia
Tennent, Hugh P. L.	Lieutenant	'Vivid' for 'Mutine'	Home
Tinson, Charles W., OBE	Commander	'Iroquois'	China
Turner, Harold E.	Lieutenant	'Endeavour'	W. Coast of Africa
Warburg, Harold D.	Comdr. (retd.)	'President'	Admiralty
Woodhouse, Alfred F. B.	Lieut.-Comdr.	'Fitzroy'	Home
Woodhouse, Frederick C.	Lieutenant	'Vivid' for 'Mutine'	Home
Wyatt, Arthur G. N.	Lieut.-Comdr.	'Herald'	Australia

Digitized by Google

ALPHABETICAL LIST OF OFFICERS OF THE ROYAL INDIAN MARINE.

NOTE.—*For relative rank with Officers of Royal Navy* see *page* 2407 *of the Quarterly Navy List.*

ABBREVIATIONS, &c.

R.A. *denotes* Rear-Admiral.
C. ,, Captain.
Cr. ,, Commander.
Lt. Cr. ,, Lieutenant-Commander.
L. ,, Lieutenant.
SL. ,, Sub-Lieutenant.
Mid. ,, Midshipman.

E.C. *denotes* Engineer Captain.
E.Cr. ,, Engineer Commander.
E.Lt.Cr. ,, Engineer Lieutenant-Commander
E.L. ,, Engineer Lieutenant.
E.S.L. ,, Engineer Sub-Lieutenant.
Gr. ,, Gunner.
W.Opr. ,, Wireless Operator.

Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
A.		
ALCOCK, Alfred J.	E L	11 Apr 23
Angell, Frederick W.	L	13 Feb 18
Annett, George L.	E Lt Cr	30 May 21
Ansell, Roger H.	E Lt Cr	7 Sept 18
Atkins, James C. O.	Mid	23 Mar 22
B.		
BAKER, Alfred H. ... OBE	E Lt Cr	31 Dec 15
Baker, Reginald H.	E Cr	12 May 22
Banfield, Hedley V.	L	23 Aug 20
Barrell, Percy C.	E L	1 Feb 17
Baskett, Reginald S.	E Cr	2 Apr 23
Bayfield, Edward M.	Lt Cr	8 July 21
Beamish, Geoffrey V. G. ...	L	12 May 19
Beatty, Richard W. V. ...	Lt Cr	30 July 19
Beauchamp, Harold C. ...	L	14 Sept 16
Beggs, James...	E Lt Cr	17 Mar 22
Benfold Edwin	Gr	21 Sept 90
Bergner, Carl R. L.	E Lt Cr	21 Feb 22
Bingham, Alexander G., CIE	C	9 Sept 21
Bingham, Ernest S.	S L	24 June 20
Black, Alfred J.	B	31 Aug 10
Bluett, Cecil R.	Lt Cr	8 Jan 20
Borner, Ernest S....	E Lt Cr	13 Feb 18
Bowden, Arthur St. C. ...	C	21 June 21
Bowkett, Leonard C.	E S L	24 Mar 20
Boykett, Charles H.	Lt Cr	28 Dec 20
Briard, Lawrence E.	L	19 Jan 16
C.		
CABLE, William A.	E Lt Cr	17 June 19
Cameron, John	L	25 Oct 15
Campbell, Charles R. MVO, DSO	Cr	1 Jan 17
Caws, Richard R....	S L	27 June 21
Charlo, Alfred E. A.	B	28 Apr 11
Clark, Frederick	E L	23 May 22
Cluff, Arthur W. D.	S L	1 Jan 20
Clunies-Ross, Wilhelm E....	S L	10 Jan 21
Collings, Arthur B. (*tempy. Eng. Capt.*)	E Cr	20 May 21
Collins, Arthur B.	E L	14 May 23
Collins, William W. (*tempy. Engineer Commander, 18 Apr 22*)	E Lt Cr	27 Mar 17
Cook, William C. C.	S L	27 Oct 22
Coope, Jesse E. N.	S L	7 Dec 21
Cooper, Maurice P.	Lt Cr	25 Sept 19
Corser, Charles H.	Lt Cr	4 Mar 16
Cowie, Alexander M.	W Opr	15 Aug 20
Cresswell, Henry J.	E L	9 Apr 23
Cricknay, Stuart W.	Mid	12 May 19
Cullimore, Alfred E.	B	22 Apr 14
Curtis, Philip A.	L	6 Dec 16
D.		
DANIEL, Harold K.	E L	27 Feb 17
Danglish, Edward H.... ...	Cr	14 Jan 18
Davis, Herbert L....	Lt Cr	23 Oct 19
Dickman, Joseph	W Opr	29 May 20
Digby-Beste, Henry A. B., OBE	Cr	2 Mar 18
Downing, William J.... ...	B	24 Dec 15
Duncan, Alexander A. ...	E Lt Cr	22 Apr 15
E.		
EARLE, Philip B....	E S L	14 Aug 16
Eckersley, Roland H.	B	7 Feb 19
Edenborough, Sidney C. ...	E Lt Cr	25 Aug 17

Digitized by Google

Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
Ellis, William F.	E L	24 Apr 23
Engledue Guy	Lt Cr	23 Oct 19
Evans, Francis C. M.	S L	25 Oct 21
F.		
FENNER, Sydney J.	E Lt Cr	22 Aug 18
Finnis, George H. ...OBE	C	22 Jan 22
Forteath, George N.	C	11 Apr 21
G.		
GARDINER, William G. ...	W Opr	3 May 20
Garniss, St. John A. D. ...	S L	27 June 21
Garstin, Richard H. ...OBE (*Temporary Commander*)	Lt Cr	9 Oct 19
Glanville, Percy G.	Cr	1 Jan 18
Goad, Charles R.	Cr	1 Jan 16
Goldsmith, Oliver	C	23 June 22
Gooding, Arthur E.	L	18 Jan 17
Gordon, Bryan	Cr	23 June 22
Graham, Archibald B. G. G.	S L	19 Sept 20
Green, Albert V. ... ...MBE	B	4 Jan 20
Guppy, Ernest	E Cr	1 Jan 17
H.		
HALL, John T. S.	L	16 Mar 21
Hammond, Frederick C. ...	S L	15 Oct 21
Hannay, William B.	S L	25 Feb 22
Harding, William F. G. ...	E L	14 May 23
Harold, Austin E.... ...DSO	C	1 Jan 18
Harrison, Frederick W. R.	E L	9 Jan 23
Harvey, Frederic F. W. ...	S L	16 Aug 22
Harvey, Harold	E S L	1 Jan 21
Harvey, Theodore G. J. ...	E Cr	1 Jan 19
Hayes, Edward B.	B	30 July 17
Headlam, Edward J. CMG, DSO (*Director of the Royal Indian Marine*) (*Principal Naval Transport Officer, East Indies*)	C	1 Jan 18
Heanly, Ivan B. W.	S L	27 June 21
Hemming, Frank L.	S L	22 May 21
Hill, John H....	E L	14 May 23
Hindman, George H. ... DSC	E Cr	28 May 22
Horley, William G.	E Lt Cr	13 Feb 18
Huddleston, Ernest W. CIE, OBE	C	1 Jan 18
Hughes-Hallett, Bertram...	Cr	11 Feb 18
Hughes-Hallett, Henry P.... MBE, DSC	L	5 Dec 15
Hull, George...	E Lt Cr	12 Jan 19
Hunt, Eric G. G....	L	4 Apr 23
I.		
INIGO-JONES, Henry R. ...	L	20 Apr 22
J.		
JAMES, Harold F.	E S L	1 Jan 21
Jefford, James W.	S L	23 Mar 22
Joyce, Oscar E.	B	15 Jan 21
K.		
KERR, Thomas ... ... DSC	E Lt Cr	22 Apr 19
Kinch, Arthur G.... ... DSO	Cr	1 Sept 22
King, Fred W.	S L	23 Mar 22
L.		
LANE, Kenneth D.	L	12 May 19
Lane, Paul O. H.	Cr	8 Dec 18
Lawrence, John	S L	27 June 21
Lea, George	W Opr	4 June 20
Learmont, Percy H.	L	12 May 19
Lemon, Thomas A.	E Lt Cr	24 Nov 17
Lifton, Wilfrid J.	E L	28 Apr 17
Livesay, Henry W. B....OBE	Cr	22 Sept 21
Long, George C. F.	B	1 Mar 12
Lovett, Arthur H. ...MBE	B	13 Mar 20
Lyon-Brown, Edward D. ...	L	13 Feb 18
M.		
McCAGHEY, Darwin, H. ...	L	30 Aug 20
McCarthy, Richard C. ...	B	1 May 14
McClement, Reginald C. G.	Lt Cr	19 Aug 22
McConnell, Roderick A. H.	L	8 Feb 16
McNulty, John J.	S L	27 June 21
Mackay, John H.	E L	27 May 20
Maser, Samuel D.	W Opr	15 Aug 20
Mahon Christopher	B	6 Jan 19
Manfield, Duncan J.	Cr	21 June 21
Manfield, Walter G.	E Lt Cr	2 July 20
Marchant, T. H.	E L	14 May 23
Mare, Philip A.	L	6 Dec 16
Marsden, Eustace H.	Cr	14 Jan 18
Marshall, Albert E.	W Opr	20 Aug 20
Marshall, B.	W Opr	19 June 20
Mattison, George	B	5 June 19
Maud, Maurice T....	L	25 Oct 21
Maundrell, Arthur G.... ...	Cr	1 Mar 22
Meade, Frank C. W.	B	13 May 19
Melhuish, Robert A.	Cr	1 Mar 22
Merriman, Reginald D., DSC	Cr	28 Mar 21
Metcalfe, Joseph N. OBE, DSC	Lt Cr	5 Feb 20
Mills, John H.	E L	11 Apr 23
Milne, David...	B	3 July 18
Milne-Henderson, Thomas M. S	Lt Cr	26 Mar 22

Digitized by Google

Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
Hiskin, George S.	E L	21 Sept 16
Holliet, Hubert M. K. OBE	Cr	25 Aug 17
Moloney, John H....	E Lt Cr	1 Sept 22
Moore, Legh Russell	S L	11 Dec 20
Morgan, Lawrence J.... ...	E S L	14 May 20
Morland, Henry	Cr	16 May 16
Morley, Randolph C.	E Lt Cr	28 Jan 19
Mulready, Roy	E L	11 Apr 23
N.		
Nanson, Jack	S L	20 May 21
Niblett, Geoffrey	L	9 July 22
Nicoll, Charles J.... ... DSC	L	25 Feb 15
Nott, Martin H. St, L. ...	Mid	15 Oct 21
O.		
O'Hara, Patrick	B	1 May 18
Orchard, Albert E. F.... ...	E L	7 Feb 17
Osborne-Smith, George M.	Lt Cr	23 June 22
P.		
Page, John S.	E Lt Cr	13 Feb 18
Pain, Albert C.	E S L	1 Jan 21
Paine, Harold H. F.	Mid	23 Mar 22
Philby, Ralph M.	Cr	22 Jan 22
Phillips, Frederick B. OBE	B Cr	20 Oct 18
Porter, Ernest W. S.	W Opr	3 May 20
Porter, Philip B.	E Lt Cr	28 Aug 18
Poyntz, Albane R. C. ... DSC (*Commander* 1 *Aug* 18 *tempy*)	Lt Cr	23 Oct 19
Price, Rose C. P.	Cr	30 Oct 21
R.		
Rattray, Arthur R.	L	24 May 16
Rawson, Geoffrey... ...OBE	Lt Cr	5 Feb 20
Ray, Percival K.	E L	11 Apr 23
Richardson, Walter	E Lt Cr	24 Sept 22
Riadon, Denziloe L.	L	3 Aug 20
Roberts, John E	H L	24 Oct 16
Rowe, George N.	E Lt Cr	13 Feb 18
Ryland, John	L	1 Aug 22

Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
S.		
Salmond, Hubert M. ... CIE (*Officiating Deputy Director of the Royal Indian Marine.*)	C	1 Sept 22
Sanderson, Lancelot	L	10 Aug 15
Sayers, Edward N. A.... ...	B	24 Nov 10
Scaife, Arthur L. ... ... MC	E S L	13 July 21
Scholefield, Charles H. ...	B	5 May 04
Scott, Charles A. ... ... DSO	Cr	19 Sept 17
Scupham, Herbert R.... ...	S L	1 Mar 20
Sellick, Adrian M.	W Opr	3 May 20
Shewring, Walter R.	S L	21 May 21
Skinner Cecil W.	W Opr	19 June 20
Smith, James	B	6 Apr 96
Streatfield-James, Eric C....	Mid	15 Oct 21
T.		
Thomson, Abraham	E Lt Cr	17 Nov 19
Thomson, Stanley J.	S L	25 Apr 22
Thyne, William K.	Cr	27 Aug 15
Timbury, Alan C....	W Opr	19 June 20
Todd, Killingworth R. U....	Mid	27 Apr 22
Tonking, John H.	Mid	19 Apr 20
Trenoweth, Stephen B. ...	E Lt Cr	13 Jan 21
Turbett, Cecil L.	L	12 May 19
Turbett, Lionel W. R. T. OBE	Cr	15 June 21
Tyrrell, Leslie W....	E L	14 May 23
U.		
Underdown, George W. ...	E S L	1 Jan 21
V.		
Vernon, Robert R. V.... ...	L	2 Apr 23
Vibart, John F. ... ...CBE	Cr	1 Jan 17
W.		
Wadeson, Lionel S.	Lt Cr	5 Feb 20
Wale, Percival R....	E L	23 Apr 15
Ward, John C. CIE, DSO, MBE	Cr	8 Sept 17
Waters, John H.	E S L (*proby.*)	24 Oct 21
Waters, William H.	E Cr	7 June 22
Watt, Alfred H.	Mid	3 Aug 20
Webb, Horace O.	E Lt Cr	1 Nov 18
Wells, George T. D.	Lt Cr	4 Aug 21
Whayman, Edward	E S L (*proby.*)	12 Nov 21
Whish, Eric V. ... ...OBE	Cr	8 Sept 17
Wicken, John L.	E L	14 Aug 22
Williams, William A.	E Lt Cr	5 June 17
Williams, William E. ...	E Lt Cr	2 Sept 21
Withers, Edgar C. ... CIE	Cr	1 Jan 19
Wood Smith, Norman ...	Cr	1 Mar 22
Wooley, A. H.	H L	27 May 23
Wragg, Thomas W.	W Opr	3 May 20

Digitized by Google

LIST OF OFFICERS OF THE ROYAL INDIAN MARINE ACCORDING TO SENIORITY.

NOTE.—*For relative rank with Officers of the Royal Navy see page 2470 of the Quarterly Navy List.*

The Letter (G) *after an officer's name denotes that he has received an Honorary Certificate at the Royal Naval College, Greenwich.*

m *Officer is entitled to wear a medal.*

DIRECTOR OF THE ROYAL INDIAN MARINE.

Captain Edward J. Headlam, C.M.G., D.S.O. (3 Aug 22)

(*Principal Naval Transport Officer, East Indies*, 3 *Aug* 22)

DEPUTY DIRECTOR OF THE ROYAL INDIAN MARINE.

Captain Hubert M. Salmond, C.I.E. (*officiating*) (4 June 22)

Name.	Date of Seniority.
CAPTAINS.	
mAustin Edward Harold, D.S.O.	1 Jan 18
mEdward James Headlam, C.M.G., D.S.O. (*Director of the Royal Indian Marine*) ... (*Principal Naval Transport Officer, East Indies*, 3 *Aug* 22)	1 Jan 18
mErnest Whiteside Huddleston, C.I.E., C.B.E. (G)	1 Jan 18
mGeorge Newton Forteath	11 Apr 21
mArthur St. Clair Bowden (G)	21 June 21
mAlexander Gordon Bingham, C.I.E. (G) ...	9 Sept 21
mGeorge Home Finnis, C.B.E. (G)	22 Jan 22
mOliver Goldsmith (G)	23 June 22
mHubert Mackenzie Salmond, C.I.E. (G) (*Officiating Deputy Director of the Royal Indian Marine*)	1 Sept 22
9	
COMMANDERS.	
mWilliam Kirkwood Thyne	27 Aug 15
mCharles Richard Goad (G)	1 Jan 16
mHenry Morland	16 May 16
mCharles Ross Campbell, M.V.O., D.S.O. ...	1 Jan 17
m*John Fleming Vibart, C.B.E.	1 Jan 17
mHubert Mainwaring Keir Moilliet, O.B.E. (G)	25 Aug 17
mJohn Chappell Ward, C.I.E., D.S.O., M.B.E. (G)	8 Sept 17
mEric Vipan Whish (G)	8 Sept 17
mCharles Arthur Scott, D.S.O.	19 Sept 17
9	

Digitized by Google

Name.	Date of Seniority.
COMMANDERS—continued.	
Percy Greville Glanville (G)	1 Jan 18
¤Edward Heath Dauglish	14 Jan 18
¤Eustace Howard Marsden (G)	14 Jan 18
¤Bertram Hughes-Hallett (G)	11 Feb 18
¤Henry Aloysius Bruno Digby-Beste, O.B.E	2 Mar 18
Paul Cuthbert Horsburgh Lane	8 Dec 18
¤Edgar Clements Withers, C.I.E. (G)	1 Jan 19
¤Lionel William Richard Tufnell Turbett, O.B.E.	15 June 21
¤Duncan Jasper Manfield (G)	21 June 21
¤Henry Waterworth Bligh Livesay, O.B.E.	22 Sept 21
¤Rose Caradoc Percy Price	30 Oct 21
¤Ralph Montague Philby	22 Jan 22
¤Arthur Goodall Maundrell	1 Mar 22
¤Robert Aveline Melhuish	1 Mar 22
¤Norman Wood-Smith	1 Mar 22
¤Bryan Gordon (G)	23 June 22
¤Arthur Gordon Kinch, D.S.O.	1 Sept 22
26	
LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS.	
¤Charles Huskisson Corser	25 June 19
¤Richard William Vandeleur Beatty (*Tempy. Commander 21st February*, 1922)	30 July 19
¤Maurice Pearson Cooper	25 Sept 19
¤Richard Hart Garstin, O.B.E. (*Tempy. Commander 8th June*, 1923)	9 Oct 19
¤Guy Engledue	23 Oct 19
¤Alban Rahere Castleton Poyntz, D.S.C.	23 Oct 19
¤Herbert Ludlow Davis (G)	23 Oct 19
¤Cecil Robert Bluett	8 Jan 20
¤Geoffrey Rawson, O.B.E.	5 Feb 20
¤Joseph Noel Metcalfe, O.B.E., D.S.C. (G)	5 Feb 20
¤Lionel Sinclair Wadeson	5 Feb 20
¤Charles Henry Boykett (G)	28 Dec 20
¤Reginald Dundas Merriman, D.S.C.	28 Mar 21
¤Edward Melvil Bayfield	8 July 21
¤George Thomas Dane Wells	4 Aug 21
¤Thomas Maxwell Stuart Milne-Henderson (*Asst. Surveyor, 2nd Class*)	23 Mar 22
¤George Malcolmson Osborne-Smith	23 June 22
¤Reginald Carr Gilbert McClement (*Asst. Surveyor, 2nd Class*)	19 Aug 22
18	
LIEUTENANTS.	
¤Charles Jacomb Nicoll, D.S.C.	25 Feb 15
Lancelot Sanderson (*Asst. Surveyor, 3rd Class*)	10 Aug 15
John Cameron	25 Oct 15
Henry Philip Hughes-Hallett, M.B.E., D.S.C.	5 Dec 15
¤Lawrence Edward Briard	19 Jan 16
Roderick Alastair Hugh McConnell	8 Feb 16
Arthur Bullion Rattray	24 May 16
Harold Charles Beauchamp	14 Sept 16
Philip Armitage Mare	6 Dec 16
9	

Digitized by Google

Name	Date of Seniority.
LIEUTENANTS—continued.	
Philip Antony Curtis	6 Dec 16
Arthur Edward Gooding	18 Jan 17
Frederick William Angell	13 Feb 18
Edward Douglas Lyon-Brown	13 Feb 18
Kenneth Douglas Lane (*Asst. Surveyor, 4th Class, on probation*)	12 May 19
Percy Hewitt Learmont	12 May 19
Geoffrey Vance Gordon Beamish	4 Jan 19
Cecil Lefroy Turbett	29 Jan 19
Denziloe Lydgate Risdon	26 Mar 20
Hedley Vicars Banfield	23 Aug 20
Darwin Edward McCaghey	30 Aug 20
John Talbot Savignac Hall	16 May 21
Maurice Theobald Maud	25 Oct 21
Henry Richmond Inigo-Jones	29 Apr 22
Geoffrey Niblett	9 July 22
John Ryland	1 Aug 22
Robert Reginald Venables Vernon	2 Apr 23
Eric George Guilding Hunt (*Asst. Surveyor, 4th Class, on probation*)	4 Apr 23
27	
SUB-LIEUTENANTS.	
Arthur William Douglas Cluff	1 Jan 20
Herbert Reginald Farries Scupham (*Asst. Surveyor, 4th Class, on probation*)	1 Mar 20
Ernest Skeith Bingham	24 June 20
Archibald Bertie Grant Gordon Graham	19 Sept 20
Legh Russell Moore	11 Dec 20
Wilhelm Eric Clunies-Ross	10 Jan 21
Jack Nanson	20 May 21
Walter Richard Shewring	21 May 21
Frank Lawrence Hemming	22 May 21
St. John Aylmer Duff Garniss	27 June 21
John Joseph McNulty	27 June 21
Richard Robert Caws	27 June 21
John Lawrence	27 June 21
Ivan Bryan Warburton Heanly	27 June 21
Frederick Clayton Hammond	15 Oct 21
Francis Cyril Masson Evans	25 Oct 21
Jesse Evelyn Napier Coope	7 Dec 21
William Banton Hannay	25 Feb 22
James Wilfrid Jefford	23 Mar 22
Fred William King	23 Mar 22
Stanley Johnstone Thomson	25 Apr 22
Frederic Francis Wentworth Harvey	16 Aug 22
William Charles Chancellor Cook	27 Oct 22
23	
MIDSHIPMEN.	
Stuart Wadelin Crickmay	12 May 19
John Herbert Tonking	19 Apr 20
Alfred Henry Watt	3 Aug 20
3	

Digitized by Google

Name.	Date of Seniority.
MIDSHIPMEN—continued.	
Eric Cardew Streatfield-James	15 Oct 21
Martin Henry St. Leger Nott	15 Oct 21
James Christopher Oxendale Atkins	23 Mar 22
Harold Eric Felsor Paine	23 Mar 22
Killingworth Richard Utten Todd	27 Apr 22
8	
ENGINEER CAPTAIN.	
ENGINEER COMMANDERS.	
mErnest Guppy	1 Jan 17
m*Frederick Brown Phillips, O.B.E.	20 Oct 18
Theodore George John Harvey	1 Jan 19
mArthur Barry Collings (*Tempy. Engineer Captain 2nd April* 1922)	20 May 21
mAlexander Annan Duncan	18 Dec 21
Alfred Henry Baker, O.B.E.	12 May 22
mGeorge Harold Hindman, D.S.C.	28 May 22
mWilliam Henry Waters	7 June 22
mReginald Seymour Baskett	2 Apr 23
9	
ENGINEER LIEUT.-COMMANDERS.	
mWilliam Walter Collins (*Tempy. Eng. Commander 18 Apr 22*)	27 Mar 17
mWilliam Arthur Williams	5 June 17
mSidney Cecil Edenborough	25 Aug 17
mGeorge Noake Rowe	13 Feb 18
William George Horley	13 Feb 18
Ernest Stuart Borner	13 Feb 18
John Sutherland Page	13 Feb 18
Thomas Archibald Lemon	13 Feb 18
Sydney James Fenner	22 Aug 18
Phillip Bennicke Porter	28 Aug 18
Roger Horace Ansell	7 Sept 18
mHorace Oscar Webb	19 Nov 18
George Hull	12 Jan 19
Randolph Caldecott Morley	28 Jan 19
mThomas Kerr, D.S.C.	22 Apr 19
mWilliam Arthur Cable	17 June 19
Reginald Herbert Baker	24 Sept 19
Abraham Thomson	17 Nov 19
mWalter Guy Manfield	2 July 20
Stephen Bolton Trenoweth	13 Jan 21
mGeorge Lewis Annett	30 May 21
mWilliam Ewart Williams	2 Sept 21
Carl Rousey Leopold Bergner	21 Feb 22
mJames Beggs	17 Mar 22
mJohn Edmund Moloney	1 Sept 22
Walter Richardson	24 Sept 22

Digitized by Google

Name.	Date of Seniority.
ENGINEER LIEUTENANTS.	
Percival Russell Wale	23 Apr 15
George Semark Miskin	21 Sept 16
John Ernest Roberts	24 Oct 16
Percy Charles Barrell	1 Feb 17
Albert Edward Frank Orchard	7 Feb 17
Harold Kenneth Daniel	27 Feb 17
Wilfrid John Lifton	28 Apr 17
John Hart Mackay	27 May 20
Frederick Clark	23 May 22
John Lynn Wicken	14 Aug 22
Henry John Creswell	9 Apr 23
Roy Mulready	11 Apr 23
John Henry Mills	11 Apr 23
Frederick John Alcock	11 Apr 23
Percival Kitchener Ray	11 Apr 23
William Frederick Ellis	24 Apr 23
Leslie William Tyrrell	14 May 23
Thomas Harris Marchant	14 May 23
John Harold Hill	14 May 23
William Frederick Gilbert Harding	14 May 23
Arthur Bateman Collins	14 May 23
Albert Edward Wooley	27 May 23
ENGINEER SUB-LIEUTENANTS.	
Philip Hargrave Earle	14 Aug 19
Leonard Charles Bowkett	24 Mar 20
Frederick William Rees Harrison	24 Apr 20
Lawrence John Morgan	14 May 20
Harold Frederick James	1 Jan 21
George William Underdown	1 Jan 21
Harold Harvey	1 Jan 21
Albert Charles Pain	1 Jan 21
Arthur Lewis Scaife, M.C.	13 July 21
John Henry Waters	24 Oct 21
Edward Whayman	12 Nov 21

Digitized by Google

Name.	Date of Seniority.
BOATSWAINS.	
James Smith	6 Apr 96
Charles Ernest Scholefield	5 May 04
¤Alfred Joshua Black	31 Aug 10
¤Edward Nelson Alleyn Sayers	24 Nov 10
¤Alfred Ernest Albert Charlo	28 Apr 11
¤George Frederick Cecil Long	5 Mar 12
¤Alfred Edmund Cullimore	22 Apr 14
¤Richard Charles McCarthy	1 May 14
¤William James Downing	24 Dec 15
¤Christopher Mahon	17 Aug 16
¤Edward Elliott Hayes	30 July 17
¤Patrick O'Hara	1 May 18
¤David Milne	3 July 18
¤Roland Hilton Eckersley	7 Feb 19
¤Frank Charles William Meade	13 May 19
¤George Mattison	5 June 19
¤Albert Victor Green, M.B.E	4 Jan 20
¤Arthur Harrison Lovett, M.B.E	13 Mar 20
¤Oscar Edward Joyce	15 Jan 21
19	
WIRELESS OPERATORS.	
Thomas William Wragg	3 May 20
William Gilbert Gardiner	3 May 20
Ernest William Spencer Porter	3 May 20
Adrian Marcus Sellick	3 May 20
Joseph Dickman	29 May 20
George Lea	4 June 20
B. Marshall	19 June 20
Alan Charles Timbury	19 June 20
Cecil William Skinner	19 June 20
Alexander Mackentosh Cowie	15 Aug 20
Samuel Dixon Maeer	15 Aug 20
Albert Edward Marshall	20 Aug 20
12	

Digitized by Google

ALPHABETICAL LIST OF OFFICERS ON THE ACTIVE LIST, OF HONORARY OFFICERS, AND OF THE NEW ZEALAND BRANCH OF THE ROYAL NAVAL RESERVE.

(Retired Officers of Royal Naval Reserve are shown in a separate list at page 2048 of Quarterly Navy List, after Retired Officers of the Royal Navy and Royal Marines.)

NOTE.—*Officers whose dates of seniority are in italics are attached to the New Zealand Branch of the Royal Naval Reserve (see page 1373).*

ABBREVIATIONS, &c.

C. *denotes* Captain.
Cd. E. . . . Commissioned Engineer.
Ch Skr . . Chief Skipper.
Cr. . . . . Commander.
E. Cr. . . Engineer Commander.
E. L. Cr. . . Engineer Lieutenant-Commander.
E. L. . . . Engineer Lieutenant.
E. S. L. . . Engineer Sub-Lieutenant.
Hon. C. . . Honorary Captain.
Hon. Cr. . . Honorary Commander.
Hon. E. C. . Honorary Engineer Captain.
Hon. E. Cr. . Honorary Engineer Commander.
Hon. L. . . Honorary Lieutenant.
Hon. P. Cr. . Honorary Paymaster Commander.
Hon. P. L. . Honorary Paymaster Lieutenant.
Hon. Skr. . Honorary Skipper.
Lt. Cr. . . Lieutenant-Commander.
L. . . . . Lieutenant.
A. S. L. *denotes* Acting Sub-Lieutenant.
Mid. . . . . Midshipman
P Cr . . . . Paymaster Commander.
P Lt Cr. . . . Paymaster Lieutenant-Commander.
P L . . . . Paymaster Lieutenant.
P S L. . . . Paymaster Sub-Lieutenant.
Skr. . . . . Skipper.
S. L. . . . . Sub-Lieutenant.
W. E. . . . . Warrant Engineer.
(*Act.*) after the rank *denotes* Officer holds Acting Rank only.
tempy. (*a*) after the date of seniority in the case of Lieuts., Sub-Lieuts., Paymaster Sub-Lieuts., Engineer Lieuts. and Engineer Sub-Lieuts., indicates that the Officers are on the temporary list of those *not* for general service.

Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
A.		
ABEL, James T.	P L	24 Jan 17
Adams, Percy W.	P S L	30 Jan 23
Adams, William ... ... (*W.S.B.* 68)	Skr	24 May 18
Adamson, John A.	Mid	1 Sept 20
Addison, Albert E. ... RD	Lt Cr	30 Nov 18
Agate, Charles J. S. ... ... (' *Wishart* ')	Mid	1 Sept 21
Aikman, Edmund ... RD	Cr	30 June 23
Ailsa, *The Marquess of* ...	Hon L	7 Aug 74
Aitken, Alexander	W E	1 Dec 15
Aldridge, Farrant F. ... RD	P Cr	31 Dec 22
Alexander, David W. ... RD	Lt Cr	26 Apr 21
Alexander, Robert L. DSO, RD	Cr	31 Dec 22
Alexander, William	Mid	1 Jan 20
Allington William J.	Mid	1 Jan 23
Allen, Reginald ... ... DSC	L	28 Jan 19
Allen, Sidney F.	L	1 July 16
Allison, Thomas G. R. ...	P S L	1 June 23
Alliston, Kenneth P.	Mid	1 Sept 19
Ambler, Alexander L.	Lt Cr	10 July 22
Ambrose, Richard	P L	19 May 21
Anchor, Herbert J.	L	28 Jan 19
Anderson, Leslie T.	L	20 Jan 19
Andrews, Ernest A. ... ... (*W.S.B.* 16)	Skr	10 Mar 16
Anson, George O. ... ... RD	P Cr	30 June 22
Armit, William B. ... ... RD	Lt Cr	2 Aug 23
Armitage, Godfrey Q.	P L	28 Sept 19
Armstrong, Douglas H. F.	Mid (*proby*)	26 Oct 22
Armstrong, William H. (*W.S.B.* 31)	Skr	1 May 15
Ashton, William R., DSO, DSC RD	P Lt Cr	2 July 15
Ashworth, Edgar	W E	1 Aug 17
Ashworth, Robert	P L	13 Mar 19
Atchison, John	W E	1 Mar 15
Atkinson, Joseph A. ... ... (*W.S.B.* 44)	Skr	22 Jan 17
Atkinson, William E.	Lt Cr	1 Oct 23
Aubin, Francis F.	P L	27 Sept 16
Auld, James D.	P Lt Cr	4 June 18
Austin, William H.	L	1 Oct 16
Avern, William ... DSC, RD	Lt Cr	2 Aug 23
Avery, Ernest W. R.	L	1 Apr 16
Ayre, Bernard J. H.	P L	19 Oct 16
B.		
BAGH, Leslie C.	L	28 Jan 19
Back, Reginald S. ... ... RD	P Cr	30 June 21
Baildon, Geoffrey N.	P L	5 Aug 16
Bailey, Walter S.	Hon L	30 June 89
Bailey, William	P L	17 June 18
Bain, James	Hon E C	7 Feb 88
Baird, Robert D.	Mid	1 Sept 21
Baird, Samuel	P L	24 May 19
Baker, Arthur M. H. ... ... (' *King George V.*')	Mid	1 Sept 22
Baker, Evelyn A. W.	Mid (*proby.*)	26 Mar 23
Baker, Mervyn B. ... RD	P Lt Cr	18 Mar 20

Digitized by Google

Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
Baldon, Claude T. H. ...	P L	29 Nov 20
Ballard, John ... ... DSC (*W.S.C.* 29)	Ch Skr	1 Jan 18
Ballard, Joseph ... ... (*W.S.C.* 47)	Skr	14 Oct 14
Balmer, John...	Cd E	1 Jan 21
Bane, James R.	L	14 Sept 17
Barber, Arthur W. ... ... (*W.S.C.* 31)	Skr	7 May 13
Barber, Richard L.	Mid	1 Jan 22
Barber, William H. ... ... (*W.S.C.* 112)	Skr	21 Jan 17
Barclay, Joseph J. M.	L	19 May 19
Barker, Albert ... ... (*W.S.C.* 35)	Skr	1 Feb 15
Barker, Fred E. ... ... (*W.S.C.* 33)	Skr	22 Jan 17
Barlow, Edwin ... ... DSC (*W.S.C.* 104)	Ch Skr	1 July 17
Barlow, Thomas W. ... ... (*W.S.C.* 66)	Skr	9 Aug 14
Barnes, Henry W. ... ... (*W.S.C.* 94)	Ch Skr	1 Jan 17
Barnish, Geoffrey H. ... DSO	Lt Cr	2 Aug 23
Barr, Duncan G.	L	1 Oct 16
Barrett, George W.	P L Cr	19 July 20
Barry, John T.	W E	1 Mar 15
Bartlett, Alfred E. ... ... (*W.S.B.* 41)	Skr	3 Feb 17
Bartlett, Arthur E. ... ... (*W.S.B.* 18)	Skr	7 June 16
Bartlett, Bryant O. ... RD	P Lt Cr	18 Sept 21
Bartlett, Sidney ... ... RD	Lt Cr	1 July 23
Bate, Charles H. ... ... RD	Lt Cr	3 Aug 19
Battle, Walter C. ... DSC, RD	Lt Cr	15 Mar 20
Baxter, Arthur J.... ... DSC	L	1 July 16
Baylis, Hugh U.	Mid	1 May 22
Beacham, James W	W E	1 Aug 18
Beard, Albert	P Lt Cr	16 Aug 12
Beatty, James W.	L	3 June 19
Beatty, Tom P.	L	2 Apr 18
Beck, Geoffrey E. F.	Mid (*proby.*)	15 Feb 23
Beeching, Roy A. C.	Mid	1 May 21
Begg, William	Cd E	1 Apr 21
Begg, William M....	W E	1 Jan 15
Beith, Stuart A.	Mid	1 Sept 21
Bell, Arthur J. ... ... (*'Dragon.'*)	S L	27 July 20
Bell, Frederick H.	Cd E	1 June 17
Bell, John S.	L	26 July 20
Bell, William F. P. .. .	P L	8 Feb 18
Benham, Arnold K.	Mid	1 Sept 20
Bennett, Arthur G. A. ...	P Lt Cr	4 June 18
Bennett, Henry	P S L	1 June 23
Bennett, Ralph R....	Mid	1 May 20
Benson, Ernest B. R. ... ... (*'Wolfhound'*)	Mid (*proby.*)	1 May 23
Bentley, Frederick N.... ... (*'Violent'*)	Mid (*proby.*)	1 May 23
Bentley, Hugh G. B. ... RD	Lt Cr	21 Jan 19
Berry, Bernard K.	L	2 Apr 18
Berry, James R.	P L	10 Oct 16
Best, Tom R. ... ... RD	P Cr	30 June 22
Beswick, William ... ... DSC	L	1 Oct 16
Bicker-Caarten, Adrian ...	Lt Cr	15 Oct 23
Biggs, John H.	Lt Cr	1 Oct 23
Bird, Alfred S. C.	L	1 Jan 16
Birnie, Alexander F. ... ... (*Tempy. Eng. Lieut.*)	Cd E	1 June 17
Birnie, Harry C. ... DSO, RD	Cr	31 Dec 20
Bishop, Richard J. D.... RD	P Lt Cr	21 Apr 21
Bishop, William S.	Cd E	1 Apr 21
Bisset, James G. P. ... RD	Lt Cr	16 May 22
Black, Alexander	P L	25 Feb 18
Black, Robert M. ... ... (*'Ramillies'*)	W E	1 Sept 17
Blacklock, Anthony ... RD	Lt Cr	12 Jan 23
Blackwood, James H. ... (*'King George V.'*)	Mid (*proby.*)	22 Sept 22
Blair, John H. .. ... DSC	L	1 Sept 16
Blake, James J. C. ... ... (*'King George V.'*)	Mid	1 Sept 22
Blampied Richard	Mid	1 Jan 21
Bland, Richard ... ... (*W.S.C.* 110)	Skr	21 June 18
Bland, Walter E. ... ... (*W.S.C.* 99)	Ch Skr	31 Dec 18
Blencowe, Charles B. ... RD	Lt Cr	18 Oct 17
Blenkins, Gerald S.	L	19 Sept 19
Bloomfield, Israel V. .. RD	P Lt Cr	22 Jan 16
Bochel, John M. ... ... (*W.S.B.* 71)	Skr	27 Dec 17
Bond, Harman A. L ... RD	Lt Cr	29 Jan 21
Bone. Alfred F.	P L	27 Sept 16
Boniface, Edward S.	Mid	1 May 22
Boosey, William W.	E Lt (*proby.*)	15 Nov 23
Borland, John McI. CB, DSO, RD	C	30 June 19
Botheras, William E.	Mid	1 Jan 22
Boughton, Douglas S. R. ...	S L	8 June 19
Bowen, Edmund M.	Cd E	1 Apr 17
Bowgen, Herbert B. .. ... (*W.S.B.* 52)	Skr	21 Dec 16
Bowles, Edward T. ... ... (*W.S.C.* 18)	Skr	9 Aug 14
Bowles, Robert G. ... ... (*W.S.C.* 111)	Skr	8 Feb 18
Bowman, Henry ... ... (*W.S.C.* 41)	Skr	17 June 11
Bowring, John L....	Mid (*proby*)	1 May 23
Boxford, Walter A. J.... RD	P Lt Cr	4 Mar 20
Boxhall, Charles F.	P Lt Cr	11 Jan 22
Boxhall, Joseph G. ... RD	Lt Cr.	27 May 23
Boyle, William	P Lt Cr	8 July 19
Boys-Smith, Humphry G.	Mid	1 Sept 21
Bradbrook, Howard S. ...	P L	18 Sept 16
Bradley, Samuel C.	Mid	1 May 22
Braithwaite, Dudley ... RD	P Lt Cr	6 Dec 15
Brambleby, Bertram C. ...	P Lt Cr	26 Jan 20
Brattle, Reginald P. ... RD	P Lt Cr	22 Jan 16
Braund, Arthur	Mid	1 May 20
Bray, George B.	Lt Cr	9 Apr 23
Bray, Walter ... ... RD	P Lt Cr	12 Feb 16
Brennan, Arthur P.	P S L	1 June 23
Brewer, Howard	L	28 Jan 19
Brice, Leslie J.	Mid	1 May 21
Bridgman, Clement E. ..	Mid	1 Jan 23
Bridgman, Ronald A. O. ...	L	28 Aug 17

Digitized by Google

Name.	Rank.	Seniority
Brien, George N.	L	1 Nov 16
Briggs, George F. ... ... RD	P Cr	30 June 22
Briggs, William E. S. ... ... ('*King George V*')	Mid (*proby.*)	1 Sept 23
Brinham, Charles G. ... ... (*W.S.B.* 32)	Skr	7 Dec 16
Brinham, Ernest	Cd E	1 July 18
Britton, Frederic J.	A S L	28 Nov 22
Brook, James K. ... ... DSO	L	14 Jan 16
Brooks, George ... ... RD	Lt Cr	2 Aug 23
Brothers, Walter F.	L	1 July 16
Brotherton Arthur S.	Mid	1 Sept 21
Brown, Angus G.	L	1 Jan 16
Brown, Arthur S. ... ... BA	P L	1 Jan 23
Brown, Arthur T. ... ... RD	Cr	30 June 22
Brown, Edward A. ... ('*King George V.*')	Mid	1 Sept 22
Brown, Ernest G. F. ... RD	P Lt Cr	14 July 21
Brown, Frederick G. ... RD	C	31 Dec 20
Brown, George B.	P L	2 Jan 18
Brown, Gordon D.	L	7 May 16
Brown, Harold	W E	1 Oct 17
Brown, John C. ... ... RD	Lt Cr	14 Apr 19
Brown, John H. ... ... (*W.S.B.* 10)	Skr	12 Dec 15
Brown, Joseph ... ... (*W.S.C.* 38)	Ch Skr	1 Jan 17
Brown, Norman G.	P S L (*proby.*)	13 Aug 23
Brown, Patrick R.	Mid	1 May 22
Brown, Robert ... ... DSC	L	1 Apr 16
Brown, William H.	L	1 Sept 16
Bruce, George W. ... ... RD	Cr	30 June 22
Bruce, William ... ... (*W.S.A.* 2292)	Skr	23 Aug 18
Bruce, William J. W. OBE, RD	Hon E C	11 May 23
Brundell, Geoffrey S.	Mid	1 Sept 19
Bryant, Edward (*W.S.B.* 51)	Skr	14 Jan 15
Buchan, Robert F. ... ... (*W.S.B.* 83)	Skr	16 Aug 18
Buchan, William ... ... DSC (*W.S.B.* 60)	Skr	25 Aug 17
Buck, Ernest ... ... (*W.S.B.* 27)	Skr	21 Feb 16
Buck, Richard H. ... RD	Lt Cr	19 Jan 20
Buck, Walter E. ... ... (*W.S.B.* 21)	Skr	21 Feb 16
Buckler, John O.	Lt Cr	16 Aug 21
Buckley, Francis	Mid	15 May 21
Bucknell, Archibald C. RD	Lt Cr	9 Nov 22
Budge, Thomas ... ... (*W.S.B.* 49)	Skr	14 Apr 17
Bulley, Peter ... ... (*W.S.B.* 29)	Skr	5 Nov 16
Bunting, Jeremiah A.	L	30 June 16
Burch, James V.	P L	6 Feb 17
Burn, Edward	Mid	1 Sept 20
Burnett, John ... ... (*W.S.C.* 55)	Skr	18 May 15
Burridge, Robert L.	L	82 Oct 18
Burrows, Edgar A.	P L	9 July 18
Burton, Thomas	L	1 Oct 16
Bush, Philip ... ... (*W.S.C.* 36)	Skr	16 Nov 14
Busk Wood, William G. RD	Lt Cr	1 Jan 23
Butler, Frederick J. L. ...	L	5 Jan 17
Butler, George E. ... ... (*W.S.C.* 11)	Skr	7 Dec 16
Butler, Robert W. ... ... DSC (*W.S.C.* 5)	Ch Skr	31 Dec 18
Butler, Shan B.	L	31 Oct 19
Butler, Sydney H.	L	21 Dec 19
Byles, William S.	Mid	1 Jan 22

C

Name.	Rank.	Seniority
CAIRD, Alexander M.	L	25 Oct 20
Cairns, Thomas G. S. ... ... ('*King George V.*')	Mid	1 Sept 22
Calder, Norris E. ... ... ('*Ramillies.*')	Cd E	1 July 18
Callender, William J. ... ... (*W.S.C.* 40)	Skr	18 Sept 14
Cameron, Evan P. ... RD	Lt Cr	21 May 19
Cameron, Robert	Cd E	1 Jan 19
Campbell, Archibald B. RD	P Cr	31 Dec 22
Campbell, Bruce C. P. ...	Mid	1 Jan 21
Campbell, Donald	W E	1 June 14
Campbell, James L. M. ...	L	28 Jan 19
Campbell, Keith McL. ... ('*King George V*')	Mid (*proby.*)	1 Sept 23
Campbell, Robert B.	Mid	1 May 20
Campbell, William ... ... (*W.S.B.* 14)	Skr	10 May 16
Campion, Sidney J. ... ... (*W.S.B.* 11)	Skr	7 Feb 16
Canham, George W.	P L	5 Sept 19
Cantell, Donald B. McK. ...	S L	22 July 19
Carden, Paul	Mid	1 Sept 20
Care, Gordon	P L	5 Aug 17
Care, Vincenzio F.	P Lt Cr	26 Jan 20
Carey, Francis J.	P S L	12 May 22
Carey, Hamilton F. ... RD	Lt Cr	2 Aug 23
Carr, Leslie R. ... ... RD	Lt Cr	21 Dec 20
Carr, Percy H.	P L	25 Sept 20
Carr, William J.	L	28 Jan 19
Carroll, Charles H. ... RD	Lt Cr	2 Aug 23
Carroll, George	L	1 Oct 16
Carson, John ... ... ('*Royal Sovereign*')	Cd E	1 Jan 19
Carter, Ernest A. J. W. RD	Lt Cr	11 Sept 23
Carter, Frederick J. H. ...	Mid	1 Jan 22
Carter, George S. N. ... RD	P Lt Cr	22 May 15
Carter, James	P S L	31 July 23
Carter, Silas B. F. OBE, RD	P Lt Cr	26 Aug 15
Case, Richard V. E.	Mid	1 Jan 20
Casey, Denis A. ... ... DSC	L	3 Mar 17
Casson, Dunsley H. ... RD	Cr	31 Dec 22
Castle, Michael J.	Mid (*proby.*)	24 Feb 22
Chamberlain, Donald W. ...	L	28 Jan 19
Chamberlain, Gerald H. ...	Lt Cr	13 Oct 22
Chamberlayne, Tankerville	Hon L	30 June 88
Chaplin, Joseph K. ... RD	Lt Cr	13 July 23
Chapman, Richmond R. ...	Mid (*proby.*)	8 Oct 23
Charters, Wilfrid	L	30 June 16
Chatwin, Philip H.	Mid	1 Sept 20
Cheshire, Harold F. ... RD	P Cr	30 June 22
Chester, Frank H. ... RD	Lt Cr	2 Aug 23
Child, John B.	Mid	3 Jan 22

Digitized by Google

Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
Chisholm, Robert O.	Lt Cr	2 Aug 23
Chittleburgh, William R... (*W.S.C.* 8)	Skr	30 Nov 14
Chodzko, Francis J. A. ...	Mid	1 May 22
Christie, James ... ...DSM (*W.S.B.* 54)	Skr	24 Mar 17
Clark, Charles A. H.	Mid	1 Jan 20
Clark, Robert... ... ... (*'Valiant'*)	W E	1 Jan 17
Clarke, David M. ... ... RD	Lt Cr	20 July 23
Clarke, Francis H. D.... RD	Lt Cr	18 Mar 21
Clarke, Francis P. ... ... (*'Warspite'*)	E L	1 Apr 18
Clarke, James A.	P Lt Cr	25 Feb 23
Clarke, Reginald G.	Mid	1 Sept 21
Clarke, William ... ... DSC	L	1 Nov 16
Clayton, Richard G. ... DSC	L	1 Apr 16
Cleeves, York McL.	L	9 Dec 19
Clemitson, John H.	Cd E	11 Jan 17
Cleveland, William G. ... (*W.S.B.* 87)	Skr	26 Apr 18
Clifton, Sydney E. W. ...	Cd E	1 Oct 21
Coates, Thomas	L	29 Nov 18
Cockerill, Gerald T. H. ...	P L	27 Aug 16
Cocks, Arthur ... DSC, RD	Cr	30 June 23
Colbourne, Walter S. OBE, RD	Lt Cr	2 Aug 23
Colbourne, William S. ...	P S L	28 July 23
Coleman, Albert R. E. ...	L	12 Dec 22
Coles, Herbert C.	L	1 Aug 16
Collard, George S. B. ... ... (*'King George V.'*)	Mid	1 Sept 22
Collins, Arthur R. D. OBE, RD	Lt Cr	18 Mar 19
Collins, William H. ... .. (*W.S.C.* 59)	Skr	26 Aug 11
Collinson, Frederick B. ..	A S L	16 Nov 23
Colquhoun, William ... .. (*W.S.C.* 17)	Skr	25 Oct 18
Compton, Charles L. ...MBE	Hon P Cr	30 Mar 21
Connaught and Strathearn, *H.R.H. The Duke of*, KG, KT, KP, PC, GCB, GCSI, GCMG, GCIE, GCVO, GBE	Hon C	18 Oct 20
Connell, John H. ... ... (*W.S.A.* 2309)	Skr	1 Nov 18
Connon, Alfred B. ... RD	Lt Cr	18 June 23
Considine, Percy J. F. ..	L	20 Aug 20
Cook, William J. ... . (*W.S.C.* 27)	Ch Skr	1 July 18
Cooke, Campbell S.	Mid	1 Jan 21
Cooke, William M.	L	13 July 19
Coombe, Thomas H. OBE, RD	Cr	30 June 23
Cooper, Albert T. C.	Mid	1 Sept 21
Cooper, Bernard H. ... RD	P Cr	31 Dec 22
Cooper, Charles P. OBE, RD	Cr	30 June 19
Cooper, Harold J.... ... RD	P Lt Cr	18 Mar 22
Copeland, George D. ... ... (*'King George V'*)	Mid (*proby.*)	1 Sept 23
Corbett, Rene V. A.	Mid	18 July 22
Corderoy, Roger... ... ... (*'King George V'*)	Mid (*proby.*)	1 Sept 23
Cormack, Peter .. .. (*W.S.B.* 36)	Skr	27 Jan 17
AdC. Cornwall, Newenham R. de la C. RD	C	31 Dec 18
Corrie, John D.	Mid	1 Jan 22
Cotterill, Dan H. ... ... (*W.S.C.* 44)	Skr	17 Feb 15
Cottrell, Vincent S. ... RD	Cr	31 Dec 22
Couch, George W.	L	3 Jan 20
Coventry, Cecil D. B.... ...	Mid	1 May 22
Cowan, William	Cd E	18 Mar 23
Cowap, Charles R.	L	1 Aug 16
Cowe, John T. ... ... (*W.S.C.* 7)	Ch Skr	1 Jan 18
Cowell, Lowrie	W E	1 May 15
Cowling, Richard... ... ... (*W.S.B.* 3)	Ch Skr	1 July 17
Cox, Cyril ... ... RD	P Cr	30 June 22
Cox, Frank E.	Mid	1 Jan 21
Cox, Roland S.	Mid	15 May 21
Cox, William L. P.	L	2 May 19
Coyle, William B. ... RD	Lt Cr	26 Feb 21
Craig, Donald McB. ... DSC (*W.S.C.* 23)	Ch Skr	1 July 17
Cresswell, Mortimer	L	1 Sept 16
Crichton, Charles S.	Hon Cr	22 June 14
Crichton, David	E L (*proby.*)	25 Sept 23
Croasdaile, John L.	L	9 Apr 18
Cross, Frederick C. ... RD	Cr	30 June 21
Cross, Graham F.	Mid	1 Jan 21
Crowley, Edward A. A. ...	L	1 Aug 16
Croysdale, Charles N.... ...	L	1 Jan 16
Cruikshank, Robert D. ...	L	27 Apr 19
Cullum, Thomas H.	P L	4 Oct 16
Cumberlege, Claude M. B.	Mid	1 May 22
Cummings, Thomas J. ... (*W.S.C.* 61)	Skr	4 Apr 17
Cummins, Arthur F.	L	1 July 16
Curtoys, Nicolas P.	Mid	1 Sept 19
Cusworth, George E.	Cd E	1 July 18
Cuthbertson, Charles G. ...	Mid	1 Jan 23
Cutsforth, Charles L. ...	L	1 Nov 16

D

DALE, Frank O. ... ... (*W.S.C.* 97)	Skr	30 Dec 14
Dales, John R.	Mid	1 Jan 22
Daley, Frederick J. ...DSM (*W.S.A.* 2300)	Skr	12 Oct 18
Dalziel, John...	Mid	1 May 22
Damer-Powell, John W. DSC	L	1 Sept 16
D'Arcy, Richard	P L	18 Aug 19
Davenport-Jones, Douglas RD	Lt Cr	21 July 20
Davies, Bertram H. OBE, RD	Lt Cr	11 Mar 23
Davies, Charles J. ... RD	P Lt Cr	6 July 15
Davies, David J. ... ... RD	P Cr	30 June 23
Davies, Edward J.	P L	24 July 16
Davies, Henry A.... ... ... (*W.S.C.* 76)	Skr	5 Apr 18
Davies, Hugh M....	L	1 July 16
Davies, Ivor L.	P S L	12 May 22
Davis, Arnold R. ... . (*'Violent'*)	Mid (*proby.*)	1 May 23
Davis, Charles J. ... ... RD	Lt Cr	10 June 23
Davis, Cyril E.	Mid	1 May 21
Davis, Penrose O....	L	1 Feb 19
Davison, Anthony J.	Hon E Cr	30 June 89
Day, Henry J. C....	L	19 June 19
Day, Roderick W.... OBE, RD (*Act. Commr.* 26 *Jan.* 16)	Lt Cr	7 Apr 18

Digitized by Google

Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
AdC Day, Selwyn M. CB, DSO, RD	C	16 Mar 17
Deam, Edward (*W.S.A.* 2276)	Skr	17 May 18
Dean, George L. H. DSC, RD	Lt Cr	2 Aug 23
Deans, John	P Lt Cr	19 July 20
de Guerin, Claude L. C.	L	1 Oct 16
Deller, Frederick	L	1 July 16
Dendy, James G. RD	P Cr	30 June 23
Dent, Ronald W.	L	28 Jan 19
de Redder, Harry	W E	1 Jan 18
Derrick, John W. RD	P Lt Cr	4 June 18
de Spon, Francis L. RD	L	10 Mar 17
Dettmar, Charles L. DSC, RD (*Serving under Egyptian Government.*)	Lt Cr	26 Feb 23
Deveson, Francis S. (*'King George V.'*)	Mid (*proby.*)	1 Sept 23
Devitt, Thomas M. (*'King George V.'*)	Mid	1 Sept 22
Devlin, William RD	Lt Cr	27 Mar 23
Diamond, Vivian M.	P L	22 Oct 16
Dibley, George	Mid (*proby.*)	1 Jan 21
Dickens, John W. (*W.S.C.* 115)	Skr	11 July 17
Dickson, David B. (*W.S.B.* 20)	Ch Skr	1 July 18
Dickson, John	Mid (*proby.*)	12 Dec 21
Dimond, William	P Lt Cr	4 June 18
Dingwall, George RD	L	16 June 16
Divers, Eric A.	Mid	1 May 20
Dixon, Arthur G.	L	1 Apr 16
Dobbin, William L. (*'King George V.'*)	Mid (*proby.*)	1 Sept 23
Dobson, George W.	Mid (*proby.*)	23 Nov 23
Dodd, James P. RD	P Lt Cr	20 July 13
Dodds, William	Cd E	1 July 18
Dolphin, Guy R. RD	Cr	31 Dec 16
Dolton, Joseph A. C.	L	26 June 20
Donkin, Joshua (*W.S.C.* 91)	Skr	18 Sept 14
Donohue, William J. OBE, RD	Lt Cr	5 July 21
Douthwaite, William	Mid (*proby.*)	1 May 23
Douton, Aubrey R. C.	L	5 July 16
Dovaston, Frederick W.	P L	19 Oct 16
Dowding, John C. K.	L	8 May 18
Downes, Joseph L.	Cd E	18 Mar 23
Downie, Alexander P. RD	P Lt Cr	4 Apr 16
Downs, William W.	E L (*proby.*)	19 May 23
Dowse, Frederic	L	1 Jan 16
Drake, Charles C. H. RD	P Cr	31 Dec 22
Draper, Malcolm G. RD	L	2 June 16
Drew, Alfred W. RD	Lt Cr	2 Aug 23
Drew, Francis W. M.	Mid	1 May 20
Druce, Benjamin E.	Mid	1 Sept 21
Drummond, Charles	Hon L	30 June 82
Drummond, John C.	Hon Cr	22 June 14
Drummond, Peter M. F. A. RD	Lt Cr	13 Mar 23
Dummer, Ivor	P L	28 Mar 20
Dunn, Arthur E. CBE. RD	C	31 Dec 19
Dunn, Harold T. RD	Cr	31 Dec 22
Dunning, Thomas W. J. OBE	L	4 Feb 17
Dunraven, *Earl of*, KP, CMG	Hon C	19 July 22
Durham, Richard A.	Mid	1 May 22
Durrant, George H.	Mid	1 Jan 20
Dwyer, Robert M.	P L	14 June 17

E.

Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
Eade, Joseph C. DSM (*W.S.A.* 2306)	Skr	27 Sept 18
Eagle, Harold B.	L	25 Oct 20
Eales, George D. R.	L	18 Jan 19
Earthy, George	P S L	1 June 23
Easterbrook, Stephen McI. W.	L	28 Jan 19
Eastwood, William R.	P L	19 July 18
Eden, John W. (*W.S.C.* 70)	Ch Skr	1 July 18
Edgar, John (*W.S.C.* 116)	Skr	18 Oct 16
Edkin, Ernest RD	Cr	31 Dec 21
Edwards, Charles R.	P L	19 May 21
Edwards, Cyril DSC, RD	Cr	30 June 19
Edwards, Lionel J. RD	L	2 Apr 17
Edwards, Vernon	P L	24 Sept 16
Egleton, Harold E. RD	P Cr	31 Dec 22
Ellam, John (*'King George V.'*)	Mid (*proby.*)	1 Sept 23
Elliott, Harry	L	1 Aug 16
Elliott, Jeffery	L	1 Oct 17
Ellis, Alfred D. (*D.A.* 392)	Skr	21 May 17
Ellis, Austin G.	P L	17 Aug 18
Ellis, Trevor A. O.	L	12 Nov 19
Emerson, Edwin C.	Mid	1 Jan 23
Empson, Kenneth H.	Mid	1 May 22
Enright, William J. RD	Lt Cr	2 Aug 23
Enor, Francis O.	L	1 July 16
Erskine, Samuel A.	P L	25 Feb 18
Essenhigh, Thomas R.	P L	23 June 20
Evans, Benjamin DSC	L	28 Jan 19
Evans, Henry (*W.S.C.* 64)	Skr	10 June 11
Evans, James E.	L	1 Sept 16
Everett, William B. RD	P Cr	31 Dec 22
Eyre, Raymond D.	P S L (*proby.*)	28 Nov 23

F.

Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
Falconer, John (*W.S.C.* 102)	Skr	16 Nov 14
Fall, Ernest M. DSC, RD	Lt Cr	2 Aug 23
Fancy, William DSC (*S.A.* 166)	Skr	24 Mar 17
Fane, Nigel L. H.	Mid (*proby.*)	5 July 23
Faragher, Lawrence H.	L	28 Aug 18
Faragher, Robert W.	Cd E	1 July 18
Farrell, Sidney G.	P L	22 Dec 16
Fawcett, Edwin	Cd E	1 June 17
Ferguson, Adam (*W.S.C.* 63)	Skr	18 Oct 16
Ferguson, George C I.	Mid (*proby.*)	3 Jan 22
Fielding, Martin (*W.S.B.* 46)	Skr	8 Feb 17
Findlay, Joseph F.	Cd E	1 Jan 19

Digitized by Google

Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
Finlay, Charles E. ... RD	Lt Cr	18 Oct 17
Finlay, Frederick	W E	1 June 14
(*Warspite.*)		
Finlayson, Walter S.	L	31 Oct 17
Finlow, Reginald J. ... RD	Lt Cr	27 Jan 23
Firmstone, Frederick U. E.	L	2 Apr 18
Fisher, Frank H.	L	1 Sept 16
Fisher, James P.	W E	1 Jan 16
Fishwick, George D.	P Lt Cr	9 Jan 18
Fitzgerald-Lombard, Dermot, M. B	Mid	1 Jan 23
FitzRoy, Frederick H. RD	C	31 Dec 20
Fitzroy, William W.	Mid	1 May 23
(*Valorous*)	(*proby.*)	
Fleming, Cecil G. E.	Mid	1 Sept 23
(*King George V.*)	(*proby.*)	
Fletcher, Sir H. Lionel, *Kt.*, CBE	Hon Cr	22 June 14
Flett, John R.	W E	1 May 15
(*Canterbury*)		
Flinn, Thomas M.	L	1 July 16
Forbes, Adam ... ... DSC	Ch Skr	1 July 17
(*W.S.C.* 81)		
Forbes, Edward M.	P L Cr	19 July 20
Forbes, James D	P S L	1 June 23
Ford, Charles M.	Lt Cr	2 Aug 23
Ford, Ernest	L	2 Aug 19
Ford, Reginald B.... OBE RD	P Lt Cr	18 Mar 20
Fordham, Leonard E. ...	L	2 Mar 19
Forsyth, Hugh C. C.	L	2 Apr 18
Foster, Albert H.	Skr	3 Oct 18
(*W.S.B.* 84)		
Foster, Charles	Skr	10 May 18
(*W.S.B.* 67)		
Foster, Frederick	Skr	12 Aug 18
(*W.S.B.* 81)		
Foster, Lionel E.	Mid	1 May 21
Foulston, Harold	P L	16 May 19
Fowler, William H.	Mid	1 May 20
Fox, Bertram W.	P L	26 Aug 18
Fox, Edgar A.	P L	10 May 21
Fox, John A.	Mid	1 Sept 22
(*King George V.*)		
Frankcom, Charles E. N. ...	Mid	1 May 20
Franks, Eldred G.	L	1 Sept 16
Franks, Maurice C. OBE, RD	P Lt Cr	3 Feb 23
Fraser, Thomas	Skr	15 Sept 17
(*W.S.B.* 57)		
Freeman, Cecil	Cd E	1 Jan 18
Freer, Alfred ... ... RD	Cr	30 June 19
French, Frederick E. ... RD	Lt Cr	5 Feb 23
French, George H	Cd E	1 Apr 21
Fretwell, Victor V. W. ...	Mid	1 Jan 22
Froud, Percy	L	1 July 16
Fry, Arthur W. ... ... RD	P Cr	31 Dec 22
Fry, Charles B.	Hon Cr	21 Sept 16
Fry, Robert ... ... RD	Lt Cr	1 July 21
Fulford, Samuel S. ... RD	Lt Cr	2 Aug 23
Fuller, John H.	Mid	1 Sept 20
Furlong, George H. S... RD	Cr	30 June 19
Fyffe, Fred M.	L	1 July 16

G.

Gale, Newell H.	L	1 Jan 16
Galer, Richard P.... ... RD	Lt Cr	20 July 23
Gallichan, Sydney	P L	9 Mar 16
Gambell, Thomas F. ... OBE	Hon Cr	22 June 14
Gardner, James H.	Skr	5 Oct 11
(*W.S.C.* 69)		
Gardner, Robert M. ... RD	Cr	30 June 22
Garett, Alexander A.	P L	27 Aug 19
Garner, George	Cd E	1 July 18
Garrett, Rupert A.	W E	1 June 16
Garriock, William	Lt Cr	1 Oct 23
Garrow, John	Cd E	1 Jan 21
Gates, Leonard J....	L	6 Nov 16
Gelling, John H.	L	1 Jan 17
Gelling, William E.	Mid	1 Sept 21
Genge, John E.	Lt Cr	15 July 23
Genge, Rupert G. E.	Mid	9 Mar 23
	(*proby.*)	
George, Arthur F. ...DSM	Skr	13 June 15
(*W.S.C.* 83)		
George, Reginald ... ... RD	L	2 Apr 17
Gething, Arthur O. ...	Mid	1 Jan 21
Gibbons, George ... ... RD	Cr	30 June 21
Gibson, Frederick ...DSM	Skr	15 Sept 17
(*W.S.C.* 51)		
Gibson, Henry L.	Mid	1 May 22
Gilbert, Geoffrey T.	Mid	1 Jan 22
Gilbert, Gilbert R. ... RD	L	9 Apr 17
(*Emperor of India*)		
Gilchrist, John R.	P Lt Cr	19 July 16
Giles, Herbert J. ... ... RD	Lt Cr	12 Apr 20
Gill, Roy ... ... RD	Lt Cr	10 Feb 23
Gillespie, Alexander P. ...	P L	19 Dec 20
Gilroy, Frederick W.	Mid	1 Sept 21
Gilroy, Richard	Mid	1 Sept 22
(*King George V.*)		
Gimblett, John	Skr	26 Nov 17
(*W.S.A.* 2243)		
Girling, Arthur	Skr	31 May 18
(*W.S.C.* 58)		
Glazebrook, Ronald C.... RD	Cr	31 Dec 21
Gleeson, Thomas	P L	19 May 21
Glen, Robert H. ... ... RD	P Lt Cr	20 Mar 19
Goate, George	Skr	31 May 18
(*W.S.C.* 9)		
Goble, Charles J. ... ... RD	Lt Cr	28 Feb 19
Goodinson, Ernest W ...	Ch Skr	31 Dec 18
(*W.S.C.* 77)		
Gordon Charles D, ...	P L	20 Mar 19
Gordon, Percy W. ... RD	P Lt Cr	4 Mar 20
Gowthorpe, Ronald	L	1 Aug 16
Graham, Gordon D. McK.	P L	28 Jan 21
Graham, Robert G.	Mid	1 Sept 22
(*King George V.*)		
Graham, William A. ... OBE	E Cr	14 July 15
	(*hon.*)	
Grainger, Alfred A. ... RD	P Lt Cr	11 Nov 17
Granger, Frederick	Mid	1 Sept 23
(*King George V.*)	(*proby.*)	
Grant, Gilbert S.	Mid	1 Jan 21
Grant, James C.	Ch Skr	1 July 17
(*W.S.C.* 65)		
Grant, Peter	Cd E	30 Dec 16
Graves, Samuel B. ... RD	Cr	31 Dec 17
Gray, George	P S L	1 June 23
Gray, Henry F.	Mid	1 Jan 22
Gray, Percival	L	1 July 16
Gray, Robert S.	Skr	15 Mar 18
(*W.S.C.* 62)		
Grayston, Edward T.... DSC	L	1 Jan 16
Green, Clifford J....	P L	8 Sept 18
Green, Joe	Mid	1 Sept 23
(*King George V.*)	(*proby*)	

Digitized by Google

Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
Green, Peter ... ... (*W.S.B.* 70)	Skr	15 Feb 18
Green, Phillip K....	Mid	1 May 22
Greenwood, Frank C.... RD	Lt Cr	2 Aug 23
Gregory, Frederick E. ...	W E	1 Aug 17
Gregory, William ... RD	Cr	30 June 22
Gregory, William C.	Cd E	1 Jan 21
Greig, Alexander C. OBE, RD	Cr	30 June 23
Grey, Donald C.	W E	1 June 16
Griffin, Robert H. ... RD	Cr	31 Dec 18
Griffiths, Arthur H. H. ...	L	29 Aug 20
Griffiths, Clifford H. L. ...	P L	29 Oct 18
Grimston, John W.	Lt Cr	1 July 23
Grindrod, Harold P. ... RD	Lt Cr	20 July 23
Groos, William H ... RD	P Lt Cr	4 Mar 20
Groundwater, Richard G. RD	Lt Cr	18 Nov 16
Guinness, Edward D.	P L	27 Sept 16
Guthrie, Robert A. ... ... (' *Champion.*')	Cd E	1 Jan 19

H.

HAINS, Albert R.	P L	9 Aug 18
Hair, Andrew R.	L	1 Sept 16
Hall, Carlton	P L	30 Aug 20
Hall, Edgar	Cd E	1 Jan 19
Hall, Harry R.	E L	17 Apr 18
Hall, Leonard J. ...OBE, RD	Cr	31 Dec 19
Hall, Sidney ... ... RD	Lt Cr	14 Sept 21
Halliday, Alexander G. ...	Lt Cr	15 July 23
Halliday, Charles O. RD	Lt Cr	15 July 23
Hambling, Herbert M. RD	P Lt Cr	14 Feb 15
Hambling, Walter H. C. RD	P Cr	30 June 23
Hambly, Alexander ... ... (' *King George V.*')	Mid (*proby.*)	1 Sept 23
Hambly, Arthur	Mid	1 May 20
Hamer, Alan T.	L	20 Feb 22
Hamer, Albert O.	P L	19 May 23
Hamilton, Robert M.	Cd E	1 Jan 21
Hammant, Francis C.... RD	P Lt Cr	22 May 15
Hancock, Herbert F. ...	L	7 Nov 19
Hankinson, William J. ...	Lt Cr	2 Aug 23
Hannan, Albert A.	P L	20 Nov 18
Hannan, Edwin F.	Lt Cr	2 Aug 23
Harcourt, Richard M.... ...	L	1 Sept 16
Harding, Eric F.	P S L	30 Jan 23
Hargraves, Harold E.	P L	10 Nov 19
Harris, Harold	L	2 Apr 18
Harris, James W.	Hon Cr	24 Feb 22
Harrison, John G. B. RD	Cr	30 June 19
Harrison, John I. ... ... DSC	L	1 Aug 16
Harrison, Richard... DSO, RD	Cr	30 June 21
Harrold, J. Blake ... ... OBE	Hon P Cr	18 Dec 22
Hart, George... ... ... (*W.S.B.* 65)	Skr	22 Mar 18
Hartley, Frederick C.	L	1 Sept 16
Harwood, Ernest ... ... (*W.S.C.* 45)	Skr	27 Dec 17
Haslam, Edward V.	W E	1 June 14
Hastie, William P.	L	30 June 19
Haswell, John B. ... ... RD	Lt Cr	28 Apr 19
Hatch, Edward J. Vowles ...	P S L (*proby.*)	18 July 23
Hawes, Ernest E....	P L	24 Sept 16
Hawke, William T. ... RD	P Lt Cr	4 June 18
Hawkes, William A. ... RD	Cr	30 June 21
Hawkins, James (*W.S.C.* 39)	Skr	26 Nov 17
Hay, David ... ... (*W.S.B.* 79)	Skr	30 Nov 16
Haycock, Noel W.	P Lt Cr	19 July 21
Hayles, Owen C.	Mid (*proby.*)	12 Dec 21
Hayward, Charles J. L. DSC	L	2 Apr 18
Hayward, Reginald J.... ...	P L	8 Feb 15
Head, Lewis C.	Mid	1 Sept 23
Heap, Thomas N....	L	2 Feb 21
Hearn, Charles D.	P S L	12 May 23
Heath, Rupert M.... ... RD	P Cr	30 June 22
Heayberd, William V. OBE, RD	P Lt Cr	8 Feb 20
Heenan, Joseph A.	L	7 May 17
Hemsted, Francis R. ... RD	Lt Cr	26 Nov 19
Henderson, Christopher R.	P S L	31 July 23
Henderson, John C. ... RD	Lt Cr	6 Oct 20
Henderson, Peter ... ... (*W.S.C.* 26)	Skr	7 Sept 14
Hennessy, John ... RD	Lt Cr	1 Sept 20
Herbert-Jones, Gilliat B. ...	Mid	1 Sept 20
Hewett, Neale B. S.	Mid (*proby.*)	1 May 23
Hewitt, Eric	Mid	1 May 21
Hewson, Joseph B.	A S L	1 June 23
Higgins, Frederick H. W. RD	Lt Cr	10 July 23
Higgs, John S. ... ... DSC (*W.S.C.* 50)	Skr	22 Aug 14
Hignett, Samuel M. ... RD	P Lt Cr	8 Feb 20
Hill, Cyril W. W....	Mid	1 Sept 21
Hill, Harold B.	Mid	1 Jan 23
Hill, Leslie A....	Mid	1 Sept 20
Hill, Reginald L. V.	W E	1 Aug 17
Hill, Robert C.	Lt Cr	1 Jan 21
Hinton, George R. ... ... (' *Walker*')	Mid (*proby.*)	1 May 23
Hocken, John H. P.	L	19 July 13
Hodder, Roger	Mid (*proby.*)	1 May 23
Hodge, Tom S.	Lt Cr	2 Aug 23
Hodges, Francis W. ... RD	Lt Cr	2 July 21
Hodges, James A. ... RD	Lt Cr	13 Dec 19
Hodgman, Edward J.... ... (*W.S.C.* 34)	Skr	10 June 11
Hoffman, Henry A. R. ...	Mid	1 May 22
Hogg, Edward M.... ... ... (*W.S.C.* 2)	Skr	9 Feb 11
Hogg, William B.... ... RD	P Lt Cr	14 Oct 20
Hoggan, Cecil B.	L	11 Nov 19
Holdway, Ernest G. ... RD	P Lt Cr	11 Oct 15
Holehouse, Harold ... RD	Lt Cr	2 Aug 23
Holgate, John W....	Mid	1 Jan 22
Holland, Claude E.	Lt Cr	2 Aug 23
Holland, Raymond S.... ...	Mid	1 Sept 21
Holt, Herbert W. J.... ...	Hon P L	18 Dec 22
Holm, John H. H.	E S L	21 June 15
Hood, William	Mid	1 Sept 21
Hoodless, Colin A.	Mid	1 May 22
Hooper, James S....	L	1 Oct 16
Horeud, William R.	Cd E	1 Jan 19
Horley, Harry H....	L	1 Sept 16
Houchen, George W.... ... (' *King George V.*')	Mid (*proby.*)	1 Sept 23
Houghton, Basil G.	W E	1 June 16
Howard, Leonard H.	Mid	1 Sept 21
Howe, Kingsley G. DSC, RD	Lt Cr	17 Sept 22

Digitized by Google

Name	Rank.	Seniority.
Howe, Philip J.	Mid	1 Sept 21
Howell, Arthur J. ... ... (*W.S.B.* 23)	Skr	5 Mar 17
Howell, Cecil I. ... ...MBE	Cd E	11 Jan 17
Howell, James H. ... ... (*W.S.C.* 113)	Skr	15 Sept 17
Hubbard James W. ... ... (*W.S.B.* 2)	Skr	6 Aug 14
Hubbard, Robert L F. RD	Lt Cr	24 July 20
Hudson, Huberht T.	Lt Cr	1 Oct 23
Hudson, William J. E. ...	P S L	12 May 22
Hudspeth, Ernest...	W E (*proby.*	1 Apr 23
Hughes, David H.	Cd E	1 Jan 19
Hughes, Edward F.	L	1 Sept 16
Hughes, Frederick W. ... ('*Valiant.*')	Cd E	1 Jan 18
Hughes, Robert H. W. CB, CSI, CMG, DSO, RD (*Honorary Brigadier General, late Army.*)	C	31 Dec 19
Hughes, Rupert	L	1 Apr 16
Hughes, William T.	Lt Cr	14 Dec 18
Hullock, Ivan R. ... ... ('*King George V.*')	Mid	1 Sept 22
Hulme-Goodier, Robert S. OBE, RD	Lt Cr	9 Oct 20
Humby, Henry	P L	26 Aug 16
Humphrey, Alexander McG	Cd E	1 Jan 19
Hunt, Edwin W.	Mid (*proby.*	1 May 23
Hunter. Matthew J.	P L	8 Feb 18
Hutchings, Frank G.	Mid	1 May 20
Hutchinson, Walter E. OBE	Hon C	22 June 14
Hutchison, George S. H. ...	Mid	1 Jan 20
Hynd, David	Cd E	1 Jan 19

I.

ILLINGWORTH, Alfred ...	W E	1 Dec 15
Illingworth, Cyril G.	Lt Cr	10 June 23
Inglis, John C. (*W.S.B.* 1)...	Ch Skr	31 Dec 18
Ireland, Andrew H.	Cd E	1 June 17
Ireland, John... ... ... RD	P Cr	30 June 21
Irving, Charles H. CB, RD	C	31 Dec 19
Irving, Ernest K. ... DSC, RD	Lt Cr	28 May 21
Irving, Robert B. ...OBE, RD	Cr	31 Dec 20
Iveagh, *Earl* ... KP, GCVO	Hon L	31 Dec 85
Ivey, Alfred V. P.	L	1 Oct 19
Izzard, Arthur W.	P L	19 May 23

J.

JACKSON, John	Mid	1 Jan 23
Jackson, Ralph	Cd E	11 Jan 17
Jackson, Reginald P. ...	A S L	28 May 23
Jackson, William S.	Lt Cr	13 Oct 21
Jacob, Frederick Burland ...	P L	24 July 16
James, George W. ... ... (*W.S.B.* 39)	Skr	15 Jan 17
James, Harold W.	P S L (*proby.*)	18 July 23
James, John L. ... ... RD	P Lt Cr	12 Feb 16
James, Reginald G.	Mid	1 Jan 21
James, Thomas W. ... ... (*W.S.A.* 2313)	Skr	11 July 21
Jarrett, Charles B. ... RD	P Lt Cr	22 Dec 20
Jeffery, George A.	P L	6 Feb 17
Jeffrey, Archibald	P L	9 Sept 16
Jeffrey, Douglas G. DSO, RD	Lt Cr	1 Dec 22
Jeffrey, Ernest F.... ... RD	P Lt Cr	8 Feb 20
Jenkins, John ... DSC, RD	Cr	31 Dec 22
Jenkins, Lewis O....	P Lt Cr	14 Aug 22
Jenkinson, Thomas N. OBE, RD	P Cr	30 June 22
Jenner, Arthur D. .. ... (*W.S.C.* 32)	Skr	12 Aug 15
Jennings, Ernest W. ... ... (*W.S.B.* 55)	Skr	25 Aug 17
Jennings, Leonard D.... ...	Mid	1 Jan 21
Jesson, Edgar W.	P L	24 Sept 16
John, William G.	W E	1 July 14
Johnson, Charles G. ... RD	P Lt Cr	13 Dec 20
Johnson, Henry B.	Mid	1 Jan 21
Johnson, Robert E.	W E	1 Jan 17
Johnston, Robert H.	W E	1 Jan 18
Johnston, Wilfred D.	P L	10 Oct 16
Johnstone, Thomas C. ...	P S L	12 May 22
Jones, Charles W....	P Lt Cr	8 July 19
Jones, Emlyn T. ... ... RD	P Lt Cr	4 June 18
Jones, Eric S....	W E	1 May 15
Jones, Frank P.	L	2 Apr 18
Jones, Gerald H. L. ... DSC	L	20 June 17
Jones, Gerald N. ... DSO, RD	Lt Cr	2 Aug 23
Jones, Gilbert H.	L	1 Sept 16
Jones, John A. J.	Mid	1 Jan 22
Jones, John T.	Mid (*proby.*)	11 Sept 23
Jones, Oliver A.	L	2 Apr 18
Jones, Owen R.	Cd E	1 Jan 18
Jones, Reginald W.	L	28 Jan 19
Jones, Rupert O. ...OBE, RD	L Cr	3 Aug 19
Jones, Theodore W.OBE. RD	Lt Cr	1 June 23
Jones, William G. B. ... RD	Lt Cr	6 Aug 19
Jopling, Joseph E. ... ... ('*Canterbury*')	W E	1 Aug 15

K.

KEARNEY, James F.	W E	1 Apr 23
Keeler, John H. ... ... (*W.S.C.* 103)	Skr	26 Nov 17
Keigwin, Charles T. ... RD	Cr	30 June 20
Kelly, James F.	P S L	1 June 23
Kelly, William H. OBE, DSO, RD	C	31 Dec 22
Kemp, Norman W. M... ...	L	1 July 16
Kenyon, Albert Edward ...	L	1 Jan 16
Kerridge, Roy S.	Mid	1 Jan 20
Kerrison, Mark	Hon Skr	4 June 18
Kime, Joshua W....	P S L	2 May 22
Kimpton, Raymond A. B. . ('*Valorous*')	Mid (*proby.*)	1 May 23
King, Charles J. F.	Mid	1 May 22
King, Leigh C.	L	2 Nov 21
King, Patrick G. A.	Mid	1 Sept 21
King, Samuel G. ... ... (*W.S.C.* 79)	Ch Skr	31 Dec 18
Kirby, Herbert J....	P L	25 June 18
Kirkwood, Hugh	Cd E	1 Jan 21
Knight, Arthur W. ... RD	L	1 Sept 16

Digitized by Google

Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
Knight, Percy	Cd E	1 July 21
Knowles, Stewart M.	Mid	1 Sept 22
(*'King George V.'*)		
Knowles, William	Skr	22 Jan 17
(*W.S.B.* 37)		
Knox, Alexander ... ... RD	Lt Cr	21 Oct 22
Knox, Edward C.	Skr	25 Apr 16
(*W.S.B.* 19)		
Kylsant, *Lord* ... GCMG	Hon C	22 June 14

L.

LAIDLAW, Charles G. N. ...	L	22 Feb 18
Laidlaw, Henry M. S. RD	Lt Cr	2 Aug 23
Laird, Donald M.	Skr	5 May 17
(*W.S.B.* 88)		
Lalor, William G.	L	30 June 16
Lamb, Thomas	W E	1 Jan 18
Lambert, Denis M.	Mid	7 June 22
(*'Wolfhound'*)	(*proby*)	
Lancaster, Edmond W. RD	P Lt Cr	25 Nov 20
Lander, Archibald G.	P L	5 Feb 20
Landon, Edward C.T. OBE, RS	P Cr	31 Dec 22
Lane, Charles F. ... ... RD	P Lt Cr	3 Feb 17
Lane, Charles I. C. D. ...	Mid	1 Jan 21
Lane, Sidney R. ... ... RD	Cr	31 Dec 18
Lang, Harry L.	Skr	22 Mar 18
(*W.S.B.* 64)		
Langford, Stephen C. T. ...	Skr	7 June 18
(*D.A.* 281)		
Large, Edwin R. DSO, OBE, RD	Cr	30 June 21
Large, Ernest H.	L	1 Jan 16
Larkins, Ronald C.	P L	25 July 18
Latto, David	Skr	21 July 15
(*W.S.C.* 57)		
Laverty, Joseph B.	W E	1 Jan 18
Lawlor, Leslie .. OBE, RD	Lt Cr	20 July 23
Lawrence, Charles C.	L	2 Apr 18
Lawrence, John H. ... DSC	Ch Skr	1 July 18
(*W.S.C.* 25)		
Lawson, John W.	Cd E	1 Jan 21
Lax, John R.	P S L	30 Jan 28
Leary, Cecil J.	P L	15 June 19
Leask, Lewis W.	L	21 Aug 18
Leask, William ... ... DSM	Skr	24 Mar 17
(*W.S.B.* 15)		
Lecky, James ... ... RD	Lt Cr	24 Aug 20
Lee, Harold ... ... DSM	E L	1 Feb 19
Lee, Oscar J. P. ... ... RD	Lt Cr	28 Apr 19
Leech, Alfred S. ... ... RD	Cr	31 Dec 20
Lees, Thomas R.	Hon E Cr	16 Feb 15
Legge, Edward M. ... RD	Lt Cr	26 Feb 21
Leggett, Alfred E.	Skr	24 Mar 17
(*W.S.B.* 48)		
Leleu, Hugh J. ... ... DSC	P L	10 Oct 16
Lemon, Septimus G.	P L	1 Feb 20
Leslie, Norman ... ... DSC	L	1 Sept 16
Levack, Sidney C.	L	1 July 16
Lewis, Benjamin	Cd E	1 Jan 18
Lewis, Charles S.	E L	1 Jan 19
Lewis, Gwilym T.	P L	19 Sept 19
Lewis, Nigel R. ... ... RD	P Cr	30 June 22
Lilburn, Herbert P.	P S L	12 May 2[illegible]
Lilley, George C. B.	L	28 Jan 1[illegible]
Limbert, Richard C. L. ...	Mid	1 May 2[illegible]
Lindsay, Lionel H. ... RD	Cr	31 Dec 1[illegible]
Linnell, Gerald H.	Mid	1 May 2[illegible]
Lipscombe, Lionel F. ... RD	P Lt Cr	8 Feb 2[illegible]
List, John	Hon E Cr	10 Dec 8[illegible]
Lister, Ernest A.	L	12 May 1[illegible]
Little, Henry A. K. ... RD	P Lt Cr	8 Apr 1[illegible]
Lloyd, Edward T.	W E	1 May 2[illegible]
(*'Champion.'*)		
Lloyd, Frederick C.	P S L	1 June 2[illegible]
Lloyd-Jones, Kenneth M. ...	Mid	1 May 2[illegible]
Locke, Frank	Skr	6 June 1[illegible]
(*W.S.B.* 8)		
Locke, John V.	L	15 Mar 2[illegible]
Locke, Samuel J.	Ch Skr	1 July 1[illegible]
(*W.S.A.* 2123)		
Loram, Douglas S.	L	2 Apr 18
(*'Emperor of India.'*)		
Lord, Horace M. ... ... RD	P Lt Cr	21 Apr 2[illegible]
Loughnan, James D.	Mid	1 Jan 2[illegible]
Lovegrove, Alfred V. R., DSO, RD.	Cr	30 June 1[illegible]
Lovis, John	Skr	27 Dec 1[illegible]
(*W.S.B.* 59)		
Lowe, Harold	Lt Cr	20 July 2[illegible]
Lyle, John	Skr	11 May 1[illegible]
(*W.S.C.* 105)		
Lynes, Eric H.	Mid	1 Jan 18

M.

McCHEYNE, Robert M. ...	W E	1 Apr 22
(*'Malaya.'*)		
McCormick, John H.	Cd E	11 Jan 17
McCulloch, John W.	P L	19 Aug 23
McDonald, George ... DSM	Skr	5 Apr 18
(*W.S.C.* 86)		
McDonald, James	Ch Skr	1 Jan 18
(*W.S.C.* 80)		
McFee, Robert C.	Hon C	22 June 14
McGill, Hugh N. ... ... RD	Lt Cr	18 Mar 22
McHattie, Alexander J. ...	Mid	1 Sept 22
(*'King George V.'*)		
McIntyre, James D.	P Lt Cr	26 Jan 2[illegible]
McKay, Hugh A.	Skr	25 Aug 15
(*W.S.B.* 58)		
McKay, Kenneth	L	13 Dec 15
McKenzie, Alexander	Skr	4 Apr 18
(*W.S.B.* 72)		
McKenzie, John P.	Mid	1 Sept 20
McKinven, Charles	Skr	26 Nov 17
(*W.S.B.* 82)		
McKirdy, Lockhart D. RD	Lt Cr	2 Aug 21
McLennan, Alexander ...	Skr	12 Apr 18
(*W.S.A.* 2271)		
McLeod, Alexander ... DSC	Ch Skr	31 Dec 18
(*W.S.B.* 24)		
McLeod, Edwin F.	L	1 Sept 16
McLoughlin, Edward J. ...	P S L	12 May 2[illegible]
McLuckie, Alexander ...	P L	20 Nov 16
McManus, Martin	Skr	26 Nov 17
(*W.S.C.* 46)		

Digitized by Google

Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
McMillan, Alexander H. ...	Cd E	1 Oct 23
McMurray, Robert ... RD	Lt Cr	23 July 19
McNitchie, William M. OBE	L	1 Jan 16
Macdonald, John A.	L	30 June 16
Macgregor, Ivor G. ... DSC	L	25 Apr 18
Maclver, Charles	Hon C	22 June 14
Maclver, Peter G.	Mid	1 Jan 22
Mackay, Alexander S.... RD	Cr	31 Dec 21
Mackay, Eric M.	Mid	15 May 21
Mackay, Kenneth E.	Mid	1 Jan 22
Mackay, Robert D. W.... ...	Mid	1 May 21
Mackellar, Andrew	S L	19 Sept 18
MacLean, Hector H.	L	2 Apr 18
Macleod, William ... ... (*W.S.A.* 2177)	Skr	20 Feb 17
Macklin, Herbert	W E (*proby.*)	13 Oct 23
Macnab, John	Hon C	22 June 14
Macqueen, Nigel A. ... RD	L	2 Dec 16
MacRae, Alexander ... DSC	L	1 Nov 16
Magowan, Richard ... RD	P Lt Cr	4 June 18
Main, Frank M. ... DSO, RD	Cr	29 Feb 16
Main, James McC.	Lt Cr	2 Aug 23
Mair, John ... ... (*W.S.C.* 54)	Skr	21 July 17
Major, Guy H.M....	Mid	1 May 22
Makepeace, Joseph P. ...	L	1 Nov 19
Malcolmson, Laurence ... (*W.S.B.* 6)	Skr	1 May 15
Malden, William F.	L	1 Jan 16
Malzard Gordon ... ... RD	Lt Cr	11 Mar 23
Mann, Charles J. ... ... (*W.S.C.* 89)	Skr	1 Apr 19
Mann, Leslie ... ... DSC	Lt Cr	1 Oct 23
Manners, Kenneth J.... RD	Lt Cr	16 Jan 22
Mantle, William H. ... RD	P Lt Cr	12 Feb 16
Marcel, Charles P.	P Lt Cr	18 Sept 21
Mariette, Albert C.	P S L	22 June 15
Markham, Frederick	P L	10 Oct 16
Markham, Guy W. F.... ... (*'Walker'*)	Mid (*proby.*)	1 May 23
Marr, James S.	Mid	1 Sept 20
Marr, Thomas O.	Mid	1 May 22
Marriott, George B.	Mid	1 May 20
Marsh, Sidney J. ... ... RD	P Cr	31 Dec 22
Marshall, Hugh H.	E L	18 May 19
Marshall, Jack E. M.	Mid	1 Sept 21
Marshall, James ... ... RD	Lt Cr	12 Apr 21
Marshall, John L.... ... RD	Lt Cr	3 Sept 20
Marshall, Stanley...	L	1 Jan 16
Marshall, William DSO, RD	C	30 June 20
Marsham, Thomas B.	L	1 Sept 16
Marson, Arthur J. ...DSM (*W.S.C.* 101)	Skr	4 May 18
Martin, Alister A.	Mid	1 Jan 20
Martin, Frederick C.	P L	9 Mar 16
Martin, Hector S....	Mid	1 Sept 20
Martin, Thomas ... OBE, RD	P Lt Cr	20 Mar 19
Martindale, William	P L	17 July 17
Mason, George T. W.	L	10 June 22
Masson, William ... ... (*W.S.C.* 96)	Skr	24 Nov 14
Matheson, Charles G. DSO, RD	Cr	31 Dec 20
Matheson, William	L	1 Sept 16
Mathie, George N.	P L	27 Oct 18
Mathison William	E L	1 July 19
Matthews, Harold E. ... RD	P Lt Cr	14 Oct 22
Maxwell, Ivie W....	P S L	1 June 23
Maxwell, James	L	15 Sept 19
May, John L....	L	28 Jan 19
Mayall, Maurice J. D. RD	Lt Cr	10 Feb 23
Meikle, Archibald R.	L	1 July 16
Mercer, George M. DSC, RD	Lt Cr	1 July 20
Merry, Edgar J. ...MBE, RD	P Lt Cr	4 June 15
Merson, James W. ... ... (*W.S.C.* 73)	Skr	23 Sept 11
Messenger, Arthur ... RD	L	5 Feb 16
Metcalf, John S. ... ... DSC	L	28 Jan 19
Mewse, James A. ... ... (*W.S.C.* 52)	Skr	20 Mar 11
Meyer, Charles A. ... ... (*'King George V.'*)	Mid (*proby*)	1 Sept 23
Meyer, Oscar	Cd E	1 Jan 21
Michelmore, Thomas G. ...	L	7 Apr 20
Middleton, Eric W. ... ... (*'Vancouver'*)	Mid (*proby.*)	8 Dec 22
Miles, Frederick R. ... RD	Cr	31 Dec 19
Millar, Leslie W.	P L Cr	20 Oct 23
Miller, Alexander... ... ... (*W.S.C.* 75)	Skr	30 Aug 14
Miller, Herbert J.... ... ... (*'King George V.'*)	L	2 Apr 18
Miller, Max E. C.	Mid	1 Sept 22
Miller, William ... ... (*W.S.B.* 38)	Skr	23 Aug 16
Mills, George B.	L	12 Sept 19
Mills, Samuel H. ... ... (*W.S.B.* 76)	Skr	22 Jan 17
Milne, James... ... ... (*W.S.C.* 109)	Skr	19 Aug 16
Milward, Charles A.	Mid	1 Sept 20
Miners, Francis	L	8 May 18
Mitchell, George	Cd E	1 Jan 19
Mitchell, Robert E. ... ... (*W.S.B.* 80)	Skr	12 Aug 18
Mobbs, Francis W. ... ... (*W.S.C.* 68)	Skr	21 May 17
Moffat, Patrick J....	Hon P L	18 Dec 22
Monaghan, James	Cd E	1 July 21
Monk, Frank L. ... ... RD	P L Cr	20 Oct 23
Montgomery, James	Lt Cr	1 July 23
Mongomery, William J. ...	P S L	1 June 23
Moore, Ernest	Lt Cr	2 Aug 23
Moore, Harry A. ... ... RD	Lt Cr	14 Jan 23
Moore, Henry... ... ... (*W.S.B.* 53)	Skr	22 Feb 17
Moore, Thomas W. ...CBE	Hon L	10 Apr 15
Moran, Charles H. ... ... (*W.S.C.* 21)	Skr	16 Mar 11
More, Colin R.	L	2 Apr 18
More, William ... ... (*W.S.B.* 40)	Skr	12 Feb 17
Morgan, Frederick ... ... (*W.S.C.* 114)	Skr	7 June 17
Morgan, John C. V. ... DSC	L	10 Nov 17
Morgan, Kenneth D.	Mid (*proby.*)	7 Dec 23
Morgan, Percy A....	L	30 Apr 18
Morley, Eric	Mid	1 Jan 23
Morris, Charles F.	Mid (*proby*)	1 Oct 22
Morris, Sidney T....	P L	27 Sept 16
Morrison, Philip ... ...DSM	W E	1 Mar 18
Morrison, Roderick	Hon H Cr	22 June 14

Digitized by Google

Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
Morrison, William A.	Cd E	1 Jan 21
Mortimer, Ronald J. DSC, RD	Lt Cr	1 Oct 18
Mortlock, Henry A. ... ... (*W.S.A.* 2310)	Skr	8 Nov 18
Mosey, Frank N. ... ... (*'Viceroy'*)	Mid (*proby*)	12 Dec 21
Moss, Archibald J.	L	1 Sept 16
Moss, John D.	Mid	1 Jan 20
Mott, Andrew T. ... ... RD	Lt Cr	16 Aug 21
Moughtin, Stanley W. ...	Lt Cr	1 Oct 23
Murchie, Herbert ... ... RD	Lt Cr	8 June 20
Murchie, Peter A. ... RD	Cr	30 June 22
Murray, George L.	W E	1 Jan 18
Murray, John...	L	1 Sept 16
Mustard, Harry	P Lt Cr	8 July 19
Muzzell, Norman M.	Mid	1 May 22
Mycroft, Frank S.	P L	23 Oct 16
Myles, James A.	L	1 Oct 16

N.

NEAL, Stephen	Mid	1 Sept 21
Neilson, David L....	Mid (*proby.*)	22 Sept 23
Neilson, Leslie	W E	1 Mar 15
Nelson, Charles M.	L	14 Jan 15
Nelson, Sydney J. ... RD	Lt Cr	14 Feb 22
Nevard, Charles G. O. ...	Mid	1 May 21
Nevill, Walter H.... ... RD	P Lt Cr	18 Mar 20
Newdigate, Sebastian F. RD	Lt Cr	28 Jan 18
Newmarch, Frederick... ... (*W.S.C.* 88)	Skr	8 Feb 17
Newnham, Reginald E. ...	P L	18 Sept 18
Newton, James E.	Cd E	30 Dec 16
Newton, Sydney D.	P L	22 Oct 16
Newton, William J.... ... (*'King George V'*)	Mid (*proby.*)	1 Sept 23
Nicholls, William...	Lt Cr	2 Aug 23
Nicholson, Benjamin H. O. (*W.S.C.* 84)	Skr	14 Aug 14
Nicol, Stephen ... . (*W.S.C.* 24)	Ch Skr	1 Jan 17
Niven, James R. B.	P S L	1 June 23
Norman, Alfred R. ... RD	P Lt Cr	17 Jan 15
Norman, Geoffrey...	P L	30 Oct 19
Nosworthy, Ernest P.... RD (*Late Temporary Major, Army*)	Lt Cr	3 Sept 17

O.

OAKES, Rudolph J. .. ... (*W.S.A.* 2299)	Skr	12 Oct 18
Oats, Richard...	W E	1 Apr 18
O'Connell, Noel H.	Mid	1 Jan 23
O'Connor, William H. ...	L	1 Oct 16
O'Doherty, Gerard H.... ...	Mid	15 May 21
Ogle, John ... ...MBE	P L	2 June 21
Olley, Charles B.... ... ... (*W.S.C.* 13)	Skr	27 Feb 11
O'Neill, William H. ... ... (*W.S.B.* 74)	Skr	14 June 18
Oppen, Frederick C.	Mid	1 Jan 23
Oppen, Hans ... ...DSO, RD	Cr	31 Dec 22
Ormsby, Roland T. A.... ...	Lt Cr	2 Aug 23
Otterson, Charles H.	L	5 July 17
Oulsnam, Harry R.	Lt Cr	2 Aug 23
Owen, Goronwy	L	1 Sept 16
Owen, Guy S. ... ... RD	Cr	31 Dec 21
Owen, William L.	P L Cr	19 July 20
Owens, Arthur L....	Lt Cr	26 Feb 21
Owens, Ernest A.... ... RD	Lt Cr	8 Jan 23
Owston, Joseph ... ... (*W.S.C.* 108)	Skr	12 Aug 18
Oxnard, Stanley P.	E L	31 Dec 17

P.

PADFIELD, Arthur J. ... RD	P Cr	30 June 22
Padley, Fred... ... ... (*W.S.C.* 43)	Skr	23 June 15
Page, Hugh N. ... ... RD	P Cr	31 Dec 22
Page, Sherwood B. ... RD	Lt Cr	2 Aug 23
Paine, John W.	L	2 Sept 18
Pallister, Arthur G.	L	15 Feb 17
Palmer, Bennet ... OBE, RD	P L Cr	20 Oct 23
Palmer, Henry ... ... (*W.S.C.* 95)	Skr	7 Aug 19
Park. Robert T.... ... RD	Lt Cr	2 Aug 23
Parker, George F.	Mid (*proby.*)	22 Mar 23
Parker, John J. W. ... RD	Lt Cr	2 Aug 23
Parker, Oswald R.... ... RD	Lt Cr	2 Aug 23
Parker, Walter H.	P L	22 May 17
Parkinson, John	Mid	1 Jan 22
Parry, George R. ... ... RD	Lt Cr	1 Apr 23
Parsons, Derry	Mid	1 Jan 21
Partington, Robert E. H. ... (*'King George V'*)	Mid	1 Sept 22
Partridge, Reginald M. OBE, RD	C	30 June 23
Paterson, Kenneth	L	2 Apr 18
Patrick, Alexander W. ...	Mid	15 May 21
Patterson, Alexander ... ... (*W.S.C.* 49)	Skr	8 Sept 16
Patterson, Arthur J.	Cd E	1 Apr 22
Pattinson, Frank ... ... RD	Cr	31 Dec 22
Pawley, Arthur ... ... RD	Lt Cr	26 Oct 21
Pawsey, Harold J.	Mid	1 Sept 21
Payne, Herbert L. ... ... (*W.S.B.* 77)	Skr	14 Apr 17
Payne, Reginald R. ... RD	P Cr	31 Dec 22
Pearce, William F. ... RD	Cr	30 June 23
Pearson, Ian P.	Mid	1 Jan 22
Pease, Neville C.	P L	16 Aug 18
Peden, Thomas	W E	1 June 16
Pedrick, Francis ... ... (*W.S.B.* 45)	Skr	17 Jan 17
Peel, Reginald V.... ... RD	Cr	31 Dec 19
Pegg, John B.	Mid (*proby*)	1 Oct 23
Pell, Henry W.	Lt Cr	10 June 22
Pennell, Thomas N. ... (*'King George V'*)	Mid	1 Sept 22
Penrose, Charles W. ... ... (*W.S.C.* 19)	Skr	14 May 17
Percival, Herbert...	L	1 Nov 16

Digitized by Google

Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
Perkins, Bertram	P Lt Cr	14 Aug 22
Perkins, Frederic H.	P L	19 July 18
Perrett, Russell G. ... ... (*W.S.B.* 84)	Skr	15 Jan 17
Perry, George R. D. ... ... (*W.S.B.* 78)	Skr	6 Sept 18
Perry, Sidney H.	P L	23 Jan 19
Peters, George W. ... ... (*W.S.C.* 82)	Skr	4 Apr 17
Peters, Vicary	Lt Cr	2 Aug 23
Petersen, *Sir* William KBE	Hon Cr	29 July 21
Petre, Walter G. G.	Mid (*proby.*)	1 May 23
Pettit, Peter F. ... ... (*W.S.C.* 72)	Skr	12 Oct 18
Pettit, Raymond R.	P L	10 Sept 16
Pettman, Robert	Lt Cr	12 Mar 23
Phelps, Alfred W. H.	W E	1 Mar 15
Phillips-Smith, Frank R. RD	P Lt Cr	4 Apr 16
Phillips, Cecil T.	E L (*proby*)	23 Oct 23
Phillips, Leslie C.	Mid	1 Jan 22
Phillips, William M.	Mid	1 Jan 21
Phillipson, Adolphus H. ...	Mid	1 Sept 21
Pickmere, Edward ... RD	Lt Cr	1 July 23
Pidgeon, Stephen A. ... RD	C	31 Dec 18
Piggott, Arnold H.	Mid	1 May 21
Pinching, Charles L.	P L	3 Dec 18
Pinckney, Charles W. O. ...	Mid	1 Jan 22
Pine, Bertie ... ... (*W.S.B.* 62)	Skr	8 Feb 17
Pirie, Colin S. ... ... (*'King George V'*)	Mid (*proby.*)	1 Sept 23
Pitcairn, Colin M.	L	2 Apr 18
Pitt, Edward R.	L	1 Apr 16
Pitts, Thomas E. ... ... RD	L	2 Apr 17
Platt, Arthur F. ... ... RD	Lt Cr	2 Aug 23
Platts, William ... ... (*W.S.B.* 17)	Skr	1 July 16
Plumstead, Edric R.	Mid	3 Jan 22
Pocock, Richard ... ...DSM (*W.S.B.* 63)	Skr	8 Mar 18
Pocock, Stuart F.	L	2 Apr 18
Polyblank, John J. ... ... (*W.S.B.* 33)	Skr	15 Jan 17
Poole, Hubert J.	P L	24 July 16
Poole, Walter H.	Lt Cr	2 Aug 23
Pooley, Thomas S. M. ... RD	Lt Cr	14 Sept 21
Pope, Francis R.	Mid	12 Dec 21
Pope, William L. ... ... RD	L	13 May 16
Portch, Gerald G.	L	9 Apr 17
Portch, Peter E. G.	P Lt Cr	4 Jun 18
Porteous, James	Cd E	1 Oct 23
Porter, James ... ... (*W.S.C.* 6)	Ch Skr	1 Jan 17
Porter, Robert M. ...OBE, RD	Cr	30 June 16
Potter, John H.	Lt Cr	2 Aug 23
Pottinger, Jeremiah ... ... (*W.S.B.* 61)	Skr	26 Nov 17
Pounds, Leonard A. E. ...	Mid (*proby.*)	3 Dec 23
Povey, Walter	P L	6 Jan 20
Powell, James H.	W E	1 Sept 17
Poynter, Arthur N. H. ...	P L	30 July 18
Price, Loyd D.	Mid (*proby.*)	1 Dec 23
Priestley, Edward A.	L	1 Sept 16
Prosser, Thomas V.	Cd E	30 Dec 16
Proudman, George H. C. ...	Mid	15 May 21
Pryor, Clifford	Mid	1 Jan 21
Pull, Ernest	Cd E	10 June 21
Pym, William H. ... ... (*'W.S.B.* 69)	Skr	4 May 18

Q.

Quayle, James	L	1 Apr 16

R.

Radcliffe, Albert V. ... RD	L	2 Apr 17
Radge, James G.	L	31 Aug 16
Ramsay, Charles T.	Hon E Cr	7 Jan 19
Ramus, Clement M.	Mid	1 May 22
Ranalow, William H.	P L	29 Dec 18
Raper, Augustus W. St. J.	P L	30 Sept 18
Rathkins, Charles E. ... RD	Lt Cr	2 Aug 23
Rawling, Stuart	P Lt Cr	14 Oct 22
Rawsey, Harold J.	Mid (*proby.*)	1 Sept 21
Rayner, John A.	Mid	1 Jan 23
Rayner, John M. ... ... (*'King George V.'*)	Mid	1 Sept 22
Read, Sydney J.	P L	18 Aug 16
Reading, George H.	Cd E	1 June 19
Reay, Thomas A.	E L	1 July 19
Redford, Arthur	Mid (*proby.*)	28 May 23
Redhead, Charles M. DSO, RD	C	30 June 21
Reece, Harry B ... ... RD	Lt Cr	1 July 21
Reed, George H. ... ...DSM (*W.S.B.* 12)	Skr	15 Sept 17
Rees, Eric ... ... DSO	Lt Cr	2 Aug 23
Reid, William D. G.	E L (*proby.*)	25 Sept 23
Renfree, Kelsey	L	2 Apr 18
Revell, Frank F.	P Lt Cr	14 Aug 22
Reynolds, Henry F. W. ...	P Lt Cr	17 July 17
Reynolds, John F. ... ... (*W.S.C.* 4)	Ch Skr	1 July 17
Reynolds, John H. ... DSO (*W.S.C.* 3)	Ch Skr	1 July 18
Reynolds, Thomas W. ...DSM (*WS.C.* 12)	Skr	2 Mar 16
Rice, Wilfrid J.	L	15 Oct 18
Richards, Robert S.	W E	1 Aug 17
Richards, Sydney A.	Mid (*proby.*)	1 May 23
Richardson, Herbert V. ...	Mid	1 Jan 23
Richardson, Sidney S. OBE, RD	Cr	30 June 19
Richardson, William H. ...	P L	5 Aug 17
Riddel, Alexander ... RD	Cr	31 Dec 21
Ridley, John A.	Mid	1 Sept 20
Rilatt, Edward S. ... ... (*W.S.C.* 56)	Ch Skr	1 Jan 18
Riley, James	W E	1 Apr 18
Ritchie, William	W E	1 Jan 16
Ritchie, William S. ... ... (*'Champion.'*	W E	1 Aug 16
Ritson, Edward A.	L	22 Nov 21
Robbins, Harry	L	1 July 16
Robbins, Sydney	L	2 Apr 18
Roberts, Abner	L	1 Nov 17

Digitized by Google

Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
Roberts, Cyril A. G. DSO, RD	Cr	30 June 17
Roberts, David J. ... ... RD	Lt Cr	27 Aug 20
Roberts, David N. ... ... ('*King George V.*')	Mid	1 Sept 22
Roberts, Edward	L	2 Apr 18
Roberts, John S.	Cd E	1 Jan 21
Roberts, Thomas V.	L	1 Jan 16
Roberts, William H. ... ... (*W.S.B.* 85)	Skr	16 Aug 18
Robertson, Alan S.	P L	30 Dec 18
Robertson, George C. ... ... (*W.S.C.* 22)	Skr	14 May 15
Robertson, James K. ... ... (*W.S.C.* 71)	Ch Skr	1 July 18
Robinson, Alfred W. C. ...	L	2 Apr 18
Robinson, David S.	L	1 Apr 16
Robinson, Frederick W. DSO, RD	Lt Cr	21 May 19
Robinson, Geoffrey A. RD	Lt Cr	19 June 23
Robinson, George F.	Mid	1 Jan 20
Robinson, George W. .. ... (*W.S.C.* 100)	Skr	29 Jan 15
Robinson, Henry J. ... RD	P Lt Cr	4 June 18
Robinson, John E.	Mid (*proby.*)	1 May 23
Robinson, Philip J.	L	12 Feb 19
Robson, Edward J.	W E	1 Oct 15
Robson, John... ... ... (*W.S.C.* 107)	Skr	1 Mar 18
Robson, John E.	P S L	12 May 22
Robson, William C. A. ...	L	17 Nov 19
Rodgers, Ernest J. ... RD	Lt Cr	1 July 23
Rogers, John C. K.	Mid	1 Sept 21
Rogerson, Raymond K. ...	L	19 Feb 19
Rolfe, Percy H.	Hon Cr	22 June 14
Roper, Kenneth T.	Mid (*proby.*)	22 Nov 23
Rose, Herbert F. ... ... RD	P Lt Cr	14 Oct 22
Rose, Nevil B. W.	P L	23 Apr 20
Rosoman, Richard R. L. ...	Mid	15 Jan 23
Ross, Archibald S.	W E	1 Jan 17
Ross, William T.	W E	1 Apr 23
Rosseter, William L. ... RD	Lt Cr	2 Aug 23
Rostron, Arthur H. CBE, RD	C	31 Dec 18
Rothwell, Samuel B.	P S L	1 June 23
Round, Edward O.	Mid.	1 Jan 23
Routledge, George R. H. J.	P S L (*proby.*)	4 Sept 23
Rowe, Edward C. ... ... (*W.S.B.* 73)	Skr	22 Mar 18
Ruck, Eric V. ... ... ('*King George V.*')	Mid	1 Sept 22
Rudd, Thomas B.	P Lt Cr	14 Feb 23
Rule, William J. ... ... RD	P Cr	30 June 22
Runcie, William J. ... ... (*W.S.B.* 30)	Skr	18 Oct 16
Russell, George J. H.	P L	1 May 18
Russell, Richard H.	Mid	15 May 21
Rutley, Reginald V.	L	2 Apr 18
Ryde, Robert L. B.	Mid	1 Jan 20

S.

SAINSBURY, Sydney H. ...	Cd E	1 Oct 23
St. John, Charles E. F. ...	L	5 Jan 18
Salsbury, Richard H. ... ... (*W.S.B.* 47)	Skr	11 Apr 17
Salsbury, William G. ... ... (*W.S.B.* 26)	Skr	1 June 16
Sampson, Frank T.	P L	26 Nov 18
Samuel, Thomas ... ... RD	P Lt Cr	19 Jan 14
Sandercock, George H. G. ...	L	2 Apr 18
Sanders, George H.	Cd E	1 Oct 23
Sanderson, Harold A.	Hon C	22 June 14
Sargent, Arthur N.	L	2 Apr 17
Saunders, Joshua G. ... RD	Lt Cr	12 Apr 20
Saxton, Edwin H.	L	1 Oct 16
Saxton, Frederick W.	L	7 Dec 19
Sayer, Maxwell B. CBE, RD	C	30 June 21
Scallon, Norman C. H. ...	Mid	1 May 20
Schjoneman, Lauritz P. ... (*W.S.B.* 28)	Ch Skr	30 June 19
Schlosser, Robert E. ... RD	Lt Cr	1 Oct 23
Schofield, Herbert	L	2 Apr 18
Scothern, William A.	P S L	30 Jan 23
Scott, Bernard	A S L	26 Sept 23
Scott, Walter...	P L	6 Feb 17
Seaward, Thomas A.	Cd E	18 Mar 23
Seddall, Harry V. ... ... RD	Lt Cr	2 Aug 23
Seed, Theodore T. ... ... RD	P Lt Cr	8 Feb 20
Segrave, *Sir* Thomas G., *Kt.* CBE	Hon Cr	31 Aug 14
Selby, Harold	L	15 Aug 18
Sells, John W. ... ... DSC	P L	27 Sept 16
Sergeant, Thomas A. ... ... ('*Vancouver*')	Mid (*proby*)	1 May 23
Setterfield, George H. ... (*W.S.C.* 92)	Ch Skr	31 Dec 18
Sexton, James	Cd E	1 June 11
Shankland, Donald A.	P L	19 Jan 16
Shankland, Malcolm O. H.	P Lt Cr	1 May 15
Sharkey, James ... ... (*W.S.A.* 2289)	Skr	2 Aug 18
Sharp, Frederick G. ... ... ('*King George V.*')	Mid (*proby.*)	1 Sept 22
Sharp, John S.	L	2 Apr 18
Sharp, Rudolph ... ... RD	Lt Cr	2 Aug 23
Sharples, John	Mid	1 Sept 21
Shaw, Basil	Mid	1 Jan 23
Shaw, Donald C. ... ... ('*King George V.*')	Mid (*proby.*)	2 Aug 23
Shaw, Harold J. ... ... RD	P Lt Cr	9 Jan 21
Shaw, William ... ... (*W.S.C.* 20)	Skr	9 Aug 14
Shepheard, Dudley C. ...	Mid	28 Mar 18
Shepherd, Robert W. ... RD	Cr	31 Dec 18
Shepherd, William G. ... (*W.S.C.* 15)	Skr	26 Nov 17
Shiel, Cecil P. ... ... RD	Lt Cr	2 July 23
Shields, Donald A. P. ... ... ('*King George V.*')	Mid	1 Sept 22
Shine, John N. .. RD	P Lt Cr	3 Mar 23
Shoesmith, Stanley E. ...	P L	22 Oct 19
Sibree, James L. P. ... RD	Lt Cr	1 Apr 23
Sim, John H. C. ... ... ('*King George V.*')	Mid (*proby.*)	1 Sept 23
Simmons, Eric P.	Mid	1 Jan 23
Simner, Gordon L. ... RD	Cr	31 Dec 18
Simon, Arnold ... ... OBE	P L	26 Aug 15
Simons, Bertram J. T.	Mid (*proby.*)	1 May 23
Simpson, Lancelot T.	L	13 July 18

Digitized by Google

Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
Sinclair, John L. ... ... DSO (*Act. Lieut.-Commr. 18 June 1918*)	L	1 Sept 16
Sinclair, Thomas H. N. ... (*W.S.A. 2288*)	Skr	15 Sept 17
Singleton, Edward A. DSC, RD	Cr	31 Dec 20
Sinkins, Frederick ... ... (*W.S.C. 14*)	Skr	27 Dec 17
Sinkins, James ... ... (*W.S.C. 16*)	Skr	2 Oct 16
Sivewright, George ... ... (*W.S.B. 56*)	Skr	4 Apr 17
Skurray, Ian C. ... . (*'King George V.'*)	Mid	1 Sept 22
Slater, Charles W. L. ...	E L	1 Jan 19
Slatter, Joseph F.... ...	E L	1 Jan 18
Sly, Leslie T.... ... ... (*'King George V.'*)	Mid	1 Sept 22
Smalles, Richard T.	Lt Cr	9 Apr 23
Smallbone, William F. RD	Lt Cr	2 Aug 23
Smardon, Thomas P.	L	1 Oct 16
Smith, Arthur M....	W E	1 Jan 16
Smith, Frank M.	L	8 Aug 16
Smith, George H....	Mid	1 Jan 23
Smith, James H. ... ... DSC (*W.S.C. 48*)	Ch Skr	1 July 18
Smith, James J. ... ... (*W.S.B 50*)	Skr	1 May 17
Smith, James S.	Mid	1 May 22
Smith, Reginald T.	P Lt Cr	3 Feb 23
Smith, Vivian F.	Mid (*proby.*)	1 Jan 23
Smith, William E. DSO, RD	C	30 Jun 19
Smithard, Edmund G. DSC	L	28 Jan 19
Snow, John D. ... ... RD	Lt Cr	2 Aug 23
Snowden, Arthur J. E. RD	Lt Cr	20 July 23
Soulsby, Henry R. ... RD	Lt Cr	1 Apr 21
Soutter, William ... ... RD	Lt Cr	25 Oct 18
Spencer, Roland	Lt Cr	2 Aug 23
Squire, Anson V. ... ... RD	P Cr	31 Dec 22
Stacy-Marks, Neville J. ...	L	2 Apr 18
Stainsby, Percy A.	L	1 Oct 16
Stanbury, George G.	P L	27 Aug 16
Stanley, Henry W. O. ...	Mid	1 Jan 21
Stead, Harold	L	1 Oct 16
Steele, Arthur D.	L	2 Apr 18
Steele, Reginald A.	P S L (*proby.*)	18 July 23
Steele, William R.	E L	1 Jan 18
Stenhouse, Joseph R. ...DSO, OBE, DSC	L	1 Aug 16
Stenson, Francis J. ... RD	Cr	31 Dec 18
Stephens, Ernest C.	Mid	1 May 20
Stephens, George W.... ...	Mid	1 Jan 22
Stephenson, George A. ...	L	1 Oct 16
Stevens, Gilbert	L	15 Sept 19
Stevens, Wilfred G. J. ...	P L	5 Sept 18
Stevenson, David ... ... (*W.S.C. 106*)	Ch Skr	1 Jan 18
Stewart, Alfred	L	1 Aug 16
Stewart, Bertram R. ... RD	Lt Cr	23 May 23
Stewart, James	W E	1 Jan 18
Stewart, John	Lt Cr	2 Aug 23
Stewart, John... ... ... (*W.S.B. 66*)	Skr	23 June 17
Stewart, Woodbine H. ...	Lt Cr	2 Aug 23
Stibbs, James R. W. ... RD	P Cr	30 June 22
Stiff, Thomas C.	L	1 Oct 16
Stocks, George B. ... ... RD	P Lt Cr	22 May 15
Stockwell, Ernest A. ...	Cd E	1 Jan 21
Stockwell, Henry DSO, RD	C	30 June 23
Stone, Leslie H. ... ... (*'King George V.'*)	Mid	1 Sept 22
Storey, Frederick E. ... RD	C	30 June 23
Story, Andrew C. K	P S L (*proby.*)	4 Sept 23
Stott, Sydney T. ... . (*'Ramillies.'*)	E L	10 May 23
Stott, William	Cd E	1 Jan 18
Stoy, Albert F. .. RD	P Cr	30 June 22
Strangways, James D. S....	Mid (*proby.*)	1 May 23
Street, Dennis G. C.	Mid (*proby.*)	23 Mar 22
Strickland, George F.... ...	L	1 Nov 16
Struthers, Andrew	W E	1 June 14
Stuart, Edwin A.... ... DSC	L	1 Nov 16
Stuart, Ronald N. DSO	L	1 Sept 16
Such, Harold V. ... ... RD	P Cr	30 June 22
Sudell, Alfred H. ... ... RD	P Lt Cr	22 May 15
Summers, George D. ... ... (*W.S.B. 13*)	Ch Skr	31 Dec 18
Sutherland, Bertram R. U. RD	Lt Cr	2 Aug 23
Sutton, Dick V.	L	1 Apr 16
Sweny, William H. P. OBE, RD	C	30 June 19
Swinney, Frank P. RD	Cr	31 Dec 21
Sykes, Percy S. ... OBE. RD	P Cr	31 Dec 22

T.

TAFFS, Edwin A. ... ... RD	P Lt Cr	19 Mar 15
Tarrant, William C. OBE, RD	Cr	30 June 19
Tate, William O.	P Lt Cr	8 July 19
Taylor, Albert E.	L	1 July 16
Taylor, Charles H. ... ... (*W.S.B. 75*)	Skr	5 Apr 18
Taylor, Daniel O. ... ... (*W.S.B. 42*)	Skr	22 Jan 17
Taylor, Ernest R.	L	19 Oct 18
Taylor, Frederick W.	Mid	1 Jan 20
Taylor, George B. ... ... (*W.S.B. 43*)	Skr	8 Feb 17
Taylor, George R.... ... OBE	L	1 Oct 16
Taylor, John D.	Mid	1 Jan 23
Terndrup, John H.	L	1 Sept 16
Thelwall, Robert G	L	31 Dec 16
Thomas, Arthur	W E	1 July 23
Thomas, David W.	Cd E	1 June 17
Thomas, Evan	P Lt Cr	8 July 19
Thomas, Howard ... ... (*W.S.C. 74*)	Ch Skr	31 Dec 18
Thomas, James .. ... RD	P Lt Cr	4 June 18
Thomas, James W.	Cd E	1 June 17
Thomas, Thomas E. ... RD	P Lt Cr	4 June 18
Thompson, Francis ... DSC (*W.S.C. 42*)	Ch Skr	1 July 18
Thompson, Frederic J. OBE, RD	Cr	31 Dec 18
Thompson, Frederick W. ...	Lt Cr	1 Oct 23
Thompson, Gilbert	Lt Cr	2 Aug 23
Thompson, Hugh N.	Mid	1 Jan 21

Digitized by Google

T—U—V—W

Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
Thompson, Johnston R. ...	W E	1 May 15
Thompson, Leslie, DSC ...	L	1 Sept 16
Thompson, William A. RD	Lt Cr	2 Aug 23
Thomson, Alexander	P L	16 Mar 16
Thomson, Alexander D. DSC (*Act. Lieut.-Commr.* 31 *Dec* 18)	L	1 Sept 16
Thomson, George... ... DSC (*W.S.B.* 35)	Skr	1 Dec 16
Thomson, James ... ... (*W.S.A.* 2262)	Skr	15 Mar 18
Thomson, Robert	W E	1 Jan 18
Thomson, Robert B. ... RD	Cr	31 Dec 22
Thorburn, Robert A. .. RD	Lt Cr	1 May 23
Thorne, Geoffrey G. ... RD	Lt Cr	30 Mar 22
Thornton, Erastus J. ... RD	Cr	30 June 22
Thornton, Ernest H. ... RD	Lt Cr	7 Feb 23
Thornton, William S. RD	Lt Cr	15 May 23
Threlford, William L. ... RD	P Lt Cr	11 Oct 15
Tice, Cecil M....	L	2 Apr 18
Tidy, Hylton C.	P L	4 Oct 16
Tillott, Arthur J.	Mid (*proby.*)	1 May 23
Timmis, Thomas J. S. ...	P L	23 Mar 22
Tinn, Arthur	Cd E	14 Aug 19
Tod, Harold A....	Mid	1 May 21
Tod, Thomas M. ... ... (*'King George V.'*)	Mid (*proby.*)	1 Sept 23
Tongue, Frank L.... ... RD	Lt Cr	3 Aug 22
Torkington, William W. ...	L	1 Sept 16
Tough, Thomas E. ... RD	P Lt Cr	4 June 18
Towell, William C. ... RD	Cr	30 June 19
Townley, John C....	Lt Cr	15 Mar 20
Townsend, William H. RD	Lt Cr	2 Aug 23
Townshend, William P. RD	Cr	31 Dec 20
Tracy, Christopher H. S. ...	L	1 Apr 16
Treweek, Cecil R....	Lt Cr	15 May 23
Trinick, George W.	L	1 Jan 18
Troops, Arthur E.	Mid	1 May 22
Trotter, Samuel R.	Mid	1 Jan 23
Tuck, Bernard J. P.... ...	Mid	1 May 20
Tucker, Alfred H.	W E	1 Jan 15
Tuffill, Harold B. ... CBE, RD	P Cr	30 June 22
Tugwood, John P.... DSC, RD	Lt Cr	2 Aug 23
Tuke, Reginald G.	Mid	1 Jan 22
Tully, Edward E.	L	1 Apr 16
Tunbridge, Godfrey D. T....	L	24 May 18
Tunbridge, Robert E T. ...	L	2 Apr 18
Turnbull, James CBE, RD	C	31 Dec 20
Turnbull, Richard J. DSC, DSC	L	1 Jan 16
Turner, Arthur E.	P L	20 Nov 18
Turner, John ... ... (*W.S.C.* 98)	Ch Skr	31 Dec 18
Turner, Stanley H.	Mid	1 Jan 20
Tusting, Harold B. R. ...	Mid	1 May 20
Tweedie, Francis ... ...DSC	L	1 Oct 16
Twigg, Robert E.... ... RD	P Lt Cr	4 Mar 20
Tyrer, Austin... ... ... RD	Lt Cr	13 Mar 22
Tyson, Ismay J.	Mid	1 Sept 21

U.

Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
UPTON, Herbert L. DSC, RD	I t Cr	2 Aug 23
Upton, John M.	L	2 Apr 18

V.

Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
VALLINGS, Robert A	Mid	1 Jan 22
Valters, John C.	P L	1 Jan 23
Vandervord, Richard F. ...	P L	1 May 18
Vaughan, William J. ... RD	P Lt Cr	9 June 20
Vereker, Leopold G. P. RD	Cr	30 June 20
Verner, Claude H.	Mid (*proby.*)	2 Feb 22
Vernon, Henry	Mid	1 Jan 22
Vickers, Thomas H.	W E	1 Jan 17
Violet, William E.	P S L	18 July 23
Vivian, Joseph	L	27 Apr 18

W.

Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
WADSWORTH, Henry	L	26 Feb 18
Wakeford, Francis H.... ...	P L	9 Sept 16
Wakeford, Leonard E. ...	P L	19 May 23
Walker, Alan F.	Mid	1 Jan 22
Walker, David	P L	19 July 18
Walker, Frederick W. K....	Mid	1 May 21
Walker, John ... ... RD	Lt Cr	21 Jan 19
Walker, Percy G.... ... RD	P Lt Cr	4 Mar 20
Walkner, Albert E. ... ... (*W.S.C.* 30)	Skr	20 Mar 11
Wallace, Andrew A.	W E	1 Aug 15
Wallace, Duncan G. ... RD	P Lt Cr	12 May 16
Walley, Rupert H. ... RD	Lt Cr	1 Oct 22
Walton, William H. ... RD	P Cr	30 June 23
Ward, Frank ... ... RD	P Cr	31 Dec 22
Ward, Gerald D.	L	30 Nov 18
Ward, James A.	Cd E	31 Jan 19
Ward, Reginald S.	Lt Cr	5 Sept 21
Wardle, Thomas H. ... RD (*'King George V.'*)	Mid (*proby.*)	1 Sept 23
Wards, Alexander N. ... RD	P Lt Cr	4 June 18
Wareham, Edgar J.	P L	1 Apr 20
Warman Edmund... ... ... (*W.S.B.* 9)	Skr	1 Dec 16
Warwick, Edward ... ... (*W.S.C.* 67)	Ch Skr	1 July 17
Watchlin, Alexander ...OBE	Lt Cr	2 Aug 23
Watson, Andrew	W E	1 Aug 18
Watson, David	Cd E	1 Jan 21
Watson, Ernest F. ... RD	Lt Cr	2 Aug 23
Watson, Sydney B. ... RD	Lt Cr	26 Apr 23
Watson, William ... ... (*W.S.C.* 93)	Skr	10 May 18
Watson, William A. ... ... (*W.S.B.* 4)	Skr	26 Nov 17
Watts, Lawrence B.	L	10 May 18
Waugh, William K. ... ... (*W.S.C.* 10)	Skr	13 Oct 14
Wavell, Harry M....	Mid	1 Jan 23

Digitized by Google

Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
Way, Douglas C.	L	Jan 19
Weatherall, Alwyne T. H.	Mid	1 May 21
Webb, Cecil J. ... ... RD	Lt Cr	1 Apr 19
Webb, Charles	P S L	18 Dec 22
Webb, George W.... ... ... ('*Tasmania*')	E L	1 Apr 18
Webb, Gilbert V. ... ... (' *King George V*')	Mid	1 Sept 22
Welch, Harry	Lt Cr	1 July 23
Weller, Alfred E.	Lt Cr	2 Aug 23
Weller, Charles G.	L	4 Nov 18
West, Ernest E.	P L	19 Oct 18
West, William F.	Mid	10 July 22
Whayman, Jackson	Mid	1 Jan 22
Wheeler, Edward	Mid	1 Jan 22
Wheeler, Francis F.	Mid	1 Jan 22
White, Douglas N.	L	28 Jan 19
White, Frederick H.	P Lt Cr	26 Sept 23
White, Frederick W. DSC (*W.S.C* 53)	Ch Skr	31 Dec 18
White, Guy D. ... ... RD	P Lt Cr	15 Oct 18
White, John B. ... ...CBE	Hon C	22 June 14
White, Joseph G. ... ... RD	P Cr	31 Dec 22
White, Kenneth J.	Mid (*proby.*)	1 May 23
White, Samuel N.... RD	Lt Cr	10 July 22
White, William B. H.... RD	P Cr	30 June 21
Whitehouse, Geoffrey T. DSC (*Act. Lieut.-Commr.* 31 *Dec* 18)	L	1 Sept 16
Whitelaw, Robert...	W E	1 June 14
Whiteside, Stephen T. ...	Mid	1 May 22
Whitley, Richard J.	Mid	1 May 21
Whittingham, Wallace E. RD OBE	Cr	20 Oct 14
Whitton, James F.	W E	1 Mar 15
Whitworth, John S. ... ... (*W.S.C.* 85)	Skr	27 Feb 12
Wilde, Percival S....	P L	16 Nov 18
Wilkes, Frank ... ... RD	P Lt Cr	4 June 18
Wilkinson, Albert E. ... ... (*W.S.C.* 37)	Skr	9 Sept 18
Wilkinson, Henry R.	L	27 Dec 20
Willdigg, George J.	Lt Cr	1 Oct 23
Williams, Colin J.	Mid	1 Sept 19
Williams, Cyril B.	Mid	1 Sept 20
Williams, David T. M. ...	L	20 Apr 23
Williams, Edmund T. ... (' *Malaya*')	W E	1 Mar 15
Williams, George R. ... ... (*W.S.B.* 7)	Skr	30 Oct 15
Williams, John W. DSO, RD	Cr	31 Dec 20
Williams - Bulkeley, *Sir* Richard H., *Bt.*.. ...KCB (*Commodore 2nd Class*)	Hon C	22 June 14
Williamson, William A. RD	Lt Cr	2 Aug 23
Willis, Francis E.... ... ... (*W.S.C.* 28)	Skr	10 May 17
Willits, John ... ... RD	Cr	30 June 22
Willoughby, Reginald S. OBE, RD	P Lt Cr	13 Dec 21
Wills, Percy T.	P L	11 Oct 21
Wilson, Archibald S. F. ...	P L	1 Nov 19
Wilson, Christian N. E. ... ('*King George V.*')	Mid (*proby.*)	1 Sept 23
Wilson, John	Lt Cr	2 Aug 23
Wilson, Joseph H.	P L	25 Aug 16
Wilson, Robert ... ...(*act*)	S L	26 Mar 23
Wilson, Robert	W E	1 June 16
Wilson, Wilfred M.	Mid (*proby.*)	1 May 23
Wilson, William M.	L	6 Feb 19
Wimshurst, James E.... ...	Hon E Cr	22 June 14
Winton, Alan S.	Mid	1 Sept 20
Withers, James A. ... RD	P Cr	31 Dec 22
Wittup, Guy	L	5 Jan 20
Wood, Edmund	L	28 Feb 20
Wood, John F.	Cd E	1 Jan 18
Wood, Robert B.	L	2 Apr 18
Wood, Robert G. ... ... (' *Vancouver*')	Mid (*proby.*)	1 May 23
Woodbridge, Clarence W....	E L	12 Mar 23
Woodward, Frank E. ... RD	Lt Cr	20 July 23
Woodward, John W. P. ...	P L	2 Jan 17
Woodward, Reginald A. RD	Cr	30 Jun 21
Woolf, John D.	P L	29 Aug 16
Woollatt, Richard B. G. ...	L	1 Sept 16
Wootton, Arthur F.	P L	24 Sept 16
Worledge, George J. R. DSC (*W.S.B.* 5)	Ch Skr	1 July 18
Worrall, Henry F.	W E	1 Jan 17
Worth, Lindsay R.	Mid	1 Jan 23
Wray, Charles M.... ... RD	Cr	31 Dec 20
Wright, Arthur S.	L	1 Apr 16
Wright, Clarence S. D. B. RD	Lt Cr	2 Aug 23
Wright, John ... ... (*W.S.C.* 60)	Skr	20 Sept 11
Wyatt, Harold G.	P L	1 Apr 19
Wylie, George H.... ... RD	Lt Cr	9 Apr 23

Y.

YARDLEY, Archibald T. DSC	L	2 Apr 18
Yeomans, Roy O.	Mid	12 Dec 21
Yolland, John ... ... DSC (*W.S.C.* 87)	Ch Skr	31 Dec 18
Yorston, Peter ... ... DSC (*W.S.C.* 1)	Ch Skr	1 Jan 17
Young, Alfred H. D. ... RD	Lt Cr	26 Oct 19
Young, Alfred H. F.	Hon C	22 June 14
Young, Edward J. L.	P L	23 Apr 16
Young, Thomas W., OBE, RD	Cr	31 Dec 21
Young, Thomas W. ... ... (*W.S.C.* 90)	Skr	26 Nov 14
Young, William C. ... RD	Lt Cr	1 July 19
Young, William J.	L	1 June 19

Digitized by Google

HONORARY CAPTAIN.

H.R.H. the Duke of Connaught and Strathearn, K.G., K.T., K.P., P.C., G.C.B., G.C.S.I., G.C.M.G., G.C.I.E., G.C.V.O., G.B.E. ... ... 18 Oct 20

R.N.R. ADVISORY COMMITTEE.

(*Meets at* 58, *Victoria Street, S.W., as necessary*)

Telegraphic Address: c/o Coastguard, Sowest, London.

Vice-Admiral Sir Hugh H. D. Tothill, K.C.B., K.C.M.G., K.C.V.O., (*Admiral Commanding Reserves*) (*President.*)

Captain David T. Norris, C.B., C.M.G., R.N. (*Director of Trade Division, Admiralty.*)

J. Blake Harrold Esq., O.B.E. (*Registrar General of Shipping and Seamen*) (*Representing Board of Trade.*)

Lieutenant-Commander Sir August B. T. Cayzer, Bt., R.N. (*Emergency List*) (*Representing Chamber of Shipping of the United Kingdom.*)

Cuthbert Laws, Esq. (*Representing the Shipping Federation, Ltd.*)

Captain Charles A. Barblett, C.B., C.B.E., R.D., R.N.R. (*Commodore 2nd Class*) (*Retd.*)

Captain SelwynM.Day,C.B.,D.S.O., R.D., AdC., R.N.R.

Captain John McI. Borland, C.B., D.S.O., R.D., R.N.R.

Hon. Engineer Captain WilliamJ.W. Bruce, O.B.E., R.D., R.N.R.

B. P. Fielden, Esq. (*Superintending Engineer Atlantic Transport Coy.*)

Paymaster Commander Harold V. Such, R.D., R.N.R.

Secretary ... *Paymaster Lieutenant-Commander* Alexander E. A. Eagar, R.N.

The following officers are appointed for duties in connection with the R.N.R., and in matters relating to the protection of British shipping in war, carrying out the duties under the orders of A.C.R. and D.T.D. (short title, "Commanders for R.N.R. and M.M. duties"):—

Area.	—
Glasgow	**Commander* Harry L. Boyle, C.B.E, R.N.
Liverpool	**Commander* Edward L Grieve, D.S.O., R.N.
London	**Commander* Gerald H. Brady, R.N.

* Borne in '*President.*'

The following R.N.R. officers are appointed in an honorary capacity to assist the Commanders for R.N.R and M.M. duties:—

Area.	—
Glasgow	
Hull	*Commander* Henry L. Walton, O.B E., R.D., R.N.R (*retd.*)
Tyne	*Commander* Thomas L. S. Garrett, R.D., R.N.R (*retd.*)
Liverpool	
Cardiff	*Acting Lieut.-Commander* VC Harold Auten, D.S.C., R.N.R. (*retd.*)
London	
Southampton	*Captain* Paul H. Millar, R.D., R.N.R. (*retd.*)
Avonmouth	(*Vacant*)

Digitized by Google

LIST OF OFFICERS ON THE ACTIVE LIST OF THE ROYAL NAVAL RESERVE ACCORDING TO SENIORITY.

NOTE.—*Permanent Officers of the Military Branch marked* (1) *have completed* 12 *months' training or* 12 *months' Active Service in the Royal Navy.*

Permanent Officers of the Military Branch marked † *have satisfactorily completed either a Gunnery or Torpedo Short Course, whilst those marked* ‡ *have satisfactorily completed both Gunnery and Torpedo Short Courses.* (*This does not apply to modified Courses held during the war.*)

Permanent Officers of the Military Branch marked SB have qualified in Submarine Duties.

Those marked ‖ *have satisfactorily completed a short Course in Signalling and those marked* ¶ *a short Course in Strategy, &c.*

Officers of the R.N.R. marked ⊛ *are 'qualified officers'* (*vide Chapter III., R.N.R Regulations* (*Officers*), 1922.)

The names of Honorary Officers who have not held rank on the Active List are shown after the List of Officers on the Active List. Retired Officers are shown in a separate List at page 2048 *of Quarterly Navy List.*

CAPTAINS.

1917

¶‖(1)‡m*AdC* Selwyn Mitchell Day, C.B., D.S.O., R.D. 16 Mar

1918

(1)‡*AdO.* Newenham Robert de la Cour Cornwall, R.D. 31 Dec
(1)‡m Arthur Henry Rostron, C.B.E., R.D. ... ... 31 Dec
(1)‡m Stephen Alonzo Pidgeon, R.D. ... ... 31 Dec

1919

(1)‡ William Halpin Paterson Sweny, C.B.E., R.D. ... 30 June
‡(1) William Erasmus Smith, D.S.O., R.D. ... ... 30 June
(1)‡m* John McInnes Borland, C.B., D.S.O., R.D.... 30 June
*‖(1)‡m Robert Herbert Wilfrid Hughes, C.B., C.S.I., C.M.G., D.S.O., R.D. (*Honorary Brigadier General, late Army*) ... 31 Dec
*(1)‡ Arthur Edward Dunn, C.B.E., R.D. ... ... 31 Dec
‖(1)‡m Charles Edward Irving, C.B., R.D. ... ... 31 Dec

1920

(1)‡ William Marshall, D.S.O., R.D. ... ... 30 June
(1)‡ James Turnbull, C.B.E., R.D. ... ... 31 Dec
(1)‡ Frederick George Brown, R.D. ... ... 31 Dec
(1) ‡ m Frederick Henry Fitzroy, R.D. ... ... 31 Dec

1921

(1)‡ Charles Mahon Redhead, D.S.O., R.D. ... 30 June
¶(1)m‡ Maxwell Barcham Sayer, C.B.E., R.D.... 30 June
(*Capt. Supt., Nautical Training College "Worcester."*)

1922

(1)‡ William Henry Kelly, C.B.E., D.S.O., R.D. ... 31 Dec

1923

‖(1)‡ Frederick Ernest Storey, R.D. ... ... 30 June
(1)‡ Henry Stockwell, D.S.O., R.D. ... ... 30 June
(1)‡* Reginald Montague Partridge, C.B.E., R.D. 30 June

Digitized by Google

COMMANDERS.

1914

(1) ‡m* Wallace Edgar Whittingham, O. B. E., R.D. — — — 20 Oct

1916

(1)‡Frank Morgan Main, D.S.O., R.D. — ... 29 Feb
(1)‡*Robert Milne Porter, O.B.E., R.D. ... ... 30 June
(1)‡Guy Ronald Dolphin, R.D. ... ... 31 Dec

1917

‖¶(1)‡mCyril Arthur Graeme Roberts, D.S.O., R.D. ... 30 June
(1)‡Samuel Bernard Graves, R.D. ... ... 31 Dec

1918

(1)‡mAlfred Victor Robertson Lovegrove, D.S.O., R.D. ... ... 30 June
(1)‡Francis Joseph Stenson, R.D. ... ... 31 Dec
‖(1)‡mRobert Henry Griffin, R.D. ... ... 31 Dec
(1)‡Sidney Reginald Lane, R.D. ... ... 31 Dec
(1)‡Frederic John Thompson, O.B.E., R.D. ... ... 31 Dec

1919

(1)‡Sidney Sherlock Richardson, O.B.E., R.D. ... 30 June
(1)‡Charles Purcell Cooper, O.B.E., R.D. ... ... 30 June
‖(1)‡mGeorge Henry Stuart Furlong, R.D. ... ... 30 June
(1)‡John Garland Baylay Harrison, R.D. ... ... 30 June
(1)‡William Carson Towell, R.D. ... ... 30 June
(1)‡Cyril Edwards, D.S.O. R.D. ... ... 30 June

(1)‡William Charles Tarrant, O.B.E., R.D. ... 30 June
(1)Alfred Freer, R.D. ... 30 June
(1)‡Reginald Vincent Peel, R.D. ... ... 31 Dec
(1)‡Frederick Robert Miles, R.D. ... ... 31 Dec
‖(1)‡Leonard Joseph Hall, O.B.E., R.D. ... ... 31 Dec
¶(1)‡Lionel Henry Lindsay, R.D. ... ... 31 Dec
(1)‡Robert Walter Shepherd, R.D. ... ... 31 Dec

1920

(1)‡Leopold George Prendergast Vereker, R.D. ... 30 June
¶‖(1)‡mCharles Thomas Keigwin, R.D. ... ... 30 June
(1)‡Alfred Singleton Leech, R.D. ... ... 31 Dec
(1)‡Harry Charles Birnie, D.S.O., R.D. ... ... 31 Dec
(1)‡*William Pearson Townshend, R.D. ... ... 31 Dec
(1)‡mCharles George Matheson, D.S.O., R.D. 31 Dec
(1)‡mEdward Albert Singeisen, D.S.C.. R.D. 31 Dec
(1)‡mJohn Whittow Williams, D.S.O., R.D. ... ... 31 Dec
(1)‡Charles Maynard Wray, R.D. ... ... 31 Dec
(1)†mRobert Beaufin Irving, O.B.E., R.D. ... ... 31 Dec

1921

(1)‡William Arthur Hawkes, R.D. ... ... 30 June
‖(1)‡Frederick Coxwell Cross, R.D. ... ... 30 June
(1)‡Reginald Arthur Woodward, R.D. ... 30 June
(1)‡Richard Harrison, D.S.O., R.D. ... ... 30 June
(1)‡Edwin Ryder Large, D.S.O., O.B.E., R.D.... 30 June
(1)‡George Gibbons, R.D. 30 June
(1)‡mRonald Court Glazebrook, R.D. ... 31 Dec
(1)‡Ernest Edkin, R.D. ... 31 Dec

Digitized by Google

1921—*contd.*

¶‖(1)‡Alexander Riddel, R.D. ... ... 31 Dec
(1)‡Gordon Lewis Simner, R.D. ... ... 31 Dec
(1)‡Frank Percival Swinney, R.D. ... ... 31 Dec
(1)‡Guy Sully Owen, R.D. 31 Dec
(1)‡Thomas Wallace Young, O.B.E, R.D. ... ... 31 Dec
(1)‡Alexander Stuart Mackay, R.D. ... ... 31 Dec

1922

(1)‡mGeorge Wyndham Bruce, R.D. ... ... 30 June
(1)‡William Gregory, R.D. 30 June
(1)‡mErastus James Thornton, R.D. ... ... 30 June
(1)‡PeterArchibald Murchie R.D. ... ... 30 June
‖(1)‡Robert Melvill Gardner, R.D. ... ... 30 June
(1)‡Arthur Tillotson Brown, R.D. ... ... 30 June

‖(1)‡John Willits, R.D. ... 30 June
‖(1)‡Robert Burn Thomson, R.D. ... ... 31 Dec
(1)‡Hans Oppen. D.S.O., R.D. ... ... 31 Dec
(1)‡Frank Pattinson, R.D. 31 Dec
(1)‡Harold Towers Dunn, R.D. ... ... 31 Dec
(1)‡Vincent Swinfen Cotbrell, R.D. ... ... 31 Dec
‖(1)‡Dunslay Harwood Casson, R.D. ... ... 31 Dec
(1)Robert Love Alexander, D.S.O., R.D. ... ... 31 Dec
*(1)‡John Jenkins, D.S.O., R.D. ... ... 31 Dec

1923

(1)‡William Frederick Pearce, R.D. ... ... 30 June
(1)‡Alexander Collie Greig, O.B.E., R.D. ... ... 30 June
‖(1)‡Arthur Cocks, D.S.C., R.D. ... ... 30 June
(1)‡Edmund Aikman, R.D. 30 June
(1)‡ThomasEdwardCoombs, O.B.E., R.D. ... ... 30 June

LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS.

1916

(1)‡Richard Gerrie Groundwater, R.D. ... ... 18 Nov

1917

¶(1)‡Ernest Paul Nosworthy, R.D. (*late Tempy. Maj., Army.*) ... ... 3 Sept
‖(1)‡Charles Edward Finlay, R.D. ... ... 18 Oct
(1)‡Charles Bernard Blencowe, R.D. ... ... 18 Oct

1918

(1)‡Sebastian Francis Newdigate, R.D. ... ... 28 Jan
(1)‡Roderick Wilson Day, O.B.E., R.D.(*Act. Commr. 26 Jan. 16*) ... ... 7 Apr
(1)‡*Ronald James Mortimer, D.S.C., R.D. ... 1 Oct

(1)‡William Soutter, R.D. . 25 Oct
(1)‡Albert Edward Addison, R.D. ... ... 30 Nov
(1)‡William Thomas Hughes 14 Dec

1919

*‖⊛(1)‡Hugh Gordon Bradford Bentley, R.D. ... 21 Jan
(1)‡John Walker, R.D. ... 21 Jan
(1)‡Charles Joseph Goble, R.D. ... ... 28 Feb
⊛(1)†Arthur Rutherford Dundas Collins, O.B.E., R.D. ... ... 18 Mar
⊛(1)‡mCecil John Webb, R.D. ... ... 1 Apr
⊛(1)‖‡John Croumbie Brown, R.D. ... ... 14 Apr
(1)‡John Eugene Haswell, R.D ... ... 28 Apr

Digitized by Google

1919 – *contd.*

(1)‡Oscar James Prosser Lee, R.D. ... ... 28 Apr
(1)†Evan Percival Cameron, R.D. ... ... 21 May
(1)‡Frederick William Robinson, D.S.O., R.D. ... 21 May
(1)‡William Courtenay Young, R.D. ... ... 1 July
(1)‡Robert McMurray, R.D. 23 July
(1)‡Charles Henry Bate, R.D. 3 Aug
(1)‡Rupert Oswald Jones, O.B.E., R.D. ... ... 3 Aug
⊛(1)‡William Gerald Byrne Jones, R.D. ... ... 6 Aug
(1)¶‡Alfred Harvey Denholme Young, R.D. ... ... 26 Oct
‖(1)‡Francis Rustat Hemsted, R.D. ... ... 26 Nov
(1)‡James Archibald Hodges, R.D. ... ... 13 Dec

1920

(1)‡Richard Henry Buck, R.D. 19 Jan
(1)‡Walter Cyprian Battle, D.S.C., R.D. ... ... 15 Mar
(1)‡John Charles Townley 15 Mar
(1)‡Joshua Geoffrey Saunders, R.D.... ... ... 12 Apr
⊛(1)‡Herbert Joseph Giles, R.D. ... ... 12 Apr
(1)Herbert Murchie, R.D.... 8 June
(1)‡George Metcalf Mercer, D.S.C., R.D. ... ... 1 July
(1)‡Douglas Davenport-Jones R.D. ... ... 21 July
‖(1)‡Robert Lancelot Fortescue Hubbard, R.D. ... 24 July
(1)‡James Lecky, R.D. ... 24 Aug
*(1)‡David John Roberts, R.D. ... ... 27 Aug
(1)†John Hennessy, R.D. ... 1 Sept
(1)‡John Leslie Marshall R.D. ... ... 3 Sept
(1)‡Robert Simes Hulme-Goodier, O.B.E., R.D. ... 9 Oct
(1)‡Leslie Richard Carr, R.D. 21 Dec

1921

(1)‡Robert Charles Hill ... 1 Jan
(1)‡Harman Arthur Lewis Bond, R.D. ... ... 29 Jan
(1)‡Arthur Lewis Owens ... 20 Feb
(1)‡Edward Montague Legge, R.D. ... ... 26 Feb
(1)‡William Bell Coyle, R.D. 26 Feb
(1)†Francis Henry Drake Clarke, R.D. ... ... 18 Mar
(1)‡Henry Richard Soulsby, R.D. ... ... 1 Apr
‖(1)‡James Marshall, R.D. 12 Apr
(1)‡David William Alexander, R.D. ... ... 26 Apr
(1)¶‡Ernest Kirkbank Irving, D.S.C., R.D. ... 28 May
‖(1)‡Robert Fry, R.D. ... 1 July
(1)‡Harry Banks Reece, R.D. 1 July
(1)‡Francis Waugh Hodges, R.D. ... ... 2 July
¶(1)‡Cecil Patrick Shiel, R.D. ... ... 2 July
⊛(1)‡*William James Donohue, O.B.E., R.D. ... 5 July
⊛(1)‡Andrew Tregenna Mott, R.D. ... ... 16 Aug
(1)‡John Oswald Buckler... 16 Aug
‖(1)‡Reginald Sumner Ward, R.D. ... ... 5 Sept
(1)‡Thomas Sydney Melville Pooley, R.D. ... ... 14 Sept
(1)‡Sidney Hall, R.D. ... 14 Sept
(1)‡William Samuel Jackson 13 Oct
(1)¶‡Arthur Pawley, R.D.... 28 Oct

1922

⊛‖¶(1)‡Kenneth John Mannere, R.D ... ... 16 Jan
(1)‡Sydney James Nelson, R.D ... ... 14 Feb
(1)‡Austin Tyrer, R.D. ... 13 Mar
(1)‡Hugh Norman McGill, R.D. 18 Mar
(1)‡Geoffrey Gabriel Thorne, R.D. ... ... 30 Mar
(1)‡James Gordon Partridge Bisset, R.D. ... ... 16 May
‖(1)‡Samuel Norman White, R.D. ... ... 10 July
(1)‡Alexander Learmouth Ambler ... ... 10 July
*(1)‡Frank Lionel Tongue, R.D. ... ... 3 Aug
(1)‡Kingsley Gordon Howe, D.S.C., R.D. ... ... 17 Sept

Digitized by Google

1922—*contd.*

(1)‡Rupert Healey Walley, R.D. — .. — 1 Oct
(1)‡Gerald Hugh Chamberlain ... ... 13 Oct
(1)‡Alexander Knox, R.D. 21 Oct
(1)‡Archibald Charles Bucknell, R.D. ... ... 9 Nov
⊛‖(1)‡ Douglas George Jeffrey, D.S.O., R.D. ... 1 Dec

1923

(1)‡William George Busk-Wood, R.D. ... — 1 Jan
(1)‡Ernest Attwood Owens, R.D. ... . 8 Jan
(1)‡Anthony Blacklock, R.D. 12 Jan
‖(1)‡Charles Matthew Nelson 14 Jan
(1)‡Harry Allinson Moore, R.D. .. .. 14 Jan
(1)‡Reginald John Finlow B.D. ... — .. 27 Jan
(1)‡Frederick Edward French, R.D .. — 5 Feb
(1)‡Ernest Hugh Thornton, R.D. ... . 7 Feb
(1)‡Maurice Jeffrey Dabbs Mayall, R.D .. ... 10 Feb
(1)‡Roy Gill, R.D. ... 10 Feb
(1)‡Charles Leonard Dettmar, D.S.C., R.D. ... 26 Feb
(1)‡Bertram Harold Davies, O.B.E., R.D. — ... 11 Mar
(1)‡Gordon Malzard, R.D. 11 Mar
(1)‡Robert Pettman — 12 Mar
(1)‡Peter Minto Francis Anthony Drummond, R.D. 13 Mar
(1)‡William Devlin, R.D. ... 27 Mar
(1)‡George Radcliffe Parry, R.D. .. .. .. 1 Apr
⊛(1)‡James Leonard Payne Sibree, R.D. ... ... 1 Apr
(1)‡George Bernard Bray ... 9 Apr
(1)‡Richard Thomas Smailes 9 Apr
‖(1)‡George Henry Wylie, R.D. ... ... — 9 Apr
(1)‖‡Sydney Buxton Watson, R.D .. .. — 26 Apr
(1)*Robert Abercromby Thorburn, R. .. ... 1 May
(1)‡William Stanley Thornton, R.D. ... — ... 15 May

(1)‡Cecil Randolph Treweek 15 May
(1)‡Bertram Robert Stewart, R.D. ... ... 23 May
(1)‡Joseph Groves Boxhall, B.D. .. .. 27 May
(1)‡Theodore Warren Jones, O.B.E., R.D. — ... 1 June
‡(1)Cyril Gordon Illingworth 10 June
⊛‖(1)‡Charles Jancey Davis, R.D. .. — .. 10 June
(1)‡Henry Wilfred Pell — 10 June
‖(1)‡Alfred Bruce Connon, R.D. ... ... 18 June
(1)‡Geoffrey Anselm Robinson, B.D. .. .. 19 June
(1)‡Sidney Bartlett, R.D. ... 1 July
(1)‡Harry Welch .. ... 1 July
*(1)‡John William Grimston 1 July
(1)‡Ernest James Rodgers, R.D. .. .. 1 July
(1)‡James Montgomery .. 1 July
(1)‡Edward Pickmere, R.D. 1 July
‖(1)‡Frederick Herbert William Higgins, R.D. — 10 July
(1)‡Joseph Kenneth Chaplin, R.D. — — .. 13 July
(1)‡John Eustace Genge ... 15 July
(1) ‡ Charles Creighton Halliday R.D. ... ... 15 July
(1)‡Harold Percy Grindrod, R.D. .. .. 20 July
(1)‡Arthur James Elvin Snowden, R.D. .. ... 20 July
‖(1)‡Leslie Lawlor, O.B.E., R.D. ... ... — 20 July
(1)‡Harold Lowe — — 20 July
(1)‡Frank Ernest Woodward, R.D. ... . 20 July
(1) ‡ David Malcolmson Clarke, R.D. ... ... 20 July
(1)Richard Percy Galer, R.D. 20 July
(1)‡Walter Sydney Colbourne, O.B.E., R.D. — ... 2 Aug
(1)Charles Egerton Carroll, R.D. .. .. 2 Aug
‖(1)‡John Stewart... ... 2 Aug
(1)‡William Avern, D.S.C., R.D. ... — .. 2 Aug
(1)‡William Herbert Townsend, R.D. ... .. 2 Aug
(1)‡John James Wellington Parker, R.D. ... .. 2 Aug

Digitized by Google

1923—*contd.*

(1)‡Alfred William Drew, R.D. ... ... 2 Aug
(1)†Ernest Fraser Watson, R.D. ... ... 2 Aug
(1)*Herbert Lionel Upton, D.S.C., R.D. ... ... 2 Aug
(1)‡Harold Holehouse, R.D. 2 Aug
(1)‡Rudolph Sharp, R.D. ... 2 Aug
(H) (1) ‡ Oswald Rennison Parker, R.D. ... ... 2 Aug
(1)‡Clarence Sinclair Darwin Bryce Wright, R.D. ... 2 Aug
(1)‡Frank Cecil Greenwood, R.D. ... ... 2 Aug
(1)‡*William Francis Small-bone, R.D. ... ... 2 Aug
(1)†Lockhart Dobbie McKirdy, R.D. ... ... 2 Aug
(1)‡George Brooks R.D. ... 2 Aug
(1)‡Ernest Matson Fall, D.S.C., R.D. ... ... 2 Aug
(1)‡Frank Horsford Chester, R.D. ... ... 2 Aug
(1)‡Charles Edward Rathkins, R.D. ... ... 2 Aug
(1)Sherwood Bately Page, R.D. ... ... 2 Aug
(1)Hamilton Foote Carey, R.D. ... ... 2 Aug
(1)‡Tom Searle Hodge ... 2 Aug
(1)‡Robert Oswald Chisholm 2 Aug
(1)†Henry Malmesbury Stuart Laidlaw, R.D. ... 2 Aug
(1)‡George Leslie Harold Dean, D.S.C., R.D. ... 2 Aug
(1)‡Gerald Norman Jones, D.S.O., R.D. ... ... 2 Aug
(1)‡Harry Vernon Seddall, R.D. ... ... 2 Aug
(1)Alexander Garden Halli-day ... ... 2 Aug
(1)‡Alfred Edward Weller... 2 Aug
(1)‡Gilbert Thompson ... 2 Aug
(1)‡Arthur Frederic Platt, R.D. ... ... 2 Aug
(1)Bertram Rollo Usticke Sutherland, R.D. ... 2 Aug
‖(1)‡Samuel Shapton Fulford R.D. ... ... 2 Aug
(1)†Ernest Moore ... ... 2 Aug
(1)‡Geoffrey Howard Barnish, D.S.O. ... ... 2 Aug

(1)†William John Enright, R.D. ... ... 2 Aug
(1)William Lawrence Rosseter, R.D. ... ... 2 Aug
(1)‡Robert Tennant Park, R.D. ... ... 2 Aug
(1)William Barclay Armit, R.D. ... ... 2 Aug
(1)‡William Judson Hankin-son ... ... 2 Aug
(1)‡Roland Thomas Anthony Ormsby ... ... 2 Aug
(1)‡John Dillon Snow, R.D. 2 Aug
(1)‡John Percival Tugwood, D.S.C., R.D. ... ... 2 Aug
(1)‡John Wilson ... ... 2 Aug
(1)‡Eric Rees, D.S.C. ... 2 Aug
(1)Woodbine Howell Stewart 2 Aug
(1)William Ansdell Thomp-son, R.D.... ... ... 2 Aug
(1)‡Walter Henry Poole ... 2 Aug
(1)*‡Charles Musgrave Ford 2 Aug
(1)‡James McCarthy Main 2 Aug
(1)John Herbert Potter ... 2 Aug
(1)‡Harry Ross Oulsnam ... 2 Aug
(1)‡Roland Spencer ... 2 Aug
‖(1)‡Vicary Peters... ... 2 Aug
(1)‡Edwin Francis Hannan 2 Aug
(1)‡William Askin William-son, R.D. ... ... 2 Aug
(1)‡William Nicholls ... 2 Aug
(1)‡Claude Edward Holland 2 Aug
(1)Alexander Frederick Watchlin, O.B.E. ... 2 Aug
(1)†Ernest Albert John Webb Carter R.D. ... 11 Sept
(1)George James Wildigg... 1 Oct
‖(1)‡William Etty Atkinson 1 Oct
m(1)‡Huberht Taylor Hudson ... ... 1 Oct
(1)‡Frederick Walter Thompson... ... ... 1 Oct
(1)‡Stanley William Moughtin ... ... 1 Oct
(1)Leslie Mann, D.S.C. ... 1 Oct
(1)‡Robert Ernest Schlosser, R.D. ... ... 1 Oct
(1)‡William Garriock ... 1 Oct
(1)‡John Henry Biggs ... 1 Oct
(1)*‡John Charles Hender-son, R.D. ... ... 6 Oct
(1)‡Adrian Bicker-Caarten 15 Oct

Digitized by Google

LIEUTENANTS

1916

(1)‡Alfred Sinclair Chetwynd Bird ... ... 1 Jan
(1)‡Thomas Victor Roberts 1 Jan
(1)Edward Templeton Graysbon, D.S.C. ... ... 1 Jan
(1)‡Richard James Turnbull, D.S.O., D.S.C. ... 1 Jan
(1)‡Newell Herbert Gale ... 1 Jan
(1)†‡Stanley Marshall ... 1 Jan
(1)‡William Fletcher Malden ... ... 1 Jan
(1)‡Charles Nelson Croysdale ... ... 1 Jan
(1)‡Angus George Brown ... 1 Jan
(1)‡George William Trinick 1 Jan
(1)‡Ernest Harold Large ... 1 Jan
(1)†Frederic Dowse ... 1 Jan
(1)‡William MacPherson McRitchie, O.B.E. ... 1 Jan
(1)‡Albert Edward Kenyon 1 Jan
‖(1)‡James Kenneth Brook, D.S.O ... ... 14 Jan
(1)‡Arthur Messenger R.D. 5 Feb
(1)‡Ernest William Richard Avery ... ... 1 Apr
(1)‡Edward Robert Pitt ... 1 Apr
(1)‡Christopher Handley Stiles Tracy ... ... 1 Apr
(1)‡David Samuel Robinson 1 Apr
(1)‡Edward Ernest Tully ... 1 Apr
(1)‡Arthur George Dixon ... 1 Apr
(1)‡Rupert Hughes ... 1 Apr
(1)‡Richard George Clayton, D.S.C. ... ... 1 Apr
(1)‡James Quayle ... ... 1 Apr
(1)‡Dick Victor Sutton ... 1 Apr
(1)‡Robert Brown, D.S.C. 1 Apr
(1)Arthur Sidney Wright ... 1 Apr
⊛‡‖(1)William Legh Pope, R.D. ... ... 13 May
(1)‡*Malcolm Gordon Draper R.D. ... ... 2 June
(1)George Dingwall, R.D. ... 16 June
(1)‡John Alexander Macdonald 30 June
(1)Wilfrid Charters ... 30 June
(1)William Goggan Lalor ... 30 June
(1)Jeremiah Alymer Bunting 30 June
(1)Harry Robbins ... ... 1 July

(1)‡Arthur Fortaleza Cummins 1 July
(1)‡Walter Francis Brothers 1 July
(1)‡Norman William Martin Kemp ... ... 1 July
(1)‡Francis Oliver Ensor ... 1 July
(1)‡Sidney Frederick Allen 1 July
(1)‡Arthur James Baxter, D.S.C. ... ... 1 July
(1)‡Archibald Robert Meikle 1 July
(1)‡Hugh Morris Davies ... 1 July
(1)Sidney Charles Levack ... 1 July
(1)‡Fred McRae Fyffe ... 1 July
(1)‡Albert Edmund Taylor 1 July
(1)‡Percy Froud ... ... 1 July
(1)Thomas Morrison Flinn 1 July
‖‡(1)Percival Gray ... ... 1 July
(1)‡Frederick Deller ... 1 July
(1)‡Aubrey Richard Courtenay Douton ... ... 5 July
(1)‡Alfred Stewart ... 1 Aug
(1)John Ibbotson Harrison, D.S.C. ... ... 1 Aug
(1)‡Edward Albert Ashworth Crowley ... ... 1 Aug
(1)‡Harry Elliott ... ... 1 Aug
(1)‡Ronald Gowthorpe ... 1 Aug
(1)‡Charles Richardson Cowap 1 Aug
‖‡(1)Herbert Charles Coles 1 Aug
m(1)Joseph Russell Stenhouse, D.S.O., O.B.E., D.S.C. 1 Aug
(1)James Gladstone Radge 31 Aug
(1)‡Arthur William Knight, R.D. ... ... 1 Sept
(1)‡Edward Francis Hughes 1 Sept
(1)†John Murray ... ... 1 Sept
(1)William Harmer Brown 1 Sept
(1)m‖‡John Hamilton Blair, D.S.C. ... ... 1 Sept
(1)‡Mortimer Cresswell ... 1 Sept
(1)‡Leslie Thompson, D.S.C. 1 Sept
‖(1)‡Frank Hawkins Fisher 1 Sept
(1)‡ΨCRonald Neil Stuart, D.S.O. ... ... 1 Sept
⊛‖*(1)‡Geoffrey Thomas Whitehouse, D.S.C. (*Act. Lieut.-Commr.* 31 *Dec* 18) 1 Sept
**(1)†John Lewis Sinclair, D.S.O. (*Act. Lieut.-Commr.* 18 *June* 18) ... 1 Sept

Digitized by Google

1916—*contd.*

(1)‡Richard Milligen Harcourt ... ... 1 Sept
(1)John Henry Terndrup... 1 Sept
(1)James Eldon Evans ... 1 Sept
‖ ‡ (1) Edwin Frederick McLeod ... ... 1 Sept
(1)‡Frederick Cuthbert Hartley ... ... 1 Sept
(1)‡William Matheson ... 1 Sept
(1)‡Gilbert Howson Jones 1 Sept
(1) ‡ Edward Alexander Priestley ... ... 1 Sept
(1)‡Alexander Duff Thomson, D.S.C. (*Act. Lieut.-Commr.* 31 *Dec* 18) ... 1 Sept
(1)‡William Willis Torkington... ... ... 1 Sept
(1)Thomas Brabban Marsham ... ... 1 Sept
(1)‡Goronwy Owen ... 1 Sept
(1)Harry Herbert Horley ... 1 Sept
(1)‡Eldred George Franks 1 Sept
(1)‡Norman Leslie, D.S.C. 1 Sept
(1)‡Andrew Robertson Hair 1 Sept
(1)‡Archibald John Moss... 1 Sept
(1)‡Richard Bernard Gilbert Woollatt ... ... 1 Sept
(1)‡*John Williams Damer-Powell, D.S.C. ... 1 Sept
(1)‡James Albert Myles ... 1 Oct
(1)‡William Henry O'Connor 1 Oct
(1)‡Francis Tweedie, D.S.C. 1 Oct
(1)‡Claude Loscombe Collings de Guerin ... ... 1 Oct
(1)‡William Beswick, D.S.C. 1 Oct
(1)‡Percy Alexander Stainsby 1 Oct
(1)‡George Carroll ... ... 1 Oct
(1)‡Edwin Harold Saxton 1 Oct
(1)‡Duncan Gordon Barr ... 1 Oct
(1)William Havelock Austin 1 Oct
(1)Thomas Charles Stiff ... 1 Oct
(1)‡George Angus Stephenson... ... ... 1 Oct
(1)‡Harold Stead ... ... 1 Oct
(1)‡Thomas Burton ... 1 Oct
(1)‡James Shepherd Hooper 1 Oct
(1)‡Thomas Prowse Smardon 1 Oct
(1)‖‡George Reay Taylor, O.B.E. ... ... 1 Oct
(1)‡Charles Lawrence Cutsforth ... ... 1 Nov
(1)†George Napoleon Brien 1 Nov

(1)‡Herbert Percival ... 1 Nov
(1)George Francis Strickland ... ... 1 Nov
(1)Alexander MacRae, D.S.C. 1 Nov
(1)‡Edwin Alexander Stuart, D.S.C. ... ... 1 Nov
(1)‡William Clarke, D.S.C. 1 Nov
(1)†Leonard John Gates ... 6 Nov
‖(1)‡Nigel Adrian Macqueen, R.D. ... ... 2 Dec

1917

(1)‡John Henry Gelling ... 1 Jan
‖‡(1)Frederick John Livingstone Butler ... ... 5 Jan
(1)Arthur Godfrey Palliser 15 Feb
(1)‡Denis Arthur Casey, D.S.C. ... ... 3 Mar
†(1)Francis Landon de Spon, R.D. ... ... 10 Mar
(1)‡Arthur Norwood Sargent ... ... 2 Apr
(1)‡Thomas Elliot Pitts, R.D. ... ... 2 Apr
(1)‡Lionel John Edwards, R.D. ... ... 2 Apr
(1)†Reginald George, R.D. 2 Apr
(1)‡Albert Victor Radcliffe, R.D. ... ... 2 Apr
(1)‡Gerald Gordon Portch 9 Apr
⊛‖‡(1)Gilbert Richard Gilbert, R.D.... ... ... 9 Apr
(1)‡Joseph Alfred Heenan... 7 May
(1)‡Gerald Henry Lee Jones, D.S.C. ... ... 20 June
(1)‡Charles Harry Otterson 5 July
(1)‡Ronald Arthur Orlando Bridgman ... ... 28 Aug
(1)‡James Reginald Bane 14 Sept
(1)‡Jeffery Elliott... ... 1 Oct
(1)‡Walter Stuart Finlayson... ... ... 31 Oct
(1)‡Abner Roberts ... ... 1 Nov
(1)‡John Claude Vernon Morgan, D.S.C. ... 10 Nov

1918

(1)‡Charles Edward Fleming St. John ... ... 5 Jan
(1)‡Charles Gordon Noel Laidlaw ... ... 22 Feb

Digitized by Google

1918—*contd.*

(1)‡Henry Wadsworth ... 26 Feb
(1)‡Kenneth Paterson ... 2 Apr
(1)Hector Hancock MacLean ... ... 2 Apr
(1)‡Bernard Kilner Berry... 2 Apr
(1)‡George Edwin Gale Sandercock ... ... 2 Apr
‖‡(1)Edward Roberts ... 2 Apr
(1)†Herbert Schofield ... 2 Apr
(1)‡Hugh Caldwell Codrington Forsyth ... ... 2 Apr
(1)†Reginald Vincent Rutley 2 Apr
(1)‡John May Upton ... 2 Apr
(1)‡Robert Ernest Tuearsley Tunbridge ... ... 2 Apr
(1)‡Neville Joseph Stacy-Marks ... ... 2 Apr
(1)‡Oliver Arthur Jones ... 2 Apr
(1)‡Arthur Daveney Steele 2 Apr
(1)‡Robert Balfour Wood 2 Apr
(1)Colin Robertson More... 2 Apr
(1)‡Archibald Talbot Yardley, D.S.C.... ... 2 Apr
(1)Cecil Montague Tice ... 2 Apr
(1)‡Stuart Frederick Pocock 2 Apr
(1)‡John Swift Sharp ... 2 Apr
(1)‡Alfred Wilson Cecil Robinson ... ... 2 Apr
(1)Herbert James Miller ... 2 Apr
(1)Kelsey Renfree ... ... 2 Apr
(1)‡Sydney Robbins ... 2 Apr
(1)†Harold Harris ... ... 2 Apr
(1)‡Frank Pickering Jones 2 Apr
(1)‡Tom Parke Beatty ... 2 Apr
(1)‡Charles John Leonard Hayward, D.S.C. ... 2 Apr
‖‡(1)Douglas Samuel Loram 2 Apr
(1)Charles Christie Lawrence ... ... 2 Apr
(1)‡Colin Mackenzie Pitcairn ... ... 2 Apr
(1)Frederick Ulick Evelyn Firmstone ... ... 2 Apr
(1)‡John Lloyd Croasdaile 9 Apr
(1)‡Ivor Gregor MacGregor, D.S.C. ... ... 25 Apr
(1)‡Joseph Vivian ... ... 27 Apr
(1)‡Percy Arthur Morgan ... 30 Apr
(1)‡Gordon Dixon Brown ... 7 May
(1)‡John Charles Keith Dowding ... ... 8 May
(1)‡Francis Miners... ... 8 May

(1)‡Lawrence Bertram Watts ... ... 10 May
(1)‡Ernest Arthur Lister ... 12 May
(1)†Godfrey Douglas Tuearsley Tunbridge ... ... 24 May
‖‡(1)John Edward Pearce Hocken ... ... 19 July
(1)‡Frank Montem Smith... 8 Aug
(1)‡Lewis White Leask ... 21 Aug
(1)‡Lawrence Henry Faragher ... ... 28 Aug
(1)‡John William Paine ... 2 Sept
‖‡(1)Wilfrid James Rice ... 15 Oct
(1)‡Ernest Roger Taylor ... 19 Oct
(1)Robert Lewes Burridge 28 Oct
(1)‡Thomas Coates... ... 29 Nov
(1)Gerald Dawson Ward ... 30 Nov
‖‡(1)Kenneth McKay ... 13 Dec

1919

(1)†Douglas Charles Way... 1 Jan
(1)‡George Douglas Richie Eales ... ... 18 Jan
(1)Leslie Tozer Anderson ... 20 Jan
(1)†Reginald Allen, D.S.C. 28 Jan
(1)‡Benjamin Evans, D.S.C. 28 Jan
(1)‡James Lambert Martin Campbell ... ... 28 Jan
(1)‡Herbert John Anchor 28 Jan
(1)‡Howard Brewer ... 28 Jan
(1)‡Stephen McIver Easterbrook ... ... 28 Jan
(1)†Reginald William Jones 28 Jan
(1)William James Carr ... 28 Jan
(1)‡Donald West Chamberlain 28 Jan
(1)‡Ronald William Dent 28 Jan
(1)†Leslie Charles Bach ... 28 Jan
(1)John Lionel May ... 28 Jan
(1)‡John Savile Metcalf, D.S.C. ... ... 28 Jan
(1)‡Edmund George Smithard, D.S.C. ... 28 Jan
(1)‡Douglas Neale White... 28 Jan
(1)‡George Clarke Burton Liley ... ... 28 Jan
(1)‡Penrose Owen Davis ... 1 Feb
(1)‡William Murray Wilson 6 Feb
(1)‡Philip John Robinson... 12 Feb
(1)Raymond Kerr Rogerson 19 Feb
(1)†Leonard Ernest Fordham 2 Mar
(1)‡Robert Dick Cruikshank 27 Apr
(1)‡William Leslie Parker Cox ... ... 2 May

Digitized by Google

1919—*contd.*

(1)‡Joseph Johnstone Eadie Barclay ... ... 19 May
(1)‡William John Young ... 1 June
(1)James Williams Beatty 3 June
(1)‡Henry John Cook Day... 19 June
(1)‡William Paterson Hastie 30 June
(1)‡William Morris Cooke 13 July
‖‡(1)Ernest Ford ... ... 2 Aug
(1)†Harold Selby ... ... 15 Aug
(1)†George Edward Mills... 12 Sept
(1)‡James Maxwell ... 15 Sept
(1)Gilbert Stevens ... ... 15 Sept
‖(1)†Gerald Stuart Blenkins 19 Sept
(1)‡Alfred Victor Pearce Ivey 1 Oct
(1)Shan Brooke Butler ... 31 Oct
(1)Joseph Philip Makepeace ... ... 1 Nov
⊛‖‡(1)Charles Greenfield Weller ... ... 4 Nov
(1)‡Herbert Frederick Hancock ... ... 7 Nov
(1)‡Cecil Brooke Hoggan ... 11 Nov
(1)‡Trevor Allan Owen Ellis 12 Nov
(1)‡William Charles Attwood Robson ... ... 17 Nov
(1)‡Frederick William Saxton 7 Dec
(1)†York McLeod Cleeves 9 Dec
‖(1)‡Sydney Herbert Butler 21 Dec
(1)‡Robert George Thelwell 31 Dec

1920

(1)‡George Witheridge Couch 3 Jan
(1)Guy Wittup ... ... 5 Jan
(1)†Thomas Norman Heap 2 Feb
(1)‡Edmund Wood ... 28 Feb
(1)John Vivian Locke ... 15 Mar

(1)‡Thomas Gerald Michelmore ... ... 7 Ap
(1)Joseph Alexander Charles Dolton ... ... 26 Jun
(1)Lancelot Torrance Simpson ... ... 13 Jul
(1)†John Suttor Bell ... 26 Jul
(1)Percy Joseph Frederick Considine... ... ... 20 Au
(1)‡Arthur Harold Hildreth Griffiths ... ... 29 Au
(1)Alexander Mann Caird... 25 Oct
(1)†Harold Burnham Eagle 25 Oct
(1)‡Henry Randolph Wilkinson... ... ... 27 Dec

1921

(1)‡Leigh Chapman King 2 No
(1)†Edward Arnold Ribson 22 No

1922

(1)†Alan Trafford Hamer... 20 Fe
(1)†George Thomas Walter Mason ... ... 10 Jun
(1)†Albert Robert Ernest Coleman ... ... 12 Dec

1923

(1)†David Thomas Morgan Williams ... ... 20 Ap

SUB-LIEUTENANTS.

1918

(1)‡Andrew Mackellar ... 19 Sept

1919

‖(1)‡Douglas Stuart Roy Boughton ... ... 8 June

(1)Donald Beatty McKay Cantell ... ... 22 Jul

1920

(1)Arthur James Bell ... 27 Jul

Digitized by Google

ACTING SUB-LIEUTENANTS.

1922

†Frederick John Britton ... 28 Nov

1

1923

†Robert Wilson ... ... 26 Mar
†Reginald Postle Jackson ... 28 May
Joseph Bushby Hewson ... 1 June
Bernard Scott ... ... 26 Sept
Frank Bentley Collinson ... 16 Nov

6

MIDSHIPMEN.

1919

Colin James Williams ... 1 Sept
Geoffrey Shaw Brundell ... 1 Sept
Nicolas Plowden Curtoys... 1 Sept
Kenneth Prat Alliston ... 1 Sept
John Sharples ... ... 1 Sept

1920

Frederick William Taylor 1 Jan
William Alexander ... 1 Jan
Roy Sheldrake Kerridge ... 1 Jan
John Donald Moss... ... 1 Jan
George Fothergill Robinson 1 Jan
George Stuart Hanmer Hutchison ... ... 1 Jan
Alister Angus Martin ... 1 Jan
Stanley Howard Turner ... 1 Jan
Robert Leonard Breen Ryde 1 Jan
George Herbert Durrant ... 1 Jan
Charles Alexander Harry Clark ... ... 1 Jan
Richard Vere Essex Case ... 1 Jan
Arthur Braund ... ... 1 May
Harold Bernard Rawson Tusting ... ... 1 May
Eric Arthur Divers ... 1 May
Bernard James Powell Tuck 1 May
Ernest Charles Stephens ... 1 May
Norman Carlyle Hurst Scallon ... ... 1 May
Robert Baird Campbell ... 1 May
Charles Edward Nowell Frankcom ... ... 1 May
George Brian Marriott ... 1 May
Arthur Hambly ... ... 1 May
Frank Goddard Hutchings 1 May
Gerald Hyslop Linnell ... 1 May
Francis William Maxwell Drew ... ... 1 May
William Henry Fowler ... 1 May
Ralph Ronald Bennett ... 1 May
John Alexander Adamson 1 Sept
James Scott Marr... ... 1 Sept

34

Paul Carden ... ... 1 Sept
Philip Humphrey Chatwin 1 Sept
Charles Allarton Milward 1 Sept
Cyril Boxwell Williams ... 1 Sept
Edward Burn ... ... 1 Sept
Leslie Alfred Hill ... ... 1 Sept
John Albert Ridley ... 1 Sept
Hector Stuart Martin ... 1 Sept
John Pirrie McKenzie ... 1 Sept
Gilliat Benfield Herbert-Jones ... ... 1 Sept
Arnold Kirkpatrick Benham ... ... 1 Sept
John Henry Fuller... ... 1 Sept
Alan Seton Winton ... 1 Sept

1921

Graham Foster Cross ... 1 Jan
William Miles Phillips ... 1 Jan
Leonard Deane Jennings ... 1 Jan
Richard Blampied... ... 1 Jan
Charles Ivor Campbell Douglas Lane ... ... 1 Jan
Eric Hope Lynes ... ... 1 Jan
Clifford Pryor ... ... 1 Jan
Frank Edwin Cox ... ... 1 Jan
Bruce Colin Patrick Campbell... ... ... 1 Jan
Campbell Stewart Cooke 1 Jan
Arthur Owen Gething ... 1 Jan
Henry Bevis Johnson ... 1 Jan
Gilbert Shaw Grant ... 1 Jan
Reginald George James ... 1 Jan
George Dibley ... ... 1 Jan
John William Holgate ... 1 Jan
Derry Parsons ... ... 1 Jan
Eric Penfold Simmons ... 1 Jan
Henry William Ottley Stanley ... ... 1 Jan
Hugh Nesbitt Thompson ... 1 Jan
Richard Charles Louis Limbert ... ... 1 May

68

Digitized by Google

1921—*contd.*

Cyril Edward Davis ... 1 May
Richard James Whitley ... 1 May
Harold Aubrey Tod ... 1 May
Charles George Orlando Nevard ... ... 1 May
Robert Douglas Whyte Mackay ... ... 1 May
Frederick William Kennedy Walker ... ... 1 May
RoyArthurCharles Beeching 1 May
Kenneth Morgan Lloyd-Jones ... ... 1 May
Lionel Eswortby Foster ... 1 May
Arnold Howard Piggott ... 1 May
Eric Hewitt ... ... 1 May
Leslie James Brice ... 1 May
Alwyne Thomas Hirst Weatherall ... ... 1 May
Roland Seymour Cox ... 15 May
Alexander William Patrick 15 May
Gerard Hilliard O'Doherty 15 May
Francis Buckley ... ... 15 May
Richard Henry Russell ... 15 May
George Hugh Courtenay Proudman... ... ... 15 May
Eric Morrison Mackay ... 15 May
Robert Douglas Baird ... 1 Sept
Stuart Alexander Beith ... 1 Sept
Benjamin Edric Druce ... 1 Sept
William Emerson Gelling 1 Sept
Lewis Clifford Head 1 Sept
Cyril William Woods Hill 1 Sept
Raymond Spurr Holland 1 Sept
John Cecil Kelly Rogers 1 Sept
Harold Jack Pawsey ... 1 Sept
Stephen Neal ... ... 1 Sept
Albert ThomasCrosthwaite Cooper ... ... 1 Sept
Patrick George Alexander King ... ... 1 Sept
Philip John Howe ... ... 1 Sept
Frederick William Gilroy 1 Sept
Ismay James Tyson ... 1 Sept
Adolphus Henry Phillipson 1 Sept
Jack Ernest Montagu Marshall ... ... 1 Sept
Leonard Henry Howard... 1 Sept
William Hood ... ... 1 Sept
Reginald Edkins Clarke ... 1 Sept
Arthur Stanley Brotherton 1 Sept
Humphry Gilbert Boys-Smith ... . 1 Sept
Charles Joseph Stanford Agate ... ... 1 Sept
Frank Noel Mosey (*proby*) 12 Dec
John Dickson (*proby*) ... 12 Dec
Roy Oswald Yeomans ... 12 Dec

Francis Rupert Pope ... 12 Dec
Owen Charles Hayles (*proby*) ... ... 12 Dec

1922

Frederick John Hewitt Carter ... ... 1 Jan
William Richard Botheras 1 Jan
John Robert Dales ... 1 Jan
William Snowdon Byles ... 1 Jan
Henry Francis Gray ... 1 Jan
Edward Wheeler ... ... 1 Jan
John Arthur Jephson Jones 1 Jan
Richard Leonard Barber... 1 Jan
Kenneth Edward Mackay 1 Jan
Leslie Clifford Phillips ... 1 Jan
Charles Wilfred Cecil Pinckney ... ... 1 Jan
Basil Shaw ... ... 1 Jan
George Wilfrid Stephens ... 1 Jan
Jackson Whayman ... 1 Jan
Francis Ferdinand Wheeler 1 Jan
John Dennis Corrie ... 1 Jan
Victor Vanse Winser Fretwell ... ... 1 Jan
Geoffrey Thomas Gilbert 1 Jan
Peter Graeme Mac Iver ... 1 Jan
Ian Philip Pearson ... 1 Jan
Reginald Godfrey Tuke ... 1 Jan
Robert Archibald Vallings 1 Jan
Alan Field Walker ... 1 Jan
John Parkinson ... ... 1 Jan
Edric Ralph Plumstead 3 Jan
George Cuthbert Irwin Ferguson (*proby*) ... 3 Jan
John Bonus Child ... 3 Jan
Claude Hamilton Verner (*proby*) ... ... 2 Feb
Michael John Castle (*proby*) ... ... 24 Feb
George Frederick Parker (*proby*) ... ... 22 Mar
Dennis George Collins Street (*proby*) ... ... 23 Mar
Claude Michael Bullstrode Cumberlege ... ... 1 May
Phillip Kirby Green ... 1 May
Henry Augustus Rupert Hoffman ... ... 1 May
Hugh Umphelby Baylis... 1 May
Francis John Anthony Chodzko ... ... 1 May
Colin Arthur Hoodless 1 May
Guy Herbert Mainwaring Major ... ... 1 May
John Dalziel ... ... 1 May
Arthur Eric Troops ... 1 May

Digitized by Google

1922—*contd.*

Clement Meade Ramus	1 May
Kenneth Henry Empson	1 May
Charles James Fred King	1 May
Edward Sullivan Boniface	1 May
Samuel Clive Bradley ...	1 May
Cecil Dick Bluett Coventry	1 May
Patrick Richards Brown...	1 May
Thomas Oaston Marr ...	1 May
Stephen Thomas Whiteside	1 May
Henry Lambert Gibson ...	1 May
James Stuart Smith ...	1 May
Richard Arthur Durham	1 May
Norman Montague Muzzell	1 May
Denis Malet Lambert (*proby*)	7 June
William Frederick West	10 July
Rene Vivian Alan Corbett	18 July
Donald Campbell Shaw (*proby*)	2 Aug
Edward Albert Brown ...	1 Sept
Thomas Gillone Shipley Cairns	1 Sept
John Archibald Fox ...	1 Sept
Ivan Read Hullock ...	1 Sept
Max Ellis Chaplin Miller	1 Sept
David Neal Roberts ...	1 Sept
Leslie Tillman Sly ...	1 Sept
Gilbert Vallance Webb ...	1 Sept
James John Chalmers Blake	1 Sept
Robert Edward Heap Partington	1 Sept
Thomas Noel Pennell	1 Sept
George Sydney Bernard Collard	1 Sept
Leslie Hayward Stone ...	1 Sept
Stewart Malcolm Knowles	1 Sept
Richard Gilroy	1 Sept
Thomas Martin Devitt...	1 Sept
John Merrick Rayner ...	1 Sept
Donald Archibald Pollock Shields	1 Sept
Arthur Maurice Headley Baker	1 Sept
Erick Vincent Ruck ...	1 Sept
Ian Charles Skurray ...	1 Sept
Robin Gow Graham ...	1 Sept
Alexander John McHattie	1 Sept
James Hamilton Blackwood (*proby*)	22 Sept
Charles Frederick Morris (*proby*)	1 Oct

Douglas Henry Fyfe Armstrong (*proby*)	26 Oct
Eric William Middleton (*proby*)	8 Dec

1923

Clement Edward Bridgman	1 Jan
Edwin Clark Emerson ...	1 Jan
Harold Babington Hill ...	1 Jan
Frederick Charles Oppen	1 Jan
John Alan Rayner ...	1 Jan
Henry Vernon	1 Jan
Lindsay Raymond Worth	1 Jan
Samuel Robinson Trotter	1 Jan
John Dalrymple Taylor	1 Jan
Richard Robert Loane Rosoman	1 Jan
George Henry Smith ...	1 Jan
James Duncan Loughnan	1 Jan
William James Alington	1 Jan
Dermot Michael Barry Fitzgerald-Lombard... ...	1 Jan
Eric Morley	1 Jan
John Jackson	1 Jan
Charles GeorgeCuthbertson	1 Jan
Harry Montague Wavell	1 Jan
Edward Oliver Round ...	1 Jan
Noel Hamlyn O'Connell	1 Jan
Herbert Victor Richardson	1 Jan
Vivian Funge Smith (*proby*)	1 Jan
Geoffrey Edmund Frank Beck (*proby*)	15 Feb
Rupert George Edward Genge (*proby*)	9 Mar
Evelyn Alexander William Baker (*proby*)	26 Mar
WilliamWentworth Fitzroy (*proby*)	1 May
John Edward Robinson (*proby*)	1 May
Arthur John Tillott (*proby*)	1 May
Thomas Austin Sergeant (*proby*)	1 May
Ernest Bernard Rivington Benson (*proby*)	1 May
Kenneth John White (*proby*)	1 May
Raymond Arthur Brown Kimpton (*proby*)... ...	1 May
Roger Hodder (*proby*) ...	1 May
Robert George Wood (*proby*)	1 May
Guy William Frederick Markham (*proby*) ...	1 May
Edwin William Hunt (*proby*)	1 May
George Robert Hinton (*proby*)	1 May

Digitized by Google

1923—*contd.*

Neale Brind Stuart Hewett (*proby*) ... ... 1 May
Walter George Glynn Petre (*proby*) ... ... 1 May
Arnold Robert Davis (*proby*) 1 May
Frederick Noel Bentley (*proby*) ... ... 1 May
John Lewin Bowring (*proby*) 1 May
William Douthwaite (*proby*) 1 May
Sydney Arthur Richards (*proby*) ... ... 1 May
Bertram John Thompson Simons (*proby*) ... ... 1 May
Wilfred Mervyn Wilson (*proby*) ... ... 1 May
James Denys Swainston Strangways (*proby*) ... 1 May
Arthur Redford (*proby*) ... 28 May
Nigel Loftus Henry Fane (*proby*) ... ... 5 July
Frederick Geoffrey Sharp (*proby*) ... ... 1 Sept
Francis Samuel Deveson (*proby*) ... ... 1 Sept
William Joseph Newton (*proby*) ... ... 1 Sept
Cecil George Reid Fleming (*proby*) ... ... 1 Sept
George William Houchen (*proby*) ... ... 1 Sept
Charles Alexander Meyer (*proby*) ... ... 1 Sept
Roger Corderoy (*proby*) ... 1 Sept
Colin Sawyer Pirie (*proby*) 1 Sept

257

John Ellam (*proby*) ... 1 Sept
William Lockett Dobbin (*proby*) ... ... 1 Sept
William Edward Slade Briggs (*proby*) ... ... 1 Sept
Frederick Granger (*proby*) 1 Sept
Joe Green (*proby*) ... ... 1 Sept
John Herman Churchill Sim (*proby*) ... ... 1 Sept
Alexander Hambly (*proby*) 1 Sept
Thomas Harvey Wardle (*proby*) ... ... 1 Sept
Keith McLeod Campbell (*proby*) ... ... 1 Sept
George Dale Copeland (*proby*) ... ... 1 Sept
Thomas Marshall Tod (*proby*) ... ... 1 Sept
Christian Neville Erskine Wilson (*proby*) ... ... 1 Sept
John Treasure Jones (*proby*) ... ... 11 Sept
David Landels Neilson (*proby*) ... ... 22 Sept
John Bertram Pegg (*proby*) 1 Oct
Richmond Rougier Chapman (*proby*) ... ... 8 Oct
KennethTom Roper (*proby*) 22 Nov
George William Dobson (*proby*) ... ... 23 Nov
Loyd Dearn Price (*proby*) 1 Dec
Leonard Albert Errington Pounds (*proby*) ... ... 3 Dec
Kenneth Duck Morgan (*proby*) ... ... 7 Dec

278

ENGINEER LIEUTENANTS.

1917

Stanley Perigrine Oxnard 31 Dec

1918

William Richard Steele ... 1 Jan
Joseph Frederick Slatter... 1 Jan
Francis Paul Clarke ... 1 Apr
George William Webb ... 1 Apr
Harry Routleff Hall ... 17 Apr

1919

Charles William Lawrence Slater ... ... 1 Jan
⊛Charles Scrimgeour Lewis 1 Jan
Harold Lee, D.S.M. ... 1 Feb

9

Hugh Haddow Marshall ... 18 May
William Mathison ... ... 1 July
Thomas Alexander Reay ... 1 July

1923

Clarence William Woodbridge ... ... 12 Mar
William Webster Downs (*proby*) ... ... 10 May
Sydney Thorburn Stott 10 May
William Drummond Groves Reid (*proby*) ... ... 25 Sept
David Crichton (*proby*) ... 25 Sept
Cecil Tudor Phillips (*proby*) 23 Oct
William Westwood Boosey (*proby*) ... ... 15 Nov

19

Digitized by Google

PAYMASTER COMMANDERS.

Name.	Registrar at Port of	Date of Seniority.
Reginald Stuart Back, R.D.	Hull	30 June 21
William Bell Hewitson White, R.D.	Belfast	30 June 21
John Ireland, R.D.	Bristol	30 June 21
George Frederick Briggs, R.D.	Cardiff	30 June 22
Arthur John Padfield, R.D.	Newcastle-on-Tyne	30 June 22
James Robert William Stibbs, R.D.	Barry	30 June 22
Nigel Raymond Lewis, R.D.	Newport (Mon.)	30 June 22
William John Rule, R.D.	Glasgow	30 June 22
Thomas Robert Best, R.D.	Middlesbrough	30 June 22
Joseph George White, R.D.	London (Tilbury)	31 Dec 22
William Henry Walton, R.D.	South Shields	30 June 23
Walter Henry Cotton Hambling, R.D.	Middlesbrough	30 June 23
David John Davies, R.D.	Southampton	30 June 23
James Godfrey Dendy, R.D.	London (Dock St.)	30 June 23
14		

PAYMASTER LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS.

Name.	Registrar, Assistant Registrar, or Deputy Registrar at Port of	Date of Seniority.
Albert Beard	Ardrossan	16 Aug 12
James Percival Dodd, R.D.	Southampton	20 July 13
Thomas Samuel, R.D.	Glasgow	19 Jan 14
Herbert Montague Hambling, R.D.	Penarth	14 Feb 15
Edwin Archibald Taffs, R.D.	Liverpool	19 Mar 15
Malcolm Oliver Edmund Shankland	Middlesbrough	1 May 15
Charles John Davies, R.D.	Plymouth	6 July 15
Israel Vernon Bloomfield, R.D.	London (Poplar)	22 Jan 16
Reginald Percy Brattle, R.D.	Manchester	22 Jan 16
William Herbert Mantle, R.D.	Manchester	12 Feb 16
Walter Bray R.D.	Weymouth	12 Feb 16
John Llewellyn James, R.D.	Liverpool (Garston)	12 Feb 16
Alexander Patterson Downie, R.D.	Aberdeen	4 Apr 16
Frank Roper Philips-Smith, R.D.	London (Dock St.)	4 Apr 16
John Randfield Gilchrist	London (Victoria Docks)	19 July 16
Charles Farmer Lane, R.D.	London (Victoria Docks)	3 Feb 17
Henry Frederick William Reynolds	Liverpool	17 July 17
17		

Digitized by Google

Name.	Registrar, Assistant Registrar, or Deputy Registrar at Port of	Date of Seniority.
Richard Magowan, R.D.	London (Dock St.)	4 June 18
William Tucker Hawke, R.D.	Exmouth	4 June 18
William Dimond	South Shields	4 June 18
Frank Wilkes, R.D.	Newport (Mon.)	4 June 18
Thomas Edward Thomas, R.D.	Swansea	4 June 18
Henry James Robinson, R.D.	North Shields	4 June 18
James Thomas, R.D.	Cardiff	4 June 18
Thomas Edward Tough, R.D.	Greenock	4 June 18
*Edgar James Merry, M.B.E., R.D.	Cardiff	4 June 18
John William Derrick, R.D.	Southampton	4 June 18
Alexander Nicol Wards, R.D.	Glasgow	4 June 18
Emlyn Thomas Jones, R.D.	Swansea	4 June 18
Arthur George Albert Bennett	London (Poplar)	4 June 18
James Douglas Auld	London (Victoria Docks)	4 June 18
Peter Edwin Giles Portch	London (Dock St.)	4 June 18
Charles William Jones	Liverpool (Birkenhead)	8 July 19
William Boyle	Glasgow	8 July 19
William Octavius Tate	North Shields	8 July 19
Harry Mustard	Southampton	8 July 19
Evan Thomas	Leith	8 July 19
James Duke McIntyre	Cardiff	26 Jan 20
Vincenzio Florio Care	Barry	26 Jan 20
Bertram Cecil Brambleby	Weymouth	26 Jan 20
William Lewis Owen	Liverpool	19 July 20
George Wardale Barrett	Sunderland	19 July 20
Edward May Forbes	Avonmouth	19 July 20
Noel Washington Haycock	London (Poplar)	19 July 20
John Deans	Newcastle	19 July 20
Charles Frederick Boxhall	Hull	11 Jan 22
Bertram Perkins	London (Victoria Docks)	14 Aug 22
Lewis Ogmore Jenkins	Barry	14 Aug 22
Frank Foster Revell	Liverpool	14 Aug 22
Thomas Barron Rudd	South Shields	14 Feb 23
James Arthur Clarke	Grimsby	25 Feb 23
Frederick Harold White	Stockton	26 Sept 23

52

PAYMASTER LIEUTENANTS.

Donald Alexander Shankland	Bristol	19 Jan 16
Hubert John Poole	Cardiff	24 July 16
Edward John Davies	Southampton	24 July 16
Frederick Burland Jacob	Newcastle	24 July 16
Alexander McLuckie	Hull	20 Nov 16
Sidney George Farrell	Liverpool	22 Dec 16
John William Percival Woodward	——	2 Jan 17
James Tough Abel	North Shields	24 Jan 17
Walter Scott	London (Dock Street)	6 Feb 17

9

Digitized by Google

PAYMASTER LIEUTENANTS—contd.

Name.	Registrar, Assistant Registrar, or Deputy Registrar at Port of	Date of Seniority.
George Audley Jeffery	Southampton	6 Feb 17
James Valentine Burch	Liverpool	6 Feb 17
Walter Henry Parker	Cardiff	22 May 17
William Harold Richardson	Liverpool	5 Aug 17
Gordon Care	Swansea	5 Aug 17
Matthew Jarvie Hunter	S. Shields	8 Feb 18
William Frederick Porteous Bell	Victoria Docks	8 Feb 18
Alexander Black	Glasgow	25 Feb 18
Samuel Alexander Erskine	Glasgow	25 Feb 18
Alexander Thomson	Aberdeen	16 Mar 18
Frederic Henry Perkins	Southampton	19 July 18
David Walker	Glasgow	19 July 18
William Ralph Eastwood	Liverpool	19 July 18
Charles Richard Edwards	Brixham	19 May 21
Thomas Gleeson	Wick	19 May 21
Richard Ambrose	Ramsgate	19 May 21
John Charles Valters	Neyland	1 Jan 23
Arthur Stuart Brown, B.A.	Yarmouth	1 Jan 23
Albert Owen Hamer	Liverpool	19 May 23
Leonard Ernest Wakeford	Leith	19 May 23
Arthur Wilfrid Izzard	Tilbury	19 May 23

30

PAYMASTER SUB-LIEUTENANTS

Thomas Charles Johnstone	Gloucester	12 May 22
Charles Daniel Hearn	Weymouth	12 May 22
Herbert Percy Lilburn	Liverpool	12 May 22
Edward Joseph McLoughlin	Belfast	12 May 22
Ivor Llewellyn Davies	—	12 May 22
Joshua William Kime	Hull	12 May 22
William Joseph Edmund Hudson	Poplar	12 May 22
John Edward Robson	North Shields	12 May 22
Francis Johnston Carey	Fleetwood	12 May 22
Charles Webb	King's Lynn	18 Dec 22
Ivie Wilson Maxwell	Ramsey	1 June23
James Robert Bruce Niven	Whitby	1 June23
Samuel Brierley Rothwell	Workington	1 June23
Henry Bennett	Fowey	1 June23
Arthur Patrick Brennan	Llanelly	1 June23
James Douglas Forbes	Berwick-on-Tweed	1 June23
George Gray	Douglas	1 June23
Frederick Charles Lloyd	Milford Haven	1 June23
James Frederic Kelly	Rye	1 June23
William John Montgomery	—	1 June23
Thomas George Roberts Allison	Rochester	1 June23
George Earthy	Falmouth	1 June23
William Stephen Colbourne	Avonmouth	28 July 23
Christopher Ross Henderson	Glasgow	31 July 23
James Carter	Middlesbrough	31 July 23

25

Digitized by Google

PAYMASTER COMMANDERS.

(Under the provisions of Orders in Council of the 7th March 1904, and 2nd May, 1917.)

1922

Harold Vincent Such, R.D. 30 June
Rupert Maunsell Heath, R.D. ... ... 30 June
George Okeever Anson, R.D. 30 June
Thomas Norman Jenkinson, O.B.E., R.D. ... ... 30 June
Harold Birch Tuffill, C.B.E., R.D. ... ... 30 June
(*I*) Albert Frederick Stoy, R.D. ... ... 30 June
Cyril Cox, R.D. ... ... 30 June
Harold Frank Cheshire, R.D. ... ... 30 June
*m*Hugh Noel Page, R.D.... 31 Dec
Bernard Hugh Cooper, R.D. 31 Dec
Edward Cyril Turton Landon, O.B.E., R.D. ... 31 Dec

11

Charles Clifford Hall Drake, R.D. ... ... 31 Dec
Reginald Richard Payne, R.D. ... ... 31 Dec
(*I*) William Bostock Everett, R.D. ... ... 31 Dec
Frank Ward, R.D.... ... 31 Dec
Archibald Bruce Campbell, R.D. ... ... 31 Dec
Farrant Freeman Aldridge, R.D. ... ... 31 Dec
Harold Edward Egleton, R.D. ... ... 31 Dec
Sidney John Marsh, R.D.... 31 Dec
James Alfred Withers, R.D. 31 Dec
Arthur William Fry, R.D. 31 Dec
Percy Stanley Sykes, O.B.E., R.D. ... ... 31 Dec
Anson Vivian Squire, R.D. 31 Dec

23

PAYMASTER LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS.

(Under the provisions of Orders in Council of the 7th March, 1904, and 2nd May, 1917.)

1914

⊛Henry Alexander Kettle Little, R.D. ... ... 8 Apr

1915

⊛Alfred Richard Norman R.D. ... ... 17 Jan
⊛Francis Clive Hammant, R.D. ... ... 22 May
⊛Alfred Henry Sudell, R.D. 22 May
⊛George Ernest Stocks, R.D. ... ... 22 May
⊛George Stanley Nowell Carter, R.D. ... ... 22 May
⊛William Richard Ashton, D.S.O., D.S.C., R.D. ... 2 July
Silas Bernard Foley Carter, O.B.E., R.D. (*Late Asst. Paym. R.N.*) ... ... 25 Aug
⊛William Lacon Threlford, R.D. ... ... 11 Oct
⊛*m*Ernest George Holdway, R.D. ... ... 11 Oct
⊛Dudley Braithwaite R.D. 6 Dec

11

1916

⊛Duncan Gardner Wallace, R.D. ... ... 12 May
⊛Guy Desborough White, R.D. ... ... 15 Oct

1917

⊛Alfred Anthony Grainger, R.D. ... ... 11 Nov

1918

⊛George Dearden Fishwick 9 Jan

1919

⊛Thomas Martin, O.B.E., R.D. ... ... 20 Mar
⊛Robert Heriot Glen, R.D. 20 Mar

1920

⊛Samuel Major Hignett, R.D. 8 Feb
William Valentine Heayberd, O.B.E., R.D. ... ... 8 Feb
⊛Theodore Thompson Seed, R.D. ... ... 8 Feb

20

Digitized by Google

1920—*contd.*

⊛Lionel Frederick Lipscombe, R.D. ... ... 8 Feb
⊛mErnest Foster Jeffrey, R.D. ... ... 8 Feb
⊛Walter Augustus John Boxford, R.D. ... ... 4 Mar
⊛William Henry Groos, R.D. 4 Mar
⊛mRobert Edward Twigg, R.D. ... ... 4 Mar
⊛Percy William Gordon, R.D. ... ... 4 Mar
⊛Percy Gordon Walker, R.D. 4 Mar
⊛Walter Howard Nevill, R.D. 18 Mar
⊛Reginald Bertram Ford, O.B.E., R.D. ... ... 18 Mar
Mervyn Bruce Baker, R.D. 18 Mar
⊛William John Vaughan, R.D. ... ... 9 June
⊛Edmond Wilson Lancaster, R.D. ... ... 25 Nov
⊛Charles Gordon Johnson, R.D. ... ... 13 Dec
⊛Charles Bernard Jarrett, R.D. ... ... 22 Dec

1921

Harold James Shaw, R.D.... 9 Jan
⊛Richard John Daynes Bishop, R.D. ... ... 21 Apr

⊛Horace Montague Lord, R.D. ... ... 21 Apr
⊛Ernest George Forster Brown, R.D. ... ... 14 July
⊛Bryant Oswald Bartlett, R.D. ... ... 18 Sept
(*J*)Charles Patrick Marcel... 18 Sept
⊛Reginald Stephen Willoughby, O.B.E., R.D. ... 13 Dec

1922

Harold John Cooper, R.D. 18 Mar
Herbert Frank Rose, R.D. 14 Oct
⊛Harold Edward Matthews, R.D. ... ... 14 Oct
⊛William Brocklebank Hogg, R.D. ... ... 14 Oct
⊛Stuart Rawling ... ... 14 Oct

1923

⊛Maurice Cardinall Franks, O.B.E., R.D. ... ... 3 Feb
Reginald Thomas Smith ... 3 Feb
John Nugent Shine, R.D.... 3 Mar
Bennet Palmer, O.B.E. ... 20 Oct
Leslie Wellwood Millar ... 20 Oct
Frank Leonard Monk, R.D. 20 Oct

PAYMASTER LIEUTENANTS.

Under the provisions of Order in Council of the 7th March, 1904 and 2nd May, 1917).

1916

⊛Frederick Charles Martin 9 Mar
⊛Sydney Gallichan ... 9 Mar
Edward John Lushington Young ... ... 23 Apr
⊛Geoffrey Nevile Baildon 5 Aug
⊛Sydney James Read ... 18 Aug
Joseph Havelock Wilson ... 25 Aug
⊛Arnold Simon, O.B.E. ... 26 Aug
⊛Henry Humby ... ... 26 Aug
Gerald Thomas Edward Cockerill ... ... 27 Aug
George Gordon Stanbury ... 27 Aug
John Douglas Woolf ... 29 Aug
⊛Archibald Jeffrey ... 9 Sept
(*J*)Francis Henry Wakeford 9 Sept
Raymond Reffell Pettit ... 10 Sept
Horace Ellett ... ... 18 Sept
Howard Stanley Bradbrook 18 Sept
Edgar William Jesson ... 24 Sept

Ernest Edward Hawes ... 24 Sept
⊛Arthur Frank Wootton ... 24 Sept
Vernon Edwards ... ... 24 Sept
John Weston Sells, D.S.C. 27 Sept
⊛Edward Douglas Guinness 27 Sept
⊛Alfred Francis Bone ... 27 Sept
⊛Francis Frederick Aubin 27 Sept
Sidney Thomas Morris ... 27 Sept
⊛Hylton Charles Tidy ... 4 Oct
⊛Thomas Henry Cullum ... 4 Oct
⊛James Reginald Berry ... 10 Oct
Frederick Markham ... 10 Oct
⊛Wilfred David Johnston... 10 Oct
⊛Hugh James Leleu, D.S.C. 10 Oct
⊛Bernard John Herbert Ayre ... ... 19 Oct
Frederick William Dovaston 19 Oct
⊛Ernest Edwin West ... 19 Oct
Sydney Davidson Newton ... 22 Oct
⊛Vivian Milles Diamond ... 22 Oct

Digitized by Google

1916—*contd.*

Frank Sydney Mycroft ... 23 Oct

1917

⊛Robert Michael Dwyer ... 14 June

1918

⊛George Bridgmore Brown 2 Jan
⊛*Richard Frank Vandervord ... 1 May
George John Hicks Russell 1 May
⊛Herbert James Kirby ... 25 June
Edgar Allison Burrows ... 9 July
Ronald Charles Larkins ... 25 July
⊛Arthur Norman Hampden Poynter ... ... 30 July
Albert Richard Hains ... 9 Aug
⊛Neville Clifford Pease ... 16 Aug
⊛Austin Grice Elli ... 17 Aug
⊛Bertram Willis Fox ... 26 Aug
Wilfred Godfrey Joseph Stevens ... ... 5 Sept
Clifford John Green ... 8 Sept
Reginald Edwin Newnham 18 Sept
⊛Augustus William St. John Raper ... ... 30 Sept
⊛Stanley Eddell Shoesmith 22 Oct
⊛George Nichols Mathie ... 27 Oct
⊛Clifford Henry Longden Griffiths ... ... 29 Oct
⊛Percival Stanley Wilde... 16 Nov
⊛Albert Andrew Hannan 20 Nov
Arthur Ernest Turner ... 20 Nov
Frank Thomas Sampson ... 26 Nov
Charles Lawley Pinching .. 3 Dec
William Hubert Ranalow 29 Dec
⊛Alan Stewart Robertson 30 Dec

1919

⊛Sidney Herbert Perry ... 23 Jan
⊛Reginald Jack Hayward. 8 Feb

65

⊛Robert Ashworth ... 13 M
⊛Charles Douglas Gordon 20 M.
Harold George Wyatt ... 1 A
⊛Harold Foulston... ... 16 Ma
⊛Samuel Baird ... ... 24 Ma
Cecil John Leary ... ... 15 Jun
⊛Richard D'Arcy... ... 18 Au
⊛Alexander Adnett Garett 27 Au
⊛George William Canham 5 Sep
Gwilym Thomas Lewis ... 19 Sep
⊛Godfrey Quarmby Armitage 28 Sep
⊛Geoffrey Norman ... 30 Oc
⊛Archibald Samuel Francis Wilson ... ... 1 No
⊛Harold Edward Hargreaves 10 No

1920

⊛Walter Povey ... ... 6 Ja
⊛Septimus George Lemon 1 Fe
⊛Archibald George Lander 5 Fe
⊛Ivor Dummer ... ... 28 Ma
Edgar John Wareham ... 1 Ap
Nevil Bruce Whately ... 23 Ap
Thomas Roland Essenhigh.. 23 Jun
Carlton Hall... ... ... 30 Au
Percy Henry Carr ... ... 25 Sep
Claud Thompson Harpus Baldon ... ... 29 Nov
⊛Alexander Patterson Gillespie ... ... 19 Dec

1921

⊛Gordon Douglas McKinnon Graham ... ... 28 Jan
⊛Edgar Augustus Fox ... 10 May
John Ogle, M.B.E ... 2 June
⊛Percy Tremayne Wills ... 11 Oct

1922

Thomas James Shaw Timms 23 Mar
John William McCulloch . 19 Aug

96

PAYMASTER SUB-LIEUTENANTS.

1923

William Albert Scothern ... 30 Jan
Percy Walter Adams ... 30 Jan
Eric Forrester Harding ... 30 Jan
John Robert Lax ... ... 30 Jan
Harold W. James (*proby*)... 18 July
William Eric Violet ... 18 July
Edward J. Vowles Hatch (*proby*) ... ... 18 July

7

Reginald Alan Steele (*proby*) 18 July
Norman Graham Brown (*proby*) ... ... 13 Aug
Andrew Charles Kenneth Story (*proby*) ... ... 4 Sept
George Reginald Hingston Johnson Routledge (*proby*) 4 Sept
Raymond Davenport Eyre 28 Nov

12

Digitized by Google

CHIEF SKIPPERS.

1917

Peter Yorston, D.S.C.	...	1 Jan
Stephen Nicol	...	1 Jan
Joseph Brown	...	1 Jan
Henry William Barnes	...	1 Jan
James Porter	...	1 Jan
Donald McBain Craig, D.S.C.		1 July
James Campbell Grant	...	1 July
Adam Forbes, D.S.C.	...	1 July
Edwin Barlow, D.S.C.	...	1 July
Richard Cowling	...	1 July
John Francis Reynolds	...	1 July
Edward Warwick ...	...	1 July

1918

Edward Spenser Rilatt	...	1 Jan
John Ballard, D.S.C.	...	1 Jan
John Thomas Cowe	...	1 Jan
James McDonald	...	1 Jan
David Stevenson ...	...	1 Jan
James Kennedy Robertson	...	1 July
James Henry Smith, D.S.C.		1 July
John William Eden	...	1 July
John Henry Lawrence, D.S.C.	...	1 July

21

David Burnside Dickson	...	1 July
John Henry Reynolds, D.S.C.	...	1 July
George James Richard Worledge, D.S.C.	...	1 July
Francis Thompson, D.S.C.	...	1 July
William John Cook	...	1 July
Samuel John Locke	...	1 July
Ernest William Goodinson		31 Dec
John Yolland, D.S.C.	...	31 Dec
George Henry Setterfield	...	31 Dec
Samuel George King	...	31 Dec
Walter Edwin Bland	...	31 Dec
Howard Thomas ...	...	31 Dec
John Turner ...	...	31 Dec
Frederick William White, D.S.C.	...	31 Dec
Robert William Butler, D.S.C.	...	31 Dec
George Dow Summers	...	31 Dec
Alexander McLeod, D.S.C.		31 Dec
John Carnie Inglis ..	...	31 Dec

1919

Lauritz Peter Schjoneman		30 June

40

SKIPPERS.

1911

Edward Muir Hogg	...	9 Feb
Charles Benjamin Olley	...	27 Feb
Charles Henry Moran	...	16 Mar
James Arthur Mewse	...	20 Mar
Albert Edward Walkner	...	20 Mar
Henry Evans ...	...	10 June
Edward Job Hodgman	...	10 June
Henry Bowman ...	...	17 June
William Henry Collins	...	26 Aug
John Wright ...	...	20 Sept
James Wood Merson	...	23 Sept
James Henry Gardner	...	5 Oct

1912

John Salmon Whitworth	...	27 Feb
John Lyle ...	...	11 May
Henry Palmer ...	...	7 Aug

15

1913

Arthur William Barber	...	7 May

1914

James William Hubbard	...	6 Aug
Edward Thomas Bowles	...	9 Aug
Thomas William Barlow	...	9 Aug
William Shaw ...	...	9 Aug
Benjamin Howard Oswald Nicholson ...	...	14 Aug
John Stanley Higgs, D.S.C.		22 Aug
Alexander Miller ...	...	30 Aug
Peter Henderson ...	...	7 Sept
Joshua Donkin ...	...	18 Sept
William John Callender	...	18 Sept

26

Digitized by Google

1914—*contd.*

William King Waugh	13	Oct
Joseph Ballard	14	Oct
Philip Bush	16	Nov
John Falconer	16	Nov
William Masson	24	Nov
Thomas Wilson Young	26	Nov
William Robert Chittleburgh	30	Nov
Frank Owen Dale	30	Dec

1915

Edward Bryant	14	Jan
George William Robinson	29	Jan
Albert Barker	1	Feb
Dan Hennessey Cotterill	17	Feb
Laurence Malcolmson	1	May
William Henry Armstrong	1	May
George Crichton Robertson	14	May
John Burnett	18	May
Frank Locke	6	June
Arthur Frederick George D.S.M.	13	June
Fred Padley	23	June
David Latto	21	July
Arthur Daniel Jenner	12	Aug
George Ralph Williams	30	Oct
John Henry Brown	12	Dec

1916

Sidney James Campion	7	Feb
Walter Ernest Buck	21	Feb
Ernest Buck	21	Feb
Thomas William Reynolds D.S.M.	2	Mar
Ernest Arthur Andrews	10	Mar
Edward Cecil Knox	25	Apr
William Campbell	10	May
William George Salsbury	1	June
Arthur Eames Bartlett	7	June
William Platts	1	July
James Milne	19	Aug
William Miller	23	Aug
Alexander Patterson	8	Sept
James Sinkins	2	Oct
William John Buncie	18	Oct
Adam Ferguson	18	Oct
John Edgar	18	Oct
Peter Bulley	5	Nov
David Hay	30	Nov
George Thomson, D.S.C.	1	Dec
Edmund Warman	1	Dec
Charles Glover Brinham	7	Dec
George Ernest Butler	7	Dec
Herbert Benjamin Bowgen	21	Dec

1917

George Worth James	15	Jan
John James Polyblank	15	Jan
Russell Gregory Perrett	15	Jan
Francis Pedrick	17	Jan
William Henry Barber	21	Jan
Samuel Henry Mills	22	Jan
Fred Edward Barker	22	Jan
Daniel Over Taylor	22	Jan
Joseph Andrew Atkinson	22	Jan
William Knowles	22	Jan
Peter Cormack	27	Jan
Alfred Eames Bartlett	3	Feb
Frederick Newmarch	8	Feb
Bertie Pine	8	Feb
George Brent Taylor	8	Feb
Martin Fielding	8	Feb
William More	12	Feb
William Macleod	20	Feb
Henry Moore	22	Feb
Arthur John Howell	5	Mar
James Christie, D.S.M.	24	Mar
William Fancy, D.S.C.	24	Mar
Alfred Ernest Leggett	24	Mar
William Leask, D.S.M.	24	Mar
George William Peters	4	Apr
George Sivewright	4	Apr
Thomas John Cummings	4	Apr
Richard Henry Salsbury	11	Apr
Thomas Budge	14	Apr
Herbert Leonard Payne	14	Apr
James Johnson Smith	1	May
Donald Main Laird	5	May
Francis Evison Willis	10	May
Charles William Penrose	14	May
Francis William Mobbs	21	May
Alfred Daniel Ellis	21	May
Frederick Morgan	7	June
John Stewart	23	June
John William Dickens	11	July
John Mair	21	July
Ernest Walter Jennings	25	Aug
William Buchan, D.S.C.	25	Aug
Hugh Angus McKay	25	Aug
James Henry Howell	15	Sept
Frederick Gibson, D.S.M.	15	Sept
George Harry Reed, D.S.M.	15	Sept
Thomas Hutton Norquoy Sinclair	15	Sept

Digitized by Google

1917—*contd.*

Thomas Fraser ... 15 Sept
William Gray Shepherd ... 26 Nov
Jeremiah Pottinger ... 26 Nov
Charles McKinven ... 26 Nov
John Gimblett ... ... 26 Nov
James Hawkins ... ... 26 Nov
Martin McManus ... ... 26 Nov
William Albert Watson ... 26 Nov
John Henry Keeler ... 26 Nov
Ernest Harwood ... ... 27 Dec
Frederick Sinkins ... ... 27 Dec
John Lovis ... ... 27 Dec
John Main Bochel ... ... 27 Dec

1918

Robert George Bowles ... 8 Feb
Peter Green ... ... 15 Feb
John Robson ... ... 1 Mar
Richard Pocock, D.S.M. ... 8 Mar
Robert Singer Gray ... 15 Mar
James Thomson ... ... 15 Mar
Harry Leonard Lang ... 22 Mar
Edward Charles Rowe ... 22 Mar
George Hart ... ... 22 Mar
Alexander McKenzie ... 4 Apr
Henry Albert Davies ... 5 Apr
George McDonald, D.S.M. 5 Apr
Charles Henry Taylor ... 5 Apr
Alexander McLennan ... 12 Apr
William Garwood Cleveland ... ... 26 Apr
Arthur James Marson, D.S.M. ... ... 4 May
William Henry Pym ... 4 May

William Watson ... ... 10 May
Charles Foster ... ... 10 May
Edward Deam ... ... 17 May
William Adams ... ... 24 May
George Goate ... ... 31 May
Arthur Girling ... ... 31 May
Stephen Charles Thomas Langford ... ... 7 June
William Henry O'Neill ... 14 June
Richard Bland ... ... 21 June
James Sharkey ... ... 2 Aug
Robert Edward Mitchell ... 12 Aug
Frederick Foster ... ... 12 Aug
Joseph Owston ... ... 12 Aug
Robert Forman Buchan ... 16 Aug
William Henry Roberts ... 16 Aug
William Bruce ... ... 23 Aug
George Richard Donald Perry ... ... 6 Sept
Albert Edward Wilkinson 9 Sept
Joseph Christmas Eade, D.S.M. ... ... 27 Sept
Albert Henry Foster ... 3 Oct
Rudolph James Oakes ... 12 Oct
Frederick John Daley, D.S.M. ... ... 12 Oct
Peter Francis Pettit ... 12 Oct
William Colquhoun ... 25 Oct
John Henry Connell ... 1 Nov
Henry Albert Mortlock ... 8 Nov

1919

Charles John Mann ... 1 Apr

1921

Thomas Worth James ... 11 July

COMMISSIONED ENGINEERS.

1916

Peter Grant ... ... 30 Dec
Thomas Vivian Prosser ... 30 Dec
James Edward Newton ... 30 Dec

1917

Ralph Jackson ... ... 11 Jan
John Henry McCormick ... 11 Jan
Cecil Ingledew Howell, M.B.E. ... ... 11 Jan
John Hartley Clemitson ... 11 Jan
Edmund Matthias Bowen ... 1 Apr

Edwin Fawcett ... ... 1 June
James Wade Thomas ... 1 June
Frederick Henry Bell ... 1 June
David William Thomas ... 1 June
Andrew Hodge Ireland ... 1 June
Alexander Forbes Birnie (*Tempy. Eng. Lieut.* 1 *Jan* 18) ... ... 1 June
James Sexton ... ... 1 June

1918

John Frederick Wood ... 1 Jan
Frederick William Hughes ... 1 Jan
William Stott ... ... 1 Jan

Digitized by Google

1918—*contd.*

Owen Richard Jones ... 1 Jan
Cecil Freeman ... ... 1 Jan
William Dodds ... ... 1 July
Norris Edward Calder ... 1 July
Ernest Brinham ... ... 1 July
George Ernest Cusworth ... 1 July
Robert Walter Faragher ... 1 July
George Garner ... ... 1 July

1919

Robert Aynsley Guthrie ... 1 Jan
Alexander McGillivray Humphrey ... ... 1 Jan
David Hynd... ... ... 1 Jan
George Mitchell ... ... 1 Jan
William Rowntree Horend 1 Jan
mJohn Carson ... ... 1 Jan
Edgar Hall ... ... 1 Jan
Robert Cameron ... ... 1 Jan
Joseph Fraser Findlay ... 1 Jan
David Evan Hughes ... 1 Jan
James Alfred Ward ... 31 Jan
George Howard Reading ... 1 June
Arthur Tinn ... ... 14 Aug

1921

Hugh Kirkwood ... ... 1 Jan
WilliamAlexander Morrison 1 Jan

William Charles Gregory ... 1 Jan
John Garrow ... ... 1 Jan
Oscar Meyer ... ... 1 Jan
David Watson ... ... 1 Jan
John William Lawson ... 1 Jan
Robert Manning Hamilton 1 Jan
John Stephen Roberts ... 1 Jan
Ernest Arthur Stockwell ... 1 Jan
John Balmer ... ... 1 Jan
William Sampson Bishop... 1 Apr
George Henry French ... 1 Apr
William Begg ... ... 1 Apr
Ernest Pull ... ... 10 June
James Monaghan ... ... 1 July
Percy Knight ... ... 1 July
Sidney Edward William Clifton ... ... 1 Oct

1922

Arthur John Patterson ... 1 Apr

1923

William Cowan ... . 18 Mar
Joseph Love Downes ... 18 Mar
Thomas Aplin Seaward ... 18 Mar
George Henry Sanders ... 1 Oct
Sydney Herbert Sainsbury 1 Oct
James Porteous ... ... 1 Oct
Alexander Henry McMillan 1 Oct

WARRANT ENGINEERS.

1914

Donald Campbell ... ... 1 June
Frederick Finlay ... ... 1 June
Edward Vincer Haslam ... 1 June
Andrew Struthers ... ... 1 June
Robert Whitelaw ... ... 1 June
William George John ... 1 July

1915

William McCubbin Begg ... 1 Jan
Alfred Henry Tucker ... 1 Jan
Alfred William Henry Phelps ... ... 1 Mar

Edmund Thomas Williams 1 Mar
John Thomas Barry ... 1 Mar
James Ferguson Whitton ... 1 Mar
John Atchison ... ... 1 Mar
Leslie Garard Neilson ... 1 Mar
Lowrie Cowell ... ... 1 May
John Robert Flett ... ... 1 May
Edward Townley Lloyd ... 1 May
(*J*)Eric Silva Jones ... 1 May
Johnston Russell Thompson 1 May
Joseph Edward Jopling ... 1 Aug
William Stormont Ritchie 1 Aug
Andrew Alexander Wallace 1 Aug
Edward James Robson ... 1 Oct
Alexander Aitken ... ... 1 Dec
Alfred Illingworth ... ... 1 Dec

Digitized by Google

1916

William Ritchie ... ... 1 Jan
Arthur Marshall Smith ... 1 Jan
James Pringle Fisher ... 1 Jan
Donald Charles Grey ... 1 June
Basil Gordon Houghton ... 1 June
Thomas Peden ... ... 1 June
Rupert Archibald Garrett 1 June
Robert Wilson ... ... 1 June

1917

Henry Fenwick Worrall ... 1 Jan
Thomas Hebron Vickers ... 1 Jan
Archibald Stuart Ross ... 1 Jan
Robert Emmerson Johnson 1 Jan
Robert Clark ... ... 1 Jan
Frederick Ernest Gregory... 1 Aug
Robert Stuart Richards ... 1 Aug
*Reginald Lionel Victor Hill 1 Aug
Edgar Ashworth ... ... 1 Aug
James Henry Powell ... 1 Sept
Robert Millar Black ... 1 Sept
Harold Brown ... ... 1 Oct

45

1918

George Luke Murray ... 1 Jan
Robert Thomson ... ... 1 Jan
Harry de Redder ... ... 1 Jan
James Stewart ... ... 1 Jan
Thomas Lamb ... ... 1 Jan
Joseph Burnett Laverty ... 1 Jan
Robert Harvey Johnston ... 1 Jan
Philip Morrison, D.S.M. ... 1 Mar
James Riley ... ... 1 Apr
Richard Oats ... ... 1 Apr
Andrew Watson ... . . 1 Aug
James William Beacham... 1 Aug

1923

Ernest Hudspeth (*proby*) .. 1 Apr
Robert Murray McCheyne 1 Apr
William Tertius Ross ... 1 Apr
James Frederick Kearney 1 Apr
Arthur Thomas ... ... 1 July
Herbert Macklin (*proby*) .. 13 Oct

63

LIST OF HONORARY OFFICERS OF THE ROYAL NAVAD RESERVE WHO HAVE NOT HELD RANK ON THE ACTIVE LIST.

HONORARY CAPTAINS.

1914

Walter Ernest Hutchinson, O.B.E. ... ... 22 June
Charles MacIver ... ... 22 June
John Macnab ... ... 22 June
John Bell White, C.B.E.... 22 June
Sir Richard Henry Williams-Bulkeley, *Bt.*, K.C.B. ... 22 June
(*Commodore 2nd Class*)

5

Alfred Hamilton Frushard Young ... ... 22 June
Lord Kylsant, G.C.M.G. ... 22 June
Harold A. Sanderson ... 22 June

1922

Earl of Dunraven, K.P., C.M.G. ... ... 19 July

9

HONORARY COMMANDERS.

1914

Charles Smith Chrichton ... 22 June
Thomas Francis Gambell, C.B.E. ... ... 22 June
John Campbell Drummond 22 June
**Sir* Edward Lionel Fletcher, *Kt.*, C.B.E. ... ... 22 June

4

Sir Thomas George Segrave, Kt., C.B.E. ... ... 31 Aug

1916

Charles Burgess Fry ... 21 Sept

1921

Sir William Petersen, K.B.E. ... ... 29 July

7

Digitized by Google

HONORARY LIEUTENANTS.

1874

The Marquess of Ailsa (*Hon. Commander R.N.V.R.*) ... 7 Aug

1882

Charles Drummond ... 30 June

1885

Tankerville Chamberlayne 30 June
Earl Iveagh, K.P., G.C.V.O. 31 Dec

4

1889

Walter Samuel Bailey ... 30 June

1915

Thomas Warren Moore, C.B.E. ... ... 10 Apr

6

HONORARY ENGINEER CAPTAIN.

1923

William Joseph Willett Bruce, O.B.E., R.D. (*late Chief Engr. (retd.) R.N.R.*) 11 May

HONORARY ENGINEER COMMANDERS.

1888

James Bain ... ... 7 Feb

1889

Anthony John Davison ... 30 June
John List ... ... 10 Dec

1891

Charles Theophilus Ramsay 7 Jan

4

1914

James Edgar Wimshurst ... 22 June
Roderick Morrison... ... 22 June

1915

Thomas Robinson Lees ... 16 Feb
William Air Graham, O.B.E. 14 July

8

HONORARY PAYMASTER COMMANDERS.

1921

Charles Leonard Compton, M.B.E. ... ... 30 Mar

1922

John Blake Harrold, O.B.E. ... ... 18 Dec

2

HONORARY PAYMASTER LIEUTENANTS.

1922

Herbert William John Holt ... ... 18 Dec
Patrick John Moffat ... ... 18 Dec

2

HONORARY OFFICERS WHO HAVE HELD RANK ON THE ACTIVE LIST.

HONORARY COMMANDERS.

1914

Percy Hamilton Rolfe (*late Lieut. R.N.R.*) ... ... 22 June

1922

James Whyte Harris (*late Lt.-Com. (retd.) R.N.R.*) ... 24 Feb

2

HONORARY SKIPPER.

1918

Mark Kerrison ... ... 4 June

1

Digitized by Google

LIST OF REGISTRARS OF ROYAL NAVAL RESERVE AT THE SEVERAL PORTS.

Registrar-General—J. BLAKE HARROLD, Esq., O.B.E.
(Hon. Paym. Com. R.N.R.)
(*Address*—TOWER HILL, E.1)

Port.	Name.	Rank in the Royal Naval Reserve (if any).
ENGLAND & WALES		
Aberystwith	T. J. Francis	—
Amble	—	—
Avonmouth	E. M. Forbes	Paym. Lieut.-Com.
Bangor	J. Thomas	—
Barnstaple	F. Massey	—
Barrow	W. E. Moles	—
Barry	J. R. W. Stibbs, R.D.	Paym. Com.
Berwick	J. D. Forbes	Paym. Sub-Lieut.
Blyth	E. Gandy	—
Boston	J. D. Johnston	—
Bridport	A. J. Norton	—
Bridgwater	S. Chaplin	—
Brightlingsea	W. Tracey	—
Bristol	J. Ireland, R.D.	Paym. Com.
Brixham	C. R. Edwards	Paym. Lieut.
Cardiff	J. D. McIntyre	Paym. Lieut.-Com.
Cardigan	B. E. Bevan	—
Carnarvon	G. J. Doyle	—
Chester (Connah's Quay)	J. J. Lindsey	—
Colchester	E. G. Bowland	—
Cowes	J. Stephen	—
Dartmouth	H. J. D. Drummond	—
Deal	A. Geddes	—
Dover	J. P. Cross	—
Exeter	A. A. Bailey	—
Exmouth	W. T. Hawke, R.D.	Paym. Lieut.-Com.
Falmouth	W. H. S. Goodman	—
Faversham	W. Burton	—
Folkestone	J. J. O'Shea	—
Fowey	H. Bennett	Paym. Sub-Lieut.
Fleetwood	F. J. Carey	Paym. Sub-Lieut.
Gloucester	T. C. Johnstone	Paym. Sub-Lieut.
Goodwick	M Hanlon	—
Goole	T. H. Knight	—
Grimsby	J. A. Clarke	Paym. Lieut.-Com.
Hartlepool, West	T. B. Gibson	—
Harwich	A. Hoare	—
Hayle	E. T. Pascoe	—
Heysham	S. Graham	—
Holyhead	J. W. Macdonald	—
Hull	R. S. Back, R.D	Paym. Com.
Ilfracombe	Richard Hesketh	—
Ipswich	W. H. Brimelow	—

Digitized by Google

Port.	Name.	Rank in the Royal Naval Reserve (if any).
ENGLAND & WALES—*continued.*		
King's Lynn	Charles Webb	Paym. Sub-Lieut.
Lancaster (Glasson Dock)	S. Graham	—
Littlehampton	G. T. Camburn	—
Liverpool	P. O. Griffiths, R.D.	Commdr. (*retd.*)
,, Birkenhead	C. W. Jones	Paym. Lieut.-Com.
,, Garston	J. L. James, R.D.	Paym. Lieut.-Com.
Llanelly	A. S. Gay	—
London—Dock Street	J. G. Dendy, R.D.	Paym. Com.
,, Poplar	I. V. Bloomfield, R.D.	Paym. Lieut.-Com.
,, Tilbury	J. G. White, R.D.	Paym. Com.
,, Victoria Dock	J. R. Gilchrist	Paym. Lieut.-Com.
Lowestoft	J. R. Fuller	—
Manchester	W. H. Mantle, R.D.	Paym. Lieut.-Com.
Maryport	—	—
Middlesbrough	T. R. Best, R.D.	Paym. Com.
Milford Haven	F. C. Lloyd	Paym. Sub-Lieut.
Newcastle	A. J. Padfield, R.D.	Paym. Com.
Newhaven	J. K. Bryson	—
Newport (Mon.)	N. R. Lewis, R.D.	Paym. Com.
Neyland	J. C. Valters	Paym. Lieut.
Padstow	C. Bamford	—
Penarth	H. M. Hambling, R.D.	Paym. Lieut.-Com.
Penzance	D. G. Hyslop	—
Plymouth	C. J. Davies, R.D.	Paym. Lieut.-Com.
Poole	F. de R Dodd	—
Portmadoc	E. V. Hayman	—
Portsmouth	A. E. Bake	—
Port Talbot	W. A. Ritchie	—
Preston	J. Hourihane	—
Ramsgate	R. Ambrose	Paym. Lieut.
Rochester	W. Shaw	—
Runcorn	—	—
Rye	J. F. Kelly	Paym. Sub-Lieut.
St. Ives	M. McWilliams	—
Salcombe	H. M. Phillips	—
Scarborough	J. McQ. Clark	—
Scilly	W. F. E. Goddard	—
Seaham	—	—
Shields, N.	H. J. Robinson, R.D.	Paym. Lieut.-Com.
Shields, S.	W. H. Walton, R.D.	Paym. Com.
Shoreham (Kingston-by-Sea)	—	—
Silloth	A. F. Phillips	—
Southampton	D. J. Davies, R.D.	Paym. Com.
Stockton	F. H. White	Paym. Lieut.-Com.
Sunderland	G. W. Barrett	Paym. Lieut.-Com.
Swansea	T. E. Thomas, R.D.	Paym. Lieut.-Com.
Teignmouth	W. C. Adams	—

Digitized by Google

Port.	Name.	Rank in the Royal Naval Reserve (if any).
ENGLAND & WALES—	*continued.*	
Torquay	W. J. Crothers	—
Truro	S. R. Giles	—
Wells (Norfolk)	J. Nunn	—
Weymouth	B. C. Brambleby	Paym. Lieut.-Com.
Whitby	J. R. B. Niven	Paym. Sub-Lieut.
Whitehaven	J. A. Bent	—
Whitstable	J. E. King	—
Wisbech	J. E. Barker	—
Workington	S. B. Rothwell	Paym. Sub-Lieut.
Yarmouth	A. S. Brown, B.A.	Paym. Lieut.
SCOTLAND.		
Aberdeen	A. P. Downie, R.D.	Paym. Lieut.-Com.
Alloa	J. S Stewart	—
Arbroath	T. A. McQuillen	—
Ardrossan	A. Beard	Paym. Lieut.-Com.
Ayr	P. M. Egan	—
Banff (Macduff)	W. M. Sheehan	—
Borrowstoness	R. Miller	—
Buckie	—	—
Burntisland	T. McK. Reid	—
Campbeltown	H. I. Elkin	—
Dumfries	F. H. Macklin	—
Dundee	J. W. Crook	—
Fraserburgh	G. Menzies	—
Glasgow	W. J. Rule, R.D.	Paym. Com.
Grangemouth	A. Calder	—
Granton	A. Gill	—
Greenock	T. E. Tough, R.D.	Paym. Lieut.-Com.
Invergordon	J. Bremner	—
Inverness	J. W. Allison	—
Irvine	John Whyte	—
Kirkwall	C. Gorn	—
Leith	E. Thomas	Paym. Lieut.-Com.
Lerwick	F. H. Jones	—
Lossiemouth	A. MacDougall	—
Methil	W. B. Wedderspoon	—
Montrose	W. G. Smith	—
Peterhead	W. S. Russell	—
Stornoway	W. Cook	—
Stranraer	—	—
Troon	Hugh Miller	—
Wick	T. Gleeson	Paym. Lieut.
NORTHERN IRELAND.		
Belfast	W. B. H. White, R.D.	Paym. Com.
Coleraine	E. Bennett	—
Larne	Michael Harbnett	—
Londonderry	M. J. Shaw	—
Newry	W. Prescott	—

Digitized by Google

Port.	Name.	Rank in the Royal Naval Reserve (if any)
CHANNEL ISLANDS.		
Guernsey	—	—
Jersey	—	—
ISLE OF MAN.		
Castletown	J. H. Young ... —	—
Douglas — ... —	G. Gray ... — ...	Paym. Sub-Lieut.
Peel —	J. Costain —	—
Ramsey —	I. W. Maxwell	Paym. Sub-Lieut.

LIST OF ROYAL NAVAL RESERVE OFFICERS AUTHORISED TO FLY THE BLUE ENSIGN IN VESSELS OWNED BY THE SHIPPING FIRMS SHOWN AGAINST THEIR NAMES.

Name and Rank of Officer, Royal Naval Reserve.	Shipping Firms.	Number and Date of Issue of Blue Ensign Warrant.
J. W. Hague, Commdr. (retd.) ...	Union Castle M.S.S. Co ...	683 ... 19 Dec. 1906
G. S. Webster, R.D., Lt.-Cdr. (retd.)...	Can. Pac. Steamships, Ltd.	737 ... 29 Apr. 1905
F. B. Howarth, Commdr. (retd.) ...	Oceanic S.N. Co.	739 ... 12 Apr. 1905
J. C. Williams, R.D., Commdr. (retd.)	Ellerman's WilsonLine, Ltd.	752 ... 27 July 1905
J. J. Cameron, Lt.-Cdr. (retd.) ...	New Zealand S. Co. ...	773 ... 29 Apr. 1907
W. H. Parker, C.B.E., R.D. Capt. (retd.)	Royal Mail S.P. Co. ...	790 ... 9 July 1906
Sir J. T. W. Charles, K.B.E. C.B., R.D., Capt. (retd.) *Commodore 2nd Class.*	Cunard S.S. Co.	813 ... 23 Aug. 1907
Henry Strong, R.D., Commdr. (retd.)	Union Castle M.S.S. Co. ...	826 ... 27 Dec. 1907
G. R. Metcalfe, Lt.-Cdr. (retd.) ...	Oceanic S.N. Co.	830 ... 20 Mar. 1908
E. Griffiths, Lt.-Cdr. (retd.) ...	Can. Pac. Steamships, Ltd.	841 ... 21 Sept. 1908
Sir B. F. Hayes, K.C.M.G., D.S.O., R.D., Capt. (retd.) *Commodore 2nd Class*	Oceanic S.N. Co.	842 ... 28 Oct. 1908
F. E. Beadnell, Capt. (retd.) ...	Oceanic S.N. Co.	845 ... 26 Jan. 1909
J. Roberts, C.B.E., D.S.O., R.D., Capt. (retd.)	Oceanic S.N. Co.	850 ... 16 Feb. 1909
F. Hart, Lieut.-Commdr. (retd.) ...	Oceanic S.N. Co.	862 ... 12 Nov. 1909
W. P. Clifton-Mogg, Lt.-Cdr. (retd.)	Shaw, Savill & Albion Co. ...	877 ... 6 May 1910
T. J. Jones, Lt.-Cdr. (retd.)	Nelson S.N. Co., Ltd. ...	879 ... 14 Jan. 1911
H. G. Staunton, C.B.E., R.D., Cdr. (retd.)	Orient S.N. Co.	901 ... 12 May 1911
W. R. D. Irvine, R.D., Commdr. (retd.)	Cunard S.S. Co.	909 ... 13 Oct. 1911
H. G. E. Wightman, D.S.C., Lt.-Cdr. (retd.)	Eastern Telegraph Co. ...	910 ... 26 Oct. 1911
G. W. Melsom, O.B.E., Lieut. (retd.)	Cunard S.S. Co.	912 ... 13 Nov. 1911
J. Kearney, Lt.-Cdr. (retd.) — ...	Oceanic S.N. Co. — —	914 .. 26 Feb. 1912
V. R. d'A. Campos, O.B.E., Lt.-Cdr. (retd.)	Telegraph Construction & Maintenance Co.	918 ... 15 May 1912
A. H. Bean, Lt.-Cdr. (retd.)	Ellerman's Wilson Line ...	922 ... 16 Aug. 1912
J. Turnbull, C.B.E., R.D., Capt. ...	Can. Pac. Steamships, Ltd.	927 ... 1 Oct. 1913
V. W. Hickson, Lt.-Cdr. (retd.) ...	Oceanic S.N. Co.	940 ... 24 Oct. 1913
G. S. Gillard, Commdr. (retd.) —	Royal Mail S.P. Co. ...	945 — 9 Oct. 1913
A. H. Rostron, C.B.E., R.D., Capt....	Cunard S.S. Co.	948 ... 25 Nov. 1913
E. M. Hussey-Cooper, R.D. Cdr. (retd.)	P. & O. S.N. Co.	951 ... 22 Dec. 1913
E. T. Britten, R.D., Commdr. (retd.)	Cunard S.S. Co.	952 — 19 Dec. 1913
E. G. Diggle, R.D., Capt. (retd.) ...	Cunard S.S. Co.	963 ... 18 Oct. 1919
W. Marshall, D.S.O., R.D., Capt. ...	Oceanic S.N. Co.	965 ... 13 Oct. 1919
C. G. Matheson, D.S.O., R.D., Cdr....	Orient S.N. Co.	973 ... 1 Nov. 1919
G. L. Simner, R.D., Cdr.	Orient S.N. Co	975 ... 22 Nov. 1919

Digitized by Google

LIST OF ROYAL NAVAL RESERVE OFFICERS AUTHORISED TO FLY THE BLUE ENSIGN IN VESSELS OWNED BY THE SHIPPING FIRMS SHOWN AGAINST THEIR NAMES.—*continued.*

Name and Rank of Officer, Royal Naval Reserve.	Shipping Firms.	Number and Date of Issue of Blue Ensign Warrant.
A. T. Brown, R.D., Comdr.	Cunard S.S. Co.	976 ... 6 Jan. 1920
H. C. Birnie, D.S.O., R.D., Commdr.	Cunard S.S. Co.	977 ... 19 Jan. 1920
A. J. Coad, Commdr. (retd.)	Orient S.N. Co.	979 ... 24 Jan. 1920
J. G. Saunders, R.D., Lt.-Commdr. ...	Cunard S.S. Co.	981 ... 15 Mar. 1920
B. B. Oram, R.D., Commdr. (retd.) ...	Cunard S.S. Co.	984 ... 24 Apr. 1920
A. Freer, R.D., Commr.	Can. Pac. Steamships, Ltd.	985 ... 7 June 1920
J. H. Gaskell, Lt.-Cdr. (retd.)... ...	Shaw, Savill & Albion Co....	986 ... 10 Oct. 1921
C. P. Green, R.D., Capt. (retd.) ...	Royal Mail S.P. Co. ...	987 ... 18 June 1920
W. S. Shelford, Lt.-Cdr. (retd.) ...	Orient S.N. Co.	988 ... 6 Nov. 1920
W. Stafford, D.S.C., R.D., Lt.-Cdr. (ret.)	Cunard S.S. Co.	990 .. 28 July 1920
R. C. Glazebrook, R.D., Cdr. ...	Orient S.N. Co.	993 ... 16 Oct. 1920
H. L. Upton, D.S.C., R.D., Lt.-Cdr.	New Zealand S. Co. ...	995 ... 12 Feb. 1923
W. H. Hossack, R.D. Capt. (retd.) ...	Cunard S.S. Co.	997 ... 30 Dec. 1921
F. G. Brown, R.D., Capt.	Cunard S.S. Co.	1001 ... 17 Jan. 1921
G. Gibbons, R.D., Commdr.	Cunard S.S. Co.	1004 ... 11 July 1921
T. V. Roberts. Lieut.	G. Thompson & Co. ...	1005 ... 23 Aug. 1921
W. T. Hughes. Lt.-Cdr....	Cunard S.S. Co. ...	1006 ... 11 Sept. 1921
G. F. Carlton, O.B.E., Commdr. (retd.)	Telegraph Construction & Maintenance Co.	1007 ... 27 Sept. 1921
E. P. Cameron, R.D., Lt.-Cdr.... ...	Orient S.N. Co.	1008 ... 18 Mar. 1922
W. C. H. Jones, R.D., Commdr. (retd.)	Booth S.S. Co.	1010 ... 23 Dec. 1921
W. E. Smith, D.S.O., R.D., Capt. ...	Royal Mail S.P. Co. ...	1011 ... 1 May 1922
G. S. Horsburgh, O.B.E., R.D., Commdr. (retd.)	Cunard S.S. Co.	1012 ... 12 Apr. 1922
A. McRae, D.S.C., Lieut.	New Zealand S. Co. ...	1013 ... 4 May 1923
F. F. Summers, R.D., Commdr. (retd.)	Oceanic S.N Co.... ...	1014 ... 27 Oct. 1922
W. T. Clifford, Lt.-Cdr. (retd.) ...	Isaacs Line Ltd.	1015 ... 19 June 1922
H. Sibbons, Sub-Lt. (retd.)	Can. Pac. Railway Co. ...	1016 ... 27 May 1922
R. V. Peel, R.D., Commdr.	Cunard S.S. Co.	1020 ... 30 Aug. 1922
W. A. Hawkes, R.D. Commdr. ...	Cunard S.S. Co.	1021 ... 20 Nov. 1922
A. L. Owens. Lt.-Commdr.	Orient S.N. Co.	1022 ... 25 Nov. 1922
T. W. Jones, O.B.E., R.D., Lt.-Commdr	Shaw, Savill & Albion Co...	1024 ... 11 Dec. 1922
R. G. Malin, Lt.-Cdr. (retd.) ...	Cunard S.S. Co. ...	1025 ... 2 Feb. 1923
A. R. D. Collins, O.B.E., R.D., Lt.-Commdr.	Royal Mail S.P. Co. ...	1026 ... 15 Jan. 1923
J. MacL. Borland, C.B., D.S.O., R.D., Capt.	P. & O. S.N. Co.	1028 ... 13 Feb. 1923
R. H. Buck, R.D., Lt.-Cdr.	Booth S.S. Co., Ltd. ...	1029 ... 28 Feb. 1923
R. H Dominy, O.B.E., Lt.-Cdr. (retd.)	Pacific S.N. Co.	1031 ... 21 Mar. 1923
F. E. Storey, R.D., Capt.	Cunard S.S. Co.	1032 ... 23 Aug. 1923
D. G. Jeffrey, D.S.O., RD., Lt. Commdr.	Tankers, Ltd.	1033 ... 3 July 1923
S. G. S. McNeil, R.D., Capt. (retd.)...	Cunard S.S. Co, ...	1034 ... 20 Aug. 1923
G. E. Warner, R.D., Commdr. (retd.)	Royal Mail S.P. Co. ...	1036 ... 24 Aug. 1923
S. Bolton, D.S.C., R.D., Commdr. (retd.)	Oceanic S.N. Co.... ...	1037 ... 27 Aug. 1923
E. L. Trant, R.D., Commdr. (retd.)...	Oceanic S.N. Co.... ...	1038 ... 7 Sept. 1923
C. H. Greame, R.D., Commdr. (retd.)	Oceanic S.N. Co.... ...	1040 ... 22 Sept. 1923
E. Edkin, R.D., Commdr.	Cunard S.S. Co.	1043 ... 8 Nov. 1923

The above list is issued for the information of Captains of His Majesty's Ships with reference to the provisions of Article 126 of the King's Regulations, under which they are authorised to ascertain whether British Merchant Ships flying the Blue Ensign of His Majesty's Fleet are legally entitled to do so under the Regulations of the Royal Naval Reserve.

The detailed Regulations issued by the Board of Trade lay down the following conditions relative to the wearing of the Blue Ensign:—

(a.) If, from any circumstance, the Naval Reserve Officer to whom the warrant was issued is not in command of the ship, then the Blue Ensign is not to be worn.

(b.) If the number of persons belonging to the Naval Reserve on board is less than 18, then the Blue Ensign is not to be worn unless it can be shown by the endorsements on the Agreement, or by entries in the Official Log, that the reduction in the number was caused by death, sickness, desertion, joining one of His Majesty's Ships, or by some unavoidable casualty.

(c.) If it is found that, although the ship is provided with an Admiralty Warrant, the above named conditions are not complied with, the Admiralty Warrant should be obtained and transmitted, with a report to the Admiralty.

(d.) If it is found that the ship is flying the Blue Ensign without an Admiralty Warrant the Blue Ensign should be seized and the case reported to the Admiralty.

Admiralty, By command of their Lordships.

(*See also page* 1109.)

Digitized by Google

ALPHABETICAL LIST OF OFFICERS OF THE ROYAL NAVAL VOLUNTEER RESERVE.

(Retired Officers of Royal Naval Volunteer Reserve are shown in a separate list at page 2077a of Quarterly Navy List.)

ABBREVIATIONS, &c.

C. *denotes* Captain.
Ch. . . . Chaplain.
Cr. . . . Commander.
Cr. Inst . . Commander Instructor.
E. L. . Engineer Lieutenant
Sg. L. (*D*) . Dental Surgeon Lieutenant.
Hon. Ch. . Honorary Chaplain.
Hon. Cr. . . Honorary Commander.
Hon. L. . . Honorary Lieutenant.
Hon. Sg. L. Cr. Honorary Surgeon Lieutenant-Commander.
L. . . . . Lieutenant.
Mid . . . Midshipman.
P. Lt. Cr. . Paymaster Lieutenant-Commander.
P. L. *denotes* Paymaster Lieutenant.
P. L. (C) . . . Paymaster Lieutenant for Coding Duties.
P. S. L. . . . . Paymaster Sub-Lieutenant.
P. S. L. (C) . . Paymaster Sub-Lieutenant for Coding Duties.
S. B. . . . . Signal Boatswain.
Sg. L. Cr. . . . Surgeon Lieutenant-Commander.
Sg. Lt. . . . . Surgeon Lieutenant.
Sg. S. L. . . . Surgeon Sub-Lieutenant.
(*Act.*) after the name denotes Officer holds Acting Rank only.

B. before the name denotes attached to Bristol Division.
L. " " " " London "
M. " " " " Mersey "
S. " " " " Sussex "
Sh " " " " Scottish "
S.A. " " " " South African Division.
T. " " " " Tyne "
U. " " " on unattached list.
S.C. " " " attached to the Sea Cadet Corps.

Division.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
	A.		
L	Abercrombie, George F.	Sg Lt	1 Mar 22
U	Adams, Edgar T. ...	Hon L	23 Aug 17
Sh	Ailsa, *The Marquess of* (*Hon. Lieut. R.N.R.*)	Hon C	6 Oct 21
L II	Allen, Leslie P.	S L	23 Feb 20
Sh	Anderson, Alastair C J. M.	S L (*proby.*)	26 Oct 21
B II	Anning, John H. ...	L	20 Apr 21
L II	Archer, Basil W. C. ...	Sg S Lt (*proby*)	31 Aug 23
L II	Archer, Royal H. C....	P S L (C) (*proby*)	18 Aug 23
M	Arnot, Gordon M.	Mid. (*proby.*)	12 Oct 21
M	Ashcroft, Lionel S. MB	Sg Lt	9 Dec 12
Sh	Aspin, John S.	Lt Cr	20 Apr 21
	Auld, Arthur W. F....	S L	30 May 17
	B.		
L II	Ball, Henry... ... BA	S L	10 Dec 21
L II	Bangay, Frank D. ...	Lt Cr	8 Aug 19
T	Barker, John C.... ... (*'Valiant'*)	Mid	28 Nov 21
M II	Barritt, Fred	P L (C)	1 May 23
Sh	Baxter, Peter MacL	Mid	26 Oct 22
S A	Bayley, H. (*act*)... ...	S L	1 Oct 22
L II	Baylis, Harold P. ...	L	4 Nov 18
B I	Bayly, George E. W. W.	S L	23 Apr 23
L II	Bellaers Percy R. ...	PSL (C) (*proby.*)	24 Jan 23
S	Betenson, William B., VD	Sg C	30 June 23
S	Betenson, William F. W., MB	Sg L	7 Dec 20
M	Bevis, Rastal R. ...	Hon L	19 Apr 11
S A	Bingham, E. L. (*act*)...	S L	1 Nov 22
T II	Bloomer, Alan C. ...	Sg L (D)	21 Oct 22
B	Bonning, Sidney L....	L	3 June 15
Sh	Borthwick, Samuel B.	Sg L	13 Oct 23
S II	Bradford, Algernon O.	Lt Cr	18 Apr 23
L	Brailey, Arthur R., MB, FRCS, MC, VD	Sg C	30 June 23
S	Bray, John	L	8 Feb 17
T	Brigham, Harry ...	P S L (*proby.*)	31 Jan 23
L	Bristowe, Geoffrey L.	Mid (*proby*)	10 May 23
M	Brooke, Philip H. ...	S L	15 Sept 23
S A	Brown, A. Gordon (*act*)	S L	1 Jan 23
S C	Brown, Edward J. ..	Hon P L (S C)	10 July 19
M	Browne, *Rev.* Benjamin, H. H.	Ch (*proby.*)	11 June 23
	Browne, Cyril R. ...	L	19 June 16
T	Browne, Robert N. ...	Mid	19 July 23
L II	Bull, William M. ...	Sg L (D)	18 July 23
M	Bunney, Cyril P. ...	P S L	1 Jan 23
B	Burroughs, *The Very Rev.* Edward A., DD (*Dean of Bristol*)	Hon Ch	16 Sept 23
S	Butcher, Edwin P. ...	P L	18 Dec 20
L II	Butcher, Walter H. MA, MD, DPH	Sg L	30 May 19

Digitized by Google

Division.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
	C		
Sh	CAIRNS, Frank	Hon Ch	19 Aug 14
L	Caithness, William, MB	Sg L	17 May 22
M	Cappel, Norman L., MA	Lt Cr	23 May 19
T	Carnall, William, MC, DSM	L	6 Apr 21
S A	Carroll, Ivor B.	Mid	1 Oct 22
Sh	Carson, John F. OBE, CA	P Cr	31 Dec 22
M II	Cassidi, Francis L., MB, BA	Sg Lt	2 Mar 18
M II	Christie, Arthur H....	Lt Cr	17 Nov 17
T	Clark, George A. ...	Sg L	9 Mar 21
Sh	Clark, James H. M., MA, AMINST.NA	L	30 Jan 18
B	Cogan, Leonard B. ...	Lt Cr	19 Nov 21
U	Cohen, Bertram MB	Sg Lt Cr	1 Jan 21
S A	Cole, William E. ..	Hon. P S L	23 July 20
F	Cole, William H. ...	P Cr	31 Dec 22
L II	Coles, Bernard	L	5 Aug 19
M	Collett, Oliver	Mid	20 Oct 22
S A	Collier, A. C. (*act*) ...	S L	4 Nov 22
S A	Collier, Walter B.	S L	21 June 21
S C	Collier, William... ...	Hon L (S C)	21 Jan 21
	Connaught, *H.R.H. Prince* Arthur of, KG, KT, PC, GCMG, GCVO, CB	Hon C	18 Oct 20
Sh	Connell, Charles... ...	S L	1 Aug 21
L II	Cooper, Thomas P. ...	Sg L (D)	26 Aug 18
S A	Copenhagen, W. J. (*act*)	S L	1 Oct 22
L II	Cowburn, Arthur D., VD, DPH	Sg Cr	28 Oct 16
L II	Craft, Albert W. J. ...	E L	20 Feb 20
T	Craig, Herbert J., VD	C	2 Jan 22
S II	Creese, Lyell F. ... (*'Royal Sovereign'*)	L	17 July 19
S	Curzon, *Viscount*, VD, MP.	C	1 Jan 21
	D.		
S	DANIELS, William B. MD, MRCP	L	6 Oct 19
T	Davidson, Samuel W.	Sg Lt	10 Mar 22
B	Dawson, *Rev.* Edward C.	Ch	8 Nov 17
	Day, Ernest F. (*Despatch Carrier*)	Hon L	6 Aug 18 (*temp*)
M	Dean, Geoffrey C. ...	S L	12 Oct 22
M	Dearden, Frederick G. (*'Ramillies'*)	S L (*proby*)	15 Sept 22
Sh	Denholm, John C. ...	L	8 Feb 17
M	Derby, *The Rt. Hon. The Earl of*, KG, GCVO, CB	Hon C	6 Oct 21
Sh	Dick, John M.	S L	3 Sept 21
B	Dixon, Thomas B. ...	Sg Lt	1 June 12
L	Dobson, Theodore Y.	P L	8 Feb 17
T	Dodderidge, Alfred G. MA	Hon Ch	7 June 10
S C	Donaldson Charles G.	Mid (*proby*)	11 June 28
L II	Donnelly, Edward ...	P S L (C) (*proby*)	1 Jan 22
S A	Douglas, James OBE	Hon P Lt Cr	21 June 15
L	Drane, Edward M. ...	L	5 Nov 21
L II	Duveen, Geoffrey H.	L	31 Jan 18
	E.		
L II	EDWARDS, Edwin G.	P S L (C)	12 May 22
M	Edwards, Robert ... (*Acting Lieut. 1 Jan. 23*)	S L	12 Oct 22
U	Elder, Armin G. V. DSC	Sg Lt Cr	1 Jan 21
M	Elgood, Eric	Lt Cr	23 Nov 20
B II	Elliott, Charles C. DSC	Sg L	17 June 22
T	Elliott, Garrett H. ...	S L (*proby*)	5 Sept 23
Sh	Ellis, William H. M.	L	20 Dec 16 (*temp*)
S A	Etherington, A. V. J. (*act*)	S L	1 Nov 22
M II	Evans, David H., AM...	L	6 Sept 23
S C	Evans, John C. ...	Hon S L (SC)	5 May 21
	F.		
B	FALKLAND Islands, *The Lord Bishop of*, DD, VD	Hon Ch	25 July 04
B	Fawcett, Alan W. ...	Sg Lt	10 Oct 23
S C	Fellowes, Albert J. ...	Hon Lt Cdr (SC)	13 Nov 10
T	Fife, Frank G.	Lt Cr	26 May 22
T II	Fitzpatrick, Laurie ...	P L (C)	1 Aug 22
S A	Forbes, Robert G.	L	1 Oct 22
L II	Fox, Frederick M. ...	L	10 Apr 16
S A	Furlong, Charles C. S.	S L	1 July 13
	G.		
L	GANDY, Eric W. OBE, VD BA	Sg Lt C	1 Jan 21
S II	Gaudie, Rudolph W.	S L	3 Sept 21
Sh	Gibb, William K. ...	Mid (*proby*)	3 Oct 23
M II	Gilliland, John F. H.	S L	18 Oct 21
L II	Ginman, William, VD (*Act. Comdr. 31 Mar 18*)	Lt Cr	24 Dec 15

Digitized by Google

Division	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
M	Glover, John C. ...	L	29 Aug 21
B	Goodfellow, Montague E.	P L	13 Sept 23
Sh	Graham, *The Marquess of*, CB, CVO, VD (*Commodre 2nd Cl.* 12 *Oct* 21)	C	5 Apr 19
	Grant, Gerald G. DSC.	Lt Cr	14 Apr 21
L	Grant, Hugh D. ...	L	3 May 22
L	Grant, James H. D....	L (*proby*)	4 Oct 22
L	Gray, Edward E. D. MB	Sg Lt	15 Jan 23
S	Gray, St. George B. D.	Sg Lt	3 Aug 23
SA	Green, Maurice J. VD	Lt Cr	19 Dec 15
	H		
L II	HADSLEY-BENNETT, Alfred R.	S L	1 Sept 21
L	Hall, John A. ...LL.M	Lt Cr	7 July 20
M II	Hall, Robert.....MB	Sg Lt	28 Dec 21
L	Hall, Stanley E. ... ('*Ramillies*')	S L	29 Nov 21
M II	Handford, Arthur C.	S L	29 June 20
S II	Hankinson, George R. D.	Sg L (D)	2 Oct 22
L	Hannan, Francis J. MD	Hon Sg Cr	31 Dec 22
S	Harding, *Sir* Charles O'B.	Hon Sg L Cr	17 May 04
B II	Harding, Edward S....	P S L (C)	1 Jan 22
T	Harker, William E. OBE, MD, BS	Sg Cr	3 Aug 17
T	Harris, *Rt. Hon.* Frederick L.	Hon C	6 Oct 21
S	Haywood, William.....	Mid	23 Feb 22
M	Heaney, Francis J. S MD, FRCS, MA	Sg Cr	30 June 23
Sh	Hedderwick, Hew.C., OA	Lt Cr	27 Nov 22
L	Hemsted, John R. ...	L (SO)	27 May 21
	Henry, James A. ... (*Hon. Act. Lt.-Com.*)	Hon L	31 Oct 12
M	Heslop, Pritchard J. (*act*)	S L	19 July 22
SA	Heydenrych, Lewis R.	S L	1 July 21
T	Hindhaugh, James C. V.	S L	28 Nov 22
U	Hird, Alfred H. W. ...	Sg Lt Cr	26 Jan 18
T	Hitch, Dick S. ...	P Lt Cr	20 Nov 20
SA	Hoare, Frank VD	Cr	1 Jan 17
	Hodgson, Victor T. ... (*Despatch Carrier*)	Hon L	7 Jan 16 (*tempy*)
M	Holden, Trevor	Mid	17 Jan 22
L II	Holloway, Guy W. E.	Sg L (D)	31 Oct 18
L	Holmes, Francis R. G.	L	24 July 23
T	Homfray, Samuel G..	Lt Cr	8 Nov 23
SA	Hook, V. A. (*act*) ...	S L	1 Apr 20
M	Hooper, Horace J. ...	L	25 Apr 12
S	Horan, Frederick S. MA	Hon Ch	3 Aug 21
M II	Howard John W.	P S L (C) (*proby*)	27 Apr 23
S	Howe, John H. Garner	Sg Cr	27 Feb 21
S	Hughes. Frank	Lt Cr	29 Feb 21
L II	Hume, William H. ...	Sg L (D) (*proby.*)	2 Aug 23

Division.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
	I.		
L	IRVINE, Leonard C. D.	Sg Lt Cr.	1 Jan 18
	J.		
L	JAMES, Kenneth W....	S L	11 Apr 21
L	Jaquin, Eric N.... ...	S L	30 Sept 21
SA	Jarvis, Geoffrey B.	S L	1 July 21
S	Jezzard, Christopher A. (*act*)	S B	25 Aug 21
L II	Jones, Thomas C. ..	P S L (C)	29 May 17
	K.		
Sh	KRAY, William F. ...	Lt Cr	18 Mar 21
M II	Kendall, Henry E. OBE, MA	Ch	15 Apr 19
SA	Key, Charles W. R. ...	S L	30 Sept 21
L	*AdC* King, Henry D, CBE, DSO, VD, MP	C	1 June 21
	Knott, James ...	Hon L	10 June 04
SA	Kuttel, F. P. (*act*) ...	S L	1 Oct 21
	L.		
U	LAMB, John H. MB	Sg Lt Cr	1 Jan 21
S II	Lamond, David C.	Sg L (D)	31 July 18
Sh	Lawson, Alexander D. D. (*proby*)	Mid	3 Nov 23
T	Leeds, *The Duke of* ...	Hon C	5 Apr 15
M	Leggott, Leonard H.	P S L	4 Apr 21
M II	Leyland, Ralph VD, AINA (*Act. Commr. 31 Dec 18*)	Lt Cr	28 Apr 15
M	Liverpool, *The Lord Bishop of*	Hon Ch	17 May 06
M	Livingston, Charles ..	Hon Lt Cr	1 June 21
M	Lloyd, John H.	Mid	12 Oct 23
L	Lockett, Herbert A. OBE	P Cr	20 Aug 23
L	London, *The Lord Bishop of*	Hon Ch	6 Oct 06
U	Lorimer, James ... MB	Sg Lt Cr	1 Jan 21
	M.		
M	McCOMBE, George A. K.	Mid	14 Feb 23
L II	McCormick - Goodhart, Leander, OBE, VD	Lt Cr	2 Aug 18
T	McCoull, George ..	Sg Lt	12 Apr 21
Sh	McIntyre, John B. ...	P Lt Cr	4 May 21
SA	McLachlan, G. C (*act*)	S L	1 Jan 21
S	McLoughlin, Francis J.	S L (*proby*)	22 Oct 23
	Macartney, William C. MB	Sg Lt Cr	1 Jan 21
S II	Macgregor, Duncan...	Sg Lt (D)	24 June 21
S II	Macintyre, David D. F. MB	Sg Lt Cr	30 Dec 14
Sh	Macintyre, John, MB, MS	Hon Sg Lt Cr	15 Oct 04
S II	MacLennan, George K.	Sg L (D)	11 Nov 21

Digitized by Google

Division.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
T	Macnaughton, Robert M.	S L	6 Sept 22
M II	Maginness Ronald M.	P L (O)	14 Sept 19
M	Mainwaring, *Sir* Harry S., *Bt.*	Hon Cr	1 Apr 14
	Manley, Herbert M.... (*Despatch Carrier*)	Hon L	29 Jan 17 (*tempy*)
S	Manning, Thomas D.	S L	15 July 21
	Manson, James W. (*Act. Paym. Lieut.*)	P S L	2 Oct 22 (*tempy.*)
M	Maples, William VD	Cr	30 June 21
B	Mardon, Ernest G. ...	Hon C	6 Oct 21
L II	Marr, Henry G. ...	P L (O)	7 Mar 22
Sh II	Martin, Harold O. ...	Sg Lt	11 Nov 17
L II	Mather, John H. DSO	L	8 Feb 17
L	Menday, William H....	Hon L	7 Oct 21
Sh	Miller, Douglas R. ...	S L (*proby*)	27 July 22
Sh	Milln, George H. S. MB (*Surg. Commr. R.N. Emergy. List*)	Sg Lt Cr	7 Nov 19
M II	Minton, Thomas H. ...	L	11 Oct 21
B II	Monk, George P. ...	Sg Lt (D)	25 July 21
T	Morison, James R., FRCS	Hon Sg Lt Cr	27 May 05
L	Morley, Norman E., DSO	S L	11 Oct 21
M	Morris, George L. ...	L	28 Apr 21
	Moser, Herbert G. ...	Sg S L	8 Aug 14
B II	Mullins, George E. ...	Sg Lt	17 Jan 21
Sh	Murdoch, James C. ...	Lt Cr	1 Nov 23
U	Murray, Ernest F. MD, FRCS	Sg Lt Cr	1 Jan 21
M	Murray, Herbert L., MD	Sg Cr	15 Feb 21
	N.		
S II	Newell-Roberts. Frederick N.	L	4 June 18
L	Nicholson, Brinsley D.	L	5 Aug 19
Sh	Nicol, John E.	Lt Cr	22 Nov 21
	O.		
U	O'Beirne-Ryan, Charles	Sg Lt Cr	26 Jan 18
L	Ogle, Percy A. ...	L	20 May 20
L	Oliver, Edgar S. ...	P S L (O)	15 Mar 22
II	Owler, Stewart ...	L	21 Aug 17
	P.		
II	Paget, R. Ferrand ...	L	5 Aug 19
II	Parker, Gerald F. S....	Sg S L	16 Dec 21
II	Parkinson, Ernest G.	Sg L (D)	19 June 22
L	Parslow Haydon H....	S L	30 Sept 21
Sh	Paterson, Reginald S.	S L	3 Sept 21
Sh	Payne, William J. ...	Sg Lt	26 Jan 22
Sh	Peattie, Alexander B.	P L	15 Nov 22
II	Peckett, John	E L	1 Jan 21
B	Peckett, Wilfred J. ...	Mid (*proby*)	25 Apr 22
L	Phibbs, Arthur A. ... ('*King George V*')	Mid (*proby*)	17 May 22
	Phillips, William T. BA	Hon Ch	19 Apr 11
S C	Pickford, George F....	Hon Lt Cr (S C)	16 Jan 22
L	Pinks, Edwin D. P. BA	Lt Cr	23 Apr 20
Sh	Pollock, J. Donald. OBE, MD	Hon Sg Cr	19 Jun 22
B II	Pridham, Arthur G. D.	Sg L (D)	29 Jan 19
Sh	Primrose, Robert, VD	Hon Ch	18 Feb 04
Sh	Primrose, Robert C. VD	Cr	31 Dec 22
SC	Pulleyn, Reginald B.	Hon Lt Cr (S C)	16 Jan 22
SC	Purcel, Edward A. ...	Hon Sg L (SC)	10 July 19
	R.		
S II	Randle, Sidney A. ... ('*Dance*')	L	9 June 22
SC	Rankin, *The Rev.* Felix	Hon Ch (S C)	10 July 19
S	Rashleigh, William E.	Mid (*proby*)	10 Jan 23
L	Reade, Arthur G. L. OBE	Sg Lt Cr	1 Jan 21
T	Reah, Harry, VD, MD, DPH	Sg Cr	16 May 17
B	Reed, Arthur J. N. ...	Mid	15 Nov 21
L II	Reilly, William	L	29 Jan 18
Sh	Riddell, Gordon C.	S L	26 Oct 22
SC	Ridgway, *Rev.* Martin H.	Hon Ch (S C)	25 Mar 20
	Ad C Roberts-Wray, Thomas H., CB, OBE, VD, AMIEE	C	5 Apr 19
Sh	Robertson, John McK.	Lt Cr	13 Apr 21
	Robinson, Albert H...	L (*tempy.*)	29 Dec 21
Sh	Robinson, Arthur W.	Mid	26 Oct 22
L	Robinson, Ronald H. O. B. MB, FRCS	Sg L	14 Apr 21
U	Rollason, Norman J. L. ... ... MD	Sg Lt Cr	1 Jan 21
L	Ronaldson, James B., MD, BA	Sg Lt Cr	26 Jan 18
T	Rowe, Charles S. ...	Mid	28 Nov 21
L	Rowney, Arthur L....	Mid (*proby*)	23 May 23
L II	Russell, Alexander B.	S L	14 Sept 21
T II	Russell, Ronald... ...	Sg S Lt (*proby.*)	12 Sept 23
	S.		
L	Sanders, Charles B.	Mid (*proby*)	9 Dec 21
S A	Saunders, W. A. C. (*act*)	S L	1 Oct 22
U	Savory, Charles H. ..	Sg S L	8 Aug 14
SC	Scarisbrick, Anthony	Hon Lt Cr (S C)	16 Jan 22
Sh	Scarlett, William M. C.	Mid (*proby.*)	31 Oct 23
S L	Schlee, J.	S L	18 Dec 22
SC	Schofield, James R., MBE	Hon Lt Cr (S C)	10 July 19
S A	Scott Victor J.	S L	1 July 21
SC	Searle, Alfred	Hon Lt Cr (S C)	10 July 19
L II	Searle, Sydney, OBE, VD (*Act. Commr. 4 Feb 18*)	Lt Cr	25 May 15

Digitized by Google

S—T—U—V—W—Y

1601—86 ROYAL NAVAL VOLUNTEER RESERVE.

Division.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
T II	Severs, Thomas S. ...	Sg Lt	12 Mar 22
SA	Shadwell, Lancelot H. A. OBE	L	8 May 16
	Shalders, Norman B.	S L	17 Apr 22
	Shipman, Frederick L. (*'President'*) OBE	Lt Cr	15 Sept 22 (*tempy*)
SA	Sibson, Francis H. ...	S L	1 Feb 22
U	Sircom, Edmund R....	Sg Lt Cr	26 Jan 18
	Slade, Frederick W. P.	Lt Cr	18 Mar 23 (*tempy*)
T	Slora, William	L	24 Aug 22
Sh	Small, William M. VD	Cr	30 June 23
S C	Smith, Alfred P. ...	Hon Lt Cr (S C)	18 Apr 22
Sh	Speirs, Hector McA.	S L	26 Oct 22
S	Spencer, Ronald K.	S L	1 Nov 19
L	Stainsby, *Rev.* Arthur, MA	Chap	12 Oct 21
L	Steegmann, Philip B. '*Repulse*'	Mid (*proby*)	21 Sept 21
SA	Struben, Charles F. W. OBE, VD	Lt Cr	8 July 13
S	*PW* Stuart, William K., MRCVS	Cr	30 June 22
T	Swan, Ernest W. ...	Cr	30 June 22
S II	Sykes, James C. ...	S L	20 Sept 21

T.

T	TAYLOR, Charles R. R. (*Act. Lieut. - Com.* 15 *Nov* 22)	L	8 Feb 17
S	Taylor, *Rev.* Leonard M. MA	Ch	2 Mar 20
B II	Thomas, Charles W.	L (*proby*)	29 Aug 21
SA	Thomas, G. V. (*act*) ...	L	1 Oct 22
M	Thompson, Guy H. M.	P L	9 Aug 21
L II	Thouless, Kenneth J.	S L	10 Dec 21
	Tinker, Henry W. C. (*Despatch Carrier*)	Hon L	5 Apr 15 (*tempy*)
Sh	Todd, John C.	S L	26 Oct 22
B	Tredegar, *Lord*, OBE, VD	C	6 June 21
Sh	Troup, *Rev* George E. MA	Hon Chap	27 Nov 22
S	Turner, Thomas, MB...	Sg Lt Cr	24 Apr 18
S II	Turton, James R. H. MB, FRCS	Sg Lt Cr	7 Mar 19

V.

T	VANE - TEMPEST, Ernest C. W. DSC	L	1 Apr 21
L II	Viney, Hallen ... BA	L	1 Oct 19

W.

S C	WADE, Charles H.....	Hon L (SO)	23 Oct 22
M II	Wadsworth, Hilton ...	P L (C)	26 June 19
Sh	Walker, David P. ...	Mid	26 Oct 22
Sh	Walker, Leslie J. L....	S L	1 Aug 21
L	Wallis, Ernest D. ...	L	5 July 21
S	Waters, James C. ...	S L (*proby*)	16 Oct 23
L	Watkins, Alfred W....	S L	26 Sept 21
L II	Watson Arthur	E L (*proby*)	30 Oct 22
	Watson, Francis H., MB	Sg Lt Cr	11 Oct 18
T II	Wear, Reginald... ...	Sg S Lt (*proby*)	12 Sept 23
L	Webb-Bowen, *Rev.* Harold F. AKC	Ch	1 Oct 21
L	Webster, Edgar F. ...	S L	4 Oct 23
U	Weir, James	L	7 Mar 16
SA	Wells, Norman E. J.	L	1 Jan 16
L	*PW* Wells, Norman ff.	Cr	30 June 21
B	Wheatland, William G.	S L (*proby*)	16 Jan 23
SC	Wheeler, Herbert W.	Hon Lt Cr (SO)	10 July 19
B	Wilbond, Robert ...	Sg Cr	31 Dec 22
SA	Wileman, Leslie ...	S L	1 July 21
T	Willan, Robert J., MVO. OBE, VD, MB, FRCS, M.Sc.	Sg Cr	5 Mar 19
M II	Williams, Bernard L.	P S L (C) (*proby*)	26 Oct 22
M II	Williams, Robert J. H.	S L	18 Oct 21
U	Williamson, David J.	Sg Lt Cr	1 Jan 21
B	Wills, Walter K., OBE, VD, MB, MA	Sg C	30 June 22
SA	Wilson, I. H. (*act*) ...	L	1 Oct 21
L	Wise, Alan H.	S L	19 Dec 21
L	Withrington, Lionel AIME	L	11 May 19
	Wolfe-Murray, Christopher C.	S L	26 Oct 22
M	Wright, Joseph M. McC.	Sg Lt	17 Jan 22

Y

SA	YOUNG, G. H. (*act*) ...	S L	1 Oct 22

Digitized by Google

ROYAL NAVAL VOLUNTEER RESERVE.

R.N.V.R. COMMITTEE.

58, *Victoria Street, S.W.*1.

Telegraphic Address: ADVOLCOM, SOWEST, LONDON.

Vice-Admiral Sir Hugh H. D. Tothill, K.C.B., K.C.M.G., K.C.V.O. (*Admiral Commanding Coastguard and Reserves*) (*President*)

Captain Niel O'Niell (*Naval Member.*)

Captain Thomas H. Roberts-Wray, C.B., O.B.E., V.D., *AdC., R.N.V.R.*

Captain Richard F. H. Hartland-Mahon (*Co-opted in connection with the Northern Ireland Division of the R.N.V.R.*)

COMMANDING OFFICERS OF DIVISIONS.

Captain The Marquess of Graham, C.B., C.V.O., V.D. (*Scottish*). (*Commodore 2nd Class* 12 *Oct* 21.)

Captain Henry D. King, C.B.E., D.S.O., V.D., *AdC.*, M.P. (*London*).

Captain Viscount Curzon, V.D., M.P. (*Sussex*).

Captain Lord Tredegar, O.B.E., V.D. (*Bristol*)

Captain Herbert J. Craig, V.D. (*Tyne*).

Commander William Maples V.D. (*Mersey*)

LIST OF OFFICERS SHOWING THE DIVISIONS TO WHICH ATTACHED, AND DATES OF SENIORITY.

Officers marked ‖ *have passed the Board of Trade Examination in Navigation.*

The notation † *against the names of Executive Officers denotes that they have completed a Short Course in Gunnery, Torpedo, or Signalling; Medical Officers a Course at a Naval Hospital; Accountant Officers, a Course of Instruction at the Admiralty. Those marked* ‡ *have completed two or more of such Courses, not including re-qualifying Courses. Officers marked* § *have served in the Fleet for a short cruise of not less than one month's duration, whilst Officers marked* ¶ *have completed a Course of Strategy, etc.* * *before the name of an Officer denotes that he is allowed to wear a Foreign Order.*

The NS before the names of Executive Officers denotes that they have passed an examination in Seamanship and Navigation and are qualified for command of a Trawler or Drifter.

The W.K. before the names of Executive Officers denotes that they have been granted Watch Keeping certificates.

Officers of the R.N.V.R. marked ⊛ *are qualified officers* (*vide clause* (*c*), *page* 1, *A.F.O.* 1755/21).

CAPTAINS.

	Date of Seniority.	Division to which attached
m‖†*The Marquess of* Graham, C.B., C.V.O., V.D. (*Commodore 2nd Class* 12 *Oct* 21)	5 Apr 19	Scottish.
§‡*AdC.* Thomas Henry Roberts-Wray, C.B., O.B.E., V.D., A.M.I.E.E.	5 Apr 19	Administrative
‖§‡*AdC.**Henry Douglas King, C.B.E., D.S.O., V.D., M.P. (*late Midshipman R.N.R.*)	1 June 20	London.
¶§†*Viscount* Curzon, V.D., M.P. ...	1 Jan 21	Sussex.
§m*Lord* Tredegar, O.B.E., V.D. ...	6 June 21	Bristol.
††Herbert James Craig, V.D.	2 Jan 22	Tyneside.

Digitized by Google

HONORARY CAPTAINS.

	Date of Seniority.	Division to which attached.
§*The Duke of* Leeds	5 Apr 19	Tyne.
H.R.H. Prince Arthur of Connaught, K.G., K.T., P C., G.C.M.G., G.C.V.O., C.B.	18 Oct 20	Unattached.
‖*The Marquess of* Ailsa (*Hon. Lieut. R.N.R.*)	6 Oct 21	Scottish.
m*The Right Hon.* The Earl of Derby, K.G., G.C.B., G.C.V.O.	6 Oct 21	Mersey.
Ernest George Mardon (*Late Paymaster R.N.V.R.*)	6 Oct 21	Bristol.
**The Rt. Hon.* Frederick Leverton Harris	6 Oct 21	Tyne.
6		

COMMANDERS.

§†William Maples, V.D.	30 June 21	Mersey.
(*WK*)*§‡*PW* Norman ffolliott Wells ...	30 June 21	London.
†§Ernest William Swan	30 June 22	Tyne
†*PW* William Kennedy Stuart, M.R.C.V.S	30 June 22	Sussex.
†§William Mitchell Smail, V.D.... ...	30 June 23	Scottish.
†§Robert Clifford Primrose, V.D. ...	31 Dec 22	Scottish.
6		

HONORARY COMMANDER.

†**Sir* Harry Stapleton Mainwaring, *Bt.*	1 Apr 14	Mersey.
1		

OFFICER INSTRUCTORS.

	Rank.	Date of Seniority.	Division to which attached	Ship borne in.
Arthur L. Gresson	Comdr.	31 Dec 13	Tyne	*President*
(*G*)James H. Thom, O.B.E	Lt.-Cdr.	15 Nov 09	London	*President*
Gordon R. Brown	Lt.-Cdr.	1 Sept 21	Scottish	*President*
Guy V. Kenyon	Lt.-Cdr.	30 Apr 16	Mersey	*President*
Brendan Coppinger ...	Lt.-Cdr.	31 Dec 16	Bristol	*President*
Guy N. W. Boyes	Lt.-Cdr.	1 Apr 21	Sussex	*President*
6				

LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS.

	Date of Seniority.	Division to which attached.
¶§‡Sydney Searle, O.B.E., V.D. (*Act. Commr.* 4 *Feb.* 18)	25 May 15	London (*List* 2)
§‡William Ginman, V.D. (*Act. Commr.* 31 *Mar.* 18)	24 Dec 15	London (*List* 2)
‖§†Ralph Leyland, V.D., A.I.N.A. (*Act. Commr.* 31 *Dec* 18)	28 Apr 16	Mersey (*List* 2)
3		

Digitized by Google

LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS—*continued.*

	Date of Seniority.	Division to which attached.	
†§Arthur Ernest Christie	17 Nov 17	Mersey	(*List* 2)
‡§ (*I*) Leander McCormick-Goodhart, O.B.E., V.D.	2 Aug 18	London	(*List* 2)
(*WK*)§†Norman Louis Cappel, M.A. . .	23 May 19	Mersey.	
†Frank Dorrington Bangay	8 Aug 19	London.	(*List* 2)
†Frank Hughes	29 Feb 20	Sussex	(*List* 2)
(*WK*)§†Edwin Dennis Picton Pinks, B.A.	23 Apr 20	London.	
¶§‡John Ashley Hall, LL.M	7 July 20	London.	
(*WK*)§†Eric Elgood.	23 Nov 20	Mersey.	
(*WK*)§‡John McKellar Robertson . . .	13 Apr 21	Scottish.	
(*WK*)‖‡§Gerald Gordon Grant, D.S.C. .	14 Apr 21	Bristol.	
(*WK*)¡‡§John Symington Aspin . . .	20 Apr 21	Scottish.	
(*WK*)§‡Leonard Bampfylde Cogan . .	19 Nov 21	Bristol.	
(*WK*)§†John Easton Nicol	22 Nov 21	Scottish	
§†William Foggie Keay	18 Mar 22	Scottish	
†Frank Gordon Fife	26 May 22	Tyne.	
§‡Hew Cockburn Hedderwick, C.A. . .	27 Nov 22	Scottish	
†§Algernon Owen Bradford	18 Apr 23	Sussex.	(*List* 2)
§†James Cameron Murdoch	1 Nov 23	Scottish.	
†Samuel George Homfray	8 Nov 23	Tyne.	

22

HONORARY LIEUTENANT-COMMANDER.

Charles Livingston	1 June 20	Mersey	

LIEUTENANTS.

§‡(*WK*)Sidney Leonard Bonning . . .	3 June 15	Bristol.	
(*WK*)§†James Weir	7 Mar 16	Scottish.	
Frederick Middleton Fox	10 Apr 16	London.	(*List* 2)
§‡Cyril Ross Browne (*Late Midshipman, R.N.*)	19 June 16	Sussex.	
§Charles Reginald Readhead Taylor (*Acting Lieut.-Commr.* 15 *Nov* 22)	8 Feb 17	Tyne.	
(*WK*)§†John Bray.	8 Feb 17	Sussex.	
(*WK*)§†John Carmichael Denholm. . .	8 Feb 17	Scottish.	
§‡mJohn Hugh Mather, D.S.O. . . .	8 Feb 17	London	(*List* 2)
§Stewart Owler	21 Aug 17	Mersey	(*List* 2)
†§William Rellie	29 Jan 18	London	(*List* 2)
§‡(*WK*)James Henry Maurice Clark, M.A., A.M.Inst.N.A.	30 Jan 18	Scottish.	
†§Geoffrey Edgar Duveen (*Special Bch.*)	31 Jan 18	London	(*List* 2)

12

Digitized by Google

LIEUTENANTS—*continued.*

	Date of Seniority.	Division to which attached	
†§Frederick Norman Newell-Roberts	4 June 18	Sussex	(*List* 2)
†§Harold Paxton Baylis	4 Nov 18	London	(*List* 2)
†§Lionel Withrington, A.I.M.E.	11 May 19	London.	
†§(*WK*)Lyell Frank Creese	17 July 19	Sussex.	(*List* 2)
*§(*I*)(*WK*)Robert Ferrand Paget	5 Aug 19	London.	(*List* 2)
§Bernard Coles (*late Lieut. R.N.R.*)	5 Aug 19	London.	(*List* 2)
§Brinsley Darracott Nicholson	5 Aug 19	London.	
§Hallen Viney, B.A. (*Late Mid. R.N.*)	1 Oct 19	London	(*List* 2)
§William Broughton Daniels	6 Oct 19	Sussex.	
Horace James Hooper	25 Apr 20	Sussex.	
§Percy Alfred Ogle	20 May 20	London.	
§Ernest Charles William Vane-Tempest, D.S.C.	1 Apr 21	Tyne.	
§William Carnall, M.C., D.S.M.	6 Apr 21	Tyne.	
(*NS*)§John Henry Anning	20 Apr 21	Bristol	(*List* 2)
§(*WK*)George Lee Morris	28 Apr 21	Mersey.	
†§John Rustat Hemsted	27 May 21	London.	
†§(*WK*)Ernest Dettmar Wallis	5 July 21	London.	
§(*WK*)John Charles Glover	29 Aug 21	Mersey.	
Charles William Thomas (*proby*)(*Special Branch*)	29 Aug 21	Bristol	(*List* 2)
Thomas Hosker Minton (*Special Branch*)	11 Oct 21	Mersey	(*List* 2)
(*NS*)§Edward Magnus Drane	5 Nov 21	London.	(*List* 2)
Hugh Duncan Grant (*Special Branch*)	3 May 22	London	(*List* 2)
William Slora	24 Aug 22	Tyne.	
Sidney Alexander Randle	9 June22	Sussex	(*List* 2)
James Harold Dundas Grant	4 Oct 22	London.	
§(*WK*)Francis Robert Gorham Holmes (*Lieut. R.N. retd.*)	24 July23	London.	
§David Hywel Evans, A.M.	6 Sept23	Mersey.	(*List* 2)

39

HONORARY LIEUTENANTS.

Sir James Knott, *Bt.*	10 June05	Tyne.	
Restal Ratsey Bevis	19 Apr 11	Mersey.	
†James Armstrong Henry (*Hon. Act. Lieut.-Commr.*)	31 Oct 12		
Edgar Tarry Adams	23 Aug 17	Unattached.	
§‡William Edwin Menday	7 Oct 21	London.	

5

SUB-LIEUTENANTS.

Ronald Keith Spencer	1 Nov 19	Sussex.	
§Leslie Paice Allen	23 Feb 20	London.	(*List* 2)
Arthur Cottier Handford	29 June20	Mersey	(*List* 2)
§Eric Neville Jaquin	30 Sept 20	London.	
§Thomas Davys Manning	15 July 21	Sussex.	

5

Digitized by Google

SUB-LIEUTENANTS—*continued.*

	Date of Seniority.	Division to which attached.	
§Charles Connell	1 Aug 21	Scottish.	
Leslie John Lindsay Walker	1 Aug 21	Scottish.	
†§Alfred Robert Hadsley-Bennett	1 Sept 21	London.	(*List* 2)
*§John Mathew Dick	3 Sept 21	Scottish.	
Rudolph William Gaudie	3 Sept21	Scottish.	(*List* 2)
§Reginald Sanderson Paterson	3 Sept 21	Scottish.	
§Alexander Barclay Russell	14 Sept 21	London.	(*List* 2)
§James Craven Sykes	20 Sept 21	Sussex.	(*List* 2)
§Norman Eyre Morley, D.S.C.	11 Oct 21	London.	
§(*WK*)Robert John Horace Williams.	18 Oct 21	Mersey.	(*List* 2)
§John Frederick Hazeldine Gilliland.	18 Oct 21	Mersey.	(*List* 2)
Stanley Edward Hall	29 Nov 21	London.	
Kenneth Jamas Thouless	10 Dec 21	London.	(*List* 2)
§Henry Ball, B.A.	10 Dec 21	London.	(*List* 2)
Alan Hay Wise	19 Dec 21	London.	
Norman Blois Shalders	17 Apr 22	London.	(*List* 2)
Philip Henry Brooke	15 Sept 22	Mersey.	
§Alfred William Watkins	26 Sept 22	London.	
Edgar Fletcher Webster	4 Oct 22	London.	
Geoffrey Carter Dean	12 Oct 22	Mersey.	
§Robert Edwards (*late Naval Cadet*) (*Acting Lieutenant* 1 *Jan* 23)	12 Oct 22	Mersey.	
Christopher Charles Wolfe-Murray	26 Oct 22	Scottish.	
Gordon Charteris Riddell	26 Oct 22	Scottish.	
John Churchill Todd	26 Oct 22	Scottish.	
Hector McArthur Speirs	26 Oct 22	Scottish.	
James Cecil Vickerman Hindhaugh	28 Nov 22	Tyne.	
Kenneth Woodyat James	11 Apr 23	London.	
George Edward Walter Wentworth Bayly	23 Apr 23	Bristol.	
Robert Macfarlane Macnaughton	6 Sept 23	Tyne.	

34

PROBATIONARY SUB-LIEUTENANTS.

Alastair Charles James Macdonald Anderson	26 Oct 21	Scottish.
Wilfrid Malbon Lowry	7 Mar 22	Mersey.
Douglas Rodier Miller	27 July 22	Scottish.
Pritchard John Heslop (*act.*)	19 July 22	Mersey.
Frederick George Dearden	15 Sept 22	Mersey.
William George Wheatland	16 Jan 23	Bristol.
Garrett Hughes Elliott	5 Sept 23	Tyne.
James Churchill Waters	16 Oct 23	Sussex.
Francis James McLoughlin	22 Oct 23	Sussex

9

Digitized by Google

MIDSHIPMEN.

	Date of Seniority.	Division to which attached.
Philip Barnett Steegmann	21 Sept 21	London.
Gordon Mackenzie Arnot	12 Oct 21	Mersey.
John Hampson Lloyd	12 Oct 21	Mersey.
Arthur John Neath Reed	15 Nov 21	Bristol.
Charles Scott Rowe	28 Nov 21	Tyne.
John Cyril Barker	28 Nov 21	Tyne.
Trevor Holden	17 Jan 22	Mersey.
George Alan Kenneth McCombe	14 Feb 22	Mersey
Robert Neville Brown	19 July 22	Tyne.
Oliver Collett	20 Oct 22	Mersey.
David Peterson Walker	26 Oct 22	Scottish.
Peter MacLeod Baxter	26 Oct 22	Scottish.
Arthur Wilson Robinson	26 Oct 22	Scottish.
13		

PROBATIONARY MIDSHIPMEN.

Charles Bettesworth Sanders	9 Dec 21	London.
William Haywood	21 Feb 22	Sussex.
Wilfred Thomas Peckett	25 Apr 22	Bristol.
Arthur Alured Phibbs	17 May 22	London.
Alexander David Duncan Lawson	3 Nov 22	Scottish.
William Eddowes Rashleigh	10 Jan 23	Sussex.
Geoffrey Lynn Bristowe	10 May 23	London.
Arthur Lovel Rowney	23 May 23	London.
Charles Glen Donaldson	11 June 23	Scottish.
William Keir Gibb	31 Oct 23	Scottish.
William Murray Campbell Scarlett	31 Oct 23	Scottish.
11		

ENGINEER LIEUTENANTS.

Albert William John Craft	20 Feb 20	London.	(*List* 2)
John Peckett	1 Jan 21	Bristol.	(*List* 2)
Arthur Watson (*proby.*)	30 Oct 22	London.	(*List* 2)
3			

CHAPLAINS.

Rev. Edward Courteney Dawson	8 Nov 17	Bristol.	
Rev. Henry Ewing Kendall, O.B.E., M.A.	15 Apr 19	Mersey.	(*List* 2)
Rev. Leonard Frederick Milton Taylor, M.A.	2 Mar 20	Sussex.	
Rev. Harold Francis Webb-Bowen, A.K.C.	1 Oct 21	London.	
Rev. Arthur Stainsby, M.A.	12 Oct 21	London.	
Rev. Benjamin Hudleston Hayward Browne (*proby.*)	11 June 23	Mersey.	
6			

Digitized by Google

HONORARY CHAPLAINS.

	Date of Seniority.	Division to which attached.
The Right Hon. and *Right Rev.* The Lord Bishop of London	6 Oct 08	London.
The Rev. Robert Primrose, V.D.	18 Feb 04	Scottish.
The Right Rev. The Lord Bishop of Liverpool	17 May 04	Mersey.
§*The Right Rev.* The Lord Bishop of the Falkland Islands, D.D., V.D.	25 July 04	Bristol
The Rev. Alfred George Dodderidge, M.A.	7 June 10	Tyne.
§*The Rev.* William Thomas Phillips, B.A.	19 Apr 11	Bristol.
§*The Rev.* Frederick Seymour Horan, M.A. (*Late Chaplain R.N.*)	3 Aug 12	Mersey.
The Rev. Frank Cairns	19 Aug 14	Scottish.
The Very Rev. Edward Arthur Burroughs, D.D. (*Dean of Bristol*)	16 Sept 22	Bristol.
The Rev. George Elmslie Troup, M.A.	27 Nov 22	Scottish.

10

SURGEON CAPTAINS.

†§Arthur Robertson Brailey, M.B., F.R.C.S., M.C., V.D.	30 June 22	London.
†§Walter Kenneth Wills, O.B.E., V.D., M.B., M.A.	30 June 22	Bristol.
§†William Betenson Betenson, V.D.	30 June 23	Sussex.

3

SURGEON COMMANDERS.

†§Arthur Douglas Cowburn, V.D., D.P.H.	28 Oct 16	London. (*List* 2)
§†Harry Beah, V.D., M.D., D.P.H.	16 May 17	Tyne.
§†William Edmund Harker, O.B.E., M.D., B.S.	3 Aug 17	Tyne.
§†Robert Joseph Willan, M.V.O., O.B.E., V.D., M.B., F.R.C.S., M.S.	5 Mar 19	Tyne.
§†Herbert Leith Murray, M.D.	16 Feb 21	Mersey.
John Hutchinson Garner Howe	27 Feb 21	Sussex.
§mRobert Wilbond	31 Dec 22	Bristol.
§†Francis James Strong Heaney, M.D., F.R.C.S., M.A.	30 June 23	Mersey.

8

HONORARY SURGEON-COMMANDERS.

John Donald Pollock, O.B.E., M.D.	19 June 22	Scottish.
†§Francis John Hannan, M.D.	31 Dec 22	London.

2

Digitized by Google

SURGEON LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS.

	Date of Seniority.	Division to which attached.
§m†David Duncan Fraser Macintyre, M.B.	30 Dec 15	Sussex (*List* 2)
§Alfred Ernest Wilson Hird	26 Jan 18	Unattached.
†§Edmund Ralph Sircom	26 Jan 18	Unattached.
§†James Bruce Ronaldson, M.D., B.A. .	26 Jan 18	London.
†§Charles O'Beirne-Ryan	26 Jan 18	Unattached.
§Thomas Turner, M.B.	24 Apr 18	Sussex.
§†Thomas Benjamin Dixon, M.S. . . .	1 June 18	Bristol.
†§Francis Herbert Watson, M.B. . . .	11 Oct 18	Unattached.
§Lionel Spence Ashcroft, M.B.	9 Dec 18	Mersey.
§James Richard Henry Turton, M.B., F.R.C.S.	7 Mar 19	Sussex (*List* 2)
†§George Herbert Stephens Milln, M.B. (*Surg.-Commr. R.N. Emergency List*)	7 Nov 19	Scottish.
§James Lorimer, M.B.	1 Jan 21	Unattached.
§Leonard Cockburn Dundas Irvine . .	1 Jan 21	London.
§Norman John Lancelot Rollason, M.D.	1 Jan 21	Unattached.
§Bertram Cohen, M.B.	1 Jan 21	Unattached.
§(*I*)Armin Gascoigne Vavasour Elder, DSO	1 Jan 21	Unattached.
†§Arthur George Lawrence Reade, O.B.E.	1 Jan 21	London.
David James Williamson, M.D.	1 Jan 21	Unattached.
§William Charles Macartney, M.B. . .	1 Jan 21	Scottish.
§John Henry Lamb, M.B.	1 Jan 21	Unattached.
§Ernest Farquhar Murray, M.D., F.R.C.S.	1 Jan 21	Unattached.
§†Eric Worsley Gandy, O.B.E., V.D., B.A.	1 Jan 21	London.

22

HONORARY SURGEON LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS.

John Macintyre, M.B., M.S.	15 Oct 03	Scottish.
Sir Charles O'Brien Harding	17 May 04	Sussex.

2

Digitized by Google

SURGEON LIEUTENANTS.

	Date of Seniority.	Division to which attached.
Harold O. Martin	11 Nov 17	Scottish (*List* 2)
Francis Laird Cassidi, M.B.	2 Mar 18	Mersey (*List* 2)
Walter Herbert Butcher, M.A., M.D., D P.H.	30 May 18	London (*List* 2)
William Francis Whitaker Betenson, M.B.	7 Dec 20	Sussex
George E. Mullins	17 Jan 21	Bristol (*List* 2)
George Albert Clark	9 Mar 21	Tyne
Ronald Henry Ottywell Betham Robinson, M.B., F.R.C.S.	14 Apr 21	London
James Ewart Purves, M.B.	24 Sept 21	Scottish (*List* 2)
Robert Hall, M.B.	28 Dec 21	Mersey (*List* 2)
Joseph Marshall McCaldin Wright, B.A.	17 Jan 22	Mersey
William John Payne	26 Jan 22	Scottish.
George Francis Abercrombie	1 Mar 22	London
Samuel Whately Davidson, M.D, M.R.C.P.	10 Mar 22	Tyne
Thomas Swinhoe Severs	17 Mar 22	Tyne (*List* 2)
George McCoull	12 Apr 22	Tyne
William Caithness, M.B.	17 May 22	London
Charles C. Elliott, D.S.C.	17 Jun 22	Bristol (*List* 2)
Samuel Burnside Borthwick	13 Oct 22	Scottish.
Edward Emile Delisle Gray, M.B.	15 Jan 23	London
St. George Bernard Delisle Gray	3 Aug 23	Sussex
Alan Wordsworth Fawcett	11 Oct 23	Bristol

21

SURGEON LIEUTENANTS (D).

Thomas Percy Cooper	26 June 18	London (*List* 2)
Guy William Eustone Holloway	31 Oct 18	London (*List* 2)
Arthur George Drake Pridham	29 Jan 19	Bristol (*List* 2)
David Cowper Lamond	31 July 19	Scottish (*List* 2)
Duncan Macgregor	24 June 21	Scottish (*List* 2)
George Percival Monk	25 July 21	Bristol (*List* 2)
Ernest George Parkinson	19 June 22	London (*List* 2)
William M. Bull	18 July 22	London (*List* 2)
George Reginald Davenport Hankinson.	2 Oct 22	Sussex (*List* 2)
Alan Charles Bloomer	21 Oct 22	Tyne (*List* 2)
George K. MacLennan	11 Nov 22	Scottish (*List* 2)
William Henry Hume (*proby*)	2 Aug 23	London (*List* 2)

12

SURGEON SUB-LIEUTENANTS.

Gerald Frederick Staveley Parker	16 Dec 21	Mersey (*List* 2)
Basil William Crowhurst Archer (*proby.*)	31 Aug 23	London (*List* 2)
Reginald Wear (*proby*)	12 Sept 23	Tyne (*List* 2)
Ronald Russell (*proby*)	12 Sept 23	Tyne (*List* 2)

4

Digitized by Google

PAYMASTER COMMANDERS.

	Date of Seniority.	Division to which attached.
John Findlay Carson, O.B.E., C.A.	31 Dec 22	Scottish
William Henry Cole	31 Dec 22	Bristol
§Herbert Anthony Lockett, O.B.E.	20 Aug 23	London

3

PAYMASTER LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS.

§Dick Seymour Hitch	20 Nov 20	Tyne
John Easson McIntyre	4 May 22	Scottish

2

PAYMASTER LIEUTENANTS.

Theodore Young Dobson	8 Feb 17	London
§Edwin Percy Butcher	18 Dec 20	Sussex
Guy Henry Martyn Thompson	9 Aug 21	Mersey
Alexander B. Peattie	15 Nov 22	Scottish
Montague E. Goodfellow	13 Sept 23	Bristol

5

PAYMASTER LIEUTENANTS (C).

Hilton Wadsworth (*late Flight Sub-Lieut. R.N.A.S.*)	26 June 19	Mersey	(*List* 2)
Ronald Montague Maginness	14 Sept 19	Mersey	(*List* 2)
Henry George Marr	7 Mar 22	London	(*List* 2)
Laurie Fitzpatrick	1 Aug 22	Tyne	(*List* 2)
Fred Barritt	1 May 23	Mersey	(*List* 2)

5

PAYMASTER SUB-LIEUTENANT.

Cyril Percy Bunney	1 Jan 22	Mersey
Henry Brigham (*proby*)	31 Jan 23	Tyne

2

PAYMASTER SUB-LIEUTENANTS (C).

Thomas Charles Jones	29 May 21	London	(*List* 2)
Edward Stanley Harding	1 Jan 22	Bristol	(*List* 2)
Edgar Samuel Oliver	15 Mar 22	London	(*List* 2)
Leonard Herbert Leggott (*proby*)	4 Apr 22	Mersey	
Edwin George Edwards	12 May 22	London	(*List* 2)
Bernard Lee Williams	26 Oct 22	Mersey	(*List* 2)
Percy Reginald Bellaers (*proby*)	24 Jan 23	London	(*List* 2)
John Wilson Howard (*proby*)	27 Apr 23	Mersey	(*List* 2)
Royal Hugh Crowhurst Archer (*proby*)	18 Aug 23	London	(*List* 2)

9

SIGNAL BOATSWAIN.

Christopher Alfred Jezzard	25 Aug 23	Sussex

1

Digitized by Google

LIST OF THE DIVISIONS OF THE ROYAL NAVAL VOLUNTEER RESERVE WITH THEIR OFFICERS.

(The dates shewn are those on which Officers were first granted permanent commissions or appointments in the Reserve.)

LONDON DIVISION.

HEADQUARTERS—*H.M.S. 'President,' Victoria Embankment, E.C.* 4.
(Telegraphic Address—*Navalteer (Fleet), London.*)

CAPTAIN.

‖§†*AdC.* *Henry Douglas King, C.B.E., D.S.O., VD., M.P. . 12 Oct 04

COMMANDER.

§†(*WK*)(*PW*)*Norman ffolliott Wells . . . . . 14 Feb 10

OFFICER INSTRUCTOR.

(G)*Lieut.-Commander* James H. Thom, O.B.E., R.N. . . . 7 Jan 22

LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS.

§†(*WK*)Edwin Dennis Picton Pinks, B.A. . . . . 23 Apr 09
¶§†John Ashley Hall, LL.M. . 7 July 09

LIEUTENANTS.

†§Lione Withrington, A.I.M.E. 11 May 17
§Percy Alfred Ogle . . . . 12 Sept 16
†§John Rustat Hemsted . . 27 May 21
§Brinsley Darracott Nicholson 1 Nov 21
†§(*WK*)Ernest Dettmar Wallis 1 Nov 21
James Harold Dundas Grant 4 Oct 22
§(*WK*)Francis Robert Gorham Holmes . . . . . 24 July 23

HONORARY LIEUTENANT.

§†William Edwin Menday . 7 Oct 21

SUB-LIEUTENANTS.

§Alfred William Watkins . . 26 Sept 21
§Haydon Henderson Parslow . 30 Sept 21
§Norman Eyre Morley, D.S.C. 11 Oct 21
§Eric Neville Jaquin . . . 24 Nov 21
Stanley Edward Hall . . . 29 Nov 21
Alan Hay Wise . . . . . 19 Dec 21
Edgar Fletcher Webster . . 4 Oct 22
Kenneth Woodyat James . . 11 Apr 23

MIDSHIPMEN.

Philip Barnett Steegmann (*proby*) . . . . . 21 Sept 21
Charles Bettesworth Sanders (*proby*) . . . . . 9 Dec 21
Arthur Alured Phibbs (*proby*) 17 May 22
Geoffrey Lynn Bristowe . . 10 May 23
Arthur Lovel Rowney (*proby*) 23 May 23

CHAPLAINS.

Rev. Harold Francis Webb-Bowen, A.K.C. . . . . 1 Oct 21
Rev. Arthur Stainsby, M.A. 12 Oct 21

HONORARY CHAPLAIN.

The Right Hon. and Right Rev. Lord Bishop of London . 15 Jan 04

SURGEON CAPTAIN.

†§Arthur Robertson Brailey, M.B., F.R.C.S., M.C., V.D. . . 7 Nov 03

HONORARY SURGEON COMMANDER.

†§Francis John Hannan, M.D. 6 Oct 03

PAYMASTER COMMANDER.

§Herbert Anthony Lockett, O.B.E. . . . . 12 Oct 14

SURGEON LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS.

§‡James Bruce Ronaldson, M.D., B.A. . . . . 26 Jan 12
†§Arthur George Lawrence Reade, O.B.E. . . . . 19 May 14
§Eric Worsley Gardy, O.B.E., VD, B.A. . . . . 25 Apr 05
§Leonard Cockburn Dundas Irvine . . . . . 1 Jan 21

SURGEON LIEUTENANTS.

George Francis Abercrombie 1 Mar 22
William Caithness, M.B. . . 17 May 22
Ronald Henry Ottywell Betham Robinson, M.B., F.R.C.S. 15 July 22
Edward Emile Delisle Gray, M.B. . . . . 15 Jan 23

PAYMASTER LIEUTENANT.

Theodore Young Dobson . . 16 Mar 16

Digitized by Google

LONDON DIVISION—*contd.*

LIST 2 OFFICERS.

LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS.

¶§‡Sydney Searle, O.B.E., VD (*Act. Commr.* 4 *Feb.* 18) 25 Jan 04
§‡William Ginman, V.D. (*Act. Commr.* 31 *Mar* 18) . . . 4 June 04
§‡(*I*) Leander McCormick-Goodhart, O.B.E., V.D. . . . 2 Aug 07
†Frank Dorrington Bangay . 8 Aug 08

LIEUTENANTS.

†§Frederick Middleton Fox . 11 Jan 12
†Geoffrey Edgar Duveen . . 1 Aug 21
§Bernard Coles . . . . . 1 Aug 21
*§(*I*) (*WK*) Robert Ferrand Paget . . . . . 1 Aug 21
§‡Harold Paxton Baylis . . 4 Nov 13
m§‡John Hugh Mather, D.S.O. 3 July 14
§†William Rellie . . . . . 21 June 13
§Hallen Viney, B.A. . . . 1 Oct 19
Hugh Duncan Grant . . . 3 May 22
(*NS*)§Edward Magnus Drane 24 May 22

SUB-LIEUTENANTS.

§Henry Ball, B.A. . . . . 30 July 17
§Leslie Paice Allen . . . . 10 Nov 17
Alfred Robert Hadsley-Bennett 1 Sept 21
§Alexander Barclay Russell . 14 Sept 21
Kenneth James Thouless . . 10 Dec 21
Norman Blois Shalders . . 25 Jan 23

ENGINEER LIEUTENANTS.

Albert William John Craft . 1 Aug 21
Arthur Watson (*proby.*) . . 30 Oct 22

SURGEON COMMANDER.

‡§Arthur Douglas Cowburn, VD D.P.H. . . . . 28 Oct 04

SURGEON LIEUTENANTS.

Walter Herbert Butcher, M.A., M.D., D.P.H. . . . . 6 May 22

SURGEON LIEUTENANTS (D).

William M. Bull . . . . 18 July 22
Thomas Percy Cooper . . . 1 June 23
Guy William Eustone Holloway 1 June 23
Ernest George Parkinson . 1 June 23
William Henry Hume (*proby*) 2 Aug 23

SURGEON SUB-LIEUTENANT.

Basil William Crowhurst Archer (*proby*) . . . . 31 Aug 23

PAYMASTER LIEUTENANT (C).

Henry George Marr . . . 1 Jan 22

PAYMASTER SUB-LIEUTENANTS (C).

Thomas Charles Jones . . . 11 Jan 22
Edgar Samuel Oliver . . . 15 Mar 22
Edwin George Edwards . . 12 May 22
Percy Reginald Bellaers (*proby.*) 24 Jan 23
Royal Hugh Crowhurst Archer (*proby.*) . . . . . 18 Aug 23

SCOTTISH DIVISION.

HEADQUARTERS—*Whitefield Road, Govan, Glasgow.*
(Telegraphic Address—*Navalteer, Glasgow.*)

CAPTAIN.

m†‖ *The Marquess of* Graham. C.B., C.V.O., VD 30 July 03
(*Commodore 2nd Class* 12 *Oct.* 21)

HONORARY CAPTAIN.

‖ *The Marquess of* Ailsa (*Hon. Lieut. R.N.R.*) 16 June 04

OFFICER INSTRUCTOR.

Lieut.-Commander Gordon R. Brown R.N. . 17 Dec 23

COMMANDERS.

§†Robert Clifford Primrose, VD 21 July 05
†§William Mitchell Smail, VD 30 Mar 08

LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS.

§‡(*WK*) John McKellar Robertson 13 Apr 10
§‡‖(*WA*) John Symington Aspin 20 Apr 10
§†(*WA*) John Easton Nicol . 22 Nov 10
§†William Foggie Keay . . . 18 Mar 11
§‡Hew Cockburn Hedderwick, C.A. . . . . 17 Nov 09
§†James Cameron Murdoch . 7 Apr 11

LIEUTENANTS.

§†(*WK*) James Weir . . . . 7 Mar 13
§†John Carmichael Denholm . 1 June 13
§(*WK*)‡James Henry Maurice Clark, M.A., A.M.Inst.N.A. 17 Jan 14

SUB-LIEUTENANTS.

§Charles Connell. . . . . 1 Aug 21
Leslie John Lindsay Walker . 1 Aug 21
§John Mathew Dick . . . 3 Sept 21

Digitized by Google

SCOTTISH DIVISION—*contd.*

SUB-LIEUTENANTS - *contd*

§Reginald Sanderson Paterson 3 Sept 21
Alastair Charles James Macdonald Anderson (*proby.*) . 26 Oct 21
Christopher Charles Wolfe-Murry 26 Oct 21
Gordon Charteris Riddell . . 26 Oct 12
John Churchill Todd . . . 26 Oct 21
Hector McArthur Speirs . . 26 Oct 21
Douglas Rodier Miller (*proby.*) 27 July 22

MIDSHIPMEN.

David Peterson Walker . . 26 Oct 21
Peter MacLeod Baxter . . . 26 Oct 21
Arthur Wilson Robinson . . 26 Oct 21
Alexander David Duncan Lawson . . . . . 3 Nov 22
CharlesGlenDonaldson(*proby.*) 11 June23
William Keir Gibb (*proby.*) .31 Oct 23
William Murray Campbell Scarlett (*proby.*) . . . .31 Oct 23

HONORARY CHAPLAINS.

The Rev. Robert Primrose, VD 18 Feb 04
The Rev. Frank Cairns . . . 19 Aug 14
The Rev. George Elmslie Troup, M.A . . . . . 27 Nov 22

HONORARY SURGEON COMMANDER.

John Donald Pollock, O.B.E., M.D. . . . . 19 June 22

PAYMASTER COMMANDER.

John Findlay Carson, O.B.E., C.A. . . . . 2 Jan 11

SURGEON LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS.

§†George Herbert Stephens Milln, M.B. . . . . 7 Nov 13
(*Surg. Commr. R.N. Emergency List.*)
§William Charles Macartney, M.B. . . . . 21 Aug 14

HONORARY SURGEON LIEUTENANT-COMMANDER.

John Macintyre, M.B., M.S. . 15 Oct 03

SURGEON LIEUTENANTS.

William John Payne . . . 26 Jan 22
Samuel Burnside Borthwick . 13 Oct 22

SURGEON LIEUTENANT (D)

George K. MacLennan. . . 1 Aug 23

PAYMASTER LIEUTENANT-COMMANDER.

John Easson McIntyre . . . 4 May 12

PAYMASTER LIEUTENANT.

Alexander B. Peattie . . . 15 Nov 22

LIST 2. OFFICERS.

SURGEON LIEUTENANTS.

Harold O. Martin . . . . 10 Jan 22
James Ewart Purves, M.B. . 8 Aug 23

SURGEON LIEUTENANTS (D).

David Cowper Lamond . . 1 June 23
Duncan Macgregor . . . . 17 Aug 23

TEMPORARY LIEUTENANT

William Henry Mandeville Ellis . . . . . —

SUB-LIEUTENANT.

Rudolph William Gaudie . . 3 Sept 21

BRISTOL DIVISION.

HEADQUARTERS—37, *Jamaica Street, Bristol.*
(Telegraphic Address—*Navalteer, Bristol.*)

CAPTAIN.

§‖*Lord* Tredegar, O.B.E., VD . . . . . 17 May 17

HONORARY CAPTAIN.

Ernest George Mardon . . . . . 12 Feb 09

OFFICER INSTRUCTOR.

Lieut.-Commr. Brendan Coppinger, R.N. . . . . 2 Sept 22

LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS.

(*WK*)‖‡§Gerald Gordon Grant, D.S.C. . . . . 3 June 12
§‡(*WK*)LeonardBampfyldeCogan16Oct09

LIEUTENANTS.

§‡(*WK*)SidneyLeonardBonning 3 June 12
(*NS*)§John Henry Anning. . 7 Mar 16

SUB-LIEUTENANTS.

William George Wheatland (*proby.*) . . . . . 16 Jan 23
George Edward Walter Wentworth Bayly. . . . 23 Apr 23

MIDSHIPMEN.

Arthur John Neath Reed 15 Nov 21
Wilfred Thomas Peckett (*proby.*) . . . . . 25 Apr 22

CHAPLAIN.

Rev. Edward Courteney Dawson 24 May 22

HONORARY CHAPLAINS.

§*The Right Rev.* The Lord Bishop of the Falkland Islands, D.D., VD. . . . 25 July 04
§*The Rev.* William Thomas Phillips, B.A. . . . . 19 Apr 11
The Very Rev. Edward Arthur Burroughs, D.D. . . . 16 Sept 22
(*Dean of Bristol.*)

Digitized by Google

BRISTOL DIVISION—*contd.*

SURGEON CAPTAIN.

†§Walter Kenneth Wills, O.B.E., VD, M.B., M.A. . . . 11 Dec 03

SURGEON COMMANDER.

§mRobert Wilbond . . . . 22 July 09

SURGEON LIEUTENANT.

Alan Wordsworth Fawcett . 11 Oct 23

PAYMASTER COMMANDER.

William Henry Cole . . . . 5 June 09

SURGEON LIEUTENANT-COMMANDER.

§†ThomasBenjaminDixon,M.S. 1 June 12

PAYMASTER LIEUTENANT.

Montague E. Goodfellow . .23 Sept 21

LIST 2. OFFICERS;

LIEUTENANT.

Charles William Thomas (*proby.*) . . . . . 29 Aug 21

ENGINEER LIEUTENANT.

John Peckett . . . . . 30 Jan 14

SURGEON LIEUTENANTS.

George E. Mullins . . . . . 23 Dec 21

Charles C. Elliott, D.S.C.. . 17 June22

SURGEON LIEUTENANTS (D).

Arthur George Drake Pridham 1 June23

George Percival Monk . . . 22 June23

PAYMASTER SUB-LIEUTENANT. (C)

Edward Stanley Harding . . 1 Jan 22

MERSEY DIVISION.

HEADQUARTERS—*H.M.S. 'Eaglet,' Salthouse Dock, Liverpool*
(Telegraphic Address—*Navalteer, Liverpool.*)

HONORARY CAPTAIN.

m*The Right Hon.* The Earl of Derby, K.G., G.C.V.O., C.B. 1 Mar 11

COMMANDER.

§†William Maples, VD . . . . . 2 Apr 04

HONORARY COMMANDER;

†**Sir* Harry Stapleton Mainwaring, *Bt.* . . . . . 25 Sept 13

HONORARY LIEUTENANT-COMMANDER.

Charles Livingston . . . . . 7 Mar 12

OFFICER INSTRUCTOR.

Lieut-Commr. Guy V. Kenyon . . . . . 6 Apr 23

LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS.

§†(*WA*)Norman Louis Cappel, M.A. . . . . 23 May 08

§†(*WA*)Eric Elgood . . . . 23 Nov 09

LIEUTENANTS.

§(*WK*)George Lee Morris . 28 Apr 21

§(*WK*)John Charles Glover . 29 Aug 21

HONORARY LIEUTENANT.

Restal Ratsey Bevis. . . . 19 Apr 11

SUB-LIEUTENANTS.

Geoffrey Carter Dean . . . 12 Oct 21

Robert Edwards . . . . . 12 Oct 21

(*Actg. Lieut.* 1 *Jan* 23.)

Philip Henry Brooke . . . 15 Sept 22

Frederick George Dearden (*proby.*) . . . . . 15 Sept 22

Pritchard John Heslop (*act*) . 12 Oct 21

MIDSHIPMEN.

Gordon Mackenzie Arnot . . 12 Oct 21

John Hampson Lloyd . . . 12 Oct 21

Trevor Holden . . . . . 17 Jan 22

GeorgeAlanKennethMcCombe14 Feb 22

Oliver Collett . . . . . 20 Oct 22

CHAPLAIN.

The Rev. Benjamin Hudleston Hayward Browne (*proby.*)11 June 23

HONORARY CHAPLAINS.

The Right Rev. the Lord Bishop of Liverpool . . . 17 May 04

§*The Rev.* Frederick Seymour Horan, M.A. (*late Chaplain R.N.*) . . . . . 3 Aug 12

SURGEON COMMANDER.

§†Herbert Leith Murray, M.D. 15 Feb 09

§†Francis James Strong Heaney, M.D., F.R.C.S., M.A. 30 June 23

SURGEON LIEUTENANT-COMMANDER.

§Lionel Spence Ashcroft, M.B. 9 Dec 13

SURGEON LIEUTENANT.

Joseph Marshall McCaldin Wright, B.A. . . . . 17 Jan 22

Digitized by Google

MERSEY DIVISION—*contd.*

PAYMASTER LIEUTENANTS.

Guy Henry Martyn Thompson 13 June 17
Leonard Herbert Leggott . 4 Apr 22

PAYMASTER SUB-LIEUTENANT.

Cyril Percy Bunney . . . . 1 Jan 22

LIST 2 OFFICERS.

LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS.

‖§‡Ralph Leyland, VD, AINA . 30 May 04
(*Act. Commr.* 31 *Dec.* 18.)
‡Arthur Ernest Christie . . 8 Feb 05

LIEUTENANTS.

§Stewart Owler . . . . . 12 Feb 13
Thomas Hosker Minton . . 11 Oct 21
§David Hywel Evans, A.M. 6 Mar 21

SUB-LIEUTENANTS.

‡Arthur Collier Handford . 29 June 20
§(*WA*)Robert John Horace Williams 18 Oct 21
§John Frederick Hazeldine Gilliland . . . . . 18 Oct 21

CHAPLAIN.

Rev. Henry Ewing Kendall, O.B.E., M.A. . . . . 9 Oct 21

SURGEON LIEUTENANTS.

Francis Laird Cassidi, M.B., B.A. . . . . , 16 Dec 21
Robert Hall, M.B. . . . . 28 Dec 21

SURGEON SUB-LIEUTENANT.

Gerald Frederick Staveley Parker . . . . . 16 Dec 21

PAYMASTER LIEUTENANTS (C).

Hilton Wadsworth . . . . 1 Jan 22
Ronald Montague Maginness 1 Jan 22
Fred Barritt . . . . . 1 May 23

PAYMASTER SUB-LIEUTENANT (C).

John Wilson Howard (*proby.*)27 Apr 23

SUSSEX DIVISION.

HEADQUARTERS—5, *Victoria Terrace, Hove.*
(Telegraphic Address—*Navalteer, Hove.*)

CAPTAIN.

¶†§ *Viscount* Curzon, V.D., M.P. . . . . 29 Jan 04

OFFICER INSTRUCTOR.

Lieutenant-Commander Guy N. W. Boyes, R.N. . . 24 July 19

COMMANDER.

PW†William Kennedy Stuart, M.B.C.V.S. . . . . 14 Sept 06

LIEUTENANTS.

Cyril Ross Browne . . . . 18 Mar 11
§‡(*WK*)John Bray . . . . 16 Mar 14
§William Broughton Daniels . 12 Mar 16
Horace James Hooper . . . 21 May 19

CHAPLAIN.

Rev. Leonard Frederick Milton Taylor, M.A. . . . . 2 Mar 20

SUB-LIEUTENANTS.

Ronald Keith Spencer . . . 18 Apr 22
Thomas Davys Manning . . 15 July 21
James Churchill Waters(*proby.*)16 Oct 23
Francis James McLoughlin (*proby.*) . . . . . 22 Oct 23

MIDSHIPMEN.

William Haywood . . . . 21 Feb 22
William Eddowes Rashleigh 10 Jan 23

SURGEON CAPTAIN.

§†William Betenson Betenson, VD 30 June 23

SURGEON COMMANDER.

John Hutchinson Garner Howe 27 Feb 09

SURGEON LIEUTENANT-COMMANDER.

†§Thomas Turner, M.B. 24 Apr 12

HONORARY SURGEON LIEUTENANT-COMMANDER.

Sir Charles O'Brien Harding . 17 May 04

SURGEON LIEUTENANTS.

William Francis Whitaker Betenson, M.B. . . . . 12 June 23
St. George Bernard Delisle Gray 3 Aug 23

PAYMASTER LIEUTENANT.

§Edwin Percy Butcher . . . 28 July 19

SIGNAL BOATSWAIN.

Christopher Alfred Jezzard . 25 Aug 23

LIST II. OFFICERS.

LIEUTENANT COMMANDERS.

†Frank Hughes . . . . . 24 Aug 10
§†Algernon Owen Bradford . 29 Jan 04

LIEUTENANTS.

§†Frederick Norman Newell-Roberts . . . . . 26 Dec 12
†§(*WK*)Lyell Frank Creese . 23 Aug 17
Sidney Alexander Randle. . 9 June 22

SUB-LIEUTENANT.

§James Craven Sykes . . . 20 Sept 21

SURGEON LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS.

§m†David Duncan Fraser Macintyre, M.B. . . . . 30 Dec 09
§James Richard Henry Turton, M.B., F.R.C.S. . . . 7 Mar 19

SURGEON LIEUTENANT (D).

George Reginald Davenport Hankinson . . . . . 1 June 23

Digitized by Google

TYNE DIVISION.

HEADQUARTERS—*H.M.S. 'Helicon,' Newcastle-on-Tyne.*
(Telegraphic Address—*Navalteer, Newcastle-on-Tyne.*)

CAPTAIN.

†§Herbert James Craig, VD . . . . . 16 May 05

HONORARY CAPTAINS.

**Rt. Hon.* Frederick Leverton Harris . . . . 29 May 05
§*The Duke of* Leeds . . . . . 11 Oct 09

OFFICER INSTRUCTOR.

Commander Arthur L. Gresson . . . . . 27 June 23

COMMANDER.

‡§Ernest William Swan . . 2 Feb 06

LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS.

†Frank Gordon Fife . . . 26 May 11
†Samuel George Homfray . . 8 Nov 12

LIEUTENANTS.

§Charles Reginald Readhead Taylor. . . . . 9 Feb 14
(*Act. Lieut.-Com.* 15 *Nov* 22)
§Ernest Charles William Vane-Tempest, D S.C. . . . . 2 Nov 19
§William Carnall, M.C., D.S.M. 1 July 21
William Slora . . . . . 15 Feb 22

HONORARY LIEUTENANT.

Sir James Knott, *Bt.* . . . 10 June 05

SUB-LIEUTENANTS.

James Cecil Vickerman Hindhaugh . . . . . 28 Nov 21
Robert Macfarlane Macnaughton . . . . . 6 Sept 22
Garrett Hughes Elliott . . . 15 Sept 23

MIDSHIPMEN.

Charles Scott Rowe . . . 28 Nov 21
John Cyril Barker . . . 28 Nov 21
Robert Neville Brown . . 19 July 22

HONORARY CHAPLAIN.

The Rev. Alfred George Dodderidge, M.A. . . . . 7 June 10

SURGEON COMMANDERS.

†§Harry Reah, V.D., M.D., D.P.H. . . . . 16 May 05
†§William Edmund Harker, O.B.E., M.D., B.S. . . . . 3 Aug 05
†§Robert Joseph Willan, M.V.O., O.B.E., VD., M.B., F.R.C.S., M.S. . . . . 24 May 07

PAYMASTER LIEUTENANT-COMMANDER.

§Dick Seymour Hitch . . . 20 Nov 10

SURGEON LIEUTENANTS.

George Albert Clark . . . 9 Mar 21
Samuel Whately Davidson, M.D., M.R.C.P. . . . . 10 Mar 22
George McCoull . . . . . 12 Apr 22

PAYMASTER SUB-LIEUTENANT.

Harry Brigham (*proby*) . . . 31 Jan 23

LIST II. OFFICERS.

SURGEON LIEUTENANT.

Thomas Swinhoe Severs . . 17 Mar 22

SURGEON SUB-LIEUTENANTS.

Reginald Wear (*proby*) . . 12 Sept 23
Ronald Russell (*proby*) . . 12 Sept 23

SURGEON LIEUTENANT (D).

Alan Charles Bloomer . . . 1 June 23

PAYMASTER LIEUTENANT (C).

Laurie Fitzpatrick . . . . 1 Jan 22

Digitized by Google

SOUTH AFRICAN DIVISION.

(Enrolled under the South Africa Defence Act, 1912, and embodying the former Cape Naval Volunteers and Natal Naval Volunteer Reserve.)

Name.	Former Rank and Seniority.
Commander-Instructor.	
Norman H. Rankin (*Commr. R.N. retd.*) ... ...31 Dec 13	—
Officer in charge of Mine Sweeping Section.	
Lieutenant-Com. Kenneth M. Greig, R.N. ... ... 1 Oct 23	—
Commander.	
mFrank Hoare, V.D. ... ... 1 Jan 17	*Commander* ...— June 06
Lieutenant-Commanders.	
Charles Frederick William Struben, O.B.E., V.D. ... 8 July 13	*Lieutenant* ... 8 July 05
†§(*WK*)mMaurice John Green, V.D. 19 Dec 15	*Lieutenant* ...19 Dec 07
Lieutenants.	
⊛‖§(*NS*) (*WA*)Norman Edmund John Wells (*late Lieut. R.N.R.*) ... ... 1 Jan 16	—
Lancelot Horace Augustus Shadwell, O.B.E. ... ... 8 May 16	*Lieutenant* ...— Nov 11
(*NS*)Robert George Forbes ... 1 Oct 22	—
G. V. Thomas (*act*) ... ... 1 Oct 22	—
J. H. Wilson (*act*) ... .. 1 Oct 22	—
Sub-Lieutenants.	
(*WK*)mWalter Balfour Collier21June 21	—
Geoffrey Burnett Jarvis ... 1 July 21	—
Victor James Scott ... ... 1 July 21	—
Leslie Wileman, D.S.M. ... 1 July 21	—
Lewis Robert Heydenrych ... 1 July 21	—
Charles William Rowbotham Key ... ...30 Sept 21	—
Francis Henry Sibson ... 1 Feb 22	—
John Schlee (*late Lieut. R.N.*)18 Dec 22	—
Acting Sub-Lieutenants.	
H. Bayley ... ... 1 Oct 22	—
W. J. Copenhagen ... ... 1 Oct 22	—
F. P. Kuttel ... ... 1 Oct 22	—
W. A. C. Saunders ... ... 1 Oct 22	—
G. H. Young ... ... 1 Oct 22	—
E L. Bingham ... ... 1 Nov 22	—
A. V. J. Rtherington ... ... 1 Nov 22	—
A. C. Collier ... ... 4 Nov 22	—
A. Gordon Brown ... ... 1 Jan 23	—
G. C. McLachlan ... ... 1 Jan 23	—
V. A. Hook ... ... 1 Apr 23	—
Midshipman.	
Ivor B. Carroll... ... ... 1 Oct 22	—
Honorary Paymaster Lieutenant-Commander.	
James Douglas, O.B.E. ...21 June 15	—
Honorary Paymaster Sub-Lieutenant.	
William Ellis Cole ... ...23 July 20	—

Digitized by Google

OFFICERS HOLDING TEMPORARY COMMISSIONS IN THE ROYAL NAVAL VOLUNTEER RESERVE.

Temporary Lieutenant-Commanders.

1922

Frederick L. Shipman, O.B.E. ... ... — ... 15 Sept

1923

Frederick William Patrick Slade ... ... — ... 15 Mar

2

Temporary Lieutenants.

1916

William Henry Mandeville Ellis (*Scottish Division*) ... 20 Dec

1921

Albert Henry Robinson ... ... — — ... ... 29 Dec

2

Temporary Honorary Lieutenants.

1915

Henry William Cossarat Tinker, O.B.E. (*Despatch Carrier*) 5 Apr

1916

Victor Tylston Hodgson (*Despatch Carrier*) ... — 7 Jan

1917

Herbert Medland Manley (*Despatch Carrier*) ... ... 29 Jan

1918

Ernest Frank Day (*Despatch Carrier*) — ... ... 6 Aug

4

Temporary Paymaster Sub-Lieutenant.

1922

James Wilson Manson (*Act. Paymaster-Lieut., 6th Oct.*) — 2 Oct

1

Digitized by Google

ROYAL NAVAL VOLUNTEER RESERVE BOYS' CORPS.

Boys' Corps are affiliated to the following Royal Naval Volunteer Reserve Divisions.
The limits of age for service in these Corps are from 12 to 17 years.
The boys receive their training at the drill establishments of the Division to which they are attached, under the direction of the Commanding Officer.

Name of Corps.	Approximate Strength of Corps.	Name of Commanding Officer.
Mersey Division	100	
Mersey Division, R.N.V R. Cadet Company.		

VOLUNTEER CADET CORPS.

Attached to Naval and Marine Shore Establishments.

The limits of age for service in these Corps are from 8 to 16 years. Each Corps is raised and controlled by a local Committee composed of Officers, or Officers and men, of the various Establishments.

Name of Corps.	Approximate Strength of Corps.	Name of Commanding Officer.
Royal Naval Volunteer Cadet Corps.		
Portsmouth—		
H.M.S. 'Victory' ...	100	*Lieutenant-Commander* Alban Knubley, R.N.
H.M.S. 'Excellent'...	100	*Commander* Julian F. C. Patterson, O.B.E., R.N.
H.M. Submarines— Cadet Corps ...	45	*Commander The Hon.* Guy Stopford, R.N.
Chatham—		
R.N. Barracks ...	100	*Commander* Harold M. Burrough, R.N.
Devonport—		
R.N. Barracks ...	90	*Commander* John B. Hughes, R.N.
Royal Marine Volunteer Cadet Corps.		
Chatham Coy.—R.M. Cadet Corps.	100	Adjutant, R.M., Chatham.
Portsmouth Coy.—R.M. Cadet Corps.	140	Adjutant, R.M., Eastney
Plymouth Coy.—R.M. Cadet Corps.	90	Adjutant, R.M., Plymouth.
Depôt Coy.—R.M. Cadet Corps.	150	Adjutant, R.M. Depôt, Deal.

Digitized by Google

SEA CADET CORPS.

The Sea Cadet Corps is composed of officially recognised Naval Units of various Central Associations. The authority to whom the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty delegate their power to grant official recognition of Naval Units in the British Isles is the Admiral Commanding Reserves, from whom copies of Regulations governing the "formation, organisation, and administration" of units of Sea Cadet Corps can be obtained.

NOTE.—*The letters N.C.S. against the name of a corps indicate that the corps although officially recognised and subject to the same regulations as the remainder, is not eligible to receive capitation grant or other concessions which will involve expense to the state, or to be supplied with Naval Stores on loan.*

SEA CADET LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS.

Name.	Seniority.
Herbert Walter Wheeler	10 July 1919
Edward Cole	10 July 1919
James Rimmer Schofield, M.B.E.	10 July 1919
Alfred Searle	10 July 1919
Albert James Fellowes	13 Nov 1919
Francis Paget Hett	23 Feb 1920
William Colin Colclough	4 Nov 1921
Augustus Richard Eck	4 Nov 1921
Harry Walker Arnott	16 Jan 1922
Anthony Scarisbrick	16 Jan 1922
Alfred Proctor Smith	18 Apr 1922
John William Ward	3 Sept 1923

12

SEA CADET LIEUTENANTS.

Arthur Augustus Fownes	10 July 1919
Frederick Penery Williams	10 July 1919
William Robert Dann (*Honorary Lieutenant R.N.V.R., 4th December*, 1913)	5 Mar 1920
Edward Travis	10 May 1920
John George Knights	26 Aug 1920
William Collier	21 Jan 1921
Kenneth Whitlock Brown	21 Jan 1921
John Hamilton Welsh Hotchkiss	3 June 1921
Gordon Smith Ross	3 June 1921
James Simpson Taylor	3 June 1921
The Rev. William Charles Bown	20 July 1921
John William Bayley	4 Nov 1921
Hugh Thompson (*R.N. Retd.*)	11 Apr 1922
Percy Hedley Bloss	2 Aug 1922
Charles Henry Wade	23 Oct 1922
Arthur Sidney Davis	22 Mar 1923
John Crichton Evans	3 Sept 1923
Walter Paget	3 Sept 1923

18

Digitized by Google

SEA CADET CORPS—*contd.*

SEA CADET SUB-LIEUTENANTS.

Name.	Seniority.
William Stretford	10 July 1919
David Henry Mitchell	21 Jan 1921
Edward Palmer	5 May 1921
George Thorner	5 May 1921
Thomas William Grieve Hay	3 June 1921
Ronald Gilchrist McWilliam	3 June 1921
Andrew Stewart	3 June 1921
William Arthur Davis	20 July 1921
Henry William Taylor	20 July 1921
Hugh Blomfield Redmayne	4 Nov 1921
John Edward Thomas	16 Jan 1922
William Winter	16 Jan 1922
Harry Fleet	18 Apr 1922
Victor Cockle	2 Aug 1922
Robert Leslie Bailey	10 July 1923
Percy Stanley Reed	4 June 1923
Calamada Frank Robins	23 Mar 1923
James Somerville	2 Oct 1923
Norman Silvester Setten	2 Oct 1923
Harry Oscar Welch	2 Oct 1923
John Frederick Borkett	5 Dec 1923

21

SEA CADET CHAPLAINS.

The Rev. Felix Rankin	10 July 1919
The Rev. Martin Hill Ridgway	25 Mar 1920

2

SEA CADET SURGEON-LIEUTENANTS.

Edward Alphonsus Purcel	10 July 1919
Archibald Deane, M.D.	23 Feb 1920

2

SEA CADET PAYMASTER-LIEUTENANTS.

Edward James Brown	10 July 1919
Henry James Upton	10 July 1919
George Douglass Lawrence	10 July 1919
The Rev. Henry Edgar Owen Davies	10 July 1919

4

Digitized by Google

Sea Cadet Corps—*contd.*

THE NAVY LEAGUE (Date of recognition 14 Jan. 19).

Unit.	Approx. Strength of Unit.	Date of Recognition.	Officers.
Tooting Sea Cadet Corps ...	62	4 Feb. 19	Hon. Lieut.-Commr. Herbert Walter Wheeler, R.N.V.R. (S C)
Kingston and District (T.S. "Steadfast") Sea Cadet Corps	105	4 Feb. 19	Hon. Lieut.-Commr. Anthony Scarisbrick, R.N.V.R. (S C) Sea Cadet Sub-Lieut. Victor Cockle
South London Sea Cadet Corps	39	4 Feb. 19	Sea Cadet Lieut.-Commr. H. W. Cole Sea Cadet Sub-Lieut. Edward Palmer Sea Cadet Pay. Lieut. George Douglas Lawrence
Lewisham (All Saints') Sea Cadet Corps	64	25 Feb. 19	Sea Cadet Lt.-Com. John William Ward
Hackney ("Galatea") Sea Cadet Corps	118	25 Feb. 19	Sea Cadet Lieut.-Commr. Augustus Richard Eck Sea Cadet Sub-Lieut. William Arthur Davis
Paddington Sea Cadet Corps ...	100	25 Feb. 19	Hon. Lieut. William Collier, R.N.V.R. (SC) Sea Cadet Pay. Lieut. Henry James Upton
Leytonstone Sea Cadet Corps ...	36	4 Mar. 19	Hon. Pay. Lieut. Edward James Brown, R.N.V.R. (S C) Sea Cadet Lieut. John Crichton Evans
1st Glamorgan (Cardiff) Sea Cadet Corps	135	4 Mar. 19	Hon. Lieut.-Commr. James Rimmer Schofield, *M.B.E.*, R.N.V.R. (S C) Sea Cadet Lieut. Arthur Augustus Fownes Hon. Lieut. Charles Henry Wade, R.N.V.R. (S C)
Rotherhithe (St. Katharine's) Sea Cadet Corps	63	5 Mar. 19	Sea Cadet Lieut. Percy Hedley Bloss Sea Cadet Sub-Lieut. George Thorner
Bermondsey (St. Mary's) Sea Cadet Corps	33	5 Mar. 19	
North Lambeth Sea Cadet Corps	52	5 Mar 19	
Kensington (T.S. "Stork") Sea Cadet Corps	91	7 Mar. 19	Sea Cadet Lieut.-Commr. Francis Paget Hett
Wimbledon Sea Cadet Corps ...	66	13 Mar. 19	Sea Cadet Surgeon Lieut. Edward Alphonsus Purcell *The Rev.* Felix Rankin, Hon. Chaplain, R.N.V.R. (S C)

Digitized by Google

THE NAVY LEAGUE—*contd.*

Unit.	Approx. Strength of Unit.	Date of Recognition.	Officers.
1st Cheshire (Portwood) Sea Cadet Corps	103	3 Apr 19	Sea Cadet Sub-Lieut. William Stretford Sea Cadet Sub-Lieut. Harry Fleet *The Rev.* Martin Hill Ridgway, Hon. Chaplain R.N.V.R. (S C)
1st Newport (Mon.) Sea Cadet Corps	70	14 Apr 19	Hon. Lieut.-Commr. Alfred Searle, R.N.V.R. (SC) Sea Cadet Lieut. Frederick Penery Williams Sea Cadet Sub-Lieut. John Edward Thomas
Bridlington Sea Cadet Corps ...	97	7 May 19	
Lancaster Sea Cadet Corps ...	75	7 May 19	Sea Cadet Lieut. Edward Travis Sea Cadet Sub-Lieut. Hugh Blomfield Redmayne
1st Hull Sea Cadet Corps ...	130	7 May 19	Hon. Lieut.-Com. Alfred Proctor Smith R.N.V R. (SC)
Preston Sea Cadet Corps ...	33	7 May 19	
Richmond Sea Cadet Corps ...	45	23 May 19	
Stornoway Sea Cadet Corps ...	50	28 May 19	
Norwich ("Lord Nelson") Sea Cadet Corps	49	28 July 19	Sea Cadet Lieut. John George Knights
1st Sussex (Eastbourne) Sea Cadet Corps	47	6 Nov 19	Hon. Lieut.-Commr. Albert James Fellows, R.N.V.R. (SC) Sea Cadet Surg. Lieut. Archibald Deane, MD Sea Cadet Sub-Lieut, John Frederick Borkett
Stonebridge Park (St. Michael's) Sea Cadet Corps	30	6 May 20	Sea Cadet Lieut. Kenneth Whitlock Brown Sea Cadet Sub-Lieut. Henry William Taylor
Gloucester Sea Cadet Corps	62	19 July 20	Sea Cadet Lieut. John William Bayley
Windsor/Eton (T.S. "King George") Sea Cadet Corps	38	1 Sept 20	
1st Northumberland (Wallsend) Sea Cadet Corps	96	27 Jan 21	Sea Cadet Sub-Lieut. William Winter
The Imperial Patriots Sea Cadet Corps, Battersea	58	14 Mar 21	
Warrington (St. James') Sea Cadet Corps	84	14 June 21	Sea Cadet Pay. Lieut. *The Rev.* Henry Edgar Owen Davies Sea Cadet Lieut. Walter Paget
R.N.S. Jersey Sea Cadet Corps	46	19 July 23	

Digitized by Google

Unit.	Approx. Strength of Unit.	Date of Recognition.	Officers.
THE MARINE SOCIETY. (Date of recognition 14 Jan. 19.)			
Training Establishment "Late Warspite"	104	24 Sept 19	
THE CHURCH LADS' BRIGADE. (Date of recognition 27 Jan 19.)			
The Christ Church Folkestone Sea Cadets.	33	11 Apr 19	
"John Gibbs' Home," Penarth Sea Cadet Corps.	61	11 Feb 21	Sea Cadet Sub-Lieut. Harry Oscar Welch
NGS Bristol C.L.B, Sea Cadet Corps	60	23 Mar 23	Sea Cadet Lieut. Arthur Sidney Davis Sea Cadet Sub-Lieut. Calamada Frank Robins Sea Cadet Sub.Lieut. Percy Stanley Reed
NGS St. John The Baptist (Tilbury) Sea Cadet Corps	35	13 June 23	Sea Cadet Lieut. *The Rev.* William Charles Bown Sea Cadet Sub-Lieut. Robert Leslie Bailey
THE SCOTTISH SEA CADETS CORPS (CENTRAL ASSOCIATION). (Date of recognition 14 Apr 19.)			
1st Greenock Sea Cadet Corps...	42	14 Apr 19	
Dalmuir Sea Cadet Corps ...	99	5 Mar 20	Sea Cadet Lieut.-Commr. Harry Walker Arnott Sea Cadet Lieut. Gordon Smith Ross Sea Cadet Lieut. James Simpson Taylor Sea Cadet Sub-Lieut. Ronald Gilchrist McWilliam Sea Cadet Sub-Lieut. Andrew Stewart
1st Edinburgh Sea Cadet Corps	30	5 Mar 20	Sea Cadet Lieut. William Robert Dann
Glasgow Sea Cadet Corps ...	41	14 June 21	Sea Cadet Lieut. John Hamilton Welsh Hotchkiss Sea Cadet Sub-Lieut. Thomas William Grieve Hay Sea Cadet Sub-Lieut. James Somerville Sea Cadet Sub-Lieut. Norman Silvester Setten
THE SCARBOROUGH EDUCATION COMMITTEE. (Date of recognition 15 May 19.)			
Graham Sea Training Council School (*late The East Mount Sea Training School*).	110	12 July 19	Sea Cadet Lieut.-Commr. William C. Colclough
BOY SCOUTS ASSOCIATION. (Date of recognition 25 Sept. 19.)			
2nd Gravesend Sea Scout Troop.	82	19 Mar 20	
1st Mortlake Sea Scout Troop.	64	22 Apr 20	
23rd Dover Sea Scout Troop.	24	2 July 20	
Southport Sea Scout Troop.	50	22 Feb 21	
66th Liverpool Sea Scout Troop.	59	21 July 21	
N.G.S. 1st Holderness (Jellicoe & Cornwall) Sea Scout Troop.	34	2 Aug 23	
THE BOYS BRIGADE (Date of recognition 26 May 19.)			
1st Bournemouth Company Sea Cadets.	59	11 Mar 20	
THE WATTS NAVAL TRAINING SCHOOL. (Date of recognition 10 July 19.)			
	248		
THE LIVERPOOL UNION OF BOYS CLUBS. (Date of recognition 29 July 19.)			
THE NORTH IRISH CENTRAL ASSOCIATION OF SEA CADET CORPS. (Date of recognition 10 May			
Belfast Sea Cadet Corps, No. 1 Unit.	90	16 June 20	Sea Cadet Lieut. Hugh Thompson Sea Cadet Sub-Lieut. David Hen Mitchell

Digitized by Google

ALPHABETICAL LIST OF THE CIVIL OFFICERS SERVING UNDER THE ADMIRALTY.

A.

ABRAHAM, A. W., AMIEE 1824
Abraham-Olivey, J. M. 1878
Ackery, H. Melville, MIEE 1851
Ackland, Charles K. 1880
Adams, A. 1820, 1845
Adams, P. E. 1856
Adamson, H. J. W. 1855*a*
Addison, William B., MB 1878
Adrian, J., MB, BS 1878
Agutter, T. C., FRIBA 1834, 1865
Ainsley, T. G. 1875
Aitken, J. 1222
Aitken, J. H., OBE 1847
Aitken, J. Henry 1817
Aitken, Peter 1874
Akehurst, A. G. 1859*a*
Alder, L. S. B., B.Sc. 1859*b*
Alexander, Archibald D., ARCS. 1859*a*
Alexander, L. D., MD 1878
Allan, Ebenezer 1873
Allan, E. C. 1824
Allen, Ernest T. W., MBE 1859*a*
Allen, *Maj.* H. I., DSO 1843
Allen, H. J. 1838
Allen, J. H. 1836
Allen, T. F. 1885
Allerston, H 1836
Allison, E. 1836
Allison, R. A 1832
Amery, *Rt. Hon.* L. C. M. S., 320, 1812, 1865
Anderson, A.L., MICE, AMIME 1834
Anderson, John 1859*a*
Anderson, Maurice C. B. 1876, 1880
Andrews, Hedley, AMICE 1857
Andrews, W. H. 1877
Angus, J., MA, B.SC. 1868*c*
Anstie, William H., MA 1866
Anstis, S. E. 1832
Anthony, Frederick L. 1859*a*
Anthony-Langsdale, D. 1856
Appleton, Ernest R., BA 1866
Appleton, H. 1831
Appleton, H., MRCS 1876
Arch, F. J. A. 1833
Archer, T. W., MBE 1857
Archibald, Robert D., B.Sc. MIEE. 1867
Ardron, J. F. 1834
Arnold, H. G., MBE 1833
Ash, E. A. 1833
Ashby, A. J. W. 1849
Ashford, C. E., CB, MVO, LL.D, MA 1866
Ashton, A. E., OBE 1855
Askin, Thomas C., MD 1878
Atherton, J. F. 1859*a*
Atherton, J. W. 1817
Atkin, J. Henry 1817
Atkinson, *Miss* K. M. 1867, 1870
Atkinson, Robert 1841
Attwood, E. L., OBE 1820, 1845
Austin, Cecil C., MRCS, LRCP 1877
Austin, G. W. 1857
Austin, N. J., AMIEE 1824
Austin, Wesley, M.Sc. 1859
Awdry, W. R., MB 1879
Aymer, Charles, MB 1875

B.

BACH, S., MBE 1858
Backhouse, A. 1865
Baddeley, *Sir* V. W., KCB 1813
Bailey, F. 1846, 1850
Bailey, F. R 1816
Bailey, J. M. 1856
Bailey, S. C., AMICE, FGS 1836
Baillie, Robert, B.Sc. 1859*a*
Bain, H. B., MBE 1839
Bain, William, MB 1877
Baines, Edward, MB 1880
Baines, T. H. 1859*a*
Baird, William, MB 1873
Baiss, Llewelyn A. 1879
Baker, C. E., AMIEE 1829
Baker, E. J., FSI 1836, 1851
Baker, W. 1828
Baker, W. E., LRCP, MRCS 1880
Baker, W. E. 1857
Bakewell, A. A. 1856
Bale, A. 1835, 1855*a*
Ball, C. B. H. 1875
Ballantyne, A. O., MBE 1847
Ballard, J. A. W., MBE 1828
Banfield, A. E. 1838
Bangay, F. Dorrington 1817
Banks, Geo. 1880
Banks, W 1858
Barff, G. P., LRCP 1878
Barford, Arthur M. 1874
Barker, F. G. 1827
Barnard, E. A. W., OBE, MICE 1834
Barnard, E. J., MA, MD, LL.D 1876
Barnes, E. A. O. 1839
Barnes, J. S., OBE 1813
Barnes, *Surg. Capt.* William G. K., MD 1876
Baron, H. N. 1877
Barrett, F. A. 1839
Barrett, Sidney E., MB 1874
Barrow, P. E. B., MB 1875
Barry, T. E., MBE 1836
Bartlett, J. L. 1820, 1845
Barton, E. M., OBE 1834, 1849
Basden-Smith, H. W. MICE 1834
Bashford, P. F. B., MA 1866
Bassett, G. A. 1845, 1847
Bates, E. W., BA, Lès L 1867
Battle, G. R., MBE, AMIEE 1821
Bawtree, B. F. 1842
Bayliss, E. S., MBE 1838
Beamish, R. T. McC. 1839
Beatty, A. T., D.SC. 1841
Beaumont, R. C. 1833
Beazley, R. S. 1837
Bebb, A. H. 1841
Bebb, R., MRCS, LRCP 1876
Beddie, Lewis B. 1874*a*
Beddoe, J. S., MBE, AMIEE 1831
Bedford, G. W. 1848
Beer, E. H. 1851
Beever, C. S. C. 1856
Bell, A. L., M.SC, BA, MICE 1834, 1851
Bell, C. J. D., MBE 1845, 1850
Bell, Henry 1873
Bellamy, H. F., MD, MRCS 1876
Benham, E. E., MIEE 1854
Bennett, I. V., MBE 1855*b*
Benson, *Lt.-Col.* R. H. R., *R.A.* 1841
Bentley, T. H. 1845, 1850
Barnard, *Surg. Com.* Robert S. 1879
Berry, W CB 1820, 1845
Bessant, J. B. 1865*b*
Best, Paternon 1878
Betenson, *Surg. Com.* William B., RNVR 1877
Bilcliffe, Edward 1839
Birchby, H. W. B., MBE 1832
Bishop, A. A. 1855
Bishop, F. 1854
Bishop, H. C. 1859
Bishop, J. E. 1839
Bishop, T. J. 1859
Blackman, F. T. 1820, 1845
Blackwell, A. W. 1847
Blackwell, W. T. 1855
Blair, E. W 1858
Blake, H. P., AMIEE 1824
Blandford, H. J. G., OBE 1845, 1848
Blandy, Francis D. 1880
Blann, A. 1859*a*
Blatchford, W. H. 1821
Blewitt, James 1873
Bliss, C. 1839
Blyth, H. K., FASI 1836, 1851
Boger, William H. 1874*a*
Boggon, R. O., OBE 1849
Bogie, F. G. 1865*b*
Bolton, F. H. 695, 1851
Bond, L. J. 1857
Booth, Herbert C. S. 1861, 1871
Bootiman, John S., MB 1879
Boswell, Dudley W., MD, DPH 1876
Boucher, R. E. 1813
Boulden, J. 1821
Boulton, W. T. L. 1873
Boutwood, K. 1857

Digitized by Google

Bowen, H. F., AMICE 1834
Bowen, *Wing Commander* J. B., R.A.F. 1843
Bowers, Thomas B. S. 1871
Bowes, Tom A., MD 1878
Bowyer, William Boyd-Carpenter, *Major* A B. 1842
Boylan, Daniel, MB 1812
Boyland, S. E., OBE 1820, 1873
Boys, Professor C. V., FRS 1845
Bradbury, John C. O. 1842*a*
Braby, G. W. 1878
Brade, W. B. V. 1824
Brain, H. A., MICE 1839
Braithwaite, John 1834
Brame, John S. S., FIC 1875
Brand, W. AMIEE 1865
Brander, Thomas, MB 1855*a*
Bray, F. C., BA 1876
Bray, H. B. 1841
Brayn, P. J. 1851
Brewerton, A. E., MIEE 1876
Brickenden, C., MBE 1829
Bridger, Sydney 1815
Bridgman, W. V. 1879
Brightman, A. 1836
Brightman, F. 1874, 1877 1848
Brighton, F. G., AMICE 1834, 1854
Broadbent, Hugh 1815
Brooking, I. J. 1859
Brooks, H. V. 1848
Broomfield, F. H. MBE, AMIEE 1824
Brophy, Gerald M., BA 1866
Brown, David MacD., MB 1874*a*
Brown, E. J. 1852
Brown, G. W. 1821
Brown, Hubert, MA 1866
Brown, H. E. M. 1853
Brown, *Major* James P., DSO, MB, *R.A.M.C.(T.)* 1874
Browne, A. H. 1850
Browne, H. J. M., MD 1875
Browne, R. J. 1851
Browne, W. T. 1839
Bruce, C. M., OBE 1839
Bruckshaw, H. 1840
Brundrett, Frederick, BA 1859*a*
Bryan, G. B., BA, D.Sc. 1865
Bryant, F., OBE 1820, 1845
Bryant, G. 1819
Bryant, J. 1838
Bryning, A. H. 1839
Buchan, C. B. 1823
Buck, J. A. B. 1817
Buckeridge, F. J. 1859
Buckingham, J., BA 1841
Bügge, A. J. 1858
Bulkeley, G. 1820, 1845
Bullocke, J. G., BA 1865
Bunting, W. L., MA 1867
Burgess, M. W. 1841
Burgess, Percy C. 1877
Burnside, W., B.Sc. 1841, 1865
Burrell, F. W. W. 1831
Burrell, W. G. 1868*c*
Burrows, D. 1880
Burt, C. K. J., B.Sc, AMICE 1828, 1849
Burt, W. H. 1850
Burton, A. W. F. 1858
Bussell, P. Dale, OBE 1838
Bussell, W. M. 1819
Butt, C. J. 1820
Butterworth, S., M.Sc. 1841

C

CADE, Sidney E. P. 1879
Cadman, W. L. 1839
Callender, A. G. R., MA, F.R.Hist.Soc. 1865
Callow, G. D. 1836
Callow, W. B. 1839
Cameron, D. A. 1833
Campbell, Peter, MB 1874*a*, 1879
Campbell, W. G. 1827
Cann, Francis J. H., MB 1874*a*
Cannon, S. R. 1865*b*
Cantels. H. R. BSC 1859*a*
Card, *Instr. Capt.* Stanton F. 1865
Cardwell, H. J. 1859
Carey, Conrad de L., MB 1875
Carothers, S. D., AMICE, ARCS 1834
Carpenter, W. S., MB 1856
Carroll, T. W. 1849
Carswell, R., MB 1876
Carter, C. M., MBE 1820, 1845, 1865
Carter, G., MBE 1847
Carter, L. T. 1865*b*
Carter, R. P. 1832
Carter, W. H. 1818, 1845
Cary, F. W. 1851
Case, John, MA 1867
Cawte, H. J. 1828
Chadwick, M., LRCP 1877
Chaffer, Clifford, MA 1880
Challis, H. T., MD, MRCS 1876
Chambers, H.K., AMICE 1835, 1849
Chambers, J. H. 1874
Chambers, M. 1835
Champion, J. A. C., OBE 1813
Champney, L., B.Sc. (*Hon.*) 1841
Chaplin, F., AMICE 1835, 1852
Chapman, E. H. 1817
Chapman, J. H. B. 1819
Chappell, E., B.Sc., AMICE 1865
Chappell, S. 1851
Charig, E. B. 1820, 1845
Chase, G. 1821, 1846
Chatten, W. H., AMIEE 1824
Cheadle, J. 1827
Cheatle, Sir George L., KCB, CVO 1843
Chennells, E. W. 1835, 1849
Cheeseman, R. W. 1842
Cheshire, R. W., BA 1841
Cheves, James D. 1874
Child, G. H. 1820, 1845
Chivers, G. T., OBE 1868*c*
Christian, G. A. 1856
Chubb, B. J. 1868*c*
Church, J. W., AMIEE 1855*a*
Clark, F., MICE 1834, 1847
Clark, Ronald, MB 1874*a*
Clarke, F. B. 1851
Clarke, J. C., OBE 1838
Clarke, J. D. 1876*a*
Clarke, R. E., AMICE 1834, 1849
Clausen, H., OBE, B.Sc., AMIEE 1829
Clay, John, MB, FRCS 1877
Clayton, George F. 1864*a*, 1871
Clayton, W. E., OBE 1838
Clegg, E. A., MRCS, LRCP 1879
Clementi-Smith, *Lt.-Col.* H., DSO, RE 1863
Cluett, A. W. A., MBE 1845, 1855
Coast, E. F., MBE 1845, 1849
Coates, A. E. 1838
Coates, William H., MB 1874*a*
Cobb, G. B. 1838
Cocks, A. E., OBE 1833
Codd, A. W., OBE 1817
Codling, E. H. 1847
Coben, J. P. 1857
Coldicott, W. T. 1834, 1851
Coldman. H. A. 1835
Cole, A. P., MBE 1820, 1845
Cole, C. H., MBE, AMICE 1834, 1855*a*
Cole, E. 1832
Cole, F. J., MBE, FSI 1836
Cole, J. R. 1839
Coleman, Percy, MB 1874
Coles, E. H. 1839
Coles, W. L. 1833
Collen, H. L., MA 1867
Collett, S. 1855
Collingridge, W. R. 1874*a*
Collings, *Dr.* D. W. 1879
Collins, George F. 1879
Collins, J. E. 1813
Colquhoun, J., M.SC.E, ENG 1859*a*
Colson, C. H., OBE, MICE 1822
Colver, E. de W. S. 1857
Colvill. E. W. 1863
Comyns, A. C., OBE 1839
Connell, John 1874*a*
Connor, W. H. 1835
Connor, W. J., MBE 1841
Constable, A. D., OBE, MIEE 1894
Constantine, W. W., MBE 1859*a*
Cooke, William C. 1874*a*
Coombe, A. H., MBE 1841
Coombe, W. H. C. 1831
Coomes, E. G. 1851
Cooper, C. A. 1813
Cooper, T. G. 1813
Cooper, W. 1850
Coopper, S. F. 1833
Corbett, G. H. 1840
Corke, Harry M. 1862, 1871
Corry, E. W. C. 1849
Costello, L. A. 1839
Cotton, G. F., MVO MBE 1813

Digitized by Google

Couch, W. C. M. 1824
Couratin, P. E., MBE 1829
Court, G. H. 1839
Court, W. A., MBE 1847
Courtenay, K. J. 1858
Cowell, P. H., MA., D.Sc. FRS 1842
Cox, A. E. Gloyn 1812, 1813
Cox, W. H. 1842
Coxwell, C. B., OBE 1813
Crabbe, F. J., B.Sc. 1868c
Craig, J. A. 1841
Crawford, H. de L., MD, FRCS 1877
Crawley, A. 1848
Cree, Joseph 1879
Croft, E. S., OBE 1839
Croley, H., MD, BA 1878
Crombie, H., MBE 1813
Crommelin, A. C. D., BA, D.Sc. 1842
Crosbie, F. W. 1835, 1851
Croxford, C. H., OBE 1830, 1845
Croysdill, C. W., OBE 1856
Cruickshank, Alexander, MB 1879
Cruickshank, James H. 1830
Culley, Arthur 1839
Culling, J. W. H., OBE 1833
Culme-Seymour, Ernest V., RA 1866
Culshaw, A. 1840
Cunliffe, W. W., AMIME 1859a
Curphey E. S. 1845, 1850
Currell, James A., MB 1874a
Currie, Andrew, MB 1877
Currie, Ronald, MD 1879
Currie, T. 1833
Curtis, J. D. 1840
Cusins, *Lt.-Col.* A. G. T., CMG, DSO, RE 1843

D.

DALE, W. D. 1831
Dallimer, F. 1852
Dalzell, D. P., BA 1841
Daniels, W. P. 1827
Darby, Arthur J. L., MA 1866
Dark, B., BA 1867
Darlington, F. 1868c
Davey, Samuel 1874
Davidson, Charles 1842
Davidson, C. J. 1826
Davidson, Francis J., MB, Ch.B. 1874a
Davidson, J. A., MD, Ch.B 1876
Davidson, Norman, MB, DPH 1877
Davies, A. W. J., MBE 1837
Davies, D. H. 1839
Davies, D. L., MRCS, LRCP 1878
Davies, G. R. 1821
Davies, J. E. 1839
Davies, S. R. 1839
Davies, W. J. A., OBE 1845, 1849
Davis, George, ISO 1839
Davis, G. J. 1851
Davis, J. O. 1859a
Davy, William R. 1874b
Dawe J. 1837
Dawson, N. C. 1839
Day, A. 1865b
Dean, W. E. 1847
Dean, W. R. 1865
Deane, A. N. 1839
Dear, G. J. 1839
Dearden, W. J., MRCS 1878
Dee, J. P. 1880
Desborough, *Capt.* A. P. H., CBE, RA 1858
Deverell, G. T. F. 1856
de Ville, L. 1817
Dewar, G. D., B.Sc. 1859a
d'Eyncourt, Sir Eustace H. Tennyson, KCB, FRS, D Sc. 1820, 1845
Dickinson, H. W. 1856
Diggle, J. S., AMICE 1858
Dillon, Luke G., MD 1878
Dixon, J. K. 1856
Dippy, J. W. 1820, 1845
Doak, W. F., MA 1842
Dobrée. A., OBE 1842a
Dobson-Smyth, W. J., BC, MRCS, LRCP, MA 1874a
Docherty, J. G. 1865
Dodd, E. R. 1840
Dodwell, C. M., MBE 1839
Doig, William 1839
Dormor, H. D., AMICE 1834, 1851
Douglas, A., OBE 1839
Douglas, E. I. 1839
Dove, H. 1857
Dovey, G. F. 1835, 1853
Dow, David R., MD 1874a
Doyle, R. C. 1850
Drabble, J. C. W. 1859a
Drake, J. E., OBE 1839
Drysdale, C. V., OBE, D.Sc. 1841
Duffield, A. H. 1825
Duguid, W. R. 1874
Duncan, F. L. 1879
Duncan, John A. H., MD, FRCS, Ed. 1874a
Dundee, Charles, MD 1878
Dunlop, Joseph 1877
Dunn, G. 1813
Dunn, R. I. 1861-2, 1871
Durran, D., MB 1874a
Dye, W. A. 1813
Dyke, B. F., FSI 1836, 1855a
Dyson, *Sir* Frank W., *Kt.*, MA, LLD, FRS 1842

E.

EAST, F. J., AIC 1827
Eastoe, H. T. 1839
Eastwood, H. 1813
Eaton, R., B.Sc. 1858
Eborall, Herbert, MBE 1839
Echevarri, *Capt* J. A V, RAF 1843
Eckersley, E. W. 1859b
Edge, T. 1831
Edmed, F. G., OBE. B.Sc., FIC 1827
Edmonston, Charles G., MD, FRCS, Ed. 1875
Edney, D. J. R. 1842
Edwards, A. J., MBE 1838
Edwards, C. J., OBE 1839
Edwards, H. V., MB 1880
Elder, William, MB 1873
Ellery, H. J. 1858
Elliott, E. B. 1874a
Elliott, George B. 1874
Elliott, John 1875
Elliott, Richard H. 1830
Elliott, W. H., MB 1876
Ellis, C. C. 1839
Ellis, J. R. 1856
Ellis, J. W. 1859
Elliss, E. 1831
Elliston, Chatterton E., MD 1877
Elvy, T. E., OBE 1830
Emerton. H. W. 1848
Englefield, J. W. 1838
Englefield, P. H. 1839
Erskine-Murray, *Maj.* J.R., RAF 1843
Etheridge, Charles E. 1880
Etheridge, H., MBE 1839
Etherington, H. 1835
Evans, D. F. 1839
Evans, Evan, MB 1877
Evans, H. B. W., MBE 1846
Evans, Henry E. 1873
Evans, J. MRCS, LRCP 1880
Evans, J. E., BA 1869
Evans, R. J. 1878
Evans, S. 1828
Evans, S. W. 1856
Evans, W. H, CB 1869
Evans, W. P. 1839
Evershed, Cecil E. 1859a
Eyles, W. E. 1838

F.

FAGGE, *Surg. Com.* Charles S., M.B., R.N. (Retd.) 1875
Fage, E. 1821
Fage, J. A., MBE 1831
Fagelston, I., B.Sc. 1841
Fahy, D. F. 1839
Fairlie, A., MD 1874
Falconer, J. F. 1874
Falkner, *Lt.-Col.* Henry G., *R.A.M.C.* (*T.*) 1877
Fallick, C. P. 1851
Farmer. R. A. 1813
Farrar, G. A. 1835, 1851
Farrar, Herbert 1860, 1871
Farrow, John G., B.Sc 1859a
Feltham, H. G. MB 1875
Ferguson, Donald F., MA 1866
Ferguson, J. A. 1836
Ferguson, John D. 1878
Ferguson, R. H. 1841
Fergusson, William, MD 1873
Fernie, Frank, MA, B.Sc. 1868
Fernie, C. H. 1865, 1869, 1876
Ferriman, W. 1838
Field, A. H. 1838

Digitized by Google

Field, J. W. 1857
Fielder, C. L., MBE, FSI 1837
Fieldwick, R. W. 1856
Filmer, R. M., B.Sc., FIC 1856
Finch, C. T. 1849
Fisher, E. F. S. 1851
Fisher, F. P., OBE 1838
Fisher, F. J. 1839
Fiske, C. W., MC, AM 1868c
Fitch, H. F. 1838
Fitter, H. R. 1850
Fitton, A. 1840
Flamingo, E. 1835, 1855
Fletcher, D. W., B.Sc. AMICE 1835, 1849
Fletcher, F. Purser, OBE, AMICE, AMIEE 1824
Fletcher, *Sir* W. M., KBE, MD, D.Sc., FRCP 1843
Flint, A., CB 1813
Flood, Richard, MB 1877
Foord, A. J., AMIEE 1824
Foot, G. E., OBE 1839
Foott, G. H. *Surg. Com.*, MD, RN, (Retd.) 1879
Forbes, C. B., MB 1880
Forbes, W. A. D. 1820, 1845
Ford, H. 1838
Ford, J. M. 1841
Ford-Moore, B. A. 1841
Forrest, John S. 1873
Forster, F. Courtier, MIEE 1824
Fowler, W. M. 1874
Francis, F. G. A. 1832
Franklin, F. B., BA 1867
Franklin, R. F., OBE 694, 1850
Frankling, A. E., MBE, AMIEE 1824
Fraser, E. 1813
Frederick R. C. 1865
French, A. W. 1819
French, R. H. 1876
French, Walter 1868c
Friend, J. 1827
Frome-Young, W. H. 1873
Frost, C. W., B.Sc. 1858
Froude, W. 1820, 1845
Fry, H. 1850
Fry, T. 1812, 1813
Fuller, W. E. 1857
Furnell, J. N. 1839
Furner, H. H. 1842

G.

Gallon, J., B.Sc. 1857
Galloway, A. G. A. 1857
Gamble, Cromwell, MB 1875
Gant, W. B. P., MBE 1839
Gard, G. P. 1851
Gardiner, D. G., MC, MB, Ch.B. 1879
Garner, R. H., B.Sc. 1859a
Garrard, E. F. 1850
Gates, John J. 1859a
Gawn, R. W. L 1820, 1845
Gay, T. G. 1821
Geddes-Smith, J. 1874
Gelsthorpe, F. I. 1856
Genge, G. G. 1876
Gibbins, Ernest H. H., B.Sc. 1868c
Gibbons, G. F., MA 1867
Gibby, J. D. 1831
Gibson, Arnold M. 1866
Gibson, Lewis P. 1874a
Gibson, T. J. 1838
Gick, W., CBE 1831
Gilbert, F. M. 1836, 1847
Gill, E. J. 1856
Gill, M. G. 1855
Gill, P. L., AMIEE 1824
Gillingham, J. S., MBE 1845, 1850
Gilmer, Hamilton A. H., MB 1880
Gilmore, E. F. G., B.Sc., AMIME 1859a
Gilmour, A. 1859b
Gilruth, James D., MD, MA 1873
Gladman, H. 1859a
Gladmell, Thomas A. 1847
Glenn-Bott, Carl L., OBE, BA, AMIEE 1859a
Goadby, F. H., FSI, AMICE 1836, 1847
Godfrey, Charles, MVO, MA 1865, 1867
Going, Robert M., MB 1876
Goldsworthy, F. 1819
Gollop, H., B.Sc. 1859a
Goodall, S. V., MBE 1820, 1845
Goodchild, H. 1822
Goodyear, C. E., OBE 1845, 1854
Goodyear, P., MBE 1830, 1845
Gordon, F. G. 1889
Gordon, Robert, OBE 1818
Gordon-Bell, R., MD 1879
Gower, William, MB 1875
Gradon, Thompson 1830
Graham, H. F. 1812, 1837
Graham, W. M. 1858
Grainger, E. J., B.SC. 1859a
Grant, A. L., MB 1874
Grant, Cosmo, MB 1875
Grant, James A. S. 1879
Grant, Peter N., MB 1875
Grant, R. 1874a
Gratte, Charles B. 1877
Gray, James 1837
Gray, P. C. N. 1857
Green, E. C. J. 1867
Green, G. R. 1878
Green, H. H. R., MIEE 1824
Green, Walter G. 1867
Greenhill, *Sir* G., *Kt.*, MA, FRS 1842a
Greenland, W. J. S., MBE 1839
Greenwood, Walter 1839
Greenwood, Walter, B.SC. 1859a
Gregson, Henry W., MA 1866
Grenfell, C. H., MA 1867
Grenfell, *Wing Com.* G. P., DSO, RAF 1843
Grier, Charles W. M., MB 1877
Griffin, E. W. 1813
Griffith, Griffith R., MB 1874
Griffiths, D. R. T. 1877
Griffiths, O. S. 1832
Griffiths, W. A. 1854
Grimes, C. T 1840
Grimshaw, B. J. 1845, 1850
Grose, F. H., AMIME 1834, 1855
Grose, Philip 1829
Grosset, George W. 1853
Grummitt, Charles C., MRCS, LRCP 1874
Grundy, A. W. 1855b
Gudridge, Frank 1839
Gugatt, J. 1865
Gurd, Raymond V. 1863, 1871
Guyatt, J. 1865

H.

Hackney, G. 1845
Haigh, B. P., MBE, D.SC, M.Inst.CE 1865
Haine, J. E., MB 1876
Hains, C. B., MBE 1833
Hains, J. J., MBE 1851
Hales, S. J. 1827
Hall, Ben, MB 1880
Hall, C. G. 1820, 1845
Hall, E. F., MBE 1839
Hall, J. 1838
Hall, G. W. 1838
Hall, R. J. 1833
Halm, Jacob K. E., Ph.D. 1842
Hammond, Charles E L., BA 1866
Hammond, W. 1869
Hammond, W. C. T. (*Hon. Maj. R.M.*), OBE 1855a
Hancock, J. 1855b
Hancock, W. H., MBE 1813
Hannaford, C., MBE 1830, 1845
Hanson, Alfred J. 1879
Hanson, E. T., BA 1841
Harbord, *Professor* F. W., CBE, FIC, Assoc. R.S.M. 1842a
Harbord, W. T. 1834, 1851
Harcombe, S., BA, B.SC, AMIEE 1841
Harden, G. E. 1855
Hardie, David 1817
Hardwick, Arthur, MB 1877
Harle, H., B.SC. 1861
Harlow, S. 1852
Harman, George R. 1879
Harnden, T. E. B. 1852
Harper, Thomas, MB 1875
Harrault D. 1865
Harries, E. B. 1845, 1849
Harries, Thomas D. 1879
Harries, T. H., OBE 1851
Harris, A. J. B. 1855a
Harris, C., MBE 1833
Harris, George W., AMIEE 1859a
Harrison, A. N. 1869
Harrison, F. 1866
Harrison, Percy T., MA 1866
Harrold, J. H. C., AMIEE 1859a
Hart, O. H., MBE 1839
Hart, T. H 1839
Hart. W. H., MIMechE 1849
Harvey, Frank 1877

Digitized by Google

Haslett, R. W., MB, BS, FRCS 1877
Hatchard, W. J. 1846, 1850
Hawes, E. E. 1841
Hawes, W. O. 1839
Haworth, G. 1839
Haworth, John T. 1874*a*
Hayden, W. H. 1832
Hayer, W. J. 1839
Hayes, G. P., OBE, BA, BE, MICE 1834
Hayes, G. R. 1817
Hayes, R. G. (*Brev. Col., T.F.*) 1813
Haygarth, R. N. 1866
Haynes, J. F. 1813
Hayton, J. T. 1832
Hayward, E. A. S., OBE 1852
Hayward, H. W. B. 1838
Hazel, H. H., BA 1857
Hean, W. J., MBE 1839
Hearn, J. H. 1855*b*
Heath, H., MBE 1833
Heatley, W. G. 1865
Heaton, Edward H. 1874
Heaven, John C. 1874
Hebburn, P. 1849
Hegarty, A. P. 1813
Heiser, Albert 1855
Helmer, W. E. D. 1825
Helsby, R. J., LRCP 1873
Hembrough, E. J. 1835, 1848
Hender, A. E. 1835, 1851
Henderson, *Sir* James B., *Kt.*, D.Sc. 1825, 1865
Henderson, R. 1852
Heney, G. P., AMICE 1834, 1855
Henwood, O. 1831
Hepplewhite, G. T., MC, MD 1880
Herbert, P. G. M. 1850*a*
Hereford, James C. 1830
Hersey, W. J. 1837
Hetherington, T. G. 1839
Hetterley, J. F. W. 1821
Hewitson, S. R. 1869
Hewitt, Robert M., MD 1879
Hewson, T. 1856
Hibberd, H. G., MBE 1828
Hickey, F. 1820, 1845
Higgins, F. P. 1827
Higgs, O., MBE 1851
Hill, A. A. F. 1846, 1850
Hill, A. J. D. 1830
Hill, C. J. 1849
Hill, E. G., MSC 1859*a*
Hill, E. J. 1851
Hill, S. I. 1846, 1850
Hilsden, G. R. 1857
Hirst, C 1840
Hitchens, Frank, MD 1878
Hoar, R. H. 1827
Hobbs, H. P. 1855*b*
Hobson, A. J., OBE 1845, 1855*b*
Hocking, J. 1822
Hodge, A. J. 1852
Hodge, H. E. 1832
Hodges, Harold W., AM, FRHist.S 1866
Hodgson, B., OBE, M.SC, PHD, 1859*a*
Hogarth, W., OBE 1856
Holden, J. W. 1838
Hollis, A. H. 1824
Holloway, H. B., MBE 1851
Holmes, J. D., MB, CM 1876
Holt, N. G. 1846, 1849
Holt, W. J. 1820, 1845
Hooker, C. S. 1839
Hooper, E. J. 1855
Hooper, F. W., MBE 1856, 1871
Hooper, John 1819, 1869
Hooper, W. F. 1852
Hope, E.W., OBE, MD, D.SC, LRCP 1843
Hopewell, G. F. C. 1840
Hopkins, C. J. W., MBE 1820, 1845
Horley, A. E. 1845, 1848
Horne-Hay, Ninian E. M., MB, Ch.B 1873
Horsey, C. E. 1839
Horsley, Sidney G., BA 1868*c*
Horsman G. J. 1838
Horswell, E. J. 1821, 1846
Horton, C. E., BA 1859*a*
Hosking, Richard B. 1869
Houghton, J. S. 1859
Houston, R. M. 1839
How, W. C. 1849
Howard, B. C. 1840
Howard, Thomas, MB 1877
Howell, W. 1841
Hudson, G., MBE 1845, 1851
Hudson, O. F., D.Sc. 1822
Hudson, W. D. 1847
Huey, David 1877
Hughes, Edward A., MA 1866
Hughes, E. W., FSI 1835
Hughes, *Major* G., FSI 1836, 1855*a*
Hughes, Henry G., BSC 1859*a*
Hughes, Henry M., MB 1879
Hughes-Games, H. G. W., MA 1867
Humphries, A., MBE, MICE 1842*a*
Hunnisett, F. 1821, 1846
Hunt, F. B. 1827
Hunt, F. C., MBE, AMIEE 1855*a*
Hunt, H. P., B.SC., MIEE 1855
Hunter, C. S. 1874*a*
Hunter, T. B., OBE, MICE 1834
Hunter-Woods, H. 1873
Hurford, *Capt.* A., *R.M.L.I.* 1861
Hurst, H. B., AMICE 1834, 1852
Huskie, James, MD 1874
Huson, E. W., FSI 1836, 1853
Hutchens, W. G. 1838
Hutchinson, Joseph 1874
Hutchison, Dr. Robert, MD, FRCP 1843
Hutson, J. C. D. 1821, 1846
Hyam, H. D. 1838

I.

IBBERTSON, F. J. 1857
Inglis, *Major* T. S., DSO, MSA, FIAR, R.F.A. 1835
Ingram, A. G. B., MB 1879
Innes, J. 1820, 1845
Innes, James 1860, 1871
Innes-Smith, Robert W., MD 1879
Inwood, P. W. 1855
Iredale, Joe 1879
Ironside, Samuel C., MB 1874*a*
Irvine, C. B. 1831
Irvine, John M., B.SC. 1868*c*
Irving, George A., M.SC. 1859*a*
Isaac, Charles J. 1869
Isaac, J. E., MBE 1838

J.

JACKMAN, W. H. 1846, 1819
Jackson, E. D., MD 1880
Jackson, Harold H. 1877
Jackson, J. 1842
Jackson, Spencer, MB 1877
Jackson, W. Roy, MA, MD 1877
Jacob, G. S. 1834
Jacoby, R. T. 1858
Jaffe, C. S. 1876
James, Alfred 1831
James, J. 1839
James, M. J., FSI 1836, 1855
James, T. D., OBE 1839
James, W. A., MBE, AMIMech.E 1858
Jeckells, W. A., FASI 1836
Jeffery, J. A. 1849
Jeffery, J. H. 1831
Jeffree, F. H. 1829, 1848
Jeffs, Samuel G. A. 1874
Jelliffe, R. E. F. 1855*a*
Jenkins, W. St. D. CB., OBE 1858
Jewell, B., OBE 695, 1845
John, T. C. 1839
John, W. J. 1861*b*
Johns, W. G. 1855
Johns, A. W., OBE 1820, 1845
Johns, Henry D., MB 1875
Johns, W. G. 1818
Johnson, C.B., BSC, AMIEE 1859*a*
Johnson, H. T. 1846, 1849
Johnstone, Daniel, MB 1874*a*
Jolin, D. E., *Miss* 1859*a*
Jolliffe, Walter J. 1874
Jolly, J., MBE 1833
Jones, A. C. 1827
Jones, H. E. 1837
Jones, H. S., MA, B.SC. 1842
Jones, J. A., FSI 1836, 1852
Jones, Robert M. 1878
Jones, Samuel B., MB 1878
Jones, Thomas 1873
Jordan, W. A. 1857
Joughin, J. C., MBE, 1820, 1845
Joynes, W. J., MSA 1835
Jubb, E. C. 1838
Judson, W. H. 1838

K.

KARAMELLI, W. L. 1840
Kay, Alfred R. 1877
Kay, R., MB 1974
Keightley, J. A. 1824

Digitized by Google

Kell, J. C. 1832
Kelly, W. F. 1857
Kemp, H. E., MBE 1858
Kempton, Percival H. S. 1868
Kemsley, W. 1857
Kennedy, *Sir* A. B. W., *Kt.* FRS, LL.D 1842*a*
Kennett, E. G. 1820, 1845
Kent, E. F. 1847
Kent, T. C. 1851
Kenyon-Lees, J. A. 1838
Kerridge, C. W. 1845, 1849
Kerry, Arthur 1839
Kettlewell, G. D. 1876
Khambatta, J. C., MB, B.Sc. 1880
Kill, E. F. 1824
Killen, John M., MD 1878
Killen, S. J., MD 1874
Killick, Charles R., MB 1880
Killner, W. 1850
Kilpatrick, *Dr.* D R., MD 1879
King, Edgar A. 1874
King, H. C. 1852
King, I. E. 1819
King, Thomas A. 1874
Kingdon, Z. H. 1851
King-Salter, J. J. 1845, 1852
Kirkham, A. L. 1859*a*
Kitson, J. P., MB, MRCS, LRCP 1874*a*
Klyne, C. H., AMIEE 1824
Knight, C. 1821
Knight, R. S. G., FIC, B.Sc, DIC 1858
Knight, W. A. 1849
Knox, D. H. 1873
Knox, W. N., LRCP, LRCS 1874*a*
Kyne, P. 1830
Kyvvin, W. G. 1838

L.

LACHLAN, H. D., LRCS, LRCP 1876*a*
Laing, W. A., B.Sc. 1852
Lake, E. 1826
Lake, R. 1845, 1855*a*
Lakey, E. A. 1831
Lakey, E. H., B.Sc. 1841
Lambkin, J. W. 1852
Lambourn, F. H. 1827
Lance, O., MBE 1850
Lance, R. 1837
Lander, E. 1832
Lander, Harold D., BA 1874
Lane, C. R. B. 1833
Lane, G. C. W. 1859*d*
Lane, J. Ernest, FRCS 1843
Lane, S. F. 1848
Lane, T. A. 1839
Langdon, C. 1854
Langford, W. F. 1839
Langmaid, E. R., OBE 1830
Lanham, E. W. 1839
Larkin, C. W. 1832
Larmuth, L. H., AMICE 1834
Laughton, W. J. 1821, 1846
Laverick, John T. B. 1879
Law, H G 1838
Lawson, C. G., BA 1829
Fawson, F. G 1836
Lawson, J. 1813
Lawson, James B., MD 1878
Lawso L. E. 1839
Lawson, R. L. 1857
Leddra, C. H. 1846, 1847
Ledger, A. G. K., MD 1875
Lee, C. Richards 1839
Lee, E. 1813
Lee, F. M. 1820, 1845
Lees, H 1856
Leese, W. J. 1831
Leest F. C., FSI 1836
Legg, Cyrus 1876
Legg, F. J. W. 1849
Legge, George A., MB 1874
Leicester, Morton E. 1877
Leigh, Frank L., MD 1876
le Maitre, A. S. 1812, 1813
Le Marie, F. 1838
Lemarchand, Arthur W. 1873
Lemon, A T. 1865*b*
Leverton-Spry, E. 1874
Lewin, H. J., FIC 1856
Lewis, J. S., B.Sc, AIC 1865
Lewis, H. G. 1821
Lewis, M. A., BA 1866
Lewis, W. J., MBE 1831
Lewton-Brain, E., MBE, AMIEE 1831
Leys, G. D., MIEE 1852
Lillicrap, C. 1845
Lillywhite, H. J. 1837
Limming, L. E. 1821, 1850
Lindley, P. H. 1859*a*
Lindsay, A. J. L. 1859*a*
Linlithgow, *The Most Hon. the Marquess of* 320, 1812
Linnell, *Flt. Lieut.* F. J., RAF 1843
Little, Francis E., MRCS, LRCP 1880
Little, S. R., B.Sc, AMICE 1835
Livesay, Edgar W. 1873
Livesey, C. H. C., MA, M.Sc 1867
Llewellyn, John 1878
Llewellyn, W. E., OBE 1817
Lock, W , LRCP, LRCS 1876
Locke, W. T. J. 1832
Loft, W. H. 1849
Logie, J. M., MB 1874
Long, Leland, FSI 1836
Longson, F. M., MB, BS 1877
Loughnan, M. 1878
Love, H., MB., BS 1874
Loveband, *Lieut.-Com.* Anthony W. 1859*a*
Loveridge, C. W. 1813
Low, L. A. O. 1864*a*
Lowe, A. G. 1832
Lowe, G. W. 1838
Lowe, H. G. 1854
Lowe, J. C. 1835, 1852
Lowry, *Dr.* T. M. OBE, FRS 1842*a*
Lucas, P. J. 1836
Ludford, E. 1838
Ludford, G. F., MBE 1831
Ludford, J. H. 1835
Luke, A. J., OBE, MICE, MIStructE 1834
Luke, W. G. 1832
Lumley, *Surg. Com.* Frederick D., RN (*retd.*) 1874*a*
Lumsden, Harry F., MB 1876
Lunt, Joseph, D.Sc, FIC 1842
Lyal, J. C. 1847
Lys, Henry G., MD 1874

M.

McALONAN, F. W. B. 1868*c*
McCaffery, J., OBE, AMIEE, AMIMech.E 1824
McCammon, G. W. B., MBE 1820, 1845
McCarthy, J. J. 1856
McCarthy, S. A. 1820, 1845
McClelland, W., CB, OBE, MIEE 1824
McCloghrie, G. 1820, 1845
McCormick, G. B., MBE 1857
McDonald, Mark, MB 1877
McDonald, *Hon. Lieut.* T. J., LRCP, *R.A.M.C.* 1874
McDonnell, Edward T., MD 1877
McEldon, T. G. 1838
McEwan, L. B. 1859*a*
McFarlane, A., OBE 1828
McFarlane, G. D. 1837
McGegan, J. E. 1817
McGrath, James J. 1879
McGregor, R. 1839
McHardy, T., MB 1874*a*
McKenzie, Ernest, M.SC 1868*c*
McLeod, W. 1848
McMullen, Alexander P., MA 1819
McNeill, D. 1836, 1853
McNeill, Duncan, MB 1874*a*
McPherson, Andrew, AMIEE, AMIMech.E 1859*a*
McQueen, J. 1845, 1853
Macaskie, James G. 1879
MacDermaid, N. J., OBE 1845, 1851
Macdonald, A. M., MB 1873
Macdonald, C. S. 1850
Macdonald, Duncan B. 1874*a*
MacDonald, John, MB 1878
MacDowell, E. C., MD 1878
Macey, J., MBE 1831
Macey, W. E. 1821, 1846
Macgowan, Samuel M. 1874*a*
Macintosh, J. P. F. 1858
Macintyre, H. 1875, 1878
Mackay, W. 1838
Mackay, W. A. 1839
Mackenzie, H. L. 1857
Mackenzie, John W., OBE, MD 1975

Digitized by Google

Mackenzie, Murdoch 1879
Mackie, J. H., BA 1841
Mackinlay, William H., MB, CM 1874
Mackinnon, D., MB 1876
Mackinnon, K. 1874
Mackintosh, Hugh J., MB 1879
Maclagan, Charles G., MB 1873
MacLaughlin, F. P., MB 1873
MacLeod, M. H., MB, ChB 1875
Macleod, N. 1813
MacTier, William B., MB 1878
Macvea, G. A., LRCS, LRCP 1878
Madin, C. G., OBE 1813
Magill, Robert 1877
Magowan, S. M. 1874*b*
Mahony, M. E. 1832
Main, A. 1841
Main, A. C. 1859*a*
Main, G. J. 1813
Mallm, J.C., MBE AMICE 1834, 1855
Mallock, G. R. 1841
Mann, A. H. 1836
Mann, W. C. H. 1841
Manning, C. J. 1865*b*
Mansell, W. E., ASAA 1840
Mansfield, Henry Y., MD 1820
Markham, H. V., MC 1813
Marlow, H. 1839
Marmion, Joseph P. 1862, 1872
Marrack, P. E., OBE 1813
Marrian, A. E., AMICE, AMIME 1834, 1854
Marsh, G. F. R. 1832
Marsh, *Miss* M. G. 1859*a*
Marshall, Alfred R., DSO, MC, MA 1866
Marshall, Claud W., MB 1875
Martin, A. A. 1879
Martin, *Capt.* C. K., MC 1858
Martin, E. J. 1841
Martin, H., MIE (SA) 1849
Martin, J. 1874*a*
Martin, Mark 1866
Martin, T. G. 1827
Martin, William, MB 1880
Mason, Alfred 1874*a*
Mason, C. C. 1842*a*
Mason, E. R. 1817
Mason J. W. 1840
Mason, W. T., MBE 1850
Masson, *Lt.-Col.* George B., *R.A.M.C.* 1874*a*
Masson, H. L. J. 1868*c*
Mataraly, F. V. 1938
Mathias, Charles D., MB 1879
Mathias, J. E. 1820, 1845, 1849
Mathias, L. T. J. 1845, 1880
Mathias, T. L. 1820, 1845
Mathieson, L. W. 1868*c*
Matthews, C. 1859*a*
Matthews, D. J., FIC 1841
Maturin, Francis H., MB 1877
May, Albert E. 1875
May, H. 1820, 1845
May, T. G. 1838
May, W. G., MBE 1817
Mayberry, Francis G., MB 1876
Mayer, F. L. 1845, 1855*a*
Mayo, Alfred C. 1880
Meade, C. M. 1817
Medd, W., OBE 1839
Medrow, W. A., MBE 1812, 1813
Melotte, P. J. 1842
Menkens, C. 1841
Merchant, A. E. 1821
Merchant, C. F. 1845, 1847
Merrington, A. J. 1865*b*
Meryon, E. D. 1830, 1845
Michell, R. P. 1839
Midmer, T. W., OBE 1857
Millar, R. 1839
Miller, E. J., MBE 1813
Miller, F. F. 1855*a*
Miller, J. L. 1859*a*
Miller, Thomas, MA, MB 1874*a*
Miller, William R., MD 1877
Milligan, A. G., B.SC. 1841
Milne, J. M., MC 1874
Milne, Robert M., MA 1866
Milton-Davies, J., MB, B.SC. 1877
Minnitt, H. W., AMICE 1834, 1855
Minter, Albert E. 1862, 1871
Minter, P., OBE 1838
Mitchell, C. R. 1840
Mitchell J. A. 1858
Mitchell, Seymour 1861, 1871
Mitchell, T. 1835, 1855*a*
Mitchell, W. F. 1826
Moffatt, G. H. 1838
Molesworth, Theodore H., MB 1878
Monk, R. J. 1846, 1847
Monro, H. J. 1849
Montgomery, F. 1855*b*
Moody, Harry 1817
Moon, E. M., AMICE 1834, 1849
Moon, J. E. P. 1820, 1845
Moorby, W. H., M.SC., MICE 1834
Moore, A. J., AMIEE 1824
Moore, A. R., MB, ChB 1876
Moore, H., OBE, B.SC., FIC 1842*a*
Moran, L., MB 1876
Morgan, A. 1833
Morgan, D. J. 1834, 1849
Morgan, E. C. de M., MRCS, LRCP 1876
Morgan, T. 1851
Morgan, T. J. 1850
Morgan, William P. 1874
Morris, J. D. 1839
Morris, S. 1827
Morris, T. E. 1836
Morris-Airey, Harold, CBE, M.SC. 1843, 1859*a*
Morrison, D., MB 1879
Morrison, H. N. 1813
Mortimer, W. A., OBE 1857
Morton, R. 1835, 1855*a*
Moss, S. J. 1859*b*
Mossop, Charles H. 1874*c*
Mountain, J. F. 1852
Mountford, W. A. 1810
Mudge, Zachary B. 1875
Muir, T. R., MB, CM 1876
Mules, R. J. 1834, 1855*a*
Munday, C. F. 1820, 1845
Murdock, Andrew, MB 1874
Murgatroyd, F., B.SC. Tech. 1824
Murray, C. H. 1828
Murray, D. A. 1815
Murray, John, MB, FRCS 1843
Murray, *Sir* Oswyn A. R., KCB 320, 1812
Murray, R. OBE, MVO 1832

N.

Nash, F. 1839
Naismith, J. A., MB 1873
Nankivell, C. L. 1840
Narbeth, J. H., B.Sc.(Eng.) 1819
Nash, A. 1832
Naylor, Vernon, Hon.M.Sc. 1868*c*
Neale, F. A. 1849
Neate, E. G. 1838
Neave, Allen A. P., B.SC., AMICE 1834
Needham, J. W. 1831
Neighbour, W. B. 1850
Neilson, G. A. 1819
Nelson, G. G., BA, AMICE 1828, 1852
Nesbitt, Robert A. 1874*b*
Nesbitt, Robert G. 1879
Nettell, R., MA 1867
Newbery, G. M. 1829
Newbury, W. J. S. 1832
Newell, J. A., MB 1880
Newington, F. H. 1850
Newitt, L., OBE, MIME 1847
Newman, A. W. 1822
Newman, G. M. 1839
Newton, J. G. 1822
Nias, J. S. 1840
Nicholl, A. M. C., MA 1867
Nicholls, A. 1820, 1845
Nicholls, H. W. 1859*a*
Nicholls, J. S. 1848
Nichols, W. H. 1839
Nicholson, G. F. B.SC., AKC 1865
Nicoll, P. J. S., MD 1879
Nightingale, Sydney J. 1859*b*
Noakes, E. 1835, 1849
Noble, Harry 1859*a*
Noble, Norman E. 1859*a*
Noble, W. E. 1820, 1845
Nodes, J. D. S, LRCP, MRCS 1880
Norman, Alexander S. 1875
Norrie, J., B.SC. 1868*c*
Nott, H. A., MBE, MIME 1855*a*
Nudds, H. 1839
Nunn, B. W., ARIBA 1835, 1851
Nursaw, Edward 1864*a*, 1871
Nyulasy, Frank A. 1880

Digitized by Google

O.

O'Connor, Edmund M.H. 1874a, 1875, 1876
Offord, D. E. J. 1820, 1845
O'Kane, Michael J., MB 1874a
Oldfield, C. H. 1840
Oliphant, E., MB 1873
Oliphant, Frank B., MB 1880
Oliver, G., B.Sc. 1859b
Oliver, J. W. L., CBE 1832
Orman, F. B., MBE 1850
Osborne, F. W. 1839
Owen, J. L., MB 1875
Owens, D. H. 1838

P.

Page, B. 1832
Paige, C. V. 1819, 1846
Palmer, B. H., MRCS 1878
Palmer, F. M. 1851
Palmer, H. H. 1820, 1846
Palmer, L. S., M.Sc., PH.D. 1859a
Palmer, P., OBE 1845, 1847
Pamplin, G. W. 1810
Papworth, F. W., OBE 1840
Parsons, *Sir* J. F., OBE, MB, BS, D.Sc., FRCS 1843
Parsons, J. F. W. 1832, 1854
Partridge, G. F., B.Sc. 1841
Partridge, S. J., MBE 1839
Paterson, A. 1855
Paterson, M., MD 1875
Patterson, S. A. H. 1839
Payne, M. P. 820, 1845
Payne, O. A. 1845, 1855
Payne, P. J., MBE 1828
Payne, S., MBE 1820, 1845
Peach, G. E. 1821, 1846
Peake, Wilfrid S., OBE, B.Sc. 1859a
Pearce, C. 1857
Pearce, E. A. J., OBE 1845, 1850
Pearce, H. G. 1839
Pearson, E. T. 1821
Pearson, F. 1859a
Pearson, F. W. 1839
Pearson, R. J., MBE 1847
Pedrick, T. 1824
Pegrum, A. 1813
Pelree, R. G., MBE 1839
Pelling, E. H. 1840
Pemberton, Norman, MIEE 1859a
Pengelly, H. S. 1819, 1845
Penman, J. B. 1832
Penney, P. J., OBE 1857
Pentland-Smith, Archibald L. 1874a
Penton-Ford, W. 1860
Perfect, A. L. 1884
Perham, Cecil 1813
Perkins, A. T. 1821, 1846
Perkins, D. M. 1849
Perkins, E. M., MRCS, LRCP 1876
Perrin, E. E., B.Sc. 1869
Perrin, W. G., OBE 1813
Perritt, W. R. 1865b
Perry, C. H. 1846, 1855a
Petavel, Professor *Sir* J. E., KBE, D.Sc., FRS 1842a
Pether, R. P. 1820, 1846
Pethick, P. L. 1820, 1845
Petty, C. 1857
Pew, Arthur E. H. 1859a
Philip, Arnold, B.Sc. 1850
Phillips, Arthur 1839
Phillips, A. 1849
Phillips, J. F., MBE 1813
Phillips, Sidney H. 1813
Phillips, W. J., MBE 1840
Philp, T. S. 1835
Philpot, H. P. 1821, 1846
Picard, W. I. 1836
Pickford, F., MSC, MIMM 1859a
Picton-Warlow, *Mrs.* C., MBE 1839
Piggott, Harry E., MA 1866
Pilling, Arnold 1842
Pillow, H. W. 1838
Pinching, Charles J., OBE 1874, 1875
Pitcairn, *Commr.* Robert F. 1859a
Pitcher, R. A. 1832
Pitt, G. P., MBE 1859a
Platt, G. L. 1851
Plummer, S. H. 1813
Pocock, Guy N., MA 1866
Pocock, G. R. 1839
Podger, F. H. J. 1839
Pole-Kitson, John, MB, MRCP, LRCP 1874b
Pool, B. F. 1888
Poole, W. M., MA 1867
Porter, A., MD 1875
Porter, Frank, CBE 1839
Porter, H., MB 1874a
Porter, Wm., MB 1878
Potter, A. G. 1848
Potter, J. B., MB, Ch.B 1877
Pound, F. J. A 1820, 1846
Powell, J. H., M.Sc. 1841
Power, J., BA 1837
Pratt, Eldon, MD 1880
Pratt, W. C. 1848
Prendergast, *Commr.* Edmund J., OBE 1859a
Prentice, G. J. 1839
Press, W. C 1831
Preston, J. R. 1874a
Price, E. A., BA 1867
Priddon, H. E. 1829
Pridmore, John W. 1878
Pringle, J. S., OBE 1830
Proctor, Herbert F. 1856
Proctor, John A. 1875
Puckey, J. H. 1851
Pughe, L. 1839
Pugsley, H. W. 1839
Pullar, T. 1874a

Q.

Quait, Alexander W. 1877
Quick, B. G. 1855b
Quick, H. J., OBE 1847

R.

Rabbit, E. J., OBE 1832
Radford, T. K., B.Sc, AMICE 1835
Rand C. F. 1831
Randall, Ronald L. 1859a
Rankin, H. F. 1858
Ransley, A. B. 1835
Ransome, Arthur C., MB 1877
Rattenbury, O. B., B.Sc, AMICE 1834, 1855a
Rawkins, E. B. 1830
Rawlings, A. L., B.Sc., AMIEE 1841, 1865
Rawlinson, J. D. S., B.Sc. 1841
Rawlinson, W. F., M.Sc. 1859a
Read, H. N., M.Sc. 1858
Read, Robert 1859a
Reaman, C. T. 1839
Reardon, J. C. P. 1876
Reed, A. T. 1857
Reed, James, MB 1878
Rees, Alfred 1874
Rees, A. G. 1847
Rees, D. J. 1883
Reid, Arthur G., MD 1878
Reid, J. W. 1839
Reid, Kenneth G., MA 1866
Reynolds, Cedric L., MA 1846
Reynolds, Harry 1832, 1855
Reynolds, H. F. 1858
Rhodes, W. J. 1891
Richmond, S. O., FIC 1856
Richmond, T. J. 1817
Rickards, O. S. N. 1858
Ridlington, A. C., MC 1839
Ries, O. E. 1839
Rigg. H. Mc Mullen, MBE 1831
Riggall, *Surg. Lt.-Com.* R. M., RN (*retd.*) 1876
Rigge, A. 1849
Riggs, W. 1853
Rissland, H. F. L 1853
Ritchie, Alexander S., B.Sc. 1868c
Road, A., MBE 1849
Road, L. 1852
Robbins, H. D. 1858
Roberts, W. H. L. 1855a
Robertson, A. H. M. 1818
Robertson, D., MB 1877
Robertson, R. F., MBE 1838
Robertson, T. S. 1865
Robertson, W. H. 1839
Robinovitch, M. 1839
Robinson, E. S. K. 1858
Robinson, *Capt.* James, MBE, RAF 1843
Robinson, L.M., OBE., AMICE 1859a
Robson, D. J. 1833
Robson, F. W. 1855b
Robson, P. M. 1851
Roche, A. R., MRCS, LRCP 1876
Roe, Montague W. 1875
Rogers, E. E., AMIEE 1894
Rogers, F. C. C. 1820, 1845
Rogers, J., OBE 1845, 1850
Roller, *Dr.* G., OBE, D.Sc, FIC 1842a
Rolleston, *Sir* Humphry D., KCB, MB, FRCP 1843
Rollin, A., OBE 1851

Digitized by Google

Rollin, T. C. 1839
Rollings, W. G. B., CBE 1832
Ross, John M., MB 1874
Routly, F C. 1836
Rowe, W. H. 1857
Rowland, E. R. 1839
Rowlands, J. 1849
Rudd, Charles F. 1875, 1877
Rudd E. A. 1850
Ruddock, F. A., AIC 1865
Ruddy, J. 1839
Ruegg, C. P. 1856
Rule, A. G. 1848
Rumble, W. J 1857
Rumbold, D. T. 1839
Russell, F. 1822
Rutter, A. A. 1837

S.

Sabourin, S. J. 1826
St. John-Kneller, O. A. G., AMICE 1834
Salmond, T. M., AMICE 1834
Salter, D. W. 1856
Salter, J. H. 1879
Samson, J. S., BA 1867
Sandeman. W. J., ACA 1840
Sanders, W. G. 1820, 1845
Sands, E. C. 1851
Saunders, Edward A. 1877
Saunders, F. E. 1848
Saunders, W. H. 1839
Savile, L. H., MICE, AINA 1834
Savory, Reginald, AMIEE 1859a
Sawers, E. 1813
Saxby, T. E. 1879
Scannell, J. B., MBE 1865a
Schafer, G. H. 1839
Schilling, George 1875
Scoones, Harold E. 1875
Scott, C. 1845, 1852
Scott, Charles B., MD 1875
Scott, Frank S., MB 1878
Scott, H. G. A. 1829
Scott, Sack N. 1879, 1880
Scott, W. P., AMIEE 1824
Scott-Turner, A., MRCS, LRCP 1876
Scull, H. J. S. 1855
Seaman, A. E. 1835, 1847
Searle, F. W. 1820, 1845
Searle, G. A. 1856
Searle, J. H. C., MA, B.Sc. 1865
Seath, J. A., B.Sc, AMICE 1835, 1855a
Semple, Henry F. 1874
Setchell, H. M. 1834, 1855a
Severs, F. 1839
Sharbau, F. H. 1817
Shaw, F. B., OBE, MICE, MIME 1859a
Shaw, J., AMIEE 1824
Shaw, H. M. 1840
Shearing, George, B.Sc. 1859a
Sheldrick, J. E., B.Sc. 1859a
Shepheard, V. G. 1820, 1845
Shepherd, G. F. 1859a
Sheppard, B. W. 1835
Sheppard, Henry 1875
Shields, W. C., MBE 1858
Shipley, W. H. F., MBE 1839
Shirley, F., AMICE, AMIME 1835, 1851
Short. J. 1831
Shorto, W. A. T., CBE 1813
Shortridge, A. D. 1834, 1847
Shute, Ernest L. H. 1860, 1871
Shuttleworth, Newton, M.Sc. 1859a
Silvester, R. F. 1840
Simes, H. F. 1829
Simmers, E. B., AMICE 1849
Simmons, G. H. T. 1833
Simmons, H. O. 1813
Simpson, A. 1838
Simpson, Charles S. 1875
Simpson, V. T. 1813
Sinca, Reginald A. 1860, 1871
Sinclair, George, MD 1875
Sinclair, G. G., MBE, AMICE 1834, 1855
Sinclair, William, MB 1873, 1874
Sissons, *Capt.* A. T., *R.A.M.C.(T.)* 1875
Sitters, H. E. 1836
Sivess, J. B., MICE 1834, 1852
Skeate, W. 1835
Skeens, F., MBE 1821, 1846
Skene, Thomas A., MB 1874
Skinner, Ernest W., MB 1878
Skinner. H. F. 1839
Skipper, H. H., MBE, VSI 1836
Sladen, *Capt.* C.G., *R.A.O.C.* 1826
Slaney, *Major* C. W. 1862
Slater, J. M. L., AMIEE 1824
Slater, J. W. B.Sc., AIC 1827
Smallwood, A. W., CBE 1837
Smith, A. E. W. 1858
Smith, A. J. 1823
Smith, B. S. 1841
Smith, F. 1838
Smith, F. C. 1833
Smith, F. D., B.Sc. 1841
Smith, F. E., CBE, FBS, ARCS 1841
Smith, G. H. A. 1821, 1846
Smith, G. H. C., OBE 694, 1847
Smith, Harold, BA, D.SC. 1859a
Smith, H. A. 1857
Smith, R. G. 1880
Smith, S. G. 1839
Smith, S. W., MBE 1827
Smith, W 1845, 1847
Smith, W. A. 1859a
Smith, W. G. 1837
Smith. W H. 1848
Snell. Sidney H., MD 1874
Soltau, H. K. V., MB 1875
Somers, Charles D., MB, BC (*Cantab*), LRCP 1873
Somerville, J. A., MB, Ch.B 1875
Southgate, C. J., OBE 1839
Sowry, Arthur 1839
Sowter, Robert J., B.Sc., ARCS, AMIEE 1859a
Sparks, F. G. 1858
Sparrow, *Surg. Capt.* Horatio S. R., RN (*retd.*) 1874a
Sparrow, John E. P., MRCS 1877
Spear, W. G., OBE 1839
Spencer, W. J. 1824
Spikin, F. 1836
Spriddell, H. F. 1828
Sprigge, J. A. 1842
Spring, H. W. 1832
Squires, T. B., AMIME 1838
Staddon, Cecil S., MC 1875
Stallard, F. C. 1821
Stallion, W. 1823
Stanbury, G. C., MBE 1831
Stanley, H. 1820, 1845
Stannard, E. C. F. 1839
Stannard, S. H. 1832
Stansfield, L. D., MBE 1820, 1845
Stansford, G. 1828
Stantan, A. G. W. 1820, 1845
Stantan, W. B. 1854
Staplin, R. 1850
Starforth, *Dr.* W. P., MB 1873
Stead, J., MA 1865
Steed, F. H. 1820, 1845
Steed, *Capt.* G. S., AMIMech.E, *R.E.* 1858
Steel, F. 1856
Steele, John 1877
Steele, Louis J., MIME 1849
Steele, W. R., AMIEE 1859a
Stenhouse, T., B.Sc. 1850
Stenner. C. R. 1839
Stephen, W. R., AMICE 1835, 1855a
Stephens, W. T. 1850
Stephenson, Edward A. 1880
Stephenson, G. S., MD 1875
Stevens, E. 1828
Stevens, G. 1827
Stevens, H. E. 1836, 1855a
Stevens, L. G. 1819
Stewart, Philip W., MA, MB 1873
Stewart, W. M. 1832
Stigant, G. B. 1817
Stockwell, J. A., MINA 1838
Stoddart, C., AMICE 1835, 1855a
Stone, Bertram A. W., MB 1879
Stoneman, John E. 1863, 1871
Storey, F. H. 1838
Storr, Frank 1839
Story, G. F. 1828
Stott, T. T. A. 1861, 1871
Stovold, H. C. 1837
Stratton, H. H., AMIEE 1824
Straw, A. R. MBE 1851
Street, A. W., MC 1812
Strickland, W. H., OBE 1838
Stuart, J. S. 1840
Sturch, H. H. 1861, 1871
Sturt, C. J. 1840
Sumpter, Walter J. E. 1879
Sutcliffe, F 1820, 1845
Suter, G. E., OBE, MVO 1845, 1849
Sutherland, J. N. M., MB, ChB 1873
Swan. J. B., MBE, AINA, AMICE 1859a
Swanson, D. N. 1854
Swift, G. 1828
Swindells, J. F. 1847
Sykes, P. D., MBE 1838
Symons, W. J. T. 1850
Syrett, S. J., MBE 1828

Digitized by Google

T.

Tapp, J. B., MBE 1833
Tarrant, W. H. 1836
Tasker, Morris B., MA 1866
Taylor, A. 1821, 1846
Taylor, Charles, MBE 1839
Taylor, D. G., B.Sc., AMICE 1834, 1852
Taylor, F. H. 1838
Taylor, F. O., MB 1878
Taylor, G. H. 1859*a*
Taylor, H. J., AMIAE 1859*a*
Taylor, H. P., MB 1880
Taylor, *Miss* M. E. 1860, 1870
Terry, L. H., MRCS, LRCP 1874*a*
Terry, *Major* P. McK., *R.A.M.C.* (*T.*) 1878
Tewkesbury, R. J. 1835, 1853
Thain, W. F., AMIME 1859*a*
Thaysen, A. C., PhD 1858
Thomas, A. W., FASI 1836
Thomas, E., FSI 1836, 1854
Thomas, F. T. 1839
Thomas, George M. A. 1877
Thomas, Hugh M. 1875
Thomas, J. M. 1878
Thomas, N. 1828
Thomas, William 1878
Thomas, W. A. 1838
Thompson, John K., MB 1876
Thomson, J., AMIEE 1849
Thomson, L. M. M. 1865
Thomson, W. T., OBE, FIC 1858
Thorn, A. G. 1817
Thorn, J. R. 1835, 1849
Thorn, S. W. 1821, 1849
Thorne, F. W. 1866
Thorne, L. F. 1835
Thorpe, *Prof.* J. F., OBE, FRS 1842*a*
Thursfield, E. P. 1813
Tickner, S. R. 1820, 1845
Tindall, F. J., M.Eng., AMIEE 1859*a*
Tinkler, Frank N., B.Sc. 1868*c*
Tipper, E. E., B.Sc. 1859*a*
Tippin, L. A., AMIEE 1824
Todd, A. S. 1839
Todd, David B., MB 1879
Todd, T. D. 1821
Tonge, Edward, MB 1878
Tooley, H. R. 1831
Tothill, G. C., BA 1865
Tournay, E. L. 1857
Townshend, H. B. 1848
Treadgold, E. J. 1852
Trees, T. D., AMIEE 1824
Trevan, S. N. 1846, 1855
Trew, G. H. M., OBE, MICE, AMIEE 1834
Trice, T. H., AMIEE 1855
Trice, W. G. 1855
Trigle, Sidney E., GIMech.E 1859*a*
Tripp, Basil H. H. 1879
Trippe, S. H. 1859*a*
Tucker, C. W., AMIEE 1829, 1852
Tunnicliff, E. J., MBE 1832
Turner, A. W. 1839
Turner, G. F. 1859*a*
Turner, Henry W. 1868*c*
Turner, J. T., FSI 1828
Turner, *Surgeon Lieut.-Com.* Thomas, MB, *R.N.V.R.* 1874*a*
Turney, G. L., BA 1841
Tweedy, E. H. 1880
Twining, D. O., MB, CM 1878
Twining, Vincent W., MB 1878
Twomey, W. P. 1838
Tyler, N. 1832
Tyson, H. C. 1848

U.

Underhill, Hugh H., OBE 1817
Ure, William, B.Sc. 1859*a*

V.

Valentine, William A. 1873
Vanstone, W. E. 1821
Vaughan, H. S. 1856
Vaughan, W. 1828
Verniquet, W. G., MA, MB 1873
Verry, H. de L. 1838
Vise, Arthur B. 1874*a*
Voke, E. C. 1847

W.

Wade, F. 1850
Wadey, S. 1837
Wald, C. S. 1858
Wakefield, N. 1865
Wakeford, E., MICE 1834, 1854
Wakeford, James 1869
Wales-Edward, Richard R. 1860, 1871
Walker, *Sir* Charles, KCB 1813
Walker, Ernest, MB 1880
Walker, J. F., MBE 1840, 1850
Wall, G. W. 1843
Wallace, David, MB 1879
Wallace, J., MIME 1822
Wallace, J. B., MB, CM 1876
Wallace, Robert C., MB 1874*a*
Wallace, Robert F. S. 1879
Wallis, A. A. 1867
Wallis, C. 1835
Wallond, W. H. 1846, 1850
Walter, W. 1828
Walters, A. P. 1876
Walton, Richmond 1813
Ward, F. OBE 1828
Ward, J. H., MBE, AMIEE 1849
Ward, S. 1841, 1865
Ward, S. T. E. 1852
Warner, Ernest T., MA 1866, 1867
Warren, A. 1821, 1846
Warren, C. A. 1839
Warren, N. 1865
Waterhouse, Frederick H. 1864*a*, 1871
Waterson, F. W. 1833
Waters, H. E. 1854
Waterson, F. W. 1838
Waterson, William T. 1877
Watkins, K. H. 1846, 1849
Watson, A. H. J., MBE 1833
Watson, A. W., MBE 1845, 1855
Watson, H. B. 1851
Watson, H. J. 1846, 1865
Watson, W. G., MBE 1851
Watt, J., MVO, MA 1867
Watt, J., LRCP 1878
Watts, Edgar C., OBE 1851
Watts, E. F. D. 1839
Watts, P. J., OBE, MIEE 1848
Webb, C. H. 1827
Webb, H. S., MBE 1849
Webster, W. H. H. 1832
Wedderburn, L. C. M. 1874
Wedlake, J., MBE 1858
Weeden, W. 1833
Wells, S. R. 1821, 1846
Westlake, J. W. 1821, 1846
Weston, F. 1855*a*
Wharhirst, R. W. 1828
Wheat, *Capt.*, *R.A.M.C.* 1880
Whettam, J. C. 1835, 1847
Whibley, S. M. 1857
Whitaker, A., B.Sc., DIC 1858
Whitaker, F. A., M.Eng., AMICE 1835, 1850
White, Jesse O., MBE 1847
White M. W. 1848
Whitehead, Arthur E., LRCP 1874
Whitehead, John L., MD 1879
Whitehead, T. N., MA 1841
Whiteway, G. H. E. 1838
Whitlock, Alfred W. F 1880

Digitized by Google

Whittall, F. G. J., MC, BA 1867
Whittle, A. B. 1827
Whittle, F. E., AMICE 1834
Whitworth, H. F. 1832, 1838
Whitworth, W. C. 1878
Wightman, R., AMIEE 1824
Wilburn, F. W. 1830, 1854
Wildman, John C., B.Sc. 1868
Wigglesworth, Thomas R. 1878
Wilkin, A. J. 1842
Wilkinson, A. 1879
Wilkinson, Ambrose, B.Sc. 1859*a*
Williams, D. A. 1851
Williams, E. T., OBE, MIEE 1824
Williams, Henry 1859*a*
Williams, Hugh O. 1878
Williams, J. 1852
Williams, P. M., MB, MS 1877
Williams, W. 1854
Williams, William W. 1878
Williamson, A. A., AMICE 1834, 1851
Williamson, L. C. 1820, 1845
Willing, H. T. 1836
Willis, F. 1832
Willis, S. J., B.Sc. 1841
Willoughby-Hodgson, J., MD 1874*a*
Willsteed, C. W., AMI.Mech.E. 1869
Wilson, S. 1827
Wilson, B. J., OBE 1832
Wilson, John J., MB 1873
Wilson, W. M. T., MB 1873
Wilson-Hall, A. 1876
Wing, F. A., MBE 1841
Winnall, G. T. J. 1855*a*
Winnicott, C. C. 1835, 1852
Wise, A., ARCS 1868*c*
Witchell, W. M. B.Sc. 1842
Wolfe, B. S., MA 1867
Wood, A. 1876
Wood, A. B., D.Sc. 1841
Wood, C. H. 1879
Wood, E. S. 1826
Wood, F. D. 1847
Wood, H. B., MBE 1831
Woodgate, Robert 1842
Woods, Thomas A., MB 1874*c*
Woodward, G. E., OBE 1828
Woollard, L. 1820, 1845
Woolmer, C. E., OBE 1848
Woore, *Staff Surgeon* Francis, RN (*Emerg.*) 1879
Wotton, Alfred 1813
Wotton, W. J., MBE, AMIEE 1851
Woulfe, Timothy, MB 1880
Wright, A. G. 1836
Wright, H. J. 1839
Wright, J. E. 1830
Wright, J. R. 1859
Wright, P. B. 1821
Wright, R. H. 1865*b*
Wright, R. J. 1821
Wynne, E. K., BA 1867

Y.

YANDELL, B. 1866
Yapp, P. A., AMIEE 1851
Young, F. B., D.Sc. 1841
Young, F. G. 1838
Young, *Sir* Frederick W., KBE. 1829
Young, H. 1836, 1852
Young, H. J., AMICE 1834
Young, S. R., OBE 1839
Young, W. 1834, 1853

Digitized by Google

BOARD OF ADMIRALTY

First Lord.—The Right Hon. Leopold C. M. S. Amery, M.P.

First Sea Lord and Chief of Naval Staff.—Admiral of the Fleet Earl Beatty, G.C.B., O.M., G.C.V.O., D.S.O., LL.D, D.C.L.

Second Sea Lord and Chief of Naval Personnel ... } *Admiral Sir* Henry F. Oliver, K.C.B., K.C.M.G., M.V.O., LL.D.

Third Sea Lord and Controller ... ... } *Rear-Admiral* Cyril T. M. Fuller, C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O.

Fourth Sea Lord and Chief of Supplies and Transport } *Rear-Admiral The Hon.* Algernon D. E. H. Boyle, C.B., C.M.G., M.V.O.

Deputy Chief of Naval Staff—Vice-Admiral Sir Roger J. B. Keyes, K.C.B., K.C.V.O., C.M.G., D.S.O., LL.D., D.C.L. (Oxon).

Assistant Chief of Naval Staff—Rear-Admiral Arthur K. Waistell, C.B.

Civil Lord—The Most Hon. the Marquess of Linlithgow.

Parliamentary and Financial Secretary.—Archibald Boyd-Carpenter, Esq.

Permanent Secretary.—Sir Oswyn A. R. Murray, K.C.B.

---

* *Naval Secretary to First Lord.—Rear-Admiral* Michael H. Hodges. C.B., C.M.G., M.V.O. 26 June 23

PRIVATE SECRETARIES AND NAVAL ASSISTANTS TO MEMBERS OF THE BOARD.

Private Secretaries to First Lord.—T. Fry, Esq., W. A. Medrow, Esq., M.B.E.
Personal Private Secretary to First Lord.—Lt.-Col. H. V. de Satgé, C.M.G., D.S.O.
Technical Assist. to Civil Lord.—H. F. Graham, Esq.
Private Secretary to Parliamentary Secretary.—A. E. Gloyn Cox, Esq.
Private Secretary to Permanent Secretary.—A. S. le Maitre, Esq., M.C.

---

* *Naval Assistant to First Sea Lord.—Captain* Roger M. Bellairs, C.M.G. ... ... 5 Nov 19
* *Secretary to First Sea Lord.—Paym. Capt.* Frank T. Spickernell, C.B., D.S.O. ... ... 1 Nov 19
* *Naval Assistant to Second Sea Lord.—Captain* Theodore J. Hallett, C.B.E. ... ... 18 Aug 22
* *Extra Naval Assistant to Second Sea Lord.—Eng. Capt.* William Rattey, O.B., O.B.E. (*for Engineering Personnel duties*) ... } 17 Feb 23
* *Secretary to Second Sea Lord.—Paym. Commr.* Cyril Radcliffe... ... ... 30 Sept 20
Attached to Second Sea Lord's Office.—* *Commr.* Henry P. Boxer ... ... 10 Apr 23
* *Eng. Com.* Thompson Gurnell... ... ... 4 Apr 22
* *Paym. Lieut.-Com.* William G. E. Enright, O.B.E. { 18 Oct 20 (18 Oct 20)
* *Secretary to Third Sea Lord and Controller.—Paym. Com.* Ernest D. G. Colles, O.B.E.... 15 May 23
* *Secretary to Fourth Sea Lord—Paym. Commr.* Arthur F. Strickland... ... ... 1 Apr 23
* *Secretary to Deputy Chief of Naval Staff.—Paym. Commr.* Malcolm G. S. Cull, O.B.E. { 7 Mar 22 (1 Feb 21)
* *Secretary to Asst. Chief of Naval Staff.—Paym. Com.* Leslie C. E. Ayre, O.B.E. ... ... 15 May 23
* *Secretary to Naval Secretary to First Lord.—Paym. Commander* Edward P. Goldsmith 26 June 23

In the case of Naval Officers the first date is the date of present appointment, and the second date (in brackets) that of first appointment to the Admiralty.
* *Borne in 'President.'*

Digitized by Google

ADMIRALTY DEPARTMENTS AND STAFF.

DEPARTMENT OF THE SECRETARY OF THE ADMIRALTY.

Deputy Secretary—Sir Charles Walker, K.C.B.

Principal Assistant Secretaries.

Sir Vincent W. Baddeley, K.C.B.
A. Flint, Esq., C.B. (*Staff*).

† *Assistant Secretaries.*

J. S. Barnes, C.B.E.
H. Eastwood,
R. G. Hayes (*Brevet Colonel T.F.*)
C. W. Loveridge,
P. E. Marrack, C.B.E.
Sidney H. Phillips,
S. H. Plummer,
W. A. T. Shorto, C.B.E.,
Esqrs.

† *Principals.*

J. A. C. Champion, C.B.E.
G. F. Cotton, M.V.O., M.B.E.
C. B. Coxwell, C.B.E.
H. Cromble, M.B.E.
G. Dunn,
T. Fry,
W. H. Hancock, M.B.E.
E. Lee,
N. Macleod,
C. G. Madin, C.B.E.
W. A. Medrow, M.B.E.
Cecil Perham,
A. H. M. Robertson,
E. Sawers,
Richmond Walton, Esqrs.

† *Assistant Principals.*

R. E. Boucher,
J. Lawson,
A. S. Le Maitre, M.C.,
H. V. Markham, M.C.,
H[s] N. Morrison, Esqrs.

† *Staff Officers.*

J. E. Collins
C. A. Cooper
T. G. Cooper
A. E. Gloyn Cox
W. A. Dye
E. W. Griffin
J. F. Haynes
A. P. Hegarty
G. J. Main
E. J. Miller, M.B.E.
A. Pegrum
H. O. Simmons
V. T. Simpson
A. Wotton, Esqrs.

Librarian—W. G. Perrin, Esq., O.B.E. *Deputy Librarian*—J. F. Phillips., Esq, M.B.E.

19 Higher Clerical Officers (2 *act*), and 5 Second Division Clerks, 55 Clerical Officers, 1 Third Grade Clerk, 2 Extra Clerks, 2 Welfare Staff, 5 Tempy. Clerks.

† The Staff in these classes is arranged alphabetically in each class, and the arrangement does not indicate precedence. Promotions to higher appointments will be by selection and not by seniority.

Digitized by Google

DIVISIONS OF THE NAVAL STAFF.

OPERATIONS DIVISION.

*Director (D.O.D.) ..... Captain Wilfrid Tomkinson. CB, MVO ... { 21 Nov 22 (31 July 23)

*Deputy Director (D.D.O.D.) ..... Captain Ambrose M. Peck, DSO ... 21 Nov 23

Naval and Marine Staff.

*Commander Alfred E. Evans ..... { 16 June 22 (2 June 22)
Brian P. MacMahon .... 1 July 23
*Commander Brownlow V. Layard, DSO ..... { 1 July 22 (15 June 22)
*Commander William F. Wake-Walker, OBE ... . 15 Aug 22
Eric R. Corson, MVO, DSC 18 Jan 23
James W. S. Dorling ..... 15 Nov 22
Maitland W. S. Boucher ... 1 Apr 23

Civil Staff.

1 Higher Clerical Officer.
1 Second Division Clerk.
3 Clerical Officers.

PLANS DIVISION.

*Director (D. of P.) ..... Captain Alfred D. R. P. Pound, CB ..... { 3 May 23 (19 Apr 23)

*Deputy Director (D.D of P.) ..... Captain John C. Hamilton ..... 1 June 22

*Assistant Director (A.D. of P.) ..... Captain George H. D'Oyly Lyon ..... { 29 Aug 23 (1 Apr 23)

Naval and Marine Staff

*Commander Bryan F. Adams, DSO ... 1 Apr 23 (15 Aug 22)
Tom S. V. Phillips ..... 15 June 23
Henry H. Harwood, OBE 1 Aug 22
Charles G. Naylor, MVO ... 6 Aug 23
*Maj. & Bt. Lt.-Col. R.M. William W. Godfrey, CMG ..... 7 Jan 24
*Major R.M. St. George F. G. Caulfeild ..... 10 Jan 21
*Captain R.M. Eric C. Weston ..... { 1 Apr 23 (7 Aug 22)

Civil Staff.

1 Higher Clerical Officer | 5 Clerical Officers. | 1 Temporary Clerk.

Australian Naval Liaison Officer.
Captain John F. Robins, R.A.N.

NAVAL INTELLIGENCE DIVISION.

*Director (D.N.I.) ..... Rear-Admiral Maurice S. Fitzmaurice, CB, CMG 15 Aug 21

*Deputy Director (D.D.N.I.) ..... Captain George K. Chetwode, CB, CBE { 24 Sept 23 (11 Sept 23)

*Assistant Director (A.D.N.I.) ..... Lieut.-Col. Francis H. Griffiths ... 1 Dec 23

Civil Assistant to D.N.I. ..... Hugh Broadbent, Esq.

Naval and Marine Staff.

Commander *Reginald Henniker-Heaton ..... { 9 Apr 21 (7 Apr 19)
*Francis Q. Champness 9 July 23
*William A. Usher ... 15 Sept 22
Allan Poland, DSO 29 Oct 23 (22 Oct 23)
*James Powell, DSO ... 29 Oct 23 (1 Oct 23)
Commander *Charles G. Stuart, DSO, DSC ..... 7 Jan 23 (7 Dec 22)
*Basil L. Johnston 7 Sept 22
Eng. Com. *George W. Le Page, DSO 25 Oct 18
Major R.M. *Hubert L. Jones, OBE ..... 5 Feb 23
Capt. and Bt. Maj. R.M. *A. I. Bell, OBE, ... 8 Apr 20
Capt. R.M. *Frederick A. Hamer ... 1 Apr 21
Capt. Geoffrey M. Crick, RM ..... 14 Nov 23
Paym. Com. *Aubrey McM. Cree ..... 21 Jan 21
Paym. Lieut. *Thomas H. Trust ..... 26 Oct 22

Civil Staff.

Staff Officers ..... W. G. Johns and D. A. Murray (*act*), Esqrs.

Cartographer—C. Brickenden, Esq., MBE

3 Higher Clerical Officers.
10 Clerical Officers.
2 Tempy. Clerks.
7 Draughtsmen.

* *Borne in 'President.'*

In the case of Naval Officers the first date is the date of present appointment, and the second date (in brackets) that of first appointment to the Admiralty.

Digitized by Google

TRADE DIVISION.

*Director (D.T.D.) ..... *Captain* David T. Norris, CB, CMG.....2 May 22

Commander Arthur J. Landon ..... 31 Aug 22
*Clive Pinsent ..... 15 Apr 22 (1 Apr 22)
*Gordon F. Markwick ... 1 Mar 22
Lieut.-Com. (N)Percy F. Willoughby 1 Oct 23

Paym. Commr. Gerald Solfleet..... 8 Mar 23 / 31 Mar 23
Paym. Lieut.-Commr. *Charles A. N. Kershaw... 14 Aug 22

Civil Staff.

1 Higher Clerical Officer.
1 Second Division Clerk.
4 Clerical Officers.
1 Tempy. Clerk.

GUNNERY DIVISION.

*Director (D. of G.D.)..... *Captain* Bernard St. G. Collard, DSO... ... ... 18 Apr 22 / (31 Mar22)
*Deputy Director (D.D. of G.D.)..... *Captain* Wilfred F. French, CMG..... 10 Mar 23

Naval Staff.

Commander Frederick W. Bennett ... 1 Aug 23
William B. Hynes, DSO ... 1 Aug 22
Commander Roger Burges ... ...15 Jan 23
Wharton S. Gray... ...16 Jan 23

Civil Staff.
(And for Torpedo Division, Tactical Section and Naval Air Section.)

Staff Officer.....F. R. Bailey, Esq.

1 Higher Clerical Officer.
1 Second Division Clerk.
4 Clerical Officers.
2 Draughtsmen.

TORPEDO DIVISION.

*Director (D. of T.D.)..... *Captain* Stanley L. Willis..... 6 Apr 22

Naval Staff.

Commander ....Rodolph H. F. de Salis 2 Oct 23
Hubert Vaughan-Jones14 Apr 23
Commander.....Geoffrey B. Smith ... 6 Nov 23

Civil Staff.
(See under Gunnery Division.)

TRAINING AND STAFF DUTIES DIVISION.

*Director (D.T.S.D.)..... *Captain* Hugh J. Tweedie, CB..... 25 Sept 23 / (3 Sept 23)

Naval and Marine Staff.

Captain .....Thomas F. P. Calvert, DSO. .....15 May 23
Kenneth Macleod ...13 Aug 23
Commander .....William S. Chalmers .15 Nov 23 (1 Nov 23)
Commander .....Marshall L. Clarke, DSC .....20 Nov 22
Instr. Commr....Oswald T. Tuck..... 2 Nov 20 *(As Head of Historical Section)*

Civil Staff.

1 Higher Clerical Officer.
1 Second Division Clerk.
1 Clerical Officer.

HYDROGRAPHIC DEPARTMENT.

Hydrographer of the Navy—
Vice-Admiral Frederick C. Learmonth, C.B., C.B.E. *(ret.)*..... 1 Sept 19 / (21 Oct 14)

Assistant Hydrographer—
Rear-Admiral (Retd.) Robert W. Glennie, C.M.G..... 1 Aug 21
Chief Civil Assistant—W. Ewart Llewellyn, Esq., O.B.E.|.....20 Feb 22
Superintendent of Charts—Captain John A. Edgell, O.B.E..... 1 Mar 23
Assistant Superintendent of Charts.—Hugh H. Underhill, Esq., O.B.E. .....17 Oct 17
Superintendent of Sailing Directions—Commander Bishop O. M. Davy ..... 1 Sept 19 / (23 Jan 13)
Superintendent of Tidal Work—Commander Harold D. Warburg *(ret.)* ..... 20 Dec 19 / (29 Nov 10

* *Borne in 'President.'*

Digitized by Google

Naval Assistants.

Commr......Robert A. Richards	27 Jan 21	*Lieut.-Com.*....John S. Harris	20 Aug 1
		Alan F. S. Grant ...	8 July 1
Francis M. Hodgson	3 Oct 21	Graham C. Glen, D.S.O. (*For Special Service, attached to Naval Staff and as Secretary to the International Mine Clearance Committee*)....	16 Nov 1 (5 June 1
Vivian R. Brandon, C.B.E.....	16 July 23		
Charles H. Knowles, D.S.O.....	19 July 23	Walter J. Bright Barton	2 June 1
Geoffrey H. Freyberg, O.B.E.....15	May 22	Rupert T. Gould (*ret.*)	31 Dec 1

Assistant—TIDAL BRANCH.

F. Dorrington Bangay, Esq.....—Nov 17

Chief Cartographers.—J. W. Atherton, A. W. Codd. O.B.E., J. E. McGegan and F. H. Sharbau, Esqrs.

†*Cartographers*: J. Henry Aitken, J. A. B. Buck, L. De Ville, G. R. Hayes, E. R. Mason, C. M. Meade, Harry Moody, T. J. Richmond, G. B. Stigant, Esqrs.

Staff Officer—E. H. Chapman, Esq.

2 Higher Clerical Officers, 12 Clerical Officers, 38 Draughtsmen, 2 Tempy. Clerks, 2 Draughtswomen.

NAVIGATION BRANCH.

**Director of Navigation*—*Captain* Arthur C. Strutt	30 Nov 23 (15 Nov 23)

* *Naval Assistants.*

**Commander*—Neville B. C. Brock	15 Aug 23
William H. Gell, D.S.O.....	12 June 22
James V. V. Magrane.....	1 Oct 23
Lieut.-Comdr.—A. D. D. Smyth, DSO.....	26 Oct 23

Civil Staff.

Staff Officer—A. G. Thorn, Esq.

Admiralty Chart Establishment, Cricklewood.

Staff Officer—W. G. May, Esq., M.B.E. *Cartographer*—David Hardie, Esq.

3 Higher Clerical Officers, 2 Second Division Clerks, 9 Clerical Officers, 17 Draughtsmen, 1 Establishe Shorthand Typist, 6 Temporary Clerks, and 1 Temporary Shorthand Typist.

MOBILISATION DEPARTMENT.

**Director* (*D.M.D.*), *Rear-Admiral* John W. L. McClintock, C.B., D.S.O.	25 Jan 2
**Assistant Director* (*A.D.M.D.*), *Captain* George W. McO. Campbell, C.M.G	4 Apr 2
Civil Asst. to D.M.D. .....Robert Gordon, Esq., O.B.E.	

Naval Staff.

Commander Philip G. Wodehouse, D.S.O.	22 Jan 2
Charles de Burgh D.S.O.	25 July 2

Civil Staff.

1 Higher Clerical Officer, 4 Clerical Officers.

DEPARTMENT OF THE DIRECTOR OF NAVAL RECRUITING.

(55, *Whitehall, S.W.* 1.)

**Director* (*D.N.R.*) *Col. 2nd Cmdt.* Reginald H. Morgan, C.B.E., R.M.	21 Sept 1
**Assistant and Deputy Director* (*A.D.N.R.*), *Major* George H. Littleton, R.M.	16 July 2

1 Pensioner.

DEPARTMENT OF THE DIRECTOR OF PHYSICAL TRAINING AND SPORTS.

**Director* (*D.P.T.S.*) *Captain* Ernest Wigram, CMG, DSO.....	14 Sept 2 (1 Sept 2
**Assistant Director* (*A.D.P.T.S.*), *Lieut.-Com.* Robert L. Burnett.....	8 Aug 2 (17 July 2

1 Tempy. Clerk.

* *Borne in 'President.'* † *Arranged alphabetically.*

Digitized by Google

DEPARTMENT OF THE MEDICAL DIRECTOR-GENERAL OF THE NAVY.

Director-General (M.D.G.) ... *Surg.Vice-Admiral* Joseph Chambers, C.B., C.M.G., M.B., B.A. ... ... 1 Oct 23

Deputy Director-General (D.M.D.G.) *Surg. Capt.* Reginald St. G. S. Bond, M.B., F.R.C.S., M.R.C.P., D.P.H. ... ... 25 Apr 23

Assistants to the Director-General
- *Surg. Commr.* Harold J. Chater ... ... 22 July 20 (12July20)
- *Surg. Commr.* Robert W. B. Hall ... ... 29 July 20 (19July20)
- *Surg.Commr.* Charles K. Bushe, O.B.E., M.D., B.A. ... 12 Jan 20
- *Surg.Commr.*(D). Edward E. Fletcher, O.B.E. 29 Mar 20

Surgeon-Commander ... ... Guy L. Buckeridge ... ... 22 Dec 22

Inspecting Medical Officer of Royal Naval Auxiliary Sick Berth Reserve — *Surg. Commr.* George O. M. Dickenson, M.B. 1 May 22 (24 Apr22)

Staff Clerk in Charge—
G. A. Neilson, Esq.
Staff Clerks—F. Goldsworthy, Esq.
W. A. Mountford, Esq.
1 Higher Clerical Officer, 1 Second Division Clerk, 13 Clerical Officers, and 4 Temporary Clerks.

DEPARTMENT OF THE PAYMASTER DIRECTOR-GENERAL.

Director General (P.D.G.) ... ... *Paymr. Rear-Admiral* Charles F. Pollard, C.B., C.M.G. ... ... 3 July 23

Deputy Director-General D.P.D.G.)... *Paymr. Capt.* Walter Gask, C.B. ... ... 15 Jan 23

Secretary to the Director-General ... *Paymr. Lieut.-Commr.*

1 Clerical Officer, 1 Temporary Clerk.

CHAPLAIN OF THE FLEET.

(Royal Naval College, Greenwich.)
The Venerable Archdeacon Charles W. C. Ingles, D.D.
Staff Clerk.—John Hooper, Esq.
(*See* page 1869.)

EDUCATION DEPARTMENT.

Adviser on Education—Alexander P. McMullen, Esq., M.A.

Deputy Inspector of Naval Schools—*Instructor Captain* Thomas Slator, B.A. ... ... 4 June 22 / 28 Apr 19

Deputy Superintendent of Naval Examinations — *Instructor Captain* John Camp, B.A. ... ... 16 May 23

Staff Officer—W. M. Bussell, Esq.

Headmaster R.N.—Samuel L. Hutchings, O.B.E.... ... ... 1 Jan 19

1 Higher Clerical Officer, 1 Clerical Officer, 1 Temporary Clerk.

OFFICE OF THE ADMIRAL COMMANDING COASTGUARD AND RESERVE—*see* page 1109.

ROYAL MARINE OFFICE.

(54, *Victoria Street, London, S.W.* 1.)

Adjutant-General—*General Sir* Herbert E. Blumberg, K.C.B., R.M. ... ... 1 Jan 24 / 30 Nov 20)

Assistant Adjutant-General—*Col. 2nd Commandant* Reginald C. Temple, C.B., O.B.E. ... 11 Dec 22 (16 Aug 20)

Deputy Assistant Adjutant-General—*Maj. & Bt. Lieut.-Col.* Robert D. Ormsby ... ... 1 Oct 21 (1 June 16)

(*For Judge Advocate and other duties.*)

Quarter-Masters.

Major Frederick William Mattison ... ... 16 Apr 20 (15 Nov 19)

Lieut. Alfred George Sanderson ... ... 18 Dec 20

DEPARTMENT OF THE DIRECTOR OF NAVAL CONSTRUCTION.

Director (D.N.C.)—*Sir* Eustace H. Tennyson d'Eyncourt, K.C.B., F.R.S., D.Sc.
Director of Warship Production (D.W.P.)—W. J. Berry, Esq., C.B.
Assistant Directors (A.D.N.C.)—W. H. Carter, A. W. Johns, C.B.E., C. F. Munday, Esqrs.

* *Borne in 'President.'*

Digitized by Google

Superintendent of Admiralty Experiment Works—M. P. Payne, Esq. (*Chief Constructor.*)

Chief Constructors.

E. L. Attwood, O.B.E.
F. Bryant, O.B.E. (*act*)
C. G. Hall (*act*)
A. Nicholls (*act*)
P. L. Pethick
L. Woollard (*act*), Esqrs.

Constructors.

A. Adams (*act*)
S. E. Boyland, O.B.E. (*Warship Production Superintendent, Clyde*) (*acting Senior Constructor.*)
G. Bulkeley (*Acting Senior Constructor*)
C. J. Butt (*act*)
C. M. Carter, M.B.E. (*act*)
E. B. Charig (*act*)
J. W. Dippy (*act*)
S. V. Goodall, M.B.E.
C. Hannaford, M.B.E. (*act*), *Messrs. Armstrong, Newcastle* (*Overseeing*)
J. C. Joughin, M.B.E. (*Warship Production Superintendent, Tyne*) (*acting Senior Constructor.*)
F. M. Lee (*act*)
C. S. Lillicrap, M.B.E. (*act*)
T. L. Mathias (*act*)
G. W. R. McCammon (*act*), *Messrs. Cammell Laird, Birkenhead* (*Overseeing*)
W. E. Noble (*act*)
S. Payne, M.B.E
W. G. Sanders (*act*) (*Repulse*)
L. D. Stansfield, M.B.E. (*Warship Production Superintendent, Mersey.*) (*acting Senior Constructor.*)
F. H. Steed.
S. R. Tickner.
L. C. Williamson (*act*), Esqrs.

Assistant Constructors, First Class.

J. L. Bartlett
F. T. Blackman
G. H. Child
A. P. Cole, M.B.E.
W. A. D. Forbes
W. Froude
R. W. L. Gawn (*Haslar*)
F Hickey
W. J. Holt (*Haslar*)
C. J. W. Hopkins, M.B.E.
J Innes (*Deputy Warship Production Superintendent, Tyne*)
E. G. Kennett
S. A. McCarthy
G. McCloghrie
J. E. Mathias, *Messrs. Armstrong, Newcastle* (*Overseeing*)
H. May
R. J. Monk
J. E P. Moon
D. E. J. Offord
C. V. Paige
H. H. Palmer
H. S. Pengelly
R. P. Pether
F. J. A. Pound
F. C. C. Rogers
F. W. Searle (*Deputy Warship Production Superintendent, Clyde*)
V. G. Shepheard
H. Stanley, *Messrs. Cammell Laird, Birkenhead* (*Overseeing*)
A. G. W. Stantan
F. Sutcliffe, Esqrs.

Assistant Constructors, Second Class.

G. Bryant
J. H. B. Chapman (*tempy*)
A. W. French (*tempy*)
I. B King (*tempy*)
J. H. Narbeth, B.Sc. (Eng.) (*tempy*)
G. W. Pamplin (*tempy*)
L. G. Stevens

Temporary Acting Assistant Constructors.

G. Chase.
E. J. Horswell.
F. Hunnisett.
J. C. D. Hutson.
W. J. Laughton.
W. E. Macey.
G. E. Peach.
A. T. Perkins.
H. P. Philpot.
F. Skeens, M.B.E.
G. A. H. Smith.
A. Taylor.
S. W. Thorn.
A. Warren.
S. R. Wells.
J. W. Westlake, Esqrs.

Staff Officer—R. J. Wright, Esq.
Inspecting Officer of Ship Fitting Work—F. C. Stallard, Esq. (*act*).
Inspecting Officer of Smiths' Work—E. T. Pearson, Esq.
Warship Production Superintendent, Southern District—L. E. Limming, Esq.
Deputy Warship Production Superintendent, Mersey—P. R. Wright, Esq.
Curator of Drawings—C. Knight, Esq. (*act*).
Examiner of Accounts—T. G. Gay, Esq.
4 Acting Assistant Examiners of Accounts.
24 Principal and 59 Assistant Overseers.

34 First Class and 89 Second Class Draughtsmen; 1 Experimenter (Haslar), 1 Technical Clerk, 1 Confidential Clerk, 2 First, 2 Second and 5 Third Grade Dockyard Clerks; 2 Clerical Officers, 21 Tempy. Clerks, 3 Modellers, and 1 Sunprinter.

DEPARTMENT OF THE ENGINEER-IN-CHIEF.

* *Engineer-in-Chief of the Fleet—Eng. Vice-Admiral* Robert B. Dixon, CB	8 June 22 (— May 17)
* *Deputy Engineer-in-Chief—Engineer Rear-Admiral* William M. Whayman, CBE	8 June 22 (8 June 20)
* *Assistant Engineers-in-Chief—Eng. Captain* Lewis J. Watson, OBE	8 June 22
Walter R. Parnall	17 Feb 23

† *Professional Secretary to Director of Naval Construction.*
For Royal Corps of Naval Constructors *vide* page 1845.
* *Borne in 'President.'*

Digitized by Google

Engineer Inspectors.

Eng. Captain., Arthur E. Hyne, CMG 1 Sept 21
John Hamilton ..... 1 Aug 23
Lionel M. Hobbs.....20 Nov 23

Eng. Commander } James J. Sargent..... 7 Mar 21
Robert Beeman, CMG 5 June 22
Frederick L. Robertson16 May 23
James G. Budge..... 2 Aug 22
George Villar ..... 28 Jan 21
George W. Odam ..... 4 Sept 23
Ronald C. Roddie, DSO 19 Sept22
Sydney R. Dight ..... —

**Engineer Lieut.-Com.* } Herbert A. Slade (*temp*) .....— Nov 23
Frank V. King ..... 14 Apr 19
John H. Breaks..... 6 Apr 22
Arthur E. S. Secombe ..... 4 Jan 21
**Lieut.-Com.* ... (E†)John B. Sidgwick 11 Nov 20
(E†)Gilbert C. Malden 1 May 22
(E†)George H. H. Brown 4 Aug 22
(E†)*The Hon.* Denis C. Maxwell ..... 7 Dec 23

Examiner of Dockyard Work—E. Fage, Esq. (*act*)

Examiners of Engineering Accounts—W. H. Blatchford (*act*), J. F. W. Hetterley (*act*), W. E. Vanstone (*act*), Esqrs.

Assistant Examiners of Accounts—J. Boulden (*act*), G. W. Brown (*act*), H. G Lewis (*act*), A. E. Merchant (*act*), Esqrs.

Examiners of Marine Engineering Work—H. Goodchild (*act*) J. Hocking (*act*), J. G. Newton (*act*), F. Russell (*act*), A. J. Smith (*act*), Esqrs.

First Class Draughtsmen, 22 Second Class Draughtsmen, 1 First Grade Clerk, 1 Second Grade Clerk, 5 Third Grade Clerks, 2 Clerical Officers, 2 Tempy. Clerks, 1 Boy Clerk, 1 Writing Assistant.

Admiralty, Engineering Laboratory, West Drayton, Middlesex.

**Superintendent—Eng. Commander* Harold B. Tostevin, D.S.O..... 19 June 22
Chief Designer—A. W. Newman, Esq | *Chief Testing Engineer*—J. Aitkin, Esq.
Metallurgist—O. F. Hudson, Esq., D.Sc.

(*For Associates for Experiment and Research see page* 1841.)

ENGINEER OVERSEERS AND STAFF.

London District, I.

**Eng. Capt.* Walter W. Bills, OBE ... ...25 Apr 22
Address—17/19 Newington Causeway, London, S.E. 1.
Telegraphic Address—Engoseer Sedist, London.
3 Civilian Assistants. 1 Clerk.

Midland District.

**Eng. Capt.* Percy L. Edmonds. Address—71, Temple Row, Birmingham ... ...20 Oct 22
Telegraphic Address—Engoseer, Birmingham.
**Eng. Lieut.* Harry Paltridge ... ...28 June 22
6 Civilian Assistants. 1 Clerk,

Southampton District.

**Eng. Com.* Francis A. Chater, O.B.E., R.N. Address—c/o Messrs. Thornycroft & Co., 21 July 22
Woolston, Southampton.
Telegraphic Address—Engoseer, Southampton.
**Eng. Lieut.* William A. Proctor ... ... 17 June 22
2 Civilian Assistants.

Scotland District.

**Eng. Capt.* Percival R. T. Brown, R.N. Address—Admiralty Central Offices ... ... 7 Jan 23
14, Crown Terrace, Dowanhill, Glasgow.
Telegraphic Address—Engoseer, Glasgow.
**Eng. Lieut.* Thomas Anderson ... ... 2 June 22
Herbert T. Winch ... ... 6 Oct 22
**Cd. Eng.* *Henry R G. Brooking ... ...29 Aug 22
5 Civilian Assistants.

North of England District.

**Eng. Capt.* Charles F. Dunn, R.N. Address—21, Collingwood Buildings, Newcastle-on-Tyne ... ... 3 Feb 23
Telegraphic Address—Engoseer, Newcastle.
Eng. Lieut. Alfred Bailey 1 June22
(*And for Coal Inspection Duties.*)
3 Civilian Assistants.

* *Borne in 'President.'*

Digitized by Google

MANCHESTER AND LIVERPOOL DISTRICTS.

Eng. Capt. Cecil H. A. Bermingham. Address—37, Arcade Chambers, St. Mary's Gate, Manchester 15 Oct 21
Telegraphic Address—Engoseer, Manchester.
**Eng. Lieut.* Charles A. Richards ... ... 2 Aug 22
1 Civilian Assistant.

SHEFFIELD AND LEEDS DISTRICTS.

Eng. Capt. Francis Graham. Address—Admiralty Buildings, Janson Street, Sheffield. 9 Aug 21
Telegraphic Address—Engoseer, Sheffield
Eng. Lieut. Leonard H. Young ... ...24 May 22
**Cd. Eng.* ...Alfred Patton ... ...20 June 22
2 Civilian Assistants. 1 Clerk.

At Messrs. Vickers, Barrow-in-Furness.
Telegraphic Address—Engoseer, Barrow-in-Furness.
**Eng. Commr.* Albert G. Archard ... ... 1 Oct 21
**Eng. Lieut.* ...Ernest Moorey ... ... 20 June 22
2 Civilian Assistants.

LONDON DISTRICT, II.

W. J. Stallion, Esq. Address—17-19, Newington Causeway, S.E.1.
Telegraphic Address—Engoseer Sedist, London.
3 Civilian Assistants.

At Messrs. Cammell, Laird & Co., Birkenhead.
Eng. Commr. Henry G. Radford. Address—c/o Messrs. Cammell, Laird & Co. Birkenhead.
Telegraphic Address—Engoseer, Birkenhead.
3 Civilian Assistants. 1 Clerk.

At Messrs. Wallsend & Messrs. Armstrong (Walker Yard).
Eng. Commr. Edgar W. Riley. Address—c/o Messrs. The Wallsend Slipway and Engineering Co., Ltd, Wallsend-on-Tyne.
Telegraphic Address—Engoseer, Wallsend.
3 Civilian Assistants. 1 Clerk.

MACHINERY DEPOTS.

Eng. Commr. John C. Pearson. Address—Admiralty Machinery Depot, Woodsford, near Dorchester ... ... 17 Dec 21
Telegraphic Address—Spares, Dorchester.
Eng. Lieut. Thomas R. Allerton 28 June22
**Eng. Lieut.* Frank A. Truckle, D.S.C. ... ... 18 May 22

DEPARTMENT OF THE DIRECTOR OF ELECTRICAL ENGINEERING.

Director (D.E.E.)—W. McClelland, Esq., C.B., O.B.E., M.I.E.E.
Assistant Directors (A.D.E.E.)—A. D. Constable, O.B.E., M.I.E.E. (*act*),
J. McCaffery, O.B.E., A.M.I.E.E., A.M.I.Mech.E. (*act.*) and E. T. Williams, O.B.E., M.I.E.E. (*act*), Esqrs.
Electrical Engineers, Higher Grade.—F. Purser Fletcher, O.B.E., A.M.I.C.E., A.M.I.E.E. (*act*), F. Courtier Forster, M.I.E.E.(*act*), and R. Wightman, A.M.I.E.E. (*act*), Esqrs.
Electrical Engineers, Lower Grade.—F. H. Broomfield, M.B.E., A.M.I.E.E.(*act*), W. H. Chatten, A.M.I.E.E. (*act*), A. E. Frankling, M.B.E., A.M.I.E.E. (*act*), H. H. R. Green, M.I.E.E. (*act*), E. F. Kill, A.M.I.E.E. (*act*), W. P. Scott, A.M.I.E.E. (*act*), H. H. Stratton, A.M.I.E.E. (*act*), Esqrs.
Examiner of Accounts.—E. E. Rogers, Esq., A.M.I.E.E. (*act.*)
Assistant Examiner of Accounts.—A. H. Hollis, Esqr. (*act.*)
First Assistant Electrical Engineers - A. W. Abraham A.M.I.E.E (*act*), E. C. Allen (*act*), H. P. Blake (*act*), G. W. Braby (*act*). W. C. M. Couch (*act*), G. R. Davies (*act*), C. H. Klyne, A.M.I.E.E. (*act*) (Serving at Admty. Engineering Laboratory), T. Pedrick (*act*), W. J. Rhodes (*act*), J. Shaw, A.M.I.E.E. (*act*), W. J. Spencer (*act*), L. A. Tippin, A.M.I.E.E. (*act*) and T. D. Todd (*act*), Esqrs.
Tempy. First Assistant Electrical Engineers.—P. L. Gill, A.M.I.E.E., F. Murgatroyd, B.Sc. Tech. A.M.I.E.E., and T. D. Trees, A.M.I.E.E., Esqrs.
1 Senior, 16 First Class, 32 Second Class, and 2 Temporary Draughtsmen.
1 First Grade Clerk, 3 Second Grade Clerks, 1 Third Grade Clerk, 1 Clerical Officer, 2 Writers, 6 Tempy. Clerks, 6 Tracers, 2 Writing Assistants.
Admiralty Engineering Laboratory.—4 Draughtsmen, 2nd Class.

DISTRICT ELECTRICAL ENGINEERS, OVERSEERS AND STAFF.

GLASGOW DISTRICT & SCOTTISH AREA.

Electrical Engineer— 15, Crown Terrace, Crown Circus Road (South), Dowanhill, Glasgow.
1 Principal Overseer, 3 Assistant Overseers, 1 Clerk.

* *Borne in 'President.'*

Digitized by Google

NEWCASTLE DISTRICT & NORTH EASTERN AREA.
Electrical Engineer—G. R. Battle, Esq., M.B.E., A.M.I.E.E. (*act*) Commercial Union Buildings, 41, Pilgrim Street, Newcastle.
Principal Overseer, 3 Assistant Overseers, 1 Clerk.

MANCHESTER DISTRICT & NORTH WESTERN AREA.
Electrical Engineer—A. J. Moore, Esq. (*act*), A.M.I.E.E., Aldine Chambers, 57, Princess Street, Manchester.
3 Principal Overseers, 11 Assistant Overseers, 2 Clerks.

LONDON & SOUTHERN DISTRICT.
Electrical Engineer—A. J. Foord, Esq., A.M.I.E.E. (*act*), "Alverstoke, Montpelier Row, Blackheath, S.E. 3.
Principal Overseers, 12 Assistant Overseers, 2 Clerks.

Principal Cable Overseer—N. J. Austin, Esq., A.M.I.E.E, "Alverstoke," Montpelier Row, Blackheath, S.E. 3.
6 Assistant Overseers, 1 Clerk.

DEPARTMENT OF THE DIRECTOR OF NAVAL ORDNANCE.

†*Director* (*D.N.O.*)—*Captain* Joseph C. W. Henley ..... 1 Dec 22 (1 Nov 22)
†*Deputy Director* (*D.D.N.O.*)—*Captain* George R. B. Blount, D.S.O. ..... 1 Oct 23
†*Assistant Director* (*A.D.N.O.*)—*Captain* Julian F. C. Patterson, O.B.E. ..... 8 Aug 22
Civil Assistant to D.N.O.—W. P. Daniels, Esq.

Assistants to Director of Naval Ordnance.

†*Commander* David T. Graham-Brown, M.V.O. ..... 5 Feb 23
Christopher J. F. Wood ... 22 May 23
Ralph B. Janvrin, D.S.O. 3 Nov 22
Norman A. Wodehouse. 16 Feb 22

†*Commander* Henry M. Daniel, D.S.O. 1 Aug 22
Gerard W. T. Robertson 10 Jan 23
Arthur J. Power ..... 26 Jan 23
John L. Hay, R.N. (ret.) 2 July 23 (16 *Sept* 17)

†*Lieutenant*—Herbert D. Jehan, D.S.C. ..... 15 Dec 17
William H. J. Parkin ..... 1 May 22
Daniel P. J. Enright, M.V.O., D.S.C. 16 Aug 22

†*Ordnance Lieutenant*—Ernest Addy, M.B.E. ..... 7 Dec 17

3 Computers, 1 Draughtsman.

Engineer Inspectors.

†*Eng. Kr.-Admi.* Henry Wall, C.M.G. 3 Jan 12
†*Eng. Commander.* Arthur S. W. Durston ..... 1 Nov 20
Arthur E. Lester, DSO, OBE ..... 13 Dec 23

†*Eng. Commander.* Henry A. Little ... 20 Aug 22
Reginald W. S. Hinton ..... 28 May 21
Herbert G. W. Haddy ..... 22 Aug 22

Examiner of Gun-Mounting Accounts—A. H. Duffield, Esq.
Examiner of Gun-Mounting Work—W. E. D. Helmer, Esq.
6 Second Class Draughtsmen.

CHIEF INSPECTOR OF NAVAL ORDNANCE.

Chief Inspector (*C.I.N.O.*)—*Commander* Llewellyn E. H. Llewellyn (*ret.*) ... ... 9 Apr 19 (5 Aug 09)
Deputy Chief Inspectors (*D.C.I.N.O.*)—*Commander* John G. M. McHardy (*ret.*) ... 1 Apr 22 (27 June 21)
Commander Gerard B. Riley, OBE (*ret.*) ... 1 Apr 22 (10 Dec 19)
Assistants to C.I.N.O. ... ... *Commander* Hugh J. Orr (*ret.*) ... 15 Oct 19 (9 Apr 09)
Commander Eustace R. D. Long (*ret.*) 29 Jan 23 (23 Mar 18)
Commander Thomas R. G. O'Connor, O.B.E., (*ret.*) ... ... — Nov 23
Commander C. Winthrop Swithinbank, D.S.O. (*ret.*) ... ... 1 Apr 22
†*Lieut.-Com.* Guy D. Millar ... ... — Aug 23
Records Officer ... ... †*Lieutenant* John M. Hawkridge ... 29 July 22

5 First Class Draughtsmen, 11 Second Class Draughtsmen, 1 Draughtsman and 2 Tracers.

† *Borne in 'President,'*

Digitized by Google

GUNNERY BRANCH.

**Staff Officers*—S. W. Smith, M.B.E. and G. Stevens, Esqrs.

3 Higher Clerical Officers, 21 Clerical Officers, 1 Writer, 16 Temporary Clerks and 1 Writing Assistant.

CHIEF SUPERINTENDENT OF ARMAMENT SUPPLY.

Chief Superintendent (C.S.A.S.)—*Captain* Herbert R. Norbury, C.B. (*ret.*) ... ... { — Feb 19 / (3 Mar 15)a

Superintendents (S.A.S.)—R. W. Wharhirst, G. E. Woodward, C.B.E., Esqrs.

Ordnance Inspector of Depôts—*Commander* Leslie J. L. Hammond (*ret.*) ... ... { — Feb 19 / (2 June 08)

†*Technical Assistant (Torpedoes)*—*Eng. Capt.* George H. Jeffery, O.B.E. ... ... 15 Nov 21

Armament Supply Officers.

S. Evans
A. McFarlane, O.B.E.
S. J. Syrett
N. Thomas, Esqrs.

Deputy Armament Supply Officers.

J. A. W. Ballard, M.B.E. (*act*)
A. E. Coates
W. E. Ryles (*act*)
H. G. Hibberd, M.B.E. (*act*)
C. H. Murray
W. H. Rowe
E. Stevens
W. Walter (*act*), Esqrs.

Assistant Armament Supply Officers.

W. Baker (*act*) (*tempy*)
J. A. Keightley (*act*)
G. Sansford (*act*) (*tempy.*)
H. F. Spriddell (*act*) (*tempy.*)
G. Swift (*act*) (*tempy.*)

7 First Grade Clerks, 14 Second Grade Clerks, 16 Third Grade Clerks, 11 Writers
36 Temporary Clerks, 2 Draughtsmen.

Examiner of Naval Ordnance Work—P. J. Payne, Esq., M.B.E.

GUN MOUNTING OVERSEERS AND STAFFS. (*Under Engineer Inspector.*)

At Sir W. G. Armstrong, Whitworth & Co., Elswick.

†*Eng. Capt.* Robert W. B. Andrews ... ... 15 Aug 22
†*Lieutenant* (E) Lionel G. Pennington ... ... — May 23
Eng. Lieut. William G. Smale ... ... — Aug 23
1 Civil Assistant.

At Messrs. Vickers, Ltd., Barrow-in-Furness.

†*Eng. Capt.* Harry H. Johnson, D.S.O. ... ... 7 Mar 23
†*Lieutenant* (E) Thomas H. Crookshank ... ... 3 Oct 22
Eng. Lieut. Stanley F. Heraud, MBE ... ... 28 June 23
1 Civil Assistant.

At Messrs. Vickers Ltd., Erith.

†*Eng. Com.* George D. Campbell ... ... 15 Aug 22
1 Civil Assistant.

At Sir W. G. Armstrong, Whitworth & Co., Openshaw, Manchester, for Manchester, Birmingham, and East Coast Districts.

Eng. Com. Fellowes T. Simmons ... ... 7 July 22
2 Civil Assistants.

At Gun Mounting Store, Parkhead, Glasgow.

†*Eng. Com.* Archibald P. Bremner, O.B.E. ... ...20 Nov 23
†*Eng. Lieut.* Francis H. Smith ... ... 9 Sept 22
1 Civil Assistant.

At Woolwich Arsenal.

†*Eng. Capt.* Walter G. Heppel ... ... 15 Jan 23
2 Civil Assistants.

At Messrs. Brotherhoods, Peterborough, and for Grantham and Lincoln District.

2 Civil Assistants.

Officers employed on Inspection and Experimental Ordnance Duties.

Under Chief Inspector of Naval Ordnance:—

Inspector of Naval Ordnance ... ...*Com.* Frank R. Willis (*ret.*) ... ... { 1 Apr 22 / (15 Sept 12)

Deputy Inspector of Naval Ordnance—*Lieut.-Com.* Denis E. Rahilly (*ret.*) ... { 1 Apr 22 / (25 Sept 19)

Lieut.-Com. Frederick T. de M. Morgan (*ret.*) { 1 Apr 22 / (25 July 19)

Commander Roland C. S. Hunt, C.M.G. { 1 Apr 22 / (7 Nov 19)

* *Arranged alphabetically.*

† *Borne in 'President.'*

Digitized by Google

Assistant Inspectors of Naval Ordnance.

Commander Kenneth Gofton Salmond, O.B.E. (*ret.*) ... ... 4 Nov 20
Lieut.-Com. Alister W. McDonald (*ret.*) ... ... 28 Nov 19
Lieut.-Com. Robert F. Veasey (*ret.*) 5 Aug 14
Commander Arthur T. Muir (*ret.*) ... — Nov 23
Captain C. G. Sladen, R.A.O.C. 16 Sept 19
Lieut.-Com. Hugh P. Middleton ... 9 Feb 21
Lieut.-Com. Paul A. M. Long ... 5 Dec 21
Commander Thomas C. B. Harbottle — Mar 23

Gauge Making Officer.
Eng. Lieut.-Com. T. F. Brown (*ret.*) 1 July 21

Lieut.-Com. Oswald S. Gray ... ... 13 May 23
Lieut.-Com. Clement T. Nuthall ... — Sept 23
Lieut.-Com. Henry W. B. Fligg ... — Oct 23
Lieut.-Com. Douglas G. W. Curry ... — Dec 23
Lieut.-Com. Francis G. Hunter ... — Dec 23
Captain R.M. F. C. Willes ... ... 22 May 23
Lieut. William J. Nightingale (*ret.*), MBE ... ... — June 23
Lieut. Geoffrey M. D. Maltby (*ret.*) 5 July 23

For Special Duties.
Lieut. Frank L. Elliott ... ... 28 Aug 22

Woolwich Inspection Staff.

Deputy Cashier—A. B. Whittle, Esq. ... ... 5 Apr 21

Chief Analyst—F. G. Barker, Esq.

Holton Heath Cordite Staff.

Inspector of Naval Ordnance—*Commander* John E. Bray, OBE (*ret.*) ... ... { 1 Sept 19 (1 Apr 08)
Assistant Inspector of Naval Ordnance—*Lt.-Com.* Wilfrid G. H. Cree (*ret.*) ... ... { 20 Jun 19 (17 Mar 15)

Assistant Inspector of Cotton—C. B. Buchan, Esq.
Superintending Chemist—F. G. Edmed, Esq., O.B.E., B.Sc., F.I.C.
Chemists—F. J. East, A.I.C., and J. W. Slater, B.Sc., A.I.C., Esqrs.
6 Assistant Chemists.
10 Female Examiners.

Torpedo Inspection Staff, R.N. Torpedo Factory, Greenock.

Inspecting Torpedo Officer—†*Eng. Capt.* Herbert L. Parry, O.B.E. ... . 31 Aug 20
‡*Wt Elect.* James H. Whittaker ... ... 17 May 21

Torpedo Range, Weymouth.

Assistant Inspector of Naval Ordnance—*Commander* William H. S. Ball (*ret.*) ... ... — Nov 23

UNDER WAR OFFICE.

Comdr. A. C. Goolden (*ret.*) (*Chief Superintendent Research Dept.* ... ... 1 Oct 20
Comdr. Clement L. Long (*ret.*) (*Proof and Experimental Officer, Research Dept.*) ... ... 15 Sept 21
Maj. R.M. Henry K. Stephens (*Asst. Supt. Research Dept.*) ... ... 1 Apr 20
Lieut.-Com. John H. Brougham, D.S.O. (*Assistant Supt. Research Dept.*) ... ... — May 23
Commander Harold G. Jackson, O.B.E. (*ret.*) (*Deputy Superintendent of Design*) ... { 13 Sept 22 (1 Apr 08)
Major R.M. Freeman C. N. Bishop (*ret.*) (*Assistant to Superintendent of Design*) ... { 13 Sept 22 (20 Apr 16)
Lieut.-Comdr. Quentin H. Paterson, D.S.C. (*Assistant to Superintendent of Design*) { 13 Sept 22 (26 Sept 21)
Commander William B. Ross (*ret.*) (*2nd Asst. to Supt. of Design*) ... ... — Dec 23
Lieut.-Com. Reginald F. P. Maton, O.B.E. (*Naval Experimental Officer, Shoeburyness*) —

DEPARTMENT OF THE DIRECTOR OF TORPEDOES AND MINING.

Director (*D.T.M.*)—*Captain* Leonard A. B. Donaldson, C.M.G. ... ... 1 Mar 22*
†*Deputy Director* (*D.D.T.M.*)—*Captain* Henry D. Bridges, D.S.O. ... ... { 1 Dec 22 (1Aug 22)

Naval Staff.

Commander.....†William P. Mark-Wardlaw, DSO... 2 Jan 23
†Bruce A. Fraser, O.B.E. ... ... 8 June 22 (*and for duty with D.N.O.*)
†Francis D. Mowat 7 Dec 22
†John F. B. Barrett 7 Nov 21
†Evelyn T. Wickham, O.B.E.... ... ... 15 Aug 22
†Olaud H. Godwin, D.S.O. ... ... 15 May 22
†Edward de F. Renouf ... ... 26 July 22
†Robert H. De'ath 23 Apr 23

Commander ... †Frederick N. Attwood ... ... 15 May 23
Cosmo M. Graham 1 Jan 24
Lieutenant.....George E. Blackmore, DSC ... 18 Oct 22
†Walter F. Williamson ... ... 3 Oct 16
†Leonard Repton 1 Oct 21
Eng. Capt. .....†John Bowing, OBE 7 Mar 21
Eng. Commr. ...†Richard C. Brown, OBE .. ... 19 Apr 20
*Sydney U. Hardcastle, CB ... 19 Oct 23 (*For Duty outside Admiralty.*)
Cd. Gunner.....†Walter Thorogood 14 Dec 14
Cd. Electrician.†William Beavis ... 1 Dec 20

NOTE.—Officers of the Armament Supply Department serving at Woolwich and at the Ports are shown at page 1857

† *Borne in 'President.'* * *Borne in 'Vernon.'*

Digitized by Google

CIVIL STAFF.

Staff Officer—P. E. Couratin, Esq., M.B.E.
Technical Assistant—C. G. Lawson, Esq., B.A.
Temporary Technical Assistants—*Lieut.-Com.* Patrick P. Coleman, O.B.E., R.N. (*retd*), A. E. Brewerton, A.M.I.E.E., H. Clausen, O.B.E., B.Sc., A.M.I.E.E., G. M. Newbery, H. G. A. Scott, and C. W. Tucker, A.M.I.E.E., C. H. Baker, A.M.I.E.E. (*act*), Esqrs.
Junior Technical Assistant—H. F. Simes, Esq. (*act.*)
2 Higher Clerical Officers, 1 Third Grade Clerk, 8 Clerical Officers, 4 Temporary Clerks, 7 First Class Draughtsmen, 9 Second Class Draughtsmen, 1 Draughtsman, and 3 Tracers.

DEPARTMENT OF THE DIRECTOR OF NAVAL EQUIPMENT.

†*Director* (*D.N.E.*)—*Rear-Admiral* Douglas L. Dent, C.B., C.M.G. ..... { 16 May 22 / (2 May 22)
Assistant Director (*A.D.N.E.*)—*Captain* R. Howard..... 5 Apr 23

Commander...†Henry I. M. L. Scott 16 July 23
†Frederick H. Taylor, D.S.C..... 18 Dec 22
Colin Cantlie, D.S.C... { 15 Dec 23 / (1 Dec 23)
Commander...†Alexander R. Hammick ..... 25 Oct 22
†*Lieut. Com.*...Cecil S. Sandford 27 Dec 22
†*Eng. Com.* ...Lawrence Turner..... 3 July 23
†*Cd. Shipwright* Herbert R. Lillicrap, M.B.E. ..... 12 July 22
Hon. Naval Salvage Adviser ... ... *Sir* Frederick W. Young, K.B.E.

Civil Staff.
1 Second Grade Clerk (*Acting as Secretary to D.N.E.*), 1 Third Grade Clerk, 1 Clerical Officer.
Captain—Herbert A. Buchanan-Wollaston, C.M.G. ..... 1 Jan 24
(*As Captain Superintendent of contract built Ships.*)
Shipt. Lieut.- James E. Pengelly..... 1 Jan 24
(*For duty with Captain Superintendent.*)

COMPASS DEPARTMENT.

Address—Admiralty Compass Observatory, Ditton Park, Langley, Bucks.
Director (*D.C.D.*)—*Captain* Frank Creagh-Osborne, C.B. (*retired*) ... 10 Apr 17

Superintendent (*Naval*)—
Commander Geoffrey B. Harrison, O.B.E. (*ret.*)
Superintendent (*Civil*)—
Clifford Chaffer, Esq., M.A. ... ... 5 Feb 19
Assistant—
Inst. Lt.-Cdr. Archibald H. Saunders, B.A. ... ... 1 Oct 23
Assistants, 1st Class—
Lieut. Com. Henry D. Gill, O.B.E. (*ret.*)
Lieutenant George H. Alexander, M.B.E. (*ret.*)
(*Chief Compass Examiner.*)
Assistants, 1st Class—
James H. Cruickshank.
Richard H. Elliott.
Thompson Gradon.
James C. Hereford, B.A.
J. E. Wright, A.I.N.A., Esqrs
2nd Class—
A. J. D. Hill,
E. B. Rawkins, Esqrs.
Assistant R.A.F.—
Flight Lieutenant G. E. Godsave.

1 Second Grade Clerk. 2 Temporary Clerks. 1 Temporary Draughtsman.

Naval Store Section.
Deputy Naval Store Officer—F. W. Wilburn, Esq.
1 First Grade Clerk. 2 Second Grade Clerks.

Expense Accounts Section.
1 Second Grade Clerk (*acting*) 2 Third Grade Clerks. 1 Temporary Writer.

ADVISER ON GYROSCOPE EQUIPMENT.

Professor—*Sir* James B. Henderson, *Kt.*, D.Sc.

DEPARTMENT OF THE DIRECTOR OF DOCKYARDS.

Director (*D. of D.*)—*Vice-Admiral* Brian H. F. Bartletot, C.B., M.V.O. (*ret.*)... ... ... { 1 Mar 23 / 31 Mar 23
Deputy Director of Dockyards—E. A. J. Pearce, Esq., O.B.E. ... ... 15 Jan 21
*Assistant Director (*A.D. of D.*)—*Eng. Captn.* Ivor E. S. Roberts ... ... 1 Aug 23 (15 July 23)

Assistant Director (*E.E.*)—J. S. Pringle, Esq., O.B.E.
Civil Assistant—J A. Fage, Esq., M.B.E.

Chief Constructor—
C. H. Croxford, Esq., O.B.E.
Constructors—
P. Goodyear, Esq., M.B.E.
E. D. Meryon, Esq.

Engineer Assistants—
Eng. Commander George W. Phillips..... 1 Feb 21
T. H. Elvy, Esq., O.B.E.
E. R. Langmaid, Esq., O.B.E.

* *Borne in 'President.'* ‡ *Borne in 'Dolphin,' and for duty with Submarines.*

Digitized by Google

‡ *Electrical Engineer Higher Grade*—T. Edge, Esqr.
Electrical Engineers—J. S. Beddoe, M.B.E., A.M.I.E.E. (*act*), and J. W. Needham (*act*), Esqrs.
‡ *Examiners of Dockyard Work.*
W. H. C. Coombe, W. D. Dale, J. D. Gibby, O. Henwood (*act*), W. J. Lewis, M.B.E.
G. F. Ludford, M.B.E., and H. B. Wood, M.B.E., Esqrs.
‡ *First Assistant Electrical Engineers*— C. B. Irvine (*act*), E. Lewton-Brain, M.B.E., A.M.I.E.E. (*act*) and J. Macey, M.B.E., (*act*), Esqrs.
Senior Visiting Inspector of Timber—Alfred James, Esq.
Visiting Inspector of Timber—C. F. Weale, Esq. (*act.*)
1 Senior Draughtsman, 8 First Class Draughtsmen, 3 Second Class Draughtsmen.
Civil Assistant (Finance)—T. H. Harries. Esq., M.B.E.
Staff Officer—J. Short, Esq.
3 First Grade Clerks, 4 Second Grade Clerks, 20 Third Grade Clerks, 1 Writer, 2 Tempy. Clerks.

SIGNAL DEPARTMENT.

Director (*D.S.D.*)—**Captain*	Raymond Fitzmaurice, DSO	3 Feb 23

Naval and Marine Staff.

Captain	Charles E. Kennedy-Purvis	19 Aug 22
Commander	Arthur M. Peters	2 Apr 23
Sig. Lieut.	Herbert J. Harvey	1 Apr 21
Teleg. Lieut	Harry Simpson	22 June 17
Capt. R.M.	William G. H. Miles	4 Sept 22
Paym. Com.	George A. Cooke	9 Oct 22

Civil Staff.
1 Higher Clerical Officer, 6 Clerical Officers.

DOCKYARD EXPENSE ACCOUNTS DEPARTMENT.

(47, *Victoria Street, S.W.*1.)

Director (*D.E.A.*)—F. W. W. Burrell, Esq., O.B.E.
Assistant Director—J. H. Jeffery, Esq.
Superintending Clerk—H. McM. Rigg, MBE
Deputy Expense Accounts Officers—W. J. Leese, and H. R. Tooley, Esqrs.
Assistant Expense Accounts Officers—H. Appleton, C. J. Davidson, S. J. Sabourin, W. G. Trice, and E. P. Rendall (*act*) (*tempy.*), Esqrs.
First Grade Clerks, 5 Second Grade Clerks, 12 Third Grade Clerks, 2 Writers, 6 Tempy. Clerks.

NAVAL STORE DEPARTMENT.

Director (*D. of S.*)—J. W. L. Oliver, Esq., C.B.E.
Deputy Director (*D. D. of S.*)—A. E. Cooks, Esq., O.B.E.

Assistant Directors (*A. D. of S.*).

Glck, W., C.B.E.
Hall, R. J.
Wilson, B. J. (*act.*), O.B.E., Esqrs.

Naval Store Officers.

Carter, George (*act*)
Carter, R. P.
Griffiths, O. S.
Hayton, J. T. (*act*)
Kell, J. C.
Lowe, H. G
Page, B.
Pitcher, R. A.
Rabbit, H. J., O.B.E.
Rissland, H. F. L.
Tyler, N.
Wood, E. S., (*a.t*) Esqrs.

Deputy Naval Store Officers.

Allison, R. R.
Bennett, R. H.
Birchby, H. W. B., M.B.E. (*act*)
Cole B. (*act*)
Hains, C. B., M.B.E.
Lander, B.
Locke, W. T. J. (*Admiralty Garage*).
Luke, W. G.
Marsh, G. F. R. (*act*)
Mitchell, W. F.
Nash, A.
Newbury, W. J. S.
Rigge, W.
Spring, H. W.
Tunnicliff, E. J., M.B.E.
Watson, A. H. J., M.B.E.
Watts, E. F. D.
Webster, W. H. (*act*), Esqrs.

* *Borne in 'President.'*
‡ *Arranged Alphabetically.*

Digitized by Google

Assistant Naval Store Officers.

Anstis, S. B.
Campbell, W. G. (*act*) (*tempy*)
Coopper, S. F. (*act*) (*tempy*)
Hales, S. J.
Harnden, T. B. B. (*act*) (*tempy*)
Heath, S. J. (*act*)
Higgins, F. P. (*act*) (*tempy*)
Hoar, R. H. (*act*) (*tempy*)
Larkin, C. W.
Mahony, M. E. (*act*) (*tempy*)
Robson, D. J.
Stannard, S. H. (*act*) (*tempy*)
Willis, F. (*act*) (*tempy*), Esqrs.

Principal Technical Assistant.—R. Murray, O.B.E., M.V.O., Esq.

Technical Assistants.

W. L. Coles and H. E. Hodge, Esqrs.

15 First Grade Clerks, 19 Second Grade Clerks, 17 Third Grade Clerks, 5 Clerical Officers, 42 Temporary Clerks, 12 Writers, 3 Temporary Assistants, 2 Writing Assistants.

VICTUALLING DEPARTMENT.

Director (*D. of V.*)—J. W. H. Culling, Esq., C.B.E.

Assistant Director (*A.D. of V.*)—W. E. Clayton, Esq., C.B.E.

*Superintending Clerks.**—F. J. A. Arch, and H. G. Arnold, M.B.E., F. H. Lambourn, M.B.E., Esqrs.

*Deputy Victualling Store Officers**—R. C. Beaumont (*act*), J. Jolly, M.B.E., C. R. B. Lane, S. Morris, G. H. T. Simmons, F. C. Smith, and J. R. Tapp, M.B.E., Esqrs.

*Assistant Victualling Store Officers.**—F. B. Hunt, T. G. Martin (*act*), and S. Wilsdon, Esqrs.

Clerical Staff.—4 First Grade Clerks, 8 Second Grade Clerks, 5 Third Grade Clerks, 7 Writers 14 Temporary Clerks, and 3 Boy Writers.

DEPARTMENT OF THE CIVIL ENGINEER-IN-CHIEF.

Civil Engineer-in-Chief.

L. H. Savile, Esq., *M.I.C.E.*, *A.I.N.A.*

Deputy Civil Engineer-in-Chief—C. H. Colson, Esq., *C.B.E.*, *M.I.C.E.*
G. P. Hayes, *O.B.E.*, *B.A.*, *B.E.*, *M.I.C.E.*, Esqrs.

Assistant Civil Engineer-in-Chief—E. M. Barton, *O.B.E.*, *M.I.C.E.*, Esq.

Superintending Civil Engineers.

Clarke, R. E., *A.M.I.C.E.* ... *Chatham.*
Cole, C. H., *M.B.E.*, *A.M.I.C.E.* ... ... *Singapore.*
Grose, F. H., *M.I.C.E.*, *A.M.I.M.E.* ... ... *Malta.*
Hunter, T. B., *O.B.E.*, *M.I.C.E.* ... ... *London.*
Luke, A. J., *O.B.E.*, *M.I.C.E.*, *M.I.Struct. E.* *Glasgow.*
Moorby, W. H., *M.Sc.*, *M.I.C.E.* ... ... *London.*
Perfect, A. L., *M.I.C.E.* ... *Rosyth.*
Sivess, J. R., *M.I.C.E.* ... *Portsmouth.*
Wakeford, E., *M.I.C.E.* ... *Gibraltar.*
Williamson, A. A., *M.I.C.E.*.... *Devonport*
Young, W., *A.R.C.Sc.*, *Wh. Ex.* (*act*) ... *London*
Esqrs.

* Arranged alphabetically in each class.

Digitized by Google

Civil Engineers.

Agutter, T. C., *F.R.I.B.A.* *Greenwich.*
Anderson, A. L., *M.I.C.E.*, *A.M.I.M.E.*... ... ... *London.*
Ardron, J. F. ... ... *Sierra Leone.*
Bell, A. L., *M.Sc.*, *B.A.*, *M.I.C.E.* ... ... *Devonport.*
Bowen, H. F., *M.I.C.E.* ... *Bermuda.*
Brain, H. A., *M.I.C.E.* ... *Sheerness.*
Brighton, F. G , *A.M.I.C.E.* *Portsmouth.*
Carothers, S. D., *A.M.I.C.E.*, *A.R.C.S.* ... ... *London.*
Clark, F., *M.I.C.E.* ... ... *Chatham.*
Coldicott, W. T., *M.I.C.E.*... *Pembroke.*
Dormor, H. D., *M.I.C.E.*... *Devonport.*
Harbord, W. T. ... ... *Devonport.*
Heney, G. P. *A.M.I.C.E.*... *London.*
Hurst, H. B., *A.M.I.C.E.* *London.*
Jacob, G. S. ... ... *Colombo.*
Larmuth L. H., *M.I.C.E.* ... *Port Sudan.*
Malim, J. C., *M.B.E.*, *A.M.I.C.E.*... ... ... *Malta.*
Marrian, A. E., *A.M.I.C.E.*, *A.M.I.M.E.* ... ... *Portland.*
Minnitt, H. W., *A.M.I.C.E.* (*act*) ... ... *Chatham.*
Moon, B. M., *M.I.C.E.* ... *Gibraltar.*
Morgan, D. J.,... ... ... *Portsmouth.*
Mules, R. J. ... ... *Hong Kong.*
Neave, Allen A. P., *B.Sc.*, *A.M.I.C.E.*, (*act*) ... ... *Falkland Islands.*
Nelson, G. G , *B.A.*, *A.M.I.C.E.* (*act*) ... ... *Rosyth.*
Rattenbury, O. B., *B.Sc.*, *M.I.C.E.* ... ... *Singapore.*
St. John-Kneller, O. A. G., *M.I.C.E.* ... ... *London.*
Salmond, T. M., *M.I.C.E.* ... *London.*
Setchell, H. M. ... ... *Simonstown.*
Shirley, F., *A.M.I.C.E.*, *A.M.I.M.E.* ... ... *Aden.*
Simmers, R. B., *A.M.I.C.E.* *Portsmouth.*
Sinclair, G. G., *M.B.E.*, *A.M.I.C.E.* (*act*) ... ... *Malta.*
Taylor, D. G., *B.Sc.*, *A.M.I.C.E.*... ... ... *Rosyth.*
Whittle, F. E., *M.I.C.E* ... *Shotley.*
Young, H. J.. *A.M.I.C.E.*... *Rangoon.*

Esqrs.

Assistant Civil Engineers.

Allen, T. F , *A.M.I.C.E.* ... *Glasgow.*
Burt, C. K. J., *B.Sc.*, *A.M.I.C.E.* ... ... *Portsmouth.*
Chaplin, F., *A.M.I.C.E.* ... *Rosyth.*
Fletcher, D. W., *B.Sc.*, *A.M.I.C.E.* ... ... *Portsmouth.*
Jeffree, F. H. ... ... *Portsmouth.*
Laing, W. A., *B.Sc.*, *A.M.I.C.E.* ... ... *London.*
Little, S. R., *B.Sc.*, *A.M.I.C.E.* *Rangoon.*
Mitchell, T., *B.Sc.*, *A.M.I.C.E.* *Hong Kong.*
Morton, R., *A.M.I.C.E.* ... *Singapore.*
Radford, T. K. *B.Sc.*, *A.M.I.C.E.*... ... ... *London.*
Ransley, A. B., *M.C.*, *A.M.I.C.E.*... ... ... *Chatham.*
Seath, J. A., *B.Sc.*, *A.M.I.C.E.*... ... ... *Singapore.*
Stephen, W. R., *A.M.I.C.E.* *Colombo.*
Stoddart, C., *A.M.I.C.E.*... *Simonstown.*
Whitaker, F. A., *M. Eng.*, *A.M.I.C.E.* ... ... *Devonport.*

Esqrs.

Assistant Civil Engineers (*acting*)

A. Bale ... ... *Singapore.*
H. J. Cawte ... ... *Dover.*
E. W. Chennells ... ... *Portsmouth.*
G. A. Farrar, *A.R.I.B.A.* ... *Rosyth.*
E. Flamingo ... ... *Malta.*
A. E. Hender ... ... *Devonport.*
E. W. Hughes, *F.S.I.* ... *London.*
W. J. Joynes, *M.S.A.* ... *Glasgow.*
E. W. Nunn, *A.R.I.B.A.* ... *Devonport.*
A. E. Seaman ... ... *Chatham.*
J. R. Thorn ... ... *Portsmouth.*

Esqrs.

District Surveyors of Coast Guard Works.

M Chambers ... ... *York.*
F. W. Crosbie ... ... *Devonport.*
J. H. Ludford... ... ... *Shotley* (*for Gt. Yarmouth.*)
C. C. Winnicott ... ... *Rosyth.*

Esqrs.

Superintending Engineering Assistants.

S. C. Bailey, *A.M.I.C.E.*, *F.G.S.*, and R. G. Keevil (*act*) Esqrs.

Superintending Architectural Assistant.

Major T. S. Inglis, *D.S.O.*, *F.S.Arc.*, *F.I.Ar.*, *R.A.* (*act*) *London.*

Surveyors' Branch.

Chief Surveyor—H. H. Skipper, Esq., *M.B.E.*, *F.S.I.*, *London.*

Surveyors.

Baker, E. J., *F.S.I.* ... *Devonport*
Callow, G. D., *F.S.I.* ... *London*
Cole, F. J., *M.B.E.*, *F.S.I.*... *London*
Goadby, F. H., *F.S.I.*, *A.M.I.C.E.* ... ... *Chatham*
James, M. J., *F.S.I.* ... *Malta*
Jones, J. A., *F.S.I.* ... ... *Rosyth*
Leest, F. C., *F.S.I.* ... ... *London*
Lucas, P. J. ... ... *Portsmouth.*
Turner, J. T. (*act*) ... ... *Singapore.*

Esqrs.

Digitized by Google

Assistant Surveyors.

Blyth, H K., *P.A.S.I.* ... *Devonport*
Dyke, B. F., *F.S.I.* ... ... *Singapore*
Hughes, *Major* G., *F.S.I.* ... *Simonstown*
Huson, B. W., *F.S.I.* ... *London*
Long, Leland, *F.S.I.* ... *London*
Stevens, H. B. ... ... *Hong Kong*
Thomas, E., *F.S.I.* ... ... *Gibraltar*
Young, H., *F.S.I.* ... ... *Portsmouth*
Esqrs.

Assistant Surveyors (acting).

McNeill, D. ... ... *Rosyth*
Spikin, F. ... ... *Glasgow*
Esqrs.

Assistant Examiners of Technical Accounts.

Gilbert, F. M., *F.S.I.* ... *Chatham*
Jeckells, W. A., *P.A.S.I.* .. *London*
Thomas, A. W., *P.A.S.I.* ... *London*

Lands Branch.

Chief Surveyor of Lands—C. L. Fielder, Esq., *M.B.E.*, *F.S.I.* (*act.*)
Deputy Chief Surveyor of Lands—H. W. Basden-Smith, Esq. (*act.*), *M.I.C.E.*
Surveyors of Lands—H. J. Lillywhite (*act.*), H. C. Stovold (*act.*), and W. J. Hersey (*act.*), Esqrs.
First Assistant to Surveyor of Lands—H. F. Graham, Esq. (*lent to Civil Lord as Technical Secretary*)

Inspection Branch.

Visiting Inspectors.

Coldman, H. A. ... ... *London*
Etherington, H. ... ... *London*
Wallis, C. ... ... *London*

Clerical Branch.

Staff Officers.

Allison, E. (*act*), Barry, T. E., *M.B.E.*, Bridgman, W. Y., Esqrs.

Staff Clerk.

Wright, A. G., Esq.

Finance Branch.

Surveyor—J. Power, Esq., *B.A.*
Staff Officer—S. Wadey, Esq.

LONDON.

8 Established Architectural or Engineering Assistants.
6 Temporary Architectural or Engineering Assistants.
4 Established Draughtsmen.
4 Temporary Draughtsmen.
3 Temporary Tracers.
5 Clerks, 1st Grade (1 *actg.*).
6 Clerks, 2nd Grade (1 *actg*).
30 Clerks, 3rd Grade.
2 Land Surveyor's Assistants (*actg*)
1 Clerical Officer.
11 Accountant Clerks.
5 Temporary Clerks.
6 Writers.
1 Boy Writer.
1 Modeller.

GREENWICH HOSPITAL DEPARTMENT.

(48, *Cornwall Gardens, S.W.7.*)

Director of Greenwich Hospital.—A. W. Smallwood, Esq., C.B.E
Clerk in Charge.—A. A. Rutter Esq.
Accountant.—A. W. J. Davies, Esq., M.B.E.
Assistant to Clerk in Charge—R. S. Beazley, Esq
2 Clerical Officers, 1 Third Grade Clerk, and 2 Tempy. Clerks.
Solicitor for business of Greenwich Hospital.—Messrs. James Gray & Son.
Receiver and Agent for the Greenwich Estate.—H. E. Jones, Esq.
Receiver and Agent for the Northern Estates.—Messrs. Drivers, Jonas & Co.

Digitized by Google

CONTRACT AND PURCHASE DEPARTMENT.

Director (D. of C.)—W. St. D. Jenkins, Esq., C.B., C.B.E.

Deputy Director (D.D. of C.)—P. Minter, Esq., C.B.E.

**Assistant Directors (A.D. of C.)*—P. Dale Bussell, O.B.E., J. C. Clarke, C.B.E. (Lent to Petroleum Dept.), G. B. Cobb, F. F. Fisher, O.B.E. (*act*), E. C. Jubb, Esqrs.

**Superintending Clerks.*—E. S. Bayliss, M.B.E. (*act*), W. H. Judson, W. G. Kynvin (*act*), W. Mackay, H. W. Pillow, R. F. Robertson, M.B.E. (*act*), and P. D. Sykes, M.B.E., Esqrs.

* *Contract Officers.*

H. J. Allen, W. Ferriman, H. F. Fitch, H. Ford (*act*), J. E. Isaac, M.B.E. (*act*), R. T. Jacoby, H. G. Law, G. W. Lowe, E. G. Neate (*act*), B. F. Pool, B. W. Sheppard (*act*), S. Stanes, F. H. Storey (*act*), F. H. Taylor, and F. G. Young, Esqrs.

* *Assistant Contract Officers.*

A. E. Banfield (*act*) *tempy*, P. H. Englefield, G. J. Horsman (*act*) *tempy*, W. G. Hutchens (*act*) *tempy*, H. D. Hyam, F. V. Mataraly, T. G. May (*act*) *tempy*, G. D. McEldon (*act*) *tempy*, A. Morgan (*act*) *tempy*, H. H. Owens (*act*) *tempy*, A. Simpson (*act*) *tempy*, W. P. Twomey (*act*) *tempy*, H. de L. Verry (*act*) *tempy*, and F. W. Waterson (*act*) *tempy*, Esqrs.

15 Higher Clerical Officers (3 *act*), 68 Clerical Officers, 1 Draughtsman, 17 Temporary Clerks, 1 Writing Assistant.

Technical Assistant, Patent Section—A. J. Edwards, Esq., M.B.E.

†*Chief Inspector of Coal.*—*Eng. Commr.* Thomas G. R. Davies, D.S.O. ..... 22 Mar 21

Inspector of Coal—*Eng. Commr.* Edward M. Foster, *Tyne, Humber and Scotland* 6 June 22

†*Assistant Inspectors of Coal*

Eng. Lieut.....Alfred Bailey, *Newcastle-on-Tyne*.....,.....
(*And to assist Eng. Overseer North of England District.*)

Eng. Lieut.....Thomas Anderson, *Scotland* ..... — June 22
(*And to assist Eng. Overseer, Scottish District.*)

Eng. Lieut. ...Walter H. Bull, *South Wales* ..... 2 Aug 22

Inspector of Oil Fuel, Abadan—*Eng. Lieut.* §Joseph L. Wagstaff (*tempy*) ..... 29 Mar 23

Asst. Inspector of Oil Fuel, Abadan—*Wt. Eng.* §Ralph V. Nelson, D.S.M. ..... — May 23

Technical Costing Section.

Principal Technical Cost Officer.—W. A. James, Esq., M.B.E., A.M.I.Mech. E. (*act*)

Chief Technical Assistants—J. W. Holden, G. H. Moffatt, and T. B. Squires, A.M.I. Mech. E., Esqrs.
6 Technical Assistants, and 2 Clerks.

Chief Visiting Inspector.—J. A. Stockwell, *M.I.N.A.* (*act*), Esqr.
Visiting Inspectors.—J. Bryant (*act*), J. Hall, M.B.E. (*act*), and G. H. E. Whiteway (*act*), Esqrs.
Rail. Transport Officer—H. F. Whitworth, Esq., M.Inst.T.

**The following gentleman has been lent for temporary service:*
T. J. Gibson, Esq.

The Admiralty Pattern Rooms in London are at Queen Anne's Chambers, Broadway, Westminster, S.W. 1, and those at Birmingham are at Great Western Chambers, Livery Street.

PROFESSIONAL ACCOUNTANCY DIVISION.

Principal Accountant—F. W. Papworth, Esq., O.B.E., F.S.A.A. (*act*).
**Superintending Accountants*—H. Bruckshaw, A.C.A. (*act*).
W. L. Karamelli, A.S.A.A.
C. H. Oldfield, A.C.A.
W. J. Phillips, M.B.E., A.S.A.A.
(*lent to Treasury*)
R. F. Silvester, A.S.A.A., Esqrs.
**Senior Accountants*—C. R. Mitchell, A.S.A.A., C. L. Nankivell, A.S.A.A. (*act*), and C. J. Sturt, A.S.A.A., Esqrs.
**Accountant*—J. S. Nias, A.C.A., Esq.
**Temporary Accountants*—G. H. Corbett, A.S.A.A., A. Culshaw, A.C.A., A. Fitton, A.S.A.A., C. T. Grimes, A.C.A, C. Hirst, A.S.A.A., J. W. Laurie, A.S.A.A., W. E. Mansell, A.S.A.A., and J. S. Stuart, A.S.A.A., Esqrs.

Assistant Accounts Officer—J. W. Mason, Esq. (*act*).
1 Acting Supervising Assistant Clerk, 2 Clerical Officers, 5 Temporary Assistant Accountants, 1 First Grade Clerk, and 3 Recorders.

* *Arranged alphabetically in each class.* † *Borne in 'President.'*
§ *Borne in 'Southampton.'*

Digitized by Google

DEPARTMENT OF THE ACCOUNTANT-GENERAL OF THE NAVY.

Accountant-General of the Navy.—C. J. Nasf, Esq., C.B., C.B.H.

Deputy Accountant-General.—T. D. James, Esq., C.B.H.

**Assistant Accountants-General.*

C. M. Bruce, O.B.E., E. S. Croft, O.B.E., Wilfrid Medd, O.B.E., Frank Porter, O.B.E. (*act*) and Frank Storr, Esqrs.

**Superintending Clerks.*

Bilcliffe, Edward
Bryning, A. H.
Cole, J. R. (*act*)
Comyns, A. C., O.B.E.
Court, G. H. (*act*)
Davis, George, I.S.O.
Doig, William
Douglas, A., O.B.E.
Drake, J. E., O.B.E.
Eborall, Herbert, M.B.E. (*act*)
Foot, G. E., O.B.E.
Gant, W. R. P., M.B.E. (*act*)
Gordon, F. G.
Lee, C. Richards.
McGregor, R.
Nichols, W. H.
Peirce, R. G., M.B.E. (*act*)
Prentice, G. J. (*act*)
Saunders, W. H. (*act*)
Southgate, C. J., O.B.E.
Spear, W. G., O.B.E.
Taylor, Charles, M.B.E.
Young, S. R., O.B.E., Esqrs.

**Deputy Accounts Officers.*

Bain, H.B., M.B.E.
Barnes, E. A. O.
Barratt, F. A. (*act*)
Beamish, R. T. McC. (*act*)
Bishop, J. E. (*act*)
**Brade, W. E. V.
Connor, W. H. (*act*)
Costello, L. A. (*act*)
Dawson, N. C. (*act*)
Dodwell, C. M., M.B.E.
Douglas, E. I.
Etheridge, H., M.B.E. (*act*)
Evans, W. P. (*act*)
Fisher, F. J.
Greenland, W. J. S., M.B.E. (*act*)
Gudridge, Frank (*act*)
Hall, E. F., M.B.E.
Hart, C.H., M.B.E. (*act*)
Hawes, W. O.
Hean, W. J., M.B.E.
Heath, H., M.B.E. (*act*)
Hetherington, T. G. (*act*)
Horsey, C. E.
Houston, R. M.
John, T. C.
Kerry, Arthur
Lane, T. A. (*act*)
Langford, W. F. (*act*)
Lawson, L. E. (*act*)
Mackay, W. A.
Michell, R. P.
Millar, R. (*act*)
Morris, J. D. (*act*)
Osborne, F. W. (*act*)
Partridge, S. J., M.B.E.
Pearce, H. G.
Phillips, Arthur
Pocock, G. R.
Pughe, L.
Rice, C. E.
Robertson, W. H.
Rollin, T. C. (*act*)
Rowland, E. R.
Ruddy, J. (*act*)
Shipley, W. H. F., M.B.E. (*act*)
Smith, S. G. (*act*)
Sowry, Arthur (*act*)
Stannard, E. C. F. (*act*)
Thorne, L. F.
Wright, H. J. (*act*) Esqrs.

**Assistant Accounts Officers.*

Bliss, C. (*act*)
Browne, W. T.
Cadman, W. L.
Callow, W. B.
Coles, E. H. (*act*)
Culley, Arthur
Davies, D. H.
Davies, J. E.
Davies, S. R. (*act*)
Deane, A. N.
Dear, G. J.
Eastoe, H. T.
Ellis, C. C. (*act*)
Englefield, J. W. (*act*)
Fahy, D. F.
Furnell, J. N.
Greenwood, Walter
Grose, Philip
Hart, T. H.
Haworth, G.
Hayer, W. J. (*act*)
Hooker, C. S. (*act*)
James, J.
Kyne, P. (*act*)
Lanham, E. W.
Marlow, H. (*act*)
Newman, G. M.
Patterson, S. A. H.
Pearson, F. W.
Podger F. H. J.
Pugsley, H. W.
Reaman, C. J. (*act*)
Reid, J. W. (*act*)
Ridlington, A. C., M.C.
Robinovitch, M.
Rumbold, D. J. (*act*)
Schafer, G. H.
Severs, F.
Skinner, H. F. (*act*)
Stenner, C. R.
Thomas, F. T.
Todd, A. S.
Turner, A. W. (*act*)
Warren, C. A. (*act*) Esqrs.

5 Acting Assistant Accounts Officers, 3 Second Division Clerks, 76 Higher Clerical Officers (34 *acting*), 307 Clerical Officers, 31 Writing Assistants, 393 Temporary Clerks.

Private Secretary to the Accountant-General—H. B. Bain, Esq., M.B.E.
Clerks to Commissioners of Income Tax.—W. R. V. Brade and R. M. Houston, Esqrs.
Paymaster of Contingencies—W. J. Hean, Esq., M.B.E.
Admiralty Inspector (Children's Welfare):—Mrs. C. Picton-Warlow, M.B.E.

* Arranged alphabetically.
** Clerk, Class I., from former establishment.

Digitized by Google

SCIENTIFIC RESEARCH AND EXPERIMENT DEPARTMENT.

Director (D.S.R.)—F. E. Smith, Esq., *C.B.E., F.R.S., A.R.C.Sc.*
Principal Scientific Assistant—C. S. Wright, Esq., *O.B.E., M.C., M.A.*
Naval Assistant—Commr. Walter K. E. Conlon (*ret.*) ... ... 29 Oct 23
Scientific Assistant—J. Buckingham, Esq., *M.A.*
Junior Scientific Assistant—I. Fagelston, Esq., *B.Sc.*

Scientific Staff at Admiralty Research Laboratory and elsewhere.

Superintendent .....C. V. Drysdale, Esq., O.B.E., D.Sc.

Naval Officer in Charge of Optical Section: *Inst. Cdr.* Thomas Y. Baker, B.A.

Principal Scientific Assistant: D. J. Matthews, F.I.C., Esq.

Senior Scientific Assistants: F. B. Young, D.Sc.; R. T. Beatty, D.Sc.; R. W. Cheshire, B.A.; A. B. Wood, D.Sc.; B. S. Smith, A.M.I.E.E.; (*c*) A. L. Rawlings, B.Sc., A.M.I.E.E.; S. Butterworth, M.Sc. Esqrs.

Scientific Assistants..G. F. Partridge, B.Sc.; (*d*) J. H. Powell, M.Sc.; E. T. Hanson, B.A.; (*e*) W. Burnside, B.Sc.; (*e*) S. Ward

Scientific Assistants (*d*) S. Harcombe, B.A., B.Sc., A.M.I.E.E.; (*b*) A. H. Ford-Moore, B.A.; (*f*) J. Brooksbank, A.R.C.Sc., B.Sc.; J. M. Ford; J. A. Craig Esqrs.

Junior Scientific Assistants: S. J. Willis; (*e*) R. G. Heatley, B.Sc.; A. G. Milligan, B Sc.; F. D. Smith, B.Sc.; E. H. Lakey, B.Sc.; T. N. Whitehead, B.Sc.; L. Champney, B.Sc.; (*f*) C. R. L. Hall, A.R.C.Sc.; (*c*) J. T. Crennell, B.A.; (*d*) G. L. Turney, B.A.; J. A. Hey, B.Sc.; (*d*) D. P. Dalzell, B.A.; A. H. Bebb; R. H. Ferguson Esqrs. — Nov 23

War Office Representative attached—Major K. F. Dunsterville, *D.S.O.*, R.A.
Principal Artificer—C. Menkens, Esq.
Senior Technical Assistant—M. W. Burgess, Esq.

STATISTICS DEPARTMENT.

Director of Statistics—Paym. Rear-Admiral Charles J. E. Rotter, C.B (*ret.*) { 1 Jan 21 / 29 Apr 11
1 Higher Clerical Officer, 3 Clerical Officers, 5 Temporary Clerks.

RECORD OFFICE, REGISTRIES AND COPYING BRANCHES.

Record Office..... *Staff Officer*..... A. Main, Esq.
3 Clerical Officers, and 1 Temporary Clerk.

Registries..... *Chief Registrar*..... W. J. Connor, Esq., *M.B.E.*
Deputy Chief Registrar..... A. H. Coombe, Esq., *M.B.E.*
Assistant Accounts Officer..... W. C. H. Mann, Esq.
4 Higher Clerical Officers, 19 Clerical Officers, 1 Extra Clerk, 5 Writing Assistants, and 24 Temporary Clerks.

Copying Branches..... *Staff Officers*..... F. A. Wing, Esq., *M.B.E.*
E. E. Hawes, Esq.
1 Higher Clerical Officer, 1 Second Division Clerk, 2 Confidential Shorthand Writers (*act.*). 7 Clerical Officers, 16 Temporary Clerks, 7 Superintendents of Typists, 39 Established Shorthand Typists, 38 Established Typists, 114 Temporary Shorthand Typists and Typists. 13 Printers and Operators.

(*a*) *For duty at Vernon.* (*M*). (*b*) *For duty at Porton.* (*c*) *For duty in Electrical Section, Admiralty Engineering Laboratory.* (*d*) *For duty in H.M.S. 'Vernon.'*
(*e*) *For duty at the Gyro Experimental and Research Establishment, Greenwich.*
(*f*) *For duty at the R.N. Cordite Factory, Holton Heath.* (*g*) *For duty at R.N. Signal School.*
‖ *Borne in 'President.'*

Digitized by Google

*NAVAL ATTACHES TO EMBASSIES AND LEGATIONS.

HEADQUARTERS.	NAME AND RANK.	DATE OF APPOINTMENT.	ACCREDITED TO
Washington	*Captain* Francis L. Tottenham, CBE	4 Oct 22	U.S.A., Mexico, Central America, including Panama, Cuba, Haiti, San Domingo, Honduras, Salvador, Nicaragua, and Costa Rica.
	Eng. Cdr. Harold A. Brown (*Assistant*)	15 July 21	
Paris ...	*Commander* Edward B. C. Dicken, DSO	20 Sept 22	France, Belgium, Spain, Portugal and Poland.
Rome	*Commander* Richard T. Down, CVO, DSO	20 July 22	Italy, Greece, Serbia, Roumania, Bulgaria, Albania, Fiume, Turkey.
Tokyo	*Captain* Guy C. C. Royle, CMG ...	5 Jan 24	Japan, China.
Helsingfors ...	*Captain* Wion de M. Egerton, DSO...	15 Feb 23	Denmark, Norway, Sweden. Finland, Estonia, Latvia and Netherlands.
Buenos Ayres...	*Captain* Gerard A. Wells	8 June 23	South America, Brazil, Argentine Republic, Uruguay, Paraguay, Venezuela, Chili, Colombia, Ecuador, and Peru.

ROYAL OBSERVATORY AT GREENWICH

Astronomer Royal—*Sir* Frank W. Dyson, *Kt.*, M.A., LL.D., F.R.S.

Chief Assistant—J. Jackson, Esqr.

Assistants—William Bowyer, A. C. D. Crommelin, B.A., D.Sc., Charles Davidson, and W. M. Witchell, B.Sc., Esqrs.

Clerical Assistant—D. J. R. Edney, Esq.

Junior Assistants (*Higher Grade*)—H. H. Furner, P. J. Melotte, W. Stevens, Esqrs., and 9 Junior Assistants.

MAGNETIC AND METEOROLOGICAL SECTION.

Assistant as Superintendent—And 1 Junior Assistant.

NAUTICAL ALMANAC OFFICE.

R.N. College, Greenwich.

Superintendent of the Nautical Almanac—P. H. Cowell, Esq., M.A., D.Sc., F.R.S.

Chief Assistant—B. F. Bawtree, Esq.

Assistants—W. F. Doak, M.A., and J. A. Sprigge, Esqrs.

OBSERVATORY AT THE CAPE OF GOOD HOPE.

Astronomer—H. S. Jones, Esq., M.A., B.Sc.

Chief Assistant—Jacob K. E. Halm, Esq., Ph.D.

Assistants—W. H. Cox, Joseph Lunt, D.Sc., F.I.C., and Robert Woodgate, Esqrs.

Junior Assistant (*Higher Grade*)—R. W. Cheeseman and A. J. Wilkin, Esqrs., and 5 Junior Assistants.

Clerical Assistant—Arnold Pilling, Esq.

* *Borne in 'President.'*

Digitized by Google

ORDNANCE COMMITTEE.

(ORDNANCE COMMITTEE OFFICE, ROYAL ARSENAL, WOOLWICH, S.E. 18.

President.

Colonel (tempy. Colonel on the Staff) B. R. Kirwan, *C.B., C.M.G.*..... 10 Oct 23

Vice-President.

Colonel (tempy. Colonel on the Staff) K. E. Haynes, *C.M.G., C.B.E.*..... 30 Aug 20

Members.

Captain Charles A. Fountaine, *C.B.*, R.N..... 1 Feb 23
Captain C. B. Prickett, R.N.....31 May 23
Captain St. Aubyn B. Wake, R.N..... 1 Nov 22
Colonel F. L. Galloway, *C.M.G.* ..... 9 July 21
Colonel C. C. Nootl, *C.M.G., D.S.O.* 8 July 20
Colonel P. K. Lewes, *C.M.G., D.S.O.* 9 July 21
Colonel H. W. Hill, *C.M.G., D.S.O.*....30 Aug 20
Commander Henry G. R. Bevan (*ret.*)13 Mar 20
Flag Commander P.S.Rickcord,R.A.F. 1 Mar 20

Ex-Officio Members.

Commander A. C. Goolden, *O.B.E.*, R.N. (*ret.*) (*Chief Superintendent, Research Dept.*) ..... } 7 Mar 20
Colonel J. H. Lawrence-Archer, *C.I.E.*, (*Ordnance Consulting Officer for India*) ..... } 4 Dec 19
Colonel R. K. Hezlet, *C.B.E., D.S.O. Superintendent of External Ballistics*) ..... 21 Sept 20
Colonel M. L. Wilkinson (*Supt. of Design*) ..... 19 Sept 21

Associate Members (Ex-Officio).

Director-General of Factories, *Sir* H. Mensforth, *K.C.B., C.B.E.*..... —
Director of Naval Construction, *Sir* E. H. Tennyson d'Eyncourt, *K.C.B., F.R.S., D.Sc.* ..... —
Chief Inspector Naval Ordnance, Commander L. E. H. Llewellyn, R.N. (*ret.*) ..... —
Captain, H.M.S. "Excellent," Captain A. J. Davies, R.N. ..... —
Supt. of Experiments (Shoeburyness) Lt.-Col. D. Clapham, *D.S.O., O.B.E* R.A. ..... —
Director of Research (Air Ministry) Brigadier-General R. K. Bagnall-Wild, *C.M.G., C.B.E.* (*ret.*) ..... —
Chief Instructor, A. A. Defence School, Biggin Hill, Westerham, Kent, Major T. C. Newton, *D.S.O., O.B.E.*, R.A. .... —

Associate Members (Ex-Officio)—contd.

Superintendent, R.N. Cordite Factory, Captain A. P. H. Desborough, R.A. (*ret.*)..... —
Director, National Physical Laboratory, Professor *Sir* J. E. Petavel, *K.B.E., D.Sc., F.R.S.*..... —
Director of Explosives Research, Dr. G. Rotter, *O.B.E., D.Sc., F.I.C.* ... —
Director of Metallurgical Research, Dr. H. Moore, *O.B.E., D.Sc., Ph.D., F.I.C., L.F. Inst. P.*..... —
Director of Ballistic Research, A. D. Crow, Esq., *O.B.E., M.A., F.Inst.P.* —
Representative of Quarter-Master-General, Col. P. G. Davies, *C.M.G., M.I.M.E., R.A.O.C.*..... —
Director of Scientific Research, Admiralty, F.E. Smith, Esq., *C.B.E., F.R.S., A.R.C.Sc.* ..... —
Chief Inspector of Armaments, Col. H. M. Vandeleur, *C.B.E.*..... —

Associate Members.

Sir A. B. W. Kennedy, *Kt., F.R.S., LL.D.* ..... —
Professor F. W. Harbord, *C.B.E., F.I.C. Assoc. R.S.M.* ..... —
Dr. T. M. Lowry, *C.B.E., M.A., D.Sc., F.R.S.* ..... —
Professor J. F. Thorpe, *C.B.E., F.R.S.* —
Sir G. Greenhill, *Kt., M.A., F.R.S.* ... —
R. H. Fowler, Esq., *O.B.E.* (late R.M.A.) ..... —
Col. *Sir* F. L. Nathan, *K.B.E.*..... —
Brigadier-General *Sir* H. C. L. Holden (*ret.*) *K.C.B., F.R.S.*..... —
A. Humphries, Esq., *M.B.E., M.I.C.E.* —
Professor C. V. Boys, F.R.S..... —
C. C. Mason, Esq..... —
Lt.-Col. *Sir* A. G. Hadcock, *K.B.E., F.R.S.*..... —
Brig.-Gen. H. Hartley, (*ret.*) *C.M.G., M.C.* ..... —
A. Dobrée, Esq., *C.B.E.*..... —
Colonel R. A. Craig, *C.M.G., C.B.E.* —

Range Table Officer.....Captain A. H. D. Phillips, R.A. ..... 1 Oct 20
Asst. Range Table Officer... .....Captain P. M. B. Hammond, R.A. ..... 9 Aug 20
*Lieutenant E. P. Bickford, R.M.....14 Mar 21
Secretary .....Lt.-Col. H. A. Lewis, *C.B.E.*, R.A. ..... 1 Jan 21
**2nd Secretary*.....Commander Frederick C. Darley, R.N..... 19 Apr 23

* *Borne in 'President.'*

Digitized by Google

MEDICAL CONSULTATIVE BOARD.

President... ... ... The Medical Director-General of the Navy.

Civilian Members ... *Sir* Walter M. Fletcher, K.B.E., M.D., D.SC., F.R.C.P., F.R.S.
Sir George Lenthal Cheatle, K.C.B., C.V.O., F.R.C.S.
Sir J. Herbert Parsons, C.B.E., M.B., B.S., D.SC., F.R.C.S.
Edward W. Hope, Esq., O.B.E., M.D. D.SC., L.R.C.P.

Naval Member ... ... Surgeon Rear-Admiral Charles M. Beadnell.

Secretary ... ... *Surgeon Commander* Harold J. Chater.

MEDICAL EXAMINING BOARD.

President... ... ... The Medical Director-General of the Navy.

Members ... ... Dr. Robert Hutchison, M.D., F.R.C.P. ..... } Medicine.
Sir Humphry D. Rolleston, K.C.B., M.B., F.R.C.P. ..... } Medicine.
J. Ernest Lane, Esq., F.R.C.S. } Surgery.
John Murray, Esq., M.B., F.R.C.S. } Surgery.

Secretary ... ... *Surgeon Commander* Harold J. Chater.

DENTAL EXAMINING BOARD.

President... ... ... The Medical Director-General of the Navy.

Members ... ... Norman G. Bennett, Esqr., M.A., M.B., B.A. M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., L.D.S.
Montague Hopson, Esqr., L.D.S., R.C.S.

Secretary... ... ... *Surgeon Commander* (D) Edward E. Fletcher, O.B.E.

WIRELESS TELEGRAPHY BOARD.

58, Victoria Street, S.W. 1.

Head of W/T Board—Maj. Francis W. Home, R.M. ..... { 15 Jan 23 (1 Jan 23)

Assistant to Head of W/T Board—Captain J. A. V. Echevarri (*Air Ministry*).

Main Committee.

Naval Members—Captain Charles E. Kennedy Purvis, D.S.O., R.N.
Captain W. G. H. Miles, R.M.
Lieutenant L. H. Lambert, R.N.V.R.

Army Members—Colonel H. Clementi-Smith, D.S.O., R.C.S.
Major R. Chenevix-Trench, O.B.E., M.C., R.C.S.
Lieutenant W. E. Vaudray, M.C., R.A.

Air Force Members—Group Captain L. F. Blandy. D.S.O., R.A F.
Wing Commander J. B. Bowen, O.B.E., R.A.F.
Flt Lieut. F. J. Linnell, O.B.E., R.A.F.

Experimental Sub-Committee.

Naval Members—Captain Charles E. Kennedy-Purvis, R.N. ..... 5 Mar 20
Commander Geoffrey C. Candy, O.B.E., R.N.
H. Morris-Airey, Esq., C.B.E., M.Sc.

Army Members—Lt.-Col. K. E. Edgeworth, D.S.O., M.C., R.C.S.
Major A. C. Fuller, R.C.S.

Air Force Members—Wing Commr. J. B. Bowen, O.B E., R.A.F.
J. Robinson, Esq., M.B.E., Ph.D., M.Sc.

VISUAL BOARD.

58, Victoria Street, S.W. 1.

Naval Member—Commander Arthur M. Peters, D.S.C., R.N.
Army Member—Major W. E. Pain, M.C.
Air Force Member—Flt. Lieut. F. J. Linnell, O.B.E., R.A.F.

Digitized by Google

NAVY, ARMY AND AIR FORCE INSTITUTES.

Imperial Court, Upper Kennington Lane, S.E.11.

MEMBERS OF THE COUNCIL.

Appointed by the Admiralty.

Admiral Sir W. de Salis, K.B.E., M.V.O., R.N. (*President*)
J. W. H. Culling, Esq., C.B.E., *Director of Victualling, Admiralty.*
Captain Niel O'Neill, R.N.
Captain Richard A. S. Hill, R.N. (*Admiralty*)

Appointed by the Army Council.

Lieut.-General Sir G. F. Ellison, K.C.B., K.C.M.G. (*Vice-President*)
Maj.-Gen. J. W. O'Dowda, C.B., C.S.I., C.M.G.
Colonel A. A. McHardy, C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O.
Colonel W. K. Venning, C.M.G., M.C.

Appointed by the Air Council.

Air Commodore D. Le G. Pitcher, C.M.G., C.B.E., D.S.O.
Group Captain F. W. Bowhill, C.M.G., D.S.O.
Group Captain H. P. Smyth-Osbourne, C.M.G.
Squadron Leader W. G. P. Young, O.B.E.

MEMBERS OF THE BOARD OF MANAGEMENT.

Chairman—Colonel M. J. Wilson, M.P.
Deputy Chairman—G. McKechnie, Esq.
Third Civilian Member—Lt.-Col. The Hon. J. Dawnay, C.M.G., D.S.O.
Naval Member—Paymaster Captain Bertram C. Allen, C.B., M.V.O., R.N.
Military Member—Bt. Col. E. Gibb, C.M.G., C.B.E., D.S.O., R.A.S.C.
Air Force Member—Wing Commander C. Fraser, C.M.G., O.B.E., M.C.

NAVAL CANTEEN SERVICE.

Paymaster Commander—John D. Holmes, C.B.E., R.N.
Naval Secretary—Paym. Lieut.-Com. (*Emergy.*) F. J. S. Anderson, R.N.

General Manager—F. Benson, Esq., C.B.E.
General Secretary—Major A. R. G. Wilberforce, O.B.E.

Digitized by Google

ROYAL CORPS OF NAVAL CONSTRUCTORS.

Director of Naval Construction.—*Sir* Eustace H. Tennyson d'Eyncourt, K.C.B., F.R.S., D.Sc.

Director of Warship Production.—W. J. Berry, Esq., C.B.

Deputy Director of Dockyards—E. A. J. Pearce, Esq., C.B.E.

Senior Staff, Admiralty and Dockyards.

Carter, W. H. (*Asst. Director of Naval Construction*) *London.*
Johns, A. W., C.B.E. (*Asst. Director of Naval Construction*) *London.*
King-Salter, J. J., *Rosyth* (*Manager Constructive Dept.*) (*act*).
Munday, C. F. (*Asst. Director of Naval Construction*) *London.*
Palmer, P., O.B.E. *Chatham* (*Manager Constructive Dept.*)
Rogers, J., O.B.E., *Devonport* (*Manager Constructive Dept.*) (*act*).
Suter, G. E., O.B.E., M.V.O. *Portsmouth* (*Manager Constructive Dept.*)

Esqrs.

Chief Constructors.

Attwood, E. L., O.B.E., *London.*
Blandford, H. J. G., O.B.E., *Sheerness.*
Bryant, F., O.B.E. (*act*), *London.*
Croxford, C. H., O.B.E., *London.*
Goodyear, C. E., O.B.E. (*act*) *Gibraltar.*
Hall, C. G. (*act*) *London.*
Hobson, A. J., O.B.E. (*act*), *Hong Kong.*
MacDermaid, N. J., O.B.E. (*act*) *Pembroke.*
Nicholls, A. (*act*) *London.*
Payne, M. P. (*Superintendent Admiralty Experiment Work Haslar.*)
Payne, O. A., *Malta.*
Pethick, P. L. *London.*
Woollard, L. (*act*), *London.*

Esqrs.

Constructors in London and at the Dockyards.

Adams, A. (*act*) *London.*
Bassett, G. A., *Chatham.*
Bell, C. D. J., M.B.E. *Devonport.*
Boyland, S. E., O.B.E. (*W.P.S. Clyde*). (*Senior Constructor act*).
Bulkeley, G. (*Senior Constructor, act*) *London.*
Butt, C. (*act*) *London.*
Carter, C. M., M.B.E. (*act*) *London.*
Charig, E. B. (*act*) *London.*
Cluett, A. W. A., M.B.E., *Bermuda.*
Coast, E. F., M.B.E., (*Senior Constructor, act*) *Portsmouth.*
Dippy, J. W. (*act*) *London.*
Gillingham, J. S., M.B.E. (*Senior Constructor*) *Devonport.*
Goodall, S. V., M.B.E., *London.*
Goodyear, P., M.B.E. *London.*
Grimshaw, R. J., *Devonport.*
Hannaford, C., M.B.E. (*act*) *Messrs. Armstrong, Newcastle* (*Overseeing*)
Harries, E. B. (*act*) *Portsmouth.*
Horley, A. E. (*act*) *Portsmouth.*
Joughin, J. C., M.B.E. (*W.P.S. Tyne.*) (*Senior Constructor, act*)
Kerridge, C. W., *Portsmouth.*
Lake, R., *Simonstown.*
Lee, F. M. (*act*) *London.*
Lillicrap, C. S., M.B.E. (*act*) *London.*
McCammon, G. W. R., M.B.E. (*act*), *Messrs. Cammell Laird, Birkenhead* (*Overseeing*)
McQueen, J., *Rosyth.*
Mathias, L. T. J., *Devonport.*
Mathias, T. L. (*act*) *London.*
Mayer, F. L. (*act*) *Hong Kong.*
Meryon, E. D., *London.*
Noble, W. E. (*act*) *London.*
Payne, S., M.B.E., *London.*
Sanders, W. G. (*act*) *Repulse.*
Scott, C., *Rosyth.*
Smith, W. *Chatham.*
Stansfield, L. D., M.B.E. (*W.P.S., Mersey*). (*Senior Constructor, act*).
Steed, F. H., *London.*
Tickner, S. R., *London.*
Walker, J. F., M.B.E. (*Senior Constructor* (*act*) *Chatham*).
Watson, A. W., M.B.E. (*act*) *Malta.*
Williamson, L. C. (*act*) *London.*

Assistant Constructors, First Class, in London and at the Dockyards.

Bartlett, J. L., *London.*
Bentley, T. H. (*On Staff of Rear Admiral* (S) *Fort Blockhouse.*)
Blackman, F. T. *London.*
Child, G. H. *London.*
Cole, Albert P., M.B.E., *London.*
Curphey, E. S. *Devonport.*
Davies, W. J. A., O.B.E., *Portsmouth.*
Forbes, W. A. D., *London.*
Froude, W., *London.*
Gawn, R. W. L. *Haslar.*
Hackney, G., *Porton Establishment.*
Hickey F., *London,*
Hill, S. I., *Malta.*
Holt, N. G., *Portsmouth.*
Holt, W. J., *Haslar.*
Hopkins, C. J. W., M.B.E., *London.*
Hudson, G., M.B.E. *Pembroke.*
Innes, J. (*Deputy W.P.S., Newcastle-on-Tyne*).
Jackman, W. H., *Chatham.*
Kennett, E. G., *London.*
McCarthy, S. A., *London.*
McCloghrie, G., *London.*
Mathias, J. E., *Messrs. Armstrong, Newcastle* (*Overseeing*).
May, H., *London.*
Merchant, C. F., *Chatham.*

Esqrs.

The above-named officers are arranged in alphabetical order in each class.

Digitized by Google

Assistant Constructors, First Class—contd.

Monk, R. J., *London.*
Moon, J. E. P., *London.*
Offord, D. E. J., *London.*
Paige, C. V., *London.*
Palmer, H. H., *London.*
Pengelly, H. S., *London.*
Perry, C. H., *Hong Kong.*
Pether, R. P., *London.*
Pound, F. J. A., *London.*
Rogers, F. C. C., *London.*
Searle, F. W. (*Deputy W.P.S., Clyde*).
Shepheard, V. G., *London.*
Stanley, H., *Messrs. Cammell Laird, Birkenhead (Overseering)*
Stantan, A. G. W., *London.*
Sutcliffe, F., *London.*
Trevan, S. N. *Malta.*
Wallond, W. H., *Devonport.*
Watkins, K. H., *Gibraltar.*
Watson, H. J., *Greenwich College.*

Esqrs.

Assistant Constructors, Second Class.

Bailey, F., *Portsmouth*
Bryant, G., *London.*
Chapman, J. H. B., *London.*
French, A. W., *London.*
Hatchard, W. J., *Devonport.*
Hill, A. A. F., *Devonport.*
Johnson, H. T., *Portsmouth.*
King, I. E., *London.*
Leddra, C. H., *Chatham.*
Narbeth, J. H., B.Sc. (Eng.) *London.*
Pamplin, G. W. *London.*
Stevens, L. G., *London.*

Temporary Acting Assistant Constructors.

Chase, G., *London.*
Horswell, E. J., *London.*
Hunnisett, F., *London.*
Hutson, J. C. D., *London.*
Naughton, W. J., *London.*
Macey, W. E., *London.*
Peach, G. E., *London.*
Perkins, A. T., *London.*
Philpot, H. P., *London.*
Skeens, F., M.B.E., *London.*
Smith, G. A. H., *London.*
Taylor, A., *London.*
Thorn, S. W., *London.*
Warren, A., *London.*
Wells, S. R., *London.*
Westlake, J. W., *London.*

Esqrs.

Honorary Member of the Corps.

Evans, H. B. W., M.B.E. (Assistant Constructor.)

The above-named Officers are arranged in alphabetical order in each class.

Digitized by Google

PRINCIPAL AND OTHER OFFICERS IN THE DOCKYARDS.

NOTE.—The Officers of the Dockyards are grouped in Departments, and the arrangemen does not indicate individual precedence.

CHATHAM YARD.

Admiral Superintendent—
**Rear-Admiral* Percy M. R. Royds, CMG ..... 1 Dec 23

Secretary to Superintendent—
G. H. C. Smith, Esq., OBE ..... 1 Feb 21

Assistant Secretary—A. G. Rees, Esq. *(act) (tempy)* .....13 Nov 22

Surveyor of Stores—W. A. Court, Esq., MBE .....24 Mar 19

Captain of the Deckyard and Deputy Superintendent and King's Harbour Master—
**Captain*—Ernest W. Leir, DSO.....14 Feb 23
Commander—(N) Winstanley, R. C. Moorsom ..... 1 Feb 23
Asst. Captain of the Dockyard and Asst. King's Harbour Master.)
**Commander*—Charles E. Ennals .. ... 3 Dec 23
**Lieut.-Com.*—Hugh B. Worsley..... 22 Jan 23
David M. Fell .....19 Feb 23
**Eng. Commr.*—Thomas W. Richards17 June 21
**Shipt. Lieut.*—William E. Mutton ...15 June 22
**Lieutenant*—Charles E. Bryant.....12 Aug 22
Cd. Gunner.—(T)Joseph H. Webb.....30 June 22
**Master Rigger—Lieutenant* Richard Cronin ..... 1 June 22
Cd. Boatswain—Albert H. Stubbs ...12 July 22

Manager, Constructive Department—
P. Palmer, Esq., OBE .....25 Sept 18

Constructors—
J. F. Walker, Esq., MBE (*Acting Senior Constructor*).....— Mar 23
W. Smith, Esq. ..... 6 July 16
G. A. Bassett, Esq.....16 Jan 23

Assistant Constructors, First Class—
C. F. Merchant, Esq. ..... 4 Jan 21
W. H. Jackman, Esq. .....11 Aug 23

Assistant Constructors, Second Class—
C. H. Leddra, Esq. .....— Jan 22

Senior Foremen of the Yard—
A. O. Ballantyne, Esq., MBE.....30 Apr 13
E. C. Voke, Esq.....— Jan 22

**Boatswain of the Yard—*
Lieutenant Walter Holt ..... 1 Dec 23

Manager, Engineering Department—
**Eng. Rear-Admiral* James Mountifield, CBE. .....— Dec 1

First Assistants—
**Eng. Commander*—Charles G. Ham 12 June
William F. Paffett 15 Aug

Second Assistants—
**Lieut.-Com.*—(E)Sidney J. Herbert17 July
Lieut.—(E)Louis P. M. Milner .....15 Nov

For charge of Gun Mountings and Sighting Gear—
**Eng. Com.*—Hubert Bleackley, M.V.O. .....July
**Lieutenant*- (E)Cecil G. Proctor....28 July

For charge of Drawing Office—
**Lieut.*—(E)William G. Cowland ... 6 Nov
Senior Foreman—R. J. Pearson, Esq., MBE.....14 June

Superintending Civil Engineer—
R. E. Clarke, *A.M.I.C.E.*.....— June

Civil Engineer—
F. Clark, Esq., *M.I.C.E.* .....— Jan
H. W. Minnitt (*act*) *A.M.I.C.E.*.....— Aug

Asst. Civil Engineers—
A. B. Ransley, *A.M.I.C.E.* .....—June
A. E. Seaman, Esq. (*act*) ..... 9 Nov

Surveyor—
F. H. Goadby, Esq., *F.S.I.*, *A.M.I.C.E.* 11 May

Asst. Examiner of Technical Accounts—
F. M. Gilbert, Esq., *F.S.I.* ..... 1 Dec

Electrical Engineer—
L. Newitt, Esq., OBE, *M.I.E.E.* ...22 June

First Assistants—
H. J. Quick, Esq., MBE, *A.M.I.E.E.* (*act*) .....22 Ma
E. F. Kent, Esq. (*tempy*) ..... 7 Dec

Naval Store Officers—
J. H. Aitken. Esq., OBE .....14 Dec
E. H. Codling, Esq. (*act*) .....— Mar

Deputy Naval Store Officers.—
M. G. Gill, Esq. (*act*) ..... —
F. D. Wood, Esq. .....21 Nov

Assistant Naval Store Officers—
J. C. Lyal, Esq.....— Ma
F. G. A. Francis, Esq.....16 Apr

Digitized by Google

Expense Accounts Officer—
H. B. Townshend, Esq. ... ...10 Sept 22
Deputy Expense Accounts Officer—
W. McLeod, Esq. (*act*)... ... ...31 Aug 20
Assistant Expense Accounts Officers—
W. C. Press, Esq. ... ...— Apr 23
Cashier—C. E. Woolmer, Esq., OBE 24 Mar 22
Deputy Cashier—
H. W. Emerton, Esq.... ... ... 1 Mar 22
Assistant Cashiers—
G. F. C. Hopewell, Esq. ... ...— Nov 22
W. Gibson, Esq. (*act*) ... ...13 Dec 19

Chaplain.....*Rev.* John Archibald 1 Nov 23
(*And for R.M. Bks., Chatham.*)

Surg. Commr....Richard W. Stanistreet... ... ...14 Oct 21
Surg. Lieut.-Com. } Frederick C. Wright...20 Nov 23
(**Borne in 'Pembroke.'*)

SHEERNESS YARD.

Captain Superintendent—
Captain Oliver Backhouse ... ...31 Mar 23
Secretary and Cashier—
H. V. Brooks, Esq. ... ...— Nov 22
Assistant Secretary—
D. F. Evans, Esq. ... ...31 Aug 23

Commander.....(N)Kenneth N. Humphreys ... ... 1 June 22
(*Deputy Superintendent & King's Harbour Master*)
Arthur B. A. Baker 24 Apr 23
(*And as Asst. King's Harbour Master.*)
Lieut.-Com.—(N)Charles W. Parker... 1 Oct 23
Lieutenant—Walter H. Cleaver ...12 Aug 22
1. Gunner—(T)Edwin L.Archbold...30 June 22
Boatswain of Yard—
**Lieutenant*—John Winstanley, MBE15 May 22
**Cd. Boatswain*—Alfred G. Knight... 4 Sept 22
Master Rigger—Cd. Boatswain Sidney Austin ... ... 3 Aug 22

Chief Constructor—
H. J. G. Blandford, Esq., OBE ... 1 Mar 21
Senior Foreman of the Yard—
G. W. Bedford, Esq. ... ...19 Sept 21

Chief Engineer—
Eng. Captain Walter S. Hill... ... 3 July 23
Asst. to Chief Engineer—
**Lieut.-Com.* (E) John L. Bedale ...15 Aug 23

On service with Commander of the Dockyard—
**Eng. Lieut* Thomas Maxted ... 2 June 22

Civil Engineer—
H. A. Brain, MICE ... ... 3 Aug 22

Electrical Engineer—P. J. Watts, Esq., OBE, *M.I.E.E.* 5 July17

Naval Store Officer—
A. G. Potter, Esq. ... ...27 Nov 22
Deputy Naval Store Officer—
A. G. Rule, Esq. ... ...— Nov 22
Assistant Naval Store Officer—
A. Crawley, Esq. ... ...— Feb 23
**Assistant Fuelling Officer—*
**Lieutenant* Richard A. Knott ...12 July 22

Deputy Expense Accounts Officer (*in charge*)—
W. C. Pratt, Esq. ... ...— Mar 20
Assistant Expense Accounts Officer—

Assistant Cashiers—
J. S. Nicholls, Esq. (*act*) ... ...— Nov 22
M. W. White, Esq. ... ...31 Aug 23

Chaplain—*Rev.* Robert J. P. Peyton-Burbery, MA ... ...19 Oct 22

**Surg. Commr.*—
Maurice W. Hayden ... ...24 Apr 23
Surg. Lieut.-Com.—
Henry Wilks ... ...29 Aug 23

Superintendent of Chart and Chronometer Depôt
**Lieut.-Com.*—(*H*)Philip W. C. Sharpe 1 Feb 23
(**Borne in 'Pembroke.'*)

PORTSMOUTH YARD.

Admiral Superintendent—
**Rear-Admiral Sir* Edmund P. F. G. Grant, KCVO, CB 30 Sept22
Secretary to Superintendent—
B. Jewell, Esq., OBE ... ... 1 Feb 21
Assistant Secretaries—
S. F. Lane, Esq.. ... ...— Nov 22
F. E. Saunders, Esq. (*act*) ... ...— Nov 22
Surveyor of Stores—W. H. Smith, Esq.29 Aug 04
Captain of the Dockyard and Deputy Superintendent and King's Harbour Master—
**Captain*—Alfred H. Norman, C.M.G...15 Feb 23
**Commander* ...(N)Edward C. Stubbs 1 Feb 23
Asst. to Capt. of Dockyard and Asst. K.H.M.
**Commander*.....Melvill Hensman, D.C.O.... ... ...20 Apr 23
**Lieut.-Com.*.....(N)Edgar W. Pegler... 8 Oct 23
(N)Robert R. G. Browne ... ... 7 Nov 22
**Lieutenant*.....Charles J. Byrne ...12 Aug 22
**Eng. Com.*.....Joseph N. Tucker ... 1 Apr 22
George E. McEwen (*tempy*) ... ... 9 Aug 23
**Shipt. Lieut.*.....John W. Sparks ...12 Aug 22
**Cd. Gunner*.....John H. Moore ... 1 Aug 22
**Master Rigger..Cd. Boatswain* Arthur McNeill ... ...20 July 22 EXILE
Cd. Boatswain....John N. Holmes ...15 July 22

Digitized by Google

Manager, Constructive Department—
G. E. Suter, Esq., OBE, MVO . . . 10 Nov 19

Constructors—
E. F. Coast, Esq., MBE . . . . . 19 Sept 22
(*Senior Constructor*) (*act*)
C. W. Kerridge, Esq. . . . . — July 21
A. E. Horley, Esq. (*act*) . . . . 24 Nov 21
E. B. Harries, Esq. (*act*) . . . 24 Nov 21

Assistant Constructors, 1st Class—
T. H. Bentley . . . . . 10 Jan 22
(*On Staff of Rear-Admiral* (S), *Fort Blockhouse.*)
W. J. A. Davies, Esq., OBE . . . 1 June 19

Assistant Constructors, 2nd Class—
N. G. Holt, Esq. . . . . 1 Feb 22
F. Bailey, Esq. . . . . 30 Nov 22
H. T. Johnson, Esq. . . . . — Jan 23

Senior Foreman of the Yard—
A. Phillips, Esq. . . . . — Jan 22
T. W. Carroll, Esq. (act) . . . . 2 Sept 22

Chief Boatswain of the Yard—
**Cd. Boatswain* Stephen T. Hammond . . . . . 31 Mar 23

Manager, Engineering Department—
**Eng. Rear-Admiral* Samuel P. Ferguson. . . . . 15 Sept 22

First Assistants—
**Eng. Com.* Alfred V. Sharpe . . . 19 Oct 23
**Eng. Com.* (I) Samuel H. Dunlop . 25 Mar 20

Second Assistants—
**Lieut.-Com.* (Et) Aubrey F. Dobbyn 10 Jan 23
**Eng. Lieut.-Com.* Harold T. Evans 4 Sept 23

For charge of Gun Mountings and Sighting Gear—
**Eng. Com.* Leonard Thackara . 4 Aug 23
Lieut.-Com. (E) John I. Moore . 15 Oct 22
(*Assistant to Engineer Manager for Armament Work.*)

For duty in connection with the design of Torpedo Tubes and Torpedo Equipment—
**Eng. Lieut.-Com.* Stanley Jackson, *O.B.E.* . . . . . — Nov 23

For Charge of Drawing Office—
Lieutenant (Et) Stephen P. Broughton 10 Jan 23

Senior Foreman—
C. T. Finch, Esq. . . . . 16 July 21

Superintending Civil Engineer—
J. R. Sivess, *M.I.C.E.* . . . — June 23

Civil Engineers—
F. G. Brighton, Esq., *A.M.I.C.E.* —
D. J. Morgan, Esq. . . . . 2 July 19
R. B. Simmers, Esq., *A.M.I.C.E.* . — 18

Assistant Civil Engineers—
C. K. J. Burt, Esq., *B.Sc., A.M.I.C.E.* . . . . . — Aug 23
E. W. Chennells, Esq. (*act.*) . . . 28 Jan 16
D. W. Fletcher, Esq., *B.Sc., A.M.I.C.E.* . . . . . 24 June 21
F. H. Jeffree . . . . . — June 23
J. R. Thorn, Esq. (*act.*) . . . . — 17

District Surveyor of C. G. Works—

Surveyor—
P. J. Lucas . . . . . — Apr 23

Assistant Surveyors—
J. T. Turner, Esq., *F.S.I.* . . . . 24 Apr 23
H. Young, *F.S.I.* . . . . . — June 23

Electrical Engineer – Louis J. Steele, Esq., *M.I.E.E.* . . . . . 1 Oct 06

Tempy. Electrical Engineer—H. Martin, Esq., *M.I.E.* (*S.A.*) *A.M.I.E.E.* (*act*) 7 Apr 21

First Assistants—
W. A. Knight, Esq. . . . . 7 Apr 23
J. H. Ward, Esq., *M.B.E., A.M.I.E.E.* (*act*) . . . . . —
J. Thomson, Esq., *A.M.I.E.E.* (*tempy*) 7 Dec 22

Naval Store Officers –
R. O. Boggon, Esq., OBE . . . — Nov 23
H. S. Webb, Esq., MBE (*act*) . . . 27 Nov 23

Deputy Naval Store Officers—
W. H. Loft, Esq. (*act*) . . . . — Aug 23
D. M. Perkins, Esq. (*act*) . . . . 1 Apr 19

Assistant Naval Store Officers—
A. J. W Ashby, Esq. . . . . — Feb 23
F. J. W. Legg, Esq. (*act*) . . . . 27 July 21

Cd Boatswain—
John A. Price . . . . . 3 Apr 23
(*Asst. Fuelling Officer.*)

Expense Accounts Officer—
O. Lance, Esq., MBE . . . . . 16 Aug 19

Deputy Expense Accounts Officer—
W. Williams, Esq. . . . . — June 23
J. A. Jeffery, Esq. (*act*) . . . . — Sept 23

Assistant Expense Accounts Officer—
H. J. Monro, Esq. . . . . 1 Feb 23
H. Johnson, Esq . . . . . — Dec 23

Cashier—W. R. Neighbour, Esq. . . 1 June 23

Deputy Cashiers—
T. J. Morgan, Esq. . . . . 27 Nov 1
H. B. Watson (*act*) . . . . . — May 2

Assistant Cashiers—
P. Hebburn, Esq. . . . . — Nov 2
W. C. How, Esq. . . . . — Nov 2

**Chaplain—*
Rev. Edward G. Bird, MA . . . 3 Nov 1

**Surg. Commr.*—
Arthur I. Sheldon. . . . . 16 Mar 1
William C. Carson . . . . . 17 Oct 1
Alexander S. Paterson, MB . . . 28 Feb 1

Surg. Lieut.-Com.—Gerald S. Harvey 14 Oct 1

Superintendent of Chart and Chronometer Depôt—
**Lieut.-Com.* (N) Sidney N. Smith . 23 Apr 1

Digitized by Google

Admiralty Chemist—
Arnold Philip, Esq., B.Sc. . . . 9 Feb 04

Deputy Admiralty Chemist—
T. Stenhouse, Esq., B.Sc. . . . 11 June 06

Asst. Analysts, 1st Grade—
F. H. Newington . . . . . 1 Dec 15
W. Cooper . . . . . 7 Dec 15
H. R. Fitter . . . . . 7 Dec 15
F. Wade . . . . . 13 Dec 15
W. Killner . . . . . 16 Dec 15
C. S. Macdonald, Esqrs. . . . . 22 Aug 18

*Borne in 'Victory.'

DEVONPORT YARD.

Admiral Superintendent—
Rear-Admiral Hugh L. P. Heard, CB., DSO. . . . . 20 Sept 22

Secretary to Superintendent—
E. F. Garrard, Esq. . . . . 31 Aug 23

Assistant Secretaries—
E. A. Rudd, Esq. . . . . — Nov 22
R. C. Doyle, Esq. (*act*) (*tempy*) . . 16 Oct 17

Surveyor of Stores—F. B. Orman, Esq., MBE . . . . . 26 Jan 21

Captain of the Dockyard and Deputy Superintendent and King's Harbour Master, Devonport—
Captain—John W. Carrington, DSO. 31 Mar 23

Assistant to Capt. of Dockyard, and Asst. King's Harbour Master, Devonport—
Commander—(N)Jehoiada J. Brewer . 25 Mar 23
**Lieut.-Com.* ...Francis P. Saunders . 6 Feb 23
Alan S. Hyde-Smith 2 May 22
(N)CharlesD.Richardson, OBE . . . . 25 Sept 23
**Lieutenant* ...Thomas J. Vosper . 12 July 22
James F. W. Dimond 25 Oct 23
Joseph Wilkinson . 14 Mar 21
Newman Ruffle . . 12 Oct 22
**Eng. Com.* ...James B. Nicholson 9 Jan 23
Shipt. Lieut. ...Edward F. Charles . 10 Apr 23
**Cd. Boatswain*...William G. Harding (*tempy.*) . . . . 12 Aug 22
William J. Reynolds (*tempy.*) . . . 3 Aug 22

Manager, Constructive Department—
J. Rogers, Esq., OBE (*act*) . . . . 1 Jan 23

Constructors—
J. S. Gillingham, Esq., MBE (*Senior Constructor*) . . . . . 16 Jan 21
R. J. Grimshaw, Esq. . . . . 28 Sept 16
C. D. J. Bell, Esq., MBE . . . . 15 Jan 23
L. T. J. Mathias, Esq. . . . . 23 Mar 23

Assistant Constructors, 1st Class—
E. S. Curphey, Esq. . . . . 10 Feb 21
(*For charge of Drawing Office*)
W. H. Wallond, Esq. . . . . 2 July 21

Assistant Constructor, 2nd Class—
W. J. Hatchard, Esq. . . . . 1 Feb 22
A A. F. Hill, Esq. . . . . — Jan 23

Senior Foremen of the Yard—
W. T. Mason . . . . . 5 Dec 15
F. J. Vanstone, (*act.*). . . . . 22 Aug 14
W. T. Stephens (*act*) . . . . . 21 Dec 17

Boatswain of the Yard—
Cd. Boatswain John H. Smith . . 12 July 22

Manager, Engineering Department—
**Eng. Rear-Admiral* George W. Baldwin, OBE. . . . . 4 Mar 23

First Assistants—
**Eng. Commander* John C. Talbot, OBE . . . . . 4 May 23
**Eng. Commander* Harold Clift . . 16 June 20

Second Assistants—
**Lieut.-Com.*(Et)Charles P. Berthon — Aug 23
**Eng. Lieut.-Com.* John S. Budge . 23 Apr 23
**Lieutenant*(Et) ...Walter F. Baily 15 Aug 23
(*For charge of Drawing Office*)
For charge of Gun Mountings and Sighting Gear—
**Eng. Com.* Percy J. B. Huxham . 25 May 22

Senior Foreman—H. Fry, Esq. . . 10 Sept 18

Superintending Civil Engineer—
A. A. Williamson, Esq., M.I.C.E. . 14 May 20

Civil Engineers—
A. L. Bell, Esq., M.SC., B.A, M.I.C.E. 9 Apr 20
H. D. Dormer, Esq., M.I.C.E. . . 20 July 21
W. T. Harbord, Esq. . . . . 1 Apr 18

Asst. Civil Engineer—
F. A. Whitaker, Esq., M. Eng., A.M.I.C.E. . . . . 19 Oct 22

Asst. Civil Engineers (act)—
A. E. Hender, Esq. . . . . 12 Nov 17
B.W. Nunn, Esq., A.R.I.B.A. . . 17 Aug 15

District Surveyor of C.G. Works—
F. W. Crosbie, Esq. . . . . 22 Mar 04

Surveyor—E. J. Baker, Esq., F.S.I. . 1 June 19

Assistant Surveyor—
H. K. Blyth, Esq. .P.A.S, I. . . 29 Apr 20

Electrical Engineer—
Z. H. Kingdon, Esq. . . . . 1 July 08
P. A. Yapp, Esq (*act*) *A.M.I.E.E.* . 7 Apr 21

Digitized by Google

First Assistant—
W. J. Wotton, Esq., MBE, *A.M.I.E.E.* (*act*) 6 Feb 18

Tempy. First Assistant—
C. Higgs, *M.I.E.E.* . . . . . 30 May 18

Naval Store Officers—
Edgar C. Watts, Esq., OBE . . . 23 Apr 20
F. M. Palmer, Esq. . . . . — Nov 22

Deputy Naval Store Officers—
G. L. Platt, Esq. . . . . — Nov 22
A. R. Straw, Esq., M.B.E. . . . . 16 Feb 21

Assistant Naval Store Officers—
E. F. S. Fisher, Esq. . . . . 1 Feb 23
G. P. Gard, Esq. (*act.*) (*tempy.*) . . 27 May 19

Assistant Fuelling Officer—
Cd. Boatswain Frederick C. Loder . 12 July 22

Principal Foreman of Storehouses—
J. J. Hains, Esq., MBE. . . . . — Sept23

Expense Accounts Officer—
F. W. Cary, Esq. . . . . 16 Aug 19

Deputy Expense Accounts Officers—
E. H. Beer, Esq. . . . . 13 Aug 19
E. G. Coomes, Esq. . . . . 15 Dec 22

Assistant Expense Accounts Officer—
P. M. Robson, Esq. . . . . 16 Apr 23
C. N. Ezard, Esq. . . . . — Dec 23

Cashier—A. Rollin, Esq., OBE . . . 1 May 07

Deputy Cashiers—
A. H. Browne, Esq. . . . . 1 Mar 22
E. W. C. Corry . . . . . —

Assistant Cashiers—
H. B. Holloway, Esq. . . . . 31 Mar 15
F. R. Clarke (*act*) . . . . . 11 Aug 17

Chaplain—Rev. Leopold H. Landman, MA . . . . . 16 Nov 23

Surgeon Commr.—
William E. Gribbell . . . . . 1 Jan 22
Thomas Cock . . . . . 23 May 22

Surg. Lieut. Commr.—
Edward S. Mellor, MB. . . . . 7 Aug 23

Superintendent of Chart and Chronometer Depôt—
**Lieut.-Com.* (N) Ernest J. F. Tisdall . 26 Apr 22
(**Borne in 'Vivid.'*)

PEMBROKE DOCKYARD.

Captain Superintendent—
**Captain The Hon.* Arthur B. S. Dutton, CMG. . . . . 4 Apr 22
(*And as Senior Naval Officer, Milford Haven*).

Secretary to Superintendent and Cashier—
F. H. Bolton, Esq. . . . . 1 June 20

Deputy Superintendent and King's Harbour-Master—
**Commander.*—(N) Charles C. Johnson 1 Apr 22
**Lieutenant*—William T. Ahearn . . 10 Aug 22

Chief Constructor—
N. J. McDermaid, Esq., OBE (*act*) . 1 Sept 22

Assistant Constructor, 1st Class—
G. Hudson, Esq., MBE . . . . . — Dec 22

Senior Foremen of the yard—
E. J. Hill, Esq. (*act*) (*Overseeing*) . 9 Apr 17

Boatswain of the Yard—
Cd. Boatswain—John A. Brander...12 July 22

Chief Engineer—
Eng. Com. Harold W. G. Stidston . . 1 Jan 24

Civil Engineer—
W. T. Coldicott, Esq., *M.I.C.E.* . 10 July 18

Electrical Engineer—
H. Melville Ackery, Esq., *M.I.E.E.* 25 Mar 19

Naval Store Officer—
E. C. Sands, Esq. . . . . — Nov 22

Deputy Naval Store Officer—
W. M. Stewart, Esq. . . . . — Nov 22

Assistant Naval Store Officer—
J. A. Brown, Esq. . . . . 4 Apr 23
D. A. Williams, Esq. (*act*) . . . 1 Nov 22

Deputy Expense Accounts Officer—
C. P. Fallick, Esq. . . . . 31 Aug 20

Assistant Cashier—
H. B. Bray, Esq. . . . . — Nov 22

**Chaplain*—Rev. Arthur D. Gilbertson, MA 6 June23

**Surgeon Commr.*—Robert B. Scribner. 8 Nov 22
(*And for Hospital Duties.*)
(**Borne in 'Vivid.'*)

ROSYTH.

Admiral Superintendent and Commanding Officer Coast of Scotland—
Rear-Admiral Sir Reginald Y. Tyrwhitt, *Bt.*, KCB, DSO, DCL (Oxon.)30 June23
(*Staff shown under 'Columbine.'*)

Secretary and Cashier—
E. W. Colvill, Esq. (*act*) ... ... 1 Feb 21

Assistant Secretary—
J. F. Mountain, Esq. ... ... 2 Nov 15

Surveyor of Stores—
W. F. Hooper, Esq. ... ...26 Jan 21

Captain of the Dockyard and King's Harbour Master—
**Captain* Archibald Cochrane, CMG 30 Oct 23
(*Address—Captain of Dockyard's Office, Rosyth.*)

**Commander* (N) Arthur P. Saunders, OBE
(*Asst. King's Harbour Master*) 7 Aug 22

**Lieut.-Com.*.....(N)Arthur C. Roberts, OBE . . . . . 12 Mar 23
(*For general duties and as Supt. of Chart and Chronometer Depôt.*)

Lieutenant .....Samuel Cater ....21 Nov 23
(*For general duties on Staff of Captain of Dockyard and for charge of Boom Defence Stores.*)

**Eng. Com.*.....Clifford L. J. Risch ...13 July 22

Digitized by Google

Shipt. Lieut.—Henry Ham ... ... 1 July 22
Lieutenant.....William Manson ...10 Aug 22
William A. Cutler ...15 Sept 21
(*Master Rigger.*)

Manager Constructive Dept.—
J. J. King-Salter, Esq. (*act*) ... ...— Nov 22
Constructors—
J. McQueen, Esq. ... . 17 Feb 21
C. Scott, Esq. ... ...—July21
Senior Foreman—A. J. Hodge, Esq. (*act*)12 Dec 17
Boatswain of Yard—
Lieutenant—James A. Doran ...12 July 22

Engineer Manager—
Eng. Capt. ...Charles A. Harding ... 4 June 22
First Assistants—
Eng. Com. ....Harold H. Huxham, DSO . . . . . 4 May 23
Second Assistant—
Eng. Lieut.-Com.—Charles W. Lambert 16 Aug 21
For charge of Gun Mountings and Sighting Gear—
Eng. Com. ...Rene C. Hugill ...12 Apr 23
(*For work relating to Hydraulic & transferable Gun Mountings & Sighting Gear.*)
Senior Foreman—J. Williams, Esq. ...— June 21

Superintending Civil Engineer—
A. L. Perfect, *M.I.C.E* ... ...—June 23
Civil Engineer—
D. G. Taylor, Esq. B.SC., *A.M.I.C.E.*24 June 15
G. G. Nelson, Esq., BA, *A.M.I.C.E.* (*act*) 27 July 23
Asst. Civil Engineers—
F. Chaplin, Esq., *A.M.I.C.E.* ...— Aug 23
G. A. Farrar (*act.*) ... ... 1 May 21
District Surveyor of C.G. Works—
C. C. Winnicott, Esq. ... ...— Aug 23

Surveyor—
J. A. Jones, Esq., *F.S.I.* ... ...29 Apr 20
Asst. Surveyor—
D. McNeill, Esq. (*act*)... ... ... 1 Apr 18

Electrical Engineer—
G. D. Leys, Esq., *M.I.E.E.* ... ...25 Mar 19
First Assistant Electrical Engineer—
J. W. Lambkin, Esq. (*act*) ... ... 7 Dec 22

Naval Store Officer—
E. A. S. Hayward, Esq. OBE... ...— Nov 22
Deputy Naval Store Officers—
L. Road, Esq. 14 Aug23
E. J. Treadgold, Esq. (*act*) ... ... — Nov 22
Assistant Naval Store Officer—
S. Hales, Esq. ... ...14 Jan 24

Cd. Boatswain—William J. Rickard ... 1 Nov 21
Ebenezer J. Street ...30 Sept 22
(*Asst. Fuelling Officer.*)

Deputy Expense Accounts Officer—
H. C. King, Esq. ... ...21 Oct 20
Assistant Expense Accounts Officer—

Deputy Cashier—
H. E. M. Brown, Esq. (*act*) .....31 Aug 23
Asst. Cashier—
F. W. Dallimer, Esq. (*act*) ... ...— Nov 22

Surg. Com.—Noel H. Harris ... ... 1 Jan 22
(*And for Naval Health duties.*)

Surg. Lieut.-Com.—
Reginald Lyon, MB ... ... 29 Nov 21
(* *Borne in 'Columbine.'*)

PORTLAND.

Captain—Humphrey H. Smith, DSO 31 Mar 23
(*Captain-in-Charge, Portland, and as King's Harbour Master.*)

Commander—
William R. S. Harman ... ...15 Aug 23
(*Commander of Dockyard and Assistant King's Harbour Master.*)
Engineer Commander—
Ernest E. Bartlett ... ...20 June 23
Cd. Gunner—
Thomas H. Skuse (*temp*) ... ... 1 Sept 21
Cd. Boatswain—
George Rogers ... ...14 Sept 23
Cd. Shipwright—
Alfred Blake ... ...15 July 22

Civil Engineer—
A. E. Marrian, *A.M.I.C.E.*, *A.M.I.M.E.* —June 23
Assistant Civil Engineer—

Naval Store Officer—
H. E. Waters, Esq. (*act*) ... ...27 Nov 22
Assistant Naval Store Officer—
E. T. E. Ward, Esq. ... ...— July 23

Surg. Commr.—
Percy F. Woodruff-Minett ... ...10 Dec 21
(*And for Portland Hospital.*)
(* *Borne in 'Victory.'*)

Digitized by Google

HAULBOWLINE (*Royal Alexandra.*)

BEREHAVEN.

King's Harbour Master—
Captain John W. Carrington, DSO... 1 Apr 23

WEST INDIA DOCKS.

(Naval Store Depôt.)

Superintendent—Naval Store Officer—
J. B. Penman, Esq. (*act*) ... ...— *Sept* 23

Deputy Naval Store Officer—
D. N. Swanson, Esq. (*act*) ... ...— Nov 22

Assistant Naval Store Officer—
J. H. Puckey, Esq. (*act*) ... ...— July 23

Assistant Expense Accounts Officer—
W. T. Blackwell, Esq. ... ...— Sept 23

Surveyor of Stores—
C. Langdon, Esq. ... ...26 Jan 16

GIBRALTAR.

Admiral Superintendent.—
**Rear-Admiral* Walter M. Ellerton, CB ... ... 2 Jan 23
(*Rear Admiral-in-charge, Gibraltar.*)

Secretary and Cashier—
W. A. Griffiths, Esq. ... ... 1 Feb 21

Commander of Yard, Deputy Supt., and King's Harbour Master—

**Commander* Geoffrey M. R. Rayne ... 8 Oct 23

**Cd. Boatswain*—Charles L. Scarlett 10 July 23

Chief Constructor—C. E. Goodyear, Esq., OBE (*act*)... ... ...25 Sept 18

Asst. Constructor 1st Class—K. H. Watkins, Esq. ... ...— Apr 23

Chief Engineer—

Assistant to Chief Engineer—
**Eng. Com.* Henry E. Wolfe, OBE ... 1 Oct 23

Superintending Civil Engineer—
Edward Wakeford, Esq., *M.I.C.E.*... 1 Apr 07

Civil Engineer—
E. M. Moon, Esq., *M.I.C.E.* ..... —

Assistant Surveyor—
E. Thomas, Esq., *F.S.I.* ... ...25 Feb 21

Electrical Engineer—
E. E. Benham, Esq. (*act*), *M.I.E.E.* —Apr 21

First Assistant Electrical Engineer—
E. H. Trice, Esq. (*act*), *A.M.I.E.E.* 7 Dec 22

Naval Store Officer—
W. B. Stantan, Esq. ... ...— Nov 22

Deputy Naval Store Officer—
A. Heiser, Esq. (*act*) ... ...— Nov 23

Assistant Naval Store Officers—
F. Bishop, Esq. ... ...— Mar 18
P. F. W. Parsons, Esq. ... ...— July 23

Deputy Expense Accounts Officer—
W. A. Stevens, Esq. ... ... 8 July 23

Assistant Cashiers—
H. J. S. Scull, Esq. ... ...— Nov 22
G. E. Harden ... ...— Nov 22

**Surg. Com.*—Duncan G. Addison-Scott 5 Feb 22
(*Liaison Med. Officer with A.D.M.S. in charge of Military Hosp., Gibraltar, and as Senior Medical Officer.*)

**Surg. Lieut.-Com.*—Ronald E. Rampling... ... ... 1 May 23

Superintendent of Chart and Chronometer Depôt—
Lieut.-Com. (N) Cradock W. C. J. Nowell ..... 23 Apr 22

**Cd. Signal Boatswain*—William J. Veryard ... ...15 May 23

Schoolmaster Claude H. Welton ...— Nov 21
(*For Dockyard School.*)
(**Borne in 'Cormorant.'*)

Digitized by Google

MALTA.

Admiral Superintendent—
Rear-Admiral John Luce, CB.... ... 1 Oct 21
(*Rear-Admiral in charge Malta.*)

Secretary to Superintendent and Cashier—
A. E. Ashton, OBE ... ...— Nov 22

Surveyor of Stores—
A. A. Bishop, Esq. (*act*) ... ...19 Sept 19

Captain of Dockyard and King's Harbour Master—
**Captain*—Frederick C. Fisher ..... 1 Nov 22

**Lieut.-Com.* (N) Maurice P. B. Portman.....27 Jan 22
(*Compass Officer and Asst. King's Harbour Master.*)
Cd. Boatswain Arthur G. H. Charman 5 June 22

Chief Constructor—
O. A. Payne, Esq. ... ...16 Jan 21

Constructors—
A. W. Watson, Esq., MBE (*act*) ...— July 21

Assistant Constructor, First Class—
S. N. Trevan, Esq. ... ...— July 21
S. I. Hill, Esq. ... ...— Sept 23

Chief Engineer—
**Eng. Captain* Frederick W. Sydenham, OBE ... ... 2 Jan 24

First Assistant to Chief Engineer—
**Eng. Commander* John O. Matters...11 May 23
**Eng. Com.* Vivian D. Nops ... ... 9 Oct 19

Second Assistants to Chief Engineer—
Eng. Lieut.-Com. Augustus Shackle 15 Sept 23

Assistant to Chief Engineer for Gun Mountings—
**Eng. Com.* George M. Gay ... ...25 June 21

Superintending Civil Engineer—
F. H. Grose, Esq., *A.M.I.M.E.*, *M.I.C.E.* ... .31 Oct 19

Civil Engineer—
J. C. Malim, Esq., MBE, *A.M.I.C.E.* 20 July 21
G. G. Sinclair, Esq., MBE *A.M.I.C.E.* (*act*) ... ... 20 July 21

Assistant Civil Engineer (*act*)—
E. Flamingo, Esq. ... ...15 May 02

Surveyor—
M. J. James, Esq., *F.S.I.* ... ...— Sept 21

Electrical Engineer—H. F. Hunt, Esq., B.Sc., *M.I.E.E.*... ... ...25 Mar 19

First Assistant—H. J. Hooper, Esq., *A.M.I.E.E.* (*act*) ... ...27 June 17

Naval Store Officer—
F. Weston, Esq. ... ...24 Nov 22

Deputy Naval Store Officers—
R. E. V. Jelliffe, Esq. (*act* ... ...— Nov 22
A. Paterson, Esq. (*act*) ... ...— Aug 23

Assistant Naval Store Officer—
P. W. Inwood, Esq. ... ... —Mar 22

Expense Accounts Officer—
J. B. Scannell, Esq., MBE ... ... July 22

Assistant Expense Accounts Officer—
H. C. Tyson, Esq. ... ...— Sept 23

Assistant Cashier—T. J. Winnall, Esq.— Nov 22
A. Azzopardi, Esq. (*act*) .. 14 Jan 15

Chaplain—Rev. William H. Maundrell, M.A. 30 Apr 21
**Surg. Com.*.....Gerald C. Cross.....22 Dec 23
**Surg. Lieut.-Com.* } Cecil N. Ratcliffe ..... 3 Apr 23

Superintendent of Chart and Chronometer Depôt—
**Lieut.-Com.*.....(N) Henry P. Norwood 31 Oct 23

**Senior Master*..William T. Govier.....20 June 19
(*For Dockyard School.*)
**Schoolmaster*—Frederick A. Archibald 8 June 20
(*For Dockyard School.*)
(**Borne in 'Egmont.'*)

BERMUDA.

Captain-in-Charge—
**Captain* Cecil H. Pilcher, DSO ... 1 Oct 22
(*Captain-in-Charge of H.M. Naval Establishments, Bermuda.*)

Secretary and Cashier—
F. F. Miller, Esq. ... ... 1 Dec 22

Master Attendant & King's Harbour Master—
Lieut.-Com. (N) Frank H. Bishop ... 7 Nov 22
(*And for Chart Depot.*)

**Lieutenant*—Edward Winter ...30 Jun 22
(*Asst. Master Attendant.*)

Constructor—
A. W. Cluett, Esq. ... ...24 Nov 21

Chief Engineer—
**Eng. Captain* Henry F. Smith, DSO
(*And for Reserve.*) 22 Mar 21

Civil Engineer—
G. P. Heney, Esq., *A.M.I.C.E.* ... 9 Apr 20

First Asst. Electrical Engineer—
F. C. Hunt, Esq. (*act*) MBE, *A.M.I.E.E.* ... ...— Aug 22

Naval Store Officer—
W. H. L. Roberts, Esq. (*act*) ...— Nov 22

Assistant Naval Store Officer—
H. Reynolds, Esq. ... ...— July 23
R. Henderson, Esq. ... ...— Oct 23

Assistant Expense Accounts Officer—
R. J. Browne, Esq. (*act*) ... ...— Sept 23

Chaplain—
**Rev.* Herbert S. Crole-Rees, MA, *F.R.G.S.* ... ...17 May 23
**Surg. Commr.*—Edward T. Burton ...24 Aug 21
(*And for R.N. Barracks.*)
**Paym. Commr.*—John D. M. Cavanagh, CMG ... ...14 June 21

**Senior Master*—William F. Plant ... 2 Nov 23
(*For Dockyard School.*)
(**Borne in 'Malabar.'*)

Digitized by Google

CAPE OF GOOD HOPE.

Captain in charge of Naval Establishments—
*Captain F. T. Gordon Campbell, DSO... 1 Dec 22

Commander of Yard, Kings Harbour Master and for duty in Chart Depot, Simonstown—
*Commander—(N) Walter C. Tancred 18 Oct 22
Lieutenant—
Thomas H. Keyes, DSC ... ... 19 Feb 23
(*And for Depot Duties.*)
*Paym. Com.—Arthur C. Pelham-Kent, OBE ... ... 1 Apr 21
Boatswain of the Yard—
Cd. Boatswain William B. Rendle ... 1 Aug 22

Constructor—
R. Lake, Esq. ... ...24 Nov 21

Chief Engineer—
**Engr. Capt.* William J. Dixon ... 1 May 23

Civil Engineer—
H. M. Setchell, Esq. ... ...— Apr 19
Asst. Civil Engineer—
C. Stoddart, Esq., AMICE ... ...— Apr 22
Asst. Surveyor—
Major G. Hughes, FSI ... ...— Apr 22
Electrical Engineer—
W. Brand, Esq., AMIEE (*act*)... ...13 Nov 18

Naval Store Officer—
I. V. Bennett, Esq., MBE ... ...27 Nov 22
Deputy Naval Store Officer—
H. P. Hobbs, Esq. (*act*) ... ...— Nov 22

**Chaplain—*
Rev. Francis W. R. Metcalf, MA ... 1 Feb 19
(**Borne in 'Flora.'*)

HONG KONG.

Commodore in charge of Naval Establishments—
**Captain* Henry E. Grace ... ... 6 Jun 22
(*Commodore 2 Cl.*)
Secretary and Cashier—
S. Collett, Esq. ... ...— Nov 22
**Commander*—Cecil E. Brooke... ...— Nov 22
**Cd. Boatswain*—William Peperell ... 5 Jan 22
Cd. Shipwright—Sidney P. Crocker ... 1 Jan 22

Chief Constructor—
A. J. Hobson, Esq., OBE (*act*) ...— Nov 22
Constructor—
F. L. Mayer, Esq (*act*) ... ...— Apr 22
Assistant Constructor, 1st Class—
C. H. Perry, Esq. ... ...— Feb 22
Chief Engineer—
**Eng. Capt.*—George H. Bromwich, DSO, OBE ... ... 9 Jan 22
First Assistants to Chief Engineer—
**Eng. Com.*—Harold B. Sears, DSO...— Nov 22
Engr. Lieut.-Com.—Stanley Hocken ...10 Oct 22
(*for charge of Gunmountings.*)
Stuart Robins ...26 June 22
(*And for Torpedo Depôt.*)

Civil Engineer—
R. J. Mules, Esq. ... ...20 July 21
Assistant Civil Engineer—
T. Mitchell, Esq., B.SC, AMICE ...— Nov 20
Assistant Surveyor—
H. E. Stevens, Esq. ... ...— June 19
Electrical Engineer—
H. A. Nott, Esq., MBE, MIEE ...— Mar 20
First Assistant Electrical Engineer—
George W. Grossett, Esq. (*act*) ...— Apr 22

Naval Store Officer—
A. W. Grundy, Esq. ... ...— Nov 22
Deputy Naval Store Officer—
J. H. Hearn, Esq. ... ...— Nov 22
Assistant Naval Store Officer—
A. W. Blackwell, Esq. ... ...— Apr 22

Deputy Expense Accounts Officer—
B. G. Quick, Esq. ... ...15 Dec 22
Assistant Cashier—
J. Hancock, Esq. ... ...— Aug 22

**Chaplain—Rev.* Thomas G. C. Howard, M.A. ... ...30 Oct 22
(*and for R.N. Hospital.*)
**Surg. Com.*—Lawrence C. Hunt ... 26 Aug 22
(*and for Depôt*)
Superintendent of Chart and Chronometer Depot—
Lieut. Com.(N) Patrick W. S. Henderson 15 July 22
(**Borne in 'Tamar.'*)

SINGAPORE.

Superintending Civil Engineer—
C. H. Cole, Esq., MBE, AMICE ... 2 June 23
Civil Engineer—
O. B. Rattenbury, Esq.. BSC, MICE...— July 21
Asst. Civil Engineers—
A. Bale, Esq. (*act*) ... ...— Aug 23
R. Morton, Esq., AMICE ... ...— June 23
J. A. Seath, Esq., BSC, AMICE ...— Sept 21
Asst. Surveyor—
B. F. Dyke. Esq., FSI ... ...— Jan 23
Admiralty Fuel & Store Officer } W. C. T. Hammond, Esq., OBE ... ...19 Mar 23

WEI-HAI-WEI.

**Medical Officer in Charge—*
Surg. Com. Alexander McCloy, MB 7 Nov 22
Deputy Naval Store Officer—
H. J. W. Adamson, Esq. ... ... 4 Jan 20
(** Borne in 'Tamar.'*)

COLOMBO.

Civil Engineer—
G. S. Jacob, Esq. ... ...— July 22
Asst. Civil Engineer—
W. R. Stephen, Esq. ... ...— Apr 23

TRINCOMALI.

Naval Store Officer and Superintendent—
F. Montgomery, Esq. (*act*) ... ...— Nov 23
Assistant Naval Store Officer—
S. Harlow, Esq.... ... ...— Nov 23

Digitized by Google

PRINCIPAL AND OTHER OFFICERS IN THE VICTUALLING YARDS.

DEPTFORD. (*Royal Victoria.*)

Superintendent—
C. W. Croysdill, Esq., CBE ... ... 1 July 14

Deputy Victualling Store Officers—
F. I. Gelsthorpe, Esq. ... ...— Nov 22
H. F. Proctor, Esq. (*act*) ... ...18 May 23

Assistant Victualling Store Officers—
J. R. Ellis, Esq. ... ...16 July 23
C. P. Ruegg, Esq. ... ... 5 July 18

Technical Examining Officer—
S. O. Richmond, Esq., *F.I.C.* ... 4 Feb 23

Assistant Technical Examining Officer—
D. Anthony-Langsdale, Esq., B.SC, AIC ... ... 3 Jan 23

Deputy Cashier—J. K. Dixon, Esq. ...— Nov 22

Medical Officer—W. S. Carpenter, Esq., MB ... ...14 Aug 16

Technical Assistant to the Medical Director General—F. W. Hooper, Esq., MBE...17 July 16

Paym. Commr.—William J. C. Johnston 1 Aug 23

Cd. Boatswain—
Joseph W. Parkes ... ...12 July 22
(**Borne in 'President.'*)

GOSPORT. (*Royal Clarence.*)

(*Under the general control of the Admiral Superintendent, Portsmouth.*)

Superintendent and Victualling Store Officer—
W. Hogarth, Esq., OBE ... ... 1 Aug 18

Deputy Victualling Store Officer—
H. Lees, Esq. ... ...— Aug 23

Assistant Victualling Store Officers—
G. A. Searle, Esq. ... ...27 Sept 20
F. Le Marie, Esq. ... ...— Apr 23

Technical Examining Officer—
H. J. Lewin, Esq., *F.I.C.* ... ... 8 July 07

PLYMOUTH. (*Royal William.*)

(*Under the general control of the Admiral Superintendent, Devonport.*)

Superintendent and Victualling Store Officer—H. S. Vaughan, Esq. ...23 Feb 21

Deputy Victualling Store Officer—
A. A. Bakewell, Esq. ... ...24 May 21

Assistant Victualling Store Officers—
G. A. Christian, Esq. ... ...— Nov 22
H. W. Dickinson, Esq. ... ...— Aug 14

Technical Examining Officer—
R. M. Filmer, Esq., *B.Sc.*, *F.I.C.* ... 4 Feb 23

GIBRALTAR.

(*Under the general control of the Senior Naval Officer in charge, Gibraltar.*)

Deputy Victualling Store Officer—
E. J. Gill, Esq. ... ...20 Sept 22

Assistant Victualling Store Officer—
G. T. F. Deverell, Esq. (*act*) ... ...— July 23

MALTA.

(*Under the general control of the Rear-Admiral in Charge, Malta.*)

Superintendent Victualling Store Officer—
J. M. Bailey, Esq. ... ...18 Sept 22

Deputy Victualling Store Officer—
E. S. K. Robinson, Esq. ... ...— Apr 23

Assistant Victualling Store Officer—
†P. R. Adams, Esq. ... ...— Nov 22

BERMUDA.

(*Under the Naval Officer in Charge of Naval Establishments.*)

Assistant Victualling Store Officer—
T. Hewson, Esq. ... ...— Nov 22

CAPE OF GOOD HOPE.

Assistant Victualling Store Officer—
S. W. Evans, Esq. ... ...— Aug 23

HONG KONG.

(*Under the Naval Officer in Charge of Naval Establishments.*)

Deputy Victualling Store Officer—
D. W. Salter, Esq. ... ...— June 20

Assistant Victualling Store Officer—
F. Steel, Esq. ... ...— Sept 20

WEI-HAI-WEI.

(*Borne in 'Tamar.'*)

† *In possession of Medal for service in S. Africa.*

Digitized by Google

PRINCIPAL AND OTHER OFFICERS IN THE ROYAL NAVAL ARMAMENT DEPÔTS AND FACTORIES.

WOOLWICH

Naval Armament Supply Officer—
W. A. Mortimer, Esq., OBE ... ...24 Aug 22

Deputy Armament Supply Officers—
J. P. Cohen, Esq. ... ...24 Mar 17
A. T. Reed, Esq. ... ... 1 Mar 22

Assistant Armament Supply Officer—
C. Pearce, Esq. (*act*) *tempy* ...23 Aug 17
E. L. Tournay, Esq., (*act.*) *tempy*...— Nov 22

Shipping Master—C. Petty, Esq. ...—June 21
(*Serving at Admiralty.*)

PORTSMOUTH.

(*Under the general control of the Admiral Superintendent, Portsmouth.*)

Senior Armament Supply Officer, Priddy's Hard (in charge of District)—
T. W. Mildmer, Esq., OBE ... ... 1 Apr 23

Armament Supply Officer—
H. L. Mackenzie, Esq. ... ... 2 Oct 22

Deputy Armament Supply Officers—
K. Boutwood, Esq. ... ...22 July 20
F. J. Ibbertson, Esq. ... ... 8 Apr 19

Assistant Armament Supply Officers—
W. F. Kelly, Esq. (*act*) *tempy* ...23 Aug 17
W. E. Fuller, Esq. (*act*) ... ...— June 20
W. J. Rumble, Esq. (*act*) *tempy* ... 9 Apr 18
G. R. Hilsden, Esq. (*act*) *tempy* ...— Nov 22

Laboratory Manager—
E. de W. S. Colver, Esq., FCS, AIAE...31 May 19

Marshwood.

Officer in Charge of Armament Supply—
Lieut. Leonard W. Brock (*ret.*) ...12 Aug 22

PLYMOUTH.

(*Under the general control of the Admiral Superintendent, Devonport.*)

Bull Point.

Senior Armament Supply Officer, (in charge of District)—
G. B. McCormick, Esq., MBE ...24 Aug 22

Deputy Armament Supply Officer—
L. J. Bond, Esq. (*act*)... ... ... 1 Mar 22

Assistant Armament Supply Officer—
W. Kemsley, Esq. (*act*) *tempy* ...11 July 16

Laboratory Manager—
Hedley Andrews, Esq., AMICE ...14 Feb 19

Gunwharf.

Deputy Armament Supply Officer—
S. M. Whibley, Esq. ... ... 1 July 22

Assistant Armament Supply Officer—
W. H. Rowe, Esq. (*act*) *tempy* ...23 Aug 17

CHATHAM.

(*Under the general control of the Admiral Superintendent, Chatham.*)

Lodge Hill and Upnor.

Senior Armament Supply Officer (in charge of District)—
A. W. F. Burton, Esq. ... ...24 Aug 22

Deputy Armament Supply Officers—
P. C. N. Gray, Esq. ... ...23 Mar 15
R. L. Lawson, Esq. ... ...16 Feb 20

Assistant Armament Supply Officers—
W. H. Baker, Esq. (*act*) *tempy* ...23 Mar 15
H. A. Smith, Esq. (*act*) *tempy* ...— Oct 22

Laboratory Manager—
J. Gallon, Esq., B.Sc.... ... ... 4 Mar 19

Chatham Gunwharf.

Armament Supply Officer—
T. W. Archer, Esq., MBE (*act*) ...30 Apr 19

Assistant Armament Supply Officer—
G. W. Austin, Esq. (*act*) ... ...23 Aug 17

Digitized by Google

PRINCIPAL AND OTHER OFFICERS IN THE ROYAL NAVAL ARMAMENT DEPOTS AND FACTORIES—*contd.*

ARMAMENT DEPOTS—*contd.*

CROMBIE.

(Under the general control of the Admiral Superintendent, Rosyth.)

Senior Armament Supply Officer (in charge of District)—
H. H. Kemp, Esq., MBE ... ... 2 Oct 19

Deputy Armament Supply Officers—
J. P. F. Macintosh, Esq. ... ...24 Mar 17
J. A. Mitchell, Esq. (*act*) ... ...15 July 22

Assistant Armament Supply Officers—
W. Banks, Esq. (*act*) *tempy.* ... 8 Oct 18
F. Harrison, Esq. (*act*) ... ...— Nov 22
H. J. Ellery, Esq. (*act*) ... ... 1 Apr 23

Laboratory Manager—
G. S. Steed, Esq., A.M.I.Mech.E. ...21 July 19

BANDEATH.

Armament Supply Officer—
W. C. Shields, Esq., MBE (*act*) ...17 Apr 23

GIBRALTAR.

(Under the general control of the Senior Naval Officer in charge, Gibraltar.)

Naval Armament Supply Officer—
A. J. Biggs, Esq. ... ...24 Aug 22

Deputy Armament Supply Officer—
H. F. Rankin, Esq. (*act*) ... ...24 Sept 18

MALTA.

(Under the general control of the Rear-Admiral in Charge, Malta.)

Naval Armament Supply Officer—
S. Back, Esq., MBE. 1 June19

Deputy Armament Supply Officer—
A. H. W. Smith, Esq.... ... ... 5 Jan 21

HONG KONG.

Under Naval Officer in charge of Naval Establishments.)

Naval Armament Supply Officer—
J. Wedlake, Esq. ... ...24 Aug 22

Assistant Armament Supply Officer—
W. A. Jordan, Esq.] ... ...— Aug 22

SIMONS TOWN.

(Under Naval Officer in charge of Naval Establishments.)

Officer in charge of Armament Supply—
Cd. Gunner...Frederick W. Sweeting-ham .....— Sept 22
(**Borne in 'Flora.'*)

BERMUDA.

Officer in Charge of Armament Supply—
Cd. Gunner...Frederick C. Worsley ...— Sept 22
(*Borne in 'Malabar.'*)

BOMBAY.

Officer in Charge of Armament Supply—
Cd. Gunner...Henry C. Higgins .....— Sept 22
(*Borne in 'Southampton II.'*)

ROYAL NAVAL CORDITE FACTORY HOLTON HEATH.

Superintendent—
Captain A. P. H. Desborough, CBE., *late* R.A. ..... 1 July 15

Assistant Superintendent—
Commander Harold R. Priston ...29 Jan 23

Danger Building Officer—
Capt. C. K. Martin, MC. ..... 4 Dec 17

Manager—
W. T. Thomson, Esq., OBE, FIC ...11 Aug 15

Deputy Armament Supply Officer—
C. S. Wald, Esq. ... ...1 June 19

Assistant Armament Supply Officer—
H. D. Robbins, Esq. (*act*) (*tempy.*)...12 July 19

Chemists in Charge—
R. S. G. Knight, Esq., FIC, B.Sc., DIC 5 July 15
H. H. Hazel, Esq., BA... ... ... 2 Jan 20
E. W. Blair, Esq., B.Sc, DIC (*act*) ...10 July 21

Chemists—
R. Eaton, Esq., M.Sc. (*act*) ... ...— Sept 22
H. N. Read, Esq., M.Sc. (*act*) ...— June 23

Bacteriologist—
A. C. Thaysen, Esq., Ph.D. ... ... 1 Oct 16

Engineer in Charge—
H. F. Reynolds, Esq. ... ... 5 July 15

Clerk of Works—
F. G. Sparks, Esq., PASI ... ... 1 Sept 17

Assistant to Chemists in Charge—
A. Whitaker, Esq., B.Sc., DIC.. ... 6 Dec 15
C. W. Frost, Esq., B.Sc. ... ...21 Sept 17

Medical Officer—
K. J. Courtenay, Esq. LRCP, LRCS 11 Nov 15

Scientific Assistant—
J. Brooksbank, Esq., A.R.C.Sc., B.Sc. —

Junior Scientific Assistant—
C. R. L. Hall, Esq., A.R.C.Sc ... —

Digitized by Google

PRINCIPAL AND OTHER OFFICERS IN THE TORPEDO AND MINING DEPOTS, AND TORPEDO FACTORY.

TORPEDO DEPOTS.

PORTSMOUTH.

(Under the general control of the Admiral Superintendent, Portsmouth.)

Torpedo Engineer Officer in Charge—
**Eng. Commr.*—Frank Morrison ...25 July 22

Assistant to Torpedo Engineer Officer—
**Lieut.-Com. (E)* Cuthbert W. S. Gibson ... ...25 Nov 23

Assistant Armament Supply Officer—
J. W. Ellis *(act) tempy* ... ...— Nov 22

*(*Borne in 'Victory.')*

WEYMOUTH.

(Under the local control of the Senior Naval Officer, Portland.)

Torpedo Engineer Officer—
**Eng. Com.* Henry E. Hoare ... ...25 July 22

Assistant to Torpedo Engineer Officer—
**Lieutenant* ...(E)Cyril A. Shaw ...21 Mar 23

(For Duty at Portland Range.)

(Borne in 'Victory XI.')*

DEVONPORT.

(Under the general control of the Admiral Supt.)

Torpedo Engineer Officer—
Eng. Com. William H. Mew... ... 4 July 21

Assistant Armament Supply Officer—
I. J. Brooking, Esq. *(act) tempy* ... 3 June 17

CHATHAM.

(Under the general control of the Admiral Superintendent, Chatham.)

Torpedo Engineer Officer—
**Eng. Com.* Frederick Kelly... ... 8 Sept 23

*(*Borne in 'Pembroke.')*

Assistant Armament Supply Officer—
J. R. Wright, Esq. *(act) tempy* ...25 Mar 18

ROSYTH.

(Under the general control of the Admiral Superintendent, Rosyth.)

Torpedo Engineer Officer—
**Eng. Com.* Ralph D. Cox ... ... 4 Nov 21

Assistant Armament Supply Officer—
T. J. Bishop, Esq. *(act) tempy* ...— Nov 22

*(*Borne in 'Columbine.')*

GIBRALTAR.

(Under the general control of the Senior Naval Officer in Charge, Gibraltar.)

Torpedo Engineer Officer—
Eng. Lieut.-Com. Edward S. Blight...21 Feb 21

(Borne in 'Cormorant.')

MALTA.

(Under the general control of the Admiral Superintendent, Malta.)

Torpedo Engineer Officer—
Engineer Commander George F. Croker ... ...26 Aug 21

(Borne in 'Egmont.')

ROYAL NAVAL TORPEDO FACTORY.

GREENOCK.

Superintendent—
Engineer Captain Francis E. P. Haigh *(retd.)* ... ...18 May 19

Assistant Superintendent—
Lieut. Com. Charles J. Forlong ...26 Nov 23

Works Manager—
Eng. Com. A. O. Wood, OBE *(retd.)*...19 Aug 21

Shop Manager—
W. Hammond, Esq. ... ...24 Aug 18

Deputy Armament Supply Officer—
H. C. Bishop *(act)* ... ...— Nov 22

Assistant Armament Supply Officer—
F. J. Buckeridge *(act) (tempy)* ... 9 Aug 16

Deputy Cashier—
H. J. Cardwell, Esq. ... ... 1 Feb 21

Lieutenant (T) Joseph Devine... ...12 Sept 21

Metallurgical Research Chemist—
Wesley Austin, Esq., M.Sc..... ... 1 Jan 18

Digitized by Google

PRINCIPAL AND OTHER OFFICERS IN THE TORPEDO AND MINING DEPOTS AND SIGNAL SCHOOL.

MINING DEPOTS.

FRATER (PORTSMOUTH).

(Under the general control of the Admiral-Superintendent, Portsmouth.)

Mining Engineer Officer—
**Eng. Com.* Edward J. O'B. Croker 25 July 22

Assistants to Mining Engineer Officer—
**Lieutenant* (E) Sir John J. K. Shaw, Bt. ... ...22 Jan 23
(**Borne in 'Victory.'*)

Grangemouth.

(See under R.N.A. Depôt, Crombie, page 1858.)

WRABNESS (Harwich).

(Under the general control of the Senior Naval Officer, Harwich.)

Address for postal matter and small consignments of Stores sent by rail—
R.N. Mining Depôt, Wrabness, Manningtree, Essex.
Large consignments of Stores to be sent to—
Wheatsheaf Siding, Wrabness, Manningtree, Essex.

Mining Engineer Officer—
**Eng. Com.* Frederick W. G. Smith ..23 Aug 22

Assistant to Mining Engineer Officer—
**Eng. Lieut.* John V. Shaw ... ... 7 May 23
(**Borne in 'Ganges.'*)

Assistant Armament Supply Officer—
A. J. L. Lindsay, Esq. *(act) temp.*...— Nov 22

H.M.S. 'VERNON.'

Civilian Staff.

Department "M."

Chief Technical Adviser—
Francis B. Shaw, Esq., O.B.E., M.I.C.E., M.I.E.E. ... ... 1 May 19

Chief Scientist—
Edward P. Harrison. Esq., Ph.D., F.R.S.E.. F.Inst.P. ... ... 1 Feb 23

Engineer, Grade I. (Chemist)—
Harry Gollop, Esq., B.Sc., A.I.C. ... 7 Feb 22

Scientific Assistant—
(Lent from S.R.E. Department).
James H. Powell, Esq.. M.Sc., F.Inst.P. ... ...18 Jan 16

Junior Scientific Assistants—
(Lent from S.R.E. Department).
George L. Turney, Esq., B.A. ...20 Nov 22
D. P. Dalzell, Esq. ... ...12 Nov 23

Engineers, Grade I.—
Frederick L. Anthony. Esq. ... ...20 Mar 16
James Colquhoun, Esq., M.Sc., B.Eng. 12 Dec 21
Edward F. Gilmore, Esq., B.Sc., A.M.I.M.E. ... ... 8 Feb 17
Lawrence C. B. Johnson, Esq., B.Sc., A.M.I.E.E. ... ...28 Jan 18
Norman E. Noble, Esq. ... ...20 Feb 22
F. Pearson, Esq. ... ...15 June 23
Frederick Pickford, Esq.. M.Sc., M.I.M.E. ... ...21 Nov 16
Leonard M. Robinson, Esq., O.B.E., A.M.I.C.E. ... ...26 Apr 15
Thomas W. Simpson. Esq., M.Sec.E. 21 Apr 20
William R. Steele, Esq.. A.M.I.E.E., M.I.E.S. ... ... 6 Feb 16
John B. Swan, M.B.E., A.C.G.I., D.I.C., A.M.I.C.E. .. ..14 Nov 21
George H. Taylor. Esq. ... ...20 Aug 17
Herbert J. Taylor, Esq.. A.M.I.A.E. 10 June 15
Frederick J. Tindall, Esq.. M.Eng., A.M.I.E.E. ... ... 8 Jan 18

Engineers, Grade II.—
Archibald D. Alexander, Esq., A.R.C.S.. WH.Sc. ... ...30 May 18
Robert Baillie, Esq.. B.Sc., A.C.G.I., WH.Sc.... ... ...14 Nov 21
William W. Cunliffe, Esq., A.M.I.M.E. ... ... 5 Nov 17
E. G. Jefferson, Esq. ... ...— May 23
Percy H. Lindley, Esq. ... ...16 Mar 18
Alfred C. Main, Esq. ... ... 8 Oct 16
H. W. Nicholls, Esq. ... ...31 July 23
Robert Read. Esq. ... ...14 Aug 17

Technical Secretary—
George F. Turner. Esq. ... ...14 Aug 17

Whitehead Department.

Torpedo Tube Experimental Engineer—
Walter F. Thain, A.M.I.M.E. . 9 May 19

(For Naval and Marine Staff of Torpedo and Mining School see under H.M.S. 'Vernon,' pages 819-20.)

SIGNAL SCHOOL.

PORTSMOUTH.

Civilian Staff.

Principal Engineer and Chief Technical Adviser—
Harold Morris-Airey, Esq. C.B.E., M.Sc., M.I.E.E. ... ...31 July 19

**Senior Engineers—*
Carl L. Glen-Bott, Esq., O.B.E., M.A. (Camb.), M.I.E.E. ... ...20 June 17
Andrew McPherson, Esq., A.M.I.E.E., A.M.I.M.E. ... ...12 Oct 17
Wilfrid S. Peake, Esq., O.B.E., B.Sc. 20 June 17
Robert J. Sowter, Esq., B.Sc., A.R.C.S., F.Inst.P., M.I.E.E. .. 11 Nov 19

**Engineers, Grade I—*
Arthur G. Akehurst, Esq. ... ... 1 Jan 23
Leonard S. Alder, M Sc. ... ... 1 Sept 22
Thomas H. Baines, Esq.. A.M.I.E.E. 26 Apr 21
Frederick Brundrett, Esq., B.A. ...25 Aug 19
Gordon D. Dewar, Esq., B.Sc., A.M.I.E.E. ... ... 4 Apr 21
James R. Erskine-Murray, Esq., D.Sc., F.R.S.E., F.Inst.RadioE., M.I.E.E. ... ...18 July 22

Digitized by Google

PRINCIPAL AND OTHER OFFICERS IN THE TORPEDO AND MINING DEPOTS AND SIGNAL SCHOOL—*contd.*

* *Engineers, Grade* 1—contd.

John G. Farrow, Esq., B.Sc.... ... 4 Oct 20
Richard H. Garner, Esq., B.Sc., A.M.I.E.E. ... ... 1 Apr 22
Walter Greenwood, Esq., B.Sc., A.C.G.I., D.I.C., A.M.I.E.E. ... 1 Apr 22
George W. Harris, Esq., A.M.I.E.E.18 July 21
Ernest G. Hill, Esq., M.Sc., A.Inst.P. ... ...11 Apr 21
Cecil E. Horton, Esq., B.A ... ...28 Feb 21
Henry G. Hughes, Esq., M.Sc., A.Inst.P. ... ... 2 Aug 21
George A. Irving, Esq., M.Sc. ...31 July 19
Lieut.-Comdr. Antony W. Loveband, R.N. (Ret.) ... ... 1 Jan 21
H. Noble, Esq. (*act*) ... ... —
Arthur E. H. Pew, Esq. ... ...10 June 19
Comdr. Robert F. Pitcairn, R.N. (Ret.) ... ... 1 Jan 21
Ronald L. Randall, Esq. ... ... 1 Oct 18
William F. Rawlinson, Esq., D.Sc.23 Feb 20
Reginald Savory, Esq., A.M.I.E.E. 20 June 17
George Shearing, Esq., B.Sc., M.I.E.E. ... ...27 June 19
Newton Shuttleworth, Esq., M.Sc. 1 Apr 21
Harold Smith, Esq., B.A., D.Sc. ... 1 Sept 20
Ernest E. Tipper, Esq., B.Sc. A.M.I.E.E. ... ... 1 June 21
William Ure, Esq., B.Sc. ... ... 3 Sept 17
Ambrose Wilkinson, Esq., B.Sc. ...31 July 19

* *Engineers, Grade* 2—

John Anderson, Esq. ... ...23 Feb 20
Lieut. John F. Atherton, R.N. (*ret*) 1 Sept 20
Alfred Blann, Esq. ... ...22 Apr 21
Herbert R. Cantelo, Esq, B.Sc. ...14 Apr 21
Cecil Crampton, Esq., B.Sc.... ...11 May 21
Jack O. Davis, Esq. ... ...18 Apr 21
James C. W. Drabble, Esq. ... ... 1 Jan 22
Eng. Lieut. E. W. Eckersley, R.N. (*ret.*) ... ...19 July 23
Cecil R. Evershed, Esq. ... ... 1 Aug 19
A. Gilmour, Esq., B.Sc. ... ...— Sept 22
Ernest J. Grainger, Esq., M.Sc. ... 6 Sept 20
G. Hales, Esq ... ... 6 Nov 23
Albert J. B. Harris, Esq, ... 1 Oct 19
John H. C. Harrold, Esq., M.I.R.E.18 Apr 21
Percy G. M. Herbert, Esq. ... ... 1 Oct 19
Miss Dorothy E. Jolin, M.Sc., A.Inst.P. 17 May 21
Alfred L. Kirkham, Esq. ... ... 1 Apr 22
G. C. W. Lane, Esq., B.Sc. ... ... 7 June 23
Lewis B. McEwan, Esq., B.Sc. ...22 Apr 21
Miss Mary G. Marsh ... ...22 May 21
Cyril Matthews, Esq. ... ... 1 Oct 19
Joseph L. Miller, Esq. ... ... 1 Apr 22
Stanley J. Moss, Esq., B.Sc. ... 1 June 23
Norman Pemberton, Esq., Grad.I.E.E. 18 July 21
George P. Pitt, Esq., M.B.E. ... 1 Jan 21
Eric W. Pratt, Esq., M.Sc., A.Inst.P.13 June 23
John E. Sheldrick, Esq., B.Sc., G.I.Mech.E. ... ...25 Apr 21
George F. Shepherd, Esq. ... ... 1 Jan 21
William A. Smith, Esq. ... ... 4 May 21
Walter S. Stiles, Esq., B.Sc.... ...— Oct 23
C. R. Stoner, Esq., B.Sc. ... ... 6 Nov 23
Sidney E. Trigle, Esq., A.M.I.M.E. 16 June 19
Sidney H. Trippe, Esq., A.M.I.E.E 15 Oct 20
Henry Williams, Esq.... ... ...11 Nov 18

Junior Scientific Assistant—

John D. S. Rawlinson, Esq., B.Sc. 24 Oct 23
Lieut. Leofric T. Sims-Williams (*ret.*)12 Dec 23

Head of Clerical Division—

Ernest T. W. Allen, Esq., M.B.E. ...20 June 17

Senior Draughtsman (*act*)—

John J. Gates, Esq, ...13 Sept 18

* *The above-named Officers are arranged in alphabetical order in each class.*

(*For Naval and Marine Staff of Signal School see under H.M.S. 'Victory,' page* 823.)

Digitized by Google

PRINCIPAL AND OTHER OFFICERS OF THE MEDICAL ESTABLISHMENTS.

Royal Hospital, Haslar.

Surgeon Rear-Admiral—
Alexander Maclean, DSO, MB .....25 Apr 23
Secretary—W. Penton Ford, Esq. ..... 7 Feb 18

**Surgeon Captains—*
Edward Sutton, CMG .....25 Apr 23
David W. Hewitt, CB, CMG, MB, FRCS— Jan 23

**Surg. Comdr.—*
Arthur R. Schofield, MB... ..... 7 May 22
William C. B. Smith .....24 July 23
(*As Specialist Anæsthetist and for general duties.*)

Roderick J. G. Parnell .....21 Feb 23
(*Urological Specialist.*)
Edward L. Atkinson, DSO, AM..... 1 June 23
(*And for Specialist Ophthalmic duties.*)

Frank E. Bolton (*tempy*) .....31 Aug 23
(*And as Specialist in Nose, Ear and Throat.*)
Thomas E. Blunt ..... 1 Feb 21
Thomas Creaser, MD, BA..... 2 May 21
(*For general duties and as Specialist in Pathology and Bacteriology.*)
Horace E. R. Stephens, OBE, MB, FRCS, DPH 1 Jan 24
(*For Surgical Duties.*)

Surg. Lt.-Cdr. Richard A. W. Ford ... 1 Aug 23
(*For instruction of Sick Berth Staff.*)

William I. Gerrard, MB, DPH..... 1 Aug 23
John B. Crawford.....16 Oct 23

Store Officer and Cashier—
**Paym. Com.*—Owen R. Mathew... 20 Feb 22

**Chaplain—Rev.* Christopher Graham, OBE, MA.....25 Nov 20

**Surg. Lieut.-Com. (D)—*
Harold M. Meek .....18 Nov 22

Surg. Lieut. (D)—
J. L. Edwards .....— Jan 23

**Paym. Lieut.*—George W. Earle .....— July 22

Head Sister Miss Mary C. Clark, RRC 15 June 20

Superintending Sister—
Evelyn M. Keays .....14 Feb 23

Nursing Sisters—
Miss Annabella Ralph .... 1 Apr 19
Miss Matilda Goodrich ..... 8 Apr 20
Miss M. M. Ellis ..... 6 July 20
Miss Annette Mac Phie .....30 Sept 20
Miss Henrietta A. McFie .....28 Dec 20
Miss Eleanor I. Box.....22 Sept 21
Miss Annie Fryer.....— Sept 21
Miss Helen T. Fox-Harvey ..... 2 Nov 21
Miss Winifred H. Ashe.....10 Mar 22
Miss Agnes M. E. Northcott..... 5 Apr 22
Miss Ethel A. de Blaquière ..... 1 July 22
Miss Winifred D. Holmes-Brown ... —
Miss Leonora C. Hooper..... —
Miss Madeleine Hadderton..... 7 Aug 23
Miss Kathleen Baker..... 8 Aug 23
Miss H. Ramsbottom..... —

Head Massage Sister—
Miss B. M. Biggar .....25 Aug 20

Asst. Massage Sister—
Miss M. V. Andrews.....14 Jan 21

Store Matron—
Miss Florence Adelaide Curtis ..... 1 Oct 09

Superintending Pharmacist—
James Innes, Esq. .....— Mar 16

Pharmacist—R. A. Sinca, Esq. ..... 1 July 22

Assistant Pharmacist—
Richard R. Wales Edward, Esq. ... 4 May 20
Herbert Farrar, Esq. .....27 Apr 18
Ernest L. H. Shute, Esq. ..... 8 Dec 20

Commsnd. Wardmaster—
Jasper Butler ..... 8 Nov 21

Wt. Wdmr.—
Alfred E. Jones, CGM (*act*).....31 Jan 22
(**Borne in 'Victory.'*)

Royal Hospital, Plymouth.

**Surgeon Rear-Admiral—*
Arthur Gaskell, CB, OBE, FRCS, DPH 20 Aug 23
**Secretary—Captain* Arthur Hurford, R.M. (*retd.*)..... —

**Surgeon Captain—*
Thomas T. Jeans, CMG, MB..... 1 Oct 22
Edward T. Meagher .....31 Aug 22
**Surg. Com.* Gilbert F. Syms, FRCS ...28 Dec 23
(*For Surgical Duties.*)
Geoffrey Carlisle .....21 Feb 23
(*And as Specialist in Bacteriology, etc.*)
Kenneth H. Hole, MB... ...11 Aug 22
(*And as Specialist in Ophthalmology.*)
Thomas R. L. Jones ..... 8 Apr 22
(*Specialist Duties*)
Sidney W. Grimwade, OBE, MB .....16 Sept 23
(*And as Specialist in Diseases of Ear, Nose and Throat.*)

Surg. Lt.-Cdr. Alfred W. North ..... 8 Apr 22
Surg. Lieut. Norman B. de M. Greenstreet 18 Aug 23
**Chaplain Rev.* James D. McCarthy, MA ..... 4 May 21
**Paym. Com.* Richard H. G. Phillips 25 Oct 21
**Surg. Lieut.-Com.* Albert E. Malone... 5 Aug 22
(*For Instruction of Sick Berth Staff.*)
Harold B. Padwick, DSO, BA .....16 Aug 21
(*For general duties and specialist duties as Anaesthetist.*)

**Surg. Lieut.-Com. (D)—*
Frederick W. Paul..... 4 May 22
(*And for R.M. Hdqrs.*)

Surg. Lieut. Joseph R. Brennan.....15 Nov 23
**Cd. Writer* William B. Ruse .....23 Aug 23
Head Sister Miss Mildred L. Hughes, RRC .... 22 Nov 16

Superintending Sister—
Miss Marguerite M. Abraham.....19 Dec 21

Digitized by Google

Nursing Sister Miss Ethel J. F. Robertson ..... 1 Apr 19
Miss M. K. Gardner.....29 Nov 19
Miss R. C. Child..... 21 May 21
Miss C. Reid Smith ... 27 June 21
Miss N. E. James.....19 Jan 22
Miss Ethel M. Fowler...17 June 22
Miss Dorothy M. Amos 13 Sept 22
Miss Lily Fraser .....14 Feb 23
Miss Marjorie M. Cridland.....16 Mar 23
Miss Agnes W. Baird....10 Apr 23
Miss Mary J. Roberts, ARRC..... 8 May 23
Miss Ann E. Hartley-Jones..... 8 Aug 23
Miss M. R. Jackson ..... 3 Dec 23
Head Massage Sister Miss Irene Chabot 10 Oct 17
Assistant Massage Sister—
Miss I. M. Fairbrother ....30 Jan 20
Store Matron Miss Ivy M. Stevens.....21 July 17
Superintending Pharmacist—
H. H. Sturch, Esq.....16 Jan 20
Pharmacist—
T. E. S. Bowers, Esq.....— Jan. 23
Assistant Pharmacist—
Seymour Mitchell, Esq. .....14 July 20
T. T. A. Stott, Esq..... 3 Feb 19
Commd. Wardmaster—
Lawrence Weber..... ..... 8 Nov 21
**Warrant Wardmaster*—
Seymour W. Lillicrap .....27 Feb 22
(** Borne in 'Vivid.'*)

Royal Hospital, Chatham.

**Surgeon Rear-Admiral*—Charles M. Beadnell .....21 Apr 23
**Secretary—Wardmaster Lieutenant* Richard G. Fuller.....14 Feb 22
Surgeon Captain—Richard A. Ross, MD 6 Apr 22
MB..... 13 Feb 22
Alfred J. Hewitt ..... 7 July 23
**Chaplain—Rev.* Norman M. Livingstone, MA, DCL, LL.D .....28 Nov 22
**Surg. Commr.* Harry A. Kellond-Knight 10 Aug 22
James McA. Holmes, DSO, MD, FRCS..... 1 July 21
John J. H. Rooney.... 1 June 23
(*Anæsthetist and for General Duties.*)
Robert W. G. Stewart 27 Apr 22
Arthur Davidson, MB, DPH..... 5 Feb 23
**Paym. Com.*—Walter Morshead ..... 1 Jan 23
**Surg. Lieut.-Com.* } Herbert R. B. Hull ...20 Nov 22
(*For general duties and for Specialist duties.*)
James P. Shorten, DSC..... ..... 1 Aug 23
(*And for Specialist Ophthalmic Duties.*)
Joseph A. O'Flynn ... 1 Aug 22
(*And for general duties and for specialist duties in Bacteriology.*)
Reginald K. Shaw, MC, MB..... 30 June 23
Leonard W. Gemmell, MB.....26 Aug 22
(*And for Specialist duties in Ear, Nose and Throat.*)
Surg. Lieut.-Com. (D)—
Walter C. Murray.....25 Jan 23
(*And for R.M. Headquarters.*)
**Paym. Lieut.*....William J. Littlejohns— Nov 22
(*For duty with Store Officer and Cashier.*)
Head Sister Miss Margaret H. Keenan, RRC 7 May 12
Superintending Sister—
Miss Margaret E. Goodall-Copestake, R.R.C. .....— Feb 22
Nursing Sister Miss Hilda M Bryant 23 Oct 20
" Miss Alice M. Shrewsbury ..... 6 Aug 20
" Miss Mary P. de H. Jordan .....29 July 18
" Miss E. K. Cheetham..— May 20
" Miss E. Gruby..... 2 Feb 21
" Miss E. M. Bamford ...19 Jan 22
" Miss Marion M. Bourns 18 Mar 22
" Miss Dora C. Shewell — Apr 22
" Miss Doris W. Beale . 31 Jan 23
" Miss Mabel L. McNeil — 23
" Miss Lilla M. Ramsay 7 May 23
" Miss Alice M. L. Fussell ..... 1 Nov 23
" Miss Frances Edmonds 23 Nov 23
" Miss M. K. Moore .....— Dec 23
Head Massage Sister—
Mrs. E. C. Kingdon.....30 Apr 17
Assistant Massage Sister—
Miss Audrey A. L. Master..... 5 July 21
Store Matron—
Miss Victoria W. Edward.....19 Oct 21
Superintending Pharmacist—
Albert H. Minter, Esq.....12 Mar 16
Assistant Pharmacist—
Harry M. Corke, Esq..... ..... 4 May 20
Raymond V. Gurd, Esq.....29 Dec 20
Robert I. Dunn, Esq. ..... 6 Feb 23
H. C. S. Booth, Esq. .....— Jan 23
**Commissioned Wardmaster*—
Henry E. Adams ..... 27 Feb 22
**Wt. Wdmr.*—
Henry J. J. Hankin .....— Dec 22
William H. Pickard..... — 23
(** Borne in 'Pembroke.'*)

Royal Hospital, Portland.

**Surgeon Commander*—
Arthur R. Thomas, OBE, FRCS .....27 July 23
Herbert A. Browning, MA .....13 May 22
Surg. Lieut.-Com.—
James C. Kelly, DSO, MD, BA..... 28 Mar 22
**Surg. Lieut.-Com. (D.)* } Andrew Macpherson..11 Nov 22
**Chaplain Rev.* H. Arnison Heap .....16 Jan 23
(*And for supernumeraries and for small ships.*)
Superintending Sister—
Miss Catherine C. Renwick, RRC.....14 Feb 23
Nursing Sister Miss Jessie H. Leigh ...29 Dec 17
Miss Beatrice Sandes... 7 July 21
Miss Mary Cameron ... 8 Aug 23
Pharmacist—John E. Stoneman, Esq. 16 Nov 18
**Warrant Wardmaster*—
William A. Crowdon..... 8 Nov 21
(**Borne in 'Victory XI.'*)

Digitized by Google

Royal Hospital, Yarmouth.

*Surgeon Commander } James A. Thompson, MB, BA ..... 11 Jan 22
*Surg. Lt.-Com.—Roger P. Ninnis, MB 25 Aug 22
*Chaplain—Rev. Francis H. Sutcliffe, BA ..... 17 Nov 20

(*Borne in 'Pembroke IV.')

Royal Marine Infirmary, Deal.

*Surgeon Commander } William R. Harrison, OBE, 1 July 23
Adrian C. Paterson ..... 15 Aug 22
*Surg. Lieut.—Robert W. Nesbitt ..... 2 Oct 23
*Surg. Lt.-Com. (D) } James F. Place ..... 12 Jan 23
Chaplain—Rev. Francis T. Robinson, MA ..... 29 Sept 22
Rev. Gerald W. Page, AKC ..... 15 May 23
Store Matron—Miss Flora Brooker ..... 26 Apr 18

(*Borne in 'Pembroke.')

Royal Marine Infirmary, Portsmouth.

*Surgeon Commander } Frederick E. Anley ..... 1 Jan 23
*Surg. Lieut.-Com. } Owen D. Brownfield, OBE ..... 4 Apr 23
Surg. Lieut.—Thomas Madill, MB ..... 23 Sept 23
*Surg. Lieut. (D) } Edgar G. Adams ..... 1 Jan 23

(* Borne in 'Victory.')

Royal Marine Infirmary, Plymouth.

* urgeon Commander } George E. Duncan, OBE ..... 4 Nov 22
Surg. Lieut.-Com. } Arthur C. V. Green, MB 7 Jan 22
Surg. Lieut.—John C. Brown ..... 5 Dec 22

Royal Marine Infirmary, Chatham.

*Surgeon Commander } Charles T. Baxter ..... 3 Oct 23
*Surg. Lieut.-Commander } Percy L. Gibson, MB, MA ..... 2 Mar 23
Surg. Lieut. ...George G. Newman ...24 Nov 23

(*Borne in 'Pembroke.')

Royal Naval Cadets' Sick Quarters, Dartmouth.

*Surgeon Commander } Bryan B. Pick ..... 1 Jan 24
Surg. Lieut.-Commander } Robert J. Inman, MB ..16 Jan 23
Henry E. Y. White, MB 20 Jan 23
Superintending Sister } Miss Kathleen Atkinson, ARRC ..... 27 July 23
(*As Resident Sister and for Matron's Duties.*)
Nursing Sister } Miss Mabel Basden-Smith, ARRC ..... 2 Mar 13
Miss Henrietta A. McFie —

(*Borne in 'Britannia.')

Sick Quarters, Shotley.

*Surgeon Commander } Francis Bolster, CMG, MD, BA —
*Surgeon Commander } Guy T. Verry ..... 13 May 22
(*And as Specialist in P. R/T. Duties.*)
*Surg. Lieut.-Commander } Edward Heffernan, MB (*temp*) ..... 26 Nov 23
(*For General Duties & for Specialist Duties in Ophthalmology.*)
*Surg.-Lieut.-Commander } Frederick G. Hunt, MB ..... 15 July 22
Nursing Sister Miss M. Beresford ....19 Jan 22
Miss Edith L. Roy..... 6 Mar 22
*Warrant Wardmaster — Andrew J. Morgans ..... 8 Nov 21

(*Borne in 'Ganges II.')

Digitized by Google

R.N. Hospital, South Queensferry.

Surgeon Commander } Alexander K. Smith-Shand, MB..... 1 Aug 22
Surg. Lieut.-Commr. } Maurice S. Moore.....16 Aug 22
Robert A. Brown, MB26 June 23
John F. Ainley .....14 Nov 22
Surg. Lieut.-Commr. (D) } Alexander D. McHaffie24 Oct 22
**Chaplain*—*Rev.* Christopher P. G. Rose, BD, MA ..... 1 Feb 22
(*And for Port Edgar Base.*)
Supldg Sister—Flora T. Greig, R.R.C. —
Nursing Sister—Miss EvelineCampbell21 Feb 21
,, Miss Janet Curwen ... 1 July 22
Wt. Wardmaster—Harry Phillips ..... 26 June 22
(**Borne in 'Columbine.'*)

Royal Hospital, Malta.

**Surgeon Rear-Admiral* } John F. Hall, CMG.....14 July 23
Secretary—L. A. Ozzard Low, Esq..... —
**Surg. Commr.*—Thomas W. Myles, CBE, MD, FRCS Ed., BA .....— Apr 22
William W. D. Chilcott .....21 Nov 23
(*For General Duties and for Specialist Ophthalmic Duties.*)
Andrew J. Tozer .....15 Nov 23
(*For General Duties and as Specialist in Anæsthetics.*)
James G. Danson, MD 15 July 22
Surg. Lieut.-Commr. } Henry B. Parker, DSC, MB .....30 Aug 23
(*For General Duties and for duties as Specialist in Bacteriology.*)
Surg. Lieut.-Commr. (D) } James T. Wood .....24 May 23
Chaplain.....Gerald P. O. Hill, BA 10 June 22
Superintending Sister—Miss Nita Courtice 2 Nov 21
Nursing Sister—Miss E. M. G. Hirst, ARRC .....— July 21
,, Miss Edith Hope, ARRC11 Mar 21
,, Miss Lilian Philips, ARRC..... — 23
,, Miss Alice M. Shrewsbury..... — 23
,, Miss Florence M.D'E. Jordon .....31 July 23
Store Matron—Mrs. Eva J. Bishop ....— Mar 17
Pharmacist—Frederick H. Waterhouse, Esq. .....— Mar 16
Cmd. Wardmaster—Albert L. G. Susans 8 Nov 21
(**Borne in 'Egmont.'*)

Royal Hospital, Gibraltar.

Pharmacist—*Edward Nursaw*, Esq. ...29 May 19

Royal Hospital, Hong Kong.

**Surgeon Captain* } Hugh S. Burniston. CMG, MB .....21 Dec 22
**Chaplain*—*Rev.* Thomas G. C. Howard, MA (*and for Dockyard.*) 30 Oct 22
**Surg. Commr.*...Geoffrey P. Adshead19 May 23
**Surg. Lieut.-Commr.* } Herbert W. Fitzroy Williams, MB ..... 2 July 23
**Surg. Lieut. Commr. (D)* } Montague F. Hopson 19 Sept 23
Superintending Sister—Miss Alice Chirnside, ARRC— Feb 22
Nursing Sisters—Miss Bertha M. Martin, ARRC ....— Feb 22
Miss Mary L. Hocking, R.R.C. .....— Feb 22
Pharmacist—George F. Clayton, Esq. 1 July 22
**Warrant Wardmaster*—Reginald Francis.....26 June 22
(**Borne in 'Tamar'.*)

Royal Hospital, Bermuda.

**Surgeon Commander* } John MacDonald, MD 1 Apr 22
Henry St.C. Colson, MB 25 June21
(*And as Specialist in Bacteriology to the N.A. and W.I. Station.*)
Store Matron—Miss Lucy A. Johnson...14 Sept 00
**Warrant Wardmaster* } Arthur J. Cotton.....28 May 23
(**Borne in 'Malabar'*)
Surg.-Lieut. (D) Thomas E. Brevetor...19 Sept 23

Royal Hospital, Cape of Good Hope.

**Surgeon Commander* } Herbert R. H. Denny 30 Mar 22
Robert N. W. W. Biddulph... ... ...15 Jan 23
(*For general duties and for specialist duties in Ophthalmology.*)
Warrant Wardmaster } William F. Hayter ...27 Feb 22
(*For Marines, Prison, and other outside duties.*)
(**Borne in 'Afrikander.'*)

Royal Naval Sick Quarters, Wei-Hai-Wei.

Surgeon Commander } Alexander McCloy, MB 7 Nov 22
(*As M.O. in charge.*)
(*Borne in 'Tamar.'*)

Digitized by Google

ROYAL NAVAL COLLEGE, GREENWICH.

Governor—*The Right Hon.* Leopold C. M. S. Amery, M.P. ... ... —
President and Flag Officer Commanding—
Vice-Admiral Sir George P. W. Hope, K.C.B., K.C.M.G. ... ...27 Feb 23
Captain of College.—†*Captain* Walter J. C. Lake ... ... 1 Oct 22
(*And for Junior Officers' War Course.*)
Commander—Rupert E. Lubbock ... ...15 Oct 22
Surg. Commdr.—Francis H. Holl ... ...26 Jan 23
(*And for Royal Hospital School, Greenwich.*)
Paym. Commander—Horace Baird (*Storekeeper, Cashier and Librarian*) ... ... 4 Jan 23
Lieutenant Ronald R. Lyle ... ...18 Jan 23
(*For P. & R/T duties.*)
Secretary—A. Backhouse, Esq. ... ... —
Civil Engineer—T. C. Agutter, Esq., F.R.I.B.A. ... ... 8 Dec 21
Curator of Naval Museum—*Cd. Shipwright* James T. Berry (*Ret.*) ... ... —

Professorial Staff.

Mathematics.

Professor .....Charles Godfrey, Esq., M.V.O, M.A..... 1 Oct 20
Assist. Professor..George A. Witherington, Esq., B.A..... 1 May 21
Lecturers.....L. M. M. Thomson, Esq.....— July 21
Major N. Wakefield, D.S.O. (*tempy.*)... ..... 1 Sept 21

Applied Mechanics.

Professor.....B. P. Haigh, Esq., M.B.E. D.Sc., M.Inst.C.E ..... 1 May 20
Asst. Professor...J. G. Docherty, Esq., B.Sc., A.M.I.C.E..... —
Instr. Commr....Edward T. Goldsmith, B.A., B.Sc. (*tempy.*) 3 May 21
†*Eng. Lieut.-Commr.* } Dennis J. Hoare..... —
Lecturers.....B. Chappell, Esq., B.Sc., A.M.I.C.E. ..... 1 Sept 21
F. W. Thorne, Esq. 1 Sept 21
Demonstrator.....T. S. Robertson, Esq. —

Physics.

Professor .....G. B. Bryan, Esq., B.A., D.Sc., A.M.I.E.E. ..... —
Instr. Lieut.-Com. Norman M. S. Langlands, M.A., B.Sc. 1 May 21
Lecturers .....J. H. C. Searle, Esq., M.A., B.Sc.....21 Apr 21
J. Stead, Esq., M.A. 1 Sept 21
G. F. Nicholson, Esq., B.Sc., A.K.C. (*tempy.*) 1 Sept 21
G. C. Tothill, Esq., B.A. (*tempy*).....— Nov 21
Visiting Lecturer } W. M. Couch, Esq. ... —
Demonstrator ...J. Guyatt, Esq. .....28 May 20

Chemistry and Metallurgy.

Professor.....John S. S Brame, Esq., F.I.C. —
Lecturers.....F. A. Ruddock, Esq., Assoc. Met., A.I.C..... —
J. Stanley Lewis, Esq., B.Sc., A.I.C..... —

History and English.

Professor.....Geoffrey A. R. Callender, M.A., F.S.A., F.R.Hist.S. 20 Apr 22
Lecturer .....John G. Bullocke, Esq., B.A. .....24 June 22

Marine Engineering.

†*Professor* .....*Eng. Com.* George Preece. .. .. 1 Sept 23
Visiting Lecturer } *Eng. Com.* Robert Beeman, O.M.G..... 9 Oct 22
Eng. Lieut.-Commr. } Leslie W. Robinson .. 30 Nov 20
Frederick R. G. Turner, O.B.E. (*tempy.*).....15 Sept 23
(*For Instructional Duties.*)

Naval Architecture.

Lecturer.....H. J. Watson, Esq.... 1 Oct 23
Visiting Lecturers } C. S. Lillicrap, Esq., M.B.E. ..... 2 Oct 21
C. M. Carter, Esq., M.B.E. .....—Aug 21

Foreign Languages.

Lecturer in French—*Monsieur* D. Harrault 29 Sept 21

Navigation.

Professor .....*Instr. Capt.* John White, M.A..... —
(*And as Dean of College.*)
Instr. Commr......Edward W. Fitch, B.A. 27 Apr 20
George C. Avery, B.A. 27 Sept 22
Arthur H. Platt, B.A. 21 Apr 21
Joseph H. Hewlett, B.A. 9 Jan 19

† *Borne in President.*

Digitized by Google

ROYAL NAVAL COLLEGE, GREENWICH—*contd*

ROYAL NAVAL WAR COLLEGE.

Captain.....Norton A. Sulivan..... 8 July 22
Reginald G. H. Henderson, CB .....— Dec 22

Captain .....Sidney J. Meyrick ... 1 Sept 21
Isham W. Gibson, OBE, MVO.....28 Feb 23

ROYAL NAVAL STAFF COLLEGE.

**Director* .....*Captain* Edward Astley-Rushton, CMG .. ... 5 July 22
**Deputy Director* *Captain* William M. James, OB. .....11 June 23
**Asst. Director* *Captain* Charles E. Turle, DSO ..... 1 Aug 22
**Commander*.....Arthur D. W. Smith..10 Sept 23
Eric R. Bent..... 1 Aug 23

Commander .....John H. Godfrey .....10 Sept 23
Victor H. Danckwerts 1 Aug 23
Librarian .....*Captain* E. W. Denison (*ret.*) .....—June 22
**Major and Bt. Lt.-Col. R.M.*} Richard F.C.Foster, CMG, DSO ..... 7 Jan 24
**Major R.M.*.....Walter Sinclair, OBE 1 Jan 23
(*For Intelligence School.*)

1 Minor Staff Clerk (*acting*), 2 Second Division Clerks, 1 Clerical Officer, 1 Pensioner Clerk, 8 Clerks, and 3 Draughtsmen.

NAVAL MEDICAL SCHOOL.

**Professor of Hygiene and Director of Medical Studies*—
Surg. Com.....Thomas B. Shaw, MB 1 Mar 23

**Professor of Clinical Pathology*—
Surg. Com. ....Sheldon F. Dudley, OBE, MD, DPH..... 5 Sept 21

Asst. to Professor of Pathology.—
**Surg. Lieut.-Com.*} Julian L. Priston, MB, MRCP, DPH.....29 Sept 21

Demonstrator in Hygiene—
Robert C. Frederick, Esq. ..... —

GYRO RESEARCH LABORATORIES.

Adviser on Gyroscope Equipment (*on Controller's Staff*).
Professor *Sir* James B. Henderson, *Kt.*, D.Sc.

Scientific Staff—

Senior Scientific Assistant—
A. L. Rawlings. B.Sc., A.M.I.E.E. ... ... —

Scientific Assistants—
William Burnside. B.Sc. ... ... —
S. Ward... ... ... —

Junior Scientific Assistant—
W. G. Heatley, B.Sc. ... ... —

Senior Technical Assistant—
M. W. Burgess ... ... —

Technical Officer—
N. H. A. Warren (*temp'y.*) Esqrs. ... ... —

ROYAL NAVAL COLLEGE, DARTMOUTH.

† *Captain The Hon.* Herbert Meade, CVO, DSO ... ... 2 Jan 23
(*And for command of 'Britannia.'*)

NAVAL STAFF.

Commander .....Jack A. A. Morris.....18 Jan 23
Lieut.-Com. .....Frank A. C. Baker ...19 Apr 22
(*For P. & R.T. duties.*)
†Douglas C. Lang.....15 June 23
David J. R Simson... 6 June 22

Lieut.-Com. .....Irvine G. Glennie.....15 Nov 21
Lieutenant .....(E) Douglas H. Tollemache.....3 Nov 21
Claude M. Butlin, DSC .....25 Sept 21
Thomas E. Halsey ....15 Feb 21

* *Borne on 'President.'*

Digitized by Google

ROYAL NAVAL COLLEGE, DARTMOUTH—*contd.*

Eng. Lieut.-Com. } Alexander Wood .....28 July 23
Eng. Com......Arthur L. Picton.....21 Apr 21
(and for charge of Workshops, etc.)
Lieut. (E†) .....George W. B. Hext ...27 Mar 23
Chaplain ..... *Rev.* Thomas Crick, MVO, MA.....16 Jan 23
Rev. William W. H. Mitchell, L.Th.....21 Dec 23
Instr. Commr. John G. Green, BA ... 4 May 21
George H. Andrew, MA .....16 Apr 23
Instr. Lieut.-Com. } *Darcy Lever*, BA, B.Sc. (*tempy*) ..... 1 Sept 23
(In lieu of Civilian Master.)
Inst. Lieut. .....Cecil W. Baldwin, MA 21 Sept 23
Surg. Com. .....Bryan P. Pick ..... 1 Jan 24
(and for Sick Quarters)
Paym. Com......Albert W. Kimber ...15 Aug 23
Surg. Lieut.-Com. } Henry E. Y. White, MVO, MB .....20 Jan 23
Robert J. Inman, MB 16 Jan 23
Paym. Lieut. ...Arthur P. Atwill.....14 Sept 22
Harold M. Horne.....10 Dec 23
Shipt. Lieut.....Charles Felton, MBE...12 July 22
Cd. Gunner.....George A. J. Blundell —
Gunner .....Arthur Cook .....30 July 22

PROFESSORIAL STAFF.

Head Master.

Cyril E. Ashford, Esq., CB., MVO, LL.D, MA.

Heads of Departments.

Mathematics .....Harry E. Piggott, Esq., MA. *(Second Master)*
Geography .....William L. Bunting, Esq., MA. *(tempy.)*
Navigation .....*Instructor Commander* John G. Green, BA.
History and English.Harold W. Hodges, Esq., MA, FR Hist. S.
Science ....Henry W. Gregson, Esq., MA.
Modern Languages...Hubert Brown, Esq., MA.

Assistant Heads of Departments.

Science .....J. Watt, MVO, MA. *(Head Master's Assistant)*.
Modern Languages...W. M. Poole, MA.
Mathematics .....R. M. Milne, MA.
Experimental Science K. G. Reid, MA.
History and English. M. A. Lewis, BA, Esqrs.

Senior Masters and Senior Naval Instructors.

Instr. Commander George H. Andrew MA ... ...16 Apr 23
Percy T. Harrison, MA (*Mathematics*)
Arthur J. L. Darby, MA. (*Modern Languages*)
William H. Anstie, MA. (*Modern Languages*)
Charles E. L. Hammond, BA (*History and English*).
G. F. Gibbons, MA (*Mathematics*).
C. H. C. Livesey. MA, M.Sc. (*Science*).
B. S. Wolfe, MA (*Mathematics*).
H. G. W. Hughes-Games, MA (*Mathematics*).
H. L. Collen, MA (*Mathematics*).
C. H. Grenfell, MA (*Modern Languages*).
A. M. C. Nicholl, MA (*Science*).
E. A. Price, BA (*Mathematics*).
R. W. Bates, BA, L. ès L. (*Modern Languages*), Esqrs.

Masters and Naval Instructors.

Percy F. R. Bashford, MA (*Modern Languages*).
Gerald M. Brophy, BA (*History and English*).
Nevill H. K. A. Coghill, BA.
Ernest V. Culme-Seymour, BA (*History and English*).
Donald F. Ferguson, MA (*Mathematics*).
E. C. J. Green (*Modern Languages*). Esqrs.
Edward A. Hughes, MA (*History and English*).
Mark Martin (*Science*).
Guy N. Pocock, MA (*History and English*).
J. S. Sampson, BA (*History and English*).
Morris B. Tasker, MA (*Science*).
Ernest T. Warner, MA (*Science*).
F. G. J. Whittall, MC, BA (*Modern Languages*), Esqrs.

Nursing Sisters.

Miss K. M. Atkinson, RRC (*as Resident Sister and for Matron's duties*) ... . — July 23
Miss Mabel Basden Smith, ARRC .. .. 20 Mar 12
Miss H. A. McFie... ... ... — Feb 23

† *Borne in 'Vivid.'*

Digitized by Google

†ROYAL NAVAL ENGINEERING COLLEGE, KEYHAM.

Engineer Captain in Command—Richard B. Morison, CMG..... 2 Jan 22

Eng. Com......James Ashton, DSO ...25 May 23
John S. Orr.....10 May 21

*Eng. Lieut.-Com.*Rowland A C. Michell 6 Apr 22
Cecil J. Meggs ..... 6 Apr 22

Lieut.-Com......Guy F. B. Ottley .....11 Feb 22
(E)Leslie S. Russell10 July 22

Lieutenant.....(E)HumfreyJ.B.Moore 1 Aug 23
(E)WilliamL.C.Carter 8 Jan 23
(E)Alan J. Norris..... 9 May 23

Instr. Lieut.-Com. William I. Saxton.....13 Apr 22; Arthur E. Hall, ARCS 4 May 22

Instr. Lieut.-Com. Herbert F. Farr, M.A.16 Apr 22; Algernon F. Akhurst, MA .....18 July 22; Arnold F. Booth, MA.. — 22

Tempy. Instr. Lieut. Robert B. Shaw, B.Sc. 7 Sept 22

Lecturer in Engineering... J. Case, Esq. MA.....10 Jan 23

Demonstrator in Engineering Laboratory..... Walter G. Green, Esq.10 Jan 23

Electrical Engineering Senior Lecturer Robert D. Archibald B.Sc., M.I.E.E.....10 Jan 23

Cd. Boatswain ...William H. Macey ...12 July 22

TEACHING STAFF, DOCKYARD SCHOOLS.

Portsmouth.

Head Master—G. T. Chivers, Esq., OBE.

Senior Assistant Master—John C. Wildman, Esq., B.Sc.

Assistant Masters—Walter French, Esq.
Henry W. Turner, Esq.
William G. Burrell, Esq.

Devonport.

Head Master—F. Darlington, Esq.

Senior Assistant Master—Ernest McKenzie, Esq., M.Sc.

Assistant Masters—Alexander S. Ritchie, Esq., B.Sc.
A. Wise, Esq., A.R.C.Sc.
Vernon Naylor, Esq., Hon M.Sc.

Chatham.

Head Master—H. L. J. Masson, Esq.

Senior Assistant Master—Frank N. Tinkler, Esq., B.Sc.

Assistant Masters—C. W. Fiske, Esq., MC, AM.
J. Norrie, Esq., B.Sc.

Sheerness.

Head Master—Sidney G. Horsley, Esq., B.A.

Assistant Master—F. J. Crabbe, Esq., B.Sc.

Pembroke.

Head Master—B. J. Chubb, Esq.

Assistant Master—Ernest H. H. Gibbins, Esq., B.Sc.

Rosyth.

Head Master—John M. Irvine, Esq., B.Sc.

Assistant Master—J. Angus, Esq., MA, B.Sc.
Francis W. B. McAlonan, Esq.

TEACHING STAFF, MECHANICAL TRAINING ESTABLISHMENTS.

ARTIFICER APPRENTICES.

Portsmouth.

Civilian Schoolmaster—L. W. Mathieson, Esq., L.C.P.

MECHANICIANS.

Chatham.

Civilian Schoolmaster—C. W. Willsteed, Esq., A.M.I.Mech.E.

Naval Schoolmaster—Senior Master E. S. Clark .. 20 Sept 23

† *Borne in 'Vivid.'*

Digitized by Google

ROYAL HOSPITAL SCHOOL, GREENWICH.

Superintendent—Captain Laurence R. Oliphant (*Ret.*) . . . . . 19 Oct 22

Naval Staff.

Cashier and Store Officer—
Paym. Commr.—

Chaplain—*Rev.* Francis H. Jones, O.B.E., M.A.

Medical Officer—
Surg. Captain—Percival M. May
(*retired*) 18 Jan 23

Cd. Gunner—William H. Dimsdale (*ret.*) 7 Apr 17

Educational Staff.

Head Master—S. R. Hewitson, Esq., B.Sc.

Masters
James Wakeford, Esq. . .25 Nov 04
Ernest E. Perrin, Esq., B.Sc. 19 Sept 19
Herbert T. Arnold, Esq. . 1 Apr 23

ROYAL HOSPITAL, GREENWICH.

Office of the Chaplain of the Fleet.

Chaplain of the Fleet . . . . *The Venerable Archdeacon* Charles W. C. Ingles, D.D. (*Chaplain of the Royal Hospital, Greenwich*) . . . . . 1 Dec 17

Staff Clerk . . . . . John Hooper, Esq. (*for duty with the Chaplain of the Fleet.*)

GREENWICH HOSPITAL LIVINGS HELD BY CHAPLAINS OF THE ROYAL NAVY.

Pursuant to Act of Parliament, 51 Geo. III. cap. 194, and 10 Geo. IV. cap. 25, sec. 335.

Patrons—The Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty.

Simonburn—*The Rev.* Ernest G. Cull, M.A. . . . . 27 Feb 13

Tumshaugh—*The Rev.* John H. Davies, M.A. (*Civilian*) . . . . . 16 Oct 20

Vark—*The Rev.* Edward R. Bredin, B.A. 11 Dec 19

Bellingham—*The Rev.* William J. Flower, M.A. . . . . 17 June 19

Thorneyburn } *The Rev.* William W. Warren
Greystead } — June 22
(*Civilian*)

Falstone—*The Rev.* Arthur J. Dexter, B.A. 11 July 13

Alston with Garrigill—*The Rev.* William H. H. Royse, M.A. . . . . 30 Apr 21

Digitized by Google

QUEEN ALEXANDRA'S ROYAL NAVAL NURSING SERVICE.

President.

HER MAJESTY QUEEN ALEXANDRA.

SISTERS OF NURSING STAFF AT THE ROYAL NAVAL HOSPITALS

Head Sisters.

Miss Margaret H. Keenan, R.R.C. (*Chatham*).
Miss Mildred L. Hughes, R.R.C. (*Plymouth*).
Miss Mary C. Clark, R.R.C. (*Haslar*).

Superintending Sisters.

Miss Evelyn M. Keavs (*Haslar*).
Miss Catherine C. Renwick (*Portland*), R.R.C.
Miss Flora T. Greig, R.R.C. (*Queensferry*).
Miss Margaret E. Goodall-Copestake, R.R.C. (*Chatham*).
Miss Nita Courtice (*Malta*).
Miss Marguerite M. Abraham (*Plymouth*).
Miss Alice Chirnside, A.R.R.C. (*Hong Kong*).
Miss Kathleen M. Atkinson, A.R.R.C. (*Dartmouth*).

Nursing Sisters.

Miss Mabel Beresford (*Shotley*).
Miss Mabel Basden Smith, A.R.R.C. (*Dartmouth*).
Miss Ann E. Hartley-Jones (*Plymouth*).
Miss Ethel A. de Blaquière (*Haslar*).
Miss Edith M. Bamford (*Chatham*).
Miss Dora C. Shewell (*Chatham*).
Miss Janet Curwen (*South Queensferry*).
Miss Nora E. James (*Plymouth*).
Miss Beatrice Sandes (*Portland*).
Miss Winifred D. Holmes-Brown (*Haslar*).
Miss E. M. G. Hirst (*Malta*).
Miss Leonora C. Hooper (*Haslar*).
Miss Bertha M. Martin, A.R.R.C. (*Hong Kong*).
Miss Annie Fryer (*Haslar*).
Miss Winifred H. Ashe (*Haslar*).
Miss Lilian Phillips, A.R.R.C. (*Malta*).
Miss Jessie H. Leigh (*Portland*).
Miss Alice M. Shrewsbury (*Malta*).
Miss Edith Hope, A.R.R.C. (*Malta*).
Miss Mary L. Hocking, R.R.C. (*Hong Kong*).
Miss Hilda M. Bryant (*Chatham*).
Miss Mabel L. McNeil (*Chatham*).
Miss Florence M. de E. Jordan (*Malta*).
Miss Marguerite K. Gardner (*Plymouth*).
Miss Eleanor I. Box (*Haslar*).
Miss Marion M. Bourns (*Chatham*).
Miss Annabella Ralph (*Haslar*).
Miss Mary J. Roberts, A.R.R.C. (*Plymouth*).
Miss Mary Cameron (*Portland*).
Miss Lily Fraser (*Plymouth*).
Miss Agnes W. Baird (*Plymouth*).
Miss Lilla M. Ramsay (*Chatham*).
Miss Agnes M. E. Northcott (*Haslar*).
Miss Helen T. Fox-Harvey (*Haslar*).
Miss Edith L. Roy (*Shotley*).
Miss Doris W. Beale (*Chatham*).
Miss Mary Penelope de E. Jordan (*Chatham*).
Miss E. M. Fowler (*Plymouth*).
Miss Ella K. Cheetham (*Chatham*).
Miss H. H. Ramsbottom (*Chatham*).
Miss Frances Edmonds (*Chatham*).
Miss Matilda Goodrich (*Haslar*).
Miss M. M. Ellis (*Haslar*).
Miss Annette MacPhie (*Haslar*).
Miss Henrietta A. McFie (*Dartmouth*).
Miss E. Gruby (*Chatham*).
Miss Eveline Campbell (*Queensferry*).
Miss Ruby C. Child (*Plymouth*).
Miss C. Reid Smith (*Plymouth*).
Miss Dorothy M. Amos (*Plymouth*).
Miss Marjorie M. Cridland (*Plymouth*).
Miss Marjorie K. Moore (*Haslar*).
Miss Kathleen Baker (*Haslar*).
Miss M. Hadderton (*Haslar*).
Miss Alice M. L. Fussell (*Chatham*).
Miss Mary R. Jackson (*Plymouth*).

Digitized by Google

LIST OF SISTERS FOR MASSAGE.

Head Massage Sisters.	*Assistant Massage Sisters.*
ss Irene Chabot (*Plymouth*).	Miss I. M. Fairbrother (*Plymouth.*)
rs. H. C. Kingdon (*Chatham*).	Miss M. V. Andrews (*Haslar*).
iss E. M. Biggar (*Haslar*	Miss Audrey A. L. Master (*Chatham*).

LIST OF STORE MATRONS AT THE ROYAL NAVAL HOSPITALS.

iss Lucy A. Johnson (*Bermuda*).	Miss Ivy M. Stevens (*Plymouth*).
iss Florence Adelaide Curtis (*Haslar*).	Miss Flora Brooker (*Deal*).
rs. Eva I. Bishop (*Malta*).	Miss Victoria W. Edward (*Chatham*).

LIST OF PHARMACISTS IN HIS MAJESTY'S MEDICAL ESTABLISHMENTS AT HOME AND ABROAD.

perintending Pharmacists—

Albert Edward Minter, *Chatham.*
James Innes, *Haslar.*
Francis W. Hooper, MBE, *Deptford.*
(*Technical Assistant to the Medical Director-General*)
Harry H. Sturch, *Plymouth.*
Esqrs.

ior Pharmacists—

rederick H. Waterhouse, *Malta.*
homas B. S. Bowers, *Plymouth.*
ohn B. Stoneman, *Portland.*
eorge F. Clayton, *Hong Kong.*
eginald A. Sinca, *Haslar.*
dward Nursaw, *Gibraltar.*
Esqrs.

Pharmacists—

Herbert C. S. Booth, *Chatham.*
Harry M. Corke, *Chatham.*
Richard R. Wales Edward, *Haslar.*
Herbert Farrar, *Haslar.*
Seymour Mitchell, *Plymouth.*
Ernest L. H. Shute, *Haslar.*
Raymond V. Gurd, *Chatham.*
Robert I. Dunn, *Chatham.*
T. T. A. Stott, *Plymouth.*

Digitized by Google

SICK QUARTERS.

NOTE.—*Where the Surgeon and Agent is not residing at the first place shown against his name, his address is indicated in italics after the name.*

Surgeons and Agents.

ABERDEEN—Peter Howie, Esq., M.B.
28, Rubislaw Terrace, Aberdeen.
,, W. T. STN.—E. Oliphant, Esq., M.B.

ALDEBURGH, SIZEWELL, AND THORPE—*Northern Portion*—Charles D. Somers, M.B., B.C. (*Cantab.*) L.R.C.P. [*Shelley, Aldeburgh.*] *Southern Portion to Woodbridge Haven*—Thomas C. Askin, Esq., M.D. [*Alderton, Woodbridge.*]

ALDERNEY—W. LOW, Esq., M.B.

ATHERFIELD (*see* Brook).

BABBICOMBE (*see* Torquay).

BACTON (*see* Mundesley).

BANMOUTH (*see* Portrush).

BARROW-IN-FURNESS AND WALNEY ISLAND—Ebenezer Allan, Esq. (*tempy.*)

BARRY—Dr. W. P. Starforth, M.B.
Troed-y-Bryn, Barry, S. Wales.

BEDENHAM (*see* Priddy's Hard).

BEER *see* Seaton).

BELFAST—James Blewitt, Esq.

BEMBRIDGE AND CULVER CLIFF, I. of W.—W. H. Frome Young, Esq.
The Limes, Bembridge, I. of W.

BERWICK AND GOSWICK—Charles G. Maclagan, Esq., M.B.

BIRKENHEAD—R. G. Blair, Esq., M.C., M.B. [37, *Shrewsbury Rd., Oxton, Birkenhead.*

BLACKROCK (*see* Brighton).

BLUNDELLSANDS—James Huskie, Esq., M.D.

BOLT HEAD (*see* Prawle).

BRANSCOMBE (*see* Seaton).

BRIGHTON AND BLACKROCK — Charles C. Grummitt, Esq., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. (*Address*—7, Pavilion Parade, Brighton.)

BRISTOL—John C. Heaven, Esq. (*Address*—7, Whiteladies Road, Clifton.)

BRIXTON, I. OF W. (*see* Brook).

BROADHAVEN (*see* St. Annes Head).

BROOK, BRIXTON, ATHERFIELD, AND ST. CATHERINE'S POINT—Walter J. Jolliffe, Esq. [*Yafford House, Sherwell, I.O.W.*]

BURNTISLAND (FIFESHIRE)—J. M. Logie, Esq., M.B. [39, *High Street, Burntisland.*]

BUTT OF LEWIS—Kenneth MacKinnon, M.B. [*The Manse, Bavas, Stornoway.*

CAIRNRYAN (*see* Stranraer).

CARDIFF—D. Rees Jones, Esq., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. [29, *Cathedral Road*]

CATERHAM—Samuel Davey, Esq. [*The Priory, Caterham Valley.*]

CAWSAND AND RAME HEAD—James D. Chever, Esq. [*Anderton, Plymouth.*]

CHARLESTOWN—Samuel G. A. Jeffs, Esq. [*Hill House, St. Austell*]

CLEETHORPES (*see* Grimsby)

COATHAM, SALTBURN, AND MARSKE—William H. Mackinlay, Esq., M.B., C.M. [12, *Portland Terrace, Coatham, Redcar, Yorks.*]

COMBE MARTIN (*see* Ilfracombe)

COBTON (*see* Lowestoft

COWES—Dr. L. P. Gibson. [*Hill Side, W. Cowes.*

CROMARTY—Daniel Johnstone, Esq., M.B.

CROMBIE—Robert C. Wallace, Esq., M.B. [*Limekilns, Dunfermline.*]

CROYDE (*see* Ilfracombe)

CROYDON (*see London*)

DENGEMARSH (*see* Jury's Gap)

DOVER—E. E. Elliott, Esq. [*Maison Dieu Lodge, Dover.*]

DUNGENESS (*see* Jury's Gap)

DUNNET HEAD—D. Durran, Esq., M.B. [*Mina Villa, Thurso.*

EASINGTON, STONE CREEK, PAULL, WITHERNSEA, HOLMPTON, AND TUNSTALL—William H. Coates, Esq., M.B. [*Bleak House, Patrington, Yorks.*]

EASTBOURNE—*Surg. Lieut.-Comdr. R.N.V.R.* Thomas Turner, M.B.

EDINBURGH—John A. H. Duncan, Esq., M.D., F.R.C.S. Ed. [4, *Cluny Drive.*]

ELIE, N.B.—Archibald L. Pentland-Smith, Esq.

FALMOUTH—John Pole Kitson, Esq., M.B., M.R.C.P., L.R.C.P. [*Seacott, Falmouth*]

FANAD HEAD—

FINCHLEY (*see London*).

FLAMBOROUGH HEAD AND DETACHMENTS—Duncan McNeill, Esq., M.B. [*Montague House, Bridlington.*

FLEETWOOD—J. R. Preston, Esq., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.

FRIESTON (*see* Hobb Hole).

GALLOWAY (*see* Jury's Gap).

GLASGOW—Dr. P. N. Grant, MB, [2 *Newton Place Charing Cross, Glasgow.*]

Digitized by Google

SWICK (*see* Berwick).
UROCK (*for Torpedo Factory*)—*Surg. Com.* Frederick D. Lumley, R.N. [*R.N. Torpedo Factory.*]
ANGEMOUTH—T. Pullar, Esq. [*Beechwood, Grangemouth.*]
ANTON, NAVAL BASE (*see* Leith).
EENOCK—(*See* Gourock).
EENWICH (*see London*).
IMSBY, NEW CLEE, AND CLEETHORPES—George S. Stephenson, Esq., M.D. (*Address*—Manor House.)
RNARDS HEAD (*see* Penzance).
TEEDORE—Vacant.

LWICH—A. Porter, Esq., M.D. (*And for R.N. Mining Depot, Wrabness*)
SSLE (*see* Hull).
BB HOLE AND FRIESTON—John Braithwaite, Esq., M.B. [*Stafford House, Boston Lincs.*]
LMPTON (*see* Essington).
LYHEAD—John L. Owen, Esq.
PE COVE (*see* Prawle).
VE—Charles S. Simpson, Esq.
LL AND HESSLE—*Capt.* A. T. Sissons, *R.A.M.C.* (T)
THE—Harold E. Scoones, Esq.

RACOMBE, CROYDE, MORTHOE, AND COMBE MARTIN—H. K. V. Soltau, Esq., M.B. [*Wentworth House, Ilfracombe, N. Devon.*]
RGORDON—J. A. Somerville, Esq., M.B., CH.B. [*Redstone, Invergordon, Ross-shire.*]
RNESS—John W. Mackenzie, Esq., O.B.E., M.D. [4, *Ardross Terrace, Inverness.*]
WICH—Cecil S. Staddon, Esq., M.C. [51, *Anglesea Road, Ipswich.*]

SKEY—E. M. H. O'Connor, Esq. [*The Priory, La Chasse, Jersey*]
Y'S GAP, GALLOWAY, DENGEMARSH AND UNGENESS—John A. Proctor, Esq. [*The Paddock, Lydd, Kent.*]

LINGHOLME, SKITTER POINT AND STALL
GBORO'—
LOUGH (*see* Ardglass).
GSGATE (*see* Ramsgate).
GSTON-ON-THAMES (*see London*).
GSTOWN (DUBLIN)—C. B. Scott, Esq. [35, *Clarinda Park, East Kingstown.*]
KWALL—George Sinclair, Esq, M.D.

CLASH—P. E. B. Barrow, Esq., M.B. [*Blairbeg, Lamlash, Isle of Arran.*]
GUARD (*see* Woodbridge Haven).
GSTON HARBOUR (*see* Southsea).
GH (*see* Shoeburyness).

LEITH—
LERWICK—J. E. Haine, Esq., M.B. [*Albany Street, Lerwick, Shetland.*]
LEYSDOWN (*see* Scrapsgate).
LIVERPOOL—John K. Thompson, Esq., M.B. [30, *Princes Road, Liverpool.*] (*Telephone* 471 *Royal*)
LIZARD AND MULLION—H. Appleton, Esq. M.R.C.S. [*The Lizard, Cornwall.*
LLANTWIT MAJOR—Frank L. Leigh, Esq., M.D.
LOCH LONG (*see* Arrochar).
LODGE HILL—(*for Naval Armament Depot*) —*Surgeon Captain* (*Retd.*) William G. K. Barnes, M.D. [*Denison House, Wainscott, Rochester.*]
LONDON—

Acton, Chiswick, Fulham, Hammersmith, Shepherd's Bush, West Kensington, Earl's Court and W. Brompton	John J. Macgrath, Esq., M.D. [2, *Caithness Road, Hammersmith, W.*16.]
Balham, Streatham, Tooting, Wandsworth, Wimbledon, Mitcham and Merton.	G. R. Hull, Esq., M.B., B.S.
Barnes, Mortlake and Putney.	H. D. Lauchlan, Esq., L.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. [136, *Lower Richmond Road, Putney, S.W.*15]
Bermondsey, Southwark, Camberwell, Peckham, Kennington, Rotherhithe and Walworth.	A. R. Moore, Esq., M.B., Ch.B. ['*Stanmore,*' *Boyson Road, Camberwell, S.E.*17.]
Bow, East Ham, Plaistow, Poplar, Stratford, London Docks, North Woolwich, and City of London E. 1 *District.*	E. C. de M Morgan, Esq., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. [*Morley House, Bruce Road, Bow, E.*3.]
Brixton, Clapham, South Lambeth, Stockwell, Battersea and Herne Hill.	J. B. Wallace, Esq., M.B., C.M. [117, *North Side, Clapham Common, S.W.*4.]
Catford, Norwood, Dulwich, E. Dulwich, Forest Hill, Sydenham, W. Norwood, Beckenham, Bromley, Penge, Anerley and Upper Norwood.	A. Scott-Turner, Esq., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. [112, *Church Road, Upper Norwood, S.E.* 19.]
Chingford, Leyton and Walthamstow.	H. T. Challis, Esq., M.D., M.R.C.S. [*The Red House, Hoe Street, Walthamstow, E.*17.]
Cricklewood, The Hyde, Willesden and Wembley	F.R. Sturridge, Esq. M.C., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. [61, *Teignmouth Road, Willesden Green, N.W.*2.]

Digitized by Google

Ealing, West Ealing, Hanwell, Brentford, Southall and Heston. — J. A. Davidson, Esq., M.D., Ch.B. [*Golden Manor House. Hanwell, W.7.*]

Finsbury Park, Highgate, Muswell Hill, Palmer's Green, South Tottenham, Tottenham, Edmonton and Wood Green. — B. Bebb, Esq., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. [*Russell House, Silver Street, Edmonton, N.18.*]

Forest Gate, Leytonstone. Manor Park, Woodford, and South Woodford. — T. R. Muir, Esq. M.B., C.M. [*'Doonholm,' Cambridge Park Wanstead, E.11.*]

Holloway, Upper Holloway, Regent's Park, Camden Town, Hampstead and Kentish Town — A. R. Roche, Esq., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. [*54, Queen's Crescent, Kentish Town, N.W.5.*]

Islington, Highbury, Stoke Newington, Bethnal Green, Clapton, Hackney and Homerton. — B. J. Barnard, Esq., M.A., M.D., LL.D. [*The Surgery, Highbury Vale, N.5.*]

Paddington, Kensington, Maida Vale, North Kensington, Notting Hill, Kilburn, St. Johns' Wood. — D. Mackinnon, Esq., M.B. [*The Limes, 32, Maida Vale, W.9.*]

Westminster, Victoria, Chelsea, South Kensington, Marble Arch, Holborn, Charing Cross, and St. Paul's District — *Surg. Lt.-Com.* R.M. Riggall, R.N. (*ret.*) [*31, Wimpole St., W.1.*]

(*Croydon*)—G. G. Genge, Esq. [*4, Lansdowne Road, Croydon.*]

(*Finchley*)—J. D. Holmes, Esq., M.B., C.M. [*1, Victoria Avenue, Church End, Finchley, N 3*]

(*Kingston-on-Thames*)—J. D. Clarke, Esq., M.B. [*14, Queen's Road, Kingston Hill, Surrey.*]

(*Greenwich*)—G. E. W. Lacey, Esq., M.B. [*181, Herbert Road, Woolwich, S.E.18.*]

LONDONDERRY—D. E. Crosbie, Esq., M.C., L.R.C.P.I., L.R.C.S.I. [*2 Clarendon Terrace, Londonderry.*]

LONGSIDE—A. Wood, Esq., M.B.

LOOE AND POLPERRO—L. Moran, Esq., M.B. [*Rivercroft, East Looe, Cornwall.*]

LOWESTOFT AND CORTON—Dudley W. Boswell, Esq., M.D., D.P.H. [*Tudor Lodge, Lowestoft.*]

LULWORTH—Maurice C. B. Anderson. [*Winfrith, Newburgh, Dorset.*]

(And for Whitenose.

MANCHESTER—*Surg. Commander* H. C. Arathoon, R.N. [c/o *R.N. Recruiting Depôt, 289, Deansgate, Manchester.*]

MARAZION (*see* Penzance).

MARSKE (*see* Coatham).

MINARD (*see* Dingle).

MILFORD-ON-SEA—Morton E. Leicester, Esq.

MORTHOE (*see* Ilfracombe).

MULLION (*see* Lizard).

MUNDESLEY AND BACTON—Alexander W. Quilt, Esq.

NEWCASTLE-ON-TYNE—John Clay, Esq., M.B., F.R.C.S. (*Address*—6, Victoria Square.)

NEW CLEE (*see* Grimsby).

NEWHAVEN (SUSSEX)—*Surg. Commander* William B. Betenson, *R.N.V.R.*

NORTH BERWICK (*see* Berwick).

NORTH SHIELDS (*see* Shields, North).

ORESTON (*see* Turnchapel).

ORFORDNESS—H. N. Baron, Esq.

OSMINGTON (*see* Weymouth).

PADDINGTON (*see London*).

PAIGNTON—(*see under* Torquay.)

PALLING—Charles F. Rudd, Esq. (*tempy.*) [*Stalham, Norfolk.*]

PAULL (*see* Easington).

PEMBROKE DOCK—Edward A. Saunders, Esq.

PENARTH—Spencer Jackson, Esq., M.B. [*13, Victoria Road, Penarth, Glamorgan.*]

PENZANCE, PRUSSIA COVE, GURNARDS HEAD, AND MARAZION—William R. Miller, Esq., M.D.

PETERHEAD—Norman Davidson, Esq., M.B., D.P.H. [*59, Queen Street, Peterhead.*]

PETERHEAD W/T STATION (*see* Rattray Head).

POLPERRO (*see* Looe).

POPLAR (*see London*).

PORTLAND—Thomas Howard, Esq., M.B.

PORTOBELLO (*see* Leith).

PORTPATRICK—Dr. G. A. MacVea (*Portpatrick, Wigtownshire*)

PORTREATH—Frank Hitchens, Esq., M.D. [*Redruth, Cornwall.*]

PORTRUSH AND BANMOUTH—Wm. Porter, Esq., M.B.

PRAWLE, SALCOMBE, HOPE COVE AND BOLT HEAD DETACHMENT—D. O. Twining, Esq., M.B., C.M. [*The Knoll, Salcombe, S. Devon.*]

PRIDDY'S HARD AND BEDENHAM (*for Naval Armament Depot*)—
Major P. McK. Terry, R.A.M.C. (T).

PRUSSIA COVE (*see* Penzance).

QUEENBOROUGH (*see* Scrapsgate.

QUEENSFERRY—NORTH.

RAGHLEY—

RAME HEAD (*see* Cawsand).

Digitized by Google

RAMSGATE, BROADSTAIRS, AND KINGSGATE—B. H. Palmer, Esq., M.R.C.S. [14, *Albion Place, Ramsgate.*]

ROBIN HOOD'S BAY (*see* Whitby).

ROSYTH (Coast Guard Station) (*see* Queensferry, North).

ROTHESAY—James B. Lawson, Esq., M.D.

ST. ABB'S HEAD—Francis O. Taylor, Esq. [*Kirkhill, Coldingham, Berwickshire.*]

ST. ANNE'S HEAD AND BROADHAVEN—Hugh O. Williams, Esq. [*Milford House, Milford Haven.*]

ST. CATHERINES POINT (*see* Brook).

ST. MARGARET'S—Theodore H. Molesworth, Esq., M.B.

SALCOMBE (*see* Prawle).

SALTBURN (*see* Coatham).

SANDBANKS — J. M. Abraham Olivey, Esq. [*Pelham House, Poole.*]

SANDOWN (*see* Shanklin).

SANDSEND (*see* Whitby).

SCARBOROUGH—John D. Ferguson, Esq. [56, *Gladstone Street, Scarborough.*]

SCRAPSGATE, LEYSDOWN, SHEERNESS AND QUEENBOROUGH — Thomas R. Wiglesworth, Esq. [*Danedale Lodge, Minster, Sheerness.*]

SEATON BEER AND BRANSCOMBE — Edward Tonge, Esq., M.B. [*The Grange, Ellesmere, Beer, Devon.*]

SHALDON (*see* Teignmouth).

SHANKLIN AND SANDOWN—Robert M. Hewitt, Esq., M.D.

SHEERNESS (*see* Scrapsgate).

SHEFFIELD—Robert W. Innes Smith, Esq., M.D. [*Don House, Brightside, Sheffield.*]

SHIELDS NORTH—A. A. Martin, Esq.

SHIELDS SOUTH—John S. Bootiman, Esq., M.B.

SHOEBURYNESS, SOUTHEND AND LEIGH—Sydney Bridger, Esq. [19, *Royal Terrace, Southend-on-Sea.*]

SKEWELL (*see* Aldeburgh).

SLITTER POINT (*see* Killingholme).

SOUGH—C. H. Wood, Esq. [*Medical Officer at Admiralty Compass Observatory.*] [*The Hermitage, Langley, Bucks.*]

SOUTHAMPTON — *Surg. Commr.* G. H. Foott, M.D., R.N. (*retd.*) [*Dalehurst, 44 The Avenue, Southampton.*]

SOUTH BANK (*see* Middlesbrough).

SOUTHEND (*see* Shoeburyness)

SOUTHSEA AND LANGSTON HARBOUR—Bertram A. W. Stone, Esq., M.B. [*Haslemere, Clarendon Road, E. Southsea.*]

SOUTH SHIELDS (*see* Shields, South).

STALLINGBORO' (*see* Killingholme.)

STOCKTON—Henry M. Hughes, Esq., M.B.

STONE CREEK (*see* Easington).

STORNOWAY—John P. Tolmie, Esq. [26, *Kenneth Street, Stornoway.*]

STRAITH (*see* Brancaster).

STRANRAER AND CAIRNRYAN—Thomas Harper, Esq., M.B. [*Hanover House, Stranraer.*]

SUNDERLAND—R. Gordon Bell, Esq., M.D. (*Address* —St. Bede's House.)

SWANSEA—Alfred J. Hanson, Esq.

THORPE (*see* Aldeburgh)

TOOTING—[See also London.]

TORQUAY, BABBICOMBE AND PAIGNTON—*Staff Surg.* Francis Woore, R.N. (*Emerg.*) [*Torbay Rise, Chelston, Torquay.*]

TUNSTALL (*see* Easington).

TURNCHAPEL AND ORESTON—Steuart N. Scott, Esq., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. [*Elmleigh, Plymstock, Devon.*] (*For duty with Civil Workmen injured on duty at the Naval Works.*)

WALNEY ISLANDS (*see* Barrow-in-Furness.)

WEST DRAYTON (Admiralty Engineering Laboratory)—J. Evans, Esq., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. [4, *High Street, Yiewsley, Middlesex*]

WEYMOUTH AND OSMINGTON—Colin M. Forbes, Esq., M.B. [16, *Belvedere, Weymouth.*]

WHITBY, SANDSEND, AND ROBIN HOOD'S BAY—Edward Baines, Esq., M.B.

WHITENOSE—Maurice C. B. Anderson. [*Winfrith, Newburgh, Dorset.*] (And for Lulworth.)

WICK—James Leach, Esq., M.D. [*Stafford Place.*]

WITHERNSEA (*see* Easington).

WOODBRIDGE HAVEN AND LANGUARD DETACHMENT—H. V. Edwards, Esq., M.B. [*The Spar Hotel, Bath Road, Felixstowe.*]

WRABNESS (*see under* Harwich).

YARMOUTH, ISLE OF WIGHT—Henry Y. Mansfield, Esq., M.D. [*Solent View, Yarmouth, Isle of Wight.*]

SICK QUARTERS ABROAD.

FREETOWN, SIERRA LEONE—D. Burrows, *Esq.* (*Honorary*) [*Colonial Hospital.*]

LYTTLETON, N.Z.—J. A. Newell Esq., M.B.

MELBOURNE—Frank A. Nyulasy, Esq.

ST. HELENA—*Capt.* Wheat, R.A.M.C.

SHANGHAI—E. D. Jackson, Esq., M.D.

SIERRA LEONE—E. H. Tweedy, Esq. (*Honorary.*)

WELLINGTON, N.Z.—Hamilton A. H. Gilmer, Esq., M.D.

Digitized by Google

JURISDICTION OF THE ADMIRALTY OF GREAT BRITAIN AND IRELAND.

HIGH COURT OF JUSTICE, PROBATE DIVORCE, AND ADMIRALTY DIVISION (ADMIRALTY), ENGLAND.

PRIZE COURTS AND ADMIRALTY COURTS.

Royal Courts of Justice.

Judges, The Right Hon. Sir Henry E. Duke, *President.*
The Hon. Mr. Justice Maurice Hill.

REGISTRY OF THE ADMIRALTY AND PRIZE COURTS AND MARSHAL'S OFFICE.

Royal Courts of Justice, West Wing.

Registrar, E. S. Roscoe, Esq.
Assistant Registrar, H. Stokes, Esq.
Marshal and Chief Clerk, H. W. Lovell, Esq.
First Class Clerks, F. A. Wright and A. E. J. Harris, Esqrs.
Second Class Clerks, M. Rackham, H. G. Cockell, and D. H. W. Young, Esqrs.
Third Class Clerks. C. S. Roscoe, R. D. Lamb, and L. B. Tidy, Esqrs.
Keeper of the Library, R. A. Riches, Esq.
Messengers, H. Glover and E. Mott.
Shipkeepers (Superintendent of). J. G. S. Nops.
Merchant Assessors to the Registrar, T. Foster Knowles, G. Balloch, W. J. Saunders, and J. F. Ruthven, Esqrs.
Examiners, C. H. Ford, R. S. Jackson, C. A. Clulow, E. G. Roscoe, W. C. Cafferata, of Liverpool, Laurence King, Alfred Stone Hurst, E. A. Clifford, E. E. Wilson and A. G. Troughton, Esqrs.

LAW OFFICER.

H.M. Procurator General, Sir John Mellor, K.C.B.
Secretary for Prize, R. W. Woods, Esq. C.B.E.

ASSESSORS under Sec. III. of the SUPREME COURT OF JUDICATURE ACT, 1891, to attend the hearing of Admiralty Appeals in the House of Lords.

Admiral .....Edward H. M. Davis, C.M.G., O.B.E
,, *Sir* Arthur M. Field, K.C.B., F.R.S.
,, Francis C. M. Noel.
,, Thomas P. Walker.
,, Charles E. Anson, C.B., M.V.O.
Vice-Admiral ...Alfred E. A. Grant..
,, Bentinck, J. D Yelverton, C.B.
Rear-Admiral...Erasmus D. St. A. Ommanney.
,, Charles H. Morgan.

ASSESSORS appointed under Sec. 56 of the SUPREME COURT OF JUDICATURE ACT 1873, to attend the hearing of Admiralty Appeals in the Court of Appeal.

Admiral.....Seymour E. Erskine.
*Rear-Admiral*E. L. Booty, C.B.. M.V.O.
Captain.....Edward L. Frewen, R.N.
,, L. W. Bayldon.....Mercantile.
,, G. H. C. Weston ,,
,, C. D. Bennett .....R.N.R.

HIGH COURT OF JUSTICE IN THE IRISH FREE STATE. KING'S BENCH DIVISION—ADMIRALTY.

Judge of the High Court, having Admiralty Jurisdiction, The Rt. Hon. Arthur W. Samuels
Registrar and Marshal } Vesey C. Nash, Esq.
Deputy Registrar and Deputy Marshal and Chief Clerk, F. A. Kennedy, Esq.
Registrar's Office, Admiralty Registry, Law Courts, Dublin.
Marshal's Office, Admiralty Registry, Law Courts, Dublin.

Crown Officers connected with the Court of Admiralty of Ireland.

King's Advocate, Gerald Fitzgibbon, Esq., K.C.
King's Proctor in Admiralty, William S. Hayes, Esq. (*Solicitor*), 41 & 42, *Nassau Street, Dublin.*

Judge-Advocate of the Fleet, Sir Reginald B. D. Acland, *Kt.*, K.C., 2, Hare Court, Temple, E.C. . . . . 4 Aug 0.
Deputy Judge Advocate of the Fleet, Paym. Rear-Admiral, Frederick J. Krabbé, C.B. . . . . 1 Dec 0
Address:—c/o Commander-in-Chief H.M. Dockyard, Portsmouth (*Borne in 'President.'*)

LEGAL ADVISERS TO THE ADMIRALTY

Solicitor, The Solicitor to the Treasury, Sir John P. Mellor, K.C.B. (*Barrister-at-Law*). (*Storey's Gate. S.W.*1).
Private Secretary, G. S. King, Esq., M.C.
Chief Assistant Solicitor to the Treasury, Sir Alfred H. Dennis, K.B.E., C.B. (*Barrister-at-Law.*)
Assistant Solicitors to the Treasury, Sir Alexander W. Lawrence, *Bart.*, Cecil Owen, Esq (*Barrister-at-Law*), and Orme B. Clarke, Esq C.B.E. (*Barrister-at-Law*).
Chief Clerks, A. W. Brown, Esq., LL.D., G. F. Carter, Esq., O.B.E., T. H. T. Case, Esq. O.B.E., L. C. Loyd, Esq., and H. I. Wright, Esq., O.B.E,
Director of Law Courts Branch (705, *Royal Courts of Justice, Strand, W.C.*2), R. M. Greenwood, Esq., C.B.E., LL.M.
Conveyancing Counsel, Frederick McMullan, Esq. (*Barrister-at-Law*).
Junior Counsel (*Common Law*), George W. Ricketts, Esq. (*Barrister-at-Law*)
Junior Counsel (*Admiralty Division*), R. F. Balloch, Esq. (*Barrister-at-Law*).

Scotland.

Norman Macpherson, Esq., S.S.C. (2A, *Hill Street, Edinburgh.*)
Junior Counsel in Scotland for the Admiralty, Archibald Crawford, Esq. (*Advocate*)

Ireland.

The Rt. Hon. Sir Henry Wynne, Colonial Office—Irish Branch, 38, *Old Queen St., S.W.* 1.

Digitized by Google

ESSORS appointed to attend Formal Investi-dions into SHIPPING CASUALTIES for the years ending 31 Dec. 1925 (57 & 58 Vict. c.).

Mercantile Marine Masters—Classes I. (a) and (b), Sailing and Steam.

tain D. Davies.
" W. Peterkin, O.B.E.
Class I. (a) Sailing only.
" J. Garriock.
Class I. (b) Steam only.
" L. W. Bayldon (*Ret. Commander, R.N.R.*)
" H. C. Fenwick, O.B.E., R.D., R.N.R. (*retd.*)
" C. B. Graves, O.B.E., F.R.G.S. (*actg*) *Commander, late R.N.R.*)
" Owen Jones, C.B.E.
" D. F. Macdonald, O.B E., A.I.N.A.
" W. A. Morris.
" D. L. Neilson, R.D., R.N.R. (*retd.*)
" A. R. Pilkington, A.I.N.A.
" P. W. Tait.

Class II. Mercantile Marine Engineers.

Alderson, Esq.
M. Fletcher, R.D , M.I.Mech.E., M.I.N.A.
Eng. Lieut. Com., R.N.R. retd.)
McLaren, M.I.Mech.E., M.I.M.E., M.I.N.A., sq.
D. Martin, Esq.

Class III. Royal Navy

iral Richard P. F. Purefoy, C.B.E., M.V.O.
-Admiral Owen F. Gillett, C.B.
-Admiral Clement Greatorex, C.B., M.V.O.
r-Admiral Edward L. Booty, C.B., M.V.O.

Class IV. (a) and (b).
(a) Fishery Assessors.

ter Bates, Esq.
. Lown, Esq.
lam Ryder, Esq.
I. Wood, Esq., M.I.M.E., M.I.N.A , J.P.

(b) Special Panel of Naval Architects.

. Alexander, Esq., M.Sc.
. Thompson, Esq.
. Younger, Esq., B.Sc., M.I.N.A.

t for Wreck Inquiry Business and Registrar of the Court of Survey for London.
S. A. Sydney Turner, Esq.
The Treasury, Whitehall, London, S.W.1.

LAW AGENTS TO THE SOLICITOR TO THE TREASURY FOR ADMIRALTY PURPOSES.

Blyth (see Newcastle)
Bristol, Clarke, Sons & Press.
Cardiff, Ingledew & Sons.
Chatham, Rochester and Sheerness, E. L. Baker, Esq.
Deal and Walmer, F. W. Hardman, Esq.
Devonport and Plymouth, K. Ryton Peck,
Dover, E. C. Fielding, Esq.
Great Yarmouth, Chamberlin, Talbot & Bracey
Hartlepool, Botterell, Roche & Temperley.
Harwich, Ward & Ward.
Hull, A. M. Jackson, Esq.
Liverpool, Batesons, Warr & Wimshurst.
Lowestoft, Chamberlin, Talbot & Bracey.
Newcastle and Tyne District, Botterell, Roche & Temperley.
Pembroke, W. G. Wynne, Esq.
Penzance, T. H. Cornish, Esq.
Plymouth (see Devonport).
Portland (see Weymouth).
Portsmouth, S. Brutton, Esq.
Rochester (see Chatham).
Sheerness (see Chatham).
Southampton, Paris Smith and Randall.
Sunderland, Botterell & Roche.
Tyne District (see Newcastle).
Walmer (see Deal).
Weymouth and Portland, W. T. Wilkinson, Esq.
Yarmouth (see Great Yarmouth).

VICE-ADMIRALS OF THE COAST OF GREAT BRITAIN.

Argyleshire and the West Coast of Scotland.

Cumberland and Westmorland, Lord Hothfield.
Lincolnshire, The Earl of Yarborough.
North Wales and County of Carmarthen, Lord Mostyn.
Suffolk, Earl of Stradbroke, C.V.O., C.B.
Cornwall,
Yorkshire.

VICE-ADMIRALS OF IRELAND.

Province of Munster, The Earl of Listowel, K.P
Province of Ulster.
Province of Connaught, The Right Hon. The Earl of Granard, K.P.
Provinces of Leinster.

COLONIAL COURTS OF ADMIRALTY.

y the Act 53 & 54 Vict., c. 27, which save as therein provided, came into operation generally he 1st July 1891, all the Vice-Admiralty Courts in British Possessions abroad were abolished Admiralty jurisdiction was given to every Court of law in a British Possession which should he time being be declared in pursuance of the Act to be a Court of Admiralty, or which, in absence of any such declaration, should have original unlimited civil jurisdiction therein.

CONSULAR COURTS *with Slave Trade Jurisdiction.*

MADAGASCAR.

Digitized by Google

NAVAL FORCES OF THE DOMINIONS.

Note.—Lists of the Officers on the Active List according to latest particulars received.

Ships of the Naval Forces of the Dominions are shown at pages 946, 952.
Naval Establishments are shown at page 1905.

ROYAL AUSTRALIAN NAVY.

THE KING.

GOVERNOR-GENERAL AND COMMANDER-IN-CHIEF

His Excellency The Right Honorable Baron Forster of Lepe, P.C., G.C.M.G.

HONORARY CAPTAIN, R.A.N.

(*Captain R.N.*) *His Royal Highness* Edward Albert Christian George Andrew Patrick David, *Prince of Wales*, K.G., P.C., G.C.S.I., G.C.M.G., G.C.I.E., G.C.V.O., G.B.E., M.C.

NAVAL AIDES-DE-CAMP TO THE GOVERNOR-GENERAL.

Captain Arthur Goodenough Craufurd.
Commodore George Francis Hyde.
Captain John Francis Robins.
,, John Bryan Stevenson.
,, Henry Priaulx Cayley.
, Henry James Feakes.
Clinton Francis Samuel Danby.

Commander Leighton Seymour Bracegirdle, D.S.O
,, Rowland Griffiths Bowen.
,, Harold Leopold Quick.

Lieut.-Commr. Alexander John Louden Shand;

Digitized by Google

NAVAL FORCES OF THE DOMINIONS—*continued.*

THE DEPARTMENT OF DEFENCE.

MINISTER OF STATE FOR DEFENCE.
The Hon. Eric Kendall Bowden, M.P.

NAVAL BOARD.

THE MINISTER OF STATE FOR DEFENCE,
The Hon. Eric Kendall Bowden, M.P., *President.*

Rear-Admiral Percival H. Hall Thompson, C.M.G.
(*First Naval Member.*)

Commodore George Francis Hyde
(*Acting First Naval Member.*)

Captain Ralph Stuart Sneyd, D.S.O.
(*Acting Second Naval Member.*)

Thomas John Thomas Esq., O.B.E.
(*Finance and Civil Member.*)

NAVAL ASSISTANT SECRETARY AND SECRETARY OF THE NAVAL BOARD.
George Lionel Macandie, Esq., C.B.E.

NAVAL REPRESENTATIVE ON THE STAFF OF THE HIGH COMMISSIONER, LONDON.
Captain John F. Robins, R.A.N.

ASSISTANT TO NAVAL REPRESENTATIVE.
Pay. Lieut.-Cr. Francis J. H. Davies, R.A.N.

AUSTRALIAN NAVAL LIAISON OFFICER.
Captain John F. Robins, R.A.N.

Digitized by Google

LIST OF SEAGOING OFFICERS.

I. PERMANENT NAVAL FORCES (R.A.N.).

NOTE.—The names of Officers lent from Royal Navy are shewn in italics.

Name and Rank.	Seniority.	Remarks.
REAR-ADMIRALS.		
Hall Thompson, Percival H.	8 Oct 23	First Naval Member.
Addison, Albert Percy, C.M.G.	2 Nov 23	Commanding H.M.A. Fleet.
CAPTAINS.		
AdC Craufurd, Arthur Goodenough	30 June 16	
AdC Hyde, George Francis	1 Apr 17	*Commander, R.N.*, Commodore, 2nd Cl. (*Retired*). Acting First Naval Member.
AdC Robins, John Francis	1 Apr 18	*Captain, R.N.* (*Retired*)
Sneyd, Ralph Stuart, D.S.O.	23 Apr 18	Act. 2nd Naval Member
AdC Stevenson, John Bryan	1 Jan 19	*Captain, R.N.* (*Retired*)
AdC Cayley, Henry Priaulx	1 Apr 19	*Commander, R.N.* (*Retired*).
AdC Feakes, Henry James	1 July 21	
AdC Danby, Clinton Francis Samuel	31 Dec 21	
COMMANDERS.		
Walters, Richard Huth, D.S.O.	31 Dec 04	*Captain, R.N.* (*Retired*). (*Acting Captain, R.A.N.*)
Stokes, Alick	31 Dec 15	
VC *Dobson, Claude Congreve, D.S.O.*	30 June 18	
Wauhope, James Charles	30 June 19	
Soutter, James Cantrell Johnstone...	31 Dec 19	
Pillans, David Craufurd	30 June 20	
Harris, Arthur Gerald	30 June 20	
Dolphin, Desmond Fitz-Harry	30 Jun 20	
Binney, Ralph Douglas	31 Dec 20	
(N†)Pope, Cuthbert John...	1 July 22	*Lieut.-Com., R.N.* (*Retired*).
Garsia, Rupert Clare	1 July 21	
Clark, Roland Arbuthnot, O.B E.	30 June 23	
LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS.		
(N†)*Bennett, Harry Thring, D.S.O.*	30 July 17	
Gilbertson, George Noel, D.S.O.	1 Oct 17	
Clover, Nelson	30 June 18	
Langford, George Francis	29 Dec 18	
Creer, Reginald Chas.	3 Nov 20	Acting Commander.
Creer, Herbert Victor	1 Dec 20	
Hill, Cyril John Percy	1 Apr 21	
(T†)Farquhar-Smith, Chas.	14 Aug 22	
Bush, Athelstan Paul, D.S.O., W.S.	30 Nov 22	
Lewis, Edward Rowsell, D.S.C.	15 May 23	
Crabb, Sydney George	14 June 23	R.N. Retired.
(†) (SB)Lowther, Cyril Altringham	14 Aug 23	
(†)Nixson, Thomas	29 Sept 23	
Rhodes, Ernest Cliffor	30 Sept 23	

Digitized by Google

SEAGOING—*continued.*

Name and Rank.	Seniority.	Remarks.
LIEUTENANTS.		
Moore, George Dunbar	1 Mar 16	
(G) *Davies, Jack Llewellyn*...	30 Apr 16	
(S) *Barton, Reginald Victor*	30 May 16	
(G) *Armitage, Arthur Frank*	15 Dec 16	
(†) Heriot, Francis William	1 Apr 17	
Price, Crealock Roger	15 May 17	
(G) *Phelips, Guy Vivien Arthur*	15 June 17	
(T) *Welman, Herbert Loftus*	15 Aug 17	
(G) *Trier, Patrick Astor*	15 Dec 17	
(T) *Veale, Geoffrey Ernest Lyne* [R]	15 Dec 17	
(N) *Barstow, Willoughby Nicholas*	15 Apr 18	
Cobby, John Harris	23 Apr 18	
(N) *Cross, Geoffrey John Assheton*	15 June 18	
Temple, Grenville Mathias...	15 Sept 18	
(G) *Young, Robert Travers*...	15 Feb 19	
Howden, Harry Leslie	5 May 19	
Ramage, Victor Andrew Thomas	23 May 19	
Hunter, William David	1 July 19	
Proctor, Victor William Lake	30 Aug 19	
Symonds, Samuel Prichard	1 Oct 19	
Farncomb, Harold Bruce	1 Oct 19	
Collins, John Augustine	1 Dec 19	
Thompson, Horace John Harold	1 Jan 20	
(G) Burnett, Joseph	1 Jan 20	
(N) Gilling, Lloyd Falconer	15 Jan 20	
(T) Long, Rupert Basil Michel	15 Jan 20	
Esdaile, James Claude Durie	1 Feb 20	
(E) Nurse, Edwin Scott	1 Feb 20	
(SB) Calder, Norman Keith	15 Mar 20	
(SB) Showers, Henry Arthur	1 Apr 20	
(SB) Getting, Frank Edmund	15 Apr 20	
Armitage, George William Thomas	15 June 20	
de Courcy Ireland, Stanley Brian	15 Aug 20	
(SB) (H) Conder, Alfred Denis	1 Sept 20	
(SB) Spurgeon, Arthur Henry	1 Oct 20	
Bolt, Fred. Geo. Harry	1 Oct 20	
(SB) Sadleir, Cyril Arthur Roy	1 Nov 20	
(SB) (S) Newman, Jack Bolton	15 Nov 20	

Digitized by Google

SEAGOING—*continued.*

Name and Rank.	Seniority.	Remarks.
LIEUTENANTS—*contd.*		
Hirst, Paul Hugill	1 Dec 20	
Rayment, John Francis	1 Dec 20	
(SB)Shaw, Norman Hamon	1 Dec 20	
Tate, Arthur John Giffard	1 Feb 21	
Waller, Hector Macdonald Laws [KM]	1 Mar 21	
Macdonald, Ian Chesborough Rose	1 Mar 21	
Armstrong, John Malet	15 Mar 21	
(SB)Casey, Robert Cameron	15 May 21	
Anderson, Peter Corsar	15 May 21	
Melville, Harry Gordon Ker	1 June 21	
Wheatley, Ross Valdar	15 June 21	
Ince, Frederick George	1 July 21	
Bolt, Frederick	1 July 21	
Baxendell, Arthur Kennett	1 Sept 21	
(E)Aitken, David Dundas	15 Sept 21	
(H)(SB)Gould, Gordon Alick	15 Sept 21	
⊗Palmer, Henry Hersee	15 Oct 21	
(E)McMahon, Otto Francis	1 Nov 21	
(E)Spencer, Robert Cutbush	1 Dec 21	
(E)Dudley, Kelvin	15 Dec 21	
Baldwin, Cecil Claude	15 Dec 21	
Morgan, Norwood Pursey...	15 Feb 22	
Little, Colin Goyder	15 Feb 22	Provisional.
Thurlby, Wm. Harold	1 Mar 22	
Hannan, John Michael	1 Apr 22	
Tonkin, John Peter...	1 Apr 22	
Chesterman, Henry Swinfield	15 Apr 22	
Kennedy, Vincent Edward	15 Apr 22	
Miller, John Robert	15 May 22	
Rorke, Francis Terence	30 Aug 22	
Rosenthal, Alvord Sydney	31 Oct 22	
Walker, Jefferson Hirst	15 Nov 22	
Hewitt, Joseph Eric	30 Nov 22	Loaned to R.A.A.F.
Gower, Sydney Thomas Milton	30 Nov 22	Provisional.
(E)Cairns, Allan Dreghorn	15 Jan 23	Provisional.
(E)Rands, Walter Herbert Stanley	15 Jan 23	Provisional.
Hunt, Robert Bagster Atlee	28 Feb 23	Provisional.
Hall, Geoffrey Aitken	28 Feb 23	
Dowling, Roy Russell [KM]	13 Mar 23	
(E)Clarke, Donald James Huntley	15 Mar 23	Provisional.
(E)Rowlands, Richard Mervyn	30 Mar 23	Provisional.
Carter, Geoffrey Gordon	30 Mar 23	Provisional.
(E)Hodgson, Frederick Charles	15 Apr 23	
Dix, Thomas Lewis	1 July 23	R.N. retired.
Fitzgerald, Michael...	1 July 23	R.N. retired.

SUB-LIEUTENANTS.		S.	N.	G.	T.	E	Greenwich.
Spurgeon, Stanley Herbert King	1 Nov 22	1					1
Donovan, Jack	1 Nov 22	1	1		1		1
Buchanan, Herbert James	15 Nov 22	1	2		2		1
Casey, Alan Dermot	15 Nov 22	1					1
Stocks, John Allen Amherst	1 Dec 22	1					1
Morris, Franklyn Bryce	1 Dec 22	1					2
Ross, David	1 Dec 22	2					2
Dechaineux, Emile Frank Verlaine	1 Dec 22	2	2		1		2
Tozer, Laurence Ernest	1 Dec 22	1	P				
ÆDalton, Lionel Sydney	1 Dec 22	1					
Pearson, Robert Stephen	15 Dec 22	2					1
Cant, Glen Loftus	15 Dec 22	2					2

See Acting Sub-Lieutenants, page 1888

Digitized by Google

SEAGOING—*continued.*

Name and Rank.	Seniority.	Remarks.				
		S.	N.	G.	T.	E.	Greenwich.
SUB-LIEUTENANTS.							
Stewart, George Scott	15 Dec 22	1	2		2		2
Middleton, Raymond Palmer	15 Jan 23	1					2
Robertson, Stanley William Scott	15 Jan 23	2	2		2		2
Æ Clark, Charles Carr	15 Jan 23	2					3
Williamson, William Henry	15 Jan 23	1					3
Luke, James Monteith	15 Jan 23	2	2		2		3
Æ Gray, Robert	1 Feb 23	1					
Æ Rex, Ernest Henry John	1 Feb 23	2					
Fly, Maurice Walter	15 May 23	3	P		3		3
		Time gained. Months.					
Harries, David Hugh	1 Nov 23	3					
Godsell, Thomas Anthony	1 Nov 23	3					
Martin, William Harold	1 Nov 23	3					
ACTING SUB-LIEUTENANTS.							
Brooks, Claude Henry (K.M.)	1 May 23	2					
Read, Neven Robinson	1 May 23	2					
James, Frederick Ross	1 May 23	2					
Buchanan, Alfred Edgar	1 May 23	1½					
Moran, William Thomas Alldis	1 May 23	1½					
Mather, Alan Clive	1 May 23	1½					
Æ Armitage, Walter Joshua Murray	1 May 23	1½					
Æ Vallance, Ernest Bruce	1 May 23	1½					
Barwood, James Benjamin Spencer	1 May 23	½					
Æ Oliver, Harrie Glen Daniel	1 May 23	½					
Mills, Charles Ferry	1 May 23	½					
MATES.							
McKenzie, Donald	1 July 22	Acting					
Traill, William Charles	1 July 22	,,					
Flower, Alexander Earl	1 July 23	,,					
		Time gained. Months.					
MIDSHIPMEN.							
Bailhache, Philip	15 May 22	3					
Milne, Francis MacLean	15 May 22	2					
Burrell, Henry Mackay	15 May 22	2					
(E) Good, Edwin Allan	15 May 22	⅓					
Downes, Arthur Rawson	15 May 22	⅓					
Sherlock, Neil Martin	15 May 22	1					
Oom, Karl Eric	15 May 22	1					
(E) Wilson, Gordon McDougall	15 May 22	⅓					
(E) Liddell, Edward Percival	15 May 22	⅓					
Reid, Charles Rupert	15 May 22	⅓					
Wright, Harley Chamberlain	15 May 22	⅓					
Urquhart, Kenneth McKenzie	15 May 23	3					
Walton, James Kenneth	15 May 23	3					
Bull, John Wm. Newell	15 May 23	3					
Hole, Donald Maxwell	15 May 23	3					
Harvie, Kenneth D'Arcy	15 May 23	2½					
Mayo, Eric Seymour	15 May 23	1½					
Walsh, John Anthony	15 May 23	1					
Bolton, Sydney Ford	15 May 23	1					
Travis, Alan Jegar	15 May 23	1					
Hatherell, Richard Fulton	15 May 23	½					
Barnett, Harold Stuart	15 May 23	½					
Cook, Frederick Norton	15 May 23	½					
Morrow, James Cairns	15 May 23	½					

Digitized by Google

SEAGOING—*continued.*

Name and Rank.	Seniority.	Remarks.
ENGINEERING CAPTAIN.		
Sydenham, Ernest Dickerson	31 Dec 22	
ENGINEER COMMANDERS.		
Hocken, Barry	1 Nov 18	R.N. retired
(†)Hogan, Percy James Nelson	1 July 19	
McNeill, Percival Edwin	1 July 19	
(†)Brand, James John Cantly	1 July 19	
ENGINEER LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS.		
(†)Bloomfield, George William	1 Jan 21	
(†)Ross, Trevor Wilson, M.SC, B.M.E.	1 Jan 21	
(†)Beeston, Samuel Lievesley, B.E.	4 Mar 21	
(†)Herbert, Douglas Phillips, B.SC., B.E.	16 Mar 21	
(†)Ireland, Oscar Arthur	23 Mar 21	
(†)Doyle, Alec Broughton	23 Mar 21	
(†)Bridge, Clarence Walter, B.E.	16 Apr 21	
(†)Mears, Arthur Cyril Weeks	2 Apr 22	
(†)Macleod, James Kenneth, B.M.E.	29 Dec 22	
Sinclair, Walter Robert	15 Feb 23	
Wishart, John Webster	23 June 23	
ENGINEER LIEUTENANTS.		
(†)Carr, Leopold James Phillimore	15 Nov 15	
Tuckett, Edward Francis	1 Dec 16	
Baker, Samuel Robert	1 Apr 17	
Creal, Archibald Edwin	18 May 17	
Sims, Percy William	1 Apr 18	
Baker, Ernest	1 Apr 18	
Edgar, William Henry Vaughan, D.S.C.	23 Apr 18	
Hutcheson, George Ian Dewart	1 Jan 19	
Vary, Alfred Henry	1 Apr 19	
Smith, Raydon Berry	1 Apr 19	
Hutchison, George Arnold	1 Apr 20	
Reid, Carleton Rankin	1 July 21	
Dustin, Henry	1 Apr 22	
Corigliano, John Vincent...	1 July 23	
MATE (E).		
Dardel, James Henry	1 July 21	Provisional.
CHAPLAINS.		
Tulloh, Alexander, M.A.	8 Aug 12	
Hudson, Charles	1 June 13	
Birch, *Rev.* Francis Butler Cregoe	25 Mar 15	
Thompson, *Rev.* Vivian W., B.A.	1 Nov 16	
Hardie, Andrew O., B.A.	6 Dec 16	
Henderson, *Rev.* William Henry	1 Feb 20	
Musgrave, *Rev.* Cyril Reginald	1 Nov 20	
Martin, *Rev.* Adrian James	1 Oct 21	Probationary.
Cunningham-Browne, John Verner, Th.L.	30 Sept 22	Probationary
Pattison, Wm. Fenwick	14 Jan 23	
INSTRUCTOR COMMANDER.		
Franklin, Charles Reed, M.A. (Cantab)	1 Jan 23	

Digitized by Google

SEAGOING—*continued.*

Name and Rank.	Seniority.	Remarks.
INSTRUCTOR LIEUTENANT-COMMANDER.		
Moyes, Morton Henry, B.Sc.	22 Oct 16	
Rednall, Francis Gibson, M.A.	1 Sept 21	
Slater, John Cormack, M.A., B.Sc. (Aberdeen)	1 Feb 22	
INSTRUCTOR LIEUTENANT.		
McGrath, Brian Joseph, B.A., B.Sc.	1 Nov 19	
SURGEON CAPTAIN.		
Eames, Edward Thomas Philip	14 Nov 10	Director of Naval Medical Services (*Surgeon Capt. R.N. retd.*)
SURGEON COMMANDER.		
Phipps, Charles Arthur Gayer	9 June 16	
Darby, Leonard, M.B., Ch.B.	1 Apr 22	Provisional
SURGEON LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS.		
Mackenzie, Alexander Scott	9 Dec 18	
Carr, William James, B.A., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.	9 Dec 18	
Roberts, William Edgar, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.	1 Jan 19	
SURGEON LIEUTENANTS.		
Prentice, Davis Shields, M.B., M.R.C.P.	1 July 18	Act. Surg. Lieut.-Commr.
Kidston, Thomas Arthur, M.B., Ch.M.	8 July 18	
Emrys-Jones, Mansell Franklin	1 Aug 18	Temporary.
Connolly, William Jones, L.R.C.P., L.R.C.S....	1 July 19	
Henderson, James Mann, M.B., Ch.B., M.C.	15 Feb 20	
Martin, Robert, M.B., Ch.M.	28 June 20	Temporary,
Moodie, Charles George Gordon	12 July 20	
Paradice, William Edward John	1 Aug 21	
Haynes, Harold Cranwell Aloysius, L.R.C.P., L.R.C.S. (Ed.)	9 Apr 23	Probationary
Donnellan, John Joseph M.B., Ch.M.	11 June 23	Probationary.
Brooks, William Langley	3 Aug 23	Probationary.
Pritchard, Denis Adrian	3 Aug 23	Probationary.
Woods, Jack McKenzie	3 Aug 23	Probationary.
Hill, Arthur Robert, M.B., Ch.M.	21 Aug 23	Probationary.
Flattery, James Martin, M.B., Ch.M	29 Aug 23	
SURGEON LIEUTENANTS (D.)		
Austin, Donald McLellan...	1 Oct 18	Act. Surg. Lieut.-Commr. (D) 1 Jan 23
Lambert, Henry Arthur Leslie, L.D.S., D.D.Sc.	1 Aug 19	
Wright, Hugh, L.D.S.	1 Aug 19	
Boake, Christopher Basil Hatton	3 Apr 22	
PAYMASTER COMMANDERS.		
Roy, Norman F.	27 Jan 17	
Trivett, Ernest William	13 Oct 20	
Scotland, William Robson	23 May 23	
PAYMASTER LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS.		
Thornton, Cyril J., O.B.E.	26 Jan 16	R.N. (*retd.*)
Negus Robert Charles	17 Oct 17	

Digitized by Google

SEAGOING—*continued.*

Name and Rank.	Seniority.	Remarks.
PAYMASTER LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS		
†Hogan, Wellington Trevor	1 Aug 21	
†Kingsford-Smith, Eric	26 Aug 21	
†Jackson, James Dunlop	1 Sept 21	(*Secretary to Commodore Commanding H.M.A. Fleet*)
PAYMASTER LIEUTENANTS.		
†Sharp, Alfred Edwin	31 Dec 16	Act. Payr. Lieut.-Commr.
†Hehir, John	30 June 17	Act. Payr. Lieut.-Commr
Collins, Richard William (V)	1 Apr 19	
(AO)Freyer, Allen	1 Sept 19	
(AO)Foley, James Bernard	1 Sept 19	Act. Payr. Lieut.-Commr.
Kedge, Frederick Elliott	1 Dec 19	
(AO) White, Alexander John	1 Dec 19	
Denton, Frederick Charles Jefferson (V)	1 July 21	
(AO)Nave, Theodore Eric	1 Sept 21	
Maynard, Thomas Francis	1 Dec 21	
(AO)O'Reilly, Joseph...	1 Mar 22	
(AO)Cravino, Alexander David	1 Mar 22	
(AO)Currey, Ernest Haine	1 Mar 22	
Brown, William Henry	1 Jan 23	
PAYMASTER SUB-LIEUTENANTS		
Leitch, Edward Hamilton...	1 Mar 20	
(AO) Credlin, Alfred Louis	1 Mar 20	
(AO)O'Reilly, Patrick Vivian	1 Apr 23	
(AO)Borrack, Gerald Clement	1 July 23	
PAYMASTER MIDSHIPMEN.		
(AO)Perry, Patrick	1 Feb 22	
McLaughlin, William Edward	1 Feb 22	
Crowther, Frank George	1 Feb 22	
Miller, Keith Stafford	1 Jan 23	
SHIPWRIGHT LIEUTENANT.		
Adams, Henry John	1 July 23	R.N. (*retd.*
ORDNANCE LIEUTENANT.		
Prideaux, George	1 Apr 19	
COMMISSIONED WARRANT OFFICERS.		
COMMISSIONED GUNNERS.		
Stock, Alexander George, D.S.C.	13 Sept 18	
Jarrett, Herbert Price	1 July 21	
Hatten Harold Blomfield	1 July 22	
Flower, William Loftus	1 July 22	
Greening, Arthur	1 Oct 22	
Soper, Charles Houghton	23 Nov 22	
Crabb, Charles Francis John	1 July 23	
COMMISSIONED BOATSWAINS.		
Lockhart, Moses	13 Sept 18	R.N. (*retd*)
Winder, Bertie	1 Oct 22	
Tucker, John Frederick	1 July 23	
COMMISSIONED SIGNAL BOATSWAIN.		
Pomery, Philip Damer	1 July 23	
COMMISSIONED SHIPWRIGHTS.		
mBehenna, Edward Charles	3 June 18	Shipwright Lieut. R.N. (*retd.*)

Digitized by Google

SEAGOING—*continued.*

Name and Rank.	Seniority.	Remarks.
COMMISSIONED ENGINEERS		
Livingstone, Arthur	1 Oct 18	
Harker, Harry William	1 Oct 21	
(SB)*McGuffie, John Jackson*	1 Jan 22	
Kearns, William Francis	1 July 23	
COMMISSIONED ELECTRICIAN.		
Sweaney, William	1 Sept 21	
Burke, Edward Claude	1 July 23	R.N. Retired
COMMISSIONED WRITER.		
Pearce, William John	1 July 21	R.N. Retired
COMMISSIONED VICTUALLING OFFICER.		
Sparrow, William George	1 July 21	
HEADMASTER.		
Hopkins, Arthur Harry	1 Apr 19	Acting Senior Master
SENIOR MASTER.		
Edgerton, William Sydney	1 July 21	
GUNNERS.		
Potter, Francis Wm., D.S.C.	30 Jan 14	
(T)*Cleave, William John*	1 Aug 14	
Turton, Alfred Harold	1 Aug 14	
Hill, George	23 June 15	
SB(T)*Edwards, John Henry*	23 June 15	
(T)*Graham, James Albert*, D.S.C.	14 Aug 15	
(T)*Wright, Frank*	7 Oct 16	
(T)*Hill, Heneage*	4 Nov 16	
(T)*Featherstone, George James*	16 Nov 16	
(T)*Wood, Frederick James*	7 Mar 17	
Hylands, Alexander	7 Mar 17	
(T)Saunders, George Thomas	1 Apr 17	
(T)Reynolds, James Alfred, *D.S.M.*	7 June 17	
(T)Bigden, Henry Albert	12 Dec 17	
Hamilton, George	21 Jan 18	D., F. & T. Duties
Veal, Stephen Ernest	28 Sept 18	
(T)*Perry, Albert Charles*	28 Sept 18	
Smith, David Fleming	16 Oct 18	
James, Stuart Stuart	21 Mar 19	
Lowrie, Fredrick George	10 Feb 20	
Copeland, George Henry	1 July 21	
(T)Golik, Frank Lucas Samuel	28 Feb 22	
Huke, William Douglas	12 Nov 22	(*acting*).
Graham, Frederick Arthur	1 Sept 23	(*acting*).
BOATSWAINS.		
Haberfield, Albert James	9 Sept 14	R.N. Retired
Reed, Alfred Jesse	21 Aug 17	
Donnelly, John Henry	1 Nov 17	
Hewish, George Frederick	15 Nov 17	
Williams, Joseph Walton	1 May 18	
Ottey, Joseph Edwin	8 Mar 20	
Clough, Stephen	30 Sept 21	
SIGNAL BOATSWAINS.		
Coleman, John Albert, *M.S.M.*	1 Mar 20	
WARRANT TELEGRAPHISTS.		
McLachlan, Archibald D	1 Mar 22	
Harding, Bertram	1 Mar 22	

Digitized by Google

SEAGOING—*continued.*

Name and Rank.	Seniority.	Remarks.
COMMISSIONED MASTER-AT-ARMS.		
Holley, Francis William	1 July 16	
WARRANT MASTER-AT-ARMS.		
O'Connell, Patrick Michael	1 July 21	
WARRANT SHIPWRIGHTS.		
White, William John Thomas	1 Nov 16	
Reid, James John	24 Oct 17	
Nicholson, William Ernest Edward	1 Jan 18	
Hawkins, Marchant James	22 Feb 18	
McLeod, Duncan	23 Oct 18	
Cargin, Robert Benson	1 Mar 22	Provisional.
WARRANT ENGINEERS.		
Purcell, Arthur William	10 Aug 15	
Broomhead, Harry Burton, D.S.M.	1 Mar 16	
Ballantyne, Reginald	12 Sept 17	
Raymont, Frederick John	1 Sept 18	
Owens, John Dudley	15 Oct 18	
Chisholm, Sydney Albert William	1 Dec 18	
Nicol, Wm. Leslie	1 Nov 22	Acting.
WARRANT MECHANICIAN.		
Scott, Ralph	15 Oct 18	
WARRANT ELECTRICIAN.		
Simmonds, Norman Henry	1 July 21	
WARRANT WRITERS.		
Lea, Thomas	1 Apr 20	
Smith, Harold Willis	1 Dec 20	
Irving, Louis Charles	1 Mar 22	
WARRANT VICTUALLING OFFICER.		
Shepperd, Herbert William	1 Jan 20	
Mehan, John Patrick	1 Mar 22	
COMMISSIONED INSTRUCTOR IN COOKERY.		
Arnold, George William	1 July 18	
SCHOOLMASTERS.		
Finney, Richard Henry Buckingham...	29 July 12	
Murphy, William Robert	1 Aug 14	
Flood, Bernard Edward	1 Apr 20	
Gloury, John Arthur	1 May 20	
Pearce, John Ellis	14 Feb 21	
Guest, Hovdn	15 Mar 22	
Griffith, Edmund Thos.	15 Mar 22	
McGuinness, Ronald John	15 Mar 22	
Lambourne, Fredk. Clive	11 Dec 22	
Jones, Theodore Edgar	24 May 23	Probationary.
SCHOOLMASTER CANDIDATES.		
Ickeringill, Maurice	1 Jnne 23	
Fulton, George	1 Nov 23	
Walker, R.	1 Nov 23	
WARRANT BANDMASTER.		
Ventry, Joshua	1 Apr 20	
WARRANT WARDMASTER.		
Mullins, Thomas E. *D.S.M*	1 July 22	Acting.

Digitized by Google

CITIZEN NAVAL FORCES.

ROYAL AUSTRALIAN NAVAL RESERVE (Seagoing).

Name and Rank.	Seniority.	Remarks.
CAPTAIN.		
*Wilkinson, William Beastall, RD...	1 July 22	
COMMANDER.		
*Hugo, Percy Vallack, RD	1 July 22	
Webb, Charles John Royston	1 July 23	
*Plater, Frederick Charles, RD	1 July 23	
LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS.		
*Patrick, James Ronald	18 Mar 21	
Smith, George Leslie	18 Mar 21	
LIEUTENANTS.		
*mNorman, John Elias Roven	22 Mar 16	
*Skehan, Augustus John	31 Jan 17	
Roscoe, Rupert	[2] Apr 17	
*Marr, James Runcie	1 Nov 17	
*Bailie, Edward Augustus Charles	15 Dec 17	
*Boyd, John Gordon	1 Apr 18	
*Roskruge, Norman Gerald	1 June 18	
Stobo, Robert Spears	12 June 18	
*McDonald, William Henry	30 June 18	
*Bray, Justin Victor	27 Sept 18	
*Simmonds, Thomas	16 Oct 18	
*Bannister Rowe, Charles Henry	1 Sept 19	
*Thompson, John Harold	1 Sept 19	
Turnley, Alfred Herbert	17 Feb 20	
*Liley, Oswy Harold	1 June 20	
Allen, William Langford	1 Feb 22	
Chaplin, William Robert	1 Dec 23	
Knight, Alfred Victor, *D.S.C.*	1 Jan 23	

* These Officers have completed 12 months Naval Training or Service.
Officers whose names are in italics are lent temporarily from the Royal Naval Reserve

Digitized by Google

CITIZEN NAVAL FORCES.

ROYAL AUSTRALIAN NAVAL RESERVE (Seagoing)—*contd.*

Name and Rank.	Seniority.	Remarks.
SUB-LIEUTENANTS.		
*Hodges, Harry Bertram	24 Sept 17	
Baxter, Frederick Keith	1 July 22	
Smith, Clarence Edward	1 Apr 23	Probationary.
MIDSHIPMEN.		
*Friend, Charles Donald Hearder	7 July 17	
*Leane, Maxwell	1 Sept 17	
*Litchfield, Harold	30 Apr 18	
*McWilliam, Eric Barker	1 June 18	
Harry, Ralph Lloyd...	16 June 19	Probationary.
Beckinsale, John Alexander	18 Aug 20	Probationary.
Keane, Louis Scott	1 Feb 21	Probationary.
Martyn, Frederick Arthur	1 Dec 21	Probationary.
Helm, Basil de Bohun Moffitt	12 Dec 21	Probationary.
James, Gerald Edward	5 June 22	Probationary.
Drover, Audrey A.	8 Oct 22	
Beveridge, Thomas Charles	1 Dec 22	Probationary.
Compton, Dudley Spencer	1 Dec 22	Probationary.
Simpson, James Houston	19 Feb 23	Probationary.
Patrick, James Alexander Ronald	30 May 23	Probationary.
Crawford, Stanley Hamill	1 June 23	Probationary.
Cross, Leaver Vernon Gascoyne	14 June 23	Probationary.
Laffer, Phillip Easton	1 Sept 23	Probationary.
WARRANT ENGINEERS.		
Brown, Clarence Kingsford	1 Jan 16	
Ellis, Cecil Herbert	1 Feb 16	
Reid, Charles Sidney	1 Feb 16	
Jackson, Thomas Henry Davies	11 May 16	
Mackay, James Dempsey	21 Sept 16	
Lamont, Frank Aird	1 May 17	
Stow, George Rolfe...	12 Mar 20	
Hughes, Jenkin	25 Apr 21	
Arnott, David	11 May 21	

* These Officers have completed 12 months Naval Training or Service.
Officers whose names are in italic are lent temporarily from the Royal Naval Reserve.

Digitized by Google

PERMANENT NAVAL FORCES (R.A.N.).

LIST OF OFFICERS OF THE AUXILIARY SERVICES

Name and Rank.	Seniority.	Rank and Seniority in relation to the Seagoing Forces.		Remarks.
		Rank.	Seniority.	
COMMANDERS.				
m Ad C Bracegirdle, Leighton Seymour, D.S.O.	1 Apr 17	Lieut.-Com.	1 July 19	Director of Naval Reserve & Mobilisation.
Ad C Bowen, Rowland Griffiths	1 Apr 19	Lieut.-Com.	1 Nov 19	D.N.O. W.A.
Ad C Quick, Harold Leopold	21 Sept 22	Lieut.-Com.	5 Feb 21	D.N.O., N.S.W.
Stevens, Charles Whettnall ...	1 Sept 23	Lieut.-Com	12 Sept 18	Navy Office
LIEUTENANT-COMMANDER.				
Ad C Louden-Shand, Alexander John ...	1 Feb 23	Lieut. ...	1 Feb 15	D.N.O. Victoria.
LIEUTENANTS.				
m Mutton, Edward Smith	1 Apr 16	Lieut. ...	1 Apr 16	Act. Lieut.-Com. D.N.O. Queensland.
McFarlane, John Clement	1 Nov 17	Lieut. ...	1 Nov 17	Act. Lieut.-Com. D.N.O. Tasmania.
Fulton, Robert	1 Apr 20	Cd. Gunner	1 July 11	Sub-D.N.O., Port Melbourne
Young, Francis John	1 Apr 20	Gunner ...	21 May 12	Act. Lieut.-Com. D.N.O. S.A.
Gill, John Henry...	1 Apr 22	Lieut. ...	1 May 21	Asst. Inspector N.O., Sydney.
Harris, Henry Charles	1 July 22	Wt. Officer...	1 Aug 13	Staff Officer to D.N.R.M.
Trevaskis, William	1 July 23	Cd. Gunner	13 Sept 18	Sub-D.N.O., Williamstown
ELECTRICAL COMMANDER.				
Creswell, Frank Gillespie	1 July 16	Elect. Lieut.-Com.	1 Jan 20	Navy Office.
PAYMASTER COMMANDER.				
Parker, Charles Avison...	27 Apr 18	Paym.-Com.	27 Apr 18	Navy Office.
PAYMASTER LIEUT.-COMMANDERS.				
(A.O) Spurgeon, Charles H., O.B.E. ...	1 July 18	Paym.-Lieut.	1 Apr 18	Navy Office.
Davies, Francis John Henry	1 July 18	Paym.-Lieut.	1 Apr 18	London Depôt.

Digitized by Google

AUXILIARY SERVICES (R.A.N.)—*continued.*

I.—PERMANENT NAVAL FORCES.

COMMISSIONED WARRANT, WARRANT & HONORARY OFFICERS.

Name and Rank.	Seniority.	Rank and Seniority in relation to the Seagoing Forces.		Remarks.
		Rank.	Seniority.	
COMMISSIONED INSTRUCTORS.				
Leaver, George	1 Apr 18	Gunner ...	13 Apr 11	Sub-DNO, Newcastle
Carter, George Edward	1 Apr 18	Gunner ...	1 July 11	Sub-DNO, Port Adelaide
Carlyle, William Thomas	13 Sept 18	Ch.Sig.Bosn.	13 Sept 18	Sub-DNO, Fremantle
Nugent, Francis Joseph...	1 Apr 19	Wt. Officer...	1 Aug 13	Sub-DNO, Brisbane
Willett, Frank Percival	1 Apr 20	Wt. Officer...	1 Aug 13	Sub-DNO, Sydney
ACTING COMMISSIONED INSTRUCTORS.				
Parsons, Alfred Thomas Guy	1 Jan 14	...	...	Sub-DNO, Hobart
Frolick, Charles	1 Jan 14	...	...	Sub-DNO, Geelong
Bates, Ernest John	1 Jan 14	...	...	Asst. to DNO. Queensland
WARRANT INSTRUCTORS.				
Harris, Frederick William Valentine..	9 May 14	...	...	Asst. to DNO, Victoria
Bignell, Harry George	3 June 15	...	...	ASDNO, Sydney
Kennedy, William	1 Apr 16	...	...	Asst. to DNO, W.A.
Dyson, George Henry	1 Apr 16	...	...	ASDNO, Port Adelaide
Baker, Robert Alexander	1 Nov 16	...	...	Asst. to DNO, S.A.
McDonough, Ernest Richard	1 July 17	...	...	ASDNO, Newcastle
Warner, Jacob Ford	22 Aug 18	...	...	Asst. to DNO, N.S.W.
Smith, Edgar Lancelott	1 Oct 19	...	...	ASDNO, Brisbane
Fox, John	1 Oct 19	...	...	ASDNO, Port Melbourne
Rhoades, William Smith	1 Oct 19	...	...	ASDNO, Fremantle
O'Neill, Michael John	1 Nov 19	...	...	ASDNO, Williamstown
Harmon, Oscar	8 Jan 20	...	...	Asst. to DNO., Tasmania
Baxter, Arthur	1 Aug 20	...	...	ASDNO, Sydney
Goudge, Stanley F.	1 Aug 20	...	...	ASDNO, Hobart
Greaves, Hubert Lawrence Maynard.	1 Sept 20	...	...	ASDNO, Geelong

Digitized by Google

AUXILIARY SERVICES (R.A.N.)—*continued.*

I.—PERMANENT NAVAL FORCES—*continued.*

Name and Rank.	Seniority.	Rank and Seniority in relation to the Seagoing Forces.		Remarks.
		Rank.	Seniority.	
WARRANT VICTUALLING OFFICER.				
Buttonshaw, Edward George	16 Oct 20	...	...	Staff of Director of Naval Stores & Victualling
WARRANT OFFICERS.				
Type, Francis Charles	1 Aug 18	...	...	ASDNO, Launceston
Stewart, George	1 Sept 18	...	...	ASDNO, Port Adelaide

OFFICERS HOLDING HONORARY RANK IN THE R.A.N.

Name and Rank.	Seniority.	Remarks.
PAYMASTER CAPTAIN.		
Martin, Albert, O.B.E.	1 July 12	Retired.
PAYMASTER COMMANDER.		
Macandie, George Lionel, C.B.E.	1 Apr 16	Secretary, Naval Board.

Digitized by Google

ROYAL CANADIAN NAVY

DEPARTMENT OF NATIONAL DEFENCE.

NAVAL SERVICE.

MINISTER OF NATIONAL DEFENCE.
Hon. Edward M. MacDonald.

DEPUTY MINISTER OF THE NAVAL SERVICE.
George J. Desbarats, C.M.G., M. Can. Soc. C.E.

DIRECTOR OF THE NAVAL SERVICE.
Commodore Walter Hose, C.B.E., R.N.

STAFF OFFICER.
Lieut.-Com. (G) Victor G. Brodeur.

NAVAL SECRETARY.
Paymaster Commander John A. E. Woodhouse, R.N.

CONSULTING NAVAL ENGINEER
Engineer Commander Thomas C. Phillips, R.C.N.

CHIEF ACCOUNTANT.
R. P. Brown, Esq.

ASSISTANT ACCOUNTANT
Louis J. Beausoleil, Esq.

ACTING DIRECTOR OF STORES.
Edward Lisle, Esq.

Digitized by Google

Name and Rank.	Seniority.	Remarks.
CAPTAIN.		
*m Walter Hose, C.B.E.	19 Mar 18	*Commodore I Class 14 Aug. 23 Captain, Royal Navy (retired) Director of Naval Service*
COMMANDERS.		
m Francis Henry Brabant	31 Dec 15	Lent from Royal Navy.
m Cosmo Bowyer Hastings	31 Dec 21	Lent from Royal Navy.
LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS.		
m (T)Edmund Gilling Hallewell, *ws*	1 Aug 18	Lent to Royal Navy.
m Percy Walker Nelles...	14 July 22	Lent to Royal Navy.
m Charles Taschereau Beard (*Late Mid. R.N.R.*)...	14 Nov 22	
m (G)Victor Gabriel Brodeur...	14 Jan 23	
LIEUTENANTS.		
m (N)Leonard Warren Murray	1 Jan 17	Lent to Royal Navy.
m(N)Ronald Ian Agnew	15 Apr 17	
mGeorge Clarence Jones	1 June 17	
m Robert Frederick Lawson	15 July 17	Lent to Royal Navy.
m Ronald Cameron Watson	17 June 17	Lent to Royal Navy.
m John Eric Wodehouse Oland, D.S.C.	2 June 17	Lent to Royal Navy.
m James Denoon Laurie	2 Aug 17	
m (S)George Arthur Worth	17 Aug 17	Lent to Royal Navy.
m(I)Louis Joseph Maurice Gauvreau	17 Dec 17	Lent to Royal Navy.
m Hubert James FitzMaurice Hibbard	1 Jan 18	
m (N)Harold Reed Tingley	5 May 18	Lent to Royal Navy.
m Robert Wainman Wood	14 Apr 18	
m William James Robert Beech	5 Aug 18	Lent to Royal Navy.
m Henry Wickens Stephens Soulsby	6 Aug 18	
m Howard Emmerson Reid	5 Sept 18	Lent to Royal Navy.
m Godfrey Musgrave Hibbard	1 Feb 19	
m Donald St. George Lindsay	5 Nov 18	
m Cuthbert Robert Holland Taylor...	5 Nov 18	
m John Crispo Ingles Edwards	5 Dec 18	Lent to Royal Navy.
m Richard Hibbard Oland	1 Feb 19	
m Frank Llewellyn Houghton	16 May 19	Lent to Royal Navy.
m Arthur Roddy Pressy	16 May 19	
m Valentine Stuart Godfrey	1 July 19	
m Frederick Gordon Hart	1 Apr 20	Lent to Royal Navy.
m Maurice Adrian Wood	1 May 20	Lent to Royal Navy.
Alfred Charles Wurtele	1 May 20	
m George Berkeley Fraser Barnes	2 July 20	
m Wallace Bourchier Creery	2 Sept 20	Lent to Royal Navy.
Harold Taylor Wood Grant	2 Nov 20	Lent to Royal Navy.
Francis Robert Williams Roberts Gow	1 Jan 21	Lent to Royal Navy.
m Adrian Mitchell Hope	1 Feb 21	Lent to Royal Navy.
m Colin Degge Donald...	1 Feb 21	Lent to Royal Navy.
Roger Edward Shelford Bidwell	15 Mar 21	Lent to Royal Navy.
Edmond Rollo Mainguy	15 Mar 21	
George Ralph Miles	27 July 22	*Lent to Royal Navy.*
Joseph Wilton Rouer Roy	24 Jan 23	
Harry Kingsley	25 Apr 23	Lent to Royal Navy.
William Boyd Love Holmes	24 May 23	

Digitized by Google

Name and Rank.	Seniority.	Remarks.
SUB-LIEUTENANTS.		
Frederick Lindsay Skeffington Pickard (*act*)	1 Jan 23	Lent to Royal Navy.
Arthur Cecil Montague Davy (*act*)	1 Jan 23	Lent to Royal Navy.
MIDSHIPMEN.		
Horatio Nelson Lay	1 Sept 21	Lent to Royal Navy.
Harry George de Wolf	1 Sept 21	Lent to Royal Navy.
John Grant Knowlton	1 Sept 21	Lent to Royal Navy.
William Walter Porteous	1 Sept 21	Lent to Royal Navy.
ENGINEER COMMANDER.		
Thomas C. Phillips (*Temporary*)	23 Feb 23	
ENGINEER LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS.		
Angus Downes Mathwin Curry	11 May 20	Lent to Royal Navy.
m George Pauleston Clarke	17 Aug 20	
m Frank Harvey Jefferson	4 Mar 21	
ENGINEER LIEUTENANTS.		
m George Leslie Stephens	1 Nov 15	
m William Stuart Etleigh Morrison	1 Mar 20	Lent to Royal Navy
m Kenneth Alexander McKenzie	1 Sept 22	
PAYMASTER LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS.		
§John Alick Edward Woodhouse	28 Apr 16	Sec. Dept. Naval Service, Ottawa (lent from Royal Navy).
Seymour Francis Colin Tyers Tyers	31 Jan 18	Lent from Royal Navy.
PAYMASTER LIEUTENANT.		
(I) Marie Joseph Romeo Oscar Cossette	1 Oct 21	
PAYMASTER MIDSHIPMEN.		
Francis Robert Woodcock Nixon...	15 Jan 22	Lent to Royal Navy.
John Edward Ellis	15 Jan 22	Lent to Royal Navy.
SURGEON LIEUTENANT.		
m Archie McCullum, M.B.	24 Sept 17	
GUNNERS.		
m (G) William Arthur Vinnicombe	2 Apr 15	Lent from Royal Navy
William Dunmall Johnson	30 Nov 15	
William J. H. Rees (*act*)	27 Oct 23	Lent to Royal Navy.
WARRANT SHIPWRIGHT.		
m Charles Henry Brown	15 Apr 13	Royal Canadian Navy.
WARRANT ENGINEERS.		
m James William Keohane	24 Aug 15	
m Thomas Henry Evans	3 Apr 19	

§ *Holds rank of Paymaster Commander whilst holding present appointment.*

Digitized by Google

NEW ZEALAND.

GOVERNOR-GENERAL AND COMMANDER-IN CHIEF.

His Excellency Viscount Jellicoe of Scapa, G.C.B., O.M., G.C.V.O.

NAVAL BOARD.

PRESIDENT

MINISTER OF DEFENCE.

The Hon. Sir Robert Heaton Rhodes, K.B E., M.P

MEMBERS.

Captain Alister F. Beal, C.M.G., R.N. (*Commodore 2nd Class*).

(*First Naval Member.*)

Captain Frederick A. Sommerville, D.S.O., R.N.

(*Second Naval Member.*)

NAVAL SECRETARY.

Paym. Com. Reginald Butcher, C.M.G., M.V.O., R.N

Digitized by Google

SOUTH AFRICA.

GOVERNOR GENERAL AND COMMANDER-IN-CHIEF.

Maj.-Gen. the Rt. Hon. the Earl of Athlone, G.C.B., G.C.M.G., G.C.V.O., D.S.O., *AdC.*

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENCE.

MINISTER OF DEFENCE	*Colonel Hon.* H. Mentz., D.T.D.
CHIEF OF STAFF AND SECRETARY FOR DEFENCE	*Brig.-Gen.* A. J. E. Brink, D.T.D., D.S.O., S.A. Staff Corps
FINANCIAL UNDER SECRETARY ..	E. H. Lewis, *Esq.*, C.B.E

COUNCIL OF DEFENCE.

PRESIDENT	*Col. Hon.* H. Mentz, D.T.D. (*Minister of Defence*).
MEMBERS	*Brig.-Gen. Sir* Duncan McKenzie, K.C.M.G., C.B., D.S.O., V.D., *ret. Natal Mila. Force.* *Brig.-Gen.* L. A. S. Lemner, D.T.D., *Union Reserve of Officers.* *Brig.-Gen.* H. N. W. Botha, C.M.G., D.T.D., *Union Reserve of Officers.* *Lieut.-Col. Hon.* H. A. Wyndham, *Union Reserve of Officers.*
SECRETARY	*Brig.-Gen.* A. H. E. Brink, D.T.D., D.S.O., S.A. Staff Corps (*Chief of Gen. Staff and Sec. for Defence*).

NOTE.—*The Ships and Personnel of the South African Naval Service are placed under the command of the Commander-in-Chief, Africa Station, for discipline, movements, etc.*

OFFICER COMMANDING SOUTH AFRICAN NAVAL SERVICE.

Commander NORMAN H. RANKIN

(*Captain* R.N. *retired*).

PERMANENT FORCE.

Name and Rank.	Seniority.	Remarks.
COMMANDER.		
Norman H. Rankin	1 Jan. 22	O.C.S.A.N.S. Captain R.N. (*ret.*)
LIEUTENANT-COMMANDER.		
James Dalgleish	1 Apr. 22	late R.N.R.
LIEUTENANTS.		
Kenneth M. Greig, R.N.	30 Dec. 16	Lent from Royal Navy
Laurence E. Scott Napier, D.S.O.	24 Jun. 22	Lieut. R.N. (*ret.*).
Humphrey McMaster (N.)	20 Oct. 22	Lieut. R.N. (*ret.*)
Thomas M. Goddard	25 Nov. 22	Late Lieut. R.N.R.
SUB-LIEUTENANTS.		
Francis J. Scott-Stokes	1 July 22	Act. Lieut. R.N. (*ret.*)
Stanley L. Patterson (*act*)	7 July 22	
Octavius S. Scheepers (*act*)	1 Sept.22	
PAYMASTER SUB-LIEUTENANTS.		
Horace H. Williams	1 Apr. 22	
Petrus B. Smuts	19 Jun. 22	
SURGEON LIEUTENANT-COMMANDER.		
Hendrik J. Brink, M.B., Ch.B.	1 Oct. 22	
WARRANT ENGINEER.		
Edwin La Chard	27 Oct. 22	Art. Eng. R.N. (*ret.*)

Digitized by Google

NAVAL ESTABLISHMENTS OF DOMINION GOVERNMENTS

NAVAL ESTABLISHMENTS, SYDNEY.

Captain in Charge—*Arthur G. Craufurd, R.N.
Naval Secretary—Paymaster Lieutenant *Allen Freyer.]
Civil Secretary—G. P. Norman Watt.

H.M.A. Naval Depot and Dockyard, Garden Island.

Master Attendant—Lieut.-Com. *George F. Langford.
Commissioned Boatswain—*Moses Lockhart.

Engineering Department.

Engineer Manager—Eng.-Com. *Percival McNeil.
First Assistant to Engineer Manager—Eng.-Com. *Alexander B. Doyle.
Assistant to Engineer Manager—Eng. Lieut.-Com. *Arthur C. W. Mears.
Assistant to Engineer Manager—Eng. Lieut.-Com. *John W. Wishart.
Electrician, Class D—Robert Hodson.
Hull Overseer—Frank Nicoll (*tempy.*)
Assistant Hull Overseer—Frederick Fraser.
Accountant, 2nd Class—Herbert Simpson.
Assistant Accountant, 3rd Class—Harry C. Allen.
Naval Staff Clerks, Class 3—Henry Brown, W. J. Vincent, R. J. Lowes, Edward E. Boutcher, Joseph de V. Tyndall, Alan V. McDonald, John A. Miller, and M. W. T. Guerin. *Class IV.*,
And 7 Naval Staff Clerks, 5th Class.

Naval Store, Garden Island.

Naval Store Officer—Albert F. D. Brewster.
Deputy Naval Store Officer, Class I.—Harold N. Mortensen (in United Kingdom.)
Assistant Naval Store Officers, Class II.—William J. McMinn, John P. Barnett.
Naval Staff Clerks, 3rd Class—Bruce H. White.
Naval Staff Clerks, 4th Class—Alexander B. Nunan, James V. Cusack, Patrick F. Hayes.
And 7 Naval Staff Clerks, 5th Class.

Naval Armament Depot.

Assistant Inspector of Naval Ordnance—Lieut. John M. Gill.
Deputy Armament Supply Officer—Lieutenant John Hayes (*retd.*)
Naval Staff Clerk, 4th Class—Wm. R. Cox.
And 3 Naval Staff Clerks, 5th Class.

Victualling Yard, Darling Harbour.

Victualling Store Officer—Claude Massey,
Deputy Victualling Store Officer, Class I. (*in United Kingdom*)—Sidney C. Hilder, S. N. O. Rickards.
Assistant Victualling Store Officer, Class II—Robert N. White,
Naval Staff Clerk, 4th Class—Robert H. K. Donaldson.
And 3 Naval Staff Clerks, 5th Class.

Naval Depot in London.
Australia House, Strand, W.C. 2.

Naval Representative on Staff of High Commissioner ... *Captain* John F. Robins, *R.A.N.*
Asst. to N.R. ... *Paym.Lieut.-Cr.* Francis J. H Davies, *R.A.N.*
Accountant Officer (*vacant*) Charles A. Perkins performing the duties.
And two Clerks and one Typist.
(*See also under* '*Cerberus* II.')

Royal Australian Naval College.
Captain's Point, Jervis Bay.

Naval Staff.

Captain	Richard H. Walters, D.S.O. (*act*)	23 June 19
Lieut.-Com.R.N.	George N. Gilbertson	7 June 23
Lieutenant	Hector M. L. Waller	15 Mar 23
Eng. Lieut.	Walter R. Sinclair	26 June 22
Chaplain ..	*Rev.* William H. Henderson	14 Jan 23
Instr. Lieut.-Com.	Francis G. Rednall, B.A.	1 Jun 22
	John C. Slater	5 May 21
Paym. Com.	William R. Scotland	4 Nov 22
Surg. Lieut.-Com.	William E. Roberts	1 Oct 23
Paym. Sub-Lieut.	Alfred L. Credlin	7 Apr 23
Cd. Engineer	John J. McGuffie	29 Jan 23
Gunner	Stephen E. Veal	21 Aug 22
Wt. Shipwright.	William E. E. Nicholson	17 May 23
Wt. Vict. Off.	Herbert W. Shepherd. (*Borne in* '*Franklin.*')	22 July 22

Professorial Staff.

Head Master	Frederick W. Wheatley, B.Sc. (Oxon), B.A., D.Sc (Adelaide)	6 Feb 14
Senior Master	Leonard N. Morrison, M.A.	1 Oct 14
Asst. Master	Frank B. Eldridge, B.A.	1 Jan 14
	Keith Hannay, B.A. (Syd.)	1 Feb 15
	Robert F. Cowan, B.A.	1 May 19

Civilian Staff.

Nursing Sister	*Miss* Carrie Saunders	25 Nov 15

Halifax Dockyard.

Officer in Charge—Eng. Lt.	R. H. Wood (*retd.*)	1 July 20
Armament Supply Officer	*Capt.* Arthur F. L. Atwood, OBE (*retd.*)	11 July 21
Accountant	A. E. Jubien, Esq.	2 May 21
Deputy Victualling Supply Officer	H. O. Townshend, Esq.	1 Jan 19

Esquimalt Dockyard.

Officer in Charge—	George Phillips, Esq.	29 Sept 22
Naval Store Officer	Gustin Aish, Esq.	1 May 21
Asst. Accountant.	Henry Shaw, Esq.	1 July 18
Deputy Victualling Store Officer	J. H. Delves, Esq.	1 Jan 18

* *Borne in* '*Penguin.*'

Digitized by Google

NAVAL ESTABLISHMENTS OF GOVERNMENT OF INDIA.

ROYAL INDIAN MARINE.

BOMBAY DOCKYARD.

Director of the Royal Indian Marine—
Captain Edward J. Headlam, C.M.G., D.S.O., R.I.M. ... ... 3 Aug 22

Deputy Director of the Royal Indian Marine—
Captain Hubert M. Salmond, C.I.E. 4 June 22
(*Officiating.*)

Divisional Marine Transport Officer—
Commander H. A. B. Digby-Beste, O.B.E., R.I.M. ... ...31 Jan 17

Commander of the Yard—
Commander P. C. A. Lane, R.I.M ... 1 Mar 21

Chief Engineer of the Yard—
Eng. Capt. W. C. Constable, O.B.E, R.I.M. 19 Sept 20

Marine Store Officer—
Eng. Lieut.-Com. R. H. Ansell, R.I.M. 14 Nov 19

1st Asst. to the Chief Engineer—
Eng. Lieut. J. Beggs, R.I.M. ... ...10 June 19

2nd Asst. to the Chief Engineer—
Eng. Lieut. C. R. L. Bergner, R.I.M. 5 Nov 20

Maintenance Officer—
Lieut. E. D. Lyon-Brown, R.I.M. ... 4 Feb 21

Medical Staff—
Lt.-Col. J. H. McDonald, I.M.S. ...10 Mar 21
(*Marine Surgeon.*)

Asst. Surg. J. D'Souza, I.M.D. ... 6 Nov 20
(*Officer in Sub-Medical charge of the Dockyard Dispensary.*)

In charge of Arsenal Stores—
Gunner E. Benfold, R.I.M. ... ...17 Nov 14

Boatswain of the Yard—
Gunner A. J. Black, R.I.M. ... ... 8 Dec 15

Gunner-in-charge Yard Craft—
Gunner C. Mahon, R.I.M. ... ... 1 July 20

Civilian Officers.

Chief Constructor—E. P. Newnham, Esq., C.I.E. ...13 Mar 18
Electrical Engineer—S. W. Redcliff, Esq., A.M.I.E.E. ... 1 Jan 23
Constructor—F. Williams, Esq. ...19 Dec 19
Assistant Constructor—W. G. J. Francis, Esq. 20 Mar 2
Chief Supt., Administrative Office—
E. A. Carey, Esq. ... .23 Jan 19

Digitized by Google

AN ALPHABETICAL LIST

OF THE

OFFICERS OF THE ROYAL NAVY

AND OF

THE ROYAL MARINE FORCES

ON THE

RETIRED, EMERGENCY AND RESERVED LISTS

WITH

THE DATES OF THEIR SENIORITY.

N.B.—RETIRED OFFICERS HOLDING APPOINTMENTS ARE ALSO INCLUDED IN THE ALPHABETICAL INDEX OF ACTIVE OFFICERS

Digitized by Google

Page.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
2020	Abbey Douglas W. . MBE	PL	15 Jan 18
2003	Abbie William C. . . .	E L	1 Jan 18
1971	Abbott Algernon W. . .	Cr	1 July 09
2038	Abbott Ernest.	Cd G	13 Sept 18
1985*c*	Abbott Frederick J. . .	L	1 Sept 17
1997	Abbott Henry.	E C	6 Sept 12
2020	Abell William G. . . .	P L	14 Apr 17
2000	Aborn George.	E Cr	31 Dec 92
2024 / 2046	Abraham Gerald H. F. . RM	Maj.	1 Jan 19
1960*b*	Acheson Albert E. . CBE	C	11 Nov 18
2009	Acheson John . . MD	F S	26 Feb 01
2010	Acheson Johnston H. MB	F S	22 Feb 04
1983	Acheson *The Hon.* Patrick G. E. C. . . DSO, MVO	Cr	30 June 15
1975*a*	Ackland Austin C. . . .	Cr	11 Nov 18
1960*b*	Acklom Cecil R. CB, CBE	C	11 Nov 18
1945	Acland *Sir* William A. D. *Bt.* . . . . . CVO	A	22 Mar 08
2027	Acock Walter . . . RM	L	9 Jan 15
1953	A'Court *The Hon.* Herbert E. Holmes	R A	10 Feb 19
1995	A'Court John	E C	20 Dec 03
1952	Adair Thomas B. S. . .	R A	2 Dec 08
2021	Adair *Sir* William T. KCB, (*Hon. Col. Commandant*) RM	G	22 Feb 12
2044*b*	Adam Howard D. . . .	EL	4 July 16
1984	Adam Lionel S. M. . . .	Lt Cr	1 Oct 18
2032	Adams Arthur	L	30 July 17
1985*h*	Adams Cecil N.	L	15 Sept 21
1985*h*	Adams Ernest O. . . .	L	15 June 21
2038*b*	Adams Frederick J. K. .	Gr	1 Aug 14
2040	Adams George E. . . .	Cd Sh	29 Mar 21
1953*a*	Adams Henry G. H. OBE	C	30 June 18
2035*a*	Adams Henry J.	Sh L	12 Aug 22
1975*a*	Adams Henry W. A. . .	Cr	11 Nov 18
1992	Adams John H.	E A	14 Aug 10
2030*a*	Adams Joseph A. . . .	Sh L	13 Sept 18
1996	Adams William H. . . .	E C	1 Jan 12
2040*f*	Adams William J. . . .	WVO	29 Jan 19
2025 / 2046	Adamson Mark C. RM	C	18 June 18
1987*b*	Adamson Henry H. . .	S L	19 Mar 72
1987*b*	Adamson Robert A. O. .	S L	15 Sept 18
1985*h*	Adcock Norman H. . . .	L	30 June 19
2033	Addyman Frederick T. .	EL Cr	15 Sept 20
2031*a*	Aggar Edward J. . . .	L	20 Aug 15
1975	Aglionby Charles E. DSO	Cr	11 Nov 18
2041	Agnew A. F. Vans . . .	Cr	11 Nov 18
1960*d*	Agnew Douglas	C	10 Jan 19
2043	Agnew Hugh L.	L	15 Dec 15
1960*b*	Agnew Samuel M. . OBE	C	11 Nov 18
1992	Agnew Thomas	E A	2 Nov 09
1985*f*	Agnew Walter L. . . .	L	15 June 19
2040*h*	Agnew William	C O C	1 Oct 18
2036*a*	Ahern Daniel	L	17 May 19
1979	Ahern Michael J. . . OBE	Lt Cr	1 Apr 11
1985*e*	Ahern William . . . DSC	L	31 Dec 17
2040*b*	Ahern William J. . . .	WEng	1 May 18
1991	Ainslie Maurice A. . . .	In C	4 Nov 22
2001	Ainsworth F. S.	E Cr	17 Sept 16
2036*a*	Ainsworth James . . .	L	19 Apr 19
1974	Aitken James H. . . .	Cr	1 Nov 18
2033	Aitken Robert	E L	2 Mar 22
2016	Aitken William H. J. . .	F P	17 Feb 86
1973	Alcock, Henry C. . . .	Cr	22 Dec 19
2040	Alcott William A. . . .	Cd Sh	1 Apr 12
2039*d*	Alder George F. . . .	Cd SB	5 July 22
1945	Aldrich Pelham . . CVO	A	1 Mar 07
2001	*PW* Aldwell Gerald W. S.	E Cr	15 Dec 1
1985	Alexander Alfred G. . .	Lt Cr	14 May 2
1975*a*	Alexander Francis J. . .	Cr	11 Nov 18
2032*a*	Alexander George H. MBE (*Compass Dept.*) . . .	L	1 Apr 20
1975*a*	Alexander Guy B. . . .	Cr	11 Nov 18
2001*a*	Alexander James W. . .	HL Cr	12 Sept 17
2032*c*	Alexander Robert . . .	Sig L	1 Sept 22
2030	Alexander Thomas J. . .	Sh / Lt Cr	17 July / 16
1979	Alexander William R. .	Lt Cr	1 Apr 09
1985*d*	Alford Cyril E. R. . DSC	L	31 Mar 18
2040*d*	Algar Frank	W W	12 Sept 18
1945	Alington Arthur H. . .	A	16 June 04
1985	Alison Frederick B. . . Alison Roger V. . DSO	Lt Cr / Cr	15 June 23 / 31 Dec 18
2040*e*	Allan Alexander S. . . .	Cd W	1 Apr 21
2003	Allan Charles J.	EL	1 Apr 17
2025 / 2046	Allan George . . . RM	C	9 July 21
2038*d*	Allan George Y.	Gr	7 June 11
1935*f*	Allchin George M. . . .	L	13 Mar 18
2000	Allden Frank A.	E Cr	1 Oct 03
2024*f*	Allen Andrew W.	D C O	27 Oct 2
2039*b*	Allen Cecil A.	B	14 July 14
2038*c*	Allen Ell	Gr	16 Nov 14
2018	Allen Jack R.	P Lt Cr	12 July 11
2003	Allen James	E L	1 Jan 1
2044*a*	Allen James	EL Cr	21 Aug 1
1979	Allen John H.	Lt Cr	10 Mar 1
1995	Allen Joseph W.	E C	21 Sept 0
1984*b*	Allen Ralph H.	Lt Cr	15 Oct 1
2036	Allen Thomas	L	5 June 0
2040*h*	Allen Thomas.	C O C	1 Oct 1
2044*c*	Allen Thomas	EL	17 Feb 1
1953*a*	Allen Walter L.	C	30 June 1
1995	Allen William T. . . .	E C	29 Apr 0
1957	Allenby Frederick C. H. CBE	C	24 Dec 0
1998*a*	Allenby John N. . . OBE	E C	16 May 2
1960*b*	Allenby Marmaduke C. .	C	11 Nov 1
1949*a*	Allenby Reginald A. . . MVO, DSO	A	5 July 2
1960*a*	*TP* Allen-Hoblyn Charles W. P.	C	24 Apr 0
2038*c*	Allin Albert	Gr	19 May 1
1974	Allison John L. W. . . .	Cr	24 June 1
1957*a*	Allsup Claud F. . . DSO	C	31 Dec 2
2044*b*	Alltree William G. . . .	HL Cr	14 Nov 1
2032*a*	Allum Alfred J.	L	1 Feb 2
1985*i*	Alston Douglas R. . . .	L	15 Apr 2
1960*c*	Alston Alfred G. . CMG	C	11 Nov 1
1960*c*	Alston Hubert G. . CB	C	11 Nov 1
1959	Alston-Roberts-West Reginald M.	C	15 Aug
1953*a*	Altham Edward . . . CB	C	31 Dec
2017	Alton Ernest St. G. . .	P Cr	27 Sept 0
2044	Alton Francis C., OBE, MB	Sg / Lt Cr	6 May
2012*a*	Alton *Sir* Francis C., KBE, CB, CMG	P R A	30 July
2000	Alton George B. . . .	E Cr	1 Apr
2024 / 2045	Aman Dudley L. DSO, RM	Maj	1 Jan
2040*a*	Amber Henry W. . . .	Wt Sh	24 Dec
1964	Amedroz Reginald T. . .	Cr	30 June
1979	Ames Robert H.	Lt Cr	15 Feb
2038*d*	Ames Thornton	Gr	1 July
1998*a*	Amor Edward R. . . .	E C	27 June

Digitized by Google

Page.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
039b	Amos John H.	B	2 Apr 15
035	Anderson Andrew R.	Sh Lt	11 May 15
001a	Anderson Arthur R. OBE	EL Cr	1 Jan 04
040	Anderson Arthur S.	Cd Sh	6 May 22
867b	Anderson Cyril C.	S L	15 May 20
044	Anderson Frederick J. S.	P L / Cr	9 May 19
022a	Anderson Gilbert L. RM	Col	8 Dec 23
023	Anderson Graham D'A. RM	Maj	27 Aug 98
985e	Anderson H. Beckett DSO	L	15 Aug 18
985a	Anderson Hugh B.	L	30 Mar 16
007	GHP Anderson Isaac H. MD	D I H	28 Apr 02
979	Anderson John	Lt Cr	1 Apr 11
001	Anderson John A.	E Cr	8 May 14
038a	Anderson Joseph	Gr	3 Oct 00
960	Anderson Lionel J. G.	C	25 Jan 23
960d	Anderson Maxwell H. CBE KC	C	1 Apr 19
985d	Anderson Theophilus W.	L	1 Mar 18
020a	Anderson Thomas W.	P L	15 Nov 19
040c	Anderton Joseph	WEng	1 Oct 17
998a	Andrew George E. OB	E C	15 Nov 19
999	Andrew William J.	F E	29 Sept 97
010	Andrews Alexander G.	Sg Cr	21 Aug 00
985b	Andrews Arthur H.	L	15 June 17
949e	Andrews Francis A. L. CBE	C	3 June 13
036a	Andrews Franklin P.	Sh L	4 July 22
997	Andrews Harry G.	E C	11 Nov 18
019	Andrews Harry H. S.	P	11 June 70
998a	Andrews Henry O. OBE	E C	20 Apr 22
038d	Andrews James	Gr	13 June 18
979	Andrews James C.	Lt Cr	1 Apr 11
008a	Andrews John MD	Sg C	14 Jan 17
960a	Andrews Nicholas L.	Sh L	7 Aug 16
008	Andrews Octavius W. CBE, MB	Sg C	26 July 13
017	Andrews Sydney G.	P Cr	1 Nov 19
040	Andrews William F.	Cd Sh	1 Aug 06
85e	Angell George C.	L	15 Dec 18
85b	Ansdell Lionel C.	L	15 Apr 17
34	Ansell William A.	E L	12 Aug 22
396	Ansley Alexander E.	S B	10 Feb 17
23	Anson Alexander G. RM	Lt Col	4 Aug 85
49	Anson Charles E. CB, MVO (*Nautical Assessor.*)	A	3 Apr 19
35	*NP* Anson Henry B.	C	7 Dec 02
13a	Anstey Henry C. OBE	E Cr	11 Nov 18
92	Anstey William J. CB	E A	28 Jan 13
96b	Anstruther Robert H. CMG	V A	3 Nov 19
58	*PW* Aplin Henry F.	C	23 June 08
17a	Apperly Albert B. RM	C	23 Apr 19
15f	Appleton Maurice	L	30 Sept 19
96b	Apps Albert E.	B	17 May 16
35b	Apps Bruset A.	Sh L	29 Oct 22
92	Apps Hedley E. Giles	EL Cr	11 Nov 18
11a	Apps John H.	E / Lt Cr	1 Apr 17
16	Apps William R. MVO	E C	19 Jan 12
0	Arathoon Hilary C. (*Surgeon and Agent, Manchester.*)	Sg Cr	16 May 08
98	Arberry William	Cd / SB	1 Jan 18
5A	Arbuthnot Archibald H. G.	L	15 Dec 20
0d	Arbuthnot Ernest K. DSO	C	11 Nov 18
5a	Arbuthnott James G.	L	15 May 16
7	Archdale Edward M. MP	Lt Cr	20 Aug 83
7b	Archdall Henry D.	S L	27 July 71
9	Archer Cecil MA	Cb	16 Mar 92
7	Archer Herbert G.	Lt Cr	3 Sept 80
5	Archer Hugh E. M. DSO	Cr	11 Nov 18

Page.	Name.	Rank	Seniority.
984b	Archer Norman E.	Lt Cr	15 June 21
954	Archer Robert H.	C	25 Aug 00
020a	Archer Thomas E.	P L	5 Oct 21
040h	Argent Alfred	C O C	1 Oct 18
043a	Arkell John O. A.	S L	15 May 20
2011	Arkwright Eustace MB	Sg Cr	25 May 13
985h	Armitage Albert A. J.	L	24 June 21
035c	Armour Andrew	ElecL	6 Apr 23
2041	Armstrong *Sir* George E. *Bt* CMG	Cr	11 Nov 18
044b	Armstrong Hugh	E / Lt Cr	9 Sept 22
2000	Armstrong James	F E	19 Feb 00
949d	Armstrong John G.	R A	38 Jan 20
1953	Armstrong Thomas C. DSC	C	31 Dec 18
1972	Arnaud John M.	Cr	10 Jan 20
027b	Arnold Hubert P. RM	St Mj	22 Aug 18
032a	Arnold James	L	11 Nov 18
1983	Arnold Robert	Lt Cr	16 Oct 16
2038	Arno'd William V.	Cd Gr	13 Sept 18
1953a	Arnold-Forster Forster D. CMG	C	30 June 16
985h	Arnot Reginald G.	L	15 Jan 20
2032	Arscott Samuel	L	24 June 20
985f	Arthur Charles F. B.	L	15 Sept 19
2045	Arthur David G.	Sg L	11 Apr 13
985g	Asby James R.	L	7 Dec 19
1998	Ash Harold E. H.	E C	9 Sept 14
985y	Ash Hetley S.	L	15 Nov 19
1956	Ash Selby H. B.	C	23 July 07
1959	Ashby Arthur L.	C	1 June 22
2036	Ashby Frederick G.	Lt Cr	31 Mar 14
985e	Ashby Henry J. M.	L	15 Sept 18
1986a	Ashe Gordon P. B.	L	15 Jan 22
2038b	Ashley James	Gr	19 July 11
2010h	Ashton George	C O C	1 Oct 18
985c	Ashworth Arthur H.	L	15 Feb 18
2003	Ashworth William J.	E L	20 Sept 18
2040	Asker Frederick	W E	20 Aug 15
2039a	Asker William	B	18 Aug 14
1984b	Askew Arthur	Lt Cr	11 Dec 20
1953	Asser Cyril	C	31 Dec 14
2021	Aston *Sir* George G. KCB, RM	Maj / Gen	24 Sept 17
1995	Aston Samuel	E C	17 Aug 08
1986	Atherton John F.	L	28 June 20
2039a	Atkin Richard H.	B	1 Oct 12
2000	Atkins Alfred H.	E Cr	1 Jan 08
2035a	Atkins Forest W.	Lt Cr	4 Aug 19
985h	Atkins Frederick D.	L	22 Mar 21
2019	Atkins Rupert D.	P L	16 Aug 13
2035a	Atkins William J.	Sh L	12 Aug 22
2038b	Atkinson Herbert	Gr	1 Aug 14
2025 2046	Atkinson Hugh C. RM	Maj	22 Apr 19
2009	Atkinson Thomas H.	F S	5 Jan 84
1963	Attenborough Frederick L.	Cr	31 Dec 05
1983	*PW* Attfield James	Lt Cr	21 Apr 17
2005	Attwood Edward	A E	11 Feb 75
2000	Attwool George	E Cr	1 Oct 05
2001a	Attwool Harry M	E Cr	1 Nov 19
1960d	Atwood Arthur F. L. OBE	C	11 Nov 18
1984a	Atwood George E. L.	Lt Cr	15 Dec 21
1972	Austen Basil A.	Cr	8 Apr 19
1995	Austen Edwin J.	E C	30 May 08
1960a	Austen Ernest L.	C	11 Nov 18
2040e	Austen Walter MBE	W / Wdr	4 Nov 04
2040b	Austin Arthur	WEng	1 Feb 09

Digitized by Google

Page.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
2004	Austin Frederick W. . .	E	1 Mar 90
1988	Austin Thomas . MA	Ch	12 May 82
2032*a*	Austin Walter A. . MBE	L	25 Oct 20
2040	Avery Preston G. . .	Cd Sh	4 May 21
1985*g*	Avery-Fox Hedley W .	L	9 Sept 20
2006*a*	Axford Walter G. . CB	SgRA	4 Feb 19
1985*i*	Axten Stephen E. . .	L	15 May 20
1997	Ayers Robert B. . MVO	E C	24 Oct 13
2016	Aylen Alfred E. . . .	P Cr	9 Dec 14
1954	Aylen Charles G. W. .	P Lt Cr	21 Feb 01
2017	Aylen Francis J. . .	P Lt Cr	7 July 03
1974	Aylen Reginald . . .	Cr	18 Sept 22
2040*c*	Ayles Harry	WE	1 Sept 13
1953*a*	Aylmer Henry E. F. CBE	C	31 Dec 17
2032*a*	Ayres Solomon . . .	L	11 Nov 18
1960*a*	Ayscough Ralph F.. . .	C	11 Nov 18
2043*a*	Babb Dudley A. . . .	L	28 Apr 18
2032*b*	Babbage William H. . .	L	12 Aug 22
1964	Bacchus Roy . . . DSO	Cr	31 Dec 17
1952	Back Francis L. . . DSO	Lt Cr	30 June 14
1963	Backhouse Charles L. . .	Cr	3 June 15
2027*b*	Backhouse William J. RM	L	6 Mar 18
1996	Backler Leonard . . .	E C	26 Mar 13
2019	Backwell William W. . .	P	29 Sept 75
1949	Bacon *Sir* Reginald H. S. KCB, KCVO, DSO	A	1 Sept 18
2018	Baddeley Arthur W. E. .	P Cr	7 May 23
1985*c*	Badcock Henry	L	28 Dec 17
2039*b*	Baggett John	Cd S B	1 July 16
2040*f*	Baggs Henry G. . . .	W W	10 Apr 19
2038*c*	Bagnall Edmund J. . .	Gr	31 Dec 15
1985*c*	Bagot Arthur G. D. . .	L	15 Feb 18
2039*b*	Baguley John	B	17 May 16
2038*b*	Bailey Arthur H. . MBE	Gr	30 Jan 14
2027*a*	Bailey Charles W. A. RM	Capt	1 Feb 19
2038*c*	Bailey Ernest J. . . .	Gr	23 June 15
2039*a*	Bailey Henry J. . . .	B	12 July 12
2047*a*	Bailey John C. H. . RM	L	1 Jan 20
1953*a*	Baillie-Hamilton Morshead B.	C	31 Dec 19
1956	Bain Edward J.	C	13 Nov 03
2040*g*	Bain James	C O C	1 Oct 18
1999	*GHP* Bain James G. . .	F E	17 Feb 88
2038*b*	Bainbridge John . . .	Gr	1 Aug 14
1974	Bainbridge John H. . .	Cr	31 May 19
2034	Baines James H. E. . .	E L	11 Dec 18
2018	Baird Nowell	P Lt Cr	19 Oct 20
1961	Baird William J. N. . .	C	15 Oct 01
1956	*NP* Bairnsfather George E. B. . . . . CBE	C	1 Sept 05
2027	Baker Albert . . . . RM	Maj	22 Sept 12
1989	Baker Arthur . . . . MA	Ch	13 Dec 84
2039	Baker Edmund J. A. . .	Cd B	22 May 16
2040*b*	Baker Ernest	Cd Eng	13 Sept 18
1998*a*	Baker Ernest F.	E C	23 Mar 22
2027*b*	Baker Ethelbert H. RM	St Mj	19 July 19
2001*a*	Baker Eugene P. M. . .	E Lt Cr	28 May 22
2036*b*	Baker Frederick	L	1 Dec 20
2001*a*	Baker Frederick J. OBE	E L Cr	28 Apr 16
2040*b*	Baker Frederick J. . . .	Cd Eng	1 Apr 16
2033	Baker Frederick W.. . .	E L	15 Mar 20
2038	*GHP* Baker George T. . .	Cd G	18 June 15
2040*g*	Baker George W. . . .	C O C	6 Feb 12
1985*j*	Baker Harry B.	L	15 Apr 21
2001*a*	Baker Maurice E. T. . .	E Cr	1 Nov 16
1985*g*	Baker Philip H. . . .	L	15 Oct 19
2012*a*	Baker R. Clutton . . .	P R A	1 Jan 22
2040*c*	Baker Reginald J. . . .	W Eng	1 May 16
2044	Baker Robert R.	Sg L	17 May 22
2032	Baker Samuel	L	1 Apr 15
1985*c*	Baker Samuel . . DSO	L	1 Mar 18
2036*b*	Baker William G. . . .	L	24 Aug 22
1949*a*	Baker-Baker William H. OBE	A	1 June 22
2034	Baldock Albert B. . . .	E L	15 May 22
2034	Baldwin Arthur	E L	19 Sept 22
2039*a*	Baldwin Arthur	B	1 Dec 18
1982	Baldwin Charles W. A.	Lt Cr	31 Dec 14
1985*b*	Baldwin Ernest J. . . .	L	1 Aug 17
2030*b*	Baldwin Edward H. . .	Lt Cr	31 Oct 22
2021	*GSP* Baldwin Frederick RM	Gen	19 May 10
1985*f*	Baldwin Percy N. St. J. .	L	15 Feb 19
2026*b*	Balfre Frederick C.. . .	L	20 Jan 23
1986*a*	Ball Benjamin	L	29 Sept 20
1985*f*	Ball Edward F. G. . . .	L	15 Sept 19
1986*a*	Ball Edward G. . . .	L	11 Dec 20
1990 1991	Ball Frederick . . MA	Ch	15 Nov 90
2040	Ball George F.	In Cr	26 May 91
1984	Ball Harry	Cd Sh	1 Apr 12
2040*e*	Ball Harry E.	Lt Cr	26 Oct 18
2040*d*	Ball Henry W.	Schm	1 Apr 04
2038*b*	Ball Herbert V.	C O C	30 Oct 21
1998	Ball Ralph H. C. . . .	Gr	1 Aug 14
2039	*PW* Ball Samuel	E C	31 Jan 16
1974	Ball William H. S. . . .	Cd B	1 Oct 13
1953*a*	Ballard Casper B. . . .	Cr	14 Sept 22
1949*b*	Ballard George A. . . OB	C	31 Dec 17
1958	Ballard George N. . CBE	V A	11 Feb 19
2038*e*	Ballard James	C	15 Oct 22
2027	Ballard John . . . RM	Gr	21 Dec 15
1978	Bamber Godfrey P. . . .	C & Q-Mr	11 Oct 20
2043	Bamber Herbert R. K. . .	Lt Cr	30 June 06
2018	Bamber Herbert R. M. .	L	30 Mar 16
1959	Bamber Wyndham L. CBE	P Lt Cr	25 Aug 18
1964	Bampton Chichele K. . .	C	24 Sept 20
2030	Banbury William . . .	Cr	30 June 17
2040*g*	Bancroft Thomas . . .	Sh L Cr	30 Jan 18
2047*b*	Band William A. . . RM	C O C	16 Feb 06
1985*e*	Banks Alexander H. . .	L	1 Jan 20
1984	Banks Arthur R. . DSO	L	15 Aug 18
2039*b*	Banner Percy	Lt Cr	31 Dec 17
1965	Bannerman Bertrand, DSO	B	6 Oct 15
2011	Bannister Percy H. MB	Cr	30 June 20
1985*a*	Banyard Charles . . .	Sg Cr	8 Nov 12
2039*a*	Barber Alfred W. . . .	L	1 May 16
1960*a*	*NP* Barber Basil C.. . .	B	15 Jan 13
2036*a*	Barber Daniel	C	11 Nov 18
1998*a*	Barber James H. . . .	Hon L	29 June 19
2035	Barber John C.	H C	30 Nov 19
2026	Barcroft John H. P. . RM	Sh L	28 July 19
2044	Barcroft Penrose J. . .	L	1 July 04
1960*d*	Barff Arthur D. . . OBE	S S	5 Oct 88
1963	Barker Alfred B. . . .	C	11 Nov 18
2002	Barker Alan G.	Cr.	30 June 07
2040*b*	Barker Andrew	B L Cd Eng	1 June 01 1 Apr 16
1998*a*	Barker Cecil . . . DSO	E C	31 Oct 21
2025	Barker Edward H. P. RM	C	1 Apr 98
2032*d*	Barker George H. . . .	L	28 Nov 22
2043*a*	Barker Gilbert	L	15 Jan 22

Digitized by Google

Page.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
1985*a*	Barker Harold S.	L	15 May 16
1975	Barker John M.	Cr	11 Nov 18
2003	Barker Reginald	E L	1 May 18
2041	Barkley William A.	Cr	11 Nov 18
1985*d*	Barlow William	L	1 May 18
1985*e*	Barnard Kenneth M.B.L.	L	15 Sept 18
2040*g*	Barnard Thomas	C O C	1 Oct 18
1960*a*	*TP PW* Barnard William J. W.	C	24 Apr 02
1960*d*	Barne Michael DSO	C	15 Oct 22
2039	Barnes Arthur J. L.	Cd B	18 Sept 18
2038	Barnes Frank W.	Cd Gr	7 Apr 20
2022*a*	Barnes George E. CBE, RMA	Lt Col	11 Feb 19
2032*a*	Barnes John MBE	L	25 Aug 20
2008	*GHP* Barnes William G. K. MD (*Surgeon and Agent, Lodge Hill.*)	Sg C	9 May 12
1985*i*	Barnett Charles R.	L	15 Dec 20
2033	*PW* Barnicott James C.	EL Cr	2 Mar 19
2001*a*	Baron Roger	EL Cr	1 Jan 04
1998	Barr Ernest	E C	11 May 15
2024	Barr Edwin H. DSO, RM	Maj	15 May 16
1956	Barr Francis T.	C	31 Dec 12
1986*a*	Barr John P. A.	L	25 May 22
2045*b*	Barr Thomas	E L	2 June 16
2022*a*	Barrett Dacre L. CBE, RM	Col	11 Feb 09
1968	*NP* Barrett Francis W.	C	14 Mar 98
2002	Barrett John B.	E L	1 Apr 05
2003	Barrett, John T.	E L	22 June 16
1979	Barrett William	Lt Cr	1 Apr 11
2006*a*	Barrington John L.	S G	22 July 12
1964	Barron John O., DSO, MVO	Cr	30 June 16
2038*a*	*PW* Barron John P.	Gr	26 Mar 87
2040*f*	Barry Albert E.	W W	1 Jan 10
1989	Barry Arthur	Cr	8 Sept 04
1985*h*	Barry Hubert W.	L	15 Nov 19
1982	Barry James	Lt Cr	3 May 15
2004	Barry James H. D.	E	1 May 92
2010	Barry Jerome MD	F S	18 Feb 02
2035*a*	Barry Thomas F. DSC	ShL	12 Aug 22
2020	Barry Thomas W.	P L	1 Apr 18
2040*h*	Barry William	C O C	27 Jan 19
2040*a*	Barry William	WtSh	1 Apr 95
2040*a*	Barter Benjamin J.	WtSh	28 Oct 94
2036	Barter Edward	L	1 Aug 95
2032*a*	Bartlett Charles	L	30 June 22
2001*a*	Bartlett Charles P. W.	EL Cr	1 Dec 11
2038*b*	Bartlett George H.	Gr	6 June 12
1985*e*	Bartlett Howard V.	L	15 Oct 18
2016	Bartlett John C.	F P	25 Apr 99
2036*b*	Bartlett Owen	L	19 Dec 22
1949*d*	Bartolomé *Sir* Charles M. de KCMG, CB	R A	23 Feb 19
1949*b*	Barton Ernest G.	V A	3 Nov 19
1969	Barton Herbert P.	Cr	23 July 06
1984*b*	Barton Thomas H. G.	Lt Cr	1 July 22
2029	Bartram William F. B. RM	C	11 July 17
1948*c*	Barttelot Brian H. F. (*Director of Dockyards*)	V A	1 Nov 23
1998	Bartwell William C. S. P.	E C	23 Aug 17
1986*b*	Barwell George L.	L	15 July 22
2027*d*	Barwick George W. RM	S C	3 Jan 23
1986*a*	Bashall Charles J.	L	18 Mar 21
1968*a*	Bashford John E. L.	Cr	30 June 19
2031	*GHP* Baskerville Thomas	L	25 Aug 02
1985*a*	Basketter William	L	9 Mar 16
2031*a*	Bassadona Edward	L	29 July 15
2034	Bassett Arthur H.	E L	8 June 21
2039*b*	Bassett Arthur J.	B L	17 May 16
2006*a*	Bassett-Smith *Sir* Percy W. KCB, CMG, FRCP, FRCS	Sg / RA	1 Apr 20
2040*h*	Batcheldor William	C O C	1 Oct 18
1998	Batchelor Harry R.	E C	5 Jan 19
1935*g*	Bate Mark	L	6 May 20
2008*a*	Bate Richard F. OBE	Sg C	1 Nov 18
1958	Bateman-Champain Phillip A.	C	1 Jan 20
1935*h*	Bates Albert W.	L	15 Apr 20
2040*b*	Bates Frederick J.	W Eng	1 Apr 03
2034	Bates George	E L	22 Aug 22
2039	*GHP* Bates James	Cd B	10 Jan 89
2018	Bates Reginald B. OBE	P Cr	3 Sept 23
2002	Batey Harry	EL Cr	1 Apr 17
1993	Bath George C. MVO	E A	24 Feb 19
1953	Bather Rowland H. CBE	C	30 June 16
2043*a*	Batley Paul M. G.	L	15 Mar 20
2035*a*	Batten John T. MBE	Sh L	24 July 22
2028 / 2047*a*	Batten Robert W. RM	L	14 June 18
1985*e*	Batten William H.	L	1 Aug 18
1985*d*	Battenbury Henry	L	1 Mar 18
1985*b*	Batterham Hugh W.	L	15 Feb 19
2027	Battin Joseph RM	Maj	9 Mar 17
1985*f*	Battine Nigel	L	15 June 19
1982	Bavin Geoffrey G.	Lt Cr	1 Oct 14
1981	Bavin Harold S.	Lt Cr	30 Dec 13
1961	Bawden Arthur R. P.	C	31 Dec 09
1961	*GHP* Bawden Clifford	C	29 Apr 02
1985*g*	Baxter Lancelot N.	L	15 June 20
2049*g*	Baxter William	C O C	1 Oct 18
2042	Bayldon Robert C.	Cr	11 Nov 18
1989	Baylee Samuel St. A.	Ch	27 Jan 87
2020*a*	Bayley Frederick W.	P L	15 Jan 19
1975	Bayley James	Cr	11 Nov 18
2023	Bayliff Richard R. RM	Lt Col	25 May 09
1952	Bayly Charles H.	R A	10 Apr 07
1949	Bayly *Sir* Lewis. KCB, KCMG, CVO	A	23 Oct 17
1968	*GHP* Baynham Henry OBE	Cr	22 Dec 17
1985*d*	Baynton Alfred	L	30 Apr 18
1985*c*	Bazley Thomas DSC.	L	1 Mar 18
1985*b*	Beabey Frederick G.	L	1 June 17
1985*e*	Beaby William E.	L	13 Sept 18
2003	Beacham Harry	E L	5 July 22
2040*c*	Beadle Charles J.	W Eng	1 Oct 13
2043	Beadle Sydney W. (*Act. Commr.*)	Lt C	30 Dec 14
2036	Beale John H.	L	18 Apr 07
1985*d*	Beale Thomas	L	13 Sept 18
2012	Beamish Richard MB, BA	S	11 Sept 66
1953	Beamish Tufton P. H., CB	C	30 June 14
2008*a*	Bean Algernon C.	Sg C	10 June 23
1993	Bearblock Charles W. J. CB	E A	11 May 21
1947	Bearcroft John E., CB, MVO	A	4 June 13
2038*b*	Beard Alfred E.	Gr	1 Aug 14
2032	Beare Walter	L	15 Jan 18
1953*a*	Beasley Francis A. MVO	C	31 Dec 21
2009	Beattie James H.	F S	26 Feb 97
1985*f*	Beattie John	L	28 June 19
1990	Beatty John MA	Ch	1 Mar 01
1965	Beattie Kenneth A.	Cr	31 Dec 18
2008	Beatty Henry B.	Sg C	19 July 15
1955	*NP* Beatty Michael S.	C	8 Aug 02
2038*b*	Beaumont Edward	Gr	28 Nov 13
2022*a*	Beaumont Godfrey L. OBE RM	Lt-Col	4 June 19
2032*e*	Beaumont John G.	L	12 Nov 23
1960*d*	Beck Oliver L. CBE, DSO	C	11 Nov 18
2036*b*	Beck William	L	30 Dec 18

Digitized by Google

Page.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
1992	Beckett William H. . CB	E A	30 Sept 19
2040e	Beckett William H. C. .	Schm	6 June 17
1971	Beckwith Charles W. . .	Cr	4 June 10
1987	Bedwell Edward P. . .	S Cr	14 Aug 70
2044	Bee Allan G.	Sg L	17 July 17
2023	*GHP* Beechey Frederick R. RM	Lt Col	22 Apr 85
1985d	Beedle George E. . . .	L	1 Mar 18
1975a	Beedle William H. . . .	Cr	23 Nov 22
2003	Beer Hedley	E L	1 Jan 18
2033	Beer Henry B.. . . .	E L / Cr	24 Feb / 23
2032a	Beer William G. . . .	L	12 Aug 22
1985f	Beetham Ernest W. . .	L	15 Nov 18
1984b	Beever Charles H. MBE	Lt Cr	4 July 20
1964	Begg James M.	Cr	30 June 17
2035a	Behenna Edward C. . .	Sh L	12 Aug 22
2020	Behenna William F. . .	P L	6 Jan 18
2022	Beith Robert D. . . RM	Lt Col	1 Sept 10
1985e	Belfield Victor	L	15 July 18
2042	Bell Arthur L.	Cr	11 Nov 18
2010	Bell Arthur S. G. . . .	Sg Cr	15 Nov 08
1964	Bell Charles C. . . DSO	Cr	30 June 17
2012	Bell Charles D. . . MB	Sg / Lt Cr	5 Nov 17
2040c	Bell Frederick E. . .	W Eng	14 Sept 15
1999	*GHP* Bell George F. .	F E	17 Feb 86
2040h	Bell Henry	C O C	6 Nov 18
1998a	Bell Henry F.	E C	22 Oct 23
1998b	Bell John F.	E C	30 Aug 22
2044a	Bell Robert	E L Cr	6 Apr 18
2040b	Bell Thomas	Cd Eng	1 Apr 18
2040g	Bell William	C O C	1 Jan 06
2038b	Bell William H.	Gr	1 Aug 14
1983	Bell-Syer Russell A. . .	Lt Cr	30 June 17
1971	Bellairs Carlyon W. MP	Cr	15 Mar 11
2043	Bellairs Tom C. M. . .	Lt Cr	15 Aug 22
2040	Bellchamber Thomas J.	Cd Sh	26 July 16
1985g	Bellers Lionel H. W. . .	L	15 May 20
2032a	Bellis John	L	17 June 22
1960d	Bellis Robert	C	11 Nov 18
1981	Benbow John N. . . .	Lt Cr	15 Aug 13
1995	Bench George E . . .	E C	16 Apr 08
1987b	Bennet Robert R. . . .	S L	15 May 22
2040	Bennett Arthur S. . . .	Cd Sh	13 Sept 18
2028	Bennett Charles F. . RM	L	26 Apr 18
2000	Bennett David J. . . .	E Cr	9 July 96
1953a	Bennett Edward M. OBE	C	31 Dec 19
2035	Bennett Ernest R. . MBE	Sh Lt	26 June 18
1986b	Bennett Francis C. . .	L	15 July 22
2039b	Bennett Frank G. . . .	S B	3 Apr 14
2038	Bennett Frederick C. . .	Cd Gr	14 Mar 23
2032a	Bennett George A. . .	L	5 Sept 22
1955	Bennett George L. B. . .	C	1 Nov 02
1979	Bennett Henry	Lt Cr	1 Apr 11
2032a	Bennett Joseph	L	11 Nov 18
1985c	Bennett Thomas G. . . .	L	1 Jan 18
2040a	Bennett Thomas W. . .	W t Sh	1 Mar 13
2007	Bennett William E. . .	D I H	17 Feb 06
1985h	Bennitt Wilmot P. . . .	L	15 Apr 20
1984b	Benskin Thomas A. . .	Lt Cr	30 June 22
1965	Benson Arthur W. DSO	Cr	30 June 18
1981	Benson Knightley H. . .	Lt Cr	30 Nov 12
1949c	Benson Robert E. R. CB	V A	8 Oct 23
2038	*GHP* Bentley John J. .	Cd Gr	4 Jan 89
2027b	Bentley John R. . . RM	S C	13 Mar 19
2032a	Benton Oscar R.	L	22 July 22
1958	Benwell William F. DSO	C	5 Jan 12
2016	Bere Archibald C. S. . .	P Cr	7 Apr 18

Page.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
2023	Beresford Hamilton De la *P.* RM	Maj	1 Dec 86
1960a	Berkeley Hastings G. F.	C	11 Nov 18
1955	Berkeley Rowland E. .	C	1 Aug 02
1985g	Bernard Hanbury F. . .	L	15 June 20
2023	Bernard John . . RM	Lt Col	17 Nov 04
1964	Bernard Mountague R. .	Cr	30 June 16
2011	Bernard Robert S. . . .	Sg Cr	16 May 10
1949c	Bernard Vivian H. G. CB	V A	15 Nov 22
1983	Bernard Walter R. . . .	Lt Cr	1 Apr 17
2044a	Berry Archibald J. . .	E L Cr	31 July 17
2038a	*PW* Berry Ernest A. . .	Gr	8 Feb 89
1984	Berry Henry	Lt Cr	2 Mar 18
2040b	Berry Henry T. . . .	Cd / Eng	1 Apr 20
2037	Berry James T.	Cd Sh	25 Sept 91
2040	Berry John	Cd / Eng	5 Dec 19
2040c	Berry John	W Eng	1 Aug 14
2040c	Berry John G.	W Eng	1 May 18
2039a	Berry John G.	B	3 Apr 15
2035	Berry John W	Sh L	13 Nov 22
2040d	Berry Joseph	Cd Bl	11 Nov 17
2040b	Bersey Alfred	W Eng	1 Apr 06
1984a	Bertie Aubrey C. . . .	Lt Cr	1 Sept 21
1987b	Berthon Henri J. M. . .	S L	15 May 21
1985f	Bertram Ian A.	L	15 May 19
2038d	Besley John	Gr	17 June 17
2039b	Best Fred	B	23 Feb 18
1965	Best Humphrey W. DSO	Cr	31 Dec 18
2030a	Betenson George . . .	Sh L	13 Sept 18
1948	Bethell *The Hon. Sir* Alexander E., GCMG, KCB	A	10 June 16
1960a	Bethune Henry L. . CBE	C	11 Nov 18
1985c	Bethune Rupert E. M. DSC	L	28 Feb 18
2027a	Betteridge William . RM	Bndr	7 Mar 05
1985e	Bettison John	L	13 Sept 18
2006	Bett William . CB, MVO	S R A	18 Feb 20
1960	Betts Ernest E. D. CBE	C	1 Apr 23
2039a	Betts Samuel B. . . .	B	10 Feb 18
1949e	Betty Harry M. K. . . .	R A	21 Sept 21
1960d	Bevan George H. . OBE	C	11 Nov 18
1971	*PW* Bevan Henry G. R. .	Cr	25 Mar 15
2032b	Bevan Hugh F.	L	5 July 22
2020	Bevan Humphrey C. . .	P L	15 Jan 20
2018a	Bevan *Rev.* James J. . .	P Lt Cr	27 July 25
2000	Bevan William J. . . .	E Cr	19 Nov 98
1987b	Beville Charles R. . . .	S L	15 May 21
2044d	Bezer Edmund A. . . .	E L	13 Dec 18
1945	*NP* Bickford Andrew K. CMG	A	22 Mar 06
1975	Bickford John E. F. . .	Cr	4 Nov 25
1972	Bickford William G. H. DSO	Cr	3 Sept 12
1975a	Bickley Henry E. . . .	Cr	7 Apr 21
1985e	Bickmore Douglas A. . .	L	15 Aug 18
2032a	Biddle Henry E. . . .	L	16 Aug 20
2007	Biddulph Richard E. . .	D I H	28 Apr 07
2008a	*GHP* Biden Edward J. .	Sg C	11 Nov 18
2038b	Bidgood Thomas	Gr	8 Feb 12
1985e	Bidgood William R . . .	L	13 Sept 18
2010	Bidwell Lawrence . . .	Sg Cr	21 Feb 08
1953a	Bigg Theodore E. J. .	C	30 June 18
2040e	Biggs Alexander B. . . .	W / Wdr	5 May 11
2040a	Biggs George E.	W t Sh	22 Feb 18
1953a	Bigg-Wither Guy P. . .	C	31 Dec 17
2032b	Bilby William J. . . .	L	5 Sept 22
2031	Bilsland Alexander T. .	L	22 Aug 22
1985h	Bingham Francis D. . .	L	15 Nov 19
2032b	Bingham Henry . . .	L	12 Aug 22
1950	Bingham *The Hon.* Richard	R A	15 Sept 04
2043	Bingley Douglas A. . .	Lt Cr	15 Sept 22

Digitized by Google

Page	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
2023	Binney Arthur F. RM	Lt-Col / Bt Lt Col	16 Aug 20 / 1 Sept 15
2025	*GHP* Binney Walter E. RM	Maj	27 Jan 19
2035*a*	Binning George R.	Sb L	1 Aug 22
1985*g*	Binny John G.	L	15 Apr 20
1983	Birch Bernard H.	Lt Cr	20 Aug 17
1975	Birch John K. B.	Cr	29 Aug 20
2020	Birch Leofric I.	P L	15 Jan 18
1985*d*	Bird George S. E.	L	15 July 18
2040*f*	Birkett George	W W	2 Nov 17
2040*b*	Birrell, Andrew K	W Eng	1 Sept 12
1986*a*	Bisgood John W. W.	L	18 Jan 23
2024 / 2045	Bishop Charles A. OBE. RM	Maj	23 Sept 15
2024 / 2048	Bishop Freeman C. N. RM	Maj	1 Jan 18
2008*a*	Bishop George T. CMG	Sg C	1 Jan 20
2020*a*	Bishop Harry T.	P L	15 Apr 21
1985*h*	Bishop James	L	1 Sept 21
1998	Bishop Thomas H. B.	E C	29 Oct 14
1985*a*	Bishop Walter G. OBE	L	6 Apr 16
2034*a*	Bishop William J.	E L	25 Oct 22
2046	Bisiker Ernest J. RM	L	20 Sept 16
1971	Bissett Charles	Cr	12 Dec 01
2038	Bisson Francis E.	Cd Gr	20 Sept 20
1998*c*	Black David G.	E C	21 May 23
1985*d*	Black John S.	L	15 Mar 18
1996	Black William J.	E C	26 July 11
1994*d*	Blackett Henry	R A	21 Feb 19
2044*b*	Blackie Robert G.	E L Cr	5 Mar 23
2036	Blackler George	L	14 Dec 94
2038	Blackman George W.	Cd Gr	23 Sept 12
2027	Blackman William S. OBE RM	Maj	17 July 09
2044*a*	Blackmore Insley	E L Cr	1 Aug 17
2039*a*	Blackmore Richard H.	B	28 Apr 97
1985*c*	Blackwell Frederick	L	13 Sept 18
1986*a*	Blackwell Philip F. B.	L	13 June 23
1974	Blackwood Arthur T.	Cr	7 Dec 18
1954	Blackwood *Sir* Francis *Bt.*	C	3 Dec 86
1982	Blackwood John A. S.	Lt Cr	30 June 14
1964	Blackwood Maurice B. R. DSO	Cr	31 Dec 16
1985*k*	Blagg Raymond C.	L	15 Sept 21
1956	Blair Edward H.	C	1 Jan 10
1975	Blair Stuart D.	Cr	11 Nov 18
1996	Blake Albert V. CBE	E C	30 Dec 09
2044*c*	Blake Alfred B.	E L	11 May 17
1985*h*	Blake Charles K.	L	3 May 20
1985*h*	Blake Harold M.	L	3 Apr 20
1960*d*	Blake James T. CBE	C	11 Nov 18
2035	Blake Nathaniel N.	Sh L	15 July 15
1982	Blake Reginald W.	Lt Cr	1 Apr 16
1981	Blake William H. MBE	Lt Cr	15 Feb 14
2032*b*	Blamey Joel E.	L	12 Aug 22
2027*a*	Blanchard Harold	R M / Gr	8 Feb 22
1985*b*	Blaxell Henry M.	L	12 Feb 17
1950	*NF* Blaxland John E.	V A	1 Sept 07
1954	Blennerhasset Arthur	C	13 Mar 97
2038*a*	Blewett Frederick G.	Gr	12 Oct 87
2040*g*	Blewitt John J.	C O C	1 Oct 18
2032*b*	Blockley Sperry J. D.	L	16 May 22
2030*a*	Blofield Charles	Sh L	28 Oct 16
1965	Blomfield Myles A. OBE	Cr	30 June 19
2039	*GHP* Bloomfield Joseph	B	13 June 74
2003	Bloor Fred	E L	15 Feb 17
2040	Bloor Henry	Cd / Eng	2 May 16
2040	Blow Henry C. MBE	Cd / MAA	13 Sept 18
1979	Blower Benjamin J.	Lt Cr	1 Apr 11
2039*b*	Blundell John W.	B	9 Sept 14
2025 / 2046	Blunt Cecil H. W. RM	C	21 Dec 21
1985	Blunt David E.	Lt Cr	15 May 22
1953	Blunt William F. CBE, DSO	R A	6 Apr 22
2040	Board Arthur C.	Cd Sh	4 May 21
1945	Boardman Frederick R. CB	A	8 Feb 07
1985*j*	Boatfield Gerald K.	L	15 Sept 21
2026	Bockett-Pugh Edward H. RM	C	1 Apr 99
2031	Boddie George	L	16 Apr 06
1985*c*	Boddie George H. DSO	L	15 Nov 17
1975*a*	Bodilly Ralph B.	Cr	11 Nov 18
1984	Boehmer Frederick F. W.	Lt Cr	1 Oct 18
2025 / 2046	Boffey Hugh RM	Maj	1 Jan 21
1978	Boger Henry O.	Lt Cr	1 Apr 99
1978	Bogle Robert H. MM	Lt Cr	31 Dec 05
1966	Boissier Martin E. S.	Cr	30 June 18
2030*a*	Bolas Albert J.	Sh L	1 May 18
1954	*NP* Boldero Arthur H.	C	20 Dec 95
1979	Boldero Herbert S. W.	Lt Cr	15 Feb 11
1985*g*	Boldero John C. DSO	L	15 Apr 20
2039*b*	Bolton Alfred G.	B	17 Sept 15
2007	Bolster George	D I H	16 June 92
1998	Bolt Charles W.	E C	17 May 15
2038	Bolt Frederick	Cd Gr	13 Sept 18
2036	Bolt John	L	1 May 06
2039*b*	Bolton Frederick J.	B	23 Feb 18
2044*d*	Bolton John A.	E L	12 June 18
1984	Bomford Maurice C.	Cr	30 June 18
1964	Bond Arthur G. H	Cr	30 June 17
1997	Bond Edmund E. CMG, DSO	E C	9 Aug 19
2044*c*	Bond George E.	E L	1 Aug 17
1985*h*	Bond James V.	L	11 Dec 20
1987*b*	Bond John B. G.	S L	15 Apr 72
1985*e*	Bond Maurice M.	L	15 Aug 18
1992	Bone Howard CB	E A	20 July 20
2018	Bonning Hubert B.	P L t Cr	9 Oct 15
1985*e*	Bonsey William J.	L	13 Sept 18
2038*a*	*GHP* Bonstow William G. G.	Gr	17 Apr 85
2008	Bookless John	E L	15 Feb 17
2044*b*	Booth Charles A. L.	E L Cr	22 Apr 19
2034	Booth Ellis	E L	1 Oct 17
2034	Booth George E.	E L	8 Aug 22
1985*h*	Booth John	L	11 Dec 20
1985*c*	Booth Lionel E. R.	L	15 Nov 17
1960*d*	Boothby Evelyn L. B. DSO	C	11 Nov 18
1963	Boothby Frederick L. M. OBE	Cr	31 Dec 14
1949*d*	Booty Edward L. CB, MVO *(Nautical Assessor)*	R A	19 Feb 20
2040*c*	Bootyman Frederick	W Eng	14 Sept 15
2039*b*	Borlace John F.	B	17 Sept 15
2008*a*	Borrett George G.	Sg C	19 Mar 19
1989 / 1990*a*	Borthwick Edwin R. BA	Ch / N I	1 Sept 92 / 19 Dec 92
1979	Bosanquet Ernest C.	Lt Cr	1 Apr 10
1960*b*	Bosanquet Henry T. A.	C	11 Nov 18
2031*a*	Bosanquet Thomas A. E. J. MBE	L	17 June 15
2034	Boss Andrew W. P.	E L	15 May 22
1976	Bostock Francis H.	Cr	12 July 23
1985*g*	Boswell Frederick J.	L	28 Feb 20
1987	Boswell Frederick W.	Sig L	6 July 17
1965	Bott Leslie C. OBE	Cr	30 June 19
2034	Botting Arthur	E L	11 May 20
2047*a*	Boucher Gerald RM	L	27 June 18
1959	Boucher Henry C. R. OBE	C	15 May 22
1985*a*	Boucher Russell A.	L	25 Feb 18
1974	Boughey Edward H. F.	Cr	11 Nov 18

Digitized by Google

Page.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
1979	Boughton Frederick St. J.	Lt Cr	2 Dec 11
2040	Boulden William . . .	Cd Sh	10 Dec 79
1984	Boulnois Percy H. . . .	Lt Cr	30 June 18
2017	Boulton Cyril C. . . .	P Cr	31 Aug 12
1961	Boulton John G. . . .	C	28 Dec 96
1985*g*	Bound Arthur E. . . .	L	22 Apr 20
2031	*GHP* Bound William H. .	L	20 Jan 96
2027*b*	Bounds William G. T. .	RMGr	1 Sept 11
1998*a*	Bounevialle Joseph A. W.	E C	18 May 21
2040*a*	Bounsall James	Wt Sh	11 May 88
2035	Bounsall Samuel . . .	Sh L	2 Mar 21
2016	Bourchier Alfred E. . .	F P	22 July 02
2022	*GHP* Bourchier Henry S. RM	Lt Col	12 May 87
2017	Bourchier John A. F. OBE	P Cr	8 Mar 22
2024 / 2045	Bourchier Thomas A. MacN. . . . RMA	Maj	11 Mar 17
1989	Bourchier William C. .	Ch	2 7 Apr 88
1950	Bourke Edmund G. . .	R A	3 1 Mar 98
1985*b*	Bourne William G. . . .	L	16 Dec 16
1979	Bourne William H. P. .	Lt Cr	5 Feb 09
2043	Bovill John S.	Lt Cr	30 June 20
2041*c*	Bowden Albert W. . . .	E L	19 Jan 17
2040	*GHP, PW* Bowden John S.	Cd Sh	18 Feb 98
1985*e*	Bowden Richard. . . .	L	1 Sept 18
2040	Bowden William R. W. .	B	1 Jan 00
1960*a*	*PW* Bowden Smith Francis	C	11 Nov 18
1988*a*	Bowden Victor W. . . .	L	15 May 20
1949*e*	Bowden-Smith William CBE	R A	2 Aug 23
2010	Bowen Alexander G. W. MB, BA	F S	1 Nov 07
1966	Bowen Harold T. . . .	Cr	31 Dec 19
2014	*GHP* Bowen William H. MVO	Pin C	2 Aug 03
1966	Bower *Sir* Graham J. KCMG	Cr	29 Feb 84
1985*a*	Bowers Cecil J.	L	15 Feb 18
2038*e*	Bowers Henry L. . . .	Gr	12 Dec 17
2008	Bowie Robert F. . CB	Sg C	17 May 05
2002	Bowler Bertie C. . . .	E L	1 Mar 07
2038*c*	Bowles Arthur	Gr	23 June 15
1957	Bowles Francis A. R. . .	C	15 Oct 12
2041	Bowles Geoffrey T. . . .	Cr	11 Nov 18
2041	Bowles George F. S. . .	Cr	11 Nov 18
1985*f*	Bowling Geoffrey R. . .	L	15 Aug 19
2040*b*	Bown Joseph . . MBE	Cd Eng	1 Jan 18
1959	Bowring Vincent L. . .	C	5 May 21
1965*j*	Bowstead Thomas C. . .	L	15 June 21
2043	Bowyer John F.	L	15 Jan 15
2039*b*	Box Frank	B	26 June 13
2036*b*	Boxall Frederick	L	20 Jan 23
2001*a*	Boxer Arthur C.	E Cr	1 Nov 18
1965	Boxer James A.	Cr	1 Oct 73
2008*a*	Boyan John	Sg C	1 Jan 23
1985*b*	Boyce Arthur G. . . .	L	15 Feb 17
1961	Boyd Henry P.	Cr	30 June 16
2039*a*	Boyd Joseph B.	B	2 Apr 95
2039*b*	Boyd Robert F.	S B	19 Oct 10
2008*a*	Boyden Percy H. . . MD	Sg C	1 Jan 22
1968	*TP* Boyer Francis H. . .	Cr	23 Sept 93
2012*a*	Boyer George C. A. . CBE	P R A	31 May 21
2034	Boyes William J. . . .	E L	15 May 22
1984	Boyle Alexander D. . .	Lt Cr	31 Aug 18
2044*a*	Boyle Alexander H. . DSO	Lt Cr	9 Aug 18
2040*j*	Boyle Charles J. . . .	O O C	5 Sept 03
2041	Boyle Edward L. D. CMG	Cr	11 Nov 18
1957	Boyle *The Hon.* Edward S. H.	C	30 June 10
2023	Boyle Francis R. . . . RM	Maj	19 May 10
1981	Boyle Gerald A. . . .	Lt Cr	31 Dec 18
2031	Boyle James	L	14 Apr 16
2043	Boynton Griffith W. N. .	Lt Cr	31 Dec 18
1960*a*	Boys William H. . . .	C	11 Nov 18
2040*a*	Bradbear Percy T. . . .	Wt Sh	29 Sept 15
1987*b*	Bradburne Humphrey .	S L	15 May 21
2018	Bradbury Reginald A. .	PL Cr	31 Dec 13
1985*h*	Bradby Matthew S. MBE	L	15 Dec 20
2013	Braddon Harry W. . . .	P C	22 Apr 14
1948	Bradford *Sir* Edward E. KCB, OVO	A	2 July 17
2040*e*	Bradford Thomas H. . .	Schm	4 July 00
2038*d*	Bradley Alfred R. . . .	Gr	22 June 18
1985*c*	Bradley Gilbert M. . .	L	15 Feb 18
2010	Bradley James (*b*) . MD	Sg Cr	17 Aug 03
2038*b*	Bradley Reuben G. . . .	Gr	22 Dec 12
2035*a*	Bradley Thomas F. . . .	Lt Cr	4 Mar 20
1965	Bradshaw Augustus H. B.	Cr	1 Oct 73
2010	Bradshaw Frank OBE, BA	F S	28 July 06
1984	Bradshaw George F. DSO	Lt Cr	1 Apr 18
2027*b*	Braid Andrew . . RM	L	7 July 17
2039*a*	Brain Trevelyan T. G. .	B	12 Dec 12
2012*b*	Bramble James . . OB	P R A	23 Jan 23
2024 / 2045	Bramble James J. . RM	Maj	1 Jan 18
2032*a*	Branch William	L	11 Nov 18
1985*a*	Brand Humphrey R. . .	L	15 July 16
1959	Brandon Claude G. R. .	C	1 Sept 10
1960*b*	Brandreth Thomas . . .	C	1 Apr 22
2044	Branford Francis W. . .	P Lt / Cr	11 Nov 18
2032*a*	Brannan John B. . . .	L	11 Nov 18
2040*d*	Branson Walter W. . .	W M	1 Apr 18
1968	Brant James	Cr	30 May 95
1983	Branton William J. . .	Lt Cr	10 Aug 17
2016	Brasier-Creagh Henry B. JP	P Cr	1 Aug 18
1987*b*	Bravington William D. R.	S L	15 Jan 21
2034	Bray Charles M.	E L	29 May 19
2009	Bray Ernest E.	F S	25 Aug 01
2039	Bray George H.	Cd B	12 July 12
1972	Bray John E. . . OBE (*Inspector of Naval Ordnance.*)	Cr	14 July 15
2040*a*	Bray Martin . . . DSM	Wt Sh	30 June 16
2036*b*	Bray William H. . . .	L	31 May 21
2039*b*	Brayshaw William D. . .	S B	23 Apr 12
1973	Brayshay Thomas F. . .	Cr	6 Oct 17
1990	Bredin Edward R. . BA	Ch	1 Feb 11
2038	Breen Theobald	Cd Gr	22 Jan 19
2032*a*	Bremner Charles. . . .	L	12 Aug 22
1978	Brendon Charles L. . .	Cr	7 Oct 99
2038*c*	Brennan Henry J. . . .	Gr	19 Nov 18
1965	Brent Ernest C. . . DSO	Cr	30 June 15
2009	Brereton Ralph W. . .	F S	13 May 99
2001	Breton Colin G. . . OBE	E Cr	1 July 19
2024	Brett Francis J. . . RM	Maj	1 Jan 13
2038*c*	Brettell Albert H. . . .	Gr	18 Nov 15
2047	Brettell Frank H. . . RM	L	26 Apr 18
2027*b*	Brewer Frank . . . BM	L	7 June 18
2038*c*	Brewer Stanley P. . . .	G	7 Oct 16
2040*g*	Brewer Thomas . . .	C O C	2 Oct 00
2036*b*	Brewer William H. . . .	L	17 June 19
2042	Brewill Arthur W. L. DSC	Cr	11 Nov 18
2003	Brewin William D. . . .	E L	24 May 17
1959	Brewis Charles R. W. OBE	C	11 Nov 18
1985*b*	Brewster Alfred J. . .	L	15 Feb 17
1986	Brewster Basil T. . DSC.	L	31 Aug 18
2040	Brewster Henry G. . DSM	W T	1 July 16
2040*f*	Brice Sydney J.	W W	13 Sept 13
2040*f*	Brice William G. . . .	W I C	1 Jan 10
2020	Brickdale Robert . . .	P L	15 Jan 19

Digitized by Google

Page.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority
1981	Brickenden Francis G. .	Lt Cr	30 June 13
1945	*GSP*Bridge *Sir* Cyprian A. G. GCB	A	30 Aug 03
1981	Bridge Cyprian D. C. . .	Lt Cr	15 Nov 13
2021	Bridge Thomas F.D.RM {	Maj Gen	2 Oct 05
1946	Bridgeman *Sir* Francis, C.B. GCB, GCVO (*Vice-Admiral of the United Kingdom.*)	A	12 Apr 11
1984	Bridgeman Francis P. O.	Lt Cr	15 July 18
2040*h*	Bridgeman John . . .	C O C	1 Oct 18
2039	Bridger Frederick W. .	Cd B	1 Mar 17
1966	*GHP*Bridger Marcus L. .	Cr	14 Apr 92
2020	Bridges Albert F. B. . .	P L	15 Oct 17
2022	Bridges Francis D. CMG, RM	Col	31 Jan 21
1986*a*	Bridges William M. . . .	L	15 May 21
2036*a*	Bridie James W. . . .	L	9 June 19
1949*b*	Bridson Joseph R. . . .	V A	2 Nov 19
1985*f*	Briggs Austen R. S. . .	L	30 Sept 19
1948	Briggs *Sir* Charles J. KCB	A	10 Jan 16
1953*a*	Briggs Harold D. CMG	C	30 June 17
1964	Briggs Herbert G. . DSO	Cr	31 Dec 16
2027*b*	Briggs Ralph . . . RM	S C	11 Aug 17
2001	Briggs Wilfred	E Cr	1 Nov 18
2038*a*	*PW*Bright Alfred C. . .	Gr	20 Nov 09
1985*b*	Bright Morris M. . . .	L	15 June 17
1985*d*	Brimacombe William V. .	L	1 June 18
1985*a*	Brinton William R. . .	L	30 Aug 16
1985*c*	Briscoe Henry V. . . .	L	15 Feb 18
2044	Brissenden William E. {	P Lt Cr	11 Nov 18
2032	Brister James E. . .	L	9 Jan 16
1952	Bristol *Marquess of* MVO	R A	15 May 11
2027*b*	Bristow William F. . RM	S C	13 Mar 19
2031	Brittan Charles G. CB, RM {	Maj Gen	1 Apr 19
2039*d*	Britten John A. . . . {	Wt Teleg	5 Apr 15
1921	Broadbent Frederick M. MA	In C	1 Jan 22
1979	Broadhurst John R. . .	Lt Cr	1 Apr 11
2039	*GHP*Broadmead Francis .	Cd B	25 Dec 88
2006	Broatch George T., CBE, MB	Sg RA	1 July 20
1985*h*	Brock Albert E. R. . .	L	11 Apr 22
1948	Brock *Sir* Frederic E. E. KCMG, CB	A	2 Apr 17
1940*b*	Brock James L. . . . {	Cd Eng	1 Oct 19
1985*i*	Brock Leonard W. . . .	L	12 Aug 22
1956	Brock Samuel	L	9 Nov 15
1953	Brocklebank Henry C. R. CBE	C	8 Mar 20
1984*b*	Broderick Richard. OBE	Lt Cr	1 Mar 21
1985*h*	Brodie Ian E.	L	15 Feb 20
1944*c*	Brodie Spencer	E L	23 Jan 18
1984*a*	*PW*Brodribb Francis G. .	Lt Cr	30 May 19
1953	Bromley Arthur . . CMG	C	30 June 15
1964	Bromley Richard W. . .	Cr	30 June 16
1933	Bronkhorst John . . .	E L	11 Aug 17
001	Brook Harold E.	E Cr	1 Sept 17
1903*a*	Brook Vernon A. . . .	E L	20 Oct 22
1964	Brooke Basil R. . . DSO	Cr	31 Dec 16
1953*a*	Brooke Basil V. . . OVO	C	30 June 16
1922	Brooke Charles L. . CB	Col	15 May 21
1958	Brooker Francis G. St. G.	C	14 Nov 17
1985*c*	Brookes William. . . .	L	15 Jan 18

Page.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
1960*b*	Brooke-Webb Edward V.	C	11 Nov 18
1964	Brookfield Edward W. H.	Cr	30 June 15
1987*a*	Brooking William . . .	Lt AA	13 Sept 18
2002	Brooks Christopher L. .	E Lt Cr	7 June 21
1989	Brooks Dallas G. . . BA	Ch	20 Apr 98
2043*a*	Brooks Gilbert C. . . .	L	15 Jan 22
2015	Brooks Richard B. . . .	P C	31 July 20
2021*b*	Brooks Robert	RMGr	13 June 13
2039*c*	Brooks Samuel A. . . .	S B	11 Dec 17
1985*b*	Brooks Sidney W. . DSC	L	1 Aug 17
1977	Broome Charles S. . . .	Lt Cr	21 Apr 74
1963	Broome *Viscount* . . .	Cr	22 Jun 11
1979	Broster Paul M.	Lt Cr	26 June 10
1982	Brotherton Manfred C. .	Lt Cr	1 Oct 14
1985*e*	Brough William T. . . .	L	15 Oct 17
1985*a*	Broughton Ralph A. . .	L	29 Feb 16
1963	Brounger Kenneth DSO	Cr	30 Jun 14
1971	Browell Langton W. . .	Cr	1 July 12
2032*b*	Brown Albert G. T. . .	L	17 Nov 22
2032*b*	Brown Albert J. . . .	Sig Lt	15 May 22
2027	Brown Albyn E. . .RM {	Lt-Col & Q Mr	12 Dec 23
2001	Brown Alexander . . .	E Cr	1 July 18
2044*a*	Brown Andrew B. . . .	E L Cr	22 May 17
1998*a*	Brown Arthur	E C	11 Nov 22
2038*a*	Brown Arthur	Gr	26 June 07
2032*b*	Brown Arthur.	L	12 Aug 22
2032*c*	Brown Arthur W. . . .	Sig L	12 Aug 22
2033	Brown Charles J. . . .	E L	30 June 17
1959	Brown Duncan T. . OBE	C	2 Sept 22
2044*b*	Brown Edward	E L C r	23 Dec 18
2040*f*	Brown Ernest C. . . .	W V O	29 Jan 19
2038*c*	Brown Ernest E. S. . .	Gr	16 Nov 16
1949*e*	Brown Francis C. OB., CMG	R A	1 July 22
2034	Brown George	E L	12 Aug 22
1984	Brown George S. . . DSC	Lt Cr	31 Dec 18
2017	Brown Henry A. . . {	P Lt Cr	28 Sept 17
2039*b*	Brown Herbert	B	1 Oct 17
2046	Brown Herbert M. . RM	L	20 Sept 16
2004	Brown John (*b*)	E	3 July 68
2035	Brown John A.	Sh Lt	13 Apr 17
2017	Brown John E.A. . . CBE	P Cr	7 Jan 17
2040*a*	*GHP*Brown John E. S. .	W t Sh	31 July 78
2032*a*	Brown Joseph.	L	18 July 22
1959	Brown Percy G. . CBE	C	17 Dec 19
2007	*GHP*Brown Richard G. MB	D I H	13 Apr 00
1979	Brown Robert	Lt Cr	1 Apr 11
1985*c*	Brown Robert McD. . .	L	1 Dec 17
2032*a*	Brown Robert W. . . .	L	12 Aug 22
2001*a*	Brown Thomas F. . . {	E Lt Cr	4 Apr 08
2003	Brown Tom	E L	1 Jan 18
2027	*GHP*Brown Valentine, RM	Maj	8 Aug 89
2039	*GHP*Brown William . .	B	23 Oct 69
2027*b*	Brown William H. . RM	L	4 Apr 18
1995	Brown William J. . . .	E C	30 Aug 10
2019	Brown William T. . . .	P L	4 July 18
1975	Browne George L. . . .	Cr	1 Apr 22
1982	Browne Gerald E. C. . .	Lt Cr	1 Apr 16
1958	Browne Harold E. . OBE	C	3 June 22
1985*b*	Browne Harold S. S. . .	L	15 Sept 16
2007	Browne Horace X. . .	D I H	24 Nov 10
2032*a*	Browne James L. . . .	L	12 Aug 22
2008*a*	Browne Robley H. J. OBE	Sg C	4 Aug 18
2006	*GHP*Browne Thomas MD	I H	4 June 99
1987	Browne Walter W. . . .	S Cr	3 Mar 83

Digitized by Google

Page.	Name	Rank.	Seniority.
2034	Browne William E. . .	E L	12 Aug 22
2011	Browning Benjamin . .	S S	7 June 65
2038a	Browning Ernest . . .	Gr	3 Apr 16
2038b	Browning Thomas A. DSO	Gr	18 Aug 14
1952	Brownrigg *Sir* Douglas E. R., *Bt.* . . . . . CB	R A	1 Jan 19
2013	Brows Arthur J. . . .	P C	10 Apr 11
1985d	Bruce Alan C. F. . . .	L	15 June 18
1949c	Bruce Sir Henry H., KCB MVO	V A	1 May 22
1964	Bruce Kenneth M. DSO	Cr	30 June 16
2040c	Bruce Robert W. . . .	W Eng	14 Sept 15
1984a	Bruce William H. . . .	Lt Cr	28 Feb 20
1949e	Bruce Alan C. . . CB, DSO	R A	7 Oct 23
1987a	Bruford Alan D. . . .(*act*)	L	15 Jan 23
2036b	Brumstead Thomas. . .	L	19 Jan 23
1953	Bruton Charles W.. . OMG	C	30 June 15
2040g	Bryan John B.	COC	9 May 18
1977	Bryan Mervyn S. N. . .	Lt Cr	8 Oct 82
1993	Bryau Richard	E A	12 Sept 22
2038b	Bryant George	Gr	9 Jan 12
2039b	Bryant Thomas J. . . .	B	23 Jan 17
2038c	Bryant William D. . .	Gr	3 Apr 16
2027a	Buchanan Charles Mc I.	R M G r	8 Feb 22
2044d	Buchanan John	E L	1 May 16
1985a	Buchanan John G. . . .	L	22 Apr 18
1975	Buchanan Robert J. DSO	Cr	26 Mar 21
2007	Buchanan - Hamilton Charles W.	D I H	26 July 07
2039b	Buckingham Francis J. .	B	9 Sept 14
2036b	Buckingham George A. .	L	1 Dec 20
2039b	Buckingham Henry E. .	S B	6 May 04
2039b	Buckingham William G.	S B	11 Oct 95
1985	Buckland Charles . . .	Lt Cr	7 Sept 23
1970	Buckland Charles A. . .	Cr	9 Apr 02
2027a	Buckland Frank . . RM	Cd	18 Mar
		R M G	18
1945	Buckle Claude E . . .	A	6 Aug 03
1960b	Buckle Claude P. . . .	C	11 Nov 18
1959	Buckle Hugh P. . . .	C	17 Aug 21
2040f	Buckler Thomas J. B. . .	W W	2 Nov 17
2038c	Buckley Cornelius . . .	Gr	23 June 15
2040c	Buckley Ernest A. . .	W Eng	14 Sept 15
2038d	Buckley Harold H. . .	Gr	7 June 17
1987b	Buckley Roger G. . . .	S L	15 May 21
2025 / 2046	Bucknall Samuel W. RM	C	6 Jan 21
2039a	Budd William H. . . .	B	29 Oct 79
2040a	Budd William L. . . .	Wt Sh	26 Dec 12
2040e	Budge Harry . . MBE	W	18 July
		Wdr	17
1984	Budge John W. H. . . .	Lt Cr	16 Mar 18
2034	Budge William H. . . .	E L	15 May 22
1985c	Bulst Colin	L	15 Aug 17
2020	Bull Eric J. K.	P L	15 Nov 19
2036b	Bull Frank	L	19 Jan 23
2038	Bull Joseph.	Cd Gr	7 Mar 11
2004	Bull Stephen V. . . .	E	11 Nov 67
2044	Bull Wilfrid J. . . . OBE	P Cr	31 Aug 18
2020	Bull William H. . . .	P L	15 Sept 19
2040	Bullen Frank	Cd E	1 Apr 18
1953a	Buller Francis A. W. DSO	C	31 Dec 17
2003	Bullimore Harold . . .	E L	1 May 18
2036b	Bullivant John	L	15 Mar 21
2044c	Bullock, John B. . . .	E L	26 Mar 17
2032	Bumpus Harry A. . . .	L	12 Aug 22
2015	Bunbury Charles R. . .	P C	21 Dec 21
2032	Bunce Arthur G. . . .	L	17 June 22
2038	Bundy Thomas	Cd Gr	1 Oct 12
1985h	Bunt Richard C, . . MBE	L	14 Oct 20
2006a	Bunton Christopher L. W. MB	Sg C	31 Dec 20
2025a / 2046	Bunyan D'Arcy A.. RM	C	6 Jan 21
1985b	Burbury Henry E. H.. .	L	15 Sept 16
2038b	Burchell Edward C. . .	Gr	28 May 15
1985j	Burden Walter P. . . .	L	25 Dec 22
1985h	Burgess Arthur C. . . .	L	7 Oct 21
2016	Burgess Charles S. . . .	P Cr	30 Apr 21
1985c	Burgess Harry W. . . .	L	28 Dec 17
1964	Burgess Malcolm K. de M.	Cr	30 June 16
2040d	Burke Edward C. . . .	W E	30 June 17
2012	Burke Francis J. . MB	Sg	3 Apr 18
		Lt Cr	
1985b	Burke George W. . . .	L	14 Feb 17
2009	Burke Hubert W. A. . .	F S	21 Aug 00
1985d	Burnaby Hugh E. . . .	L	30 June 18
1957	Burne Charles R. N. . .	C	14 Oct 16
1986	Burnell John B.	L	15 Nov 19
1950	Burnell John C. . . .	V A	30 Aug 03
1999	Burnes Thomas	F E	27 May 89
1985g	Burnett Thomas A.. . .	L	15 Oct 19
2006	Burnett Thomas S., FRCS	I H	2 Sept 98
2000	Burnett William C. . .	E Cr	1 Apr 99
2040e	Burnett William R. . .	Schm	1 Apr 04
2038	Burnett-Herkes David .	Cd Gr	1 Apr 12
1983	Burney Charles D. CMG, MP	Lt Cr	15 Aug 17
1985	Burnie William J. . . .	L Cr	15 Nov 23
2040a	Burns Albert E. . . .	Wt	18 May
		Sh	16
2010	Burns Frederick J. MD	Sg Cr	30 Aug 02
1984a	Burns Samuel	L Cr	18 Mar 20
1986a	Burr Charles	L	11 Dec 20
2027a	Burrage Henry J. MBE, RM	C	6 Oct 19
2047	Burrell Eric B. . . RM	L	15 Jan 17
2038d	Burrell Robert T.W. . .	Gr	13 July 17
2039b	Burridge Albert E. . .	B	18 Aug 14
2032	Burridge Herbert E. A. .	L	12 Aug 22
1994	*GHP* Burridge Robert. .	E Ins	9 Oct 95
2039a	Burrow Thomas	B	9 Sept 80
2022	Burrowes Alexander L. S. . . . . CB., RM	Col	21 May 01
2022	Burrowes Algernon St. L. RM	Lt Col	8 Dec 94
2028 / 2047	Burrows George . . RM	L	14 June 13
1985f	Burrows Henry M. . . .	L	15 Mar 20
1987b	Burrows James D. W. . .	S L	15 May 21
1976	Burrows William . . .	Cr	24 July 93
2032	Burstow Arthur J. . . .	L	28 Nov 21
1963	Burt Arthur S. . . OBE	Cr	30 June 16
1954	Burt Edmund W. . . .	C	31 Dec 97
2001a	Burt Henry	E	1 Jan 14
		Lt Cr	
1986a	Burt William G.. . . .	L	22 June 21
2038d	Burtenshaw James H. P.	Gr	26 Aug 18
1982	Burton Alexander H. M.	Lt Cr	30 June 14
2039b	Burton Arthur	S B	10 Feb 17
1984a	Burton Geoffrey E. . .	Lt Cr	1 Apr 19
2043a	Burton Hyde C.	L	15 May 21
2027b	Burton Joseph . . RM	S C	24 Apr 13
2025 / 2046	Burton Thomas H. MC, RM	C	23 Apr 18
2040h	Burton William	COC	18 Nov 21
2038	Burwood Charles . . .	Cd Gr	13 Sept 16
1986	Bury Nigel D.	L	15 Jan 20
2001	Bury William A. . . DSO	E Cr	23 Apr 18
2044b	Buscombe William E. . .	E L Cr	3 Oct 15

Digitized by Google

Page.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
2001*a*	Bush Charles A.	EL Cr	24 Oct 16
2040*e*	Bush Edward E.	Schm	1 July 89
2035	Bush Ernest E.	Sh L	1 Sept 21
2038*d*	Bush Howard H.	Gr	12 Dec 17
1953	Bush James T. CBE	C	31 Dec 13
2026 / 2046	Bush John RM	C	31 Oct 08
1948	Bush Sir Paul W., KCB, MVO	A	24 Oct 15
1998*a*	Bushby John F.	E C	3 Aug 20
2047*b*	Bushell John MM, RM	L	1 Jan 20
1998*a*	Butland James T. C.	E C	28 June 22
2001*a*	Butler Arthur J.	E Cr	15 July 18
2003	Butler George A.	EL	19 Dec 16
2026 / 2045	Butt Ashworth C. RM	Maj	6 June 17
1965	*NP* Butt James H.	Cr	1 Oct 13
2001*a*	Butt Percy L. DSO	ECr	1 Apr 18
1971	Butterworth Henry.	Cr	23 May 11
1981	Bve Theodore	Lt Cr	3 July 12
1993*b*	Byles George R.	E C	8 Aug 22
2022*a*	Byne Roland M. OBE, RM	LtCol	24 July 19
1966	*NP* Byng *The Hon.* Nelson	Cr	30 Apr 90
2030	Byrne Michael	Sh / LtCr	1 Oct 15
2012*a*	Byron Charles E. CMG	P R A	30 July 19
2038*d*	Bysouth Christopher	Gr	7 June 17
1985*g*	Bvwater William H.	L	28 Sept 20
2040	Cadman George	Cd T	1 July 16
1982	Cadogan Francis C.	LtCr	31 Dec 14
1984*a*	Cadogan James	Lt Cr	24 May 22
2030*a*	Cadogan Roger	Sh L	13 Sept 18
2040*i*	Cadwallader Griffith T.	C O / P C S	30 Dec / 21
2032	Cady Alfred M.	L	12 Aug 22
2038*c*	Cahalane Jeremiah	Gr	2 May 16
1985*a*	Cahill Charles L.	L	1 May 16
2036*a*	Cahill John	L	23 Oct 15
1985*c*	Cahill John MBE	L	24 Sept 17
2031	Cahill Thomas	L	11 Aug 15
2038*c*	Caldecourt Frederick E.	Gr	18 June 15
2012	Caldwell, Matthew, F. MB	S L Cr	19 Apr 19
2039*a*	Caldwell William	B	15 Jan 13
1982	Call Herbert	Lt Cr	31 Dec 14
2039*a*	Callaghan Charles	B	24 Dec 79
1975*a*	Callaghan Cyril	Cr	1 Apr 23
2003	Callaway Edward L.	E L	31 Mar 22
1981*c*	Callaway George W.	L	1 Sept 17
1994	*GHP* Callaway Richard G.	E Ins	8 July 98
2036*a*	Callen John J.	L	29 May 18
2027*b*	Callow Henry RM	Bndr	8 Oct 15
1983	Callwell Eberhard W. E. OBE	LtCr	15 Sept 16
1960*b*	Calthrop Walter H. C. AM	C	11 Nov 18
1986	Calvert William R.	L	15 Sept 17
2011	Cameron Malcolm MB	Sg Cr	29 Nov 11
2040*c*	Cambridge Henry G.	WEng	14 Sept 15
1984*a*	Cammack Walter	Lt Cr	1 Feb 20
2044*d*	Campbell Alexander C. H.	E L	5 Nov 18
1965	Campbell Donald OBE	Cr	14 Sept 18
1995	Campbell Harold G., DSO	Cr	30 June 21
1949*a*	Campbell Henry H., CB, CVO	A	16 May 21
1943	Campbell Ivan	LtCr	31 Dec 17
2044*c*	Campbell John	WEng	1 June 18
2008*a*	Campbell John A. L OBE	Sg C	1 Jan 21
2044*c*	Campbell John G.	E L	4 Apr 18
1985*g*	Campbell John O.	L	15 Oct 19
2003	Campbell John W. A.	E L	25 June 19
1963	Campbell Leveson G. B, A DSO	Cr	31 Dec 15
1985*d*	Campbell Patrick S.	L	15 Mar 18
1975*a*	Campbell Percy	Cr	2 Jan 23
1960	Campbell Victor L. A. DSO, OBE	C	13 Dec 22
2040*b*	Campion John D.	WEng	1 May 18
2015	Campion William H.	P C	28 Feb 21
2040*d*	Camplin James F. J.	W M	14 Sept 15
2040*e*	Candey Willie	Schm	29 Nov 18
1953*a*	Candy Algernon H. C., CBE	C	30 June 16
2039*b*	Candy Cecil D.	B	3 Apr 15
2031	Candy John OBE	L	3 Mar 00
1985*f*	Cann Denis M.	L	15 June 19
1985*h*	Cann William J.	L	11 Nov 20
2001	Cannan George W. OBE	E Cr	1 Aug 19
2040*c*	Cansfield Frederick H.	WEng	1 Oct 13
2036*b*	Cant Harry	L	8 Apr 20
2030	Cantell William H.	Sh Lt / Cr	3 Nov 22
2032*a*	Capell Edward H.	L	17 June 21
2020*b*	Capell Roy H. A.	P L	15 Oct 20
1985*c*	Caple Walter L.	L	1 Mar 18
1979	Capper Henry D. OBE	Lt Cr	20 May 12
1985*l*	Capron Evelyn C.	L	15 July 21
2008*b*	Carbery Edward O. B.	Sg C	16 May 23
1985*a*	Card Norman	L	18 June 16
1991	Card Stanton F.	In C	9 Aug 17
1983	Cardale Hubert S.	Cr	1 Jan 07
1948	Carden Sir Sackville H., KCMG	A	1 Sept 17
2039	Cardew Frederick R.	Cd B	10 Nov 21
1966	Carew Alfred C.	Cr	18 Sept 91
1969	Carew Richard C.	Cr	11 Nov 18
2038*b*	Carey, Alfred G.	Gr	1 Aug 14
1963	Carey Charles A.	Cr	30 June 15
1953	Carey Ernest S.	C	31 Dec 09
2040	Carey Frederick C.	Cd Sh	1 June 18
1959	Carey George V. W.	C	29 Mar 21
1978	Carey John H. F.	Lt Cr	31 Dec 08
1985*a*	Carey Michael DSO	L	5 Apr 16
1956	Carey Walter CBE	C	6 Feb 08
2027*a*	Carleton William RM	St Mj	12 Oct 18
1985*b*	Carlisle *The Earl of*	L	15 Sept 16
2004	Carlisle Archibald H.	E	1 July 00
2014	*GHP* Carlisle John	P in C	1 Mar 03
2039*b*	Carlyle William T.	Cd SB	13 Sept 18
1984*b*	Carlyon-Britton Henry C.	Lt Cr	31 Dec 20
2035	Carmichael Dugald	Sh L	31 Oct 22
2038*a*	Carnall Arthur	Gr	12 Mar 07
2000	Carnt Albert J.	E Cr	22 Nov 03
1949*e*	Carpendale Charles D. CB	R A	6 July 21
1978	Carpendale George W.	Lt Cr	31 Oct 06
1954	Carpenter Alfred DSO, AM	C	26 Apr 95
2030*a*	Carpenter George J. MBE	Sh L	15 Sept 17
2025	Carpenter Robert J. RM	C	11 Apr 18
2018	Carpmael Kenneth S.	PL Cr	12 July 16
2030*b*	Carr Edward J.	Lt Cr	9 Aug 23
1959	Carr Reginald E.	C	5 Feb 20
1984*a*	Carroll Benjamin G.	Lt Cr	9 Jan 19
2016	Carroll Charles H.	P Cr	8 Nov 19
1985*g*	Carroll George N.	L	15 Aug 19
2025	Carroll John D. RM	C	7 May 18
2040*b*	Carron Joseph S.	WEng	1 Aug 13
2036*a*	Carron Robert	L	5 Aug 17
1984*b*	Carrow John H. DSO	Lt Cr	30 Jun 20
1992	Carruthers David J. CBE	E A	5 June 22
1985*g*	Carslake Francis B.	L	15 Apr 20
1966	Carslake William F.	Cr	14 Dec 82
2040*g*	Carson Christopher	C O C	19 Oct 04
2027*b*	Carter Alfred RM	L	18 Nov 16
1989	Carter *Rev.* Arthur MA	Chap	10 Jan 00
1952	Carter Arthur W.	R A	5 Nov 08

Digitized by Google

Page	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
1955*d*	Carter Charles G.	L	15 May 20
2038*c*	Carter Charles S.	Gr	18 Nov 15
1975	Carter Cornelius E.	Cr	11 Nov 18
2040*a*	Carter Frederick J.	Wt Sb	14 July 13
2019	Carter *Sir* Gilbert T. KCMG	P	1 Dec 73
2036	Carter Harry J.	L	19 Apr 09
1984*a*	Carter Henry F. MVO	Lt Cr	2 Apr 19
2039*b*	Carter Herbert	B	19 May 16
2040*c*	Carter Joseph H.	WEng	1 Apr 12
1983	Carter Norman H.	Cr	22 June 11
1985*d*	Carter Richard F.	L	15 July 18
2020	Carter Robert H.	P L Cr	15 Oct 22
1965	Carter Thomas G. OBE	Cr	31 Dec 19
1985	Carter Walter J.	Lt Cr	28 Feb 23
2016	Carter Wilfred J. A.	P C	1 Jan 23
1956	Cartwright Montague G.	G	7 Sept 08
2047	Carus-Wilson Cecil C. MC, RM	C	18 June 17
1958	Carver Edmund C. DSO	C	30 June 12
1971	Carvill Francis I.	Cr	18 Apr 11
1983	Cary Henry L. M.	Lt Cr	30 June 16
1956	Cary Lionel H. St. C.	C	31 Dec 13
1953	Casement John DSO	C	31 Dec 18
2012	Cashin John	S	28 Aug 82
2038*d*	Cashman William	Gr	12 Dec 17
1984*a*	Casley George E.	Lt Cr	29 Mar 20
1990	Caspersz Thomas W. L. MA	Ch	1 Sept 02
2020	Cass Roger H.	P L	15 Nov 19
1986*b*	Cassels Alfred G	L	15 July 22
2039	Cassidy Charles S.	Cd B	13 Nov 14
1972	Castle William C.	Cr	18 Mar 19
1985*d*	Catchpole Thomas J.	L	1 Mar 18
1985*h*	Cater Joseph M.	L	17 Oct 21
1985*b*	Cater Stanley	L	15 Feb 17
2040*b*	Cater William J.	Cd / Eng	1 Oct 19
1974	Cather John L.	Cr	11 Nov 18
2042	Cator Bertie A.	Lt Cr	21 June 95
2042	Cator Gerald	Lt Cr	30 June 03
2024 / 2045	Cator Robert OBE, RM	Lt Col / Bt Lt Col	31 Jan 21 / 1 Jan 18
2027*b*	Cattell Robert H. RM	S C	1 Dec 05
1985*b*	Catto Andrew Y. OBE.	L	17 Sept 16
2031	Catton William H.	E L	1 June 22
1949*d*	Caulfeild Francis W.	R A	18 Feb 20
1955	Caulfeild James M. CBE	C	1 Jan 09
1985*g*	Causer Eric B.	L	15 Apr 20
2039*b*	Cauvin Lewis	B	11 Oct 18
1957	Cave George E. CBE	C	30 June 16
1986*b*	Cave Hugh E.	L	15 Sept 22
1956	Cave - Browne - Cave Reginald A.	C	10 June 07
2040*c*	Cavender Richardson	WEng	1 Jan 15
1985*b*	Cavendish George S. G.	L	15 May 17
2041	Cavendish Henry F. C.	C	11 Nov 18
1985*d*	Cavis-Brown Geoffrey A.	L	30 Apr 18
1985*g*	Cawdry Cyril J.	L	15 June 20
1985	Cazalet Lionel A.	L Cr	30 Nov 23
1985*f*	Cazalet William S.	L	15 Sept 19
1949*c*	Cayley George C. CB	V A	3 May 22
1960*b*	Cayley Harry F. DSO	C	11 Nov 18
1973	Cayley Henry P. (*Capt. RAN*)	Cr	29 Dec 17
1985*d*	Cayley William A. S.	L	15 May 18
2042	Cayzer *Sir* August B. T., *Bt.*	Lt Cr	1 Apr 06
1969	Chads William H. du C.	Cr	28 Apr 04
1969	Chadwick Charles	Cr	14 June 08
2034*b*	Chadwick John DSO	E L	31 Mar 23
2034	Chafen Charles	E L	19 May 23
2003	Chaffe Herbert J.	E L	13 Sept 18
1985	Chainey George B. OBE	Lt Cr	9 Dec 23
1983	Chalmer Alexander R.	Lt Cr	31 Dec 16
2038*d*	Chamberlain Benjamin	Gr	16 Feb 18
2040*c*	Chamberlain Charles E.	WEng	1 Oct 17
1969	Chamberlain William H.	Cr	31 Dec 98
1985*h*	Chamberlayne Tankerville S. R.	L	15 June 21
1976	Chamberlin Trevor R. OBE	Cr	6 Aug 23
1972	Chambers Arthur S.	Cr	31 Oct 19
1949*c*	Chambers Bertram M. CB	V A	1 May 23
1985*g*	Chambers Frederick J.	L	15 Oct 19
2040*h*	Chambers William	COC	1 Oct 18
1963	Champion John P.	Cr	31 Dec 15
1987	Champion William H. J. C.	Sig L	23 Sept 17
1974	Champion de Crespigny Claude P.	Cr	11 Nov 18
1982	Champion de Crespigny Frederick P.	Lt Cr	1 Apr 15
2041	Chance George H. de P. DSO	Cr	7 Oct 16
2012	Chancellor Alfred A.	S	23 May 04
1968	Channer Arthur	Cr	15 Oct 92
2039*a*	*GHP* Channon Richard	B	6 July 75
2038	Chapman Albert M. W.	Cd Gr	5 Feb 21
1952	Chapman Cuthbert G. MVO	R A	3 June 16
2011	Chapman Donald P.	Sg Cr	21 Nov 16
1979	Chapman Francis A.	Lt Cr	30 Sept 11
1965	*GHP* Chapman Francis H.	Cr	12 Apr 88
2027	Chapman Francis H. H. RM	Maj	11 Apr 19
2036*b*	Chapman Frederick T.	L	9 Aug 20
2036*b*	Chapman George	L	9 Nov 21
1985*d*	Chapman James H.	L	15 Mar 19
1985	Chapman Max A.	L Cr	15 Apr 23
1996	Chapman William P.	E C	28 Jan 11
2030*b*	Chappell Thomas H. P.	Wdr / Lt	10 Aug 21
1990	Chappell William H. MA	Ch	24 June 08
2012*a*	Chapple *Sir* John H. G. KCB, CVO	P R A	6 Mar 13
2040*b*	Charity William B.	WEng	1 Sept 12
2037	Charles William	Cd Sh	25 June 99
1958	Charrington Eric DSO	C	11 Nov 13
1965	Charsley Frederick G. DSO	Cr	31 Dec 99
1992	Chase John E.	E A	4 Sept 06
2027*b*	Chaston Cecil E. RM	L	5 July 11
2028	Chatfield Albert J. RM	L	15 Aug 13
1949*c*	Chatterton Herbert	V A	6 Apr 22
2044	Chaytor Charles J.	P L t Cr	6 Jan 99
1982	Chearnley Cecil P.	Lt Cr	31 Dec 15
2038*b*	Checkley John	Gr	3 Apr 15
2040*e*	Cheeseman Frederick H.	Schm	6 June 17
2025	Cheetham James, DSC, RM	C	15 Mar 13
2034	Cherrill Joseph L.	E L	23 July 23
1953*a*	Cherry Apsley D. M.	C	30 June 17
1952	*NP* Cherry George H.	V A	3 Jan 11
2027*a*	Chesterman Charles RM	Bndr	12 Oct 04
2042	Cheston Henry L.	Cr	11 Nov 19
1954	Chevallier Barrington H.	C	1 Jan 03
1985*a*	Chevallier Joseph B	L	30 Apr 16
2030*a*	Cheyney James W. J.	Sh L	24 Oct 13
1959	Chichester Cecil G. DSO	C	1 Aug 23
1975*a*	Chichester *Sir* Edward G., *Bt.*	Cr	11 Nov 13
2022*a*	Chichester Frank E. C. B. RM	Col	12 Dec 22

Digitized by Google

ge.	Name.	Rank	Seniority.
2	Chichester Ivor F. . OBE	Cr	6 Nov 16
6b	Chick William H. . . .	L	4 Feb 22
0d	Chidley Robert	W M	1 Dec 16
3a	Chilcott Ronald E. CBE	C	31 Dec 17
7	*PW* Child Edward C. . .	P Cr	9 Oct 27
7b	Child Ernest . . . RM	St Mj	10 Oct 14
0	Childs George J. . . .	Sh Lt Cr	27 Nov0 22
0	Childs Geoffrey W. S. . .	P L	15 Apr 15
7a	Childs John C. . . RM	Gr	15 June 16
3	Chilton Joseph C. . . .	E L	24 Mar 19
0c	Ching Benjamin R. . .	WEng	14 Apr 17
0c	Chinneck Albert H. . .	WEng	1 Jan 15
9	Chipp Charles W. . . .	Lt Cr	1 Apr 11
8	Chisholm John	Cd Gr	13 Aug 01
2c	Chisholm William J. . .	L	12 Aug 22
7	Chisholm - Batten Alexander W. . . MVO, DSO	A	15 May 13
3	Chisman Edward . . .	E A	13 Jan 23
0	Chitson John G. W. . .	Sh Lt Cr	1 Apr 11
8 17a	Chivers Frederick J. RM	L	14 June 18
1a	Chowen Thomas R. . .	L	25 Oct 15
9a	Christian Arthur H. CB, MVO	A	1 July 19
2	Christian Charles A. MVO	R A	14 June 16
17	Christian Thomas W. . .	E C	17 May 14
0c	Christie Alexander G. . .	W E	2 July 17
7	Christie Alexander L. MB	D I H	27 Mar 08
2a	Chubb John W. A. . . .	L	13 Dec 22
5b	Chubb Joshua E. G. . .	L	5 July 22
9b	Chuck Wallis J.	S B	3 Aug 18
1	Church Philip D. . . .	E Cr	11 May 15
1a	Church Stanley C. . . .	EL Cr	1 Feb 15
5b	Church William	L	20 Jan 23
9e	Church William D. . . CBE	R A	15 June 21
1	Churchill Alfred H. . .	L	1 Apr 01
1	Churchill Kenneth B. M.	Lt Cr	30 Mar 14
3a	Clapshoe John.	L	10 Dec 06
3c	Clare Frederick	Gr	2 Mar 16
3	Claret George K. . . .	E L	13 Sept 18
9c	Clark Albert	W T	16 Feb 19
7	Clark Alexander . . RM	Lt Col	3 Aug 19
1	Clark Allen M.	Lt Cr	30 Sept 13
3	Clark Cecil E. . . RM	L	20 Dec 18
5b	Clark Ewbank . . MBE	E L C	25 July 19
5	Clark James J. L. C. DSO	Cr	31 Dec 17
7e	Clark Lionel . . . RM	L	7 July 17
9b	Clark Richard J. . . .	Gr	12 Sept 11
1	Clark William B. . . .	P C	21 July 06
1	Clark William H. . . .	Cd G	13 Sept 18
1	Clark-Hall Waller C. . .	Lt Cr	15 Oct 17
7	Clarke Anthony B. . . .	L	15 Feb 19
1	Clarke Arthur C. CMG, CBE, DSO	V A	22 Mar 08
1a	Clarke Charles OBE, MVO, RM	Col Bt Col	2 June 19 1 Jan 18
9	Clarke Coltman S. . . .	L	15 Dec 21
1a	Clarke George K. . RM	Cd Bd Mr	17 May 19
1	Clarke Gerald L. . . .	F P	24 June 06
1d	Clarke Harvey P. . . .	Cd M	1 Apr 20
5b	Clarke Henry J. . . .	L	15 Feb 17
9b	Clarke Henry J. L. CBE	V A	3 Nov 19
1a	Clarke Herbert . . RM	Gr	8 Feb 22
5b	Clarke Keith A. S. . . .	L	15 Sept 16
7f	Clarke Laurence H. L.	L	15 Dec 18

(nt *Asst. to Supt. of Torpedo Experiments, Portsmouth.*)

Page.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
2025 2045	Clarke Thomas H. RM	C	6 Jan 21
1985d	Clarke William de M. . .	L	15 May 18
2032b	Clarke William H. . . .	Sig Lt	15 May 22
2040c	*PW* Clasby George . . .	W Eng	14 Apr 17
2022a	Clavell Richard K. W. R. RM	Col	1 Jan 11
2015	Claxton Alfred W. . . .	P C	6 Nov 18
2032a	Claydon Alfred J. . . .	L	12 Aug 22
2027b	Claydon Ernest S. . . RM	S C	13 Mar 19
2010	Clayton Francis H. A. MD	F S	26 Mar 07
2014	*GHP* Clayton Thomas . .	P in C	1 Oct 97
2031a	Cleal George	L	12 Aug 22
2032b	Cleall Joseph D.	L	12 Aug 22
1981	Clear Charles C. Mc L. .	Lt Cr	29 Sept 12
2038b	Cleave Charles C. . . .	Gr	1 Aug 14
1998a	Cleave Richard C. . . .	E C	31 Oct 21
2018	Cleave Thomas W. . . .	P	30 May 07
1998a	Cleave Thomas W. . . .	E C	18 July 21
1991	Cleeve Arnold . . . BA	Ins C	27 Feb 03
1985k	Clegg Harry J. R. . . .	L	15 Feb 22
2040g	Clements John E. . . .	C O C	1 Oct 18
2040i	Clendinning Robert V.	CO P C S	30 Dec 21
2027b	Clerk John. . . . RM	Gr	10 Apr 18
1987b	Cleveland George R. E. .	S L	15 Sept 19
1949	Cleveland Henry F. . .	A	25 Jan 02
2015	Cleveland Howard . . .	P C	10 Aug 18
2040c	Clibbon Percy G. . MBE	W Eng	1 Dec 16
2034	Clifford Michael J. . . .	E L	29 May 22
2008a	Clift Hugh . . . . ORE	Sg C	21 Feb 21
2027a	Clift James . . . RM	St Mj	4 Mar 19
1966	*NP* Clifton John A. . . .	Cr	1 July 90
2038b	Climo John	L	19 June 19
1985g	Clist John	L	28 June 20
2042	Clitherow Eustace W. C. Stracey	Lt Cr	1 Jan 98
2012b	*GHP* Clow George J. . CB	P R A	22 Jan 23
1953a	Clutterbuck Francis A. DSO	C	30 June 18
1958	Clutton Ralph P. . . .	C	13 June 11
2032	Clynick Thomas R. . . .	L	14 Oct 20
1996	Coad Hamilton J. . . .	E C	16 Aug 12
2008	Coad John E.	Sg C	14 July 17
1985i	Coade Brydges J. . . .	L	11 Feb 20
1974	Coates Francis G. C. . .	Cr	23 Mar 21
1971	Coates Odiarne U. . . .	Cr	6 Mar 13
2043a	Coats Ian P.	L	15 July 22
2044	Cobb Arthur H. K. . .	P L	15 July 20
1985c	Cobb Roland M. . . .	L	15 July 18
1952	Cochran Charles H. MVO	V A	3 Jan 11
1965	Cochrane *The Hon.* Archibald D. . . . . DSO	Cr	31 Dec 18
1983	Cochrane Arthur F. . .	Lt Cr	15 Dec 16
1953	Cochrane Henry L. . .	C	31 Dec 11
1975	Cochrane Morris E. . DSO	Cr	13 May 19
1960d	Cochrane William C. O'G.	C	11 Nov 18
2044d	Cock Charles M. . . .	E L	27 Jan 19
1984a	Cock Charles W. . . .	Lt Cr	27 June 20
2038a	Cock George E.	Gr	13 Nov 90
2039	*PW* Cock John	Cd B	13 Sept 18
1985b	Cock John P.	L	18 May 17
1985d	Cockburn Guy L. . . DSC	L	15 July 18
2035a	Cockburn William H. . .	Sh L	12 Aug 22
2040f	Cocks Charles H. . . .	W W	1 Jan 10
1994	Cocks Frederick A. . . .	E Ins	24 Jan 03
2032a	Codd Francis C. W. . .	L	8 Aug 22
2001	Codrington Claude A. . .	E Cr	1 Sept 17
1971	Codrington George G. .	Cr	15 Sept 19
2038b	Coe Alfred	Gr	19 May 14
1985f	Coffin Geoffrey . . . . (*Pilot Officer R.A.F.*)	L	15 Feb 19

Digitized by Google

Page.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
2044*d*	Cogdell Herbert	E L	1 June 19
2003	Cogger Richard W. . . .	E L	1 Nov 17
2032*a*	Coggins Barnabas . . .	L	12 Aug 22
1961	Coghlan James E. . . .	C	30 July 97
1965	CokeAnthonyL.H.D., DSO	Cr	31 Dec 18
1948	Coke *Sir* Charles H. KCVO	A	3 Apr 17
1958	Coke John G. de O, CBE	C	9 Feb 12
2043	Coke *The Hon.* Lovel W. .	L	15 Feb 16
1983	Coke *The Hon.* Roger . .	Lt Cr	31 Aug 16
1985*d*	Coker George E. . DSO	L	1 Mar 18
1960*b*	Colbeck Charles E.B. OBE	C	11 Nov 18
2006	Colborne William J. . CB	SgRA	2 July 20
2012*b*	Colclough Beauchamp U., CBE	P R A	1 Jan 23
2038*d*	Coldman Albert	Gr	7 June 17
2040*a*	Coldrey Stanley J. . . .	WtSh	22 Feb 18
1974	Cole Archibald C. . OBE	Cr	14 Apr 19
1985*g*	Cole Arthur	L	18 Oct 19
2040*a*	Cole Arthur	WtSh	22 Feb 18
2014	Cole Charles W.	Pin C	17 Jan 02
1963*a*	*NP*Cole Francis G. T. . ,	C	10 Nov 18
1961	Cole James	C	10 Sept 89
2038*b*	Cole Joseph	Gr	7 May 12
1985*f*	Cole Morris R. . . DSC	L	28 Aug 19
2040*a*	Cole Reuben S.	Wt Sh	1 Nov 14
1985*c*	Cole Robert	L	1 Feb 18
2036*a*	Cole Thomas	L	13 June 09
2032*a*	Cole Thomas	L	25 July 19
1956	Cole Wentworth V. . .	C	30 June 14
2004	Cole William F.	E	28 Dec 68
1974	Cole-Hamilton John C. .	Cr	11 Nov 18
1985*b*	Coleman Arthur M. DSC	L	1 May 17
1998*b*	Coleman Arthur W. . .	E C	9 Jan 23
2036*a*	Coleman Charles H. . .	L	8 Feb 14
2038*d*	ColemanCyril A. C. . . .	Gr	12 Dec 17
1984*a*	Coleman James	Lt Cr	15 June 20
1983	Coleman John	Lt Cr	15 July 16
1985	Coleman Patrick P. OBE (*Department of the Director of Torpedoes and Mining, tempy.*)	Lt C.	13 Jan 23
1985*b*	Coleman Ralph G. A. J. .	L	3 Feb 17
2039*b*	Coleman William . . .	B	29 June 17
2039	Coleman William F. MBE	Cd B	24 Jan 15
2034	Coleman William R. . .	E L	6 Aug 20
1960*c*	Colenso Richard H. . .	C	11 Nov 18
2015*a*	Coleridge George E. . .	P C	7 Apr 20
2038	Coles Charles E. . DSO	Cd Gr	19 Oct 20
1964	Coles Gordon A. . DSO	Cr	31 Dec 16
2026	Coles Herbert J. . RM	C	1 Nov 00
2022*a*	Collard Charles E. CB, RM	Lt Col	22 May 19
1975	Collard Eric C. . . . . (*Employed under Ministry of Agriculture & Fisheries*)	Cr	18 Apr 20
2047	Collen Arthur R. . .RM	C	15 Apr 17
2042	Collett John A. . . OBE	Cr	11 Nov 18
2024 / 2045	Colley Percy H. . . RM	Maj	16 Oct 16
2038*b*	Collier Charles E. W. . .	Gr	28 May 15
2038*a*	Collier Henry.	Gr	3 Apr 87
2020	Collier John G. B. . . .	P L	15 Apr 18
1985*c*	Collier Kenneth F. . . .	L	15 Nov 17
2044*b*	Collin Wilson H. . . .	E L	16 Mar 16
1982	Collings Basil d'A. . . .	Lt Cr	30 Apr 14
2018	Collings Charles H. J	P	12 Oct 65
2032*a*	Collingwood Charles C. .	L	13 Aug 20
2012	Collingwood FrederickW.	S	22 Feb 88
2036*b*	Collingwood John M. . .	L	21 June 19
1997	Collingwood Richard . .	E C	16 Dec 11
1981	Collins Abraham B., MBE	Lt Cr	3 Apr 17
2002	Collins Archibald H. . .	E L	1 Jan 01
1987	Collins Charles E. OBE	Sig Lt Cr	31 Jan 13
2032	Collins Daniel	L	12 Dec 19
2032*c*	Collins Ernest A. D. .	Sig L	19 Aug 22
2039*b*	Collins Frederick J. . .	B	4 Nov 16
2035*a*	Collins Frederick W. . .	Lt I C	19 Apr 21
2040*f*	Collins George	W W	1 Jan 10
2038*d*	Collins Hugh R. . . .	Gr	13 July 17
1985*c*	Collins Patrick	L	20 Oct 17
1953*a*	Collins Ralph . . . CB	C	31 Dec 17
1978	Collins *Sir* Robert H. M., *Kt.* CMG	Lt Cr	1 June 84
1972	Collins Samuel	Cr	1 Oct 19
2032*b*	Collins Thomas P. . . .	L	22 June 22
2032*a*	Collins William A. . . .	L	12 Aug 22
2036*b*	Collins William J. . . .	L	25 June 19
2003	Collins William S. L. . .	E L	18 Aug 19
2044*b*	Collinson Digby L. H. .	E L	11 Jan 15
1987	Collis Arthur G. . .	Sig Lt Cr	7 Jan 17
1985*b*	Collis D'Arcy G. C. . .	L	15 Sept 16
1956	Colmore Reginald B. OBE	C	8 Apr 03
1948*c*	Colomb Philip H. . CB	V A	8 Oct 25
2017	Colson Bernard F. . .	P Lt Cr	26 Dec 17
1985*g*	Colson Charles N. . . .	L	15 Jan 20
1981	Colt Henry A. DSO, MC	Lt Cr	30 Sept 12
1968	Colville Hugh D. . . .	Cr	31 Dec 18
1934	Colville *The Hon.* CharlesA.	Lt Cr	1 Oct 80
1947	*PW*Colville, *The Hon. Sir* Stanley C. J., GCB, GCMG, GCVO	A	11 Sept 14
1969	Colwell John A.	Cr	9 Oct 99
2038*a*	Colwill Edmund T. . .	L	28 Jan 19
1985*i*	Combe Anthony B. . .	L	15 May 20
1985*f*	Combe Robert H. . . .	L	15 Apr 19
1981	Comber Thomas G. OBE	LtCr	30 Sept 12
2040*e*	Comden Sidney G. . .	Cd Wdr	13 Sept 18
1985*b*	Comport William O. . .	L	14 Feb 17
1960*c*	Compton Edward B. OBE	C	11 Nov 18
2031*a*	Compton John P. . . .	L	18May 15
1953*a*	Compton Walter B., DSO, MVO	C	30 June 17
1981	Compton William E. . .	Lt Cr	15 Apr 13
2022*a*	Congdon Ernest C. L. RM	Col	6 Oct 06
2043	Congleton *Lord*	Lt Cr	15 Aug 21
1965	Conlon Walter K. E. . .	Cr	30 June 19
2036*b*	Connell John S.	L	20 Jan 22
2036*a*	Connell Lot	L	25 Apr 13
2011	Connell Richard MB, BA	Sg Cr	30 May 18
2011	Conner Samuel . . MB	Sg Cr	26 May 13
2026 / 2047	Connew Thomas F. RM	L	18 Jan 16
2022*a*	Connolly Arthur M., RM	Lt Col	14 Apr 16
2038*c*	Connolly Bartholomew .	Gr	14 Dec 16
1985*k*	Connolly Thomas . . .	L	12 Aug 22
2007	Connolly William MVO	D I H	11 Apr 86
2023	Connolly William E.G.RM	Maj	7 Feb 06
2044*a*	Connor Albert C. H. . .	E L Cr	18 July 17
2030*a*	Connor Ernest J. J. . .	Sh L	13 Sept 15
2035*a*	Connor James R. . . .	Sh L	12 Aug 22
2038	Connor Matthew . . .	Cd Gr	16 Nov 17
2036*b*	Connor Michael	L	1 Nov 21
1953	Consett Montagu, W.W.P.	R A	20 Nov 21
1971	Constable Ernest A. . .	Cr	27 May 13

Digitized by Google

ge.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
38a	Constable James S. OBE	E C	24 Oct 22
16	Constantine Henry. . .	F P	1 Apr 07
44c	Constantine Robert . .	E L	20 Dec 16
85c	Conway Archibald S. . .	L	15 Sept 17
40	*PW* Conway William . {	Cd / Eng	17 Dec / 18
50	Conybeare Crawford J. M.	R A	1 Oct 04
53	Coode Charles P.R. CB, DSO	R A	4 Aug 23
32	Cook Charles	L	11 Nov 18
85g	Cook Edward J.	L	28 June 19
27b	Cook Frank . . . RM	S C	13 Mar 19
35	Cook Frederick E. . . .	Sh L	15 May 22
99	Cook Henry	F E	15 June 94
31	*GHP* Cook James . . .	L	16 Sept 02
32b	Cook James G.	B	23 Feb 18
01b	Cook John . . . . . {	E / Lt Cr	20 Aug / 23
40	Cook Joseph J.	W T	12 Aug 15
98a	Cook Lewis J.	E C	5 Jan 22
40d	Cook Stanley	W E	17 July 16
94	Cook William	E Ins	13 May 02
40c	Cook William L. P. . . .	W Eng	1 Jan 15
38d	Cooke Charles R. . . .	Gr	1 Mar 18
75	Cooke Robert R.	Cr	11 Nov 18
25	Cooke Theodore F. V. DSO, RM {	C & Bt / Maj	7 May / 18
85a	Cooke William A. . . .	Sh L	12 Aug 22
80d	Cookson Gathorne . . .	C	11 Nov 18
85d	Cookson John W. . . .	L	15 May 18
38d	Coombe Albert E. . . .	Gr	22 June 17
40a	Coombes Alfred H. . .	Wt Sh	28 June 93
28	Coombes William C. RM	L	2 Sept 18
04	Coombs John T. . . .	E	28 May 79
62	*NP* Coombs William H. .	Cr	19 Apr 94
85g	Cooper Arthur J. . . .	L	5 Sept 20
08a	Cooper Edward	Sg C	1 Jan 20
85d	Cooper Frank	L	1 Mar 18
27b 47	Cooper Frederick J. RM	L	31 July 17
34a	Cooper George R. . . .	Lt Cr	28 Apr 20
84a	Cooper Guy E.	Lt Cr	15 Oct 21
40g	Cooper John A. . . .	C O C	26 Aug 15
94	Cooper Robert H. . . .	E	30 Jan 68
34	Cooper Vincent M. .DSO	Cr	31 Dec 17
15	Cooper Wilfrid	P C	3 July 22
35a	Cooper William	L	1 May 16
18	Cooper-Key Edmund M.C. CB, MVO	C	6 July 06
17	Coopper Herbert. . . .	E C	8 May 14
12	Coote Bernard T . OBE	Cr	11 Nov 18
17	Coote James. . . . . {	Sig L / Cr	13 May / 22
18	Coote John P. P. . . .	Cr	15 Sept 95
17	Cope Matthew F. . RM	C	21 Oct 18
12	Copland-Sparkes Robert CMG	R A	13 Dec 07
2	Copleston Reginald G. OBE	Cr	23 Feb 15
18b	Coppard Owen	Gr	2 Apr 15
15	Coppin Charles F. . RM	Maj	4 May 77
11	Coppin Frederic B. .	Lt Cr	1 Apr 13
33a	Coppinger Robert H. CBE	C	30 June 16
14	Copplestone William A.	E L	16 Sept 22
9d	Corbett Charles F. CB, MVO	R A	1 Jan 19
18	Corbett Godfrey E. CBE (*Serving under Board of Trade.*)	C	24 Aug 19
8	Corbett Robert G. . DSO	C	30 June 12
39b	Corbridge Joseph W. . .	B	19 Sept 16

Page.	Name	Rank.	Seniority.
2008	Corcoran Edmund . . .	Sg C	6 Jan 14
2038a	Corder Benjamin . . .	Gr	16 Oct 04
2044d	Cordingley John . . .	E L	19 Oct 18
1954	Corfe James H.	C	1 Oct 95
1985g	Corlett Charles W. E. .	L	15 Mar 20
1964	Corlett Geoffrey	Cr	30 June 16
2015	Cornford Frederick A. .	P C	26 May 22
2004	Cornish George S. . . .	E	20 Mar 69
1969	Cornish George W. . .	Cr	1 Oct 06
2039a	Cornish Herbert J. . .	B	15 Jan 13
1985d	Cornwell Sidney . . .	L	1 Mar 18
2009	Corrie Alfred T.	F S	8 Sept 92
2032c	Corris William	Gr	19 May 16
2032a	Cortis William A. . . .	L	18 June 21
2043a	Cory-Wright Alan, DSC .	L	15 Nov 17
1985b	Cosgrove Thomas W. . .	L	15 Feb 17
2018	Cosway Richard J. . . . {	P Lt / Cr	16 May / 17
1984	Cotesworth Ralph W. B.	Lt Cr	15 June 18
1996	Cottam Frederick M. . .	E C	5 Dec 10
2034	Cottam William H. A. A.	E L	9 Sept 22
2021	Cotter Francis G. . RM {	Maj.-Gen.	21 Nov / 10
2032b	Cotter Thomas.	L	13 Aug 22
2022a	Cottingham Edward R. MVO, RM	Lt Col	1 Feb 19
2032	Cottrell James W. . . .	L	29 Nov 21
2040e	*PW* Couch Samson H. . {	W Wdr	30 May / 00
2035	Coughlan James. . . .	E L	10 July 22
1985e	Coughlan William . .	L	13 Sept 18
2044a	Coulthard Ralph C. . .	E L Cr	12 June 18
2017	Couper Ernest A. . . .	P Cr	1 Mar 15
2035	Couper John . . . MBE	Sh L	11 Nov 18
2041	Courage Archibald V. OBE	Cr	31 July 17
2014	*GHP* Court Archibald . .	P in C	14 Jan 03
2020a	Court John	P L	15 Oct 20
1984b	Courtis George K. . . .	Lt Cr	1 Apr 21
2020a	Courtman Reuben . . .	P L	9 Apr 21
1983	Courtnell John	L	12 Mar 17
2030a	Courtney Alfred	Sh Lt	26 Jan 15
2038b	Courtney Herbert H. . .	Gr	22 May 13
2028	Courtney Richard . RM	L	22 Aug 18
2039	Cousens Harry	Cd B	26 Dec 18
2031	Cousins William . . .	L	1 Apr 99
2040	*GHP* Cousins William J.	Cd Sh	19 Nov 89
2032	Couzins John H.	L	5 Jan 21
2040a	*PW* Cove Henry	Wt Sh	1 Apr 04
1986	Coveney Arthur E. . . .	L	30 Sept 19
1985b	Coveney Edward J . . .	L	15 May 17
1985k	Coventry Charles W. G. .	L	15 July 21
2031	Covington William A. .	Lt Cr	11 Nov 18
1964	Cowan Charles F. R. DSO	Cr	31 Dec 16
1989	Cowan Charles, E. L. .MA	Ch	23 Aug 97
2032a	Cowan William	L	16 Dec 22
2027d	Coward Charles F. . .RM	W O	19 July 19
2012	Cowardin William L. . {	Sg Lt / Cr	19 May / 19
2039	Cowle John	Cd B	2 Sept 17
1984a	Cowle Richard	Lt Cr	18 Mar 19
2016	Cowman Arthur R. . . .	F P	11 Sept 17
2027b	Cox Albert C. M. . . RM	Gr	8 Feb 22
1996	Cox Albert E.	E C	5 Sept 13
2023	Cox Aubrey H. . . . RM	Maj	1 July 99
1985c	Cox Charles E. A. W. . .	L	1 Aug 17
2040b	Cox Edward . . . . {	Cd / Eng	1 Oct 15
2038d	Cox Ernest.	Gr	7 June 17
2038d	Cox Ernest (*b*)	Gr	1 Mar 18

Digitized by Google

Page.	Name	Rank.	Seniority.
2026	Cox Frederick H. . RM	L	1 Jan 99
2022*a*	Cox Gerald A. . . RM	Lt Col	20 Mar 19
1960*d*	Cox Henry B.	C	22 July 22
1997	Cox Herbert B.T. . .	E C	7 Mar 15
2032*b*	Cox James E.	L	1 Dec 22
2015	Cox James E. C. . . .	P C	13 May 22
2040*a*	Cox James H.	WtSh	2 May 92
2032*a*	Cox James T.	L	19 May 22
1986*a*	Cox Maurice H.	L	11 Dec 20
1985	Cox Michael G. B. . . .	Lt Cr	15 Apr 23
1985*f*	Cox Murray L.	L	15 June 19
2038*a*	Cox Percival J.	Gr	8 Apr 11
2032*c*	Cox Sidney C.	L	9 Oct 22
1985*b*	Cox Sylvester	L	8 Sept 16
2040*a*	Cox Walter B.	WtSh	22 Feb 18
2018	Cox Wilfrid S.	P Cr	5 Aug 23
1985*e*	Cox William S. B. . . .	L	13 Sept 18
1988	*GHP* Cox-Edwards John C. MA, K.Ch.	Ch F	27 June 88
1986*a*	Coxson Arthur O. . . .	L	15 Nov 21
1987*b*	Coysh Geoffrey E. . . .	S L	15 Jan 21
2043*a*	Coysh Humphrey C. . .	L	15 May 21
1979	Crabb Charles G. . . .	Lt Cr	1 Apr 11
2039	Crabb George	Cd B	1 Apr 13
1985	Crabb Sydney G. . . .	L Cr	14 June 23
2003	Crabb Thomas R. I. . .	E L	3 Sept 18
1985*c*	Crabb William C. P. . . OBE, DSO	L	1 Mar 18
2032*d*	Crabbe Reginald W. G. .	L	18 Sept 22
1998*a*	Crabtree Ernest	E C	11 Apr 22
1986*a*	Crackanthorpe Francis D. M.	L	15 May 20
2043	Cracroft-Amcotts John DSC	Lt Cr	15 Sept 21
2040*c*	Craddock Robert J. . .	WEng	1 Sept 13
2008*a*	Craig John W. . . .MB	Sg C	1 Jan 23
2027*b*	Craig William D. . .RM	L	6 Mar 18
2040*c*	Cram Charles D. . . .	WEng	1 Jan 15
2037	Cramer John J.	ChSch	8 Apr 07
1949*e*	Crampton Denis B. OBE, DSO, MVO	R A	4 Apr 22
2040*b*	Crangle Edmund C. .	Cd / Eng	1 Oct 19
1998*b*	Cranley James D.W. H. F.	E C	12 June 22
2036	Cranston George . . .	L	1 May 05
1985*e*	Crapp John T.	L	13 Sept 18
2039	Crapp William	Cd B	13 Sept 18
1960	Crauford Quentin C. A. .	C	6 July 21
1982	Craufurd Charles E. V. .	Lt Cr	1 Oct 14
1977	Craufurd *Sir* Charles W. F., *Bt.*	Lt Cr	24 May 79
1981	Craven Charles W. . OBE	Lt Cr	30 Nov 12
1957	Crawford Charles W. G. CBE	C	24 Dec 10
1985*d*	Crawford Robert F. . .	L	15 Mar 18
2025 / 2046	Crawley Chetwode G. / G. RM	Maj	13 Mar 19
1978	Crawley John K. . . .	Lt Cr	30 June 03
1957	Creagh-Osborne Frank O. CB (*Director of Compass Dept.*)	C	15 Dec 12
2040*f*	Creal Alexander W. . .	W W	13 Sept 18
1971	Crean Francis	Cr	16 Jan 11
2039*b*	Crean Thomas	B	27 Dec 16
1958	Crease Thomas E.CB, CBE	C	11 Nov 18
1985*d*	Crebbin Edward H. . .	L	15 May 18
1984*a*	Creber James . . . . . (*Lt.-Com. R.A.N. retd.*)	Lt Cr	6 Apr 19
1985*f*	Cree Charles M. . . .	L	15 May 19
1981	Cree Wilfrid G. H. . . . (*Assistant Inspector of Naval Ordnance.*)	Lt Cr	1 Apr
2038*c*	Cree William	Gr	2 Mar
2027*a*	Creeden John . . .RM	Gr	29 Oct
2032*a*	Creese Daniel G. . . .	L	18 June
2015	Creighton John W. . .	P C	25 Sept
2038	Crennell Patrick . . .	Cd Gr	26 Nov
1977	Crespin Charles A. . .	Lt Cr	13 Mar
1977	Creswell *Sir* William R. KCMG, KBE	Lt Cr	16 Sept
1982	Crichton Charles L. M. M.	Lt Cr	30 June
1997	Crichton Peter T. . CBE	E C	14 July
1959	Crichton Reginald L. . .	C	26 Feb
1972	Crichton-Maitland Coventry M.	Cr	3 Feb
1998*a*	Crichton William H. . .	E C	15 July
1985*f*	Crick Edward A.	L	15 Aug
2008*a*	Cridland Edward C. MB	Sg C	1 Dec
2003	Crimp Arthur H. . . .	E L	13 Sept
1992	Crisp Arthur S. . . CBE	E A	13 May
1953*a*	Crispin Gilbert C. W. .	C	31 Dec
2039*a*	Crispin Robert	B	19 Nov
1985*g*	Critchett Frederick . .	L	15 Feb
1960*b*	*GHP* Critchley Walter A. E.	C	11 Nov
1985*a*	Critchlow Reginald T. .	L	28 June
1977	Croasdaile Henry E. . .	Lt Cr	22 Oct
2032*a*	Crocker Frederick . . .	L	12 Aug
2039*a*	Crocker Frederick W. S.	B	19 Jan
2007	*GHP* Crocker Henry L.	D I H	1 June
2035*a*	Crocker John	Lt Cr	11 Nov
2036*b*	Crockford Thomas E. . .	L	20 Jan
1988*a*	Croft David F.	L	11 June
1985*d*	Croft-Cohen Adolphus J.	L	15 June
2001	Croisdale Louis R. . . .	E Cr	1 July
1972	Croker Thomas J. . . .	Cr	29 Oct
2032*a*	Crompton Charles H. . .	L	12 Aug
2011	Croneen Sydney . . .	Sg Cr	13 May
2030	Crook George H. H. MBE	Sh L / Cr	15 Sep
1961	Crooke Frederick C. A. .	C	13 Aug
2026	CrookeJohnW.E. RM(*act*)	L	21 Nov
1985*a*	Crooks Robert C. . . .	L	15 June
1984*b*	Crookshank Robert . .	Lt Cr	15 Dec
1985*f*	Croome John C.	L	15 Aug
2010	Cropley Alfred	F S	16 Feb
1984*a*	Crosbie John M. McC. .	Lt Cr	15 Aug
2038*d*	Cross Albert E.	Gr	1 Nov
2027*b*	Cross Frank S. . . . RM	L	6 Apr
2038*a*	Cross James	Cd Gr	29 July
2038*d*	Cross Leonard G. . . .	Gr	7 June
2035*a*	Cross Thomas	Sh L	12 Aug
2038*a*	Crosscombe Samuel. . .	Gr	19 Sept
2018	Crosthwaite William F.	P	15 Dec
2039*a*	Crouch Stephen H. . .	B	19 July
2038*c*	Croucher Charles V. . .	Gr	18 Nov
1981*a*	Croucher Edward W. MBE	Lt Cr	29 June
2039*c*	Croucher Leonard C. . .	S B	11 Aug
2038*c*	Crow Arthur R.	Gr	18 Nov
1985*f*	Crowe Oliver E. B. . . .	L	15 July
2027*b*	Crowe Robert M. . .RM	S C	5 Nov
2044*e*	Crowe Thomas A. . . .	E L	25 June
1996	Crowle Joseph N. . . .	E C	30 Aug
2031	*GHP* Crowley Edward .	L	27 Jan
2006*a*	Crowley Joseph . . MD	I H	7 Dec
2039*a*	Crowther Benjamin . .	B	12 July
2022*a*	Crowther John E. . RM	Lt Col	5 Jan
1964	CrowtherWilliamR.D. OBE	Cr	30 June

Digitized by Google

age.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
35*f*	Croxford Charles W. DSC	L	16 Sept 19
78	Crozier Louis H.	Cr	1 Oct 21
32*b*	Cruft Arthur H.	L	12 Aug 22
38*b*	Cruickshank John	Gr	1 Aug 14
40*b*	Crump Henry	WEng	1 Mar 12
38*b*	Cruse Daniel J.	Gr	1 Aug 14
81	Crutchley Arthur F. DSO	Lt Cr	30 June 13
81	Cruttwell Cecil G.	L& Cr	30 Sept 13
17	Cubitt Alexander E.	P Cr	10 Aug 98
39*b*	Cubitt Robert F.	Cd SB	1 Sept 17
43*a*	Cubitt William P.	L	15 May 21
38*d*	Cuddy James	Gr	7 June 17
96	Cudlip Edwin W. OBE	E C	15 May 12
85*d*	Cuff Edward J.	L	1 Mar 18
43*a*	Culff William J. H.	L	15 Mar 21
89	Cull Ernest G. MA	Ch	25 Apr 92
90*a*		N I	19 Dec 92
86*a*	Culliford Thomas	L	22 June 21
79	Culme-Seymour Evelyn	Lt Cr	31 Dec 11
83	Cumberlege Claude L.	C	30 June 15
75*a*	Cumberlege Marcus V. OBE	Cr	11 Nov 18
47	Cuming Robert S. D. CBE DSO	A	5 Mar 15
65*d*	Cumming Alexander P. DSC	L	15 Mar 18
40*d*	Cummings George W.	Cd M	1 Dec 18
81	Cummins Arthur D. C.	Sg Cr	1 Mar 17
62*a*	Cummins Henry A. T. CBE	Hon P R A	30 June 21
85*a*	Cunard Anthony G.	L	15 May 16
83*a*	Cundall Charles E.	C	30 June 19
46	Cunningham Norman.	P Cr	19 Jan 21
40*h*	Cunningham Peter	C O C	1 Oct 18
85	Curle George W.	L	11 Nov 18
49	Currey Bernard	A	1 Jan 19
83*a*	Currey Hugh S. DSO	C	31 Dec 16
82	Currie James	H LCr	1 Feb 19
85*g*	Cursham Raymond.	L	15 Jan 20
85*d*	Curtain Wilfred J.	L	24 June 18
75*a*	Curtis Robert W. S. DSO	Cr	11 Nov 18
84*a*	Curtis Arthur G.	Lt Cr	1 Feb 22
57	Curtis Charles R.	C	18 June 19
20*a*	Curtis Dunstan A.	P L	15 Jan 19
44*a*	Curtis Francis A.	E L	6 Nov 22
92	Curtis Frederick T. W.	E A	4 Nov 12
91	Curtis Ivor MA, AMIME	In Cr	21 Jan 15
44	*NP* Curtis James D.	C	16 Dec 80
86*b*	Curtis William A.	L	20 Jan 23
91	Curtoys Charles H. E. CB, RM	Maj Gen	1 June 18
15*h*	Curzon Chambre G. W. P.	L	15 Apr 20
22*d*	Cusack Ernest W. H.	L	31 Mar 23
22*b*	Cusack William J.	Sig L	10 Sept 21
10*b*	Cust *Sir* Charles L., *Bt.* GCVO, CB, CMG, CIE	C	11 Nov 18
9	Cust *Sir* Herbert E. P. KBE, CB	A	1 Jan 19
6	*GSP* Custance *Sir* Reginald N., GCB. KCMG, CVO, DCL	A	18 May 08
16	Cutcher George E. RM	L	9 Mar 16
25*b*	Cuteliffe Edwin G.	L	12 Aug 22
15*a*	Cuthbert Charles	L	1 May 16
14*d*	Cuthbert John R.	E L	24 Aug 18
14	Cuthbertson Thomas A.	E L	19 May 22
18*a*	Cutlack Percy E.	E C	23 May 22
9	Cutler James P.	Lt Cr	1 Apr 11
10*g*	Cutler Richard P.	C O C	1 Apr 07
18*b*	Cutting Authony J.	Gr	1 Aug 14
45*k*	Cuttle Howell H.	L	15 June 21

Page.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
1949*b*	Da Costa Herbert C. C.	V A	25 Nov 20
1953	D'Aeth Arthur C. S. H. CB	C	31 Dec 13
2030*a*	Dailey Frederick H. DSO	Sh L	14 Oct 20
1985*a*	Dailey Robert J.	L	1 May 16
1957	Daintree John D. CBE	C	1 Feb 02
1986*a*	Daintree Richard J. E.	L	15 May 20
1945	Dale Alfred T.	A	30 May 03
2035*a*	Dale Arthur J.	Sh L	29 Oct 22
2032*a*	Dale George	L	27 July 22
1979	Dale William F.	Lt Cr	26 June 12
1960*b*	Dalgety Robert W. DSO	C	11 Nov 18
1996	Dalrymple John H.	E C	17 Mar 14
1985*d*	Dalrymple-Hay Christopher M. V. F.	L	15 Mar 19
2001*a*	Dalton William	E Lt Cr	1 Apr 16
2032*a*	Daly Edward	L	17 May 22
1985*h*	Daly Edwin E.	L	14 Mar 22
1981	Daly Richard	Lt Cr	16 Mar 13
2032*a*	Daly Stephen C. J.	L	18 Aug 22
2032*a*	Daly William	L	14 May 22
2005	Dalzell Thomas B.	A E	1 June 98
1975	Damant Guybon C. O., OBE	Cr	11 Nov 18
1949*b*	Dampier Cecil F. CMG	V A	2 Aug 19
1983	Dane Arthur M. Y.	Lt Cr	31 Dec 16
2022*a*	Daniel Edward Y. CBE, RM	Lt Col	15 Nov 19
1958	Daniel Martin T.	C	30 June 21
1958	Daniel Octavius H.	C	9 May 19
2021	Daniell *Sir* John F. KCMG, RM	Maj Gen	11 Apr 12
1955	Daniell William H. M.	C	18 Oct 97
1985*e*	Daniels John A.	L	13 Sept 18
2036*b*	Daniels Richard	L	11 Nov 18
2039*a*	Dannels Thomas L.	B	27 Oct 88
1953*a*	Dannreuther Tristan	C	30 June 18
1985*g*	Darby George H. F. B.	L	15 Feb 20
1974	Darbyshire Languet M.	Cr	18 Sept 20
1949*e*	D'Arcy Judge	R A	2 May 21
1949	Dare *Sir* Charles H. KCMG, CB, MVC	A	25 Aug 18
2040*c*	Dark Frederick J.	WEng	1 Jan 15
2011	Darley Arthur La T.	Sg Cr	11 Feb 15
2034	Darley Henry C.	E L	15 May 22
2022	Darley Henry La T. RM	Col	1 Apr 21
2023	Darling James B. RM	Maj	18 Nov 92
2038*d*	Dart Frederick	Gr	7 June 17
2000	Dart Frederick H.	E Cr	8 June 04
1983	Darwall William H. DSO	Cr	31 Dec 16
1964	Dasent Walter	Cr	31 Dec 15
1972	Dathan James H.	Cr	12 Oct 14
2015	Dathan John E.	P C	24 July 15
1993	Dathan William A.	E C	17 Apr 19
1985*h*	Daubeny Hugh C. C.	L	15 Feb 21
2023	Dauntesey William B. CB, CBE, RM	Lt Col	1 Sept 10
2024 2045	Davenport Charles S. McN.	Maj RM	11 Jan 17
2037	Davenport James E.	Od Gr	8 Dec 10
2016	Daves William	P Cr	31 Aug 09
2040*b*	Davey Albert	WEng	1 Nov 03
1974	Davey Charles H. OBE	Cr	11 Nov 18
2039*a*	Davey James	B	9 Sept 14
2030	Davey John H. MBE	Sh L Cr	29 June 20
2032*a*	Davey William	L	23 Mar 20
1985*h*	David Charles M.	L	15 Dec 19
2044*d*	David George C.	E L	26 Aug 18
1985*g*	Davidge Charles	L	22 Apr 20
1949*e*	Davidson Alexander P. DSO	R A	27 Sept 21

Digitized by Google

Page.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
2020a	Davidson Alfred W.	P L	7 Aug 18
1987b	Davidson Dudley P.	S L	15 Feb 18
2002	Davidson George	E L Cr	1 Apr 20
1985g	Davidson John L.	L	11 Aug 20
2039	Davidson Thomas	Cd B	17 July 18
2008	Davidson Thomas M.	E L	15 Mar 20
2032b	Davidson William	L	21 Aug 22
2036a	Davie Charles S.	L	20 Jan 23
2041	Davies Andrew W. OBE	C	11 Nov 18
2027a	Davies Clifford A. RM	Gr	8 Feb 22
2039a	Davies Daniel	B	24 Dec 86
2041	Davies Dayrell	C	11 Nov 18
2040a	Davies Francis H. C.	WtSh	30 June 12
2040a	Davies Frederick G. H.	WtSh	18 May 16
2038c	Davies Gurth H.	Gr	2 Mar 16
2038d	Davies James	Cr	16 Nov 16
1985j	Davies John D. R.	L	19 Oct 22
1985c	Davies Joseph C.	L	2 Aug 17
1985e	Davies Price M.	L	27 Dec 18
1985d	Davies Richard F. M.	L	15 May 18
1998c	Davies Robert B.	E C	21 Nov 22
1992	Davies William A. J.	E A	11 May 21
2000	Davies William R.	E Cr	1 Apr 07
2027b	Davis Arthur RM	S C	19 Jan 19
2040g	Davis Edward	C O C	1 Oct 18
1946	Davis Edward H. M. CMG, OBE (*Nautical Assessor.*)	A	5 Nov 08
2033	Davis Frank	E L	15 Nov 08
1986	Davis Franklin H.	L	30 Sept 19
1998	Davis Frederick C.	E C	9 June 17
1986	Davis Frederick H.	L	11 Dec 19
2040c	Davis Frederick J.	W Eng	1 Jan 15
2001	Davis Harry	E Cr	1 July 10
2033	Davis Henry	E L	26 Oct 20
1985g	Davis John	L	23 Dec 19
2038	Davis Joseph H.	Cd Gr	16 Aug 14
2017	Davis Reginald U. OBE	P Cr	21 Jan 20
2038a	Davis Sidney G.	Gr	1 May 95
1985d	Davis Somerville W.	L	15 July 18
1985	Davis Stanley W.	LtCr	15 May 23
1985e	Davis Wilfred	L	1 Sept 18
2031	Davis William	L	1 Nov 97
2040g	Davis William G.	C O C	1 Oct 18
2040b	Davison Thomas	Cd / Eng	1 Apr 21
1957	Davy Edward G. W.	C	3 Mar 19
1986a	Davy Robert M S.	L	11 Aug 23
2015	Davy William L.	P C	1 Jan 21
2011	Daw-William H.	Sg Cr	8 Nov 12
1985a	Dawe William	L	1 May 16
2013	Dawes Charles B.	P C	10 July 17
1957	Dawes George W. W.	C	30 June 16
2036a	Dawes Thomas	L	1 May 17
1958	Dawson Arthur B. F.	C	16 May 19
1960c	Dawson Arthur M.	C	11 Nov 18
2041	Dawson Sir Arthur T., Bt	Cr	11 Nov 18
2034	Dawson Edwin	E L	6 Oct 19
1997	Dawson Frederick G.	E C	21 May 16
2012b	Dawson Henry OBE	P R A	22 Jan 23
1989	Dawson Henry P. MA	Ch	21 Nov 92
2043	Dawson Hugh T.	L	15 May 16
1998a	Dawson John.	E C	2 Sept 20
2002	Dawson Thomas J.	E L	1 July 98
1998b	Dawson William	E C	22 Jan 23
1952	Dawson Willoughby P.	R A	3 June 16
2033	Day Albert J.	E L	15 May 22
2036b	Day David	L	19 Jan 23
1989	Day Edwin A.	Cr	22 Oct 10
1987b	Day Francis T. M.	S L	15 May 21
1985g	Day Horace T.	L	15 Sept 19
2040b	Day John W.	W Eng	13 June 0
2040h	Day Lawrence	C O C	1 Oct 1
1966	Day Richard G.	Cr	3 Nov 9
1997	Deacon Alfred E. C.	E C	31 Aug 1
2038	Deacon Frank	Cd Gr	30 Aug 2
2027b	Deacon Frederick G. RM	L	27 July 1
1978	Deacon Sidney E.	Lt Cr	30 Sept 0
2040a	*PW* Deacon Thomas H. W.	Wt Sh	2 Apr 1
2038	Deacon William N.	Cd Gr	14 May 2
2024 / 2045	Deakin Arthur M. RM	Maj	6 June 1
2036b	Dean Arthur	L	19 June 1
1957	Dean Frederic W.	C	20 July 1
2044	Dean James	PL Cr	19 Jan 1
2040c	Dean John	Cd / Eng	1 Oct 1
2047a	Dean Thomas W. RM	L	26 June 2
1955	Dean-Pitt Stanley T. CB	C	29 May 0
1985f	Dearden Peregrine R.	L	15 May 1
1976	Dearden Richard L.	Cr	16 July 2
2038b	Deasy John	Gr	1 Aug 1
1964	de Burgh Hubert H. DSO	Cr	30 June 1
1985f	de Burgh Ulric C.	L	15 Sept 1
687	de Chair *Sir* Dudley R. S. KCB, MVO (*Governor of New South Wales, Australia.*)	A	25 Nov 2
2032e	Deeney Michael H.	L	14 July 2
1975a	De Halpert Roger V.	Cr	11 Nov 1
1949	*PW* de Horsey Spencer V. Y.	A	1 Jan 1
1979	Deighton Christopher H.	Lt Cr	1 Apr 1
1973	De Kantzow Arthur H. DSO	Cr	20 July 1
1954	De Kantzow Walter S.	C	1 Oct 7
2038a	Delahaunty John J.	Gr	25 July 0
1985g	de la Motte John V. B.	L	15 Aug 1
1985d	Delap Bredin	L	15 Mar 1
1985	de Lisle Rudolph H. E. M. P.	Lt Cr	15 Jan 2
1975a	Delius Daniel E. St. M. OBE	Cr	11 Nov 1
2026 / 2046	del'Strother Ralph L. RM	C	30 Jan 1
2043a	de Mauny-Victor A. C. H. G.	L	15 Jan 2
1958	De Montmorency John P. CMG	C	17 Mar 1
1985b	de Mowbray Eric G. B.	L	15 Sept 1
2000	Denbow William	E Cr	1 Apr 1
1985c	Denham George	L	12 Sept 1
1968	Denison *The Hon.* Conyngham A.	Cr	4 May 0
2042	Denison Conyngham C. DSO	Cr	11 Nov
1953a	Denison, Ernest W.	C	31 Dec
1947	Denison John. DSO	A	7 Dec
1985f	Denman John F.	L	15 Feb
1969	Denman Lancelot B.	Cr	15 Jan
2038	Denn Thomas	Cd Gr	7 Sept
2032a	Dennis Arthur F.	L	6 July
2006	Dennis John J. CB, MD	Sg RA	11 May
1985g	Dennis Stratford H.	L	16 May
1965	Dennistoun George H.	Cr	31 Dec
1973	Denny Herbert M. DSO	Cr	17 Jan
1999	Denny John T. H.	F E	3 Oct
2015	Dennys Edward A.	P C	18 Aug
2040b	Denoon Angus H.	W Eng	1 Apr
1998b	Denson Horace R.	E C	9 Sept
1985d	Denton Herbert	L	1 Mar
1985g	Denton Horace	L	10 Aug
2030	Denyer Henry K.	Sh Lt / Cr	29 Jun / 1 Jan
2047a	Denyer Herbert F. RM	L	1 Jan

Digitized by Google

Page.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
2000	de Paris Victor	E Cr	1 Jan 08
1965	Dering Claud L. Y. . DSO	Cr	31 Dec 19
1985*e*	De St. Croix John . . .	L	17 Aug 18
1949	De Salis *Sir* William KBE, MVO	A	1 Jan 19
1960*b*	De Satgé Oscar V. . . .	C	11 Nov 18
1966	DeSausmarez Lionel A. AM	Cr	1 Oct 83
1957	DeSausmarez, Philip D'A.	C	3 Mar 19
1975*a*	DeSausmarez Ronald P.S.	Cr	11 Nov 18
1975*a*	De Thoren Oscar E.A. deS.	Cr	19 Feb 21
1989	DeVitré *Rev.* John D.D. MA	Ch	22 Apr 98
2003	Devereux Alfred H. . .	EL	17 June 20
1960*c*	Dewar Alfred C. . . . OBE	C	11 Nov 18
1979	Dewar James F.	Lt Cr	31 Mar 11
1985*g*	Dewdney Harold L. . .	L	15 Apr 20
1960*c*	de Wet Thomas O. CBE	C	11 Nov 18
2001*b*	Dewey George	E	12 Nov
		Lt Cr	22
2036*a*	Dews Henry	L	26 Sept 19
2040*b*	Dews John	Cd	1 Apr 18
		Eng	
2038	Dewstowe John	Cd Gr	1 Apr 12
1989	Dexter Arthur J. . BA	Ch	5 Jan 97
1990*a*		NI	17 May 97
1987*a*	Dhue Frederick . . .	Lt AA	6 Nov 18
2038*b*	Diaper George H. . . .	Gr	14 Aug 11
2024	Dibblee Frederick L. RM	Maj	19 Sept 11
		Lt-Col	1 Sept 16
1947	Dicken Charles G. . . .	A	3 June 13
1965*d*	Dicken John A.	L	15 May 18
1954	*NP* Dickinson Charles W.	C	31 Mar 98
1985	Dickinson Evelyn R. S. .	L	15 Mar 18
2011	Dickinson Robert L. . .	Sg Cr	23 May 14
1957	Dicks Henry L. . . CBE	C	5 Oct 20
1985*i*	Dicks William J. H. . .	L	15 Jan 21
1964	Dickson Charles B. . .	Cr	31 Dec 16
1979	Dickson William A. . .	Lt Cr	31 Mar 12
1975	Digby Edward A. . . .	Cr	11 Nov 18
2041	Digby *The Hon.* Gerald F.	C	11 Nov 18
1985*h*	Digby Noel S.	L	15 Jan 20
2027*b*	Digby Stanley W. . . RM	S C	13 Mar 19
2038*b*	Dignam John R.	S B	1 Mar 18
1969	*NP* Dillon Herbert B. .	Cr	25 Jan 00
1984	Dillon Stafford H. . DSO	Lt Cr	1 Oct 17
2027	Dimmer John F. OBE, RM	Lt Col	1 Jan 17
2038	Dimsdale William H. . .	Cd Gr	13 Sept 18
2006	Dimsey Edgar R. . DSO	Sg RA	22 Apr 18
1985*b*	Dingle John P.	L	15 June 17
1987*b*	Dinsmore Garden, M. H. .	S L	15 May 21
1963	Dinwiddy Ralph G. . .	Cr	30 June 15
1963	Dix Charles C., CMG, DSO	Cr	31 Dec 14
2032*a*	Dix Thomas L.	L	10 Sept 21
1963	Dixon Alan . . . OBE	Cr	31 Dec 15
1985*f*	Dixon Charles D.H.H. DSO	L	15 June 19
2032	Dixon John J.	L	23 June 20
1961	*GHP* Dixon John W. . .	C	7 Dec 97
1940*d*	Dixon Kennett . . OBE	C	11 Nov 18
1984*a*	Dixon Noel W.	Lt Cr	15 Dec 21
2022	Dixon William . . RM	Lt Col	1 Oct 14
1971	Dobbin Ernest H. . . .	Cr	10 Feb 13
2022*a*	Dobree de Saumarez RM	Lt Col	11 Nov 18
2027*a*	Dobson James E. . RM	Gr	15 June 16
2028	Docking Oliver J. F. RM	L	4 July 18
1985	Dodd David.	Lt Cr	5 Aug 23
2001*b*	Dodd James F.	El Cr	1 Apr 16
2035	Dodds James W.	Sh Lt	18 Mar 17
1987*a*	Dodgson Conway V. (*act*)	L	15 May 21
1975	Dodgson William L. . .	Cr	29 Nov 20
2013	Dodridge William R. . .	P O	23 Nov 09
2040*c*	Dods Powell	W Eng	14 Apr 17
2038*c*	Doe Edward J.	Gr	14 Aug 15
2038*c*	Doe Eli T.	Gr	3 Apr 16
1985*c*	Doelberg Athelstane H.H.	L	15 Nov 17
2038*a*	Doherty Constantine . .	Gr	19 Oct 10
2038	Dolbear Edward F. . .	Cd Gr	13 Sept 18
2032*a*	Dolbear Frank	L	12 Aug 22
1985*h*	Dolbear Harry	L	11 Apr 22
1988	Dolby Reginald . . MA	Ch	9 Aug 81
2040*c*	Dolman Percy	W E	14 Sept 15
1985	Dolphin Edgar H. . . DSO	Lt Cr	15 Jan 23
1960*a*	Dolphin George M. . . .	C	11 Nov 18
1964	Domvile Archibald C. W.	Cr	30 June 17
1942	*GSP* Domvile *Sir* Compton E . . GCB, GCVO	A	25 Jan 02
1985*f*	Donald Eric G. M. . . .	L	15 Mar 19
1985*f*	Donavon Daniel	L	26 Apr 19
1998*a*	Donkin Collingwood F. L.	E C	6 June 21
1985*g*	Donnell Reginald H. . .	L	15 Apr 20
1985*a*	Donovan Arthur F. . . .	L	1 Jan 16
2038*c*	Donovan Jeremiah . . .	Gr	3 Apr 16
2039*a*	Donovan Jeremiah . . .	B	12 July 76
1985*h*	Donovan William . . .	L	11 Apr 22
1998*a*	Donovan William A. . .	E C	15 May 22
1984*b*	Donovan William H. . .	Lt Cr	25 Jan 20
1984*b*	Dooley John . . . . MBE	Lt Cr	6 Aug 20
1972	Dooner John K. P. . . .	Cr	25 June 15
2032*b*	Dore Frederick	L	12 Aug 22
2040*b*	Dore George	Cd	1 Aug
		Eng	21
2030*a*	Dore William H. . . .	Sh L	29 June 18
2044*b*	Dorey Stanley F. . . .	EL	28 Nov 15
2040*f*	Dorey William E. . . .	D C O	25 Sept 18
2034	Dornan John	E L	20 Sept 19
2039*b*	Dorsett Ernest W. . . .	S B	19 June 16
2038	Dougherty Albert J . .	Gr	1 Dec 00
2040*c*	Doughty Frederick G. .	W Eng	14 Sept 15
2040*a*	Doughty George J. H. .	Wt Sh	1 May 13
1965	Douglas Cosmo A. O. . .	Cr	31 Dec 18
2003	Douglas Howard	E L	25 Dec 17
1958	Douglas Philip W. . . .	C	30 June 21
1960*b*	*NP* Douglas Sholto G. CBE	C	11 Nov 18
1975*a*	Douglas Stopford C. . .	Cr	11 Nov 18
1978	Douglas Sydenham G. .	Lt Cr	1 Jan 99
2012*a*	Douglas William T. L.	Sg Lt (D)	24 Nov 22
1981*b*	Doutv Stuart M. . . .	S L	15 Dec 21
2032	Dove James	L	12 Aug 22
2040*i*	Dove Walter	C O C	16 Sept 19
2020*b*	Dowdeswell Algernon L.	P L	15 Sept 19
2018	Dowdeswell Archibald J.	P L C	20 Aug 18
2025	Dowding Herbert E. RM	C	30 Jan
		&	17
		Bt	3 June
		Maj	18
2021	*GSP* Dowding Townley W. RM	Gen	21 Nov 10
2027*b*	Dowell Ernest . . RM	Bndr	9 Aug 04
2027*b*	Dowell, James G. . RM	Bndr	28 Feb 11
2003	Dowland Ernest H. . .	E L	18 May 17
2024	Down Augustus T. RM	Maj	22 June 98
2038*b*	Down Fred.	Gr	1 Aug 14
2034	Down Richard	E L	5 Aug 22
1960*a*	*NP* Down William L. . .	C	11 Nov 18
1954	*NP* Down William T. . .	C	4 Sept 95
2000	Downer John M. . . .	E Cr	1 July 98
2027	Downer Walter E. . RM	Maj	2 Oct 20
1984*a*	Downes Henry	Lt Cr	7 Mar 20
2039	Downey James	Cd B	25 Oct 14

Digitized by Google

Page.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority
2032*c*	Downing Edwin . . .	Sig L	10 Aug 22
2009	Dowson John . . .	F S	11 Feb 00
2040*b*	Dowson William L. . .	WEng	11 Sept 04
2039	*GHP* Doyle Thomas . .	Cd B	1Apr 96
2024 / 2045	D'Oyly Henry R. N. RM.	Maj	28 Sept 15
1949*d*	D'Oyly Warren H. . . .	RA	1 Sept 19
2006	Doyne Herbert W. G. . .	Sg RA	13 Sept 19
2028	Drage Gilbert . . RM	Maj	1 Oct 08
2011	Drake Cecil	S S	30 Mar 84
2022	Drake Henry D. CBE, RM	Lt Col / Bt Col	7 Dec 07 / 6 May 08
2001*b*	Drake Joseph R. . . .	EL Cr	1 Apr 23
2000	Drake Percy G.	E Cr	1 Oct 07
2038*b*	Drake Samuel J. . . .	Gr	2 Apr 15
1997	Drake Sydney J. . . .	E C	27 Aug 14
1977	Drake Walton	Lt Cr	8 Oct 82
1987	*GHP* Drayson Alfred F. H.	S Cr	12 July 93
2006	Dreaper George A. . . CB (*Extra Honorary Surgeon to the King.*)	Sg RA	14 Sept 19
2038*a*	*PW* Drew Charles A. . .	Gr	3 July 02
2031*a*	Drew John H.	L	16 May 16
2038*a*	Drew William J. . . .	Gr	12 Mar 03
1985	Dring Harry H.	L	26 Dec 15
1985*d*	Dring Robert H. . . .	L	15 Mar 18
2039*b*	Dring William M. . . .	B	17 Sept 15
2003	Driscoll Robert . . . OBE	E L	1 May 16
2031	Driscoll William . . .	L	30 Apr 16
2038*b*	Driver Frederick . . .	Gr	1 Aug 14
1998*a*	Drought Arthur E. . .	E C	9 July 22
2001*a*	Drover Frederick J. . .	E Cr	9 Jan 19
2040*c*	Drummond David D. . .	W / Eng	1 Oct / 17
1965	Drummond Edward . .	Cr	11 June 73
1949*d*	Drummond John E. . .	R A	31 July 19
2003	Drury Frederick A. . . .	EL Cr	8 Sept 23
1966	*GHP* Drury George . . .	Cr	20 July 98
1978	Drury George H. . . .	Lt Cr	1 June 84
2022*a*	Drury William P. CBE, RM	Lt Col	18 Mar 19
1949*d*	Drury-Lowe Sydney R. CMG	R A	19 Feb 20
2040*f*	Drysdale James . . .	D C O	1 Jan 19
2040*b*	Drysdale Robert	WEng	22 Nov 03
1964	Du Boulay Ernest G. H.	Cr	30 Jan 17
1972	Ducat Gerald	Cr	2 Aug 19
2032*a*	Duckett Stephen W. . .	L	20 July 22
2044*c*	Duckworth Christian L. D.	E L	4 Sept 18
2033	Duckworth Frederick, DSC	E L	16 May 22
1955	Dudgeon Patrick C. . .	C	24 May 03
2038*a*	Dudley Eleazar	Gr	6 Feb 01
1960*c*	Duff Hampden G. . . .	C	11 Nov 18
1985*d*	Duffett Alfred E. . . .	L	1 July 18
1983	Duffett Edward . . OBE	Lt Cr	1 Oct 16
2027	Duffin Fielder	Maj	1 Oct 09
1985*b*	Dugdale Basil J. . . .	L	15 Oct 16
1963	Dugdale Edward S. . .	Cr	19 July 80
1985*f*	Dugda'e James G. G. .	L	31 Aug 19
2032	Dugdale John C. . . .	L	9 Apr 20
2040	Duggan John V. . . .	W T	1 Jan 17
1953*a*	Dugmore Eric V. F. R. .	C	31 Dec 16
2038	Duguid Alexander . . .	Cd Gr	5 May 14
1998*a*	Duke David E.	E C	31 Oct 21
1987*b*	Dumaresq Charles P. . .	S L	22 Jan 03
1949*d*	Dumas Philip W. CB, CVO	R A	2 Sept 18
1985*a*	Dumbleton William A. .	L	28 Feb 16
2012*b*	Dunbar Charles A. R. F. CBE	P R A	22 Jan 23
1984*a*	Dunbar - Dunbar - Rivers Harry D.	Lt Cr	15 July 19

Page.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority
1958	Dunboyne *Lord*	C	16 May 11
2033	Duncan Alexander . . .	E L	25 Nov 21
1960*d*	Duncan George, . . CBE	C	11 Nov 18
1972	Duncan John A. . . . CB	Cr	11 Apr 19
1985*h*	Duncan Sydney K. R. .	L	15 Aug 21
1985*a*	Duncan-Best Cecil D. .	L	15 Mar 16
1960	Dundas Harold V. . . .	C	16 Nov 23
1953	Dundas Lawrence L., CMG	C	30 June 16
1949	Dundas of Dundas, *Sir* Charles . . . KCMG	A	1 Jan 19
2039*b*	Dunford Charles G. . .	B	23 Feb 18
1999	Dunlop John	F E	6 Aug 86
2038	Dunlop William	Cd Gr	13 Sept 18
1982	Dunlop William J. F. .	Lt Cr	1 Apr 16
1985*a*	Dunmore Henry A. . .	L	1 May 16
1986*b*	Dunn Arthur D. S. . . .	L	20 Oct 22
2038*c*	Dunn Charles W. . . .	Gr	16 Nov 16
2003	Dunn Walter	E L	21 Apr 19
1985*d*	Dunne Thomas B . . .	L	1 Mar 18
2030	Dunning Michael . . .	Sh Lt / Cr	20 May / 20
2039	Dunning William T. . .	Cd B	1 Oct 16
1985*c*	Dunphy John	L	15 Nov 17
1985*a*	Dunster Henry	L	1 May 16
1985*g*	Durand Mortimer H. M.	L	15 Nov 19
2039*b*	Durant George H. . . .	B	9 Sept 14
2027*a*	Durbin Gilbert C. . RM	Gr	28 May 17
2027*b*	Durham Frank H. . RM	L	6 Mar 13
2047*a*	Durham George E. . RM	L	1 Jan 20
2018*a*	Durman Vincent G. .	P L	15 Jan 18
2025	Durnford Edward C. L. RM	Lt Col	8 May 77
1978	Durrant Ernest G. . . .	Lt Cr	19 Mar 07
2025 / 2046	Durst Alan L. . . RM	Maj	1 Apr 19
2008*a*	Durston John C.	Sg C	1 Jan 22
1985*b*	Dusting John J. . . .	L	15 July 17
2028	Dyer Charles . . . RM	L	14 June 18
2038*c*	Dyer Frederick J. . . .	Gr	19 May 16
2040*f*	Dyer Frederick W. . .	W W	2 Nov 17
1985*d*	Dyer George	L	1 Mar 18
2040*a*	*GHP* Dyer Henry . . .	Wt Sh	20 Apr 76
2026	Dyer Thomas W. P., RM	C	21 May 97
2011	Dyer Walter P.	Sg Cr	26 Feb 14
2013	Dymott Herbert N. . .	P C	28 Dec 18
2014	Dymott Robert L. . . .	P in C	26 Aug 03
2047	Dyson Charles W. P. RM	L	25 Apr 18
2038*c*	Dyson Harry	Gr	1 Aug 15
2044*b*	Eadie Donald	EL Cr	27 Nov 18
2022*a*	Eady Frederick W. E., OBE, RM	Lt Col	5 Jan 20
1985*f*	Eady Gordon M. . . .	L	15 Sept 19
2027	Eagle Arthur W. . . . RM	Gr	8 Feb 22
2026	Eagle Francis E. B. RM	Maj	18 Oct 03
1960*a*	*GHP* Eagles Frederick H.	C	11 Nov 18
2021	Eagles Henry C. . . . RM	G	11 Apr 12
2008*a*	Eames Edward T. P. . .	Sg C	1 Oct 21
2015	Eames Robert F. C. . .	P C	6 Jan 19
2006	Eames William	S G	11 May 13
2012	Eardley-Wilmot Trevor, DSO	Cr	11 Nov 18
2037	Earl Edward	Cd Sh	11 Aug 03
2032*b*	Earle Allan	L	15 May 22
2014*a*	Earnshaw William . . .	EL Cr	15 June 17
2030*b*	Earwicker Charles H. . .	S B	1 July 01
1979	Eason Henry W.	Lt Cr	1 Apr 11
1984*b*	East Michael E.	Lt C	15 Oct 22
2020*a*	Easterbrook Albert R. .	P L	3 Sept 20
1985*l*	Eastley Archibald J. S. .	L	15 May 22
2024*a*	Eastman Thomas I. RM	C	12 May 17

Digitized by Google

Page.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
1021	Eastman William I. . .	Gen	24 Sept 14
1011	Eastment Alan G. . . .	Sg Cr	23 May 14
1011	Eastment Gerald M. . .	Sg Cr	26 Feb 14
1038a	Easton Horace R. E. .	Gr	28 June 07
1040a	*GHP* Easton William .	WtSh	8 Feb 61
1031a	Eaton Robert	L	20 Dec 15
1981a	Ebblewhite Ernest G. .	Lt Cr	31 Dec 19
1988b	Eborall Edward A. . .	L	15 May 23
1042	Echlin Godfrey C. . .	Lt Cr	22 June 05
2003	Eckersley Ernest W. . . (*Engineer, Grade II, Sig. Sch., Portsmouth*)	E L	15 Feb 17
1032	Edbrooke George . . .	L	12 Aug 22
1035	Eddey James T.	Sh L	16 Feb 20
1982e	Eddy Charles . . MBE	SigL	1 Aug 22
1027a	Ede Frank . . . . RM	C	18 Feb 19
1977	Eden William G. . . .	Lt Cr	22 Apr 80
1996	Edgar Edward J. . . .	E C	13 Jan 12
1985	Edgcumbe E. H. Peacce	Cr	31 Dec 18
1040c	Edge Ernest F.	WEng	30 June 16
1038a	Edmonds Ernest W. . .	Gr	12 July 04
1020	Edmonds Fred	P L	21 Feb 19
1999	Edmonds James	F E	27 Sept 86
2040f	Edney Arthur J. . . .	W W	2 Nov 17
1005	Edward William W. . .	E S L	1 Feb 10
1032e	Edwards Alfred . . .	Sig L	18 July 22
1030a	Edwards Charles R. . .	Sh L	23 Sept 16
1016	Edwards Corbett C. . .	F P	17 Feb 86
1033	Edwards Edwin C. . . .	E L	12 Aug 22
1958	Edwards Edwin H. . DSO	C	12 Apr 11
1998	Edwards Ernest	E C	1 Dec 16
1032a	Edwards Frederick J. . .	L	18 Aug 22
991	Edwards George P. . BA	In C	11 Nov 18
1963a	Edwards Graham R. L. .	C	31 Dec 17
1953	Edwards Herbert M. . .	C	30 June 14
1981	Edwards Herbert R. L. .	Lt Cr	30 Sept 13
1035	Edwards James W. . . .	Sh L	7 Feb 22
1982	Edwards John	Lt Cr	29 July 15
1949e	Edwards John D. . . OB	R A	9 Oct 20
1984a	Edwards Joseph R. . .	Lt Cr	24 Mar 19
1985h	Edwards Sidney . . .	L	20 Feb 22
1034	Edwards William . . .	E L	7 Dec 21
1015	Edwards Willam H. . .	EL Cr	1 Apr 23
1038b	Edwards William H. . .	Gr	1 Aug 14
1956	Eeles Charles G. S. . . .	C	30 June 10
1032a	Egan James	L	15 May 22
1999	Egan Oscar G.	F E	26 Apr 05
1931a	Eggbeer John . . .	L	15 July 18
1947	Egerton *Sir* George Le C. KCB	A	21 Mar 13
1943	Egerton Hugh S. . DSC	Lt Cr	15 Feb 21
1941	Egerton Philip . . OBE	C	11 Nov 18
1920a	Egerton Reginald F. . .	P L	15 Oct 17
1956a	Egerton Thomas G. . .	L	15 May 20
1935a	Egford George H. MBE, DSC	Sh L	12 Aug 22
1992	Eltrow George	E A	24 Sept 08
1956b	Elder Horatio	L	9 Nov 20
1953	Elder William L. . OMG	C	31 Dec 14
1941a	Elderton Alfred J. . . .	EL Cr	13 June 18
1953a	Elderton Halford F. . .	L	30 July 16
1997	Eldred Charles E. . . .	E C	11 Nov 18
1915	Eldred Edward H. OBE	P C	15 Feb 19
1960d	Eldridge George B. CBE	C	11 Nov 18
1956b	Eldridge Jacob H. . . .	HonL	31 Dec 19
1901	Elgar George H. . . .	E Cr	6 May 18
1918	Elgar John G. . . .DSC	P Lt Cr	12 Aug 18

Page.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
1965	Elibank Montolieu F. O. *Lord*	Cr	28 Nov 70
1960a	*TP* Eliot Laurence H. .	C	11 Nov 18
1985e	Elkington Laurence G. .	L	15 Sept 18
1979	Ellaby Joseph D. . . .	Lt Cr	1 Apr 10
1985d	Elliot William A. . . .	L	15 July 18
2026 / 2046	Elliott Albert E. . RM	L	18 Mar 18
2039a	Elliott Christopher J. . .	B	14 Jan 97
2040a	Elliott Francis R. . . .	WtSh	24 Apr 18
2038	Elliott Frederick . . .	Cd Gr	11 Feb 20
1952	Elliott Henry V. W. . .	V A	2 Nov 19
1985h	Elliott James K. . . .	L	15 Oct 20
2040a	*PW* Elliott James R. . .	Wt Sh	20 Apr 76
2032a	Elliott William	L	27 Sept 18
1988b	Ellis Albert B.	L	15 July 22
1992	Ellis Ernest F. . . . CB	E A	21 Dec 11
2034	Ellis Frederick	E L	10 June 22
1960c	Ellis George F. T. F. . .	C	11 Nov 18
1966	*TP* Ellis Gerald A. . . .	Cr	12 Jan 89
1975a	Ellis Henry S. H. . . .	Cr	11 Nov 18
2032e	Ellis Hugh O.	L	27 Oct 22
2039	*GHP* Ellis James . . .	B	16 Aug 71
1995	Ellis Joseph H. W. H. . .	E C	1 Jan 10
1985j	Ellis Reginald C. . . .	L	11 Oct 20
2030	Ellis Thomas . OBE	Sh Lt Cr	31 Jan 15
2039a	Ellis William H.	B	10 Feb 93
2039	Ellis William H.	Cd B	11 Aug 21
1953	Ellison Alfred A. . . CE	C	30 June 14
2025	Ellison James F. MC, DCM, RM	Maj.	18 Oct 22
2034	Ellison William H. . . .	E L	29 July 22
2027b	Elsdon John . . . RM	Gr	11 June 15
2030	Elstone John E. . . .	Sh L Cr	4 Nov 20
1978	Elwell-Sutton Albert S. .	Lt Cr	15 Jan 06
1985f	Elwes Aubrey V. D. . . .	L	15 Sept 19
1955	Elwyn Henry B.	C	31 Dec 04
2027b	Emanuel Thomas . RM	Gr	6 Nov 17
2036a	Emberton Thomas W. . .	L	15 May 18
1992	Emdin Archie R. . CMG	E A	17 Oct 18
2040a	Emery Fernley H. . . .	WtSh	19 May 15
2035b	Emmerson George . . .	Sh L	21 Aug 23
2040h	Emmett William . . .	C O C	1 Oct 18
2038	Endicott John	Cd Gr	1 Apr 01
1953a	England George P. . . .	C	30 June 17
1964	England Richard B. DSO	Cr	31 Dec 17
1958	England William N. . .	C	20 Aug 19
2027 / 2047	English Frederick St. G RM	L	1 Sept 21
1958	English Oswald McD. .	C	17 May 22
1985a	English Reginald W. .	L	15 Feb 16
1982	English Stephen S. . .	Lt Cr	15 July 15
1978	English Valentine D. .	Lt Cr	31 Dec 08
1977	English Vincent J. . . .	Lt Cr	15 Sept 75
2040d	Ephgrave Edward C. DSM.	W M	14 Sept 15
1985d	Erridge Frederick F. . .	L	1 May 18
1985f	Errington Herbert . .	L	16 Sept 18
1965	Erskine David V. F. . .	Cr	30 June 19
2044b	Erskine James S. . . .	E L	3 Aug 16
1949a	Erskine Seymour E. CI	A	5 July 21
1959	Escombe Harold . . CMG	C	29 Sept 20
2003	Eustace George . . .	E L	15 July 18
1949a	Eustace John B. . . .	A	6 Apr 22
2039b	Eva Francis E.	B	21 Aug 18
2001	Evans Alfred C. . . .	E Cr	11 May 16
1989 / 1990a	Evans Arthur C. MA	Ch N I	6 Aug 86 / 16 Apr 87

Digitized by Google

Page.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
2024 } 2045 }	Evans Arthur K. OBE, MC, RM	Maj	1 Sept 17
1985*a*	Evans Charles H L.	L	15 Apr 16
1982	Evans Claude B.	Lt Cr	30 June 15
2040*e*	Evans Daniel	Cd W	3 Sept 20
2038*c*	Evans David	Gr	7 Oct 16
2032	Evans Frederick	L	18 Nov 20
1960*c*	Evans Frederick J. CBE	C	11 Nov 18
2003	Evans Frederick J.	E L	13 Sept 18
1985*h*	Evans George C. R.	L	15 June 21
1985*g*	Evans George H. J.	L	15 Dec 19
1985*k*	Evans Godfrey F.	L	15 June 22
2001	Evans Henry	E Cr	1 July 10
2040*h*	Evans Henry	C O C	20 Nov 18
2039*a*	Evans Henry A.	B	15 Mar 12
2044*a*	Evans Herbert N.	EL Cr	28 June 16
2022	Evans Horace C. RM	Lt Col	11 Apr 12
2020	Evans, Hugh de la P.	P L	15 July 16
1955	*NP* Evans Hugh R.	C	24 July 02
2040*a*	Evans John H.	WtSh	19 Aug 13
2032*a*	Evans Joseph H.	L	12 Aug 22
2040*c*	Evans Joseph P.	WEng	1 July 15
2051	Evans Lyonel G. RM	L	22 Nov 17
1953	Evans Maurice D.	C	30 June 18
2040*a*	Evans Percy V.	WtSh	30 Sept 14
1950	Evans Richard	V A	30 May 03
2038*b*	Evans Stewart McK.	Gr	26 Nov 12
2040*e*	Evans Thomas C.	Schm	21 July 22
2044*d*	Evans Tom W.	E L	13 May 18
2032*b*	Evans William	L	12 Aug 22
2030*a*	Evans William H.	Sh L	1 June 21
2035	Evans William T.	Sh L	29 June 21
1986	Evans-Penman Clifford G.	L	15 May 19
1985*g*	Evan-Thomas Charles M.	L	15 May 19
1985*e*	Eve Benjamin	L	27 Dec 18
1984*a*	Evea Frederick J.	Lt Cr	1 Mar 19
2017	Evens James B.	P / Lt Cr	7 Sept 08
1954	Everard John G. C.	C	15 May 76
1985*h*	Everitt Clement N.	L	15 Dec 19
2023	Everitt Herbert MA	Lt Col	6 Jan 84
1987*b*	Everitt William G.	S L	15 Sept 21
2027*b*	Eves Albert F. RM	St. Mj	13 Mar 19
2038*b*	Evitt Harry C. T.	Gr	17 Feb 14
1998*a*	Ewart Arthur E.	E C	27 July 22
1985*j*	Ewart John H.	L	31 Aug 21
2005	Ewens Harry H.	E L	6 Aug 19
2040	Exton Walter	Cd Sh	18 Aug 20
1987*b*	Eyre Edward B.	S L	14 Oct 72
1949*a*	Eyre Francis G.	A	1 June 22
1984	Eyre Ralph V. DSO	Cr	31 Dec 16
1975*a*	Eyre Reginald F.	Cr	5 June 22
1960*a*	*NP* Eyre William H.	C	11 Nov 18
1949*a*	Eyres Cresswell J. DSO	A	1 June 22
2042	Eyres Monsell Bolton M., MP	Or	11 Nov 18
2010	Facey Charles S. MB	F S	11 Nov 07
2039*a*	*PW* Facey George	B	21 June 95
2011	Facey Samuel H.	Sg Or	29 Nov 11
2021	Fagan Christopher S. F. RM	Gen	29 Sept 06
2011	Fairbank Christian B.	Sg Cr	28 May 12
2044*c*	Fairbank Henry C.	E L	20 Jan 18
2040*d*	Fairley Charles S.	Cd M	1 Jan 18
2018	Fairlie Edward T.	P Lt / Cr	30 Aug 17
2040*i*	Fairminer John	C O C	30 Oct 21
1985*f*	Fairthorne Richard B.	L	15 Sept 19
1972	Fairtlough James W.	Cr	15 Dec 19
2044*a*	Fallon Alexander	EL Cr	29 May 18
1961	Fane Augustus	C	6 May 88
1986*b*	Fane Francis C.	L	15 Sept 22
1984*b*	Fanning Edward F.	Lt Cr	15 Nov 22
1943	Fanshawe *Sir* Arthur D. GCB GCVO	A F	30 Apr 10
1960*b*	Fanshawe Arthur H.	C	11 Nov 18
1949*e*	Fanshawe Basil H. CBE	R A	25 Feb 21
1963	Fanshawe Guy D.	Cr	31 Dec 15
2038	Fant George E.	Cd Gr	1 Jan 19
1959	Fargus Frederick N.	C	1 June 22
1975	Farie Gilbert H. L.	Cr	4 Mar 19
1953	Farie James C. OMG	C	30 June 13
1985*a*	Farlow Frederick S.	L	1 May 16
1985*c*	Farlow George H.	L	1 Mar 18
1984*b*	Farlow William H.	Lt Cr	9 Feb 21
2020	Farman Sigmund W.	P L	15 Oct 16
1965	Farmer Donald W.	Cr	31 Dec 18
2014	Farmer Edward C.	E L	7 Mar 21
2024 } 2045 }	Farmer James C. RM	Maj	1 Sept 18
1985*c*	Farmer Leslie G. H.	L	15 Oct 17
1987	Farnley Arthur H. MBE	Sig Lt	23 Nov 20
2038*a*	Farquett Charles	Gr	1 Apr 91
1947	Farquhar *Sir* Arthur M. KCB, GVO	A	14 Sept 14
1948	Farquhar Richard B. CB	A	5 Oct 17
1949*c*	Farquhar Stuart St. J.	V A	6 Apr 22
1968	Farquharson Archibald J.	Cr	28 Mar 83
1985*f*	Farrance Alfred G.	L	13 Apr 19
2039*a*	*GH P* Farrell James	B	7 Feb 77
1949*e*	Farrington Alexander OMG	R A	18 June 21
2003	Farrow John W. DSC	E L	28 May 17
1985*b*	Farrow William H.	L	15 Feb 17
2040*f*	Farwell Harry R.	W W	1 Oct 15
2044	Fasson Robert R. MD	Sg / L Cr	26 Feb 08
2044*e*	Fathers James B.	Wt / Eng	1 Oct 17
2004	Faulds Arthur G. J.	E	1 Sept 85
1985*a*	Faulkner Frederick, DSC.	L	3 Apr 16
2019	Fauvel Charles H.	P	9 Dec 71
1984*b*	Fawcett Harold W.	Lt Cr	30 Jan 21
1985*a*	Fawcett Kenneth R. D.	L	15 Jan 14
1998*a*	Fawckner Sherard M. O.	E C	28 Dec 21
1952	Fawckner William B. (*Nautical Assessor*).	V A	23 Oct 17
1946	*GSP* Fawkes *Sir* Wilmot H. GCB, KCVO, LL.D	A	12 Oct 08
1965	Fawssett Arthur C. DSO	Cr	31 Dec 19
2020*a*	Fayrer William G.	PL(S)	1 Apr 18
1985*e*	Feadon John H.	L	31 Dec 18
1999	Feak William M.	F E	11 July 99
2022	Feather Thomas A. F.	L	12 Aug 22
1995	Featherstone Walter J.	E C	20 July 08
2027*b*	Fee Henry S. RM	Gr	29 Oct 15
2026	Feely Charles A. RM	L	27 Mar 15
1983	Fegen Frederick W. F	Lt Cr	30 Nov 17
1964	Fellman Ferdinand E B.	Cr	31 Dec 16
1977	Fellowes Edward J.	Lt Cr	3 Sept 84
1985*c*	Fellowes-Gordon Frederick C.	L	15 Feb 18
1979	Fellows John A.	Lt Cr	31 Dec 09
1985*d*	Fenn William H.	L	1 Mar 18
1985*h*	Fennamore John	L	11 Apr 22
2003	Fenton James H.	E L	30 June 16

Digitized by Google

Page	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
1968	Fenton Thomas C.	Cr	9 Mar 96
1986*b*	Fenton Walter R.	L	15 May 23
1986	Fenton Livingstone Robert G.	L	6 Oct 17
2043	Fenton-Livingstone Thomas F.	Lt Cr	30 June 21
2015*a*	Fenwick Maurice G. F. B OBE	P C	11 Nov 18
2040*b*	Fenwick Walter	Cd / Eng	1 Apr 17
1982	Ferbrache William	Lt Cr	5 Apr 14
2015	Ferguson Charles J.	P C	1 Jan 21
2009	Ferguson Edward	F S	10 Mar 99
2040*b*	Ferguson Edwin H.	WEng	1 May 03
2008	Ferguson John C.	Sg C	1 Oct 18
2044*a*	Ferguson John H.	EL Cr	31 Aug 17
2030	Ferguson William	Sh Lt / Cr	27 Aug 23
2038*c*	Ferguson William M. H.	Gr	3 Apr 16
1984*b*	Fergusson Edmund J.	Lt Cr	15 Nov 22
2040*b*	Fernie Robert	Cd / Eng	1 Oct 16
1981	Ferraro John S.	Lt Cr	17 Oct 12
2038*d*	Ferris James E.	Gr	7 June 17
1985	Ferris John S.	Lt Cr	28 Feb 23
1984*a*	Ferris Pierce MBE	Lt Cr	5 Feb 19
2002	Ferris Samuel P. C.	E L	13 Sept 18
2039*b*	Ferris Thomas	B	17 May 16
1965*g*	Fetherstonhaugh-Frampton Roger H. C.	L	15 Jan 20
2035	Fewings John A.	Sh L	14 Feb 20
2040*b*	Fewins Archibald F.	Cd / Eng	1 Apr 21
1981	Fforde Charles H.	Lt Cr	1 Apr 14
1963	Fforde Thomas R. OBE	Cr	31 Dec 15
1984*b*	Fiddick William	Lt Cr	2 Aug 20
2033	Fidler William H.	Cd Gr	19 Oct 20
1947	Field Sir Arthur M. KCB, FRS (*Nautical Assessor*).	A	4 June 13
2022	Field Cyril RM	Col	23 Apr 08
2043*a*	Field Dudley T. C.	L	15 July 20
1975	Field Henry C. D.	Cr	4 Nov 23
1965	Field John L.	Cr	30 June 18
2038*d*	Field Thomas E.	Gr	13 July 18
2040*a*	Fielder Frederick W.	WtSh	12 Apr 14
1992	Fielder John	E A	21 Feb 11
1985*a*	Figg Alfred W.	L	1 May 16
2036*b*	Figgins James F.	L	31 Jan 17
1998*a*	Figgins John W. OBE	E C	26 June 19
2033	Figgins Richard J. DSC	E L	15 Nov 20
1984*a*	Fildes Denis Q.	Lt Cr	31 Dec 19
2040*i*	Filewood Benjamin J.	C O / P C S	30 Dec 21
2039*b*	Filewood Henry A.	B	25 June 13
2043	Filleul Philip M. DSC	L	15 May 16
2003	Finch George G.	EL Cr	15 Sept 23
2006	Finch Ernest J. CMG	Sg RA	1 Oct 23
2036*a*	Finch James J.	L	20 June 19
2043*a*	Findlay James B.	L	15 Sept 16
1985*i*	Findlay Noel C. M.	L	15 May 20
2027*b*	Finemore Charles J. RM	L	31 May 18
2035*c*	Finemore Samuel A.	P L	16 Jan 23
2012*a*	Finlay George CBE	P R A	30 July 19
1986	Finlay-Day George E.	L	13 May 19
2008*a*	Finlayson Henry W. DSO, MB	Sg C	12 Jan 19
1964	Firebrace Aylmer N. G.	Cr	31 Dec 17
2003	Firth Joseph B.	Ch E	3 Feb 80
2020*a*	Fischer Hubert J. W.	P L	15 Apr 20
2039*a*	Fish Francis J.	B	12 Sept 88
2040*b*	Fisher Albert E.	WEng	1 Nov 11
2031*a*	Fisher Alexander	L	22 Dec 21
1947	Fisher *Sir* Frederic W., KCVO	A	15 May 13
2040*c*	Fisher Leonard	WEng	1 Jan 15
1973	Fisher Leslie D. DSO	Cr	11 Nov 18
1985	Fisher Richard	L	30 Dec 15
1963	Fisher *Sir* Thomas KBE	Cr	31 Dec 13
1947	Fisher William B. CB	A	24 Oct 14
2036	Fisher William P.	L	24 July 08
2030	Fishley Robert D.	Sh / Lt Cr	24 June 21
2034	Fishlock Harold	E L	12 Aug 22
1985*d*	Fison John C.	L	15 Mar 18
2020	Fitch Henry M., OBE	P L	15 July 14
2006*a*	Fitch Richard A.	Sg C	5 June 13
1985	Fitzgeorge George W. F.	Lt Cr	15 May 23
2038*b*	Fitzgerald David P.	Gr	1 Feb 14
1982	FitzGerald George P. M.	Lt Cr	1 Apr 15
2038*a*	FitzGerald James F.	Gr	9 Jan 09
2038*a*	*Gilt* Fitzgerald Michael	Gr	7 Jan 68
2032*b*	Fitzgerald Michael	L	1 Aug 22
2018	Fitzgerald Thomas M.	P Cr	1 Apr 23
1949*b*	Fitzherbert *Hon.* Sir Edward S. KCB	V A	27 Jan 20
2044	Fitzroy Henry S., LLD, BA	Ch / N I	1 Sept 96 23 Jan 97
1985*d*	FitzRoy John M.	L	15 July 18
2027*a*	Flanagan William J. RM	St Mj	29 Jan 17
2038*b*	Flanders John	Gr	1 Aug 14
2003	Flannigan Patrick N. DSC	E L	24 Feb 18
2028 / 2047	Flaye Ernest RM	L	11 Sept 16
1952	Fleet Ernest J. OBE	E A	1 June 07
2001*a*	Fleetwood John L.	Ch E	4 Nov 98
1982	Fleming Alexander G.	Lt Cr	30 Dec 14
2039	Fleming David H.	Cd B	15 Jan 23
2003	Fleming John	E L	18 May 17
2039*a*	Fleming Richard	B	14 Sept 95
1985*c*	Fleming Robert	L	13 Sept 17
2044*a*	Fleming William Y. F.	EL Cr	30 Dec 16
2027*b*	Fletcher Arthur F. RM	St Mj	19 July 19
2040*g*	Fletcher George	C O C	1 Oct 18
1998*a*	Fletcher George H.	E C	31 Oct 12
1964	Fletcher Hugh U.	Cr	30 June 16
2044*d*	Fletcher John	E L	7 June 18
2035*a*	Fletcher John G.	Lt Cr	11 Nov 18
2017	Fletcher John N.	P Cr	9 Aug 21
1985*g*	Fletcher Percy	L	11 July 20
2016	Fletcher Thomas B. (*Serving under Indian Govt.*)	F P	16 Nov 15
2018	Fleury Richard C.	P / Lt Cr	10 Apr 18
2031*a*	Flevill Benjamin	L	21 July 16
2020	Flint Harry E. BA	P L	15 Oct 16
1996	Flood Frederick J.	E C	26 Aug 09
2040*b*	Flood Herbert	WEng	1 Apr 11
1986	Florence Ronald D.	L	15 Sept 19
2025 / 2048	Flower John E. CGM, RM	C	27 Aug 21
1990	Flower William J. MA	Ch	18 May 12
1988	Flynn Francis MA, LLD, BD, KCh	Ch	25 Sept 84
2032*b*	Flynn James	L	12 Aug 22
2032	Flynn Philip	L	12 Aug 22
2038*d*	Flynn William H.	Gr	1 Mar 18
1971	Foakes Edward L. A. OBE (*Nautical Adviser, General Post Office*)	Cr	1 Aug 08
2016	Foden Harry	P O	1 Jan 23
2039*b*	Fogwill John H. B.	B	23 Jan 17

Digitized by Google

Page.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
1935*c*	Foley Charles O.	L	15 Jan 18
1985	Foley Laurence F.	L	29 Feb 16
2040*h*	Foley William	C O C	19 Nov 21
1999	Follett Samuel G.	F E	19 June 95
2011	Folliott Edwin	Sg Or	25 May 11
2038*a*	Fookes Herbert W.	Gr	19 June 02
1960*b*	Foord Henry D. G.	C	11 Nov 18
1949*c*	Foot Cunningham R. CBE	deC. V A	8 Oct 23
2039*a*	Foot Rodney G.	B	29 Mar 13
1984*b*	Foote Alfred G.	Lt Cr	1 Apr 21
1935*i*	Foote Charles H. R.	L	15 Sept 20
2003	Foote George H. A.	E L	15 Feb 17
1965	Foote Lionel G.	Cr	31 Dec 19
1946	Foote *Sir* Randolph F. O., KCB, CMG	A	18 Sept 11
2010	Foott George H. (*Surgeon and Agent, Southampton.*)	MD F S	20 Aug 02
1935*g*	Forbes Douglas	L	15 Mar 20
2001	Forbes John W.	E Cr	13 July 17
1964	Forbes Ronaleyn D. F.	Cr	30 June 18
1960*a*	Forbes William B. AM	C	14 Aug 15
1975	Forbes William S. Foster OBE	Cr	11 Nov 18
1971	Forbes Wyndham DSO	Or	2 Jan 11
1953*a*	Forbes-Sempill *The Hon.* Arthur L. O.	C	30 June 16
1935*e*	Ford Fleetwood W. J. T.	L	15 Aug 18
1994	Ford Francis	E Ins	23 Sept 02
1985*g*	Ford Frederick	L	11 Feb 20
2038*b*	Ford Frederick	Gr	26 June 14
2032*a*	Ford George E.	L	15 May 22
1985*i*	Ford Richard B.	L	15 May 20
2032*a*	Ford William G.	L	12 Aug 22
2047*a*	Ford William H. RM	L	1 May 19
2032*b*	Foreman Arthur G.	L	15 May 20
2040*c*	Foreman Bertram	W Eng	1 Nov 16
2019	Foreman Ernest E. P.	P	5 May 11
1985*h*	Forester Wolstan B. C. W.	L	15 Oct 19
1975*a*	Formby Hesketh	Cr	11 Nov 18
2008*a*	Forrest James A. MB	Sg C	1 Jan 23
2032	Forrest William	L	3 Jan 19
1984	Forrester Henry. DSC	Lt Cr	1 Apr 18
2044*d*	Forster Henry S.	E L	4 Dec 18
1944*e*	Forster Norman	E S L	6 May 18
1957	Forster Stewart E.	C	10 Oct 13
1983	Forsyth-Forrest Edward J.	Lt Cr	1 Oct 17
1954	*NP* Fortescue Reynell J.	C	26 June 93
1955	Fortescue *The Hon. Sir* Seymour J. KCVO, CMG	C	14 Feb 01
2023	*GHP* Fosbroke John D.	Lt Col	29 May 82
2020*b*	Foster Ernest J.	P S L	15 Apr 21
2031*a*	Foster Frederick	L	11 Nov 18
2032*a*	Foster Harry E.	L	19 Nov 21
2030	Foster Henry W.	Cd B	19 Apr 18
2032	Foster Hubert A.	L	18 Apr 21
2041*f*	Foster Joseph.	D C O	4 Mar 19
1957	Foster Thomas H.	C	24 July 07
1984	Fothergill Henry M.	Cr	30 June 17
1985*a*	Found Herbert C.	L	7 July 16
1988	Fowke Moultrie B.	Cr	25 Feb 99
1985*f*	Fowle Reginald G.	L	15 Mar 19
1941*d*	Fowler Cole C. CB	R A	1 Jan 19
2017	Fowler Maxwell T. B.	P Cr	4 Aug 11
2036*a*	Fowler Richard	L	25 May 19
2044*b*	Fowler William P.	E L Cr	25 Aug 19
19 3	Fox Cecil H. CB	R A	2 May 22
1984*b*	Fox Tristram	Lt Or	31 Dec 20
1985*e*	Fox-Pitt Thomas S. L.	L	15 Dec 18
2040*g*	Foxley Thomas	C O C	24 Dec 06
1985*d*	Frampton Pendarves, L.	L	15 Mar 18
2022	Francis Charles A. W. RM	Lt Col	9 Aug 17
1985*g*	Francis Reginald B. G.	L	15 May 20
1989	*GSP* Francis Walter	Ch	2 Feb 88
1990*a*	B. K. MA	N I	27 Feb 89
2038*e*	Francis Walter E.	Gr	19 May 16
2022	Frankis Walter W. RM	Lt Col	31 Jan 16
1985*e*	Frankland Albert J.	L	18 Sept 18
1981	Franklin Cyril P. DSO	Lt Cr	30 June 13
2018	Franklin Gordon	P Lt Cr	8 Feb 18
2015	Franklin Percy H.	PC	30 July 22
2033	Frankling Frederick W.	E L	15 May 18
2026, 2047	Franklyn John MC, RM	L	18 Jan 16
1984*a*	Fraser D. Rae	Lt Cr	22 June 19
1994	Fraser George J.	E Ins	16 Feb 01
1957	Fraser Gordon C. CBE	C	9 May 07
1978	Fraser Harry MacL.	Lt Cr	1 Oct 08
1953*a*	Fraser James G. OBE	C	30 June 21
1985	Fraser John	Lt Cr	15 Sept 23
1960*d*	*NP* Fraser Richard H.	C	11 Nov 18
1985	Fraser Ronald M. DSO	Cr	30 June 18
2044*a*	Fraser William H.	E L Cr	21 Aug 18
1960*c*	*NP* Frazer William J.	C	11 Nov 18
2039	*GHP* Freathy Jacob	Cd B	1 Apr 96
1955	Frederick George C. CBE	C	31 Dec 08
2001	Freeman Benson F.	E Cr	13 July 17
1955	Freeman Frederick H. P. W.	C	6 Nov 04
2031*a*	Freeman Thomas	L	26 July 22
2032*b*	Freeme George E.	L	1 Aug 22
1966	Freer-Smith *Sir* Hamilton P., *Kt.* CSI	Cr	1 Oct 73
1953*a*	Fremantle Charles A. DSO	C	31 Dec 18
1948	*GSP* Fremantle *The Hon. Sir* Edmund R. GCB, CMG (*Rear-Admiral of the United Kingdom.*)	A	10 Oct 96
2009	French Alexander M.	F S	28 Mar 99
2021	*GSP* French Arthur, CB, RM	Gen	1 Aug 04
2023	French Fitzstephen J. F. RM	Maj Lt Col	27 July 11 1 Sept 15
2019	French Geoffrey M.	P	28 July 06
1985*b*	French Harry.	L	3 Feb 17
1984*a*	Frew George R.	Lt Cr	4 Apr 19
1960*d*	Frewen Edward L. (*Nautical Assessor*)	C	3 Oct 22
1983	Frewen Oswald M.	Lt Cr	28 Feb 17
2036*a*	Friend William	L	9 June 19
2038	Frith Ernest O.	Cd Gr	13 Sept 18
2035	Frood William H. A. H.	Sh Lt	13 Oct 15
2025, 2046	Frossard Hugh L. RM	C	5 June 19
1992	Frost James J.	E A	20 May 11
1997	Frowd William S. OBE	E C	16 May 16
2036*a*	Fry Robert	L	29 Mar 11
1986*a*	Fry Stephen	L	15 Jan 22
1985*g*	Fryer Philip R.	L	15 Apr 20
19 5*d*	Fryer William F. E.	L	15 Mar 18
2035*a*	Fulford Alfred G.	Sh L	12 Aug 22
2023	*GHP* Fuller Henry. RM	Lt Col	11 Dec 85
2030	Fuller James MBE	Sh L Cr	17 Sept 20
1985*d*	Fuller William B.	L	18 Apr 18
1954	*NP* Fullerton Arthur G.	C	9 Mar 94
2036*a*	Funnell John H.	L	12 May 19
2032*a*	Funnell Joseph W.	L	1 July 22
2039*b*	Furness Augustus W.	S B	11 Aug 14

Digitized by Google

Page.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
832b	Furnivall George F. . .	L	30 May 22
130	Furse Arthur	Sh Lt / Cr	1 Apr 11
867b	Furse Peter R. . . .	S L	15 Sept 21
940s	Furze George A. P. . .	C O C	30 Oct 21
988	Fyffe Ebenezer T. BA	Ch	6 Dec 76
990a		N I	13 Sept 77
949b	FylerArthur H. S., CB, DSO	V A	25 Mar 20
139	Gaffikin Alfred	Cd B	13 Sept 18
990	Gage Alexander H.. MA	Ch	19 July 00
011	Gailleton Alfred T. .MB	Sg Cr	10 Aug 15
020b	Gaisford Albert	P L	12 Aug 22
996	Gaisford Harold	E C	5 Apr 12
041	Gaisford St.. Lawrence Julian C.	Cr	11 Nov 18
022	Gaitskell, Sydney. . RM	Col	1 Jan 21
022a	Gaitskell Walter J. . RM	Col	24 Mar 08
985d	Galbraith Charles A. T. .	L	15 May 18
934b	Galbraith Thomas D. . .	Lt Cr	15 Aug 21
039a	Gale Joseph	B	28 Mar 02
968	Galloway James H. P. .	Cr	31 May 86
985	Galpin Walter S. . .	L Cr	30 Mar 23
948	Gamble *Sir* Douglas A. KCVO	A	26 Apr 17
957	Gamble Edgar G. H. . .	C	1 June 12
946	Gamble Edward H. CB	A	18 Sept 11
984	Gamblen Alfred . . .	Lt Cr	10 Nov 18
032a	Gamblen Herbert V. . .	L	1 Oct 21
038	Gambrell Hubert A. . .	Cd Gr	13 Sept 18
988	Gamson Charles R. . MA	Ch	28 Nov 77
038	Gandy Frank R. . . .	Cd Gr	13 Sept 18
985e	Gandy Gerard H. . . .	L	15 Sept 17
985j	Gandy Gerard L. . . .	L	15 Dec 20
987b	Gann Henry C.	S L	15 May 21
003	Gannaway Albert W. DSC	E Lt	21 Aug 17
986b	Gannon Eric D.	L	15 July 22
027d	Garbe Frank J. . . RM	S C	11 Aug 17
975a	Garbett Leonard G. . .	Cr	16 Mar 21
002a	Garde Walter H. O., FRCS, Ed	Sg C	1 Jan 23
003	Gardener Frederick W. .	E L	13 Sept 18
984a	Gardener Harry L. . . .	Lt Cr	6 Apr 22
954	Gardiner Alexander M .	C	8 Jan 96
040c	Gardiner George W. . .	W Eng	1 Dec 16
040b	Gardiner James D. . .	Cd Eng	1 Nov 05
022a	Gardner Francis S. . .RM	Lt Col	1 Feb 19
994	Gardner John	E Ins	16 Oct 02
985d	Gardner Lycett	L	15 July 18
003	Gardner Thomas . DSO	E L	1 Apr 17
983h	Gardner William . . .	L	11 Dec 20
042	Gardner William C. . .	Lt Cr	1 Oct 03
959	Garforth FrancisE.M.CBE	C	6 June 22
932	Garland Frederick . . .	Lt Cr	6 June 15
040c	Garland Samuel. . . .	W Eng	1 Dec 16
038b	Garner Charles H. . .	Gr	18 Sept 12
985e	Garner Frederick E. DSO	L	15 Nov 18
953	Garnett Herbert N CMG	C	30 June 14
024 / 045	Garnier Walter K. . RM	Maj	1 Jan 17
987b	Garratt Hugh B. . . .	S L	15 Jan 21
044c	Garrett Allan V. . . .	E L	7 Nov 17
985g	Garrett Charles W. T. .	L	15 May 20
030b	Garrett George	Hd Mr	29 Nov 18
986b	Garrett Peter B. . . CBE	C	11 Nov 18
043	Garsia Rupert C. . . . (*Commander R.A.N.*)	Lt Cr	1 Apr 18
040c	Garside William E. . .	W Eng	1 Dec 16
039	GarstinEdwardJ.H.BA,MB	S	6 Nov 08
039	*GHP*Gartrell George F. .	B	15 Sept 70
020a	Garwood Gordon L. P. .	P L	15 July 19
997	Garwood Harry T. . . .	E C	20 Sept 14
979	Gascoigne Victor H. . .	Lt Cr	15 July 10
039	Gascoyne John D. . . .	Cd B	13 Sept 18

Page.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
040d	Gatehouse Harry E. . .	W E	10 Sept 18
985d	Gates George . . . DSO	L	1 Mar 18
026 / 046	Gates James A. . RM	L	8 May 15
021	Gatliff Albert E. .. RM	Gen	21 June 15
026	Gattey John R. H.. RM	L	1 Jan 01
001a	Gaud Harold V.	E Cr	31 Dec 20
992	Gaudin Edouard . .CB	E A	29 Aug 14
949d	Gaunt *Sir* Guy R. A., KCMG, CB, MP	R A	26 Oct 18
001a	Gauntlett Henry R. .	E Lt / Cr	1 Apr 22
038	Gauntlett John H. H. .	Cd Gr	7 Aug 21
018a	Gaussen James A. C. .	P / Lt Cr	10 Feb 21
985a	Gavin Douglas J. . . .	L	15 Apr 16
985c	Gay Albert B.	L	1 Jan 18
900	Gay John J. . . . MA	Ch	16 Dec 01
999	Gay William H.	F E	8 Dec 96
027b	Gazeley William . RM	Gr	13 Feb 14
039a	Geach James B.	B	12 Jan 13
983	Geake Edward R. M. . .	Lt Cr	15 Feb 17
039b	Gear James C. F. . . .	B	11 Oct 18
032b	Gearing Ernest H. . MBE	L	24 Mar 23
044d	Geddes David M. . . .	E L	3 Oct 18
023	Geddes Ernest D. H. RM	Maj	9 Dec 10
031a	Geddes William J. . .	L	11 Mar 18
000	Gedye Henry A. . . .	E Cr	1 Apr 07
018	Gedye Nicholas L. . . .	P	12 June 69
038d	Geeleher Richard . . .	Gr	13 July 17
972	Gellibrand Henry B. . .	Cr	4 Oct 14
038b	Gennings Charles . . .	L	24 June 19
007	*GHP*Geoghegan Charles E.	D I H	9 Dec 06
965	George Arthur S. D. . .	Cr	30 June 19
996	George Francis T. . . .	E C	5 Aug 09
985g	George William E. . . .	L	15 July 21
001	German James L. H. . .	P Cr	5 Nov 01
015a	Gerty Francis H. . CMG	P C	11 Nov 18
973	Gervers Charles T. . DSO	Cr	11 Nov 18
020a	Getlev Alfred C.	P L	15 Jan 20
985e	Gibb Roger B.	L	15 May 18
983	Gibbings Edward M. . .	Lt Cr	31 Dec 17
036	Gibbings John	L	31 Mar 06
044c	Gibbon John K.	E L	18 Feb 17
957	Gibbons Frederick K. C.	C	28 July 13
040g	Gibbons Henry	C O C	1 Oct 18
039a	Gibbons Thomas . . .	B	14 July 15
995	Gibbs Alfred W.	E C	1 Sept 09
985i	Gibbs Christopher E. I. .	L	15 Oct 20
963	Gibbs George L. D.. DSO	Cr	30 June 15
982	Gibbs John P.	Lt Cr	1 Apr 15
039	Gibbs Jonas	Cd B	23 Dec 14
985b	Gibbs Robert C.	L	30 Jan 17
027	Gibson Albert . . RM	Maj	21 Aug 18
987b	Gibson Arthur B. C. . .	S L	15 June 09
034	Gibson Charles	E L	11 Dec 20
960d	Gibson Charles M. OBE	C	11 Nov 18
984	Gibson Frederick J. B. OBE	Cr	31 Dec 17
008a	Gibson George.	Sg C	16 July 22
024 / 045	Gibson Ralf S. . . .RM	Maj	6 June 17
026	Gibsone Hugh J. C. RM	Maj	21 Sept 01
986a	Giddings Robert	L	22 June 21
985g	Giddy Osman C. H. DSO	L	15 Sept 20
985e	Gidley Frederick S. . .	L	18 Sept 18
946	Giffard George A. . CMG	A	19 July 11
963	Giffard Henry G. . . .	Cr	30 June 15
040	Giffard Sydney	W E	1 Dec 16
985g	Gifford Charles M. E. . .	L	15 June 19
975	Gilbert Archibald . . .	Cr	1 July 23
016	Gilbert Henry H. . . .	P C	10 Jan 23
985h	Gilbert Humphrey R. . .	L	15 Feb 20
994	Gilbert James H. . . .	E Ins	10 Dec 02

Digitized by Google

Page.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
1986*a*	Gilbert Lionel R.	L	22 June 21
1983	Gilbert Walter R.	Lt Cr	30 July 17
2018	Gilbert William E.	P Cr	15 Aug 23
1985*e*	Gilby Frank . . MBE	L	12 Feb 19
1985*f*	Gildard Robert G. T.	L	16 June 22
2020*a*	Giles Harry H. . . MBE	P L	19 Mar 21
1968	Giles Hubert G.	Cr	21 Dec 95
1985*b*	Gill Charles	L	8 Nov 16
1982	Gill Henry D. . . OBE (*Compass Dept.*)	Lt Cr	1 Oct 15
2008*a*	Gill Herbert H. . . MB	Sg C	20 Nov 21
2038*d*	Gill Victor C.	Gr	22 June 18
2014	Gill William L.	P in C	14 Apr 14
1963	Gillespie Alexander	Cr	31 Dec 01
1986	Gillespie Brian T.	L	15 Sept 19
1985*h*	Gillatt Arthur O.	L	15 Dec 19
1971	Gillett Henry A.	Cr	24 May 12
1949*b*	Gillett Owen F. . . CB	V A	12 Feb 19
1985*a*	Gillett William	L	16 Oct 16
2027*b*	Gillman John G.W. RM	Qr Mr & L	23 June 17
1985*g*	Gilmore Patrick C.	L	15 June 20
2011	Gilmour Robert T.	SgCr	16 May 10
2039*b*	Gilpin Frederick J.	S	2 Mar 16
1949*d*	Gilpin-Brown, Frederick D. . . OBE	R A	2 Jan 19
2038*b*	Gimblett George E.	Gr	14 Mar 12
2006	Gimlette *Sir* Thomas D., KCB	SgRA	1 July 07
2032*b*	Ginn Arthur R. J.	L	9 Aug 22
2009	Gipps Alexander G.P. DSO, FRCS	F S	7 Aug 99
1950	Gissing Charles E.	R A	24 Jan 02
2032*b*	Gitsham Lewis	L	6 Dec 22
2008*b*	Gittings Fred C. B, MD	Sg C	19 Nov 23
1955	Gladstone Charles E.	C	7 Nov 04
1953	Gladstone Edward O.	C	30 June 15
2039*b*	Gladstone Thomas J.	CdSB	13 Sept 18
2020	Glanville Herbert	P L	15 July 19
2001*a*	Glanville William G.	EL Cr	1 June 02
1959	Glasgow *The Earl of*, DSO	C	19 June 19
1999	*GHP* Glaspole William	F E	17 Feb 86
1998*a*	Glaspole William H.	E C	17 May 20
3004	Glaysher John	E	24 Sept 68
2038*c*	Gledhill James B. . DSC	Gr	7 Mar 17
2041	Gleig Charles H. A.	Cr	11 Nov 18
1960*a*	Glennie George F.	C	11 Nov 18
1966	Glennie Gordon	Cr	3 Aug 93
1958	Glennie Hugh G. . OBE	C	30 June 19
1940*e*	Glennie Robert W. CMG	R A	3 Aug 23
1966	Gloag Ernest R.	Cr	31 Dec 19
1983	Glossop Francis G.	Lt Cr	30 June 17
1949*e*	Glossop John. C. T. . CB	R A	20 Nov 21
2003	Glover Charles H.	E L	27 July 19
2040*i*	Glover Thomas	C O C	30 Oct 21
2039*a*	Glover Thomas W.	S	27 Sept 88
1985*a*	Goatley Anthony H.	L	1 May 16
1985*g*	Goble Alexander B.	L	15 May 20
2040*h*	Goble William	C O C	1 Oct 18
2000	Godbeer Samuel	E Cr	5 July 00
2040*c*	Goddard Clarence. E.	W Eng	1 Dec 16
2044*b*	Goddard Gerald W.	EL Cr	22 Mar 19
2023	Goddard James R. . RM	Maj	1 Nov 00
1975	Goddard Philip L. . DSO	Cr	29 Jan 23
2036*a*	Godden Charles J.	L	20 Mar 11
2032*a*	Godden Thomas	L	10 June 20
2006	Godding Charles C. CB	I H	5 Dec 03
2024 2045	Godfray Alfred D.B. RM	Maj	6 June 17
2025 2046	Godfray Chas. G. de B. RM	C	7 Nov 21
2047	Godfrey Ernest A. . MC	L	22 Nov 17
2022	Godfrey Frederick R. RM	Col	22 Jan 17
1985*g*	Godfrey Michael	L	15 May 24
1957	Godfrey - Faussett *Sir* Bryan G. . KCVO, CMG	C	31 Oct 08
2032*b*	Godsmark Walter H.	L	12 Aug 22
1964	Goff Reginald S. . DSO	Cr	30 June 16
2032	Goffin William	L	4 July 21
1975	Gofton-Salmond Kenneth . . OBE (*Assistant Inspector of Naval Ordnance.*)	Cr	11 Nov 18
2040*b*	Golby Edward	Cd Eng	1 Oct 16
1953*a*	Goldie Thomas L	C	30 June 17
1985*e*	Goldreich Robert.	L	22 Oct 18
2027*a* 2047	Goldring Thomas A. RM	C	30 May 16
1995	*GHP* Goldsmith Henry C.	E C	21 May 03
2001*a*	Goldsmith John F.	E Cr	1 Dec 19
2018	Goldsmith Valentine H.	P L Cr	13 July 17
1988*a*	Gonin George E.	L	6 July 22
2038*b*	Gooch Samuel J.	Gr	1 Aug 14
1989	Good Edward H.	Ch	27 Feb 92
1975	Good Henry J. G. . OBE	Cr	22 Aug 20
1997	Goodall George T.	E C	11 Nov 18
2039*b*	Goodall Sidney T.	Cd S B	26 June 17
1988	Goodenough George . MA	Ch	9 May 83
1985*f*	Gooding Cecil W. V.	L	15 Sept 11
1947	Goodrich *Sir* James E.C., KCVO	A	3 June 17
1950	Goodridge Walter S. CIE	R A	20 Oct 04
1991	Goodwin *Sir* George G. KCB, LLD	E V A	8 June 12
1990*a*	*GHP* Goodwin Henry B. MA	N I	11 Aug 68
2019	Goodwin Thomas E.	P	15 Sept 76
2036*b*	Goodyear Frederick J.	L	11 July 22
1998*a*	Goodyear Reginald H.	E C	14 May 22
2001	Goold Hubert . . OBE	E Cr	1 Apr 11
1973	Goolden Archibald C. OBE (*Chief Supt., Research Dept., War Office.*)	Cr	30 Sept 78
1975*a*	Goolden Cyril . . DSO	Cr	11 Nov 18
2021	Gordon Charles L., RM	Maj Gen	21 June 11
1985*d*	Gordon Clement J.	L	15 Mar 18
2032*d*	Gordon David R. . MVO	L	13 Dec 22
2038*c*	Gordon Edward W.	Gr.	3 July 18
2001	Gordon Francis A.	E Cr	1 July 11
1968	Gordon George K.	Cr	7 May 95
1985*d*	Gordon George N.	L	15 July 11
2001	Gordon Harry V.	E Cr	1 Sept 11
1985*c*	Gordon-Cumming Roualeyn G.	L	15 Nov 11
2008*a*	Gordon-Green Henry W., OBE	Sg C	1 Jan 20
2020	Gordon-Inglis Bertram J.L.	P L	15 Apr 11
1975	Gore Reginald E.	Cr	11 Nov 18
2042	Gore-Langton *The Hon.* Evelyn A. G. . DSO	Cr	11 Nov 18
1964	Gore-Langton, Hubert E., DSO	Cr	23 Apr 12
2000	Gorfett George J.	F E	16 July 01
2035*a*	Gorringe Alfred	Lt Cr	16 Mar 22
1986*a*	Gorst Harold J.	L	15 May 22
2038*d*	Gorsuch Ernest G.	Gr	13 July 11
2032*a*	Gosden George	L	12 Aug 22
2038	Gosling Robert	Cd Gr	22 Nov 15
2038*a*	Goss George W. C.	Gr	2 Jan 01
2027*a*	Goss William T. . . RM	C	1 Feb 15

Digitized by Google

Page.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
1966	Gough Hugh G.	Cr	2 Mar 91
1985*f*	Gough William F. R.	L	15 July 19
2038*c*	Gould Alfred B.	Gr	19 May 16
1985*g*	Gould Gerald F. J.	L	15 May 20
2032*a*	Gould John N. O.	L	12 Aug 22
1984*a*	Gould Rupert T. (*Naval Assistant to the Hydrographer.*)	Lt Cr	15 Oct 19
2044*c*	Gourley Clifford P.	E L	24 Sept 21
2044*c*	Gow William A.	EL	16 Oct 17
1964	Gowan Cecil H. B.	Cr	31 Dec 17
1985*d*	Grabowsky-Atherstone Noel AFC	L	15 Mar 18
2040*d*	Grace Edmund E.	W E	4 Oct 16
1949*b*	Grafton Ernest H.	V A	25 Nov 20
2040*c*	Graham Albert E	WEng	14 Apr 17
1964	Graham *Lord* Alistair M.	Cr	30 June 18
1985*h*	Graham Arthur G. DSO	L	22 May 21
2038*b*	Graham Charles E.	L	8 Jan 13
2025, 2046	Graham Charles F.O. OBE. RM	Maj	30 Sept 19
2044	Graham Cyril F. R.	P	26 Jan 05
1965	Graham Edward S.	Cr	30 June 20
2015	Graham Gilbert	P C	29 July 19
2012	Graham Gilbert M.	Sg L / Cr	3 Apr 21
2038*c*	Graham James A.	Gr	14 Aug 15
1995	Graham James E. D.	E C	4 Dec 09
1956	Graham John I. CBE (*Inspector of Waterguard under Board of Customs.*)	C	26 June 09
1960*c*	Graham John O.	C	11 Nov 18
2042	Graham Robert D.	Cr	11 Nov 18
1987	Graham Thomas	Sig Lt Cr	2 June 21
1946	Graham Walter H. B.	A	18 Sept 11
2000	Graham Walter J.	E Cr	12 Oct 99
2048*a*	Granet Denis W.	L	30 Sept 16
1955	Gransmore Frederick R.	C	1 Jan 08
1979	Grant Albert D.	Lt Cr	31 Dec 11
1949*a*	Grant Alfred E. A. (*Nautical Assessor*)	V A	1 Nov 19
1992	Grant Arthur R. CBE	E A	4 Jan 22
1975*a*	Grant Duncan W. CBE	Cr	11 Nov 18
1985*b*	Grant Emanuel R.	L	17 Feb 17
2012*a*	Grant George	P R A	16 Dec 21
1977	Grant George A. G.	Lt Cr	8 Apr 81
2030*a*	Grant George C.	Sh L	1 Oct 16
1985*h*	Grant Gwynne F.	L	15 June 18
1949*b*	Grant *Sir* Heathcoat S. KCMG, CB	VA	25 Mar 20
2027*b*	Grant Henry RM	S C	13 Mar 19
1949*d*	Grant Henry W. CB	R A	22 Feb 19
1998*a*	Grant Henry W.	E C	26 May 22
1957	Grant Herbert C. J.	C	13 Feb 12
1955	Grant Ian R.	C	17 Jan 06
2040*b*	Grant James	WEng	1 Nov 12
2039*b*	Grant Joseph A.	B	23 Jan 17
1959	Grant Malcolm K. OBE	C	11 Nov 18
2039*b*	Grant Percy H.	B	23 Jan 17
1985*f*	Grant Ronald L.	L	15 Sept 19
1949	Grant *Sir* William L. KCB	A	1 Sept 18
1949*a*	Grant-Dalton Hubert CB	V A	1 Nov 19
1953	Grant-Dalton John F.	C	30 June 14
1986	Granville Beville	L	11 May 13
1952	Granville Charles D.	R A	1 Jan 10
2022*a*	Grattan Arthur P. RM	Col	30 June 22
1981	Grattan Ernest L. C. DSO	Lt Cr	30 Aug 13
1964	Grattan Henry	Cr	30 June 18
1985*g*	Graver George D.	L	17 Feb 20
2035	Gray Samuel E.	E L	15 Nov 22
1984	Gray William OBE	Lt Cr	17 July 18
1963	Grayson Godfrey F, W.	C	31 Dec 13
2027*a*	Grayston George E. RM	C	30 July 19
2008*b*	Grazebrook Edwyn R.	Sg Cr	15 Oct 23
1949*c*	GreatorexClement, CB, MVO	V A	2 May 22
2043*a*	Greaves Ernest H. P.	L	15 May 21
2032*a*	Green Aaron J.	L	19 Nov 19
2027	Green Benjamin S. RM	C	21 Jan 18
2043	Green David C. L.	L	15 Jan 15
1992	Green *Sir* Donald P., KCMG, CB	E A	23 July 19
1985*i*	Green Edward B.	L	15 June 20
2039*b*	Green Edward G.	B	17 May 16
2043*a*	Green Frederick H.	L	15 Aug 21
1975*a*	Green George P.	Cr	11 Nov 18
2040*f*	Green Harry J.	W W	13 Sept 18
2031	Green Herbert G.	E L	12 Aug 22
2004	Green Nathaniel E.	E	23 Sept 81
2001	Grieve John D.	E Cr	31 Dec 21
2032*a*	Green Richard	L	26 Aug 22
2013	Green Warwick A.	P C	20 Nov 13
1986*a*	Greene David J.	L	11 Dec 20
1973	Greenfield Bertie L. H.	Cr	6 Sept 16
2027*b*	Greenfield John H. RM	S C	13 Mar 19
2011	Greenhalgh John P. H.	Sg Cr	15 May 13
2035*a*	Greenham George H.	Lt Cr	11 Nov 18
2015	Greenwood Albert	P C	1 Jan 22
2001	Greenwood Thomas H.	E Cr	1 July 19
1948	Greet Thomas Y.	A	9 June 16
1998	Greetham Charles T. D.	E C	3 Jan 17
1998*a*	Gregg Charles J.	E C	17 Sept 20
2038*b*	Gregg Walter	Gr	12 Sept 11
1965	Gregorie George W.	Cr	5 Mar 72
1985*f*	Gregory Alfred A. N.	L	15 Feb 19
1981	Gregory Arthur K.	Lt Cr	30 Sept 12
1986*b*	Gregory Bruce A.	L	15 May 23
1992	Gregory Charles W.	E A	9 Oct 12
2040	Gregory Emmanuel	Cd Sh	13 Sept 18
1958	Gregory Ernest F. CBE	C	30 Dec 21
1972	Gregory John A.	Cr	9 Sept 19
1968	Gregory Joseph E.	Cr	5 Feb 96
2040*b*	Gregory Peter E.	WEng	1 Nov 98
1985*g*	Gregory William	L	11 Dec 19
2027*b*	Gregory William RM	St Mj	13 Mar 19
1985	Gregory William R. F.	Lt Cr	15 Jan 23
2018	Greig Kenneth B. S.	PL Cr	14 Nov 19
2027*b*	Greig William RM	Gr	11 June 15
1955	Grenfell Algernon B. G.	C	23 July 02
1960*c*	Grenfell Francis H. DSO	C	8 Mar 17
2043*a*	Grenfell Geoffrey S.	L	15 Sept 20
1957	Grenfell Harold G.	C	11 Jan 20
1950	Gresley Richard N.	R A	1 Apr 05
1957	Greville Algernon E. B.	C	31 July 19
2018	Grey Alan H.	P	8 Apr 68
1955	Grey Harry G.	C	1 Nov 00
1984*a*	Grey Spenser D. A. DSO	Lt Cr	1 Oct 19
2014	*GHP* Gribbell William H.	P in C	30 Sept 96
2038*a*	Gribble Thomas J.	Gr	8 June 11
1985*g*	Griffin Albert F.	L	11 Mar 20
2038*c*	Grice Arthur R.	Gr	2 Mar 16
1985*e*	Grier Arthur G. T.	L	15 Aug 18
2001	Grieve John D.	E Cr	31 Dec 21
2040*d*	Griffin Albert E.	W E	4 Oct 16
1993	Griffin Daniel W. C.	E C	5 Aug 08
2032	Griffin George	L	12 Aug 22
1985*e*	Griffin Nelson A.	L	1 Aug 18
2035*a*	Griffin William J.	Sh L	12 Aug 22

Digitized by Google

Page.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
2044	Griffith Charles H. . OBE	P Cr	11 Nov 18
2035*a*	Griffiths Albert E. . . .	Sh L	27 Aug 22
2020	Griffiths David T. . . .	P L	15 July 19
1985*d*	Griffiths Denis H. . . .	L	30 Mar 18
1985*c*	Griffiths George H. . .	L	15 Feb 18
2017	Griffiths James H. . . .	P Cr	31 Dec 11
1985*b*	Griffiths Leslie G. . . .	L	15 Dec 16
1963	Griffiths Llewellyn. . .	Cr	31 Dec 04
1985*f*	Griffiths Noel S.	L	15 Feb 19
2001	Griffiths Percy F. . CMG	E Cr	28 Nov 14
2036*b*	Griffiths Sam	L	3 Jan 23
1990 / 1991	Griffith Thomas T.	Ch / In Cr	1 May 91 / 8 Dec 91
1984*b*	Griffiths William R. . .	Lt Cr	3 Feb 21
2037	Grigg Richard J. . .	Cd Sh	11 July 82
2032*a*	Grigor James L.	L	12 Aug 22
1985*d*	Grimwade Lionel C. . .	L	15 May 18
2022*a*	Gritton Henry . . RM	Lt Col	1 Aug 97
1972	Grogan Edward H. J. OBE	Cr	11 Nov 18
1986	Grose Henry S.	L	28 June 20
2011	Grose Samuel	S S	19 Aug 70
1968	*GHP* Groube Francis E.	Cr	10 Nov 97
2040*e*	Grove Bernard L. . . .	Cd W	1 Apr 19
2043	*PW* Grove Stanhope P. .	Lt Cr	30 May 18
1981	Groves Eric M.	Lt Cr	28 Feb 14
1985*h*	Groves Frank	L	31 Dec 21
2038*d*	Groves Harry M. . . .	Gr	7 June17
1985	Groves Leslie G. G. . .	Lt Cr	15 Feb 23
1956	Growse Reginald R. .	C	31 Oct 09
1964	Grubb Reginald W. . .	Cr	31 Dec 16
2035*a*	Guard John . . .	Hd Mr	10 Apr 16
1985*g*	Gubbins Thomas S. B. .	L	15 May 19
1979	Guest George	Lt Cr	1 Apr 11
2040*a*	Guest Thomas J. . . .	Wt Sh	10 Oct 83
2040	Guilford Henry . . .	Cd Eng	1 Apr 15
1985*e*	Guinness Eustace J. . .	L	15 Sept 18
1981	Guise Jack F. V. . . .	Lt Cr	30 June 12
2016	Gulliver Arnold H. . .	P Cr	1 Sept 18
2032*a*	Gundry James C. . . .	L	24 Oct 22
2002	Gundry John G. . . .	El Cr	11 Nov 18
1985*b*	Gundry William J. . .	L	8 Sept 16
2036	Gunn John	L	28 Oct 06
1968	Gunn Gordon S. . . .	Cdr	1 Jan 95
2038	Gunn Phillip J	Cd Gr	28 Feb 01
2038	*PW* Gunner Charles M. .	Cd Gr	13 Sept 18
2032*b*	Gunningham Ernest A. .	L	15 May 22
2012	Guppy Henry B. . MB	S	30 Sept 76
2036*b*	Guppy Samuel	L	20 Jan 23
2027*b*	Gurd Frederick G. RM	L	4 Mar 18
1949*e*	Gurner Victor G. . . .	R A	1 July 21
2031*a*	Gurowich Samuel . . .	L	8 Jan 17
2038*c*	Gurr George A.	Gr	2 Mar 16
1960*c*	Gush Alfred W. . . CBE	C	11 Nov 18
2043*a*	Gush Arthur S. . . OBE	E Cr	1 July 17
2040	Gutherless Herbert. DSC	B	1 Oct 17
2002	Guthrie John	E Lt / Cr	28 July / 21
2027*b* / 2047	Guthrie William . RM	L	6 Apr 18
1965	E'C Guy Basil J. D. DSO	Cr	30 June18
1964	Guy Kenneth A. F. DSO	Cr	30 June18
2002	Guyer Frank	E L	1 July 99
1997	Guyer Thomas S. . . .	E C	17 Mar 13
1959	Gwatkin-Williams Rupert S. . . . . CMG	C	6 Apr 15
2038	Gwyer James C.	Cd Gr	18 Oct 19
2038*c*	Gwyer Joseph	Gr	14 Aug 15
1975	Gwynne Alban L. . . CB	Cr	11 Nov 18
2027*b*	Gwynne William C. RM	L	4 July 17
2039*a*	Haberfield Albert J. . .	B	9 Sept 14
2008*a*	Hackett William . MD	Sg C	11 Nov 15
2008*a*	Hadden Henry J. . . .	Sg C	24 Jan 19
1996	Haddock Sidney G. . .	H C	24 May 12
2044	Haddon Gerald P. . .	P Lt / Cr	11Nov18
2038*a*	Haddrell George . . .	Gr	29 Sept 07
1984*a*	Hadley Ernest G. . . .	Lt Cr	14 Nov 19
1960*a*	*TP* Hadley Thomas . .	C	24 Apr 06
2008*a*	Hadlow Henry	I H	7 May 94
2038*d*	Hagan James W. . . .	Gr	7 June17
1985	Haggard Andrew H. M. .	L Cr	30 Oct 23
1984	Haggard Geoffrey A. G. DSC	Lt Cr	31 Dec 18
2040*c*	Hague Frank	W Eng	14 Aug 15
1998*a*	Haigh Francis E. P. . . (*Superintendent R. N. Torpedo Factory, Greenock.*)	E C	2 Sept 22
2023	Hailes David A. OBE, RM	Lt Col	21 July 09
2018	Haine Alec E. . CMG	P / Lt Cr	2 Nov 16
2032*a*	Haines Ernest . . MBE	L	1 Oct 21
1990	Hainsselin *Rev.* Montague T. . . . . DA	Ch	30 July 08
1959	Haire-Forster, Henry . .	C	29 Oct 20
2040*c*	Haithwaite Charles. . .	W Eng	14 Sept 15
2008*a*	Halahan Thomas D. OBE, MB, FRCS Ed, BA	Sg C	27 Oct 20
2012	Haldane John R. . MB	Sg Lt / Cr	3 Oct 21
2043*a*	Ha'dane Thomas G. N. (*act*)	L	15 May 18
2027*a*	Hale Richard D. . BM	C	20 Mar 19
2003	Hales George T.. . . .	E L	18 May 17
2040*a*	Haley Charles R. . . .	Wt Sh	19 May 15
2040*h*	Haley David W. . . .	COC	1 Nov 21
2034	Halkett Alexander . . .	E L	12 Aug 22
2040*b*	Hall Albert E.	W Eng	1 Apr 13
2040*b*	Hall Alexander H. . . .	W Eng	1 Mar 13
2015	Hall Allison B.	P C	15 May 23
1998*b*	Hall Arthur C. . . OBE	E C	14 July 22
2041	Hall Basil W. R.	C	11 Nov 18
2022	Hall Burnett G. . . BM	Col	12 June 21
2022*a*	Hall Francis H. H. RM	Lt Col	21 June 21
2020*b*	Hall Frank M.	P L	15 Jan 20
2005	Hall Frederick M. . . .	A E	1 June 98
2027*a*	Hall George . . . . RM	Schm	1 July 81
1946	*GSP* Hall *Sir* George F. King KCB, CVO	A	19 May 12
2010	Hall Henry B. . . . MB	Sg Cr	11 May 08
1949	Hall *Sir* Herbert G. King, KCB, CVO, DSO, LLD	A	25 Aug 18
2040*a*	*PW* Hall Henry J. . . .	Wt Sh	30 Oct 13
2012*b*	Hall Hugh S. . . . CBE	P R A	1 June 23
1985*f*	Hall John A.	L	30 Sept 19
2015	Hall Joseph	P C	12 Aug 22
2032*a*	Hall Michael	L	12 Aug 22
1982	Hall Ralph M.	Lt Cr	1 Oct 14
1985*d*	Hall Richard F. . . DSO	L	1 Mar 18
2017*a*	Hall Richard W. C. RM	L	26 May 23
1994	*GHP* Hall Robert. . . .	E In	16 Aug 93
1954	*NP* Hall Ronald R. M. . .	C	21 June09
1949*d*	Hall Sydney S. . . . CB	R A	18 July 19
2003	Hall Thomas R. . . DSO	E L	27 Apr 18
2004	Hall William	E	22 May 84
1985*c*	Hall William	L	13 Sept 18
2019	Hall William H.	P	23 Sept 01
2033	Hall William H.	E L Cr	26 Sept 19
2039*a*	Hall William H.	B	9 Sept 14
2035*a*	Hall William J.	Sh L	12 Aug 22
1949*c*	Hall *Sir* W. Reginald, KCMG, CB DCL (*Oxon*)	V A	1 May 22
1985*h*	Hallett Charles G. H. . .	L	15 Feb 23
2043*a*	Halliday Frederick C. L. .	L	15 Sept 22

Digitized by Google

Page.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
1940g	Halliday William	C O C	1 Oct 18
1940a	Hallifax Walter J.	WtSh	22 Feb 18
1884a	Halliley Alan K. McC. DSO	Lt Cr	30 June 21
1884b	Halliley William G.	Lt Cr	1 Apr 21
1926, 1947	Halliwell Charles RM	L	22 Mar 16
1882	Hallowell-Carew Robert R. DSO	Lt Cr	1 Apr 15
1972	Hallowes Frederick H.	Cr	28 Apr 20
1881	Hallowes George S.	Lt Cr	30 June 13
1886a	Hallwood BasilW. DSC	L	22 May 22
1857	Halsey Arthur CBE	C	1 June 12
1949c	Halsey *Sir* Lionel GCVO, KCMG, KCIE, CB	V A	5 July 21
1901a	Haly Charles H.	ELtCr	1 May 18
1864	Haly John B.	Cr	30 June 16
1993	Ham John W. CB	E A	24 Feb 19
1998a	Hamblin Francis W.	E C	30 May 22
1884	Hamblin Frederick	Lt Cr	3 Sept 18
1960b	*NP*Hambly Andrew DSO	C	11 Nov 18
1859	Hambly Henry C.	L	11 May 20
2002	Hambly William J.	E L	2 Jan 08
2018	Hamer George V. M.	P Cr	1 Nov 18
1965	Hamer Richard L.	Cr	30 June 18
2017	Hamer Richard R.	P Cr	30 Oct 14
1944c	Hamilton Alexander	E L	7 June 17
1960b	HamiltonAlexanderG. DSO	C	11 Nov 18
1977	Hamilton Arthur J.	Lt Cr	1 June 17
1977	Hamilton Arthur S.	Lt Cr	3 Sept 80
1977	Hamilton Augustus M. R. Douglas	Lt Cr	8 Apr 81
1952	Hamilton Claud A. W.	R A	3 June 13
1857f	HamiltonChristopherJ.M	L	15 Dec 18
1959	Hamilton David M. CMG	C	23 Feb 12
2001	Hamilton George J.	E Cr	1 Sept 17
1953a	Hamilton Guy	C	31 Dec 18
1952	Hamilton James de C. MVO	R A	22 July 10
1931	*GHP*Hamilton Joseph	L	10 June 93
2016	Hamilton Neil RM	St Mj	19 July 19
1935	Hamilton Samuel	E L	12 Sept 22
2007	*GHP*Hamilton StewartF.	D I G	1 Nov 0-
1960c	Hamilton William	C	11 Nov 18
1932a	Hamilton William	L	10 Oct 22
1939	Hamilton William J.	Cd B	21 Oct 21
1960d	Hamilton-Bate Ernest	C	11 Nov 18
1985c	Hamley Joseph E.	L	1 Mar 18
2017	Hammond Charles L.	P Cr	1 Oct 09
1984a	Hammond Cyril E. J.	E C	31 Oct 21
2015	Hammond Frederick W.	P C	15 Sept 19
2000	Hammond Henry T.	E Cr	6 July 93
2027	Hammond John RM	Maj & Qr Mr	5 Feb 19
2073	Hammond Leslie J. L. (*Department of the Director of Armament Supply.*)	Cr	15 Oct 17
1984a	Hammond Thomas R.	Lt Cr	30 May 22
1978a	Hammond - Chambers Robert H. B. DSO	Cr	11 Nov 18
1870	Hammond-Spencer Harry C. de C.	S L	15 Jan 18
1953a	Hamond Robert G. DSO	C	31 Dec 19
2055	Hamond-Græme Douglas	C	30 June 08
2012	Hampshire Cyril B.	Cr	12 July 15
1936b	Hamson Frederick	L	19 Jan 23
2072	Hanan Francis W. DSO	Cr	2 Aug 15
2030	Hancock Alfred J.	Sh Lt Cr	12 Jan 15
1935b	Hancock Charles H.	Gr	19 June 13
2040c	Hancock Frederick E.	W Eng	1 Sept 14
2005	Hancock John B.	C	11 Nov 18
1960e	Hancock Lionel G. S.	C	11 Nov 18
1935b	Hancock Samuel E,	Sh L	30 Aug 22
1969	Hancock William J.	F E	11 July 86
2038	Hancorn Louis J.	Cd Gr	13 Sept 18
1971	Hand George E. B	Cr	28 Oct 16
2032b	Hand John	L	12 Aug 22
2006	Handyside *Sir* Patrick B. KBE, CB, MB	Sg RA	17 Apr 17
2015	Hanham Frank P. E.	P C	30 June 22
2022	Hankey *Sir* Maurice P. A. GCB, RM (*Secretary, Imperial Defence Committee.*)	Lt Col	11 Nov 18
1965	Hankin Phillip James	Cr	1 Apr 70
2040c	Hanks Walter	W Eng	20 Aug 15
2027b	Hanlon Thomas P. RM	L	6 Apr 18
2047a	Hann George P. RM	L	1 Jan 20
1985	Hanna Francis C.	L Cr	14 June 23
2040e	Hannaford Frederick	Cd Wdr	25 Sept 16
1985j	Hannah Revell C.	L	15 May 21
2040i	Hannan Douglas	C O P C S	21 Nov 04
2035a	Hanning Charles H. MBE	L(V)	31 Jan 22
1975	Hanning-Lee Francis C.	Cr	11 Nov 18
1974	Hanning-Lee Vaughan A. E. DSO, OBE	Cr	26 Apr 20
2031a	*PW* Hanvey Patrick	L	18 Nov 16
1976	Harbord Arthur E.	Cr	13 Oct 23
1963	Harbord Eric W. DSO	Cr	30 June 16
1949c	Harbord-Hamond Richard M.	V A	15 Nov 22
1965	Harbottle Thomas C. B. (*Asst. Inspector of Naval Ordnance.*)	Cr	31 Dec 17
2035a	Harbour John	Lt Cr	18 Apr 22
2037	Harcus Henry	Sb	1 Dec 90
1997	Hardcastle Corin V.	E C	10 Oct 15
2008a	Hardie Robert OBE	Sg C	11 Nov 18
2022a	Harding Edward W.	Col	29 Dec 22
1999	*GHP*Harding George	F E	19 May 94
1985b	Harding George S.	L	3 Sept 16
2040c	Harding John	W Eng	1 Jan 15
1985k	Harding Richard C. E.	L	15 Oct 20
2038a	Harding Thomas	Gr	11 Feb 88
2003	Harding William G.	E L	20 Aug 18
1960d	Hardinge Theodore J.	C	7 Dec 22
1996	Hardwick William W.	E C	2 Aug 12
2030a	Hardy Charles	Sh L	25 Mar 18
2040d	Hardy Charles T.	W M	1 Oct 17
1949e	Hardy Ernest C.	R A	1 Feb 21
1958	Hardy George C.	C	14 Jan 21
1965	Hardy Henry N. M., DSO	Cr	23 Apr 18
2040e	Hardy Percival F. R.	Schm	6 June 17
2032b	Hardy Samuel	L	7 July 22
2027a	Hardy William J. RM	C	1 Feb 19
1984b	Hare Francis T.	Lt Cr	30 Aug 20
1964	Hare Owen C.	Cr	30 June 18
1985k	Hare Patrick J.	L	24 Dec 21
2039	Hare Stephen P.	Cd B	12 Feb 22
2039a	Harfoot William J.	B	21 June 88
2044d	Hargrave Ernest	E L	20 July 18
2018a	Hargrave John E. OBE	PLtCr	8 Feb 19
2040c	Hargreaves Thadeus B.	W Eng	1 Sept 13
1976	Hargreaves William S.	Cr	16 Nov 23
2014b	Harley Howard C. K.	EL Cr	27 Feb 19
1985a	Harness Robert J. MBE	L	1 May 16
2031	Harod Albert J.	L	30 Mar 16
2001a	Harold Harold F.	E Cr	1 May 20
2010	Harper Alexander F.	Sg Cr	21 Aug 00
1989	Harper Charles J. BA	Ch N I	5 Jan 97 17 June 97
1985	Harper William	Lt Cr	28 Aug 23
2009	Harries Henry	F S	11 Feb 00

Digitized by Google

Page.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
2024	Harries Ivor . . . RM	Maj	1 Sept 18
2040*a*	Harries James M. . . .	Wt Sh	22 Feb 18
2018	Harries Robert L. . . .	P	14 Jan 66
2026	Harries Rowland RM	C	1 Sept 13
2040*a*	Harries Thomas	Wt Sh	16 Feb 11
1984*a*	Harrington Arthur G. OBE	Lt Cr	23 Aug 21
2027*a* 2047	Harrington George, MBE, RM	C	14 May 18
1960*c*	*NF* Harris Albert E. . .	C	11 Nov 18
2039*b*	Harris Albert E.	B	17 May 16
2039*b*	Harris Albert H. . . .	B	11 Oct 18
2038*a*	*PW* Harris Alfred . . .	Gr	1 July 01
2018	Harris Arthur G. . . .	PL Cr	2 Dec 18
2040*b*	Harris Edwin	C O C	22 Dec 18
2032*a*	Harris George . . . DSC	L	1 Sept 22
2040*b*	*PW* Harris George T. .	W Eng	1 Nov 11
2030	Harris George W. MBE	Sh Lt Cr	29 July 18
2022	Harris Gerald N. A. CBE, RM	Col Bt Col	16 Aug 20 1 Jan 17
2040*c*	Harris Harold N. . . .	W Eng	14 Sept 15
2040*c*	Harris Herbert	W Eng	1 Jan 15
1998	Harris Herbert W. . OBE	E C	26 Apr 17
2027*b*	Harris James . . RM	St Mj	13 Mar 19
2016	Harris Leonard.	F P	18 Feb 10
2039*b*	Harris Leonard C. . . .	B	11 Oct 18
2027 2047	Harris Reginald L. RM	L	20 Sept 16
1999	Harris Richard	F E	30 Nov 94
1945	*GSP* Harris *Sir* Robert H., KCB, KCMG	A	1 Sept 04
2036*b*	Harris Samuel J. . . .	L	20 Jan 28
2030*a*	Harris Walter	Sh L	7 Aug 16
2025 2046 654	Harris William . . RM	C	6 Jan 21
2038*d*	Harris William J. . . .	Gr	22 June 17
2030*a*	Harris William J. . . .	Sh L	25 Oct 17
2039*a*	Harris William J. R. . .	B	24 Oct 93
1988	*GHP* Harris W. Stuart DD, K.CH	Ch F	1 Mar 01
1964	Harris-St. John Raymond J. DSO	Cr	30 June 18
1985*c*	Harrison Edmund W. .	L	1 Feb 18
2038	Harrison Frederick A. .	Cd Gr	13 Sept 18
1975	Harrison Geoffrey B. OBE (*Superintendent, Compass Dept.*)	Cr	24 Aug 20
2044*d*	Harrison Godfrey E. . .	E L	18 May 18
1986	Harrison John T. . . .	L	28 Feb 20
1985*f*	Harrison Leslie	L	15 Feb 19
1966	Harrison Matthew J. . .	Cr	20 Nov 83
2040*c*	Harrison William . . .	W Eng	1 June 18
1985*f*	Harrison William A. H.	L	15 June 19
1964	Harrison-Wallace Henry S. M.	Cr	31 Dec 16
2040*c*	Harrod Walter S. . DSM	W Eng	1 Sept 18
2032*a*	Harrold Aaron	L	13 Aug 19
1960*c*	Harrold Frederick R. .	C	11 Nov 18
2044*c*	Harroway George E. . .	E L	3 Mar 18
2040*c*	Harsum Fred O. . . .	W Eng	1 Jan 15
2039*b*	Hart Albert S. . . DSO	S B	10 Feb 15
1996	Hart Alfred	E C	27 Aug 12
1984*b*	Hart Arthur	Lt Cr	5 Apr 21
1993	Hart William . . OBE	E C	30 Sept 19
1984*b*	Hart-Dyke Wyndham D.	Lt Cr	15 Dec 22
1964	Hartford George B. DSO .	Cr	30 June 17
1959	Hartland-Mahon Richard F. H.	C	1 July 22
1991	Hartley Basil S. . . . BA	In C	1 Jan 22
1989 1990*a*	Hartley Francis C. BA	Ch N I	25 Apr 93 8 Nov 93
2038	Hartley James T. S. . .	Cd Gr	13 May 12
2038*a*	Hartnett James C. . . .	Gr	20 May 11
2003*a*	Hartnup Clayton . . .	E L	30 May 18
2022	Harvest William S. S RM	Col	8 May 08
2043*a*	Harvey Charles E. . . .	L	15 Sept 20
2009	Harvey Christopher . .	F S	28 Nov 94
2010	Harvey D'Arcy . . MB	F S	22 Feb 04
1969	*GHP* Harvey Edward . .	Cr	10 July 01
2020*a*	Harvey Geoffrey M. . .	P L	15 Apr 20
1985*h*	Harvey Gilbert N. . . .	L	15 Apr 20
2009	Harvey James D'A. . .	F S	16 July 81
1953*a*	Harvey John, OBE. . . .	C	31 Dec 17
2001*a*	Harvey Richard D. . . .	E L Cr	11 Jan 17
2040*b*	Harvey Richard E. . .	Cd Eng	10 July 16
1985*h*	Harvey Richard M. . . .	L	15 Oct 19
1985*e*	Harvey William J. . . .	L	15 Dec 18
2032*a*	Harwood Samuel D. . .	L	15 May 23
2036*b*	Haskins Oliver	L	6 Apr 21
1982	Haslewood H. Lyttleton.	Lt Cr	30 Oct 14
2025 2046	Haslewood Frank L. RM	Maj	1 Feb 19
1984	Hasling John M.	Lt Cr	28 Apr 18
2044*e*	Hastie Wilfred A. . . .	E L	12 Aug 21
1945	Hastings Alexander P. CB	A	16 June 04
1990	Hastings *Rev.* Francis G. B. BA	Ch	9 Feb 05
1954	Hastings Francis H. . .	C	14 Sept 82
1998	Hastings James F. A., OBE	E C	28 Sept 19
2015	Hastings Robert R. . .	P C	21 Nov 21
1960*a*	*NP* Haswell George G. .	C	11 Nov 18
2038*a*	Haswell John C.	Gr	19 Jan 89
2039*c*	Hatcher Aidan A. P. . .	S B	2 June 13
1960*c*	*NP* Hatcher James O. DSO	C	11 Nov 18
1968	*NI* Hathorn William C. S.	Cr	27 Sept 84
1984*b*	Hatton Reginald P. . .	Lt Cr	11 Aug 22
2038	Havard David	Cd Gr	8 Apr 18
1968	Havergal Arthur . . .	Cr	4 May 93
1985*b*	Havers John W.	L	15 May 17
2015	Haves Thomas . . OBE	P C	15 Mar 21
2004	Haves Ernest	E	1 Apr 95
1998	Haves John E.	E C	6 Nov 17
2016	Haves Robert . . . OBE	P Cr	1 Aug 19
2038	Hawes Frederick . . RM	L	12 Apr 18
2038*d*	Hawes Jesse G.	Gr	13 July 17
2040*d*	Hawes John T.	W O O	31 Dec 15
1985*e*	Hawke Arthur G. . . .	L	15 Aug 18
1949*c*	Hawke *Hon.* Stanhope. .	V A	6 Apr 22
1953*a*	Hawke-Genn Otto H. OBE	C	31 Dec 17
2020	Hawken Stuart A. . . .	P L	15 Oct 19
2001	Hawkes Charles J. . .	E Cr	12 June 16
2038*d*	Hawkes Frank H. . . .	Gr	1 Mar 17
2032	Hawkes Henry	L	12 Aug 23
2038*c*	Hawkes John H. R. . .	Gr	3 July 16
2032*a*	Hawkes Richard DSO . .	L	12 Aug 22
1976	Hawkes-Strugnell Walter	Cr	19 Aug 99
2003	Hawkesworth Joseph . .	E L	11 May 2
2027*a*	Hawkins Edward . RM	Schm	12 June 9
2039*a*	Hawkins George H. . .	B	3 Apr 8
2032*a*	Hawkins George W. . .	L	12 Aug 2
2038*d*	Hawkins Harold. . . .	Gr	13 July 1
2040*c*	Hawkins Henry G. . .	W Eng	15 June 1
1995	Hawkins Hugh	E C	7 Mar 1
1985*g*	Hawkins Richard P. C. .	L	15 May 2
2022	Hawkins Thomas H. CMG, RM	Col	30 June 1
1985*a*	Hawkins William . . .	L	1 May 1

Digitized by Google

Page.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
2028	Hawkins William T. RM	L	22Aug 18
1969	Hawkshaw Hugh B. . .	Cr	5June 97
1949e	Hawksley James R. P. CB, CVO	R A	23 July 22
1985a	Haworth-Booth, Francis A. B.	L	15 May 16
1952	Haworth-Booth *Sir* Francis F. . . . . .KCMG	R A	3 Apr 17
2044a	Hawthorn Edwin D. . .	EL Cr	18 Apr 17
2082a	Hawton Edwin P. . . .	L	17 Aug 22
2009	Hawton James W. H. . .	F S	20 Nov 94
2030	Hawton John B. . . .	Sh / Lt Cr	1 Aug 14
2003	Hawton Robert	E L	10 Jan 18
2004	Hay Charles J.	E	1 Sept 89
1985h	Hay Charles N. T. . . .	L	15 Oct 21
1973	Hay John A. L. . . . . (*Ballistic Offcr., N.O. Dept.*)	Cr	22 Apr 22
1973	Hay *The Hon.* Sereld M. A. J. OBE	Cr	25 Nov 17
2038b	Haycraft Ernest G. . .	Gr	27 July 13
2034	Hayden William J. . . .	E L	16 Apr 20
2038a	Hayes Bartholomew . .	Gr	6 May 04
1982	Hayes Robert C., OBE . .	Lt Cr	30 Mar 15
1949b	Hayes-Sadler Arthur, CSI	V A	3 Nov 19
1986	Hayhoe Claude G. R., DSO	L	13 July 19
2015	Hayles Trevor	P C	13 Mar 23
2040d	Haynes Benjamin J. . .	Schm	1 Apr 04
2019	Hayter Frederick J. . .	P	21 May 85
2040i	Hayter Robert	C O C	30 Oct 21
2017	Hayward William T. H. .	P Cr	31 Aug 09
2044c	Haywood Frank H. . .	EL	23 Dec 17
2040c	Hazel Fred	W Eng	14 Sept 15
1966	*NP* Hazel James. . . .	Cr	15 Feb 91
2031a	Hazell George B. . . .	L	9 Jan 18
2038	Head Edgar	Cd Gr	28 Feb 22
2000	Head Ernest A. W. . .	E Cr	1 May 04
1984	*PW* Head Stephen . . .	Lt Cr	3 Nov 18
2038a	*GHP* Healey Timothy . .	Gr	11 Sept 85
1991	Healey William L. . . .	In C	11 Nov 18
2039a	Healy Edward	B	28 Feb 09
2040a	Healy Thomas P. . . .	Wt Sh	7 Oct 13
1983	Hearle Charles P. . . .	Lt Cr	1 Apr 17
2030a	Hearn William	Sh L	3 Sept 18
1988	Heaslop Charles Le P. T.	Ch / N Ins	29 Mar 84 / 28 May 85
1985g	Heath Edward F. . . .	L	15 June 20
2003	Heath Frederick S. . .	E L	18 May 17
1949a	Heath *Sir* Herbert L. KCB, MVO.	A	3 Oct 19
2038c	Heath Thomas W. H. .	Gr	7 Oct 16
1960a	Heathcote Arthur C. . .	C	11 Nov 18
1981	Heathcote Gilbert C. . . (*Serving under the Colonial Office*)	Lt Cr	31 Dec 12
1971	Heathcote Henry R. . .	Cr	1 June 19
1960a	Heathcote Herbert M. .	C	24 Apr 02
2017	Heaton Charles H. OBE	P Cr	2 Feb 23
1975a	Heaton Gervase W. H. DSO	Cr	11 Nov 18
1949d	Heaton-Ellis *Sir* Edward H F. KBE, CB, MVO	R A	4 Oct 19
1985	Hebbert Stanley D. B. .	Lt Cr	15 May 22
1984b	Hebbert William B. . .	Lt Cr	1 Sept 22
2003	Hebbes William	E L	28 Mar 18
1988	Hegan George V. . . .	Cr	1 Mar 98
2036b	Heighton Alfred G. . .	L	20 Jan 23
1985c	Heilbroun William R. . .	L	1 Mar 18
2038c	Helbert Henry C. W. . .	Gr	23 June 15
1968	*TP* Helby Edward C. H. .	Cr	19 July 99
1960b	Helby Harold W. H. . .	C	11 Nov 18
1981	Helen Samuel	Lt Cr	9 Sept 12
2043	Helyar Kenneth C. .DSO	Lt Cr	31 Dec 16
1964	Hemans Cecil R. . . .	Cr	30 June 17
1956	*PW* Heming Thomas H. CBE	C	3 Sept 03
2020	Hemsley Arthur C. . OBE	P L	15 Oct 14
1996	Hender William J. . . .	EC	7 Nov 11
1956	*NP* Henderson Arnot .	C	5 Nov 02
2024	Henderson Cecil . RM	Maj	22 Nov 02
1985b	Henderson Charles C. . .	L	10 Mar 17
1949c	Henderson Charles F. .	V A	1 Nov 23
1969	Henderson Francis B. CMG, DSO	Cr	11 Nov 18
1975a	Henderson Frederick F. .	Cr	17 Jan 19
1985f	Henderson Hugh I. P. .	L	15 July 19
1961	Henderson James . . .	C	6 Oct 98
1966	Henderson John H. . .	Cr	6 Sept 93
1985b	Henderson John T. . .	L	3 Oct 16
1985	Henderson Oscar . DSO	Lt Cr	15 Jan 23
1978	Henderson Percy D. M. .	Lt Cr	20 May 93
1946	*GSP* Henderson *Sir* Reginald F. H. . . . GCB	A	2 Dec 08
1972	Henderson Thomas . .	Cr	8 Mar 20
1949d	Henderson Wilfred . . .	R A	29 July 20
2030b	Henderson William. . .	Hd Mr	29 Nov 18
1946	Henderson William H. .	A	30 June 08
2001a	Heneage Hugh W. F. . .	E Cr	1 Nov 18
2036b	Henley Walter J. . . .	L	19 Jan 23
1964	Henniker-Heaton Arthur	Cr	31 Dec 17
1949b	Henniker-Hughan *Sir* Arthur J., *Bt.* . . CB	V A	18 Feb 20
2019	Henning William H. . .	P	15 June 70
2038c	Henning William J. . .	Gr	2 Mar 16
1968	*TP* Henriques William A. L. Q.	Cr	25 Sept 95
1958	Henslowe Ernest . OBE	C	1 Jan 20
1964	Henson Geoffrey N. . .	Cr	30 June 18
2040b	Henson Tom B.	W Eng	1 Mar 12
2003	Henwood Louis B. . . .	E L	13 Sept 18
1985f	Herbert Frederick J. . .	L	16 Sept 19
1964	Herbert Godfrey . DSO	Cr	30 June 17
2039c	Herbert Guy F. . . MBE	S B	11 Aug 14
1984a	Herbert Horace S. M. . .	Lt Cr	1 Apr 19
2022	Heriot Grenville M. DSO, RM	Lt Col	14 July 15
1985	Herlihy William A. DSO	Lt Cr	25 Sept 23
1985j	Herring Herbert T. . .	L	15 Feb 22
1984	Hervey John M. I. . . .	Lt Cr	1 Oct 18
1984b	Hervey-MacLeay Douglas M.	Lt Cr	15 Oct 20
1960a	*TP* Hewetson William .	C	11 Nov 18
1978	Hewett Francis W. R.. .	Lt Cr	25 Aug 00
1952	Hewett George H. . . CIE	R A	5 Nov 08
1965	Hewett George O. . DSO	Cr	31 Dec 18
1953a	Hewett Gilbert G. P. . .	C	31 Dec 19
2039a	Hewett Owen Y. . . .	B	1 Oct 01
1969	Hewett Paul . . . CBE	Cr	9 Apr 02
2038c	Hewish Percy J. . . .	Gr	19 May 16
2042	Hewitt Brian L. OBE	Cr	11 Nov 18
1998a	Hewitt John B.	EC	18 July 22
2015	Hewlett Graham . CB	P C	1 Jan 21
1975	Hewlett Rodney S. . . .	Cr	11 Nov 18
1959	Hewlett-Cooper Cyril T.	C	9 Jan 21
1984	Hewson Francis T. . .	Lt Cr	31 Dec 17
2038a	Hext Frederick R. . . .	Gr	30 Sept 01
2023	Hext Henry Y. . . RM	Maj	6 Dec 88
1950	Hext *Sir* John . . KCIE	R A	10 May 97
1976	Heycock Cecil C. . . .	Cr	14 June 23

Digitized by Google

1924*c* ALPHABETICAL LIST OF THE RETIRED OFFICERS

Page.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
2024 / 2045	Heycock Percy R. RM	Maj / Bt Col	28 Nov 16 / 2 May 17
1984	Heyder Philip A.	Lt Cr	1 Oct 18
2040*c*	Heyes Harold	WEng	1 Dec 13
2000	Heyes Henry W.	E Cr	23 Dec 07
2040*c*	*PW* Heyes Sam C.	WEng	1 Jan 15
1949*b*	Hibbert Hugh T. CBE, DSO	V A	25 Mar 20
1963	Hichens Hugh C.	Cr	30 June 16
2030	Hickey George	Sh / Lt Cr	1 Apr 14
1979	Hickey Jeremiah	Lt Cr	1 Apr 11
1949*b*	Hickley Cecil S. CB, MVO	V A	17 Feb 20
2027*b*	Hickman William RM	S C	31 Mar 19
1985*g*	Hicks Alfred E.	L	11 Dec 19
2040*a*	Hicks George J. A.	Wt Ship	11 Apr 17
2040*h*	Hicks George W.	C O C	1 Oct 18
2032*a*	Hicks Henry R.	L	13 Aug 22
2038*a*	Hicks James S.	Gr	4 Nov 95
1977	Hicks John	Lt Cr	4 Apr 78
2033	Hicks Nicholas J. MBE	E L	26 Feb 20
2016	Hicks Ralph H. D.	P Cr	19 Nov 13
2040*a*	Hicks Samuel G.	Wt Sh	18 Feb 84
2035*a*	Hicks Stephen O.	Sh L	12 Aug 22
2027*a*	Hicks Thomas G. RM	St Mj	18 Jan 16
2030*a*	Hicks Thomas H.	Sh L	20 Mar 18
2039	Hicks Walter T.	Cd B	19 Mar 22
2031	Hicks William R.	Cd Gr	19 Nov 00
1982	Hicks William T. OBE	Lt Cr	11 Feb 15
2010	Hickson Robert	Sg Cr	20 Aug 01
1985*d*	Hickson Robert N.	L	1 Mar 18
1966	Higgins George C.	Cr	12 Dec 88
1984	Higgins John MBE	Lt Cr	1 Nov 18
2012	Higgins John D. S. MB, BA	Sg / Lt Cr	4 Oct 18
1958	Higginson Archibald B.W. CB, DSO	C	11 Nov 18
2040*c*	Higham Ernest R.	WEng	1 Mar 15
2037	Higham Robert	Cd Sh	24 Mar 96
1965	Highfield William OBE	Cr	14 Sept 18
1989 / 1990*a*	Highmoor Wilson, MA.	Ch / N I	28 Jan 85 / 20 Nov 85
1999	Hight Thomas F.	F E	17 Feb 86
1983	Highton Mark E.	Lt Cr	30 May 17
1986*a*	Higson William G.	L	11 Dec 20
2042	Hilhouse Guy	Cr	11 Nov 18
1998*c*	Hill Alexander	E C	16 Nov 23
2032*a*	Hill Alfred	L	6 Feb 20
1977	Hill Archibald O.	Lt Cr	30 Dec 80
2025	Hill Arthur RM	Maj	1 Oct 75
1958	Hill Arthur G. K.	C	30 Nov 10
2027	Hill Arthur RM	L	22 Sept 94
1988	Hill Arthur P.	Ch	14 Dec 80
2027	Hill Charles RM	Maj	25 Sept 16
1998	Hill Charles H.	E C	1 July 15
1985*d*	Hill Eustace L.	L	15 Mar 18
2040*a*	Hill Francis R. DSC	Wt Sh	1 June 14
1985*g*	Hill Frank	L	15 Aug 20
2032*a*	Hill George H. M.	L	15 May 22
1965	Hill George M.	Cr	31 Dec 18
2044*b*	Hill Henry O.	EL Cr	8 Mar 19
1984	Hill Hubert G. M.	Lt Cr	1 Apr 18
2038	Hill James	Cd Gr	3 July 17
2030*a*	Hill John H	Sh L	28 Oct 21
1949*c*	Hill Marcus R. CBE	V A	2 Nov 23
1953	Hill Peter W. E.	C	31 Dec 14
2006	Hill *Sir* Robert, KCB, KCMG, CVO, KHS, FRGS Eng. & Edin.	Sg VA	1 Nov 20
1985*h*	Hill Rupert C. O.	L	15 Feb 20
2001*a*	Hill Samuel	E Lt Cr	1 Apr 22
2040*c*	Hill Thomas S. J.	WEng	14 Sept 15
2032*b*	Hill William D.	L	23 Sept 22
2003	Hill William P.	E L	15 Nov 16
1964	Hillard Ronald H.	Cr	30 June 18
1960*c*	Hillman Henry E.	C	11 Nov 18
1996	Hills Alfred	E C	1 Oct 18
1985*h*	Hills Frank T.	L	11 May 22
2032*a*	Hills Frederick W. W.	L	7 May 22
2040*b*	Hills George M.	Cd Eng	1 Aug 13
2040*i*	Hills Herbert J. J.	COC	30 Oct 21
1985*h*	Hills Samuel J.	L	17 Feb 21
2026 / 2046	Hills Thomas RM	C	11 Apr 21
1985*b*	Hills William	L	15 Feb 17
2041	Hillyard George W.	Cr	11 Nov 18
1997	Hinchcliff William F. CBE	E C	23 Feb 14
2042	Hincks John S.	Cr	11 Nov 18
2002	Hindmarch John	EL Cr	20 Aug 20
1985*a*	Hine Harry A.	L	1 May 16
1984	Hine Montague	Lt Cr	31 Dec 18
1993	Hines William	E C	22 June 06
2042	Hinkson Evan A.	Lt Cr	9 Jan 05
2038*b*	Hinton Frank W.	Gr	29 Apr 14
2001*a*	Hird Edward A.	EL Cr	3 Oct 17
2019	Hird Frederick	P	19 Oct 04
2023	Hire Ashton H. RM	Lt Col	1 Sept 09
2044*c*	Hire Benjamin C.	E L	5 June 17
2018	Hirst Lloyd	P / Lt Cr	1 May 18
2034	Hitchcock Alfred J. J.	E L	12 Aug 22
2040*f*	Hitchins Alfred J.	W W	1 May 16
1985*g*	Hilton Joseph R. E.	L	11 Jan 20
2040*f*	Hoar George H.	W V O	29 Jan 19
2043*a*	Hoare Cyril J.	L	15 July 22
2027	Hoare John J. RM	Maj	24 Sept 91
1985*h*	Hoare Reginald M. R.	L	15 Nov 19
2030*a*	Hoare William H.	Sh L	1 May 16
1976	Hobart Francis E. H. G.	Cr	1 Oct 23
2040*a*	Hobbs Herbert E. H.	Wt Sh	22 Feb 18
1986*b*	Hobbs Rudolf E.	L	15 July 22
1985*a*	Hobson Eric D.	L	15 June 16
2040	Hobson Frank	W T	19 Feb 18
2024 / 2045	Hobson Gerald S. RM	Maj	6 June 17
2001*a*	Hocken Barry	E Cr	1 Nov 18
2000	Hockey Stephen	E Cr	23 July 97
1960*b*	Hockin George S.	C	11 Nov 18
2039	Hocking Charles A.	Cd B	1 June 00
2032*b*	Hocking William	L	12 Aug 22
2039	Hocking William H.	Cd B	1 Mar 22
1985*g*	Hocking William R.	L	15 June 20
2017	Hodder William R.	P Cr	30 June 12
2027*a*	Hodder Peter C. RM	Hd Mr	1 June 18
2040*a*	Hodge Benjamin A. M.	Wt Sh	31 Mar 94
2041	Hodge Frederick A.	Cr	1 Apr 15
2032	Hodge Richard H. MBE	L	25 May 16
2040*c*	Hodgers Ernest H. DSM	WEng	1 Oct 18
1973	Hodges Norman D.	Cr	22 Apr 20
1968	Hodgkinson George.	Cr	8 Jan 83
1985*c*	Hodgson Arthur E.	L	15 Feb 18
2044*b*	Hodgson Bryan	EL Cr	22 Jan 19
2032*a*	Hodgson Frederick	L	12 Aug 22
1983	Hodgson Oswald T.	Cr	31 Dec 14
2010	Hodnet de Courtmacsherry Edward H. MD	Sg Cr	21 Feb 05
1966	Hodson Gerald L. DSO	Cr	31 Dec 18

Digitized by Google

Page	Name	Rank.	Seniority.
2001	Hodson Harold	E Cr	30 June 21
2040*e*	Hoey Frederick J.	Schm	6 June 17
1984*a*	Hoffman Jack S.	Lt Cr	31 Dec 19
1990	Hogan John E. MA	Ch	14 Sept 00
2020*a*	Hogan William D.	P L	1 Apr 20
1979	Hogg George	Lt Cr	3 Mar 12
2039*b*	Hogg Richard H.	B	3 Apr 15
1985*h*	Hoggett Harry	L	5 July 22
2040*i*	Holbert Peter	C O C	30 Oct 21
2042	Holberton Brian D.	Cr	11 Nov 18
1983	*PW*Holbrook Norman D.	Lt Cr	30 Sept 17
1959	Holden George H. H.	C	11 Nov 18
2038*b*	Holden James DSC	Gr	1 May 14
1950	*NP*Holder Henry L.	R A	1 Jan 88
2027*b*	Holdstock Thomas W. RM	St Mj	8 Aug 89
1983	*PW*Hole George F.	Lt Cr	1 Oct. 17
2038	Holemans Henry	Cd Gr	19 Oct 20
2040*e*	Holland George T.	Schm	15 Feb 06
1991	Holland Horace H. .CB	In C	1 July 19
1953	Holland Hubert H. .CB	C	16 Sept 15
2042	Holland Lionel S.	Lt Cr	15 June 21
2043*a*	Holland-PryorRedversMC	L	15 July 16
2032*b*	Holliday Walter G.	L	12 Aug 22
2003	Hollins George O. DSO	E L	26 Jan 18
2038	Hollins Wilfred	Cd Gr	19 Oct 20
1985*a*	Hollis Alfred H.	L	1 May 16
2039*b*	Hollister George	S B	11 Aug 14
2027*b*	Holloway William RM	L	18 Dec 17
2025*a*	Holman Herbert W. L. RM	Lt Col	13 Dec 08
1961*c*	Holme Hugh E.	C	11 Nov 18
1960*b*	Holme-Sumner Berkeley OBE	C	11 Nov 18
2038*d*	Holmes Alfred	Gr	24 Jan 19
1956	Holmes Arthur F.	C	20 Oct 08
1986*b*	Holmes Francis R. G.	L	15 July 22
2029	Holmes Frank RM	Maj	22 Feb 18
2043*a*	Holmes Henry C.	L	15 Aug 18
2038*c*	Holmes Herbert H.	Gr	9 Mar 16
1981	Holmes James C.	L Cr	30 June 12
1985*a*	Holmes John S.	L	7 July 16
2036	Holmes Michael	L	1 May 09
1985	Holmes Robert MBE	Lt Cr	8 Aug 23
1968	Holmes Thomas.	Cr	4 July 84
2032*a*	Holmes William J.	L	24 Oct 21
1991	Holt John L.	In C	1 Jan 23
1985*h*	Holwell William J.	L	20 Apr 22
2010	Holyoake Hubert	Sg Cr	28 Feb 03
1958	Home Arthur H. C.	C	28 Aug 22
2010	Home William E. OBE, MD, MRCP, Ed., DPH, B.SC	F S	20 Aug 01
2022*a*	Homer John L. OBE, RM	Col	9 Oct 20
1984*b*	Homfray John H. R.	Lt Cr	30 Aug 22
2023	Homfray John R. H. CBE, RM	Lt Col / Bt / Lt Col	16 Aug 20 / 1 Oct 14
1985*h*	Hone Edward E.	L	15 Oct 19
2031*a*	Honer William	L	27 Jan 16
2039*b*	Honey, William E. T.	B	10 Mar 14
2041	Honner Joseph	Cr	1 Jan 92
1977	Hood *The Hon.* William N.	Lt Cr	8 July 79
1978	Hook Andrew E. M.	Lt Cr	1 Oct 06
1985*g*	Hook Hereward	L	15 Mar 20
2030*a*	Hook John M.	Sh L	19 Jan 16
1984	Hook Logan	Lt Cr	31 Dec 18
2003	Hook Wilfred A.	E L	8 Aug 21
2036*b*	Hook William L.	L	1 May 22
2040*i*	Hookham Walter	C O / P C S	1 July / 17
2040	Hooley Benjamin	Cd Eg	1 Apr 19

Page.	Name	Rank.	Seniority.
2032	Hooper Ernest C.	L	13 Nov 15
2034	Hooper James M.	E L	27 Mar 21
1985*c*	Hooper John R.	L	15 Feb 18
1985*g*	Hooper William A.	L	26 Aug 20
2043	Hope Geoffrey B.	L	15 May 16
2039*b*	Hopgood Albert	B	3 Oct 15
1976	*GHP*Hopkins Charles H.	Cr	25 Mar 98
2014	Hopkins David B. L. MVO	P in C	27 Jan 11
2018*a*	Hopkins Edward N.	PLtCr	4 Oct 11
2027*a*	Hopkins Frederick W. RM	C	15 Nov 19
1985*e*	Hopkins Martin H.	L	15 Jan 18
1982	Hopkins Richard M.	Lt Cr	1 Apr 15
1964	Hopkins Sydney	Cr	31 Dec 17
2011	Hopkins Walter K.	Sg Cr	25 May 13
1985*j*	Hopkinson Lionel F.	L	15 May 22
2020*b*	Hopkinson William F.	P L	12 Aug 22
2001	Hopkyns John W.	E Cr	1 Oct 17
1985*c*	Hopper Edward J.	L	15 Dec 17
1995*b*	Hopson Walter J.	L	12 Aug 22
1949*d*	Hopwood Ronald A. CB	R A	1 Jan 19
2041	Hordern Lionel H. OBE	C	11 Nov 18
2043*a*	Hore Dyson S.	L	15 Sept 18
1992	Hore Fred .CB	E A	25 Apr 18
1985*b*	Horgan Patrick	L	15 Feb 17
2031	*GHP*Horigan James	L	13 June 96
1995*g*	Horley Kenneth	L	15 Oct 19
1985*a*	Horn John S.	L	15 May 16
2042	Hornby Christopher	Cr	11 Nov 18
1949*a*	Hornby Robert S. Phipps, CMG	A	4 Apr 22
1954	Hornby William St. J. S.	C	6 Mar 82
1953*a*	Horne Richard DSO	C	31 Dec 17
2004	Horne Valentine		4 Dec 85
2036	Horner George	L	26 Nov 06
2040*a*	Horner Samuel J.	WtSb	31 Mar 85
2039*b*	Horrell Ernest H.	B	14 July 15
1985*a*	Horrigan Michael	L	1 May 16
2015	Horsey Herbert K.	P C	1 Sept 20
1985*k*	Horsfall Thomas M.	L	15 Feb 21
2044	Horsfall William N.	Sg Cr	11 Nov 18
2038*b*	Horsfield David	Gr	2 Apr 15
1964	Horsley Arthur C.	Cr	30 June 18
1948	Horsley Arthur J.	A	9 June 16
2001*a*	Horsley Cecil C.	E Cr	15 July 18
1985*h*	Horton Alaric T.	L	15 Sept 21
2027*b*	Horton Ernest W. RM	L / Qr Mr	/ 20 Feb 18
2003	Horton William A.	E L	1 May 18
2036*a*	Horwood Frederick J.	L	23 Aug 14
1959	Hose Walter CBE (*Commodore I Class, R.C.N.*) (*Director of Naval Service of Canada*)	C	2 Oct 20
2039*a*	Hosgood Sidney	B	24 Feb 13
2016	Hosken Albert E. B.	P C	1 Jan 23
2003	Hoskin Edwin G.	E L	24 Mar 16
2030	Hoskin John A.	Sh Lt / Cr	29 July / 19
2035*b*	Hoskin Thomas E. A.	P L	19 July 22
2040*a*	Hosking Richard J.	Wt Sh	26 June 17
2006	Hoskyn Donald T. MB	Sg RA	7 Aug 14
2023	Hoskyns Abrahall John H. RM	Maj	19 Oct 00
2044*d*	Hotchkiss Albert E.	E L	24 July 19
2027*b* 2047	Hotham Charles. RM	L	7 July 17
1943	Hotham *Sir* Charles F. GCB, GCVO	A F	30 Aug 03
2032*b*	Houghton David T.	L	30 July 22

Digitized by Google

Page.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
1960*c*	House Albert E.	C	11 Nov 18
1985*a*	House Godfrey E. H.	L	15 May 16
2027*a*	House James J. RM	St Mjl	6 July 95
2040*h*	House John.	O O C	14 Oct 21
2038*e*	Housley Robert J.	Gr	13 June 18
1958	Houseman Edward S.	C	31 Dec 19
1964	Houston James F.	Cr	31 Dec 17
1974	Howard Charles W. J.	Cr	11 Nov 18
1954	Howard John H.	C	2 May 72
1964	Howard John W.	Cr	31 Dec 17
1984	Howard Reginald D.	Lt Cr	15 May 18
1974	Howard Robert J.	Cr	2 Aug 18
1956	Howard W. VanSittart, DSO	C	31 Dec 12
2040*b*	Howe Albert	Cd Eng	1 Apr 14
1969	Howe Aubrey W.	Cr	6 Mar 05
2039	Howe John T.	Cd B	13 Sept 18
1998*a*	Howe Percival C. W.	E C	21 Sept 22
1985*f*	Howe William B.	L	15 Sept 19
2035*a*	Howell George M.	Sh L	12 Aug 22
2039*a*	Howell Harry	B	3 Apr 15
1985*h*	Howell Herbert R. B.	L	15 Dec 20
1998*a*	Howell Llewellyn	E C	18 Feb 22
2027*b*	Howell Wallford RM	L	19 Feb 16
2038*c*	Howes Frank H.	B	11 Oct 18
2044*e*	Howes George A.	Wt Eng	1 Apr 18
1998*a*	Howes Harold G. T.	E C	6 June 22
2034	Howes William	E Lt	16 May 22
1984	Howie James H.	Lt Cr	30 Aug 18
1998*a*	Howle Clifford	E C	16 June 22
2001	Howley Richard A.	E Cr	1 Nov 18
2002	Howse Stephen	E Lt Cr	1 Apr 21
2036	Howse Thomas	L	16 Nov 09
1979	Howsego William	Lt Cr	1 Apr 11
1983	Hoyle Edward B.	Lt Cr	30 Sept 17
1985*g*	Hoyle Michael V.	L	15 Sept 20
2038	Hubbard William J. DSC	C dGr	13 Sept 18
1997	Huddy Charles J.	E C	10 May 15
1998	Huddy Tom B.	E C	7 May 18
1952	Hudleston Ralph	R A	14 June 16
1992	Hudson George W. OB	E A	8 Feb 16
1985*c*	Hudson James R.	L	15 Jan 18
2039*b*	Hudson Walter F.	B	14 July 15
1969	Hudson William J. V.	Cr	9 Apr 00
1986*a*	Huggard Cecil W.	L	2 June 22
1986*a*	Hugh-Jones Graeme S	L	15 Jan 22
2030*a*	Hughes Albert	Sh L	13 Sept 18
1953	Hughes Arthur B. OBE	C	31 Dec 15
2960*c*	Hughes Edward L. CBE	C	11 Nov 18
1039*c*	Hughes Ernest	SB	10 Feb 15
1953*a*	Hughes Harry W. C.	C	1 Dec 18
2002	Hughes Henry R. S.	E L	1 July 02
1098*b*	Hughes James	E C	16 Aug 22
2038*d*	Hughes John	Gr	13 June 18
2008*a*	Hughes John D.	Sg C	2 Apr 18
1989	Hughes Octavius R. F., MA	Ch	28 June 92
1966	Hughes R. Jukes	Cr	30 Sept 72
1955	*NP* Hughes Sidney	C	28 Jan 03
1992	Hughes Thomas C. E.	E A	26 Jan 13
2003	Hughes William	E L	19 Jan 21
2027*b*	Hughes William G. RM	St Mj	13 Mar 19
2016	Hughes William H.	P Cr	5 Sept 20
1956	Hughes-Hughes Arthur L.	C	6 Mar 05
1953	Hughes-Onslow Constantine H.	R A	3 Oct 19
1985*a*	Hughes-Onslow Geoffrey H. DSC	L	30 Jan 16
2043*a*	Hughes-Onslow Reginald	L	21 Jan 21
2044	Hull Henry W.	Sg Lt	15 May 96
2040*h*	Humber William A	COC	1 Oct 18
2003	Humby James H.	E L	16 Sept 19
1985*d*	Hume-Spry Edward V.	L	30 June 18
1960*c*	Humfrey John C. OBE	C	11 Nov 18
2040*b*	Humpherson Daniel	W Eng	1 Sept 12
1973	Humphery Alfred B.	Cr	8 Oct 16
1960*c*	*NP* Humphery Percy H. M. OBE	C	11 Nov 18
1985*g*	Humphery William F.	L	15 Sept 20
1986*a*	Humphreys Edmund C.	L	30 July 22
2040*c*	Humphreys Francis	W Eng	1 Dec 16
1992	Humphreys *Sir* Henry, KCMG, CB	E A	1 Jan 18
2044*d*	Humphreys Henry R.	E L	2 Oct 18
2044*b*	Humphreys Herbert S.	E L	26 June 16
2003	Humphries John W.	E L	1 Apr 17
2042*a*	*GHP* Hungerford Thomas E. RM	Lt Col	21 Jan 94
2040*f*	Hunkin Philip	WW	13 Sept 18
2036*a*	Hunkin Walter B.	L	1 June 19
2005	Hunt Albert E.	E SL	1 July 02
1985*i*	Hunt Dudley G.	L	15 June 21
1956	Hunt Edward D.	C	11 Feb 07
2032	Hunt George MBE	L	12 Aug 22
2040*f*	Hunt Harry	D O O	14 Dec 17
2008*a*	Hunt Henry	Sg C	1 Jan 22
1975	Hunt Joseph W. L.	Cr	8 Sept 19
1982	Hunt Robert G. M. D.	Lt Cr	1 Oct 15
1032*a*	Hunt Thomas W.	L	15 May 22
2019	Hunt William G. F.	P	10 Dec 20
2032*a*	Hunt William H.	L	12 Aug 22
1964	Hunt Wilfred W. DSO	Cr	31 Dec 16
1949*c*	Hunter Cuthbert E.	V A	26 Nov 20
1981	Hunter George	Lt Cr	6 Aug 12
2044*b*	Hunter Harry	EL Cr	1 Apr 20
1989	Hunter Henry C. F.	Ch	5 Feb 86
1958	Hunter Herbert N.	C	11 Nov 18
2038*b*	Hunter Isaac W.	Gr	1 Aug 14
1985*g*	Hunter Jack M. D.	L	15 Dec 19
1954	*NP* Hunter James E.	C	1 Oct 73
2004	Hunter Robert A.	E	1 Mar 91
2027*a*	Huntingford John P. RM	Lt & Qr Mr	5 July 18
2039*b*	Hunwicks Herbert H.	S B	29 Feb 12
1985*d*	Hurd-Wood Ederic G.	L	15 Mar 18
1985*f*	Hurd-Wood Norman F.	L	15 Feb 19
2027*a* 2047	Hurford Arthur. RM	C QrMr	30 June 18
1979	Hurrell William	C Lt Cr	2 Sept 16 1 Apr 11
1985*f*	Hurst Frederick E. C.	L	31 July 19
1985*h*	Hurst Henry E. F.	L	11 Apr 22
1998	Hurst Isaac E.	E C	12 June 03
1975*a*	Hurst Richard G.	Cr	1 Apr 23
1975	Hurt Henry A. le F. CMG	Cr	11 Nov 18
2039*a*	Husband Samuel	B	14 July 15
2025	Husey Ernest W. RM	C	7 May 18
2008*a*	Huskinson Harold	Sg C	19 May 22
2024 2045	Huskisson Edward J. MC, RM	Maj	6 June 17
2012	Hutcheson William MB, BA	S	14 May 07
2032*a*	Hutchings Henry S.	L	12 Aug 22
2035	Hutchings Richard	Sh Lt	12 Feb 16
2030*b*	Hutchings Samuel S.	HdMr	29 Nov 18
2038	Hutchings William W.	Cd Gr	18 Sept 18
1950	Hutchinson Frederick	R A	8 June 05
2044*b*	Hutchinson Thomas G. G.	EL Cr	9 May 19

Digitized by Google

Page	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
1949a	Hutchison John de M., CMG, OVO	A	5 July 21
1985k	Hutchinson John K. D.	L	15 Dec 20
1985k	Huth Sydney S.	L	15 Sept 21
2035a	Hutson George E.	Sh L	19 July 22
2044a	Hutt Arthur C.	EL Cr	16 July 16
1987b	Hutton Charles A. R.	S L	22 Oct 69
2047a	Hutton Charles F. RM	L	10 May 20
1949d	Hutton George B.	R A	27 Oct 18
2003	Huxley Harry	E L	5 July 22
1975	Hyde George F. (*Capt. R.A.N.* 1 *Apr* 17)	Cr	19 July 17
1949e	Hyde Richard CB, CBE, MVO	R A	24 July 22
1995	Hyde Thomas H.	E C	26 Mar 07
2018	Hyndman Frederick	P	25 Feb 68
2014	Hynes John	P in C	24 Oct 01
2040k	Hynes Samuel	C O C	1 Oct 18
1985b	Ibbett William	L	15 Aug 17
1989	Icely Frank MA	Ch	17 Mar 91
2032a	Ide Reginald C. DSC	L	12 Aug 22
2010	Iliewicz Henry F. MB	Sg Cr	11 Feb 00
2040c	Ilsley Edward H.	Cd Eng	1 Oct 17
2040d	Impett George H.	W M	1 Oct 17
2044b	Imrie James	EL Cr	17 Feb 19
2027a	Ims Edward C. J. RM	Gr	6 Nov 17
2038e	Ince Frederick G.	Cd Gr	2 July 18
2044a	Inches William	EL Cr	21 July 16
1953a	Ingham James G. P. DSO	C	31 Dec 20
2032a	Ingham William H	L	30 July 21
1984a	Inglefield Aubrey F.	Lt Cr	1 Oct 19
1952	Inglefield *Sir* Edward F. KBE	R A	6 Mar 11
1959	Ingles John A.	C	28 July 21
2015	Inglis Charles S.	P C	1 Jan 21
2018	Ingmire William H.	P Cr	28 Nov 23
1985k	Ingram Arthur G. DSC	L	22 Dec 20
2018	Inman William B.	P	12 Sept 68
2016	Innes Edward H.	P Cr	6 July 06
1960c	Innes Harold G.	C	10 Aug 21
1958	Innes James W. G. CBE	C	11 Sept 19
2036b	Ireland Harrison	L	21 June 18
1997	Ireland Joseph H. H. MVO	E C	15 Nov 15
2032a	Irish Henry	L	12 Jan 21
1998	Irish Herbert W.	E C	18 June 18
1960b	Irven John P	C	11 Nov 18
1959	Irvin William D. CBE	C	12 Aug 19
1990	Irvine Frederick J. BA	Ch	1 Oct 09
2040a	Irvine Robert	WtSh	1 Oct 00
1985f	Irving John J. C.	L	15 Apr 19
1965	Irwin Philip H.	Cr	31 Dec 18
2038	Isaac John H.	Cd Gr	13 Sept 18
2040b	Isaac William D.	W Eng.	1 Nov 12
1985h	Isacke John L.	L	15 Feb 21
1964	Isemonger Noel E.	Cr	30 June 18
2059b	Isted Stephen	B	17 May 16
1984b	Ivermee Robert MBE	Lt Cr	2 May 21
1985h	Jack William G.	L	15 Dec 20
2039c	Jackman Charles R.	Gr	19 July 15
1982	Jackman Edward	Lt Cr	9 Jan 16
2038b	Jackman Edward J.	Gr	19 July 11
2032a	Jackman Thomas	L	16 May 22
2039b	Jackson Andrew A.	B	23 Jan 17
2038d	Jackson Daniel	Gr	1 Nov 18
2012	Jackson Gordon A. MB. BA	Sg Lt Cr	14 May 17
1971	Jackson Harold G. OBE (*Superintendent of Design Naval Ordnance Dept.*)	Cr	16 July 15
2001a	Jackson Lawrence	E Lt Cr	1 Apr 18
2008a	Jackson Percy V.	Sg C	11 Nov 18
1985g	Jackson Thomas H. S.	L	11 Aug 20
1949b	Jackson *Sir* Thomas KBE, CB, MVO	V A	26 Mar 20
1945	Jackson *Sir* Thomas S., KCVO	A	5 July 05
2040g	Jackson Walter	C O C	19 Apr 16
2034	Jackson William	Lt AA	14 Feb 22
2027a	Jackson William .RM	Gr	28 May 17
1984a	Jackson William H.	Lt Cr	27 July 19
2040k	Jackson William H.	C O C	13 June 19
2012	Jacob Henry G.	S	30 Sept 80
2012	Jacob Norman B. V.	Sg Lt Cr	23 May 12
1996	Jacobs Frederick G.	E C	23 Apr 13
1985f	Jacomb William W.	L	15 Oct 18
2043a	Jago Douglas V.	L	15 July 22
2034	Jago Francis J.	E L	13 Feb 22
2039b	Jago Frederick	S B	7 Sept 08
1957	James Arthur P.	C	6 Aug 04
1964	James Charles H. N.	Cr	31 Dec 17
1992	James Charles J. CB	R A	15 Oct 17
1988b	James Eric M. V.	L	15 July 22
1960c	James Frederic W. H.	C	11 Nov 18
2040a	*P W* James Frederick G.	WtSh	14 June 00
1985j	James George H. G.	L	15 Dec 20
2040a	James George R.	WtSh	19 May 15
2043a	James Gilbert.	L	15 Sept 20
1983	James Henry R. DSC	Lt Cr	31 Dec 16
1985g	James John R.	L	15 Oct 19
1986	James Leslie H.	L	14 Oct 19
2038b	James Percy J.	Gr	1 Aug 14
2040b	James Stanley A.	W Eng	1 Aug 13
2039b	James Thomas	B	17 Sept 15
2032a	James William	L	12 Dec 21
1997	James William H. CBE	E C	25 Nov 13
1985	Jameson Benjamin B. C.E.	Lt Cr	15 June 23
2008a	Jameson Robert D. CMG	Sg C	1 Jan 22
1998a	Jameson Thomas O.	E C	1 Nov 19
2034	Jamieson Arthur G.	E L	18 July 22
1985e	Jamieson John D.	L	13 Sept 18
1972	Jane Henry E.	Cr	11 June 19
1985g	Jarrett Charles J.	L	22 June 20
1985i	Jarvis Frank H.	L	11 Oct 20
2032b	Jarvis George	L	12 Aug 22
1983	Jarvis Joseph H.	Lt Cr	20 Nov 17
2040f	Jay Albert E.	W W	12 Dec 19
2007	Jeans Francis A.	D I H	27 Oct 08
1983	Jeans George OBE	Lt Cr	20 Aug 17
2038c	Jeans George.	Gr	4 Nov 16
2039b	Jeans Harry	B	13 July 17
1985	Jeans Lawrence H.	L Cr	30 Mar 23
2040c	Jeater Frederick J. DSM	W Eng	16 Feb 18
2038c	Jebbett George T. DSC	Gr	18 Apr 16
2035	Jeckells James W.	Sh L	11 Nov 18
2027a	Jefferies Frederick G. RM	C	30 Aug 19
2047			
2040g	Jeffers Albert	C O C	14 Apr 04
2030	Jefferson Charles W.	Sh Lt Cr	26 Aug 15
1960c	Jefferson Henry CBE	C	31 Dec 18
2039b	Jefferson Samuel	S B	1 Aug 04

Digitized by Google

Page.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
2003	Jeffery Ernest J.	E L	18 May 17
2040*a*	Jeffery Francis J.	WtSh	16 June 13
2020*a*	Jeffery Henry.	P L	1 Apr 21
2030	Jeffery John F.	Sh Lt Cr	21 Dec 16
2040*f*	Jeffery Thomas W.	WVO	2 Nov 17
2027*b* 2047	Jefford William H. RM	L	20 Feb 16
2040*a*	Jeffrey Thomas P.	WtSh	31 Aug 89
2018	Jeffreys Charles E. G.	P Lt Cr	11 Apr 18
1946	Jeffreys Edmund F. CVO	A	12 May 08
1978	Jeffreys Henry J.	Lt Cr	30 Jan 86
1978	Jeffreys Robert D.	Lt Cr	1 Jan 00
2027*b*	Jeffries Frederick G. RM	C	30 Aug 19
1985*a*	Jehan Ernest M. DSC	L	4 Jan 16
1985*e*	Jelf Arthur C.	L	15 Sept 18
1973	Jelf Henry F. D.	Cr	27 Aug 17
2039	Jeneway John W.	Cd B	1 Apr 96
1992	Jenkin John H. CB	E A	12 May 21
2038*c*	Jenkin Richard	Gr	3 Apr 16
2044*e*	Jenkins Reginald G.	E L	17 Dec 21
2034	Jenkins Adolphus J.	E L	23 Aug 22
1945	Jenkings Albert B.	A	1 Jan 07
2040	Jenkins George H.	Cd Sh	16 Dec 11
2032*b*	Jenkins James	L	12 Aug 22
2038*a*	Jenkins James F.	Gr	24 Feb 08
2010	Jenkins John	F S	16 Feb 01
2001	Jenkins John C.	E Cr	26 Dec 14
2040*c*	Jenkins John W. DSC	W Eng	1 Jan 15
2038*c*	Jenkins William H.	Gr	16 Nov 16
2003	Jenkyn Richard J.	E L	26 June 21
1985	Jennings Archibald E. de B.	L	30 Dec 15
1985*a*	Jennings Arthur	L	1 May 16
1982	Jennings George A.	Lt Cr	1 Sept 15
2038	*PW* Jennings George S.	Gr	19 July 81
1998	Jennings, Robert S.	E C	11 June 19
2040*d*	Jepson Edgar H.	W E	17 July 16
1984	Jermain Robert L.	Cr	30 June 17
1948	Jerram *Sir* Thomas H. M. GCMG, KCB	A	10 Apr 17
1952	Jervoise Edmund P. E., CBE	R A	15 July 15
2038*b*	Jessey Walter.	Gr	1 Aug 14
1983	Jessop John de B. DSO	LtCr	30 June 16
2035	Jewell John F.	Sh Lt	25 Jan 15
2040*g*	Jewson Alfred	C O C	1 Oct 18
2039	Job Edward	Cd B	2 7 May 15
2040*a*	John David	WtSh	11 Apr 17
2040*a*	John Sidney G.	WtSh	4 Feb 12
1995	Johns Arthur J.	E C	1 Jan 10
1985*a*	Johns Frederick E. H.	L	1 May 16
2030	Johns James	Sh Lt Cr	29 Mar 19
2020*a*	Johns Philip L.	P L	15 Apr 22
2040*b*	Johns Philip S.	Cd Eng	24 Aug 17
1979	Johns William	Lt Cr	12 June 12
2030*a*	Johns William	Sh L	1 May 16
2040	Johns William O.	Cd Sh	18 Sept 18
2032	Johnson Alfred E.	L	27 May 20
2036	Johnson Charles	L	15 Dec 07
2027*d*	Johnson Frank J. RM	St Mj	13 Mar 19
2022*a*	Johnson Frederick C. O. RM	Maj	25 Mar 98
1974	Johnson F. Geoffrey L.	Cr	1 Nov 20
003	Johnson Frederick W.	E L	23 Apr 21
2032*a*	Johnson George W.	L	27 July 22
044*c*	Johnson Gerald S.	E L	6 May 17
2039*b*	Johnson Herbert A.	B	29 June 17
2038*d*	Johnson James MBE	Gr	13 July 17
2003	Johnson James G.	E L	18 May 17
2038*b*	Johnson John	Gr	1 Aug 14
1985*f*	Johnson John C. E. A.	L	15 Feb 19
1993	Johnson John E.	E A	7 Aug 18
1989	Johnson John E. S. MA	Ch	18 May 85
1958*a*	Johnson Percy	C	30 June 17
2039*b*	Johnson Percy	S B	1 July 01
1985*c*	Johnson Robert M. M.	L	2 Aug 17
1985*j*	Johnson Sydney E.	L	15 July 21
2040*g*	Johnson Thomas	C O C	12 Oct 07
2036*b*	Johnson William	L	19 Jan 23
1998*a*	Johnson William C.	E C	5 Aug 22
2038*b*	Johnson William D.	Gr	1 Aug 14
1985*b*	Johnson William E. C.	L	8 Dec 16
2032	Johnson William J.	L	1 Oct 16
1985	Johnson Wyndham C. DSO	Lt Cr	14 Feb 23
2006	Johnston Alexander J. J.	Sg R A	2 Feb 12
2013	Johnston Charles E. G.	P C	21 Jan 14
1985*e*	Johnston Henry D. DSO	L	15 Aug 18
1999	Johnston Henry G.	F E	19 May 93
1984*b*	Johnston John R.	Lt Cr	1 Oct 20
1979	Johnston William OBE	Lt Cr	1 Apr 11
2038*c*	Johnston William H.	Gr	28 Nov 16
1950	Johnstone Charles	V A	30 Aug 03
2020*a*	Johnstone Cyprian W.	P L	15 July 19
1984*b*	Johnstone Edmund	Lt Cr	15 Nov 22
1979	Johnstone George	Lt Cr	1 Apr 10
2021	Johnstone James R., CB, RM	Maj Gen	22 Jan 11
1984*a*	Johnstone Nowell C.	Lt Cr	30 June 19
1985*d*	Johnstone Richard N.	L	15 May 18
2032*a*	Johnstone Thomas	L	11 Nov 18
1985*c*	Joisce Edward	L	1 Aug 17
1985*j*	Jolley Alan C. G.	L	15 July 21
2027	Jolley Thomas RM	Lt Col Qr Mr	9 Feb 17
2017	Jolliffe Harry N.	P Cr	28 Sept 14
1999	*GHP* Jolliffe Henry	F E	6 May 93
2024	Jollye Godfrey H. OBE, RM	Maj	6 June 17
1958	Jones Alexander K.	C	3 June 19
2039*b*	Jones Alfred G.	Cd SB	1 May 17
2038*b*	Jones Arthur	Cd Gr	6 Aug 22
1964	Jones Charles H. DSO	Cr	30 June 18
2042	Jones Bertram E.	Cr	11 Nov 15
1966	*GHP* Jones Colin H. P.	Cr	3 Sept 89
2014	Jones Cyril H.	P in C	4 Nov 09
1953*b*	Jones Edward R.	C	30 June 18
2040*f*	Jones Edwin M. F.	W W	12 Dec 19
2039	Jones Frederick	Cd B	1 Mar 14
1965	Jones Frederick W. B.	Cr	1 Oct 13
1998*a*	Jones Griffith W.	E C	27 May 22
2010	Jones Harold P.	Sg C	12 Mar 22
2025 2046	Jones Herbert M. RM	C	6 Jan 21
2013	Jones Horatio O.	P C	1 Jan 20
1979	Jones James	Lt Cr	26 June 10
2003	Jones James	E L	4 Oct 18
1995	Jones John	E C	14 May 12
2012*b*	Jones John E. CBE	P R A	1 Jan 23
1960	Jones John G.	V A	24 Feb 05
1960*c*	Jones John H. OBE	C	11 Nov 18
2039*a*	Jones John H. C.	B	1 Apr 20
2038*b*	Jones John L.	Gr	1 Aug 14
2027*a*	Jones John W. RM	C	1 Oct 19
1985*f*	Jones Joseph A.	L	13 June 19
1984	Jones Joseph G.	Lt Cr	14 May 18
1974	Jones Lewis T.	Cr	8 June 22

Digitized by Google

Page.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
985*g*	Jones Martin R.	L	15 May 20
1008*a*	Jones Murray P.	Sg C	23 July 23
989	Jones Percy H. CBE, MA	Ch	11 Jan 98
991		In Cr	2 June 10
985*c*	Jones Philip J.	L	1 Mar 18
1011	Jones Reginald L. BA	Sg Cr	9 June 16
1044*c*	Jones Richard F.	E L	7 Feb 18
1032*a*	*GHP*Jones Richard J.	L	11 Nov 18
1004	Jones Richard J. P.	E	21 July 09
998	Jones Richard W.	E C	1 Jan 12
1040*c*	Jones Samuel P.	W	1 Jan
		Eng	15
1038*c*	Jones Sidney H. MBE	Gr	1 Aug 15
1038*a*	Jones Thomas D.	Sh L	15 July 22
1038*c*	Jones William	Gr	14 Aug 15
1027*a*	Jones William H. RM	C	30 Apr 19
1032	Jopling Mark	L	12 Aug 22
1040*d*	Jopson Alfred S.	W M	14 Sept 15
1027*b*	Jordan Henry J. RM	Gr	10 Apr 18
985*g*	Jordan Percival J.	L	22 July 20
1040*i*	Jordon William J.	C O C	30 Oct 21
1018	Jotham Geoffrey L.	P	10Nov17
		Lt Cr	
1038*d*	Jowitt Albert E.	Gr	13 June 18
985*b*	Jowitt Reginald J.	L	30 Apr 17
1030*b*	Joy Charles E. MBE	Lt Cr	11 Nov 18
1009	Joyce Alexander R.	F S	27 Oct 91
1044*d*	Joyce Arthur A.	E L	25 Oct 19
1032*a*	Juden George J. D.	L	16 May 22
1038*b*	Julier Alfred G.	Gr	3 Feb 13
1012	Julius Herbert A.	S	15 May 95
992	Juniper William V. CB	E A	28 Nov 16
1040*c*	Junor Robert H.	Cd	1 Apr 15
		Eng	
981	Kane Robert H.	Lt Cr	30 June 12
990	Kane Thomas	Ch	8 Jan 94
991		In Cr	26 June 94
1034	Kay William B.	E L	20 May 20
989	Kealy Arthur G. MA	Ch	22 Oct 87
993	Keane George M.	C	30 June 14
985*b*	Kearns Edward	N S L	19 May 66
955	Keary Francis W.	C	24 Aug 04
1003	Keast Ferdinand C.	E L	13 Sept 18
971	Keate Robert H.	Cr	5 July 10
1009	*GHP*Keays Samuel	F S	3 Jan 99
1030*b*	Kedge George	Lt Cr	4 June 23
986	Keeble Leslie A.	L	30 Sept 19
1014*a*	Keeley Harold P. DSC	Lt Cr	1 Sept 21
1040*c*	Keeling Charles	W	1 Sept14
		Eng	
1015	Keenan George B.	P O	17 June 22
1040*c*	Keenan James	Cd	1 Oct 17
		Eng	
1033	Keenor Henry G.	Lt Cr	31 May 16
1040*b*	Keep James	W	1 Nov 00
		Eng	
1049*d*	Keighly-Peach Charles W. DSO	R A	1 Oct 18
1027*a*	Keightley Henry E. RM	Schm	1 Feb 93
1031	*GHP*Keigwin George S.	C	14 Oct 01
1040*c*	Kellaway Garnet	W	14 Sept
		Eng	15
1036*a*	Keller Hugh G. W.	L	15 Feb 22
1034	Kellett Gilbert H.	Cr	30 June 17
1006	Kellett Leonard H. MD, MA	I H	17 Jan 09
1009	Kellett Solomon	F S	25 Nov 87
1035*b*	Kelley James	L	10 Oct 16
1040*i*	Kelly Charles E.	C O C	30 Oct 21
1038*d*	Kelly James	Gr	23 Oct 17
1038*a*	Kelly John	E C	31 May 22

Page.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
2039*b*	Kelly Joseph	B	25 June 13
2038*d*	Kelly Martin T.	Gr	28 Sept 18
2012	Kelsall Charles J. S.	S	21 Feb 89
2013	Kelsey Denham R.	P C	11 Oct 09
1985*b*	Kelsey George H.	L	11 June 17
1986	Kelsey Robert H.	Lt	15 Feb 19
2026	Kelsey Vyvyan C. M. RM	C	30 Jan 17
2046			
1965	Kelso Edward B. P.	Cr	19 Aug 74
2040*d*	Kemp Frederick W.	W M	1 Oct 17
2038*d*	Kemp Herbert W.	Gr	7 June 17
1949*c*	Kemp Thomas W. CB, CMG, CIE	V A	1 May 22
2042	Kempe Ronald N.	Lt. Cr	31 Mar 11
2031	Kempster Major W.	E L	13 May 20
2001	Kempt Alfred R.	E Cr	1 July 13
2010*a*	Kendall John	Wt Sh	3 Sept 85
1985*g*	Kenderdine Derek C.	L	15 May 19
2023	Kendle Francis C. RM	Lt Col	17 Aug 23
1953	Kennard Howard J.	C	30 June 18
1960*c*	Kennard Malcolm A.	C	11 Nov 18
1953*a*	Kennedy Edward C.	C	31 Dec 17
1949*b*	Kennedy Francis W. CB	V A	24 Mar 20
1984*b*	Kennedy James P.	Lt Cr	26 Aug 20
2002	*PW*Kennedy John	E L Cr	1 Feb 19
1981	Kennedy Michael K. H, DSO	Lt Cr	31 Dec 13
1985*i*	Kennedy Rowley	L	15 Oct 20
1949*e*	Kennedy Theobald W. B. CMG	R A	5 July 21
2032*b*	Kennedy Timothy J.	L	22 June 22
1959	Kennedy William G. A.	C	22 Oct 21
2036*b*	Kennett Frederick	L	27 Jan 21
2027*a*	Kenney George J. RM	C	14 Sept 17
2014*b*	Kenny Harry M.	E	9 Sept
		Lt Cr	22
2030*a*	Kenshett Harry F.	Sh L	14 Oct 20
1983	Kent Harry E.	Lt Cr	16 Aug 17
1985*h*	Kent Harry H.	L	22 Feb 21
1984*a*	Kent James H.	Lt Cr	2 June 20
1985*h*	Kent Jan H. F.	L	15 Jan 21
1975*a*	Kent Philip W.	Cr	11 Nov 18
1985*d*	Kent Samuel	L	1 Mar 18
1983	Kenworthy *The Hon.* Joseph M. MP	Lt Cr	31 Dec 18
2027*b*	Kenyon William RM	St Mj	19 July 19
1948	Keppel *Sir* Colin R. KCIE, KCVO, CB, DSO (*Extra Equerry to the King.*)	A	26 Apr 17
1995	Kerr Alexander	E C	1 Jan 09
1960*d*	Kerr Andrew W.	C	23 Mar 22
2040*g*	Kerr Edward	C O C	11 Mar 18
1965	Kerr Fairfax M. OBE	Cr	30 June 18
2036*a*	Kerr George	L	22 Feb 12
1949*a*	Kerr Mark R. F. CB, MVO	A	6 Apr 22
1984	Kerr Thomas	Lt Cr	30 June 18
1943	Kerr *Lord* Walter T. GCB	A F	16 June 04
1960*b*	Kerr-Pearse Charles C.	C	11 Nov 18
2038*a*	Kerswill George H.	Gr	30 Oct 00
1998*a*	Kestell Edwin R.	E C	16 Sept 20
1960	Kettlewell William R. W.	C	4 Sept 22
1985*a*	Kevern Samuel E. H.	L	1 May 16
1982	Key George OBE	Lt Cr	5 July 14
1979	Key Harold N.	Lt Cr	30 June 09
1975	Keyes Adrian St. V. CBE, DSO	Cr	11 Nov 18
2012*a*	Keys John A. CB	P R A	24 Dec 21
2040*c*	Kibbey William A	W	1 Nov 11
		Eng	
2038*b*	Kibblewhite Henry	Gr	28 Feb 13

Digitized by Google

Page.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
2038d	Kidd James W.	Gr	13 June 18
1978	Kidd Robert J.	Lt Cr	30 June 90
2013	Kiddle Colville D. W.	P C	14 Oct 13
1960d	Kiddle John . . . OBE	C	11 Nov 18
1653a	Kiddle Kerrison . . OBE	C	30 June 18
1971	Kiddle Reginald W.	Cr	11 Nov 18
2012	KilBride Thomas J. MB	Sg L Cr	3 Oct 21
2039b	Kilby William H.	S B	1 July 01
1976	Kilgour Philip V.	Cr	12 Oct 23
2040a	Killham George E.	Wt Sh	18 May 16
2002	Killick Thomas	EL Cr	29 Sept 19
2040c	Killock Benjamin S.	W Eng	1 Mar 18
2033	Killock James F.	H L	4 Apr 22
2017	Kilpartrick William J.	P Cr	16 Dec 10
1985e	Kilner Frederick B.	L	11 Apr 22
2044c	Kilner Richard R.	E L	1 Feb 18
2008a	Kilroy Lancelot D. P. H.	Sg C	8 May 22
2027b	Kimber Ernest . . RM	Gr	19 June 14
1998a	Kimber John L.	E C	1 Sept 21
1971	Kinahan Frederick W.	Cr	11 Nov 18
1966	*TP*Kinder Ernest	Cr	26 Apr 94
2027a	King Barnett . . RM	Cd R MG	18 Mar 18
2019	King Charles F.	P	28 Oct 07
2040d	King David	W M	14 Apr 17
1985g	King Edgar	L	11 Mar 20
2040f	King Edwin G.	W VO	2 Nov 17
2038	King Frederick	Cd Gr	6 Apr 20
2020	King James H. . . OBE	P L	14 Apr 18
1985g	King John	L	11 Dec 19
1979	King Michael	Lt Cr	1 Apr 11
2044c	Kingdom Robert	E L	5 Feb 18
1985a	Kingdon John B.	L	15 May 16
1975a	Kingscote Robert P.	Cr	11 Nov 18
1948	Kingsford Henry C.	A	2 July 17
1948	Kingsmill *Sir* Charles E., *Kt.*	A	3 Apr 17
1992	Kingsnorth *Sir* Arthur F. KCB	E A	22 Aug 18
2004	Kingston Frederick J.	E	22 May 84
2036	Kingswood Thomas	L	1 Feb 04
1947	Kirby Francis G.	A	3 June 13
1964	Kirby Richard E. W.	Cr	31 Dec 17
2028	Kirby Thomas T.	L	29 Apr 19
1971	Kirke Arnold	Cr	10 July 12
2040b	Kirkham John	Cd Eng	1 Oct 16
1963	Kirkness James L. S.	Cr	31 Dec 11
1985f	Kirkpatrick Frederick A. J.	L	15 Aug 19
1985c	Kirkpatrick Kenneth C.	L	15 Nov 17
1985b	Kirkpatrick-Crockett Ernest	L	15 Feb 17
1985	Kirkwood David R. M.	Lt Cr	15 May 22
1969	Kirwan Henry D.	Cr	12 Mar 01
1998a	Kirwin Joseph J. . OBE	E C	19 July 22
2022	Kitcat Arthur de W. RM	Lt Col	1 Sept 16
1960b	Kitcat Henry J. de W. OBE	C	11 Nov 18
1960c	Kitcat Percy de W.	C	11 Nov 18
2046	Kitchin Derek H. . RM	L	21 Nov 15
1998a	Kitching Henry W. DSO	E C	20 Feb 21
2032a	Kite Ralph A.	L	1 June 22
2023	Kitson George A. N. RM	L	3 Aug 07
2038	Kitt Robert H.	Cd Gr	8 Mar 13
1984a	Kitto William J.	Lt Cr	27 June 20
1997	Knapman Henry T.	E C	11 Nov 18
2008a	Knapp Montague H.	Sg C	1 Jan 21
2035b	Knell Frederick W.	P L	12 Aug 22
2038	Knight Alfred W.	Cd Gr	5 Dec 16
1997	Knight George G.	E C	18 Mar 16
1975	Knight John H.	Cr	11 Nov 18
2024 2045	Knight John H. de M. H. RM	Maj	1 Jan 18
1972	Knight Robert M. G.	Cr	9 Dec 15
2036b	Knight Thomas B.	L	8 Nov 21
2040a	Knight Thomas J.	Wt Sh	24 Oct 17
2038d	Knights Joseph	Gr	13 July 17
2001	Knott Bertram W.	E Cr	1 Feb 18
2025 2046	Knott George . . RM	C	11 Feb 21
2036b	Knott Herbert	L	19 Jan 23
2040c	Knowles Frank H.	W Eng	1 Sept 14
1984a	Knowles William J.	Lt Cr	22 Mar 22
2044b	Knox George F.	EL	10 Aug 16
1959	Knox Gerald V. C.	C	23 Oct 19
1960d	Knox John F. . . OBE	C	11 Nov 18
2015	Koe George A.	P C	1 Jan 21
1960d	Koe Walter P.	C	22 Sept 22
2012a	Krabbé Frederick J. CB	P R A	30 Jan 20
2020	Laborde Crichton F.	P L	15 Oct 27
1968	*NP*Laborde Maximin H. W	Cr	20 Jan 98
2019	Laborde Wilfred M.	P L	15 July 17
2034	Lacey Charles T. A.	E L	30 May 21
1985d	Lacey George F.	L	1 May 18
2030	Lacey Solomon J., OBE	Sh Lt Cr	2 Feb 13
1957	Lacy Ernest E. . CB	C	12 Apr 15
2038b	Lacy Henry M.	Gr	15 Dec 11
1955	Lacy Saumarez D.	C	31 Dec 06
1985c	Laffitte Cecil A.	L	15 Jan 18
1952	Lafone Albert S. . CBE	R A	6 Dec 16
2044a	Laing George A.	EL Cr	21 May 18
2024	Laing Robert W. J. . RM	Maj	1 Jan 18
1998b	Lakeman William B.	E C	15 Aug 22
2040a	*GHP*Lakey John	Wt Sh	24 Sept 13
2030a	Lamb Alfred E.	Sh L	25 Mar 18
1998a	Lamb Francis E.	E C	6 July 22
1984a	Lamb Peter	Lt Cr	23 Apr 20
2047a	Lamb Sydney. . . RM	L	19 Oct 18
1960b	*PW*Lambart *The Hon.* Lionel J O. . . DSO	C	11 Nov 18
2003	Lambert Albert J.	E L	5 Jan 18
2040c	Lambert Arthur	W Eng	1 Jan 15
1949c	Lambert *Sir* Cecil F. KCB	V A	15 June 21
2043	Lambert Henry A.	L	15 Jan 15
2025 2046	Lambert James C. DOM, RM	C	24 Apr 18
2022a	Lambert John H. OBE, RM	Col	25 Jan 22
2007	Lambert John S.	D I G	22 Dec 04
1953	Lambert R. C. Kemble DSO	C	30 June 14
2023	Lambert Walter M. . DSO, RM	Lt Col	1 Aug 06
1985c	Lamble Francis J.	L	20 Oct 17
2038b	Lambson Ernest A.	Gr	1 Aug 14
2041	Lambton *The Hon.* D'Arcy	Cr	11 Nov 18
2038c	Lamerton Albert E.	Gr	16 Apr 17
2039b	Lamerton Stewart	B	25 June 17
1981	Lamotte Harold de G. DSO	Lt Cr	15 Jan 13
2039a	Lampard Thomas E.	B	1 Nov 00
1998	Lancashire Joseph E.	E C	25 Dec 18
2040a	Lancaster Joseph	Wt Sh	26 June 17
2038d	Lancey Ernest D.	Gr	7 June 17
2040a	Lanclett William G.	Wt Sh	1 Apr 18
1975a	Land Charles B.	Cr	11 Nov 18
2020	Lander Duncan E.	P L	15 Oct 15

Digitized by Google

Age.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
4	Landon John P., . . .	Cr	30 June 18
5	Lane Alfred H.	Sh L	1 Sept 20
2	Lane Charles . . . . CB	E A	2 Jan 07
7a	Lane Charles H. R.. RM	C	15 Nov 19
0b	Lane Denis D.	C	22 Feb 19
3	Lane Henry G. E. . CBE	C	30 June 15
0	Lane James	F E	10 Jan 00
0a	Lane John	C O C	1 Oct 18
5a	Lane Lillistone P. . . .	L	15 Sept 19
6	Lang Edward L.	C	6 July 03
1	Langdon Charles H. C. CBE	C	20 June 94
6	Langdon Frederick G. C..	C	30 June 07
2b	Langford Ernest . . .	L	10 Aug 22
5g	Langford Frederick W. .	L	28 Oct 19
8	Langford Morris C. . .	Sg C	24 Nov 17
2	Langford William J. RM	Lt Co	19 Jan 17
5g	Langley Alfred J. G. . .	L	15 June 19
3	Langmaid Charles F. . .	E L	1 Nov 16
5	Langmaid Joseph . . .	E C	10 Nov 04
5f	Langmaid Rowland J. R	L	15 May 19
1a	Langmaid William T. . .	L	5 July 16
0f	Langmead Fred G. . .	CdVO	1 Apr 19
2a	Lanyon Theodore T. . .	P R A	1 Jan 22
2	Lapage Charles H. S. .	Lt Cr	15 July 15
4	Lapage Walter N. . OBE	Cr	30 June 16
8d	Larcombe Arthur E. . .	Gr	1 Mar 18
6b	Lark Albert E.	L	21 Oct 16
5	Larg James C.	E C	15 May 05
2a	Lark Samuel E.	P in C	1 Apr 04
0d	Larking Dennis A. H. CMG	C	11 Nov 18
8	Lascelles *The Hon.* Frederick C.	Cr	20 June 77
5d	Last Denis W. H. . . .	L	15 Apr 18
4	Lathbury George P. DSO, RM	Maj	1 Sept 18
5f	La Touche Alexander A. D.	L	15 June 19
6b	Lattimer Frank C. . . .	L	20 Jan 23
5	Laugharne Roland H. P.	Lt Cr	15 Feb 23
8b	Laughrin Frank B.. . .	Gr	1 Aug 14
4	Laughrin Henry . . .	H Ins	10 Mar 01
6	*NP* Laurence Frederick L.	Cr	12 Apr 94
3f	Lavelle Thomas A. . . .	L	28 June 19
4	Lavender Arthur . . .	E L	10 Oct 18
4	Lavers Richard J. . . .	E L	5 Sept 22
8a	Lavertine Albert X. . .	Sg C	1 Jan 23
4	Lavington Hugh V. . .	Lt Cr	31 Dec 17
9	Law Colin E. M. . . .	Lt Cr	30 June 11
3	Law William J. B. . . .	C	30 June 16
4b	Lawford Edward D. W. .	Lt Cr	1 Apr 21
7a	Lawford Sydney L. K. .	Cr	11 Aug 21
5	Lawford Vincent A. CMG, DSO	P C	1 July 22
5	Lawrance Kenneth E. OBE, RM	Maj	7 June 19
6	Lawrance William W. . .	E C	12 Feb 13
1b	Lawrence Donald F. . .	L Cr	7 May 23
0d	Lawrence Frederick . .	C dM	1 Oct 19
0a	Lawrence Frederick . .	Sh L	28 Mar 18
1c	Lawrence Geoffrey C. . .	E L	13 July 17
8	Lawrence Henry J. G. .	Lt Cr	30 June 07
9b	Lawrence John C. H. . .	B	11 Oct 18
5g	Lawrence Maurice H. .	L	28 Dec 19
8b	Lawrence Richard W. .	Gr	8 Jan 12
8a	Lawrence William G. . .	E C	26 Apr 20
5g	Lawrie Charles L. . . .	L	15 Mar 20
23	Lawrie Frank B. A. . RM	Lt Col	17 Aug 23
45			
5g	Lawrie Frederick B. . .	L	15 Apr 20

Page.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
1985h	Lawson Denys W. . . .	L	15 July 21
1953	Lawson Robert N. . CB	R A	15 Jan 23
2000	Lawton William R. . .	E Cr	1 Apr 07
1956	Laxton Henry J. D. . .	C	1 June 05
2032a	Lay Henry	L	12 Aug 22
1960c	Lay John R. . . . OBE	C	11 Nov 18
2038d	Layton Cyril W. T. . .	Gr	7 June 17
2041	Lea John F.	C	11 Nov 18
1985c	Leach Albert G. . . .	L	15 Oct 17
2038b	Leach Edward	Gr	4 Nov 13
1976	Leach William R. R. . .	Cr	3 Apr 23
1971	Leadbeater William H. .	Cr	13 Aug 07
2000	Leader Herbert J. . . .	E Cr	23 Jan 07
1950	*NP* Leah Henry	V A	30 Apr 10
2032a	Leahy James	L	4 Sept 22
2038a	Leahy John	Gr	2 Mar 06
1949e	Leake Francis M. CB. DSO	R A	29 Sept 21
2038a	Leal George E.	Gr	23 May 84
2032	Leaman John	L	20 Jan 16
2018	Lean Edward S.	P	10 Jan 64
2039b	Lean Henry	B	23 Feb 18
2032a	Lean John W.	L	15 May 22
2040c	Lean Thomas H. . . .	W Eng	1 Jan 15
2042	Learmonth Cecil J. R. L.	Lt Cr	30 June 99
1949c	Learmouth Frederick C. CB, OBE (*Hydrographer of the Navy*)	V A	8 Oct 23
2001b	Leary David J.	El Cr	19 Jan 23
2040g	Leary William	C O C	27 Feb 02
1949d	Leatham Eustace La T. CB	R A	26 Mar 20
2034	Leather Samuel	E L	21 June 20
2032a	*GHP* Leather William . .	L	11 Nov 18
2019	Le Brun Lewis	P	14 Mar 87
2015	Le Brun William H. CBE	P C	9 Jan 20
1955b	*NP* Leckie George L. M.	C	3 May 99
2031	*GHP* Lediard William E.	L	29 Nov 98
2040	Lee Alfred	Ch Sh	13 Sept 18
2033	Lee Charles J.	E L	24 Nov 19
2039b	Lee Charles W.	B	23 July 18
2035a	Lee Frederick C. . . .	Sh L	12 Aug 22
2032b	Lee Frederick W. . . .	L	12 Aug 22
2038a	Lee George.	Gr	8 Sept 10
1985c	Lee John	L	12 Sept 17
2031a	Lee Oliver	L	16 Aug 16
1984a	Lee Richard C.	Lt Cr	15 June 20
2040b	Lee Thomas	W Eng	1 Sept 14
2038b	Lee Thomas C. S. . . .	Gr	1 Aug 14
2040c	Lee Walter	W Eng	1 Aug 14
2032a	Lee William H.	L	1 Dec 21
2035a	Leech Harry L.	Sh L	12 Aug 22
1985h	Leeds Reginald A. St. J.	L	15 Dec 19
2043a	Leefe Lionel C. A. . . .	L	15 May 21
1968	Leeke Walter H. . . .	Cr	31 Dec 18
2036b	Leeks Fredk. R.	L	20 Jan 23
1952	Lees Edgar . . CBE	R A	1 June 16
2024	Lees Thomas O. H., OBE, AFC, RM	Lt Col	7 Nov 21
2045			
2027a	Leese Henry J. . . . RM	Schm	29 July 96
2032a	Leeson George A. . . .	L	12 Aug 22
1958	Le Fanu Hugh B. . . .	C	11 Nov 22
2031a	Lefevre Alfred	L	12 Aug 15
1984b	Le Fevre John T. . . .	Lt Cr	23 Aug 15
1985y	Leftwich Henry F. G. .	L	15 May 22
2044b	Legat Eddowes S. . .	E L	30 Sept 16

Digitized by Google

Page.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
1998*a*	Legate James	E C	5 Oct 22
2001	Legate William P.	E Cr	1 Jan 11
2032*a*	Legg Henry	L	1 July 22
2035	Legg Joseph S.	Sh L	20 July 22
2032*a*	Legg Sydney C.	L	19 Apr 22
1957	Leggatt Charles W. S. CBE	C	1 Apr 11
1966	Leggatt Claud M.	Cr	31 Dec 19
1985*i*	Leggatt Ronald B.	L	15 May 20
1985*c*	Legge Francis G.	L	1 Mar 18
1983	Legge *The Hon.* Humphrey	Lt Cr	31 Aug 17
1984	Legh John A. P. DSO	Lt Cr	15 Dec 18
2034	Leigh John L.	E L	15 May 22
1994	*GHP* Leighton James	E Ins	2 Mar 00
2002	Leighton Walter J.	E L	1 July 97
1953*a*	Leith Lockhart CMG, DSO	C	31 Dec 16
1949*a*	LeMarchant Evelyn R. DSO.	A	16 May 21
2044	Le Mesurier Louis J.	EL Cr	1 Jan 14
2044*b*	Le Mesurier Vincent G.	EL Cr	5 Sept 18
1992	Lemon John A.	E A	1 Oct 01
2015	Lenn Frank CBE	P C	7 Aug 22
1960*d*	Lenny Charles G. A.	C	11 Nov 18
2012*a*	Leonard Francis C.	P R A	1 Jan 22
1955	Leslie Alan B.	C	30 June 06
2001*a*	Leverett Henry T. P.	EL Cr	9 July 15
2011	Levick George M.	Sg Cr	21 Nov 15
2008	Levinge Reginald T. A. BA	Sg C	3 Oct 08
1984	Lewes Edward R.	Lt Cr	1 Apr 18
1953	Lewin Charles La P.	C	31 Dec 14
1963	Lewin Francis H. L.	Cr	31 Dec 15
1953	Lewin George E.	C	30 June 18
2040*a*	*GHP* Lewis Charles R.	WtSh	14 Aug 70
2023 2047*b*	Lewis Edgar S. DSM, RM	L	22 Aug 18
2019	Lewis Edward D.	P	27 Jan 73
1998*a*	Lewis Edward E.	E C	1 July 21
1953	Lewis Frank O. CBE	C	30 June 13
1953*a*	Lewis George B.	C	31 Dec 18
2038	Lewis George H.	Cd Gr	8 Sept 20
1973	Lewis George J. W.	Cr	22 May 18
2039*c*	Lewis Harry J.	B	26 Apr 13
1985*e*	Lewis Harry R. J.	L	13 Oct 18
2014*c*	Lewis John	E L	27 Mar 18
1972	Lewis Norman McC.	Cr	2 Mar 15
2040*f*	Lewis Richard.	W W	1 Jan 10
1988	Lewis Richard D. MA	Ch	8 Aug 83
2043*a*	Lewis Thomas R. S.	L	15 Nov 20
2038*a*	Lewis William	L	29 Aug 12
2040	Lewis William	Cd Sh	8 Sept 19
1998*c*	Lewis-Heath Frederick J.	E Cr	16 Dec 17
2015	Ley Harry G.	P C	23 Sept 23
1949*c*	Ley James C.	V A	24 Mar 23
2003	Ley William J.	E L	16 July 18
1984	Leycester William R.	Lt Cr	31 Dec 17
1987*b*	Leyland Christopher J.	S L	28 Sept 69
1985*e*	Lhoyd-Owen John H.	L	22 Sept 18
2020	Lhoyd-Owen Richard C.	P L	15 Jan 19
2022*a*	Liardet Augustus B. RM	Lt Col	11 Feb 91
1985*c*	Liddell Lancelot C.	L	15 Nov 17
1985*h*	Liddicoat Nicholas	L	31 Dec 21
2003	Liddle James	E L	22 June 16
2044*b*	Lidgett George D.	EL Cr	30 Oct 18
2027	Lidiard Henry E. RM	Maj	17 Oct 19
1985*g*	Lidwell Louis A. C.	L	15 May 19
1954	Lifford *Viscount*	C	2 Mar 90
2040*e*	Light Arthur	W Eng	1 Jan 15
2039*b*	Light Frederick J.	B	11 Oct 18
2035*c*	Lght William	L	3 Jan 23

Page.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
2040*c*	Lightfoot Andrew	Cd Eng	1 Apr
1974	Lillingston Hugh W. Innes	Cr	16 Aug
2040*a*	*GHP* Lilley Henry J.	WtSh	13 Dec
2040*d*	Lillicrap Alfred G.	W M	1 Jan
2040	Lillicrap Philip H.	Cd Sh	15 Oct
2006*a*	Lilly Frederick J.	S G	15 Nov
2005	Lillywhite Charles P.	Mate (E)	6 Aug
1984*a*	Limbrick Alfred R.	Lt Cr	31 Aug
2038*b*	Liming George E.	Gr	6 Sept
1949	Limpus *Sir* Arthur H. KCMG, CB	A	30 Jan
2038*a*	Linahan Richard M.	Gr	3 July
1953*a*	Lindsay John C. H.	C	30 June
2034	Lindsay Leonard W.	E L	16 June
2027*a*	Lindsell Ernest F. RM	C	14 Sept
2036*a*	Lindup William C.	L	4 May
2036*b*	Lines William	L	5 Sept
2032*a*	Lines William P.	L	12 Aug
1998*a*	Little Herbert J.	E C	22 Nov
1985*g*	Little Thomas E.	L	28 Feb
2041	Littlejohns Astle S. CMG	C	11 Nov
1985*j*	Littleton Edward T. W.	L	15 Jan
1987*b*	Littleton Josceline W.	S L	10 Oct
1998	Littlewood Alfred W., OBE	E C	11 Jan
2040*f*	Litton Arthur J.	W V O	2 Nov
2039	Litton Thomas B.	Cd B	1 Feb
2044*b*	Liver William J.	E L	2 Dec
2016	Livesay Angustus F. B.	P C	9 Oct
2008*a*	Livesey Arthur W. B.	Sg C	11 Jan
2000	Liveresedge Henry T.	E Cr	30 Oct
1992	Liversidge Edward W.	E A	10 May
1992	Liversidge John G.	E A	20 Aug
2040*g*	Livingstone George W.	C O C	11 Dec
1974	Livingstone Guy R.	Cr	4 Nov
1974	Llewellyn Llewellyn H. OBE (*Chief Inspector of Naval Ordnance.*)	Cr	14 Dec
1985*j*	Llewellyn Llewellyn S. E.	L	15 Oct
1984	Llewhellin Frederick	Lt Cr	2 Nov
1984	Lloyd Arthur R. R.	Lt Cr	26 Aug
2033	Lloyd Arthur T.	EL Cr	6 Nov
2034	Lloyd David	E L	7 Dec
2041	Lloyd Edward W. CB	Cr	1 Jan
2027*a*	Lloyd George RM	L	27 Oct
2032*a*	Lloyd Harry D. MBE	L	12 Aug
1965	Lloyd Robin W. M. DSO	Cr	31 Dec
2039*a*	Lloyd William	B	9 Nov
2014	Lloyd-Evans Bernard G.	P in C	17 Dec
1960*a*	Loane Frederick W.	C	11 Nov
1985*h*	Lochhead Robert McL.	L	15 Jan
2039*b*	Lock Ernest E.	B	25 June
2039*a*	Lock Harry F.	B	3 Apr
1983	Lock Richard G.	Lt Cr	1 Oct
2038*b*	Lock Roland	C	27 July
2020*b*	Locke Samuel E.	P L	21 Aug
2040*h*	Locke William	C O C	4 Mar
2040*c*	Locker George A.	W Eng	1 Mar
1960*b*	Lockey Frank V.	C	11 Nov
2039	Lockhart Moses	Cd B	13 Sept
1960*b*	Lockhart Murray M. OBE	C	11 Nov
2044*b*	Lockhart Norman	E L Cr	18 June
2044*d*	Lockney Victor	E L	25 Jan
2038*b*	Lockstone Bertram L.	Gr	1 Aug
1974	Lockyer Edmund L. B. DSO	Cr	26 Apr
1953	Lockyer Hughes C. CB	C	31 Dec

Digitized by Google

Age	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
57	Lodder William P.	C	22 Nov 09
59	Loftie John H.	C	11 Oct 20
44c	Logan Robert M.	E L	26 Feb 18
99	London Arthur J.	F E	4 Sept 97
39a	London Edward	B	8 Sept 92
40c	London Percy C.	W	14 Apr
		Eng	17
85	Loney Robert G.	Sh L	15 Oct 21
27b	Long Alfred J. RM	L	22 Mar 18
85c	Long Alfred W. J.	L	15 Nov 17
60b	Long Bernard	C	11 Nov 18
85g	Long Charles A.	L	15 Dec 19
74	Long Clement L. (*Assistant Superintendent Research Dept., War Office.*)	Cr	11 Nov 18
65	Long Eustace R. D.	Cr	31 Dec 17
32a	Long Frederick W.	L	11 Nov 18
40e	Long James R.	W	17 Apr
		Wdr	01
101a	Long Wilfrid DSO	EL Cr	1 Oct 19
34	Longbottom Ellis	E L	31 July 22
89	Longfield George F. MA	Ch	7 June 97
90a		N I	25 Jan 98
07	*GHP* Longfield William D.	D I H	16 Oct 93
01a	Longland William E	EL Cr	1 May 12
89	Longridge Michael. MA	Ch	28 Sept 93
80a	Longridge Thomas	Sh L	28 Oct 21
83a	*GHP* Lonnon Joseph T.	Gr	22 Jan 83
95	Lonnon William	E C	23 Sept 08
84a	Lonsdale-Cooper Leslie	Lt Cr	15 Mar 22
85g	Loraine Rupert H. N.	L	15 Jan 20
02	Lord George S. D.	E L	15 Feb 08
49e	Loring Ernest K. CB	R A	9 Mar 21
11	Loring Frederick G. (*Inspector of Wireless Telegraphy, Post Office.*)	Cr	28 Dec 09
17b	Loring Henry L.	S L	15 May 20
98	Lory William M.	Sg C	23 Sept 05
32	Loveband Anthony W.	Lt Cr	30 July 14
36b	Lovejoy Charles E.	L	27 Oct 21
88a	Loveless William H.	Gr	18 July 84
32a	Lovell Richard T T.	L	27 Dec 20
86a	Loveridge Henry J.	E C	14 Dec 21
93b	Lovett Charles T.	S B	20 Sept 13
00	Lovett Samuel H. W. MA	Ch	20 May 01
9	Low David J.	P	12 Sept 20
08	Low Humphrey V.	L	15 Sept 19
15a	Lowday John	Lt Cr	11 Nov 18
35	Lowder Frederick W.	Gr	14 Oct 13
4a	Lowe Ernest E. DSO	Lt Cr	27 June 20
9	Lowis Arthur W.	C	28 Nov 23
5d	Lowis Geoffrey L. AFC	L	15 Mar 18
15a	Lowlett Frederick S.	L	1 May 16
32a	Lowman Frank E.	L	12 Aug 22
1	Lowndes Douglas V.	Sg Cr	11 Feb 17
0	Lowney John	F S	20 Aug 01
3	Lowrey Thomas	E L	9 June 22
9	Lowrie John	F E	17 Feb 86
5h	Lowry Herbert M. D.	L	15 Jan 21
7	Lowther Sidney RM	Maj	15 July 16
9e	Lowther-Crofton Edward G., DSO	R A	8 Oct 20
6a	Lowthorpe-Lutwidge Herbert F. S.	L	15 May 21
4c	Luard John S. CB	V A	26 Nov 20
3	Luard William B.	L	15 Nov 19

Page.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
1978	Lubbock Montagu H.	Lt Cr	31 Dec 06
1957	Lucas Armytage A. CBE	C	25 Apr 09
1973	Lucas Eric C.	Cr	28 June 18
1982	Lucas Frederick C.	Lt Cr	15 Nov 15
1975a	Lucas Herbert L.	Cr	21 Mar 22
1986a	Lucas Hugh D.	L	26 May 22
1985g	Lucas Vivian G.	L	15 May 20
1964	Lucas Walter C.	Cr	31 Dec 16
2032c	Luck Frank	Sig L	19 Sept 22
2013	Luckham Charles M.	P C	31 Dec 20
2038b	Luckham Henry J.	Gr	1 Aug 14
1997	Ludgate William G.	E C	12 Feb 14
1996	Ludlow George T. J.	E C	1 Jan 12
2027	Luff Edwin RM	Maj	15 July 16
1986	Lumby John R.	L	15 Sept 19
2010	Lumley Frederick D. (*Surgeon & Agent, Greenock Torpedo Factory.*)	Sg Cr	15 Nov 08
1952	Lumsden Walter CIE, CVO	R A	3 July 17
2043a	Lund Cyril A.	L	15 Mar 20
2038	Luscombe Frederick J.	Cd Gr	15 July 18
1977	Luther Martin F.	Lt Cr	2 July 83
1958	Luxmoore Henry.	C	10 Nov 21
2030a	Luxon George W. MBE	Sh L	4 July 17
2038c	Lynch Herbert A. MBE	Gr	28 May 15
2026	Lyne George A. RM	L	18 Jan 16
1985c	Lyne William	L	12 Sept 17
1953	Lynes Hubert CB, CMG	R A	3 May 22
1969	*GHP* Lyon Alexander	Cr	11 Nov 18
2039a	Lyon Charles D.	B	15 Jan 15
2001	Lyon Francis H. DSO	E Cr	26 Apr 17
1983	Lyons Algernon E. P. DSO	Lt Cr	31 Dec 16
1985	Lyons Richard	Lt Cr	10 Feb 23
2042	Lyttelton Stephen C. OBE, DSC	Cr	17 Feb 19
2022	Lywood Edwin G. RM	Lt Col	12 Oct 10
2044d	McAdam Andrew.	E L	22 July 18
2019	M'Alpin Donald A. L.	P	1 Jan 74
1985h	McArthur John A.	L	4 Sept 22
2038a	McBride Francis	Gr	8 Jan 03
2038d	McCadden William G.	Gr	1 July 18
1980b	McCallum Charles K.	C	11 Nov 18
1985e	McCann John W.	L	13 Sept 18
1985h	McCarthy Charles G.	L	11 Apr 22
2040i	McCarthy Denis	C O C	30 Oct 21
2024	McCarthy Edward RM	LtCol	1 Feb 19
2040b	McCarthy Frederick	W	1 Oct 10
		Eng	
1990a	McCarthy James	N I	29 May 82
1984a	McCarthy Jeremiah	Lt Cr	26 Apr 19
2038a	McCarthy Patrick	Gr	6 Oct 09
1986a	McCaughey John	L	15 May 20
1985e	McCausland Eric M.	L	15 Sept 18
1973	McClean Edward P.	Cr	11 Nov 18
2041b	McClelland John	EL Cr	18 Feb 19
1985h	McClintock Geoffrey	L	15 Oct 20
1985b	McClure Matthew	L	15 June 17
2040c	McCorquindale Alexander	W	1 Feb 14
		Eng	
2040e	McCoy William H.	Ch	9 Oct 10
		Sch	

Digitized by Google

Page.	Name	Rank.	Seniority.
1975	McCullagh Alexander B.	Cr	19 June 23
1985*b*	McCulloch Alexander McG	L	2 Aug 17
1960*c*	McCulloch Charles W. N.	C	11 Nov 18
2032	McCulloch Samuel A.	L	17 Sept 19
1986	McCullock James	L	13 Oct 19
2032	McCutcheon Alfred	L	1 Aug 20
1983	McDermott Thomas	Lt Cr	1 Dec 16
1981	McDonald Alister W. (*Assistant Inspector of Naval Ordnance*).	Lt Cr	1 Apr 14
1979	M'Donald John M.	Lt Cr	1 Apr 11
2039*d*	McDonald Ronald P.	Wt Teleg	11 Oct 16
1979	McDonnell James T.	Lt Cr	1 Apr 11
2009	McDonnell Joseph R. MD	F S	21 Aug 99
2040*c*	McDougall John	W Eng	1 Oct 17
1975*a*	McDowell Daniel DSO	Cr	6 July 23
1987*b*	McEachram Eric R.	S L	15 May 21
2032	McElligott Timothy	L	4 Aug 22
1985*g*	McEver William	L	13 July 19
2001	McEwen Gerald E. W.	E Cr	31 Dec 21
2002	McFarlane David E.	EL Cr	1 Apr 20
2039	McGeachy James.	Cd B	28 Dec 14
2001	McGhie Henry B. DSO	E Cr	1 Apr 19
2039*a*	McGill Daniel	B	27 Jan 96
1984	*PW*McGill Henry	Lt Cr	8 Dec 18
1964	McGillewie Donald I.	Cr	30 June 18
2039*c*	McGillivray Owen F.	S B	10 Feb 17
1985*e*	McGlashan Edward A. E	L	3 Aug 18
2039*a*	McGoldrick John	B	3 Apr 15
2032*b*	McGonagill Alfred J.	L	12 Aug 22
2032*e*	McGrane Richard	L	31 Mar 23
2032*b*	McGrath George	L	12 Aug 22
2039	*GHP*McGregorAlexander	B	13 June 74
2001*a*	McGregor William	EL Cr	1 Apr 03
2026*b*	McGuinness Thomas J.	L	27 Nov 19
1982	McHardy Horatio V. M.	Lt Cr	1 Apr 15
1974	McHardy John G. M. (*Assistant Chief Inspector of Naval Ordnance*).	Cr	28 Oct 18
1985*h*	McInnes George T.	L	15 Dec 20
2036*b*	McIntosh Samuel	L	20 Jan 23
1994	*GHP*McIntyre Matthew.	B Ins	30 Sept 89
1985*g*	McKay Denis.	L	15 July 19
2040*c*	McKay Herbert	W Eng	1 Apr 18
1986	McKay Horatio M.	L	15 Sept 19
2027*a*	McKay William F. RM	Bndr	29 Mar 05
2038*b*	McKelvie John	Gr	1 Aug 14
2011	McKenna Francis J. L. P. MB	Sg Cr	8 Nov 12
2040*c*	McKenzie Hugh	W Eng	1 Nov 03
1985*g*	McKenzie Kenneth A.	L	15 Sept 20
2027*a*	McKenzie John RM	C	14 May 19
2007	McKinlay Archibald	D I H	2 Nov 05
2027	McLachlan John RM	Maj	3 Aug 19
2039*a*	McLachlan William	B	7 June 13
2044*d*	McLaren Thomas G.	E L	25 Nov 18
2044*b*	McLaren William R. DSO	EL Cr	25 Feb 19
1954	McLaughlin Charles	C	9 Jan 93
1992	McLaurin John CB	E A	5 Jan 22
1996	McLean Harry C.	E C	6 Nov 14
2033	McLennan Duncan M.	E L	2 Nov 17
2012	McLeod Alexander W.	S	9 Sept 77

Page.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority
2030	McLeod John	Sg Lt Cr	15 Mar 2
2002	McLeod John H.	EL Cr	29 Dec 1
2033	McLeod John J.	E L	3 June 2
2040	McLeod Neil	W T	12 Sept 1
2032*b*	McLoughlin Michael J.	L	9 Aug 22
2038*b*	McLoughlin William	Gr	26 Aug 11
2032*a*	McMahon Thomas	L	1 July 22
2042*a*	McMaster Humphrey	L	15 May 17
1985*c*	McMaster Michael	L	15 Sept 17
2044*c*	McMenemy John	E L	5 Jan 18
1960*d*	McMickan Walter C., OBE	C	11 Nov 18
2009	McMorris Robert J.	F S	5 Feb 84
2006	McNabb *Sir* Daniel J. P. KBE, CB	SgRA	22 Oct 16
2040*g*	McNally David	C O C	1 Oct 18
2040*b*	McOustra James	W Eng	1 Oct 10
1989	McQuade Frederick BA	Ch	1 June 9
2034	McQueen Walter	E L	1 May 2
2027	McRae Andrew RM	Maj	15 July 1
2016	McSheehy Louis J. P. G.	P Cr	20 June 2
2040*b*	McTear Alexander H.	W Eng	1 Nov 0
2039*a*	McTigue William	B	10 July 1
2000	Mabb William J.	E Cr	20 Feb 9
1956	Macalister Norman G.	C	13 Feb 0
2043	Macartney Kenneth H.	Lt Cr	31 Dec 1
1971	Macauley Arthur J. D.	Cr	14 May 1
1974	Mac Dermott Anthony F. J. OBE	Cr	8 Jan 2
1985*c*	Macdiarmid John	L	27 Dec 1
2012*b*	Macdonald David J. CBE	P R A	22 Jan 1
2034	MacDonald John	E L	12 Aug 2
2039*b*	Macdonald Robert DSM	B	29 Jan 1
1958	Macdonald William B. DSO	C	1 June 1
1985	MacEwen William, I.L.	Lt Cr	15 Sept 1
2038*a*	*PW*Macey James E.	Gr	4 Apr 1
1947	Macgill Thomas CB	A	20 Mar 1
1983	MacGill Thomas C.	Lt Cr	1 Oct 1
1985*f*	MacGregor Claude W.	L	30 Sept 1
1958	MacGregor *Sir* Malcolm, *Bt.* CB, CMG	C	21 Feb 1
2043*a*	Machin Noel P.	L	15 Oct 1
2018	MacIlwaine Arthur W.	PL Cr	26 Apr 2
1954	*NP*MacIlwaine George S.	C	8 Mar 1
1984*a*	MacIlwaine William S.	L Cr	30 May 2
2032	Mack Jesse H.	L	15 July 1
1955*d*	Mack Robert V. DSO	L	15 Mar 1
2040	MacKay David J. D.	Cd Sb	13 Sept
1985*e*	Mackay John DSO	L	17 Oct
1953*a*	Mackay Robert H. R. OBE	C	30 June
1998*b*	Mackean Arthur J.	EC	24 July
2039*b*	Mackenzie Alexander	B	11 Oct
2044*a*	Mackenzie Archibald S.	E L	24 Feb
1953*a*	Mackenzie Colin CIE, DSO	C	19 July
2001	Mackenzie Harry P.	E Cr	1 Apr
1975	Mackenzie Ivor	Cr	11 Nov
1983	Mackenzie Kenneth	Lt Cr	30 July
2012	Mackenzie Maurice M. R.	S	1 Oct
1984	Mackenzie William B. (a)	Cr	31 Dec
1953	Mackenzie-Grieve Alan J.	C	30 June
1954	Mackenzie - Grieve Frederick J.	C	31 Dec

Digitized by Google

Page.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
1975	Mackenzie-Grieve, Kenneth M. . . AFC	Cr	7 Mar 20
2016	Mackie Thomas O. . . .	P Cr	1 Sept 21
1979	MacKinnon George D. H.	Lt Cr	30 June09
2043	Mackness George J. DSC	Lt Cr	30 Mar 22
2002	MacLaren James E. . .	E L	1 Jan 08
1960c	Maclean Charles L. . .	C	11 Nov 13
2006	Maclean John C. B., CB, MB, MA	Sg RA	5 Dec 03
1961	Maclean Thompson . .	C	30 June 03
1985f	MacLeish Alan A. F. . .	L	15 Oct 18
2011	Macleod George E. . . .	Sg Cr	29 Nov 11
1987b	MacLeod Hector R. A. .	S L	15 May 21
2014	Macleod Robert J. M. .	P in C	11 Oct 03
2008a	Macleod William B. MB	Sg C	15 July 21
2022a	Maclurcan John L. R. RM	Col	27 May 11
2011	MacMahon George R. MB, BA	Sg Cr	16 May 10
2011	Macmillan Charles C. .	Sg Cr	23 May 14
2009	Macnamara Hugh W. . .	F S	10 Dec 13
1985f	Macneal Alastair N. . .	L	15 Apr 19
1998b	Maconochie Archibald W.	E C	2 Oct 22
2042	MaconochieCharlesE.OBE	Cr	11 Nov 18
2027b	Maconochie Henry . .	R M Gr	13 Feb 14
1985b	Macpherson Alan D. L. DSC	L	15 Sept 16
1984b	Macpherson Martin H. .	S L	15 Jan 20
1998a	MacQueen Bernard D. .	E C	28 Aug 22
1985h	Macrae Kenneth N. McK.	L	15 July 21
2011	MacVean Patrick W. MB	S S	15 May 30
1985	Madan Arthur G. . . DSC	Lt Cr	9 July 23
2044	Madden Jonathan S. . .	EL Cr	5 June 16
2004	Madge Henry A. . . .	E	1 Feb 87
1985b	Magee Francis J. . . .	L	15 Feb 17
2038a	Magner James	Gr	16 Aug 84
1986b	Maguire James . . .	L	20 Jan 23
1975a	Maguire Owen H. K. DSO	Cr	11 Nov 18
1998a	Mahon Frederick F. . .	Sg C	4 Feb 22
1932d	Mahoney Arthur P. . .	L	22 Oct 22
1940g	Mahoney John	C O C	1 Oct 18
1988a	Mahoney William E. . .	L	22 June 21
979	Mahony John	Lt Cr	1 Apr 11
984a	Maidment Frederick . .	Lt Cr	19 Sept 19
997	Main Frank	E C	20 Dec 14
001	Main Harold B.	E Cr	1 Apr 19
965	Mainguy Sidney B. MVO	Cr	30 June 19
032e	Mair John M.	L	31 Mar 22
008a	Maitland Percy E. . . .	Sg C	21 June 17
981	Maitland-Addison Lionel A. H. B.	Lt Cr	30 June 12
963a	Maitland Kirwan Lionel F.	C	31 Dec 17
982	Maitland-Makgill-Crichton James H.	Lt Cr	31 Dec 15
038c	Major Albert E.	Gr	7 Oct 16
985j	Major Eric V.	L	15 Sept 20
012	Major Harold G. T. . .	S	12 Nov 95
958	Makins Oscar M. . . .	C	31 Oct 11
968	Malan Cæsar F. de M. .	Cr	1 Nov 92
024, 045	Malden Charles H. RM	Maj	1 Jan 18
018	Malim Harold C.	P Cr	6 Oct 23
98 c	Mallett Alfred M. . . .	L	1 Mar 18
985f	Mallet Henry A. A. . .	L	15 June 19
039f	Mallett Samuel R. . . .	Cd B	1 Apr 14
986	Malley John H. . . (act)	L	15 Sept 18
979	Malley William	Lt Cr	1 Apr 11
998	Mallinson Ernest D. . .	EC	10 Apr 20
1986a	Mallinson Robert H. ...	L	10 Nov 22
2023	*PW*Malone Anthony . RM	Lt Col	26 May 79
1985f	Maltby Geoffrey M. D. . (*Asst. Inspector of Naval Ordnance.*)	L	15 Sept 18
1978	Maltby Gerald E. . . .	Lt Cr	1 Oct 08
1998a	Maltby Percy D. . . .	E C	21 Mar 18
1960c	Man Joseph . CMG, OBE	C	11 Nov 18
1985f	Mandley Raymond . . .	L	15 May 19
2039a	Manicom William J. . .	B	25 May 91
1985a	Manley Nicholas. . . .	L	18 Feb 16
2011	Mann Fairman R. . . .	Sg Cr	8 Nov 14
1982	Mann William B. . OBE	Lt Cr	1 Dec 14
1946	Mann William F. S. . .	A	11 Apr 08
1985b	Mannakee Frederick W.	L	3 Feb 17
2017	Manners Cecil S. . .	P Lt Cr	16Mar15
2030b	Manners James B. MBE	Lt Cr	11 Nov 18
2017	Manning Charles E. . .	S P	29 Sept 04
2031a	Manning Oliver	L	21 Apr 14
2038c	*PW* Mansell George A. .	Gr	3 Apr 16
1952	MansellGeorgeR.CBE,MVO	R A	1 Oct 18
2033	Mansfield Charles . . .	E L	15 Apr 19
1985g	Manson George W. . . .	L	15 May 20
2038b	Mant Ernest J.	Gr	2 Apr 15
2038c	Mant Frank	Gr	19 May 16
2034	Manthorp Frederick L. .	E L	27 July 22
1987b	Marc Alexander K. . .	S L	15 Jan 19
2021	Marchant Alfred E. CB, RM	Maj Gen	2 Aug 18
2034	Marchant Ernest J. W. .	E Lt	16 May 22
2032b	Marchant Harry J. . .	L	17 May 22
2014	*GSP*Marcon George E. .	P in C	30 Dec 99
1979	Marcon Reginald E. . .	Lt Cr	31 Dec 09
2003	Marden Albert E. . . .	E L	15 Feb 17
1960b	MarescauxAlfredE.H.CMG	C	11 Nov 18
1985h	Marett John R. de la H.	L	15 Apr 20
1957	Margesson Wentworth H. D. . . . . .CB	C	12 Jan 10
2044	Markham Reginald G. L.	E L	1 July 98
2034	Marks Charles S. . . .	E L	22 July 22
2032	Marks Thomas.	L	1 Mar 16
2038c	Marlow Tom	Gr	7 Apr 17
1946	*NP*Marrack William . .	A	10 Feb 11
2038d	Marriott Albert E. . . .	Gr	7 June 17
1985e	Marriott Harold	L	13 Oct 18
2008a	Marriott Horace B. OBE	Sg C	18 Feb 18
1953a	Marriott John P. R. CMG	C	31 Dec 18
1985i	Marriott Michael G. . .	L	15 Dec 20
2025	Marriott Reginald A. DSO, RM	Maj	24 Mar 86
1985e	Marriott Thomas F. H. .	L	15 June 18
1975	Marryat Victor	Cr	30 July 19
2044d	Marsden Andrew . . .	E L	25 Feb 19
1964	Marsden Arthur . . .	Cr	30 June 17
2020	Marsden Norman A. . .	P L	15 July 19
1985a	Marsden-Smedley John B. A.	L	15 May 16
2028	Marsh Edward G. D. RM	L	22 Aug 18
1985g	Marsh Henry G.	L	24 Feb 20
2089b	Marshall Alfred	S B	20 May 18
2040	Marshall Archie P. . . .	P S L	15 Apr 20
1985g	Marshall Daniel M. . .	L	15 Mar 19
1985e	Marshall Edward J. . .	L	13 Sept 18
1964	Marshall Edward T. . .	Cr	30 June 17
1949e	Marshall Herbert J. T. .	R A	19 Nov 21
2044d	Marshall James S. . . .	E L	22 May 18
1974	Marshall Noel A. . . .	Cr	11 Nov 18
2010	Marshall William E. . .	Sg Cr	11 Nov 07

Digitized by Google

Page.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
2002	Marshall William E. . .	E Lt Cr	1 Apr 19
2039*a*	*GHP*, *PW* Marshfield William	B	15 May 78
2024*a* 2046	Marshman Moore H. RM	Maj	8 June 19
1985*d*	Marston Frank C. . . .	L	1 May 18
1958	Marston Guy M. . . .	C	1 Aug 21
1998	Martell Percy D. . . .	E C	22 Nov 15
1993	Martell Richard W. . .	E A	1 Jan 23
2030*a*	Martin Albert E. . . .	Sh L	16 Feb 19
2030*a*	Martin Alfred H. . . .	ShipL	1 Oct 20
2039*a*	Martin Alfred M. . . .	B	12 July 12
2039	Martin Arthur E. J. . .	Cd B	15 Jan 23
2040*i*	Martin Charles . . .	C O C	10 Feb 18
1979	Martin Charles O. . . .	Lt Cr	3 Mar 12
1969	*GHP* Martin Ernest A. .	Cr	7 Sept 02
1964	Martin Evan H.	Cr	30 June 17
1985*c*	Martin Frederick S. DSM	L	1 Aug 17
2003	Martin George E. . . .	E L	20 May 20
1956	Martin George W. H. CBE	C	30 June 13
1960*a*	*TP* Martin Harry C. CBE	C	31 Dec 18
2027*a*	Martin Henry . . RM	L	20 Feb 18
2038	Martin Henry J. . . .	Cd Gr	8 Mar 13
2006	Martin James H. . DSO	I H	1 Jan 02
2008	Martin James McC. DSO	Sg C	16 Feb 04
1985*i*	Martin John	L	15 Jan 20
2039*a*	*PW* Martin John P. . .	B	26 Aug 92
2044	Martin Mark	E L Cr	15 Nov 16
1985*b*	Martin Ralph P. . . DSC	L	15 July 17
1985*b*	Martin Robert W. J. . .	L	15 Feb 17
1984*a*	Martin Thomas W. . . .	Lt Cr	20 May 19
2040*f*	Martin Tom A.	W W	13 Sept 18
2039*a*	Martin William . . .	B	1 Sept 96
2012*a*	Martin William E. R. CMG	P R A	1 June 22
2038*c*	Martin William H. . . .	Gr	14 Aug 15
1985*g*	Martineau Philip B. . .	L	15 Feb 20
2031	Martlew George . . .	L	2 Oct 99
1988	*GHP* Marwood George H., MA	Ch N I	12 May 18 29 May 82
2013	Marwood Ralph B. . .	P C	1 Dec 11
1947	Marx John L. CB, DSO, MVO	A	4 June 13
2025	Mascall George P. Y. RM	C	7 May 18
1984*a*	Mascall George . . DSC	Lt Cr	4 Apr 19
2030*b*	Mason Charles	Hd Mr	5 Apr 19
1978	Mason George W. . . .	Lt Cr	1 Oct 05
1985*h*	Mason Herbert J. . . .	L	15 Feb 21
1981	Mason Sydney K. . . .	Cr	4 June 23
2040*a*	Mason Thomas A. . . .	Wt Sh	18 May 16
1985*d*	Mason Walter	L	1 May 18
2040*c*	Massey Arthur W. . . .	W Eng	1 Jan 15
1985*j*	Massey Robert E. . . .	L	15 Aug 21
1958	Massy-Dawson Francis E. DSO	C	12 Mar 12
1975	Master Arthur B. S. H. .	Lt Cr	24 Feb 20
2027*a*	Masterton John . RM	Cd RMG	18 Mar 18
2040*f*	Mathers Frederick . . .	D C O	28 June 19
2030*a*	Matheson John N. DSO	Sh L	20 May 16
2014	Mathew Gervase F. . .	P in C	11 Feb 02
2008*a*	Mathew William E. . .	Sg C	1 Jan 23
2014	Mathias Frederick B. J. .	P in C	19 Apr 04
2027*e*	Mathieson Samuel T., DOM RM	C	6 Mar 19
2044*a*	Matravers Frederick G. .	E L Cr	22 Nov 19
2038*d*	Matten Arthur	Gr	13 June 18
2008*a*	Matthew Charles G. MB	Sg C	10 Oct 18
2043	Matthew Gordon A. . . .	Lt Cr	1 Dec 13
2003	Matthews Albert . . .	E L	1 Jan 18
2040*f*	Matthews Frederick W. .	W W	16 May 17
2040*b*	Matthews George J. . .	Cd Eng	30 Dec 12
2027*b*	Matthews Horatio J. RM	L	4 Mar 18
2016	Matthews James G. . . .	F P	16 Oct 00
2020	Matthews Oliver H. . .	P L	15 Oct 18
2038*b*	Matthews Philip . . .	Gr	20 May 13
1985*e*	Matthews Thomas S. OBE	L	1 Sept 18
1960*d*	Matthews Walter J. . .	C	11 Nov 18
1995	Matthews William H. . .	E C	30 July 06
1985*e*	Matthey Cyril H. C. DSO	L	15 Sept 18
1955	Maturin William M. . .	C	4 Nov 97
1995	Maudling William J. . .	E C	16 Sept 06
1985	Maund Guy O.	Lt Cr	30 Nov 13
2040*d*	Maw William J. . . .	Wt Mech	1 Dec 16
1984	Maxse Henry F. B. . . (*Third Secretary, Diplomatic Service*)	LtCr	15 July 18
2024 2045	Maxwell Arthur R. RM	Maj	22 Jan 17
2047	Maxwell Edwin S. . RM	L	15 Jan 17
1985*d*	Maxwell Henry G. . . .	L	1 Apr 18
1998*a*	Maxwell James	E C	16 May 22
2016	Maxwell James . . .	P Cr	10 Apr 01
1964	Maxwell Thomas K. . .	Cr	30 June 18
1953	Maxwell-Lefroy Cecil CMG	C	31 Dec 12
1953	May Arthur de K. L. CBE	C	31 Dec 14
2006	*GSP* May *Sir* Arthur W. KCB, FRCS, KHP (*Retired Director-General of the Medical Department*)	SgVA	11 May 13
2038*a*	*GHP* May Charles . . .	Gr	15 Sept 70
2038*b*	May Charles F.	Gr	1 Aug 14
1972	May Francis	Cr	13 Nov 19
2040*c*	May Francis W. M. . .	W E	1 Oct 17
2001*b*	May Frederick F. . . .	E Lt Cr	1 Nov 15
2040*e*	May James	Schm	1 July 89
1974	May Joan . . . . DSO	Cr	31 Mar 23
2030	May James R. . OBE	Sh Lt Cr	1 Apr 11
2036*b*	May Leonard A. C. . . .	L	20 Jan 23
2008*a*	May Percival M.	Sg C	1 Jan 21
1985*b*	May Thomas	L	1 Aug 17
2038*c*	May William G.	Gr	14 Dec 15
1943	May *Sir* William H. GCB, GCVO	A F	20 Mar 13
2036*b*	Maybourne George. . .	L	10 Nov 22
1984*b*	Maycock Ernest R. . .	Lt Cr	1 Apr 21
1977	Maynard George F. . .	Lt Cr	4 Apr 22
2027*b*	Maynard James F. RM	L	5 May 16
1986*a*	Mayne Coryton H. A. . .	L	1 Feb 22
2036*b*	Mayne Henry G.	L	20 Jan 23
1964	Mayne Ronald C. . . .	Cr	30 June 13
2018	Mayston Harold F. G. .	P Lt Cr	9 Oct 13
1992	*GSP* Mayston Robert CB	E A	9 July 04
2040*c*	Meachem Frank . MBE	W Eng	14 Apr 17
2026 2047	Mead Arthur W. . . .	L	18 Jan 16
1985*d*	Mead John R.	L	1 Mar 18
2007	Meade Edward	D I H	25 May 91
2008	Meaden Edward H., CMG	Sg C	29 Dec 11
1994	Meaden Nicholas . . .	E Ins	29 Dec 00

Digitized by Google

Age.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
95	Meadus Harry H. . CBE	E C	27 May 08
96	Meadus William H. CBE	E C	2 Nov 12
39a	*PW*Mearing Thomas E. .		1 Apr 00
27	Mearles William . RM	Maj	10 June 19
27a	Meckiff John W. . . RM	Sc hm	1 Mar 15
27b	Medlon Frederick . . RM	St Mj	19 Nov 01
3?c	Meears Horace H. . .	Cr	1 May 17
20	Meek Alfred H. . . .	P L	14 Apr 17
30a	Meek Frank	Sh L	18 Feb 21
89	Meeres Bertram H.. BA	Ch	5 Nov 98
16	Meeson Charles M. OBE	P Cr	30 Sept 18
98	Meiklejohn Harry J. . .	E C	11 May 16
35d	Meiklejohn Ian H. H. .	L	15 Mar 18
85c	Mein John B.	L	11 Feb 18
22	Meister Richard H. J. RM	Col	21 May 19
40d	Mellamby Alfred E. . .	W E	17 July 16
34	Mellin Arthur A. DSO	Cr	12 Nov 17
58	Mellor William . . .DSO	C	14 Jan 21
90g	Mellow William	C O C	8 Nov 08
12	Melrose Malcolm M. . .	Sg L2	4 Nov 11
40h	Melvin Robert	C O C	1 Oct 18
26a	Menary John CB, MD	Sg C	1 Feb 19
35	Menhenitt Henry . . .	Lt-Cr	30 Mar 23
72	Menzies Leslie	Cr	18 May 16
35d	Mercer David D. . . .	L	15 Mar 18
35	Merchant John W. G. .	L	25 July 06
16	MeredythArthurG.M. OBE	C	21 July 08
12a	Meredyth Charles E. H. OBE	P R A	20 May 20
15	Merewether Christopher McC.	Lt Cr	28 Feb 23
14c	Merrick Robert H. . . .	E L	9 July 17
10	Merriman Harold J. . .	B	3 Apr 15
5	Merriman Thomas . . .	Sh L	19 Jan 16
8a	Merritt Samuel J. . . .	Gr	29 May 01
5h	Merryweather Henry . .	L	15 Apr 21
1	Messenger Arthur W. B..	P Cr	19 Oct 16
12b	Messenger Will . . DSC	L	15 May 22
10b	Messervy Charles de F. .	E C	12 Aug 22
1g	Messervy Frederick A. .	L	13 June 20
1	*GHP*Messum Herbert L.	Cr	29 Nov 98
3	*GHP*MessumStuartV.S.C	Cr	11 Mar 04
3	Metcalfe Christopher P. DSO	C	6 Apr 11
1	Metcalfe Henry W. CBE	E C	28 Aug 14
1a	*PW* Metcalfe John G. . .	Gr	28 Apr 04
1a	Metters William	Sh L	10 Mar 18
1	Meux *The Hon. Sir* Hedworth GCB, GCVO (*Extra Equerry to the King.*)	A F	5 Mar 15
1a	Meynell Charles W. L. .	Lt Cr	15 June 20
1b	Meynell Piers H. . . .	E C	17 July 22
1	Michaelson Charles H. .	Cr	31 Dec 17
1	*GHP*Michell George N.H.	F E	16 Oct 90
1	Michell John L.	E C	9 June 08
1	Michell Thomas F. T. .	C	31 Dec 10
1	Michell William H. . .	F E	1 June 96
1b	Micklem Edward R. . .	Lt Cr	15 Sept 20
1	Middleton Henry DSC	L Cr	10 Nov 23
1	Middleton John R. . DSO	Cr	30 June 15
1	Middleton JohnW., MC, RM	L	26 Oct 17
1a	Midgley Henry W. . BA	N I	16 Feb 91
17	Milbourne Charles D. .	L	15 Mar 19
1	Miles Henry J.	Gr	14 Aug 15
1	Miles Sidney	Gr	14 Dec 16
1a	*GHP*Mill Thomas . . .	B	13 June 74
1a	Millar Fitzadam, DSC .	Lt Cr	15 June 19
1	Millar Geoffrey R. M. .	P L	15 Jan 19

Page.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
1949c	Millar Herbert J. O. . .	V A	6 Apr 22
1985f	Millar William J. . . .	L	15 June 19
2039a	Millard John	B	25 May 91
1985g	Millen Edward	L	11 Mar 20
2032a	Miller Albert W. . . .	L	1 Aug 22
2026	*PW*Miller Alfred C. RM	L	13 May 15
1985g	Miller Alfred J. C. . .	L	28 Feb 20
2038d	Miller Alfred W. . . .	Gr	22 June 18
2039a	Miller Charles	B	26 May 76
2038d	Miller Charles E. . . .	Gr	7 June 17
1985	Miller Dawson R. . . .	L Cr	15 May 23
2008a	Miller Edwin S.	Sg C	1 Jan 22
1949a	Miller Francis S. . . CB	A	1 June 22
1985b	Miller Frederick C. . .	L	30 Dec 16
2027	Miller George J. MVO, RM	D M / 2 Lt.	14 May 14 / 15 Nov 99
2018	Miller George L. . . .	P	14 Sept 67
2035b	Miller George W. . . .	Sh L	1 May 23
2040h	Miller Henry J.	C O C	1 Oct 18
2022	Miller Leander W. . RM	Col	21 Sept 21
2008	Miller Richard . . MB	Sg C	26 Aug 17
1985j	Miller Ronald W. . . .	L	15 July 21
1985	*TP*Miller Thomas E. . .	Cr	1 Apr 88
1968	Miller-Stirling George H. OBE	Cr	30 Aug 98
1966	Millett Claude H. . . .	Cr	13 Sept 91
1985c	Millett Herbert C. . . .	L	15 Sept 17
2039	Millgate Walter E. . . .	Cd B	1 Oct 98
2027a	Milliken James . . RM	C	19 Apr 19
2044	Milln George H. S. . MB	Sg Cr	11 Nov 18
2036b	Mills Albert J. G. . . .	L	20 Jan 23
1969	*GHP*Mills Andrew S. . .	Cr	26 Sept 98
2033	Mills Frank	EL Cr	17 Sept 20
2039	*GHP*Mills James . . .	Cd B	3 Aug 86
2044c	Mills John A.	E L	13 May 17
1989	Mills John F. . . . ISO	Cr	27 May 95
2038b	Mills John W.	Gr	17 Feb 14
2038a	*GHP*Mills Nicholas . .	Gr	1 Feb 12
2012	Mills Oswald	Sg / Lt Cr	8 Feb 10
2003	Millward Albert E. . .	E L	18 May 21
2016	Milman Henry A . . .	P Cr	19 Sept 21
1946	Milne *Sir* A.Berkeley, *Bt.*, GCVO, KCB (*Extra Equerry to the King*)	A	19 Sept 11
2023	Milne Benjamin A. RM	Lt Col	25 Jan 95
1968	Milne Charles	Cr	7 Sept 81
2039	*GHP*Milton Abraham .	B	24 July 71
2036	Milton George A. . . .	L	2 Apr 05
1992	Milton William	E A	27 Feb 12
2043	Milward Charles D. . .	Lt Cr	15 Aug 21
2036b	Minifie William G. E. .	L	20 Jan 23
1948a	Minhinnick Percy C. .	E C	30 June 22
1985d	Minter Edward A. . . .	L	15 Mar 19
1987	Minter Joseph A.. OBE	Sig / Lt Cr	1 June / 28
2039	Minto Frank	Cd B	26 Oct 14
1985c	Mitchell Charles . . .	L	2 Aug 17
1954	Mitchell Clayton . . .	C	12 Mar 85
2038	Mitchell Frederick . . .	Cd Gr	6 Oct 19
2015	Mitchell Frederick M. .	P C	29 Aug 23
2044c	Mitchell Gilbert S. . . .	E L	28 Jan 18
1985	Mitchell Herbert W. . .	L Cr	5 Dec 23
2040b	Mitchell James . . .	Cd / Eng	1 Apr 03
2003	Mitchell John	E L	6 Jan 22
1986	Mitchell John E. M. . .	L	0 Nov 19

Digitized by Google

Page.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
2043	Mitchell John H.	L	15 May 15
2044b	Mitchell John M.	EL Cr	2 Oct 18
2027	Mitchell Joseph McF. RM	Maj	18 June 13
2038	Mitchell Nathaniel	Cd Gr	31 Dec 21
2035	Mitchell Robert	Sh L	16 May 22
2038	Mitchell Robert H.	Cd Gr	13 Sept 18
1985k	Mitchell Stuart F.	L	15 Sept 19
2014	Mitchell Thomas	P in C	2 July 98
2028	Mitchell William RM	L	19 July 18
2039	Mitchell William H.	Cd B	28 Aug 20
2030a	Mitchelmore Augustus J. MBE	Sh L	13 Sept 18
1963	Mitford *The Hon.* Bertram T. G. O. Freeman DSO	C	31 Dec 18
2017	Mobberley Charles M.	S P	11 Mar 96
1979	Mobbs Thomas G.	Lt Cr	1 Apr 11
1983	Mocatta Jack E. A. DSO	Lt Cr	1 Oct 17
2036b	Mockridge Albert.	L	1 Jan 23
2038c	Moffatt John H. DSC	Gr	9 Mar 16
2027a	Moffatt Arthur, RM.	Cd Bandr	1 Feb 19
1985i	Moens William A.	L	15 Sept 20
1992	Mogg William G. CB	E A	26 Nov 13
1949	Moggridge Arthur Y.	A	1 Sept 18
2031a	Molest Hubert F.	L	10 Feb 16
1985k	Moir Andrew B.	L	15 Feb 21
1953	Moir William M. CBE	C	30 June 15
1985i	Moloney William H.	L	11 Dec 20
1985c	Molson Gerald H. B.	L	15 Oct 17
1949e	Molteno Vincent B. CB	R A	8 Mar 21
1985	Molteno Vincent H. P. DSC	Lt Cr	15 July 23
1978	Molyneux Walter L. B.	Lt Cr	30 June 05
1981	Moncreiffe John R. G.	Lt Cr	31 Aug 13
1986	Monement Pirie R. W.	L	15 Sept 19
2021	Money Herbert C. CB, RM	Maj Gen	12 Oct 10
1985f	Monier-Williams William H. DSC	L	15 June 19
2044a	Monk Archibald V.	EL Cr	16 Feb 17
2001	Monk William A.	E Cr	15 Dec 17
2044e	Monkhouse John.	E L	11 Aug 21
2004	Monkhouse Warwick	E	2 Apr 89
1990a	Monro Alexander E. BA	In C	31 Dec 21
1953	Monro Charles E. *(Professional Officer to Harbour Department of Board of Trade.)*	R A	3 Jan 19
1982	Monro Hector R.	Lt Cr	31 Dec 15
1964	Montagu George F.	Cr	30 June 16
1958	Montagu Henry B.	C	26 Apr 20
1977	Montagu Robert A. C.	Lt Cr	22 Dec 82
1985i	Montgomery James R. C.	L	15 Apr 20
2035a	Montgomery John W. H.	Sh L	12 Aug 22
2023	Montgomery Robert E. RM	Maj	24 June 84
1985c	Moon Frederick J.	L	1 Mar 18
2031	*GHP* Moon John	L	8 Aug 97
2008a	Moon Joseph A. DSO	Sg C	1 Jan 19
2003	Moon William H.	Ch E	23 July 88
1953	Moore Alldin U. CMG	C	30 June 15
1949	Moore *Sir* Archibald G. H. W. KCB, CVO	A	17 Jan 19
1945	*GSP* Moore *Sir* Arthur W. GCB, GCVO, CMG	A	10 Oct 07
1974	Moore Aubrey E. D.	Cr	16 Nov 22
1989 / 1991	Moore Charles MA	Ch In Cr	25 Apr 1 Jan
2040a	Moore Charles J. J.	Wt Sh	22 Feb
2001	Moore Ernest E.	E Cr	1 Nov
1995	Moore Francis J.	E C	24 July
2040c	Moore Frederick DSM	W Eng	1 June
2028	Moore Frederick J. RM.	L	10 Oct
1985	Moore George O.	Cr	1 Oct
1998c	Moore Gerald, OBE	E C	4 Jan
2038b	Moore James H.	Gr	4 Mar
2017	Moore John G.	S P	15 Jan
2023	*GHP* Moore Thomas RM	Maj	12 Oct
2040b	Moore Thomas A.	Cd Eng	1 Apr
2035	Moore Thomas W.	Sh Lt	4 July
2040a	Moore Walter H. A.	Wt Sh	18 May
1966	*TP* Moore William J.	Cr	14 Aug
2039	Moorman Frederick C.	Cd B	25 July
2040c	Moors George L.	W Eng	27 Jan
2038b	Moran George	Gr	1 Aug
1959	Morant Edgar R.		25 May
1964	More George I. S. OBE	Cr	30 June
1979	More Molyneux McCowen John W.	Lt Cr	26 Aug
2019	Morehead Robert E.	P	29 Aug
1989	Moreton *Rev* Arthur C. MA	Chap	24 Apr
1991	Morgan Charles MA	In Cr	28 June
1952	Morgan Charles H. *(Nautical Assessor)*	R A	27 Oct
2001	Morgan Charles T.	E Cr	1 Nov
2030	Morgan David MVO	Sh Lt Cr	29 Jun
2001b	Morgan Frederick D.	E Lt Cr	17 Jul
1984	Morgan Frederick T. de M. *(Assistant Inspector of Naval Ordnance)*	Lt Cr	30 Oct
2027a	Morgan George F. RM	C	12 Feb
2040h	Morgan George W.	C O C	1 Oct
2024	Morgan Harold G. St. G. RM	Maj.	6 June
2045			
1985d	Morgan Harry DSC	L	1 Mar
2025	Morgan Horatio H. RM	C	1 Sept
2032	Morgan John H.	L	8 July
1999	*GHP* Morgan John T.	F E	6 July
2040e	Morgan John W.	Schm	17 Feb
1984a	Morgan Lambert N. B.	Lt Cr	22 June
1998a	Morgan Thomas J.	H C	1 Sept
2040	Morgan William T.	W E	1 Nov
1985d	Morgans John H.	L	1 Mar
1982	Morgon James K. OBE	Lt Cr	24 Dec
1988	Moriarty James H.	Ch	8 Aug
1990a	AKC	N I	28 Sept
2033	Morley David E. B.	H L	12 June
2008	Morley Edward J.	Sg C	8 Dec
1998a	Morley Harold S.	E C	31 Oct
1985c	Morley William	L	15 Dec
2013	Morrell Arthur W.	P C	16 Dec
2030	Morrell Samuel G. S.	Sh Lt Cr	3 Nov
2030a	Morrell William J. S.	Sh L	18 Sept
2040a	Morrell William S.	Wt Sh	22 Jan
1975	Morres Stephen H.	Cr	26 Dec
2034	Morris Frederick R.	H L	12 Aug
1985	Morris George H.	L	15 June

Digitized by Google

Page.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
997	Morris George H. . . .	E C	2 Mar 15
1984	Morris James F.	Lt Cr	15 Jan 18
968	Morris Lionel H. . . .	Cr	6 Aug 85
1027*a*	Morris Matthew RM	C / Qr Mr	18Mar19
1998	Morris Owen A.	E C	2 Oct 21
999	Morris Thomas A. . . .	S E	9 July 91
997	Morris Thomas C. . . .	E C	2 July 19
1033	Morris Walter G. . . .	E L	6 July 20
1032	Morrison John	L	29 Oct 19
985	Morrison George W. . .	L	14 Feb 16
985*d*	Morse Lionel D.	L	15 Mar 18
1044*b*	Morse Reginald T. . . .	E L	13 July 16
1010	Mortimer Edgar F. . .	Sg Cr	11 May 08
993	Mortimer John E. . . .	E C	6 Dec 18
1013	Mortimore Frederick W. MVO	P C	7 Jan 11
1039*a*	Mortimore John P. DSC	B	12 Dec 12
1012*a*	Morton James E. V. CB	P R A	21 May 20
988	Morton John M. . MA	Ch	6 June 83
986*a*	Moseley Roger B. . . .	L	15 Jan 22
998*a*	Moss Frank S.	E C	17 July 20
960	Mosse Harry T.	C	1 Apr 23
1040*b*	Mottershead Frederick	Cd Eng	12 Sept 18
849*c*	Moubray Edward H. . .	V A	6 Apr 22
1030*b*	Mountstephens Richard OBE	HdMr	3 May 17
1026	Mounsteven Francis H. CMG, RM	Col	12 July 99
1007	Mourilyan Edward P. MB	D I H	25 Apr 10
985*h*	Mowat Ralph G. . . .	L	15 Jan 21
985*f*	Mowday James	L	1 Oct 19
1040*d*	Moy Herbert G. . . .	W M	1 Dec 16
1014	Moysey Alfred H. . . .	E L Cr	1 Apr 03
1000	Moysey William H. S. .	E Cr	1 Jan 06
1033	Muddock William J. . .	Gr	12 Dec 17
1026 / 1046	Mugridge Edward C. RM	L	18 Mar 18
1015	Muir Arthur T.	Cr	24 July 23
1046*b*	Muir Charles A. W. . .	Lt Cr	15 Sept 22
1027	*GHP* Muir John . . RM	Maj	17 Mar 95
1003	Muirhead William . . .	E L	15 Nov 16
1035*e*	Mulcahy Cornelius M. .	L	13 June 18
1035*d*	Mulcahy-Morgan Robert R.	L	15 Apr 18
1030	Mulleneux Hugh B. CBE	C	2 Jan 23
1000	Muller Hugh C. A. S. MA	Ch	25 Apr 04
1054	Mulock George F.A. DSO	Cr	30 June 16
1038*c*	Mumford Richard J. . .	Gr	7 Mar 17
1035*f*	Munday Frank E. . . .	L	28 Aug 19
1035*g*	Munday George	L	11 Sept 20
1034*a*	Munday Richard C. . CB	Sg C	1 Jan 21
1032*a*	Mundell Martin W. . .	L	21 July 22
1032*c*	Munden John W. R. . .	L	10 Feb 23
1034*a*	Mundy Godfrey H. B., CB, MVO, DSO	A	7 Oct 20
1036*a*	Mundy-Cox Robert . . .	L	15 Feb 23
1032*b*	Munn Charles A. . . .	L	19 June 22
1036	*NP* Munro Donald J. CMG	C	11 Nov 18
1057	Munson Maurice. . . .	L	11 Dec 19
1038	Murch Arthur	Cd Gr	22 Oct 22
1034*a*	Murch James S.	B	2 Oct 12
1035*e*	Murdoch Donald . . .	L	15 Sept 20
1044	Murdoch Ernest	E L	9 Aug 22
1035	Murdoch Hugh C. . OBE	Cr	31 Dec 18
1069	Mure Charles	Cr	22 Nov 09
1083	Murphy Cuthbert M. . .	Lt Cr	31 Dec 16
2038*a*	Murphy Daniel	Gr	24 Apr 82
2031*a*	Murphy George P. . . .	L	8 Oct 21
2027	Murphy James . . RM	Maj	18 Oct 96
1985*d*	Murphy John. . . DSC	L	1 Mar 18
2011	Murphy John St. J. . .	Sg Cr	26 Feb 04
2012	Murphy Lionel C. E. . .	Sg L	23 Nov 03
2040*a*	Murphy Patrick	C O O	1 Oct 22
1986*a*	Murphy Owen J. . . .	L	15 May 20
2032*b*	Murphy Richard	L	12 May 22
1985*h*	Murray Alexander D. S.	L	15 Nov 19
1985*c*	Murray Archibald . . .	L	1 Mar 18
1972	Murray Douglas F. . . .	Cr	15 Nov 19
1997	Murray George W. . . CBE	E C	20 June 13
1977	Murray Henry A. K. . .	Lt Cr	1 June 77
2016	Murray James	F P	18 Nov 04
1996	Murray John A. . . . OBE	E C	5 Sept 11
1964	Murray Malcolm . . .	Cr	30 June 18
1969	Murray Philip C. K. W. .	Cr	20 Apr 96
2044*b*	Murray Thomas H. . .	E L Cr	4 Oct 18
2038*d*	Murrell Albert E. . . .	Gr	1 Nov 18
2039*c*	Murtagh Thomas E. . .	S B	10 Aug 15
1985*k*	Musgrave Wenman H. W.	L	15 Jan 21
2003	Musselwhite William J. .	E L	16 July 16
1959	Myburgh Robert W. . .	C	5 June 21
1985	Myers John . . . . DSC	Lt Cr	12 June 23
2031	Nagle John	L	26 Dec 18
2001*a*	Nancarrow Stanley G. .	E L Cr	23 Mar 15
2033	Nancollas William H . .	E L Cr	11 June 20
2008	Nance *Sir* Arthur S. KBE, CB	Sg C	29 June 17
2034	Nance John T.	E L	21 Nov 21
1975*a*	Nankivell John H. . . .	Cr	11 Nov 18
1949*a*	Napier Charles L. . . CB	A	1 July 21
1977	Napier Francis J. H. S.	Lt Cr	15 June 82
1985*d*	Napier Lawrence E. S. DSO	L	15 Mar 18
1955	*NP* Napier Macvey . .	C	7 Nov 01
2027*b*	Narramore Frank . .	R M / Gr	8 Feb 22
2040*c*	Nash Alfred J.	W / Eng	1 Dec 16
1973	Nash John W.	Cr	1 Aug 22
1985*d*	Natall Percy V.	L	1 Mar 18
2027*a*	Naylor Herbert G. . .	R M / Bndr	28 Feb 11
2001*b*	Naylor Ottaul H. . . .	E L	1 July 15
2044*e*	Naylor Thomas M. . . .	E L	15 Sept 16
2027*a*	Neal James. . . . . RM	Schm	1 July 81
1978	Neale Edward C. St. J. B.	Lt Cr	29 June 93
2040*a*	Neale William	Wt Sh	6 May 87
2015*a*	Neat Edward H. . . CMG	P C	11 Nov 18
1985*g*	Neate Cyril F. C. . . .	L	15 June 20
2003	Neate Frederick W. . .	E L	18 May 17
1985*f*	Neate George D. . . .	L	28 June 19
2040*b*	Nebbs Thomas W. . . .	C O O	1 Oct 18
1955	*NP* Nedham Charles S. .	C	23 Sept 99
1952	Needl Reginald R. . . .	R A	20 Feb 06
1985*c*	Neil Ernest E.	L	1 Mar 18
2038*b*	Neil Percival L.	Gr	23 Nov 12
2042	Neligan Eric C. . . OBE	Cr	11 Nov 18
1975	Neligan John G.	Cr	21 Apr 21
1957	Nelson Maurice H. H. CBE	C	17 Nov 14
1949*b*	Nelson-Ward Philip MVO	V A	31 July 20
2014	*GHF* Nettleton Alfred T. D.	P in C	16 July 95

Digitized by Google

Page.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
1960*b*	Nevile Henry I. W.	C	11 Nov 18
2039*c*	Neville Ernest A.	Cd / S B	19 Oct 20
2036*a*	Nevitt Alfred	L	14 Dec 11
2043	Newall Keith W.	L	15 July 16
2026 / 2046	Newbold Geoffrey S. T. RM	C	6 June 17
2038	*PW* Newbury William J.	Cd Gr	2 July 19
2038*c*	Newby Albert W.	Gr(T)	2 Mar 16
2032	Newcombe Henry E.	L	4 Aug 19
1965	Newell George E.	Cr	13 Nov 18
1984*a*	Newell John D.	Lt Cr	10 Jan 19
2044	Newhouse Frank L.	EL Cr	1 Jan 16
1983	Newill Joseph B. DSC	Lt Cr	31 Dec 17
2009	Newland Charles F.	F S	30 May 97
2032*a*	Newland James W.	L	1 June 21
2044*e*	Newman Alexander R.	E L	21 May 21
1985*f*	Newman Alfred W. AM	L	28 June 19
2044*e*	Newman Cedric J.	E L	13 Apr 21
1960*d*	Newman Edward J. K. CBE	C	11 Nov 18
2038	*GHP* Newman George	Cd Gr	20 Oct 94
2027*b*	Newman George B. RM	L	15 Feb 18
1985*a*	Newman George H.	L	28 May 16
2032*b*	Newman Henry C. MBE	L	12 Aug 22
1985*e*	Newman James B. OBE	L	8 Aug 18
2003	Newman Richard M.	EL	4 Sept 19
2030*b*	Newman William H.	L Cr	24 Mar 23
2036	Newnham Alfred	L	25 Mar 05
2032*a*	Newnham Walter W. L.	L	7 May 21
2038	Newton Arthur C.	Cd Gr	19 Oct 20
1985*f*	Newton Christopher P.	L	30 Sept 19
1994	*GHP* Newton George S.	E Ins	15 Sept 00
2032	Newton James T.	L	12 Aug 22
1978	Newton Mark G.	Lt Cr	31 Dec 07
1959	Newton Robert A.	C	11 Nov 18
1998*b*	Newton Walter W.	E C	31 July 22
2038*a*	Newton William	Gr	4 Oct 02
2032*a*	Newton William J.	L	12 Aug 22
1994	*GHP* Nibbs Charles W.	E Ins	3 Nov 96
2001	Nibbs Ernest	E Cr	1 Sept 17
1986*a*	Niblett Geoffrey	L	15 May 22
1947	Niblett Harry S. F. CVO	A	20 Mar 13
2038*c*	Nichol Robert B.	Gr	28 May 15
1985*c*	Nicholas Ernest. OBE	L	15 Sept 17
2038*d*	Nicholas Francis T.	Gr	25 May 04
1949*c*	Nicholas John	V A	1 June 22
1986*a*	Nicholas John F.	L	30 Apr 20
1985*f*	Nicholas Leslie W.	L	13 Dec 18
1985*g*	Nicholas William F.	L	13 Oct 19
2003	Nicholas William H.	E L	1 May 18
1972	Nicholl Cecil R.	Cr	21 Mar 21
1985*e*	Nicholl Robert G. I.	L	15 Dec 18
1985*g*	Nicholl-Caddell Robert A. F.	L	15 Mar 20
2039	Nicholls Alfred	Cd B	13 Sept 18
2001*b*	Nicholls Amos	EL Cr	17 Mar 23
2040*c*	Nicholls Edgar A.	W / Eng	1 May 14
2035*a*	Nicholls John T.	Sh L	12 Aug 22
2021	Nicholls *Sir* William C. KCB, RM	Gen	6 June 14
2003	Nichols Edward J.	E L	11 Aug 20
2002	Nichols James H. D.	EL Cr	1 Apr 19
2036*a*	Nichols Richard T.	L	11 Nov 18
1953*a*	Nicholson Bertram W. L. DSO	C	30 June 19
1955	Nicholson Charles S.	C	30 June 0
1972	Nicholson Edward H. M. DSO	Cr	3 Sept 1
2044*d*	Nicholson Harold J.	E L	5 Oct 1
1995	Nicholson James D.	E C	9 Oct 0
1985*b*	Nicholson Norman J.	L	1 Aug 17
2020*a*	Nicholson Richard H.	P L	15 Sept 19
1983	Nicholson Richard L. DSO	Cr	31 Dec 15
2009	*GHP* Nicholson Robert H.	F S	26 Feb 99
1949*a*	Nicholson Stuart, CB, MVO	A	24 Nov 20
1985*j*	Nicholson Vernon E. B.	L	15 July 21
1989	Nicholson Wilfrid W. MA	Ch	1 June 93
1956	Nicholson William H.	C	13 Nov 11
2040*h*	Nicol Alexander W.	C O O	1 Oct 18
2009	Nicoll John B. MD	F S	8 July 83
1988 / 1990*a*	Nicolls Alexander. BA	Ch / N I	25 June 73 / 28 June 78
1998	Nicolson Gilbert C.	E C	25 Sept 17
1985*d*	Nightingale Edward G. J.	L	1 Mar 1
1985*h*	Nightingale William J. E. MBE (*Tempy Asst. Insp. of Naval Ord.*)	L	8 Oct 2
2016	Nind Frederick D'O.	P Cr	23 Dec 1
2024 / 3046	Nind John P. RM	Maj	1 Jan 1
1979	Nineham Thomas	Lt Cr	1 Apr 1
1987*b*	Nisbet Cyril E.	S L	15 Jan 2
1966	Niven Oswald B.	Cr	15 July 7
1973	Nixon Edward A. E.	Cr	12 July 1
2027*a*	Nixon Frank E.	R M / Gr	15 Jun / 1
1965	Noakes Cyril J. L.	Cr	30 June 1
2020	Noakes Dudley L.	P L	9 May 1
2039*a*	Noakes Ernest	B	2 Sept 9
2033	Noble Alexander, MBE, DSC	E L	16 Dec 1
1965	Noble Delorest J. D.	Cr	31 Dec 1
1960	Noble Frederick B.	C	16 Aug 2
1985*k*	Nock Charles F.	L	15 July 2
2034	Nodder Robert A.	E L	30 Nov 2
1943	Noel Francis C. M. (*Nautical Assessor.*)	A	24 Oct 1
1955	Noel Robert L. G.	C	10 Feb 0
2033	Nokes Henry	E L	4 May 1
2009	Nolan Chaworth L. MB	F S	21 Aug 0
1996	Noll George W.	E C	14 Mar 1
2040*g*	Nops. John G. S.	C O O	27 Jan 0
2006	*GSP* Norbury *Sir* Henry F., KCB, MD, FRCS, KHP (*Retired Director-General of the Medical Department*).	I H	7 Nov 9
1953	Norbury Herbert R. CB	C	31 Dec 1
1950	*NP* Norcock Charles J.	V A	1 Jan 0
1975*a*	Norcock Charles V. L. OBE	Cr	11 Nov 1
2022*a*	Norcock Henry J. L. RM	Lt Col	6 Oct 9
1958	Norfolk Stanley B.	C	19 Aug 2
1995	*PW* Norgate Robert S. G.	E C	13 Nov 0
1985*d*	Norman Edwin S.	L	22 June 1
1979	Norman Frederick P.	Lt Cr	15 Dec 0
1985*f*	Norman Gerald W.	L	15 July 1
2006	Norman *Sir* William H. KCB, FRCS, KHS (*Retired Director-General of the Medical Department*)	S g V A	1 June 1

Digitized by Google

Page.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
990	Norregaard Arthur H. H. M.	Ch	8 Sept 04
994	Norrington Edward . .	E Ins	28 Sept 01
996	Norris Colin McK. . . .	E C	7 Dec 08
1044*d*	Norris Edward L. . . .	E L	3 Oct 18
1003	Norris Frederick T. . .	E L	31 Mar 22
1003	Norris George.	E L	1 Apr 17
1036	Norrish James	L	5 June 10
1014	*GHP* North Frederick . .	P in C	4 Oct 95
986	North William F. G. . .	L	15 Sept 19
1001*a*	Northcott Alfred F. R. .	E LCr	17 Oct 16
1039*b*	Northcott Alfred J. . .	B	23 Jan 17
1020*a*	Northcott John L . . .	P L	15 Apr 21
1040*c*	Northey Henry J. MBE	W Eng	1 Oct 18
1983	Norton Eric A.	Lt Cr	30 June 17
1959	Norton Reginald A. . .	C	28 Nov 19
1038*d*	Norwood Frederick J. .	Gr	22 June 18
1985*f*	Nosworthy Arthur H. . .	L	15 Feb 19
1984	Notley James T. B. . .	Lt Cr	31 Dec 17
1987*b*	Nowell George E. . . .	S L	15 May 21
1018	Noyes Charles R. F. DSO	P LCr	25 May 17
1043	Nugent Gilbert R. de la P.	Lt Cr	15 June 14
1949*d*	Nugent Raymond A. CMG	R A	25 Mar 20
1949*b*	Nugent Rowland . . .	V A	25 Mar 20
1985*b*	Nunneley George A. . .	L	15 Sept 16
1003	Nurse Alfred C.	E L	29 May 18
1040	Nutcher George A. . .	Cd Sh	5 Oct 91
1038*b*	Nute Charles R.	L	1 June 19
1001*a*	Nuthall Francis D. . . .	E	1 Apr 17
1024, 1045	Nutt Robert K. C. . RM	Maj	6 June 17
993	Nye Alfred J. . . MVO	E C	14 May 08
1039*a*	*PW GHP* Oakley Arthur H.	B	6 Dec 86
1043*a*	Oakley William . . .	L	15 May 21
1038	Oaten Eli	L	25 Oct 05
965	O'Brien Arthur L. . . .	Cr	31 Dec 18
1040*c*	O'Brien Austin	Wt Sb	18 May 16
1012	O'Brien Michael . MD	S	17 Aug 87
960*b*	O'Brien Thomas B. . .	C	11 Nov 18
1017	O'Byrne William F. E. .	P Cr	9 Dec 13
946	O'Callaghan Michael P. CB, CVO	A	13 July 12
986*a*	O'Connell Basil M. B. .	L	15 Jan 22
985*c*	O Connor Patrick J. . .	L	26 Sept 17
975	O'Connor Thomas R. G. OBE (*Assistant Inspector of Naval Ordnance.*)	Cr	11 Nov 18
985*a*	O'Conor Edmond H. . .	L	15 Mar 16
988	Odell Francis J. . BA	Ch	14 Aug 84
1038*c*	Odell George W. . . .	Gr	7 June 17
991	O'Dogherty Henry B. . .	E Cr	25 July 17
982*e*	O'Donnell Hugh	Sig L	12 Aug 22
989	O'Donovan Richard H. .	Ch	11 Jan 96
993	Ogburn James E. . . .	E L	23 Nov 17
982*a*	Ogilvie David	L	1 July 21
975*a*	Ogilvie Julian M. . . .	Cr	8 Apr 23
973	Ogilvy John H.	Cr	11 Nov 18
956	Ogle Charles P.	C	1 Jan 10
921	*GSP* Ogle Frederic A. CB, RM	Maj Gen	29 Aug 96
996*a*	O'Grady Standish T. . .	I H	26 Jan 10
993	O'Keeffe William. . . .	E L	26 Dec 15
1966	*TP* Oldfield Henry J.	Cr	13 Nov 93
2022*a*	Oldfield Humphrey RM	Lt Col	1 Sept 12
2021	Oldfield John R. H. CB, RM	Maj Gen	13 Nov 18
1958	Oldham Arthur H. . . .	C	5 Aug 19
1954	Oldham Cecil F.	C	4 Apr 01
1960*c*	Oldham Thurgood J. . .	C	11 Nov 18
2032*a*	Olding George	L	25 Aug 20
2003	Oldreive Frederick . . .	E L	15 May 21
2038*b*	O'Leary Daniel J. . . .	Gr	12 May 14
1985*d*	O'Leary Edward A. . . .	L	30 June 18
2011	O'Leary Elystan G. H. FRCS Ed.	Sg Cr	13 May 12
1983	Oliphant Edward L. B. .	Lt Cr	1 Apr 17
1953*a*	Oliphant Henry G. L. DSO, MVO	C	31 Dec 19
1953	Oliphant Laurence R. .	C	30 June 15
2028	Olive Henry . . . RM	C	13 Feb 77
2034	Oliver Alfred T.. . . .	E L	19 May 22
1989	Oliver Algernon H. . .	Cr	24 Sept 00
2032*a*	Oliver James	L	11 Nov 18
2003	Oliver Matthew R. . . .	E L	18 Sept 18
1958	Oliver Pasfield V. . . .	C	22 July 21
1985*g*	Oliver Thomas	L	28 Jan 20
2003	Oliver William C. . . .	E L	22 Dec 15
1960*a*	Oliver William O. . . .	C	11 Nov 18
1957	Olivier Sidney R. . CMG	C	11 Mar 20
1985*b*	Ollerhead John G. . . .	L	15 July 17
1987*b*	Olliver Francis G. . . .	S L	14 June 71
1977	Olney Stephen A. . . .	Lt Cr	29 Dec 79
1998*a*	Olver Arthur	E C	13 Sept 22
2039*a*	Olver William H. . . .	B	15 June 05
1985*h*	O'Meara Daniel J. . MBE	L	11 Nov 20
2012	O'Meara William H. . .	S	21 Aug 84
1966	Ommanney Erasmus A. MA	Cr	13 Dec 79
1952	*NP* Ommanney Erasmus D. St. A. (*Nautical Assessor*)	R A	1 July 07
1985*g*	Ommaney Owen G. . .	L	15 June 19
1948	Ommanney *Sir* R. Nelson KBE, CB	A	2 July 17
2038*a*	O'Neil James	Gr	26 Feb 06
2001*a*	O'Neill Andrew St. J. . .	E Cr	1 Nov 18
2044*e*	O'Neill George A. . . .	E L	6 Feb 18
1977	O'Neill Henry E. . . .	Lt Cr	8 Apr 81
2004	O'Neill John	E	1 Mar 93
1989	Onslow Matthew R. S. MA	Ch	16 Mar 85
2036	Onslow Thomas	L	10 May 08
2018	Onslow William A. G.	P Lt Cr	23 Aug 18
1993	Onyon William . . MVO	E C	29 June 11
2038*a*	Opie Alfred	Gr	17 Nov 97
2040*a*	Opie William G.. . . .	Wt Sh	18 May 16
1991	*GSI* Oram *Sir* Henry J. KCB, FRS	E V A	25 Oct 07
2032*a*	Organ William H. . . .	L	12 Aug 22
1985*d*	Orgee John . . . . DSC	L	1 Mar 18
2018	Orgill Reginald V. T. . .	P L C	13 Aug 17
2022	Orlebar Evelyn H. . RM	Lt Col	17 Sept 17
1985*e*	Orman Leonard C. DSC	L	15 Aug 18
2020*b*	Orme Stanley C. V. P. .	P L	15 Apr 20
1966	*TP* O'Rorke Albert J. . .	Cr	8 Nov 88
1973	Orr Hugh J. . . . . (*Assist. to Chief Inspector of Naval Ordnance*)	Cr	21 Jan 18

Digitized by Google

Page.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
1960*c*	Orton John H. . . OBE	C	11 Nov 18
1961	*GHP* Osborn James R. .	C	5 Mar 91
2038*c*	Osborn William A. MBE	Gr	3 July 16
1986*a*	Osborne Charles G. . .	L	11 Dec 20
2041	Osborne *Lord* Francis G.G.	C	11 Nov 18
1954	Osborne John W. OBE	C	21 June 02
1984*b*	Osborne Thomas . . .	Lt Cr	20 Aug 22
2000	Osbourne Charles E. H. .	E Cr	1 Apr 07
1959	Osburn Henry W. . . .	C	29 July 22
2022	Osmaston Cecil A. F. CB, CBE, RM	Col	24 July 20
2015	Osmond George W. F. . .	P C	13 Apr 23
2036*a*	Ost William L. . MBE	L	5 Feb 14
2034*a*	O'Sullivan Wallace . .	E L	2 Feb 23
1968	*GHP* Oswell Thomas J. .	Cr	27 Dec 97
2044*d*	Other Edward.	E L	1 June 18
1952	Ottley *Sir* Charles L. KCMG, CB, MVO	R A	15 June 08
1961	Ouless Philip D. . . .	C	9 Sept 99
1985*k*	Ouseley Solomon . . .	L	12 Aug 22
2038*a*	Outfin Richard J. . . .	Gr	11 Oct 84
1985*c*	Ovenden William C. . .	L	1 Oct 17
2032*a*	Ovenden Walter J. . . .	L	15 May 22
1998*a*	Owen John A.	E C	14 Jan 22
2026	Owen Octavius E. . RM	L	1 Oct 73
2047*a*	Owen Ralph E. . . RM	L	8 Oct 20
1960*d*	Owen Reginald C. L. OBE	C	11 Nov 18
2039*a*	Owens Charles L. . . .	B	18 Aug 14
1979	Owens Thomas	Lt Cr	30 Aug 11
2040*b*	Owens Walter E. . .	Cd Eng	1 Oct 16
2032*a*	Oxenbury Henry J. . .	L	1 Feb 22
1978	Oxley William M. . . .	L	10 Aug 81
1969	Ozzard Allan H. . . .	Cr	24 Sept 08
2032*a*	Pacey George G. . . .	L	12 Aug 22
2039*b*	Pacey Wilfred F. . . .	B	18 Dec 13
2040*i*	Pack Ernest C.	C O C	30 Oct 21
2034	Paddock Arthur . . .	E L	2 Apr 19
2036	Paddon William . . .	L	30 Apr 05
1986*a*	Pagden Frederick L. K.	L	15 May 20
2032*b*	Page Henry A. G. . . .	L	12 Aug 22
2039*b*	Page James E.	B	23 Jan 17
2011	Page John H. L. . . .	Sg Cr	1 Jan 17
2044	Page Walter H.	A E	1 July 91
1950	*GBP* Paget Arthur C. H.	V A	24 Jan 02
2040	Paige Arthur G. . . .	W E	14 Sept 15
1953	Paine *Sir* Godfrey M. KCB, MVO	R A	2 Jan 19
2044	Painter Arthur C. OBE	P Lt Or	15 Feb 22
1985*d*	Painter Douglas F. . .	L	15 July 18
1984	Pakington *Hon.* Humphrey A. . . .	Lt Cr	30 Dec 17
1985*c*	Palairet Henry E. H. .	L	15 Feb 18
1285*c*	Palairet Thomas F. H. RM	L	15 Feb 18
2003	Palfreman Edwin . OBE	E L	11 July 17
1985*a*	Pallot Charles	L	18 Feb 16
1995	Palmer Alfred . . .	E C	4 Dec 03
2038	Palmer Alfred J. . . .	Cd Gr	13 Sept 18
1977	Palmer Cecil B.	Lt Cr	20 July 77
1964	Palmer Edwin M. . OBE	Cr	30 June 17
2047*a*	Palmer Ernest A. N. . .	L	25 Oct 17
1985*a*	Palmer Frederick J. . .	L	1 May 16
2003*b*	Palmer Frederick J. . .	E L	12 Aug 22
2038*b*	Palmer George W. . . .	Gr	30 Jan 16
2022*a*	Palmer Harry D. . RM	Lt Col	30 Sept 15
1990 1991	Palmer Herbert H. MA	Oh In Lt Cr	15 June 03 22 Jan 04
2030*b*	Palmer James W. . . .	Lt Cr	12 Oct 15
2037	Palmer John H. . . .	Ch Sch	3 Apr 07
2024	Palmer John M. DSC, RM	Maj	21 Feb 21
1949*b*	Palmer Norman C. . CVO	V A	1 Aug 19
1985*c*	Palmer William . . OBE	L	5 Jan 19
2038	Palmer William E. . . .	Cd Gr	19 Oct 20
2025	Palmer William H. RM	C	29 Aug 83
1964	Palmes George B. . DSO	Cr	31 Dec 16
1985*c*	Palmes Stephen S. . .	L	1 Oct 17
2034	Palser Charles A. . . .	E L	30 Dec 21
1992	Pamphlett William F. CB	E A	7 Feb 13
1984*a*	Panter Ernest D. . . .	Lt Cr	15 July 16
2024	Panton Henry B. N. RM	Maj	6 June 17
1954	Papillon Frederick . . .	C	31 Dec 99
1985*a*	Paramore Henry J. R. .	L	15 Aug 16
2026 2046	Pardoe Edward P. H. OBE, RM	C	1 Jan 11
2032*a*	Pardoe John	L	19 May 22
2001	Parez William T. . . .	E Cr	1 July 19
2021	*PW* Paris *Sir* Archibald KCB, RM (*Hon. Col. Commandant.*)	Maj. Gen.	16 Oct 15
1991	Parish Arthur J. CB, CBE, MA	In C	9 Aug 17
2008*a*	Parish Beauchamp F. . .	Sg C	21 Mar 21
2030*a*	Parish William T. . . .	Sh L	19 Feb 22
2012*b*	Parker Alfred R. . . CB	P R A	1 Jan 23
1985*h*	Parker Berkeley J. . . .	L	25 Jan 20
2016	Parker Charles A. . . (*Serving under Australian Govt. tempy.*)	P Cr	27 Apr 18
1949	Parker Edmond H. . . .	V A	25 Mar 23
2019	Parker Edward B. . . .	P	28 Nov 09
1959	Parker Ernest E. . OBE	C	11 Nov 18
2032*b*	Parker Frederick . . .	L	12 Aug 22
2006*a*	Parker Frederick W. . .	Sg RA	10 Sept 22
1979	Parker George H. I. DSO	Or	15 Sept 21
2038*d*	Parker George T. . . .	Gr	12 Dec 17
2039*b*	Parker Harry	B	4 Sept 17
2015	Parker Henry C. F. C. .	P C	22 Jan 11
1915*e*	Parker Henry G. . . .	L	15 Aug 18
1973	Parker James S. . DSO	Or	20 Dec 10
1990	Parker John C. . . BA	Ch	30 Dec 11
2032*a*	Parker Norman G. . . .	L	12 Aug 22
1967	Parker Reginald F. CB, CMG	C	15 Jan 10
2044*d*	Parker Thomas	E L	11 July 18
1996	Parker William R. . CBE	E C	8 Aug 11
1985	Parkes Alfred J. . OBE	Lt Cr	24 June 22
1985*h*	Parkinson Thomas F. H.	L	15 Apr 21
1956	Parks Murray T. . . .	C	15 Aug 08
2003	Parks William M. . . .	E L	13 Sept 13
2038*e*	Parmenter Charles H. . .	Gr	13 July 17
2031*a*	Parnall Alfred	L	21 Nov 16
1953*b*	Parnell Gerald L. DSO, OBE	C	31 Dec 19
2002	Parr Gilbert J.	E L Cr	11 Nov 15
1986*b*	Parrett Cyril H. . . .	L	15 Sept 22
2032*a*	Parrott Ernest R. . . .	L	22 July 22
1996	Parrott Jasper W. A. . .	E C	16 June 12
1940*b*	Parry *Sir* John F. . KCB	V A	26 Nov 20
1995	Parsons George	E C	23 Jan 04
1998*c*	Parsons George F. H. .	E Cr	1 Apr 15

Digitized by Google

Page.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
42	Parsons Godfrey C. DSC	Cr	11 Nov 18
30a	Parsons James	Sh L	24 Oct 18
38	Parsons Leonard DSC	Cd Gr	28 July 17
38b	Parsons Wallace R. S.	Gr	1 Aug 14
99	Parsons William G.	F E	10 Sept 95
38b	Parsons William G.	Gr	27 Nov 12
84	Parsons William H.	Lt Cr	25 Nov 18
93	Parsons William R. CBE	E A	11 May 21
69b	Partridge John H.	B	3 Aug 88
35 / 46	Parvin James RM	C	6 Jan 21
53	Pasco Frederick C. C.	C	30 June 09
00	Pascoe George	E Cr	1 Jan 02
85a	Pascoe Joseph W.	L	1 May 16
86a	Pascoe Maurice C.	L	10 Oct 22
61	Pascoe Thomas C.	C	7 Aug 03
00a	Pask James M. BA	N I	28 Mar 72
60b	Pasley Malcolm S.	C	11 Nov 18
17	Pasley Thomas H. S. MVO	S P	1 Aug 93
39b	Passey William	B	9 Sept 14
86a	Passmore - Edwards Henry E.	L	14 Nov 22
40d	Patch Charles	W M	15 July 18
16	Patch Frederick O. L.	F P	17 Feb 88
60d	Patch Leonard W.	C	31 Mar 23
32a	Patchen William H.	L	15 Aug 22
44b	Paterson Andrew F.	E L	11 Sept 14
44a	Paterson Arthur S.	EL Cr	5 Oct 16
85f	Paterson Dick A. C.	L	15 Sept 19
02	Paterson George T.	E L	1 Apr 96
85f	Paterson Hugh W.	L	15 Feb 19
40c	Paterson James	W Eng	1 Jan 15
98a	Paterson James A.	E C	14 Sept 20
44d	Paterson John	E L	26 July 18
64	Paterson John C. S.	Cr	30 June 18
49	Patey, *Sir* George E. KCMG, KCVO	A	1 Jan 18
86	Paton Andrew J.	L	15 Sept 19
01	Paton Frederick C. R.	E Cr	1 Sept 17
38d	Patrick Frederick	Gr	28 Sept 18
40a	Patten Frederick T.	C O C	1 Oct 18
85e	Patter Ernest O.	L	1 Mar 18
07	Patterson Alfred	D I H	14 June 07
85g	Patterson Frederick J. DSM	L	22 June 20
86b	Pattinson Geoffrey P.	L	15 July 22
46	*NP* Pattison John R. E.	A	30 June 08
44d	Paul Charles E.	E L	13 Dec 18
85f	Paul Gerard H. P.	L	15 May 19
85f	Paul John A.	L	15 Oct 20
02	Paul Oliver R. CBE	E A	12 Sept 21
54	Paul Robert H.	C	30 July 89
81	Pauley William E.	Lt Cr	14 May 13
84a	Pavey Walter J.	Lt Cr	24 May 22
85b	Pawsey Edward L.	L	28 Feb 17
27	Pawsey William I. RM	Maj	18 June 03
95f	Payn Henry J. E.	L	15 Mar 19
85g	Payne Charles E.	L	15 Dec 19
78	Payne Charles R. S.	Lt Cr	29 June 91
38a	Payne Frank	Gr	1 May 01
40d	Payne Frederick G. DSM	WO O	6 June 18
85a	Payne Frederick J.	L	1 May 16
85a	Payne Freke	L	16 Mar 16
84	Payne George	Lt Cr	2 Jan 18
82	Payne Joseph W.	L	20 Feb 17
85g	Payne William H.	L	26 Nov 19
85f	Payne William L.	L	15 Sept 18
2042	Paynter Hugh H.	Lt Cr	19 July 96
1988	*GHP* Payton James MA	Ch	22 May 73
1990a	MA	N I	12 Apr 66
1985l	Payze Robert G.	L	12 Aug 22
1998	Peacock David	E C	10 Aug 12
2022	Peacock Pryce CMG, RM	Col	11 Feb 21
1984	Peain John	Lt Cr	1 July 18
2008a	Pead John H. MB, MA	Sg C	2 June 21
2039b	Peak Arthur	B	17 Sept 15
2038d	Pearce Alfred G.	G	13 Jan 20
2040g	Pearce Benjamin	C O C	3 Jan 04
2038c	Pearce Charles	Gr	2 Mar 16
2027	Pearce Charles A. RM	L	19 Sept 17
1956	Pearce Henry L. D.	C	9 June 09
2047	Pearce Hugh N. RM	C	30 Aug 18
2036	Pearce John E.	L	30 June 07
2001a	Pearce Richard H.	EL Cr	14 Dec 03
2036a	Pearce Samuel	L	15 May 16
1998b	Pearce Thomas	E C	24 Nov 22
1986a	Pearce Vyvyan W.	L	15 Mar 21
2040c	Pearce Walter J.	W Eng	1 Nov 03
2035a	Pearce William	Lt Cr	19 Dec 21
2027b	Pearce William RM	S C	27 Feb 98
2044c	Pearce William F.	E L	14 Feb 18
2040f	Pearce William J.	WW	21 Feb 19
1997	Pearce William W.	E C	10 Sept 14
2036b	Pearman, Alfred E.	L	8 Jan 22
2003	Pearne Richard F.	EL	24 Dec 16
1949a	Pears *Sir* Edmund R. KBE, CB	V A	9 Jan 19
1985e	Pears Edmund R.	L	15 July 18
2038	Pears Edward	Cd Gr	10 Nov 15
2008a	Pearse Herbert H.	Sg C	1 Aug 20
1969	Pearson Amherst C. H.	Cr	15 Mar 07
2025	Pearson Aylmer C. RM	C	1 July 81
2006	Pearson Christopher MD MA, KHP	S G	11 May 08
1955	Pearson Henry	C	1 Aug 97
1985d	Pearson Herbert C.	L	15 July 18
1985b	Pearson James	L	15 Feb 17
2047	Pearson John MC, RM	C	19 Dec 16
1960c	Pearson Philip C.	C	11 Nov 18
2044a	Pearson Thomas A.	EL Cr	22 May 16
1985f	Pearson Thomas C.	L	15 May 19
2038c	Pearson William W.	Gr	7 Oct 16
2021	Pease Leonard T. CB, RM	Lt Gen	24 Sept 14
1972	Peaty Charles C.	Or	11 Nov 18
2003	Peck Frederick	E L	8 May 20
1985g	Peck Geoffrey A.	L	15 Mar 20
1985q	Pedder Richard C.	L	15 Jan 20
1993	Pedrick John R. J.	E A	25 June 19
1963	Peebles Aubrey W. DCO, MVO	Cr	31 Dec 15
2000	Peel Henry C. W.	E Cr	21 May 06
1985g	Peers Arthur F.	L	15 Nov 19
1985j	Pegg William R.	L	10 Nov 20
2003	Pegler Henry	E L	19 June 17
1963	Pelle Frederic G. S.	Cr	30 June 14
2022a	*GHP* Pelle Schofield P. CB, RM	Col	6 Dec 12
1949	Peirse *Sir* Richard H. KCB, KBE, MVO	A	11 Mar 18
1985	Peirson John J. R. DSC	Lt Cr	15 Mar 23
1948	Pelham Frederick S. CBE	A	9 June 16

Digitized by Google

Page	Name.	Rank.	Seniority
1995	Pellow Charles H. . . .	E C	15 Jan 04
1965	Pellow Henry C. . . .	Cr	31 Dec 18
2043*a*	Pelly Dennis E. . . .	L	15 July 19
1984*a*	Pelly Lionel H. . . .	Lt Cr	22 June 19
1983	Pender Edward P. U., DSO	Lt Cr	1 Apr 16
1993	Pendleton Charles F. B.	E C	3 July 17
2006*a*	Penfold Ernest A., DSO	Sg RA	31 Mar 22
1960*b*	Penfold Lewis D. . . .	C	11 Nov 18
1958	*PW* Penfold Marchant H. CBE	C	20 June 22
2016	Penfold Montague A. . .	P Cr	15 June 10
2015	Penfold Owen L. . . .	P C	30 June 22
2015	*GHP* Penfold William G. E. CBE	P C	10 Mar 08
2021	Pengelley George F. RM	Gen	20 Aug 05
1986*a*	Pengelly Sydney. . . .	L	11 Dec 20
2003	Pengelly William H. . .	E L	18 May 17
2038	Penhallurick Edmund T.	Cd Gr	13 Sept 18
1916	Penman Charles D. (*act*)	L	15 Nov 18
1983	Pennefather William .	Lt Cr	30 Oct 16
2040	Penney George J. . . .	Wt Sh	15 Nov 02
1985*d*	Penney Patrick J. M. . .	L	15 Apr 18
2040	Penny Edgar W. . DSM	W T	1 July 16
2006*a*	Penny Herbert L. . ODE	PAA	13 Jan 23
2015	Penny William B. . . .	P C	1 Jan 21
2039*a*	Penrose George . . .	B	14 Sept 86
2033	Penrose William J. . . .	E Lt Cr	13 Jan 21
1985*d*	Peppe Lionel H.	L	15 May 18
2036*b*	Pepper Charles	L	13 Sept 21
2002	Pepperell William F. . .	E L Cr	11 Nov 18
1997	Percey John J. G. G. . .	E C	21 Aug 12
2018	Perdue Robert J. T. . .	P Lt / Cr	10 Aug / 17
1960*d*	*PW* Perfect Herbert M. CBE	C	11 Nov 18
2039*a*	Perkins Charles	B	3 Apr 15
1996	Perkins George L. R. . .	E C	1 Feb 12
2043	Perkins George T. W. .	Lt Cr	1 Apr 18
2038*d*	Perkins Herbert V. . .	Gr	13 June 18
1998*b*	Perkins William J. S. . .	E C	22 July 22
2031	Perrin Alfred	L	19 June 15
2034	Perry Arthur.	E Lt	16 May 22
2035	Perry Arthur F.	Sh L	15 May 22
2043	Perry Robert L. T. . . .	Lt Cr	15 Dec 21
2039*a*	Perry Robert W. . . .	B	24 June 88
2027	Perry Samuel W. . RM	Maj	18 Sept 17
2038	Perry William R. . . .	Cd Gr	13 Sept 18
1987*b*	Pery *The Hon.* Harry de V.	S L	24 July 72
2015*a*	Petch Charles F. . . .	P C	11 Nov 15
2011	Petch Charles H. L. . .	Sg Cr	19 Nov 19
1957	Petch George E. S. . . .	C	21 July 19
1985*b*	Peter Robert H. S. . . .	L	15 May 22
2039*a*	*GHP* Peters Charles B. .	B	27 Dec 77
1984*a*	Peters Frederic T. DSO, DSC	Lt Cr	26 Mar 20
1975*a*	Petherick Arthur C. . .	Cr	6 Dec 23
2001	Pethick Ernest E. . . .	E Cr	30 July 12
1953*a*	Petre Walter R. G. . DSO	C	30 June 15
1984*a*	Petrie Christopher H. .	Lt Cr	30 June 19
2001	Pettman Allan	E Cr	11 Nov 18
2031	Petts George T.	L	29 May 16
1956	Peyton Frank H. . . .	C	18 Sept 06
1984*a*	Phair Daniel R.	Lt Cr	5 Aug 19
1985*a*	Phelp Awbery R. B. . .	L	15 Mar 18
1987*b*	Phelps Herbert D. . . .	S L	27 July 71
1972	Phibbs Bertram O. F. . .	Cr	27 Jan 19
1973	Philbrick Arthur A. . .	Cr	9 Oct 12

Page	Name.	Rank.	Seniority
2008*a*	Philip Thomas W., MB, BA	Sg C	1 Jan 1
1968	Philipps Griffith G. . .	Cr	27 Apr 0
1985*e*	Philipson John W. . . .	L	15 Feb 1
2038	Phillimore Frederick W.	Cd Gr	10 Mar 1
1953	Phillimore Valentine E. B. . . . CBE, DSO	C	31 Dec 13
1956	Phillipps Henry A. . .	C	23 Aug 0
2017	Phillips Algernon W. P. OBE	P / Lt Cr	14 Aug / 20
2003	Phillips Edward C. . DSC	E L	13 Sept 18
1985*c*	Phillips Ernest G. . . .	L	1 Mar 18
1989	Phillips Ernest S. . MA	Ch	10 Oct 03
1985*j*	Phillips Francis J. . . .	L	15 Apr 21
2022	Phillips Frank T. . RM	Col	11 Apr 13
2040*c*	Phillips George J. . .	W / Eng	1 Nov 18
2035	Phillips George T. . .	ShLt / Cr	11 Nov / 23
1985*e*	Phillips Harry	L	15 Dec 17
2033	Phillips James R. . . .	E L	15 Jan 21
2008*a*	Phillips John E. H. . .	Sg C	10 July 22
1985*j*	Phillips Leonard W. H. .	L	15 Feb 21
1985	Phillips Owen T. H. . .	Cr	30 June 19
2020	Phillips Reginald C. P. .	P L	15 Nov 11
1974	Phillips William H. W. .	Cr	29 Apr 19
2038*a*	Phillips William M. . .	Gr	11 Sept 71
2038*c*	Philp James H.	Gr	10 May 16
2039*a*	*GHP* Philpot Samuel C. .	B	14 Feb 76
1960*d*	Philpott Henry G. . OBE	C	25 Jan 16
2003	Philpott Horace W. . .	E L	1 Jan 11
1981	Philpott Richard K. . .	Lt Cr	30 Sept 13
1949*c*	Philpotts Edward M. CB	V A	7 Oct 2
1964	Phipps William D. MVO	Cr	1 Aug 18
2040*b*	Phorson John F. . . .	W / Eng	1 Nov 0
2040	Phyall Harry	C O C	5 Oct 16
2035	Pibworth William . . .	Sh L	17 Feb 20
2038*c*	Pickard Sidney R. . . .	Gr	7 Oct 16
1960*d*	Pickering William A. ODE	C	11 Nov 18
2038*a*	Pickering William C. .	Gr	2 May 98
2038	Pickett Albert	Cd Gr	13 Sept 18
2027*a*	Pickford Charles J. RM	Schm	17 Dec 97
2008*a*	Pickthorn Edward B. . .	Sg C	11 Nov 18
2032*d*	Pie John	L	2 Aug 22
1971	Pierce Frank	Cr	29 Apr 19
2039*b*	Pigg Edward J.	S B	10 Feb 15
1978	Pigott Henry L.	Lt Cr	31 Dec 08
2031	Pigott James E.	L	12 May 00
1950	Pigott William H. . . .	V A	16 Feb 07
2040*h*	Pike Edward	C O C	1 Mar 19
1958	Pike Gerald T. F. . . .	C	7 July 20
1982	Pilcher Henry B. . . .	Lt Cr	31 Dec 14
2027*b*	Pilcher James T. . RM	L	13 June 17
2040*g*	Pile George	C O C	12 June 07
2040*a*	Pile Thomas W.	Wt Sh	30 July 01
2032*b*	Pile William S.	L	28 J ne 22
2038*d*	Pincott William C. . .	Gr	1 Mar 15
2038*d*	Pinder John	Gr	21 Jan 18
2030*a*	Pine John H. . . . MBE	Sh L	20 Jan 16
2003	Pinegar George . . .	E L	1 May 18
1985*c*	Pinhey John W.	L	15 Sept 17
2039*b*	Pink Henry K. A. . . .	B	25 June 23
2040	Pink Wallace E. . . .	W / Eng	1 Oct 17
2025 / 2016	Pinkerton William A. RM	C	6 Jan 2
2038*a*	Piper James W.	Gr	4 Apr 1
1985*e*	Piper John M.	L	23 Aug 18
1964	Pipon Harry . . . CB	Cr	31 Dec 17

Digitized by Google

Page.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
2038a	*PW*Pippard John	B	24 Oct 09
2042	Pirie Wilfrid B. DSO	Cr	11 Nov 18
1975	Pitcairn Robert F.	Cr	11 Nov 18
2040c	Pitcher William G.	W Eng	1 Oct 17
1988	Pitman Francis E. BA	Ch	18 Jan 82
1988 1990a	Pitman John H. MA	Ch N I	30 Apr 75 13 July 75
2036b	Pitman Richard G.	L	24 Dec 22
2032	Pitt Benjamin W.	L	12 Aug 22
1954	Pitt Francis J. CB	C	13 Nov 90
2039b	Pitt Harry A.	Cd SB	10 May 18
1988a	Pitt Horace T.	L	18 Aug 22
1992	Pitt John	E A	1 Apr 02
1960	Pitts Percy CBE	C	18 Feb 23
2043a	Pittis Wilfred R.	L	15 Oct 20
2038b	Pitts Albert E.	Gr	1 Aug 14
1989	Plant Arthur W. MA, K.Ch	Ch	18 Dec 88
2035	Plant Ernest S.	Sh L	3 Sept 19
2044d	Platt Horace	E L	15 June 18
2031	Platt William	L	24 Aug 05
1993	Pleming John W.	E C	1 Jan 11
1966	Plenderleath Claude W. M. CBE	C	1 Aug 10
1987b	Pleydell-Bouverie Christopher	S L	15 Sept 21
2040c	Plumbe Robert W	W Eng	1 Jan 15
1960a	Plumer Frederick J. O.	C	23 Jan 19
1960c	Pocock Herbert C. OBE	C	11 Nov 18
1969	Pocock John I.	Cr	24 Aug 99
1964	Poë Basil R.	Cr	30 June 16
1954	Poë George L.	C	22 July 91
2020	Poë Leonard M.	P L	13 Sept 18
2025	*PW*Pöe *Sir* William H. CB, RM	C Hon LtCol	1 July 81 23 Dec 87
1964	Poignand Charles A.	Cr	31 Dec 17
2017	Poignand Malcolm E.	P LCr	8 Mar 16
1969	Poland Albert E.	Cr	11 Nov 18
2043	Polhill, Arthur H.	L	30 Mar 16
2035	Polkinghorn John H. M.	Sh Lt	26 July 17
1960a	Pollen Francis H. CBE	C	11 Nov 18
1984b	Pollen John F. H.	LtCdr	15 Mar 21
2031	Pollington William	L	1 Nov 00
1984b	Pollock George S. M.	L	15 July 22
1985f	Pollock John K.	L	15 Mar 19
2040a	Polyblank Edwin J.	Wt Sh	1 Jan 97
1936c	Pomeroy John J.	L	2 Jan 18
1985i	Ponton Charles R.	L	10 Dec 20
2032	Pook Hugh C.	L	12 Aug 22
1985k	Poole James	L	21 Jan 22
2021	Poore Francis H. RM	Maj Gen	29 Aug 99
1946	*GSP*Poore *Sir* Richard *Bt.* KCB, CVO	A	17 July 11
2040g	Pope Alfred	C O C	31 Aug 07
1982	Pope Cuthbert J.	Lt Cr	15 Feb 16
2036b	Pope Henry	L	10 July 21
2003	Pope Herbert E. DSC	E L	13 Sept 18
2008a	Pope William H. OBE	Sg C	1 Feb 23
2039	Popham Robert H. C.	Cd B	1 Nov 15
1985	Poppleton James L.	Lt Cr	18 Mar 23
2031b	Porch Joseph	Sig L	15 Apr 06
1985b	Portch Herbert W.	E C	27 July 22
2040b	Porteous Charles	Cd Eng	1 Mar 22
2027a	Porteous John RM	Cd RMG	1 July 22
2039b	Porter Alfred H.	B	3 Apr 15
2030	Porter George H.	Sh Lt Cr	26 Aug 13
2040	Porter Herbert C.	Wt M A A	20 Sept 16
2006	*GSP*Porter *Sir* James KCB, KCMG, LLD, MD, MA, KHP *(Retired Director General of the Medical Department)*	Sg VA	11 May 08
1987b	Porter Thomas S.	S L	22 Apr 74
1981	Porter Vyvyan R. N.	Lt Cr	30 Sept 13
2040b	Porter William A.	Cd Eng	1 Oct 19
2004	Potam John R. R.	R	27 June 68
1985f	Potter Geoffrey D.	L	30 Sept 19
1978	Potter George H. S.	Lt Cr	1 Oct 04
2003	Potter James A.	E L	9 June 18
1984b	Potter John A. S.	Lt Cr	20 Feb 21
2039b	Potter John W.	B	11 Oct 18
2040d	Poulten James S.	W M	14 Apr 17
1987a	Poulton Cyril H. *(act)*	L	22 Feb 21
1985c	Pound Frank	L	14 Aug 17
1983	Pound Russell R. J.	Lt Cr	1 Oct 17
2040b	Pound William H.	W Eng	1 Apr 02
1997	Pounds Thomas H.	E C	8 May 14
2044d	Pout Clifton	E L	28 Aug 18
1985d	Powell Arthur.	L	15 July 18
1985d	Powell Charles DSC	L	1 May 18
2035	Powell Charles J. W.	Sh L	27 May 22
1985c	Powell Edward H.	L	1 Nov 17
1988	Powell Edward P.	Cr	16 June 00
2031a	Powell Enoch	L	17 Jan 17
1946	Powell *Sir* Francis, KCMG, OB	A	12 Apr 11
1958a	Powell Frank	C	31 Dec 17
1977	Powell Frederick G. M.	Lt Cr	5 Sept 75
2039b	Powell George	S B	10 Feb 17
1949e	Powell George B. CMG	R A	16 June 21
1968	Powell Richmond Ff.	Cr	29 Dec 91
1985	Powell Thomas W.	Lt Cr	12 May 22
2032a	Powell Walter H.	L	12 Aug 22
2011	Power Edward F.	S S	10 Nov 04
2014	*GHP* Power Edward S. M.	P in C	1 Jan 92
2039c	Power John	B	23 Jan 17
1949c	Power *Sir* Lawrence E. KCB, CVO *(Director of Dockyards.)*	V A	25 Nov 20
2036b	Power Patrick G.	L	19 Feb 21
2002	Power Thomas R.	E L	1 Nov 10
2038	Power William T.	Cd Gr	22 Aug 23
1985a	Powis Thomas H.	L	18 May 16
1978	Powles John C.	Lt Cr	31 Dec 05
1945	*PW*Powlett Armand T.	A	16 June 04
1949d	Powlett Frederick A., CBE	R A	7 Oct 20
1960a	Powley Herbert	C	11 Nov 18
2040h	Pragnell Thomas	C O C	1 Oct 18
1982	Pratt Edwin OBE	Lt Cr	30 Dec 14
2004	Pratt George	E	7 Apr 68
2027b	Pratt Harry RM	L	27 July 17
2036b	Pratt John	L	18 July 20
1998a	Pratt William H.	E C	2 July 21
1955	*NP*Preedy Henry	C	28 Apr 04
1984a	Prendergast Archer R.	L	18 July 22

Digitized by Google

Page.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
1971	Prendergast Edmund J. OBE	Cr	10 Feb 12
1949*b*	Prendergast *Sir* Robert J. KCB	V A	31 July 19
2040*g*	Prentice Frederick	C O C	18 Aug 09
1986*a*	Prentis Avon R. C.	L	15 June 22
2027*a*	Presley John P. RM	Cd. St Mj	1 Feb 19
2003	Pressey Alfred E.	E L	1 May 16
1985*g*	Preston Alan W.	L	15 May 20
2025	Preston James E. CGM, DCM, RM	C	6 Jan 21
2001	Preston Robert	E Cr	1 Oct 18
2038*d*	Preston Thomas W. S. L.	Gr	13 June 18
2038	Preston William	Cd Gr	19 Oct 20
1985*e*	Pretor Pinney Giles	L	15 Sept 18
1986*b*	Pretyman Herbert E.	L	15 July 22
2012	Price Alfred R. MB	Sg L Cr	3 Apr 18
1989	Price Augustine R. MA	Ch	4 Mar 90
1990*a*		N I	5 Feb 91
2004	Price Edward	E	25 Apr 78
1966	Price Edward N.	Cr	10 Oct 85
2032*a*	Price Ernest G.	L	15 Jan 22
2038	Price George W.	Cd Gr	11 May 20
2023	Price James H. RM	L	3 Aug 67
2004	Price John F.	E	19 Nov 83
1985*c*	Price Victor H. A.	L	15 Feb 18
1985*a*	Price William A. OBE	L	1 May 16
1978	Prichard Bernard E.	Lt Cr	30 June 08
1953	Prichard Hugh T.	C	31 Dec 18
2027*b* 2047	Priddle Edward RM	L	4 Mar 18
2038*c*	Priddle Luke	Gr	18 Nov 15
2028	Priddy William RM	L	22 Aug 18
2030*b*	Prideaux James A. H.	Hd Mr	29 Nov 18
1981*e*	Prideaux Walter E.	L	1 Aug 18
2043	Prideaux-Brune Fulke K.	Lt Cr	30 June 17
2043	Priest Frederick A. D.	Lt Cr	15 May 22
1983	Priestly Edward O. DSC	Lt Cr	15 Oct 17
1950	Primrose George A.	V A	12 Oct 08
2038	Prince George MBE	Gr	13 Sept 18
2044*b*	Pring Arthur W. S.	L	6 July 16
1993*a*	Pring Frederick	E C	24 Sept 20
2040*b*	Pringle Peter	W Eng	1 Apr 05
2027*a*	Prior Walter RM	C	14 May 19
2027*b*	Priscott Frank O. RM	St Mj	20 Sept 14
1965	Priston Harold R.	Cr	30 June 18
1992	Priston Robert B.	E A	5 Nov 07
1966	Priston William R.	Cr	31 Dec 20
1966	*GHP* Pritchard Emeric J. V.	Cr	5 Nov 89
2040*e*	Pritchard Stephen B.	Schm	17 Nov 16
2038*f*	Pritchard Walter J.	Gr	22 June 18
2003	Privett George J. OBE	E L	1 May 18
2044*d*	Procter Patrick J. H.	E L	8 June 18
1998*a*	Procter Thomas G.	E C	15 May 22
2039*b*	Prosser Frederick W. W.	Cd SB	1 Jan 18
1947	Prothero Arthur W. E.	A	20 Mar 13
1952	*NP* Prothero Reginald C. CB, MVO	V A	22 July 10
1985*i*	Proudfoot Francis B.	L	15 Dec 20
1973	Prowse William E.	Cr	21 July 16
2006	Pryn *Sir* William W. KBE CB	SgRA	6 Sept 16
2024 2015	Prynne Gordon H. H. RM	Maj	6 June 17

Page.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
2032*a*	Puckey Joseph	L	11 Nov 18
2038	Pudifoot Henry	Cd Gr	26 Feb 13
1974	Pugh John W.	Cr	6 Feb 19
2032*b*	Pulleyblank William G.	T L	13 Sept 21
2040*d*	Pullin Henry	W M	1 Jan 15
2018	Pulman Francis J.	P	10 Aug 04
2005	Punnett Thomas G.	E	23 Aug 07
2030*b*	Purdie Robert	Lt Cr	11 Nov 18
1985*d*	Purdie Robert	L	1 Mar 16
1984*a*	Purdy Henry	Lt Cr	30 Aug 19
1949*a*	Purefoy Richard P. F. CBE, MVO	A	7 Oct 20
2031	Purkis Edward H.	L	23 May 09
2040*c*	Pursey Sydney G.	W Eng	1 Dec 16
1985*e*	Purtell John H. B.	L	1 Aug 18
1957	Purvis Archibald B.	C	31 Dec 16
1986*b*	Purvis Archibald R. F.	L	21 June 22
2016	Putt William P.	P Cr	22 Apr 20
2039*a*	Puttock Robert	B	27 Mar 20
2027*a*	Puxley Horace RM	Cd RMG	21 Nov 22
1985*g*	Puxley John P. L.	L	15 Apr 20
1985*h*	Puxley Patrick L.	L	15 Aug 21
2039*b*	Pyburn John	B	23 Jan 17
1953	Pyddoke Charles H. W.	C	30 June 14
2040*g*	Pye John	C O C	9 July 18
2043*a*	Pyke-Nott James G.	L	15 July 18
2024	Pym Harry R. L. RM	Maj	26 July 97
2013	Pym Walter H. J.	P C	1 Jan 19
2039	Quick James H.	Cd B	26 Jan 21
2040*d*	Quick Walter J.	Schm	1 Apr 04
2039*b*	Quick William H.	Cd S B	29 Apr 19
2041	Quicke Alexander H	C	1 Feb 19
2022*a*	Quill John J. RM	Lt Col	24 June 98
1935	Quin James	Lt Cr	14 Feb 23
2044*a*	Quine John L.	E L Cr	22 June 18
1985*g*	Quincey George, MBE	L	6 May 20
2035	Quinton Charles	Sh L	2 June 22
2034	Quinton Robert	E L	12 Aug 22
2044	Rabbidge William F.	E L Cr	1 June 13
1957	Raby Arthur R.	C	7 Mar 13
2041	Radcliffe Charles A.	Cr	11 July 06
1985*g*	Radcliffe Gerald P. M.	L	15 Sept 19
1948*e*	Radcliffe Stephen H. CMG	R A	6 Apr 22
2033*a*	Radcliffe Thomas W.	Gr	28 Aug 10
2037	*GHP* Radford John	Cd Sh	13 Mar 90
2003	Radmore Richard R.	E L	13 Sept 13
2001*a*	Radmore W. G.	E L Cr	1 Aug 16
2044*d*	Rae Francis	E L	24 Oct 18
2040*b*	Rae James F.	Cd Eng	1 Nov 22
2015	Rae Walter H.	P C	29 Oct 03
2018	Rae William S. D.	P Lt Cr	14 Sept 16
1982	Rahilly Denis E. (*Assistant Inspector of Naval Ordnance*)	Lt Cr	30 Nov 15
2038*b*	Rainey John	Gr	20 Nov 13
2044*c*	Rainey Robert A.	E L	8 Apr 16
1988	Rainier William V. MA	Ch	19 July 82
2024*a*	Raitt Francis J. RM	Maj	17 Aug 97
1984*a*	Raleigh Valentine A.	Lt Cr	15 Jan 23
1961	*GHP* Ralph George S.	C	19 Aug 87
2034	Ram Herbert G.	E L	12 Aug 22

Digitized by Google

Page.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
001a	Ramage Simon W.	E L Cr	1 Apr 22
000	Rampling Henry J.	E Cr	3 Sept 94
985e	Ramsay Frank A. W. DSC	L	15 Aug 18
041	Ramsay-Fairfax William G. A. CMG, DSO	Cr	29 July 16
038b	Ramshaw Albert	Gr	1 Aug 14
033	*PW* Randall Frederick J	E Lt Cr	4 Jan 23
038a	Randell George	Gr	23 Mar 01
060	Rankin Norman H.	C	11 July 23
24a 025 047	Rann Alfred E. OBE, MC, RM	C	24 Apr 18
040	Ransley Harry	W T	5 Apr 15
040b	Ransom John A.	W Eng	1 Aug 13
996	Raper Robert St. J.	E C	2 Oct 12
039b	Rashbrook Arthur J.	B	11 Oct 18
993	Rashbrook Henry S. CBE	E A	23 May 19
963	Rashleigh Vernon S. CBE	Cr	30 June 13
984a	Ratcliff Francis J.	Lt Cr	31 Dec 19
038a	Ratcliff Sidney MBE	Gr	16 Oct 09
040e	Ratcliffe Hartington	Cd	14 Apr 18
030b	Rattenbury William H. E.	Lt Cr	11 Nov 18
985f	Raven Alexander J.	L	15 Sept 19
989	Ravenshaw *Rev.* Thomas MA	Ch	26 Oct 97
992	Rawling Sylvester	E A	2 Dec 12
038b	Rawlings William J. S.	Gr	18 Mar 13
993	Rawlingson Walter W. H.	E C	9 Oct 12
960d	Rawson Harry C. S.	C	21 Feb 23
022	Rawstorne George A. L. RM	Lt Col	22 June 94
011	Raymond John K.	Sg Cr	8 Nov 12
001	Rayner Alfred E. E.	E Cr	1 Sept 17
039a	Rayner George	B	1 May 94
985e	Rayner Herbert J.	L	15 Nov 18
001b	Rea Albert W.	E L Cr	1 Nov 23
998	Read Alfred T. P.	E C	10 Dec 20
038b	Read Arthur J.	L	9 July 22
038	Read Thomas	Cd Gr	7 Feb 05
027a	Read Thomas H. W. RM	Cd Bndr	5 June 19
032b	Reade Francis S.	Sig L	28 Dec 21
038b	Reader Walter R.	Gr	2 Apr 15
982	*PW* Ready Thomas MVO	Lt Cr	5 Sept 15
047a	Redding James T. RM	L	1 Jan 20
016	Redman Ernest A.	P C	1 Jan 23
039a	Redman Samuel J.	B	1 May 01
009	Redmond William	F S	8 Aug 81
965	Ree Frank H. T.	Cr	31 Dec 19
985h	Reece George B. F.	L	9 Oct 20
985f	Reed John C.	L	15 July 19
008b	Reed John C. T.	Sg C	10 Oct 23
038b	Reed Joseph	L	19 July 12
988 990a	Reed Joseph MA	Ch N I	18 Feb 74 19 Sept 76
040	Reed William H.	Cd Sb	1 Apr 12
998b	Reed William W.	E C	5 Oct 22
985a	Reep Alfred	L	1 May 16
984b	Reep John	Lt Cr	5 Dec 20
044a	Rees Alfred C.	E L Cr	19 Jan 17
032a	Rees Edward A. J	L	13 Aug 22
024 045	Rees Harold F. P. RM	Maj	1 Sept 17
020	Rees Harry E.	P L	14 Apr 17
996	Rees John D. CBE	E C	1 Jan 12
2011	Rees Henry W. M.	S S	8 Nov 06
2008a	Rees Oswald MD	Sg C	12 Apr 20
2035	Rees Richard E.	Sh L	15 Mar 19
2039	Rees William J. H.	Cd B	1 Nov 15
1955j	Rees William O. M.	L	15 July 22
1947	Rees William S. OB	A	24 Oct 15
2001a	Reeve Percy	E Cr	31 Dec 20
1949e	Reeves Edward OB	R	17 June 21
1983	Reeves George MBE	Lt Cr	26 Apr 17
2030	Reeves George	Sh Lt Cr	29 Mar 19
1986	Reffell Raymond	L	22 May 22
2011	Reid Ernest S.	S S	10 Nov 04
2039b	Reid George	S B	1 Jan 02
2011	Reid Sidney T.	Sg Cr	15 May 00
2006a	*GHP* Reid Walter MD	I H	24 May 95
1998b	Reid Walter S.	E C	17 June 22
2032c	Reid William	Sig L	2 Aug 22
1963	Reinold Basil E. DSO	Gr	10 June 14
1985	Rendel Herbert L.	L Cr	15 Oct 23
2038b	Rendell Frederick	Gr	11 Nov 14
1984	Rendle George J. J.	Lt Cr	26 Sept 18
2030	Renn William H.	Sh Lt C	1 Apr 11
2035	Renny James C.	Sh L	30 Aug 19
1984b	Renshaw John W. MBE	Lt Cr	27 Feb 21
2039b	Revatto Thomas	B	17 May 16
1984b	Revington George A.	Lt Cr	16 Nov 20
2038b	Rewell Frank A.	L	20 Jan 23
1964	Reyne Frederick A.	Cr	30 June 16
1986	Reynell Richard	L	15 Nov 20
2040f	Reynolds Andrew B. MBE	D C O C G	1 May 19
2036a	Reynolds Charles	L	22 Jan 19
1948	Reynolds Harry C.	A	24 Oct 15
2030b	Reynolds Henry E.	L Cr	20 Aug 23
2002	Reynolds James A.	E L	8 Oct 87
2027a	Reynolds John E. DSC, RM	C	16 Mar 18
2027a	Reynolds Richard F. RM	C	13 Oct 19
1996	Reynolds Thomas R.	E C	27 Jan 13
2030a	Reypert John	Sh L	26 Jan 15
1985h	Rhind William A. MBE	L	7 Apr 21
2038a	Rhodda Thomas	Gr	3 Sept 10
1984	Rhodes Eric G.	Lt Cr	30 Nov 18
1985b	Rhodes Philip W.	L	15 Sept 16
1949a	Ricardo Arthur D. CB	V A	17 Jan 19
1989	Rice Alwyne C. H MA	Ch	12 Feb 86
1945	Rice *Sir* Ernest KCB	A	15 Mar 04
2038a	Rice George E.	Gr	28 Aug 00
2003	Rice Henry M.	E L	22 June 16
1985j	Rich Charles R. St. J.	L	15 Feb 22
2040e	Rich Herbert W.	W Eng	1 Jan 15
1985g	Rich William C. B.	L	11 May 20
2038b	Richards Edgar	Gr	14 Aug 11
2003	Richards Edward OBE	E L	15 Feb 17
1961	*GHP* Richards Edwin H.	C	3 June 98
2026 2046	Richards Francis S. RM	C	1 Sept 14
1952	*Nr* Richards George E.	R A	1 July 07
1997	Richards John A. CBE	E C	13 Feb 15
2025	Richards John F. RM	C	15 Mar 19
1985g	Richards Joseph T.	L	11 Dec 19
2010	Richards Norman L.	Sg Cr	11 Feb 07
1985f	Richards Robert J.	L	15 Oct 18
1972	Richards Spencer R. S.	Cr	27 Oct 19

Digitized by Google

Page.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
2027*a*	Richards Thomas E. RM	C	13 Nov 19
2040*g*	Richards Thomas H. B.	C O C	1 Oct 18
2035	Richards Walter H.	Sh Lt	3 July 16
1984*a*	Richards William G.	Lt Cr	18 Feb 20
2044*b*	Richardson Andrew R. W.	EL Cr	20 Oct 18
2036*b*	Richardson Ethelbert	L	17 Jan 23
2038*e*	Richardson Frank H.	Gr	12 Dec 19
2032	Richardson Frederick W.	L	16 Nov 22
2038	Richardson George	Cd Gr	13 Sept 18
2007	Richardson Henry A. W.	D I H	1 Sept 04
2034	Richardson Henry W.	E L	19 July 22
2044*d*	Richardson James H.	E L	27 Jan 19
1992	Richardson John CB	E A	8 June 17
2042	Richardson Reginald C. DSO	Cr	11 Nov 18
1965	Richardson Robert W. DSO	Cr	30 June 19
1969	Richardson Wyndham	Cr	1 Apr 05
2017	Riches John	S P	20 May 96
1986*b*	Richings Frederick W.	L	1 July 22
1966	*TP* Richmond Edward A.	Cr	1 Oct 95
2023 } 2045 }	Richmond Henry S. H. RM	Lt Col	17 Aug 23
2003	Rickard Edward J. W. H.	E L	6 May 16
2014	Rickard Henry H.	P in C	1 Oct 03
2035*a*	Rickard Philip G.	Sh L	12 Aug 22
2036*b*	Rickett Richard	L	12 Jan 23
1998*a*	Ricketts Hugh H.	E C	9 Aug 22
2044*d*	Rickinson Lewis R.	E L	17 June 18
1966	Rickman Philip H.	Cr	26 May 91
2034	Ricks William E. J.	E L	20 May 22
1984	Rickwood James E.	Lt Cr	21 Apr 18
1950	Riddel Daniel McN.	V A	5 Nov 08
2044*b*	Riddle Arthur G. G.	E L	23 Dec 15
1985	Riddle John W.	Lt Cr	2 Nov 22
1984*b*	Rideal Leonard C.	Lt Cr	15 Dec 20
2047	Rider Harry S. RM	L	10 Nov 16
2033	Rider Robert T.	F L Cr	11 Nov 18
1993	Rider Sydney CMG	E A	14 May 21
1985*h*	Ridgers Arthur H.	L	22 Jan 21
1965	Ridgeway Geoffrey E. DSC	Cr	30 June 19
1984*b*	Ridgway Guy S.	Lt Cr	15 Feb 21
2023 } 2045 }	Ridings Arthur W. G. RM	Lt Col	17 Aug 23
2044*d*	Ridler William F. A.	E L	18 Aug 19
1965	Ridley John C. DSO	Cr	30 June 19
2012	Ridley Nicholas C.	S	22 Aug 89
2015	*GHP* Rigbye Reginald B.	P C	6 Apr 05
1985*h*	Rigg Robert O.	L	15 June 22
1960*d*	Rigg Walter G. DSO	C	13 Jan 23
1974	Riley Gerard B. OBE (*Assistant to Chief Inspector of Naval Ordnance*)	Cr	5 Apr 21
1992	Riley William H. CB	E A	29 Aug 07
2011	Rising Francis S. OBE	Cr	11 Nov 18
1956	Risk Richard H. L. OBE	C	31 Dec 10
1985*b*	Ritchie Alan B.	L	15 May 17
1959	*VC* Ritchie Henry P.	C	29 Jan 21
2033	Ritson David	E L Cr	14 Nov 21
2036	Ritty John	L	23 Apr 08
1985*g*	Rivett Alfred	L	28 Jan 20
1984*b*	Roach Mark H.	Lt Cr	2 Dec 20
1984	Roach Walter W.	Lt Cr	16 Dec 17
2013	Roach-Smith Charles, CBE	P C	14 Oct 18
2036*b*	Robbins Alfred	L	18 Dec 22
2040*b*	Robbins William H. MBE	Cd Eng	15 May 21
2034	Roberts Alfred J. J.	E L	12 June 22
2038	Roberts Arthur S. E. DSC	Cd Gr	13 Sept 18
1985*e*	Roberts David R.	L	13 Sept 18
1986	Roberts Francis E.	L	15 Sept 18
2032*a*	Roberts Frederick P.	L	15 May 22
1985*g*	Roberts George	L	23 June 22
2040*a*	Roberts Harry.	Wt Sh	29 Feb 12
1985*a*	Roberts Henry V.	L	14 Oct 18
1979	Roberts John MBE	Lt Cr	28 Feb 18
2033	Roberts John	E L	20 July 19
2025 } 2046 }	Roberts John W. RM	C	6 Jan 21
1966	Roberts Lawrence G. A.	Cr	1 Oct 13
2038*c*	Roberts Robert L.	Gr	2 Mar 15
1977	Roberts Sidney A.	Lt Cr	3 Sept 20
1988	Roberts *Rev.* Thomas MA	Ch	6 Dec 83
2039*b*	Roberts Thomas	E	18 Aug 14
2018	Roberts Warden H. E. W.	P	13 May 98
1985*e*	Robertson Alan J. T.	L	28 July 18
1948	Robertson Charles H. CMG, MVO	A	2 July 17
1986*a*	Robertson Ewart G.	L	14 Dec 19
1998*a*	Robertson Gordon	E C	29 Dec 21
2038*a*	Robertson John E.	Gr	3 Oct 03
1956	Robertson John H. CBE	C	3 July 14
1985*c*	Robertson - Macdonald Alan D J.	L	15 Nov 17
1983	Roberts-West Archer	Lt Cr	31 Dec 16
2036*b*	Robins Charles R.	L	18 June 19
1959	Robins John F. (*Captain R.A.N.*)	C	11 Nov 18
1959	Robins Samuel J.	E A	1 Apr 02
2018	Robinson Alexander A. E. CBE	P L Cr	12 Feb 16
2012	Robinson Archibald L. MB, MA	Sg Lt Cr	12 May 16
2040*b*	Robinson Arthur J.	Cd Eng	1 Oct 17
2044*c*	Robinson Charles F.	E L	27 July 17
1946	*NP* Robinson Charles G. CVO	A	27 Aug 11
1964	Robinson Charles G.	Cr	30 June 16
2011	Robinson Charles H. J.	Sg Cr	12 Nov 00
1966	*NP* Robinson Charles N.	Cr	5 July 99
2040*c*	Robinson Eustace F.	W Eng	1 Nov 16
2034	Robinson Frank M.	E L	25 Aug 20
2039*a*	Robinson George	B	25 Jan 86
2022	Robinson Guy V.	Col	7 Nov 11
2014	*GHP* Robinson Henry B.	P in C	11 Apr 95
1998*b*	Robinson Henry D.	E C	19 May 22
1952	Robinson *Sir* Henry R. KCMG	R A	22 June 09
1988 } 1990*a* }	*GHP* Robinson John L. MA	Ch N I	21 July 15 5 Jan 11
1975	*PW* Robinson Leonard OBE	Cr	1 Oct 11
1985*d*	Robinson Leonard M.	L	30 June 15
2003	Robinson Lumley	E L	23 Aug 17
2040*b*	Robinson Richard	W Eng	1 Aug 11
1983	Robinson Richard S.	Lt Cr	31 Dec 16
1973	Robinson Sydney	Cr	18 Sept 21
2040*b*	Robinson Thomas A.	W Eng	1 Mar 14
1985*g*	Robinson Thomas C.	L	11 Dec 19
2035*a*	Robinson Thomas C.	Sh L	1 July 22
1989 } 1991 }	Robinson Thomas W. BA	Ch In Cr	1 Sept 84 1 Jan 09
2043*a*	Robinson Vivian J.	L	15 May 19
2040*d*	Robinson Walter	W M	1 Jan 16

Digitized by Google

Page.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
1964	Robinson William M. M.	Cr	30 June 17
1988*e*	Robson Henry H.	L	22 Dec 18
2033	Robson James	E L	12 Aug 22
2022	Robyns John W. RM	Col	10 Feb 04
2048*a*	Roche Felix T.	L	15 May 18
2001	Rock Carl B. F. Le W.	E Cr	1 Apr 18
2011	Rock Cecil H.	Sg Cr	15 May 09
1998*a*	Rock Herbert E.	E C	21 Jan 23
1994	*GHP* Rock Samuel J.	E Ins	8 July 98
1982	Rockey Thomas	Lt Cr	7 Sept 15
2040*c*	Rockwell Albert W. J.	W Eng	1 Nov 16
2006*a*	Rodd Montague L. B. OBE	SgRA	1 Jan 23
1997	Rodet Ernest W. OBE	E C	31 Oct 12
2016	Rodham Cuthbert H. OBE	P C	1 Jan 23
2032*a*	Rodway George F. MBE	L	21 June 21
1998*a*	Roe Charles E. M.	E C	6 June 22
1963	Roe Duncan W.	Cr	31 Dec 15
2021	Roe Edward C. B. RM	Maj Gen	21 Nov 86
2024*a* 2046	Roe Edward G. M. RM	C	12 Feb 18
1972	Roe Frederick A. W.	Cr	3 Dec 99
1989 1990*a*	Roe Henry C. BA	Ch N I	1 Sept 96 3 Mar 07
1961	*GHP* Roe Richard G.	C	1 Jan 10
2040*c*	Roe Thomas	W Eng	15 July 18
2017	Roffey John H.	S P	17 Dec 05
2038*b*	Rogers Albert S.	Gr	9 Sept 14
2040*c*	Rogers Alfred	W Eng	1 Jan 15
2018	Rogers Beechey L.	P L C	2 July 16
1985*c*	Rogers Daniel W.	L	15 Feb 18
1985*d*	Rogers Edward W.	L	1 Mar 18
2039*a*	Rogers Frederick	B	12 Feb 91
2036*a*	Rogers Frederick G.	L	16 Mar 11
1969	Rogers Frederick S.	Cr	3 Aug 03
2030*a*	Rogers James G. MBE	Sh L	13 Sept 18
1971	Rogers John D.	Cr	7 Aug 12
1984	Rogers Samuel	Lt Cr	1 Mar 18
2040*c*	Rogers Stephen H.	W Eng	1 Jan 15
1985*e*	Rogers William	L	13 Sept 18
2027*e* 2047*a*	Rogers William H. DSM, RM	L	19 Sept 17
2027*b*	Rogers William H. C. RM	L	24 Oct 17
2040*h*	Rogers William T.	COC	1 Oct 18
1985*g*	Rogerson Hugh S.	L	15 May 20
2038*a*	Rohan Frederick J.	Gr	1 Oct 98
1982	Rolfe Clive N. DSO	Lt Cr	30 June 14
1955	Rolfe Herbert N.	C	11 Nov 02
1984	Rolleston Charles H.	Lt Cr	30 Jan 18
1949*a*	Rolleston John P. DSO	V A	9 Jan 19
1952	Rolleston Robert S.	V A	22 July 10
2035*a*	Rolling Orlando	Sh L	12 Aug 22
1953*a*	Rombulow-Pearse Claude A. OBE	C	30 June 17
2020*b*	Rook Thomas	P L	15 Nov 19
1959	Rooke George A.	C	11 Nov 18
2039*b*	Rooke William J.	B	25 June 17
2044*b*	Rookledge Francis O.	E L Cr	28 Mar 19
1985*g*	Roome George L.	L	15 Dec 19
1992	Roome George W. CBE	E A	22 July 19
2027*b* 2047	Roost Edwin H. RM	L	4 Mar 18

Page.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
1985*b*	Roper Ernest DSO	L	1 Jan 17
1985*a*	Roper Frederick	L	1 May 16
2003	Roper George T.	E L	18 Jan 19
2043*a*	Roper-Curzon, *The Hon.* Christopher	L	15 Nov 17
2038*d*	Rose Alfred	Gr	13 July 17
2038*b*	Rose Ambrose	Gr	1 Aug 14
2034	Rose Benjamin H.	E L	10 Aug 22
2003	Rose Edward E. DSO	E L	13 Sept 18
2040*c*	Rose Edwin J.	Cd Eng	1 Oct 18
2027*b*	Rose George L.	RMGr	13 June 13
1945	Rose Henry	A	1 Mar 07
1985*h*	Rose Herbert J.	L	25 Sept 21
2022	Rose John M. DSO, RM	Col	1 July 19
2036*b*	Rose Matthew J. W.	L	1 Jan 21
1985*j*	Rose Richard E B.	L	15 May 22
1985*d*	Rose Walter A.	L	1 May 18
2001	Rosevere Alan G. G.	E Cr	1 Oct 18
2040*a*	*GHP* Rosevere Edward H. G.	WtSh	10 Apr 80
1998*a*	Rosevere Edward J. OBE	E C	9 Dec 22
2014*e*	Rosevere William H.	EL Cr	21 Apr 15
1998*a*	Roskruge Francis J. DSO, OBE	E C	31 Oct 21
1959	Rosoman Robert R. DSO	C	4 Sept 22
1974	*PW* Ross Arthur V.	Cr	5 Dec 22
2044*e*	Ross Ernest W.	E L	30 Sept 21
2033	Ross George H.	E L	27 July 20
1958	Ross George P. CB	C	30 June 14
2040*d*	Ross William	Cd E	11 Nov 17
1965	Ross William B. C.	Cr	31 Dec 18
2044*d*	Ross William J. R.	E L	1 Aug 18
2026 2046	Rosser Frederick RM	L	16 Oct 16
2038*c*	Rosser Percy	Gr	9 Mar 16
1959	Rotch Sydney F. S.	C	1 Apr 19
1983	Rothery Frederick J.	Lt Cr	1 June 16
2043	Rothwell Mark S.	Lt Cr	31 Dec 12
2038*b*	Rothwell William I.	Gr	1 Aug 14
2012*b*	Rotter Charles J. E. CB (*Director of Statistics.*)	P R A	2 Nov 23
1968	*NP* Roughton John C.	Cr	31 Aug 94
1985*f*	Round Arthur F.	L	14 Sept 19
2038*b*	Rouse Bertie A. J.	Gr	17 Jan 15
2032	Rouse Joseph C.	L	17 June 22
1952	Routh Henry P. MVO	V A	18 Sept 11
2032*a*	Routley Charles	L	23 Oct 20
2019	Routly Arthur J. H.	P	27 Apr 98
2012*b*	Row Philip J. H. L. CB	P R A	20 Mar 23
2008*a*	Rowan John C. MB	Sg C	1 Jan 22
2011	Rowan-Robinson Leslie C. MB	Sg Cr	1 Aug 17
2020	Rowe Alfred W. W.	P L	14 Apr 17
2038*b*	Rowe Ambrose	Gr	1 Aug 14
2013	Rowe Charles H. CMG	P C	30 Jan 20
2013	Rowe Edmund F.	P C	30 June 21
2040	Rowe George D	Cd Sh	19 Nov 12
2038*a*	Rowe James	Gr	17 Apr 85
2003	Rowe John	L	14 Sept 18
2038	*GSP* Rowe Joseph	Cd Gr	20 Mar 16
1998*a*	Rowe William	E C	31 Oct 21
2027	Rowe William A. S. RM	Maj	12 Nov 95
2040*a*	Rowe William F.	WtSh	29 Nov 13
2040*f*	Rowe William T.	DCO	15 Apr 19
1984*a*	Rowland Louis C.	Lt C	1 Apr 22
2044	Rowland William T.	E L	25 Aug 22

Digitized by Google

1935*c* ALPHABETICAL LIST OF THE RETIRED OFFICERS

Page.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
1990	Rowley Francis B. .MA	Ch	2 Apr 04
2044	Rowley Henry E. . . . (*Naval Ordnance Dept.*)	PL Cr	11 Nov 18
1960*b*	Rowley Howard F. J. CBE	C	11 Nov 18
1953*a*	Rowley-Conwy Rafe G. CMG	C	31 Dec 16
1985*b*	Rowlinson Charles G. .	L	1 Aug 17
2002	Roxburgh William H. . .	HL Cr	1 Feb 19
1963	Roy Robert S.. . . CMG	Cr	30 June 14
1964	Royle Lionel E. H. . .	Cr	30 June 17
1989	Royse William H. H. MA	Ch	17 Oct 91
1949*c*	Ruck-Keene William G. Es. . . . MVO	V A	7 Oct 23
1992	Rudd Charles	E A	1 Apr 02
1990*a*	Ruddock Herbert M. MA	N I	7 June 01
2040*d*	Ruddock Nathaniel . .	Schm	1 Apr 04
1979	Ruddy James	Lt Cr	1 Apr 11
2038*d*	Rudge John T.	Gr	13 July 17
2038*d*	Rudland Ernest J. . . .	Gr	25 Apr 18
1995	Rule Thomas	E C	21 Jan 07
2040*e*	Rumble George W. . {	W Wdr	30 May 00
2039*b*	Rumley Patrick . . .	B	25 June 17
2039*a*	Rumsby William . . .	B	3 Mar 89
2037	*GHP* Rundle Henry J. .	Cd Sh	31 May 96
1971	Rundle Henry M. J. ORE	Cr	29 Oct 19
2032	Rundle James	L	12 Aug 22
2036*b*	Rundle John B.	L	27 Feb 22
1999	*GHP* Rundle Richard T. .	F E	10 May 92
1998	Rush Henry C.	E C	11 Nov 18
2027*b*	Rush James W. . . RM	S C	13 Mar 19
2040*b*	Rush Thomas A. E. MBE {	Cd Eng	1 Oct 19
1963	Russell Edward H. OBE	Cr	31 Dec 15
2025 2046	Russell Frederick RM	C	24 Apr 18
1984*a*	Russell Frederick J. . .	Lt Cr	8 Nov 19
1979	Russell Geoffrey P. . .	Lt Cr	31 Dec 10
2018	Russell George H. . . .	PL tCr	19 Mar 20
2023 2045	Russell George Y. . RM	Lt Col	17 Aug 23
1947	Russell Gerald W. . . .	A	30 July 12
2001	Russell Harold F. . . .	E Cr	1 Sept 17
1966	Russell Henshaw . . .	Cr	12 Mar 75
1985*c*	Russell *The Hon.* John H.	L	15 Feb 18
1965	Russell Somerville P. B. .	Cr	31 Dec 17
2027	Russell William MC, DCM, RM	C	10 Jan 20
1967	Russell William F. A. H.	Cr	1 Oct 73
1985*e*	Russell William J. . . .	L	15 Sept 18
2038*a*	Ruston Arthur	Gr	9 Sept 04
2011	Rutherford Ernest D. MB	Sg Cr	23 Nov 23
1963	Rutherfoord Edward M.C. DSO	Cr	31 Dec 14
2025 2046	Rutherford George RM	C	23 Mar 18
2041	Ruxton Augustine E. . .	Cr	27 Oct 17
1959	Ruxton Walton C. G. . .	C	21 May 22
1987*b*	Ryan Arthur H.	S L	15 Sept 21
1959	Ryan Cyril P. . . .CB	C	4 Dec 19
2032*e*	Ryan Denis	L	22 Sept 22
1949*b*	Ryan Frank E. C. . CBE	V A	31 July 20
2038	Ryan George J.	Cd Gr	13 Sept 18
1997	Ryan William	E C	21 Apr 14
1999	*GHP* Ryder John F. . . .	F E	1 May 95
2038	Ryder William H. . .	Cd Gr	26 May 20
2043	Rylands Geoffry K. . .	Lt Cr	28 Feb 21
1985*f*	Ryman Charles R. . . .	L	13 Feb 19
1953	Rymer Edward H. . . .	C	31 Dec 18
1940	St. Clair F. C. Guy . . .	C	29 May 23
1982	St. John Arthur B . . .	Lt C	15 July 14
1949*e*	St John Francis G. CB, MVO	R A	3 May 21
2039	*GHP* St. John Charles .	B	19 Oct 70
2040*c*	St. John Edgar S. . . {	W Eng	1 Dec 16
2001*a*	St. John Edwin F. . . .	E L Cr	30 July 15
1964	St. John Richard . . .	Cr	30 June 18
1979	St. John St. Andrew O., DSO	Lt Cr	30 Sept 11
1985*e*	Sabey James C. . . .	L	15 Aug 18
1981	Sadleir Harold F. . . .	Lt Cr	21 Feb 14
1989	Sadlier Ralph G. . .BA	Ch	10 Jan 00
2039*b*	Sadler Frederick. . . .	B	23 Feb 18
2027*b*	Sadler Richard . . RM	St Mj	20 Sept 16
2035	Sadler Samuel T. . . .	Sh L	14 Feb 20
1985*e*	Sainsbury Charles B. . .	L	25 Nov 18
1985	Sainsbury Geoffrey H. .	Lt Cr	30 Nov 23
2040	Salt William Y.	W T	27 Mar 18
1982	Salisbury Edward W. . .	Lt Cr	1 Apr 15
1994	Salmon Charles	E Ins	1 Feb 98
2031*a*	Salmon George	L	11 Nov 16
1984*b*	Salmon George G. D. DSC	Lt Cr	1 Oct 20
1982	Salt *Sir* John W. T. .*Bt*	Lt Cr	30 June 15
1998*a*	Salter Albert G. V. . . .	E C	23 Feb 21
2032*a*	Salter George B. . . .	L	12 Aug 22
1963	Salwey Edward A. . . .	Cr	31 Dec 99
2032*a*	Sammels Frank	L	4 Aug 22
1984*a*	Sammels Frederick E. . .	Lt Cr	26 Oct 19
2028	Sampson James G. RM	L	14 June 18
2032*a*	Sampson Thomas . . .	L	16 May 22
2021	*GSP* Sampson - Way Nowell F. CB. . RM	Maj Gen	8 Sept 96
2025 2046	Sampson - Way Nowell F. H. G. . . . . RM	Maj.	30 June 18
1964	Sams, Cecil H. H. . . .	Cr	30 June 11
2044*a*	Sams John G. B.	HL Cr	29 Oct 16
2040*a*	Samways Charles W. . .	Wt Sb	19 May 15
1985*b*	Sandells Cornelius . . .	L	15 Feb 17
2027*b*	Sandeman George E. .RM	L	6 Apr 18
1949*c*	Sandeman Henry G. G. CMG	R A	1 Sept 13
2026	Sanders Charles W. H. RM	C	18 Nov 92
2020*a*	Sanders Francis E. . . .	P L	15 Jan 19
2001*a*	Sanders George H. S. DSO	E Cr	1 Nov 15
1992	Sanders John S. . . . .CB	E A	13 Mar 09
2001*a*	Sanders John S.	HL Cr	1 Jan 10
1981	Sanders Joseph	Lt Cr	30 Nov 12
2032*a*	Sanderson Charles . . .	L	12 Aug 22
2035*a*	Sanderson Charles P. . .	Sh L	6 July 21
2040*c*	Sanderson James . . {	W Eng	1 Dec 13
2040*c*	Sanderson James W. . {	W Eng	20 Aug 15
2002	Sanderson John E. . . .	H L	1 June 15
1998*a*	Sanderson Philip A. . .	E C	31 Oct 21
2032*a*	Sandford Walter J. . . .	L	28 July 22
2042	Sandford William H. . .	Cr	11 Nov 18
1985*l*	Sandover Thomas . . .	L	11 Apr 22
1985*j*	Sandwith Edward P. G.	L	15 July 21
2038*d*	Sandy Horace D. . . .	Gr	18 July 17
2014	*GHP* Sandys Edwin R. S.	P in C	30 July 02
2031*a*	Sansom Robert	L	25 Sept 14
1983	Sargeant William . . .	Lt Cr	17 Sept 17
2038*e*	Sargent Henry B. . . .	Gr	28 Sept 18
2015	Sarratt William D. . .	P C	30 June 15
1957	Satow Lawrence de W. CBE	C	1 Sept 11

Digitized by Google

Page.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
222a	Saumarez Richard J., CMG RM	Lt Col	1 July 19
982	Saundby Geoffrey T. S.	Lt Cr	31 Dec 14
998a	Saunders Alfred . . DSO	E C	17 Jan 22
027a	Saunders Henry R. . .	RMGr	28 May 17
031a	Saunders John R. . . .	L	22 Dec 14
038	Saunders Joseph. . . .	Cd Gr	17 Oct 99
040	Saunders Joseph A. . .	W Eng	14 Sept 15
998b	Saunders Malcolm C. . .	E C	16 Nov 23
040e	Saunders Richard H. B. .	Schm	10 Jan 10
040d	Saunders Samuel . . .	W M	14 Sept 15
960b	Saunders Walter J.T. DSO	C	11 Nov 18
027a	Saunderson Edward C. RM	St Mj	18 June 16
943	Saurin Gerald L. . . .	Cr	31 Aug 12
020	Savage Bernard O. S. . .	P L	15 Apr 22
986	Savage Malcolm H. . . .	L	15 July 19
038b	Savage Walter G. . . .	Gr	26 July 12
013	Saville Bourchier B. . .	P C	28 May 09
960d	Savill Alfred P. . . .	C	11 Nov 18
952	Sawle *Sir* Charles J. Graves, *Bt.* . . . MVO	R A	26 Jan 07
038	Sawle William	Cd Gr	1 Oct 22
982	Saxon Richard N. . . .	Lt Cr	24 Sept 07
018	Saxton Sidney W. . . .	P LCr	19 Mar 19
977	Sayce Richard B. . . .	Lt Cr	22 Dec 82
040f	Sayer Arthur F. . . .	W E	4 Oct 16
975a	Scaife John A. H. . OBE	Cr	11 Nov 18
038d	Scanlan John	Gr	12 Dec 17
985h	Scanlon Richard D. . .	L	11 Dec 19
039	Scantlebury Robert. . .	Cd B	25 June 18
040a	Scantlebury Stanley . .	WtSh	24 Oct 17
030a	Scarlett Albert E. . . .	Sh L	25 Mar 18
985d	Schlee John	L	15 Mar 18
984a	Schofield John F. . . .	Lt Cr	1 Oct 19
985i	Schofield Walter J. . .	L	15 Mar 18
950	*NP* Schomberg Anson . .	R A	30 May 03
026	Schreiber Arthur T. . RM	C	1 Apr 98
969	Sclater Charles G. . . .	Cr	10 Aug 06
975	Scobell Claude W. B. . .	Cr	15 Sept 22
010e	Score Andrew R. . . .	Cd W	13 Sept 18
986	Scotcher Alfred E. . . .	L	28 June 20
949e	Scott Albert C. . . CBE	R A	2 May 22
986a	Scott Alfred W.	L	8 Aug 22
965	Scott Arthur A. . . DSO	Cr	30 June 18
979	Scott Charles M. L. . .	Lt Cr	31 Dec 11
003	Scott Donald C.	E L	18 May 17
022a	Scott Fitzroy T. H. . RM	LtCol	5 Aug 09
039a	*PW* Scott Frederick . .	B	15 Jan 13
985	Scott George R.	L Cr	15 Oct 23
985h	Scott Gerald	L	15 Dec 20
041a	Scott Herbert	EL Cr	15 Aug 17
032a	Scott John	L	9 Nov 21
040i	Scott John	C O C	15 Aug 19
986a	Scott Mason H.	L	15 Jan 22
024 / 045	Scott Neville A. W. RM	Maj	10 May 11
947	Scott *Sir* Percy M., *Bt.* KCB, KCVO, LL.D	A	20 Mar 13
999	Scott Thomas (*a*). . . .	F E	17 Feb 86
003	Scott Thomas (*d*) . . .	Ch E	13 Apr 88
984	Scott Walter E.	Lt Cr	1 July 18
004	Scott William	E	21 Sept 67
960d	*NP* Scott William J. . .	C	11 Nov 18
986a	Scott-Stokes Francis J. .	L	15 May 20
9.85b	Screech Jonathan J. . .	E C	19 Oct 22
979	Scriven Christopher T. .	Lt Cr	15 Jan 10
1960a	Scrivener Egerton B. B. L.	C	11 Nov 18
1965	Scrivener Evelyn H. B. L.	Cr	30 June 19
2041	Scroggs Harold C. . . .	Cr	11 Nov 18
1955	Scullard William J. . .	C	31 Dec 08
1987b	Scully Patrick T. . . .	S L	15 Dec 02
1985e	Scutt William J. . DSC	L	15 Oct 18
2027a	Seabrook William . RM	C	1 June 19
1985j	Seager Edward C. . . .	L	15 May 20
1986a	Seaman Bernal E. de M. .	L	30 May 22
2013	Seaman Tom . . . CMG	P C	30 June 20
1985d	Searle William H. H. . .	L	26 June 18
2016	Seath Thomas W. S. . .	P Cr	4 Sept 14
2044c	Seaton Arthur E. . . .	EL	17 Mar 17
2032	Seats Charles L. . . .	L	9 May 19
1982	Seddon John W.	Lt Cr	15 Sept 15
2007	Sedgwick Henry N. M. .	D I H	11 June 92
2038c	Seeley Harry	Gr	3 Apr 16
1949e	Segrave John R. . . . CB	R A	1 May 22
2030	Segrue George E. MBE	Sh Lt Cr	26 Dec 20
2024	Seigne John W. . . RM	Maj.	1 Sept 18
1985i	Selby Henry C S. C. . .	L	15 June 20
2042	Selby Walter A.	Lt Cr	30 Sept 12
2002	Self Lionel	E LCr	1 Apr 21
1984b	Selley Albert	Lt Cr	13 Sept 20
1985h	Selley Frank A.	L	22 Feb 21
2031a	Selley Thomas	L	16 Apr 17
2002	Sellex John W. J.	E L	1 Jan 01
2036a	Selwood Robert	L	4 Nov 06
2020	Selwyn-Smith Charles J.	P L	2 Nov 15
1992	Sennett Marrack . . .	E A	21 July 19
2008a	Sequeira Walter S. H. MB	Sg C	15 Sept 21
2017	Seton Ralph S.	F P	18 Jan 13
1985c	Setter Sydney G. . . .	L	15 Feb 18
1985	Seymour Arthur G. . . .	Cr	31 Dec 18
1943	Seymour *The Right Hon. Sir* Edward H. GCB, OM, GCVO, LLD	A F	20 Feb 05
1973	Seymour Francis E. . .	Cr	7 Oct 18
1975a	Seymour *Lord* George F.	Cr	8 Nov 22
1953a	Seymour Hugh . . DSO	C	31 Dec 20
2039	Seymour James	B	24 Oct 61
2039	Seymour William . . .	Cd B	13 June 96
1985h	Seymour William J. . .	L	15 Oct 20
2038b	Shackleton Arthur F. . .	Gr	1 Aug 14
1964	Shakespear Charles D.O. .	Cr	31 Dec 17
1955	Shakespear William P.	C	30 Nov 98
2033	Shakespeare Walter . .	E L	30 Mar 20
2006	Shand Jonathan CB, MB	Sg RA	24 Mar 20
2038b	Shannon Joseph H. . .	Gr	9 Sept 14
1985f	Shannon Richard L. V. .	L	30 Aug 19
2044	Shannon Stanley S. H.	Sg L Cr	1 June 10
2027b	Shannon William . . .	RMGr	29 Oct 15
2014	Shapcote Francis J. P. .	P in C	1 Oct 92
1999	Shapcott Richard A. . .	F E	27 Aug 94
2038c	Share Charles J.	Gr	28 May 15
2012a	Share *Sir* Hamnet H., KBE, CB (*Gentleman Usher in Ordinary to His Majesty*)	P R A	31 May 21
2007	*GHP* Sharood Edward J. MD	D I H	25 June 93
1975a	Sharp Charles R. . . .	Cr	20 Mar 23
1984b	Sharp George A. C. DSC	Lt Cr	30 Apr 21
1984a	Sharp Guy D.	Lt Cr	15 Jan 19
1981	Sharp Theodore D. . . .	Lt Cr	30 Sept 12
1992	Sharp William	E A	4 Nov 09
2016	Sharpe Edgar V. . . .	F P	22 Dec 01

Digitized by Google

Page.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
2007	Sharples Charles W. . .	D I H	17 Feb 09
2003	Shaw Arthur L. . . DSC	E L	16 July 17
1975*a*	Shaw Cecil B.	Cr	11 Nov 18
1987*b*	Shaw Duncan	S L	15 July 19
2008*a*	Shaw ErnestA. OBE,MD,BA	Sg C	11 Nov 18
2026	Shaw James D. H. RM	C	1 Apr 02
1998*c*	Shaw James F.	E C	2 Jan 23
2040*h*	Shawe Ernest.	C O C	1 Oct 18
2039*a*	Shea Peter.	B	6 June 79
1993	*GHP*Shean Frederick E. .	E Ins	20 Feb 92
2015*a*	Shearme Edward H. CBE	P C	11 Nov 18
1965	Shearme Francis N. . .	Cr	31 Dec 18
2036*a*	Sheather Charles H. . .	Hon L	3 Oct 14
1972	Shee Richard J. . OBE	Cr	1 Apr 14
1992	Sheen Charles C. . .CB	E A	13 Dec 19
2027*b*, 2047	Sheldon Joseph RM	L	16 May 17
2030	Sheldrake John W., MVO, MBE	Sh / Lt Cr	1 June / 22
2038	Sheldrick George H. . .	Cd Gr	13 Sept 18
2024, 2045	Shelton Charles . RM	Maj	1 Sept 16
1960*b*	Shenton John T. . . .	C	11 Nov 18
1988*a*	Shenton Seymour T. . .	L	15 May 21
2040*b*	Shepherd Alfred E. . .	Cd / Eng.	1 Apr 17
2038	Shepherd David H. . .	Cd Gr	21 Sept 18
2040*f*	Shepherd George . . .	W W	14 Apr 18
2038	Shepherd George W. . .	Cd Gr	28 Apr 21
2043*a*	Shepherd-Cross Arthur B.	L	15 Mar 20
2034	Shepherd William M. . .	E L	15 May 22
2001*a*	Sheppard Cecil B. . . .	E Cr	31 Dec 20
1985*h*	Sheppard Harry	L	22 Dec 20
2027*a*	Sheppard John R. . RM	Schm	1 July 81
2020*h*	Sheppard Robert F. . .	P L	15 Apr 19
1949*b*	Sheppard *Sir* T. Dawson L. KBE, CB, MVO	V A	19 Feb 20
1953*a*	Sherbrooke Henry G. DSO	C	30 June 18
2036*b*	Shergold William J. . .	L	22 July 22
2038	Sheridan Andrew E. . .	Cd Gr	19 Oct 20
2038*d*	Sheringham Albert E. .	Gr	7 June 17
1975*a*	Sherman Carlton C. OBE	Cr	11 Nov 18
2038*f*	Sherman George W. . .	Gr	22 June 18
2003	Sherriff Alfred	E L	26 Oct 16
1981	Sherrin Alwyne E. . . .	Lt Cr	30 Sept 12
2008*a*	Sheward Charles R. MB	Sg C	1 Jan 22
2024, 2045	Shewell Arthur M. M. RM	Maj	1 Sept 17
2008*a*	Shewell Herbert W. B. OBE, MB, MA	Sg C	23 Feb 23
2024, 2045	Shewell George L. F. .RM	Maj.	23 Sept 15
2038*b*	Shields Walter P. . . .	Gr	14 Nov 11
1978	Shipton John P.	Lt Cr	1 Apr 02
1969	Shipton Francis H. E. OBE	Cr	11 Nov 18
1956	Shirley Arthur H. . . .	C	25 June 02
2039*c*	Shirley Arthur H. . . .	W T	1 Jan 17
1985*j*	Shirley John H. W. . .	L	15 Aug 20
1995	Shirvell James	E C	22 Apr 14
2040*a*	*GHP*Shopland Henry J. .	Wt Sh	10 Dec 65
2001*a*	Shorey Charles E. . . .	ChE	9 July 98
2032*a*	Short Charles R. . . .	L	6 July 20
1996	Short Edward A. . . .	E C	10 Apr 14
2002	Short John G.	ELtCr	10 July 13
2040*c*	Short Robert.	W Eng	1 Sept 16
1949	Shortland Edward G. CB	A	25 Aug 18
1969	Shortland Frederick W. .	Cr	18 Apr 98
1981	Shove Herbert W. . DSO	Lt Cr	15 Jan 14
2038*d*	Shrives Charles	Gr	13 July 17
2041	Shrubb Henry A. B. . .	Cr	11 Nov 18
2022*a*	Shubrick Charles L. RM	Lt.-Col	16 June 19
1965	*TP*Shuckburgh CharlesS.	Cr	15 Oct 83
1983	Shuter John A. . . .	Lt Cr	30 June 17
1964	Shuttleworth Wm. G. A.	Cr	30 June 18
2025	Sidney Philip . . . RM	C	10 Dec 75
1985*h*	Siffleet Charles E. . DSM	L	22 Feb 21
2012*a*	Silk Ernest E. . . CBE	P R A	31 May 21
1998	Silk Ethelbert S. . . .	E C	14 Mar 15
1964	Sillem William W. . . .	Cr	31 Dec 15
2043*a*	Sillince William P. . .	HLtCr	1 Jan 06
1985*d*	Sills Horace C.	L	1 May 18
2017	Silver Geoffrey P. . . .	P Cr	25 Jan 18
1949*d*	Silver Mortimer L'H. CBE	R A	3 Oct 19
2003	Silvie Alexander. . . .	E L	5 July 22
2030*a*	Sim George	Sh Lt	13 Sept 18
1987*b*	Simcox Lewis	S L	15 Sept 21
2038*a*	Sime John	Gr	23 Nov 83
2040*g*	Simmonds Charles . . .	C O C	20 July 06
2027*b*	Simmonds Henry B. .RM	S C	15 Dec 19
2004	Simmonds Robert W. . .	H	1 Sept 90
2038*d*	Simmonds William F. .	Gr	1 Mar 18
2020	Simmons Frederick S. .	P L	15 July 20
1995	Simmons George T. CBE	E C	14 Aug 15
2036*b*	Simmons Jesse	L	1 Jan 23
1957	Simms Henry W. . . .	C	16 Sept 19
2026, 2048	Simon Percy R. . . RM	C	1 Sept 15
2025	Simonds Eric . . .RM	C	17 Mar 19
1982	Simonds Henry D. . . .	Lt Cr	15 Mar 15
2003	Simons Ellis H.	E L	1 Jan 18
1947	Simons Ernest A. . . .	A	24 Oct 14
2040*h*	Simons James C. . . .	C O C	1 Oct 18
2003	Simpson Alexander. . .	E L	15 Feb 17
1952	Simpson Cortland H. CBE	R A	15 Dec 13
1960*b*	Simpson Henry V. CMG	C	11 Nov 18
1986*a*	Simpson Hugh M. . . .	L	15 May 20
2027	Simpson James OBE, RM	Lt Col	1 Jan 20
1997	Simpson James M. . . .	H C	23 May 15
2044*c*	Simpson James M. . . .	E L	13 Feb 19
2038*d*	Simpson Robert M. . .	Gr	16 Nov 17
2036*a*	Simpson Thomas G. . .	L	12 Sept 15
1982	Simpson William . . .	Lt Cr	29 Feb 16
2026	Simpson William G. CMG, DSO, RM	Col	5 Aug 14
1990, 1991	Sims Frederick A. . MA	Ch / In Cr	29 Dec 87 / 27 Feb 89
2040*b*	Sims Percy W.	Cd / Eng	1 Oct 15
2018	Sims Walter J.	P Cr	8 Mar 22
1973	*GHP*Sims William . OBE	Cr	11 Aug 13
2046	Simson Arthur F. OBE, RM	Maj	13 Mar 19
1953*a*	Sinclair Claud H. . . .	C	30 June 16
1987*a*	Sinclair Edward MBE . .	Lt A A	16 Nov 17
1971	*NP*Sinclair JosephA.O.G.	Cr	12 Apr 11
2039	Sincock Sidney	Cd B	17 Oct 21
1985	Singer Paris G.	L Cr	30 Mar 22
2038*d*	Singleton Edward John .	Gr	22 June 17
1985*g*	Sirett Louis	L	3 Dec 19
2001	Sisley George J.	E Cr	28 June 15
1986*a*	Sitwell Oswald R. . . .	L	15 May 20
1984*b*	Sivewright George V. . .	Lt Cr	1 Jan 21
2032	Sivyer William J. . . .	L	11 Nov 15
2040*h*	Skam Henry J.	C O C	8 June 19

Digitized by Google

Page.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
2035	Skeens Herbert E. . . .	Sh L	5 Dec 22
2039*b*	Skelly Silas E.	B	17 May 16
1964	Skinner George M. . . .	Cr	31 Dec 17
1985*c*	Skinnard Ralph N. . . .	L	1 Nov 17
1949*e*	Skipwith Harry L. d'E CMG	R A	11 Oct 20
2032	Sky William	L	11 Nov 18
1948	Slade *Sir* Edmond J. W., KCIE, KCVO	A	18 Aug 17
2020	Slade John R.	P L	15 Oct 14
2032*c*	Slade William.	L	30 Mar 23
2042	Sladen *Sir* SampsonKBE .	Lt Cr	1 Jan 00
2040*c*	Slater Herbert J. D. . .	WEng	14 Apr 17
2010	Slaughter John W. MB, BA	Sg Cr	20 Aug 02
1985*g*	Slayter Rudolph J. E. . .	L	15 Apr 20
1949*d*	Slayter William F. . .CB	R A	1 Jan 19
1982	Sledge William	Lt Cr	27 July 15
1973	Slee John A. . . . CBE	Cr	1 Dec 19
2022*a*	Slessor Herbert OBE, RM	Lt Col	1 Apr 19
2032	Slight Leonard	L	7 Oct 22
2038	Slingo Thomas	Cd Gr	13 Sept 18
2041	Slingsby Charles H. R. .	Cr	10 July 17
1984*b*	Sloan James L. L. . . .	Lt Cr	1 Jan 21
2003	Smails William J. . . .	E L	15 Feb 17
2001*b*	Smale Owen G.	ELtCr	22 Oct 22
2032	Smale Sydney W. . . .	L	12 Aug 22
1935*j*	Small Charles J. P. . . .	L	15 Dec 19
1985*h*	Small George N.	L	11 Nov 20
2019	Smallwood Henry A. CMG	P	26 Feb 94
2040*h*	Smart Richard J. . . .	C O C	1 Oct 18
1944	Smart Robert C. C. . . .	Cr	31 Dec 17
2038*b*	Smeaton James	Gr	15 June 14
2044	Smiles Philip . . .	PLt / Cr	17 July 21
2031	Smith Albert	L	28 Feb 99
1937	Smith Albert R. W. . . .	L	15 May 21
2039	Smith Alexander . . .	Cd B	13 Sept 18
2038*d*	Smith Alfred	Gr	16 Feb 18
2030*a*	Smith Alfred C.	Sh L	25 Sept 18
1935*f*	*PW*Smith Alwyn G. . . .	L	30 Sept 19
2026 / 2046	Smith Archibald J. H. RM	C	1 Sept 11
2027*a*	Smith Arthur B. RM	C / Qr Mr	1 June / 19
1949*e*	Smith Arthur G. . CMG	R A	10 Oct 20
1985*g*	Smith Arthur H. . . .	L	13 Oct 19
1953	Smith Bertram H. . CBE	C	30 June 12
2034*e*	Smith Bevis C.	Gr	14 Dec 16
1972	Smith Burrard A. . . .	Cr	24 Mar 15
2002	Smith Charles B. . . .	E L	16 Mar 16
2025 / 2048	Smith Charles H. . RM	C	7 May 18
1978	Smith Charles S. . . .	Lt Cr	29 Dec 88
1960*a*	Smith Charles V. . CBE	C	11 Nov 18
1985*e*	Smith Claude A. . . .	L	15 Aug 18
1986	Smith Colin E. H. . . .	L	15 Sept 19
1998*a*	Smith Edgar C. . . OBE	E C	5 May 22
2034	Smith Edgar F.	E L	12 Aug 22
1949*b*	Smith Edmund H. . CB	V A	2 Nov 19
2032*b*	Smith Ernest	L	15 Oct 22
1990 / 1991	Smith Ernest F. Harrison	Ch / In / Cr	30 Sept 92 / 6 Mar 93
2012*a*	*GSP*Smith *Sir* Francis H. KCB	P R A	30 Jan 20
2038*a*	Smith Frank	Gr	5 May 00
2040*h*	Smith Frederick . . .	C O O	1 Oct 18
2012	Smith Frederick M. V	Sg L Cr	23 Nov 11
1961	Smith Frederick W. E. H.	C	17 Apr 12
	Smith George	Cd B	18 Feb 79
1968	*NP*Smith George A. . .	Cr	9 Feb 96
1977	Smith George F.	Lt Cr	2 July 83
1985*e*	Smith George R. H. . .	L	15 Oct 18
2007	Smith George S.	D I G	1 Nov 07
2039*b*	Smith Harry	B	23 Feb 18
2003	Smith Harry . . . AM	E L	3 Mar 21
2038*d*	Smith Herbert H. . . .	Gr	13 July 17
2035*a*	Smith Hornabrook . . .	Lt Cr	8 Jan 21
2031*a*	Smith James J.	L	21 May 18
1989 / 1990*a*	Smith James J.	Ch / In Cr	22Apr87 / 2Mar03
2006	SmithJamesL. CB, MVO, MB	Sg RA	11 Sept 16
2038*c*	Smith Jesse	Gr	19 May 16
2039	Smith John A.	Cd B	1 Sept 17
2036*b*	Smith John C.	L	20 Jan 23
2040*g*	Smith John H.	C O C	27 Feb 05
2037	Smith John J.	ChSch	1 Apr 04
1984*b*	Smith John M.	Lt Cr	1 Apr 21
2003	Smith John W.	E L	18 May 17
2035*a*	Smith Joseph A. . . .	El L	1 Sept 21
2039*b*	Smith Leonard J. M. . .	B	25 June 17
2008*a*	Smith Michael J. MD, FRCSI, BA	Sg C	30 Oct 19
1985*d*	Smith Norman S . . .	L	1 Mar 18
2027*b*	Smith Oscar S. . . RM	L	6 Mar 18
1985*a*	Smith Ralph C.	L	7 July 16
2015	Smith Robert E. . . .	P C	1 Jan 21
1960*c*	Smith Sutton . . DSO	C	11 Nov 18
2040*a*	Smith Thomas	WtSh	21 June 87
2040*e*	Smith Thomas M. C. . .	Schm	6 June 17
1985*g*	Smith Valentine C. . .	L	23 Sept 20
1985*e*	Smith Walter S. . . .	L	15 Feb 19
2026	Smith Wilfred H. M. RM	C	26 Jan 97
2022*a*	Smith Wilfred N. E. RM	Lt Col	1 Apr 19
2040*b*	Smith William . . .	Cd Eng	1 Oct 19
2001	Smith William	E Cr	1 Dec 19
2000	Smith William A. P. . .	E Cr	1 Feb 07
2032*a*	Smith William C. F. . .	L	2 Feb 21
2040*c*	Smith William E. . . .	WEng	1 Jan 15
2040*d*	Smith William G. . . .	Schm	1 Apr 04
2038*a*	Smith William J. . . .	Gr	1 Nov 98
2044*a*	Smith William P. . . .	EL Cr	18 Nov 17
1984	Smith William V. . . .	Lt Cr	30 Apr 18
1952	Smith-Dorrien Arthur H.	R A	12 Mar 09
1977	Smith-Dorrien Henry T.	Lt Cr	4 July 83
1985*b*	Smithies Walter S. . .	L	3 Jan 21
1975*a*	Smith-Wright John H. .	Cr	18 Aug 22
1953*a*	Smyth Adrian H. . . .	C	31 Dec 18
2023	Smyth Arthur C. . . RM	Maj	8 Dec 87
2005	Smyth Grice W.	E S L	1 Aug 10
1953	Smyth Harry H. CMG, DSO	C	31 Dec 14
1984	Smyth Henry E.	Lt Cr	30 Mar 18
2039*a*	Smyth James H. . . .	B	9 Sept 14
1952	*NP*Smyth Morris H. CBE	V A	25 Apr 14
1957	Smyth Thomas C. . . .	C	7 July 08
1955	Smythe William W. . .	C	30 Aug 01
1968	*NP*Smythies Edward P.	Cr	17 Feb 99
1985*k*	Smythies Francis P. . .	L	15 Sept 21
1965	Smythies Lancelot A. . .	Cr	31 Dec 18

Digitized by Google

Page.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
1954	*NP* Smythies Palmer K.	C	6 Nov 96
2038*b*	Snape John G.	Gr	1 Aug 14
2039	Snell Henry	Cd B	23 Feb 15
1985*d*	Snellgrove Clifford	L	1 Mar 18
2032*a*	Snelling Charles W.	L	20 June 22
2027*b*	Snook John F. RM	S C	3 Dec 81
1997	Snook Victor E.	E C	29 July 15
2040	Sole John C.	Cd Sh	16 Oct 20
1985*d*	Sollas George W.	L	15 Mar 18
1985*h*	Solway Edward G.	L	11 Mar 20
1977	Somerset-Johnstone Somerset J.	Lt Cr	29 Dec 79
1985*i*	Somerset-Thomas Vyvyan J.	L	15 Jan 21
1986*a*	Somervell Hubert A.	L	15 Sept 21
2044*c*	Somerville Edward H. H.	E L	26 July 17
1949*d*	Somerville Henry B. T. CMG	R A	1 Aug 19
2040*b*	Somerville John B.	Cd / Eng	1 Oct 18
1998*a*	Soper Edward P.	E C	6 June 22
2040*a*	Soper Henry J.	Wt Sh	1 Oct 98
2033	Soper Sydney E.	E L	17 May 22
2001	Soper Thomas H.	E Cr	7 Jan 13
2030	Soper Thomas L.	Sh Lt / Cr	28 Nov 21
1985*f*	Sotheby Nigel W. A.	L	15 Feb 19
2008*a*	South Henry E.	Sg C	11 Nov 12
2031	Southard Edwin	L	12 Jan 02
2039*b*	Southard Henry W.	B	15 Mar 15
2040*a*	Southard Sydney H.	Wt Sh	2 May 13
1965	Southby Archibald R. J.	Cr	30 June 19
2044*d*	Southern Alfred K.	E L	14 Nov 18
1985*b*	Southern Victor	L	15 Aug 17
2040*b*	Southern William J.	W / Eng	1 May 04
2035*a*	Southey George	Lt Cr	11 Nov 18
2003	Southwell William H.	E L	13 Sept 18
2032*a*	Southwood Nicholas	L	15 May 22
1985	Southwood Thomas G.	Lt Cr	1 Jan 23
1987*b*	Spain Osprey G. V.	S L	24 Dec 83
2011	Spalding Archibald D.	Sg Cr	21 Nov 18
1985*c*	Spalding Robert L.	L	30 Jan 18
2017	Spalding James C.	P Cr	27 Nov 20
1985*e*	Sparkes George	L	13 Sept 18
1996	Sparks Ernest F.	E C	11 Apr 16
2020*a*	Sparks Francis G.	P L	1 Apr 19
1964	Sparrow Arthur G.	Cr	30 June 17
1998*c*	Sparrow Frederick W.	E C	25 Nov 22
2007	Sparrow Horatio S. R. (*Surgeon and Agent, Dartmouth*)	D I H	31 Mar 11
2027	Sparrow William G., OBE, RM	Lt Col	4 June 20
2023	*GHP* Sparshott Adolphus E. RM	Maj	1 Jan 85
2038*c*	Spear Percival G.	Gr	3 Apr 16
1960*e*	Speare-Cole Arthur	C	11 Nov 18
2002	Spears Archibald	E L	1 Jan 18
2028	Speed Ernest W. RM	L	29 Apr 18
2002	Speer Montague J.	EL Cr	6 Aug 21
2033	Speire Archibald	E L	19 Apr 15
1985*e*	Spence Edgar H. D.	L	15 Aug 18
1998	Spence Robert DSO	E C	15 Oct 21
2005	Spencer Arthur P. S.	E S L	1 July 93
1983	Spencer Earl	Lt Cr	28 Feb 17
2042	Spencer Henry	Cr	11 Nov 18
1978	Spencer Patrick	Lt Cr	30 June 04
2009	Spencer William F. MD	F S	2 July 93
1964	Spencer-Cooper Henry E. H. MVO	Cr	30 June 16
2032*c*	Spicer Alexander A. J.	L	1 July 23
2027*b*	Spicer Frederick B.	RMGr	1 Sept 12
2010	Spicer Harry	Sg Cr	14 Nov 18
1964	Spicer-Simson Geoffrey B. DSO	Cr	26 Dec 15
1985*b*	Spickernell Sidney G.	L	15 Feb 23
2001*b*	Spiers Archibald	E L Cr	19 Apr 23
2034	Spillane John A.	E L	1 Apr 18
2032	Spiller George C.	L	12 Aug 18
2040*i*	Spiller Ernest J.	C O C	1 Oct 21
1985*i*	Spiller John Derek	L	15 June 18
2032*a*	Spiller Thomas H.	L	11 Nov 18
2032	Spiller William	L	5 Oct 13
1986*b*	Spilman Frank	L	15 May 23
2027*b*	Spink Robert E. RM	St Mj	13 Mar 19
2037	Spraggs Henry C.	ObSch	19 Nov 08
1954	*NP* Spratt William	C	25 Mar 78
1968	Spring-Rice *The Hon.* Francis	Cr	1 Oct 97
2000	Spry Frederick M. D	E Cr	6 Feb 01
1982	Spry Robert	Lt Cr	15 Aug 15
2020*a*	Spurway Robert J. V.	P L	15 July 20
2027	Squires James RM	Maj	13 Mar 18
2044*c*	Squirrel Frederick	E L	21 Oct 17
2034	Stace Leonard	E L	2 Nov 20
2016	Stack Alan E. OBE	P Cr	19 June 18
2040	Staddon Herbert E.	Cd Sh	13 Sept 18
1983	Staddon Richard S. C.	L Cr	1 July 16
2040*a*	Staddon Thomas H. H.	Wt Sh	14 June 14
2040	Staddon William H.	Cd Sh	30 Dec 19
2034	Stafford Edward E.	E L	24 June 22
2035	Stafford Thomas R. D.	Sh Lt	17 Nov 17
2042	Stagg Frank N.	Cr	11 Nov 18
1998*a*	Stainton George H.	E C	21 Jan 19
2006*a*	Stalkartt Walter H. S., MD, FRCS	Sg RA	31 Aug 22
2003	Stanbury Thomas H.	EL	1 Jan 18
2028 / 2047*a*	Stancer John W. RM	L	14 June 18
1953	Stancomb Arthur M.	C	31 Dec 18
2040*b*	Standen William	Cd / Eng	1 Apr 09
1985	Standring John W. W. M.	Lt Cr	15 July 21
1955	Stanhope *The Hon.* Henry A. Scudamore	C	29 May 08
1987	Stanley Alfred E.	S Cr	22 Sept 87
1964	Stanley Edmond A. B. DSO, MVO	Cr	31 Dec 17
2003	Stanley Henry T.	E L	27 May 14
1958	Stanley Norman L.	C	21 Jan 23
1958	Stansbury Hubert CB	C	24 Aug 10
1956	Stansfeld Logan S. CMG	C	21 Oct 08
1985*a*	Stanton Henry G.	L	15 May 14
2011	Stanton James W. W.	Sg Cr	14 Nov 06
2020	Staples Charles P.	P L	15 Nov 19
1985*e*	Staples Samuel J.	L	13 Sept 18
2032	Staples William MVO	L	31 Mar 23
1985*b*	Stapleton Gerald H.	L	30 Dec 16
1971	Stapleton Gregory	Cr	30 Jan 06
2041	Stapleton Hugh Le D.	C	11 Nov 18
2041	Stapylton Martin F. OBE	C	11 Nov 19
2008*a*	Star Paul H. M. OBE	Sg C	15 Apr 22
1985*j*	Stares John P.	L	15 June 21
1985*l*	Stark Edwin	L	17 Feb 22

Digitized by Google

Page	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
2040*b*	Starkey Charles A.	W Eng	1 Jan 05
2036*b*	Starkey Henry	L	31 Dec 20
2047	Starkey Richard H. F. W. G. RM	L	1 Sept 21
2040*c*	Starling Ernest C. G.	W Eng	1 Oct 17
2027*a*	Starling William RM	St Mj	22 Aug 18
1984*a*	Starling William H.	Lt Cr	28 Apr 20
1947	Startin *Sir* James, KCB, AM	A	24 Oct 15
1990*a*	Staveley Robert MA	N 1	21 Apr 85
1997	Stearn Walter T.	E C	26 Aug 15
2035	Stears Frederick	Sh Lt	26 May 15
2038*d*	Stebbing Albert E.	Gr	5 Dec 17
1995*h*	Steed Thomas C.	L	11 Apr 22
2039*a*	Steel George S.	B	27 May 97
1985*e*	Steel John DSC	L	13 Sept 18
2040*g*	Steele George C.	C O C	1 Oct 18
1984*a*	Steele Henry E.	Lt Cr	14 Apr 20
1979	Steele Richard C.	Lt Cr	26 Dec 11
2044*a*	Steen Richard A.	EL Cr	2 Aug 18
1960*d*	Steer George H. T.	C	11 Nov 18
2036*b*	Steer John W.	L	8 Sept 20
2001	Steil James W.	E Cr	1 Apr 18
2006	Stenhouse John H. MB	Sg RA	3 July 20
2038*b*	Stephen Alexander W.	Gr	2 Jan 14
2044*a*	Stephen Charles.	E LCr	24 Aug 18
1985*a*	Stephens Charles F.	L	26 Apr 16
1985	Stephens Fabian A.	Lt Cr	15 Jan 23
2010	Stephens Harold F. D.	Sg Cr	21 Aug 00
2039	*PW* Stephens Henry J.	Cd B	13 Sept 18
1992	Stephens Lindsay J. OBE	E A	28 May 22
2012*a*	Stephens Montague CB	P R A	30 Jan 20
1960*c*	Stephens Richard M. T. CMG	C	13 Nov 20
2015	Stephens William K.	P C	22 Jan 21
1954	*NP* Sterne Robert	C	1 Oct 73
1993	Stevens Charles OBE	E A	2 Jan 23
1985*g*	Stevens Charles V.	L	15 May 20
1985*j*	Stevens Geoffrey H.	L	15 Feb 21
2027*b*	Stevens George RM	L	12 Apr 18
2032*d*	Stevens George A.	L	17 Nov 22
2008	Stevens James	E L	15 Mar 18
2032	Stevens John	L	6 July 19
1995	Stevens John G. CBE	E C	1 Jan 10
2012	Stevens John G.	Sg Lt Cr	31 Jan 23
2038*c*	Stevens Walter W. S. MBE	Gr	17 Sept 09
1997	Stevens William C.	E C	5 Oct 14
1989	Stevens William E. O., BA.	Ch	30 Mar 99
2036*b*	Stevens William H.	L	20 Jan 23
1981	*GHP* Stevens William R.	C	20 Feb 94
1959	Stevenson Ernest OBE	C	31 Mar 23
1959	Stevenson John B.	C	7 Aug 21
1985*c*	Stevenson William H. H.	L	15 Oct 17
1969	Steward Walter J. W.	Cr	11 July 07
1972	Stewart Archibald T. OBE	Cr	23 Oct 20
1958	Stewart Arthur C.	C	23 July 13
2018	Stewart Duncan L.	P C	16 Apr 23
1953*a*	Stewart James D. D.	C	30 June 18
2044*c*	Stewart James P.	E L	21 Nov 21
1985*d*	Stewart Raymond B. DSC	L	15 Mar 18
1949	Stewart Robert H. J., CB, MVO	A	1 Sept 18
2003	Stewart Robert W.	E L	6 July 17
2021*a* 2046	Stewart Rupert A. G. RM	C	4 Apr 17
2004	Stewart William H. W.	E	1 Sept 95
1952	Stileman *Sir* Harry H. KBE	R A	2 Nov 14
2027*b*	Stiles Charles W. RM	Lt	6 Mar 18
2041	Stirling Thomas W. OBE	Cr	1 Jan 16
1968	*GHP* Stirling Walter F.	Cr	2 Nov 96
2044*c*	Stitt George J. D.	E L	18 Feb 18
2044	Stitt William J.	Sg Lt	13 May 96
2047*a*	Stobbs Frank V. RM	L	22 Sept 20
1968	Stock Alfred R. A.	Cr	23 July 98
2038	Stock Frederick J.	Cd Gr	11 Sept 14
2016	Stock Hugh R.	P Cr	6 June 22
2032*e*	Stock Walter	L	28 Sept 22
1985*f*	Stocken Hubert B.	L	15 July 19
2001	Stocker Ernest	E Cr	24 June 14
1985*c*	Stocker Robert	L	1 Mar 18
2025	*PW* Stockley Henry H. F., MVO, OBE, RM	Maj	7 Oct 16
1949*a*	Stoddart Archibald P., CB	A	7 Oct 20
2018	Stoddart Henry N.	PLtCr	23 Nov 21
2026 2046	*PW* Stoddart Stephen A. RM	C	1 Jan 12
1965	Stoker Henry H. G. D. DSO	C	31 Dec 19
1984*b*	Stokes Adrian H. J., DSO	Lt Cr	15 Oct 22
1985*i*	Stokes Geoffrey D.	L	15 June 20
1985*c*	Stokes Henry G. W.	L	15 Dec 17
1985*b*	Stokes John A. L.	L	15 Mar 17
1956	Stokes John M.	C	31 Dec 09
1955	Stokes Oliver A.	C	18 Aug 04
1974	Stokes-Rees Rowland E.	Cr	11 Nov 18
2020	Stokoe Eric J.	P L	15 July 19
2047*a*	Stone Alexander G., MC, RM	L	17 Oct 18
1997	Stone Alfred T. H.	E C	1 Nov 14
1998*a*	Stone Charles E. OBE	E C	31 Oct 21
1985*b*	Stone Frank (*a*)	L	15 Feb 17
1986	Stone Frank (*b*)	L	28 June 20
2038	Stone Frederick J.	Cd Gr	13 Sept 18
2036	Stone George R.	L	31 Mar 06
2012	Stone Herbert MB, BA	S	23 May 04
1985*d*	Stone Patrick W.	L	15 Apr 19
1979	Stone Reginald G. DSO	Lt Cr	31 Dec 09
2040*a*	Stoneman Frederick	Wt Sh	29 Sept 21
1985*l*	Stoneman Sidney D.	L	12 Aug 22
2044	Stooke George B.	P L	15 July 19
2043	Stopford Barrington G. D.	Lt Cr	30 Sept 20
1952	Stopford Frederick G.	V A	30 July 12
1958	Stopford Philip J.	C	14 Jan 22
2040*g*	Storkey Alfred	C O C	1 Oct 18
1985*k*	Storrie Max E. B. P.	L	15 Sept 21
2022	Story Edward K. RM	Lt Col	25 Oct 17
2038*a*	*PW* Story Frank	Gr	1 Jan 96
1960*a*	Story Richard H.	C	11 Nov 18
1949*a*	Story William O. CBE	A	3 Oct 19
2036*b*	Stott William D.	L	28 Oct 22
2010	Stott William G. MB, MA	F S	17 Aug 03
2013	Stovin Thomas J.	P C	5 Oct 10
2040*g*	Stoyle Charles H.	C O C	1 Oct 18
2025	Straghan John RM	Maj	13 Feb 02
1963	Strange Andrew L.	Cr	30 June 13
1985*i*	Strangways James G. V.	L	15 Feb 20
2040*g*	Stratford George	C O C	1 Oct 18
2030*b*	Strath William H. D.	Lt Cr	21 Feb 20
1998	Straw Alfred E.	E C	24 Jan 17
2044*d*	Strawson William C.	E L	5 Aug 18
1953	Streatfield Philip MVO (*Serving under Egyptian Govt.*)	C	14 July 08
2042	Street Alfred G. A.	Cr	11 Nov 18
2039	Street George	Cd B	1 Apr 12
2032*a*	Street Walter G.	L	11 June 22
1995	Stribling William S.	E C	4 May 05
1960*b*	Strickland Henry OBE	C	11 Nov 18
2040*a*	Strike Charles H.	Wt Sh	18 May 16
2040*c*	Stripling Harry	W Eng	1 Dec 16

Digitized by Google

Page.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
2016	Stromqvist John S. . .	P Cr	30 Oct 20
2001	Stronach George T. . .	E	21 Aug 69
2038	Strong Clarence G. . .	Cd Gr	7 Nov 20
1953*a*	Strong Frederick E. K. DSO	C	31 Dec 19
2038	Stroud George J. L. . .	Cd Gr	11 Aug 15
2040*b*	Stroud Herbert . . .	W Eng	1 Nov 11
1985*b*	Stuart *The Hon.* Archibald J. M.	L	15 Sept 16
2040*d*	Stuart Arthur M. . . .	W M	1 Dec 16
1972	Stuart Evelyn C. H. . .	Cr	21 Dec 15
2018	Stuart Geoffrey B. J.	P Lt Cr	1 July 19
2040*c*	Stuart George . . .	W Eng	1 June 14
2032*a*	Stuart Henry J. . . .	L	30 May 20
1956	Stuart John F.	C	31 Dec 11
1992	Stuart James J.. . . .	E A	27 Apr 11
1985*j*	Stuart Robert L. . . .	L	15 Sept 20
2017	Stuart Shelley B. A. .	P Cr	20 Sept 22
2025 2046	Stuart William J. . BM	C	5 June 19
1985*b*	Stuart-Jones' Edwyn H. .	L	15 Mar 17
2042	Stucley, Hugh N. G. . .	Lt Cr	30 June 03
1984	Studd Ronald G. . DSO	Lt Cr	30 Sept 18
2033	Studd William H. P. . .	E L	25 Sept 13
1982	Sturdee Barry V. . . .	Lt Cr	15 Mar 16
2040*f*	Sturgeon Richard H. . .	WVO	2 Nov 17
2040*d*	Sturgess Ernest H.. . .	WM	1 Jan 15
1965	Sturgess John A. M. . .	Cr	31 Dec 18
2012*a*	Sturgess Richard E. S. CB	P R A	31 May 21
2031*a*	Sturt Jack G.	L	17 Apr 12
1993	Stuttaford Frank R. . .	E C	4 Nov 12
2038*a*	*GHP* Styles Alphonso . .	Gr	17 July 87
1953	Sueter Murray F. CB, MP	R A	31 July 20
1987*b*	Suffling Norford A. . .	S L	15 Jan 21
2004	Sugden Soper T. . . .	E	23 Jan 75
1985*a*	Sulivan George H. S. . .	L	15 May 16
1953*a*	Sulivan Harold E. . DSO	C	30 June 17
2031	Sullivan Daniel . . .	L	25 Feb 07
2038*c*	Sullivan Daniel	Gr	18 Nov 15
2031	*GHP* Sullivan Dennis .	L	1 Jan 95
2027	Sullivan Edward J. RM	L	25 Nov 13
2032	Sullivan Florence . . .	L	11 July 19
2039	Sullivan James	Cd B	13 Sept 18
2040*c*	Sullivan Patrick . .	W Eng	12 Dec 18
2039*a*	Sullivan Patrick J.. . .	B	9 Sept 14
1957	Sullivan Richard . . .	C	21 Oct 13
2038*a*	Sullivan William . . .	Gr	23 Sept 91
2039*a*	Summers Alfred . . .	B	1 Nov 98
2039*a*	Summers Henry E.. . .	B	3 Apr 15
1987*b*	Sunderland George L. .	S L	2 Dec 71
1986	Sunnucks Stephen R.. .	L	13 Mar 10
2032*a*	Surry Samuel	L	11 Nov 18
2003*b*	Surtees Leonard P. (*act*) .	E L	7 Aug 20
2011	Sutcliffe Percy T. OBE, MB, MA	Sg Cr	15 May 15
2021	Suther Cuthbert C. . RM	Gen	28 Sept 99
2038*b*	Sutton Albert B. . . .	Gr	19 May 14
1998*a*	Sutton Arthur W. . . .	E C	18 Oct 21
1985*i*	Sutton Christopher L. .	L	15 Aug 21
1998*a*	Sutton Francis J. . . .	E C	12 Nov 21
2038*b*	Sutton Frederick W. .	Gr	28 Apr 14
2032*a*	Sutton Henry.	L	11 Nov 18
2025 2046	Swain Joseph E. . . RM	C	6 Jan 21
2032	Swain Joseph H. . . .	L	15 Feb 16
2044	Swainson James M. G. .	S	8 Nov 98
2012	Swan Edward G. . . .	Sg L Cr	25 Aug 93
2040*b*	Swan William H. . .	W Eng	1 Sept 12
1985*h*	Swann Edric E.	L	15 July 21
2038*a*	Swann Thomas H. . . .	Gr	1 Feb 05
2039*b*	Swannell Harry	Cd SB	13 Sept 12
2021	Swanton James H. RM	Maj Gen	1 Sept 19
1985*h*	Swayne John C. . . .	L	28 Oct 19
2039	Swayne John C. . . .	Cd B	1 June 00
1985*g*	Charles Sweeney . . .	L	28 June 19
1984*b*	Sweeney William . . .	Lt Cr	15 Nov 22
2040	Sweet George F. . . .	Wt Sh	11 Feb 04
2031*a*	*PW* Sweet Robert J. . .	L	30 Sept 14
1978	Swetenham Clement W.	Lt Cr	30 Jan 85
1964	Swift Clement C. OBE	Cr	30 June 18
1987	Swift Joseph	Sig L	13 Sept 18
2000	Swinney Edward. . . .	E Cr	1 Sept 03
1955	Swire Herbert.	C	30 June 07
1965	Swithinbank Cuthbert W. DSO	Cr	30 June 18
1965	Sworder, Kenneth F. DSO	Cr	31 Dec 18
1985*g*	Swyer William A. . . .	L	28 Oct 19
1949	Sykes Alfred C. . . OMG	R A	24 Mar 20
2027	Symes William. OBE, RM	Lt Col Qr Mr	28 Feb 20
1985*b*	Symon Oliver J. L. . .	L	30 Mar 17
1985*d*	Symonds Charles F. .	L	15 June 18
2002	Symonds Harry J. . . .	E L	1 Jan 08
2040*d*	Symonds William T. . .	Wt M	1 Oct 17
1985*c*	Symons James	L	28 Dec 17
2025 2046	Syson Alfred E. OBE, RM	Maj	18 Apr 19
1975*a*	*PW* Tabuteau Reginald M.	Cr	6 Aug 19
2006*a*	Tait William . . . MB	D S G	10 Oct 06
2021	Talbot Harry L. . RM	Maj Gen	24 Sept 14
1975	Talbot Reginald G. OBE	Cr	25 Jan 21
1983	Talbot William J. . . .	Lt Cr	16 Jan 17
1963	Talbot-Ponsonby Frederick W.	Cr	31 Dec 10
2039	Tamblin George	Cd B	19 Jan 18
2038*d*	Tamblin George H. . .	Gr	23 Mar 18
2039*a*	*GHP, PW* Tamlin John H.	B	20 Apr 77
2030*a*	Tamlin Walter H. . . .	Sb L	13 Sept 18
1949*d*	Tancred James C. . . .	R A	2 Aug 19
1982	Tandy Harry G. H. DSO	Lt Cr	31 Dec 14
1982	Tanner Alfred E. S. . .	Lt Cr	1 Oct 15
2001*a*	Tapp Henry J. W. . . .	E L Cr	1 June 12
2038*a*	Tapper James J. . . .	Gr	15 Dec 86
1966	Target Arthur T. . . .	Cr	18 Aug 98
2027*b*	Tarryer George J. . RM	S C	18 Mar 19
1948	Tate Alban G.	A	9 June 16
2022	Tatham Arthur G. CB, RM	Brig Gen	25 Oct 19
1975*a*	Tatham Horace H. . . .	Cr	1 May 22
1956	Tawney Lawrence A. . .	C	30 June 14
2019	Tayler Alfred E. . . .	P	20 May 11

Digitized by Google

Page.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
1957	Taylor Arthur T. . CBE	C	1 Sept 10
2027*b*	Taylor Charles . . .RM	S C	13 Mar 19
2038*b*	Taylor Crispin C. B. . .	Gr	1 Aug 14
2044*b*	Taylor David	EL Cr	12 Apr 19
2028	Taylor Edward . . RM	L	14 June18
2027*a*	Taylor Ellis H.	RMGr	29 Oct 16
2040*b*	Taylor Ernest . . . {	W Eng	} 1 Nov 12
1961	*GHP* Taylor Frederick K.	C	3 Sept 94
2032*a*	Taylor George	L	15 Aug 22
2038	Taylor George M. . . .	Cd Gr	2 Dec 21
2038*c*	Taylor Harry R.	Gr	19 May 16
2003	Taylor Henry . . . DSC	E L	13 Sept 18
2032*a*	Taylor Henry	L	1 Aug 22
2044*a*	Taylor Henry B. . . .	EL Cr	26 Mar 18
2027*a*	Taylor Henry M. . .RM {	C Qr Mr	4 Dec 18
2038	Taylor John	Cd Gr	15 Mar 14
2004	Taylor John (*c*) . . .	E	11 Nov 67
2044*b*	Taylor John	EL Cr	15 Sept 18
2031*a*	Taylor John O.	L	23 June 16
2003	Taylor John T.	E L	13 Sept 18
2025 2046	Taylor Philip T. . . RM	C	6 Jan 21
1984*d*	Taylor Robert M. . DSC	Lt Cr	11 May 23
2013	Taylor Scarlett de V. . .	P C	12 Nov 18
2040*h*	Taylor Samuel C. . . .	C O C	4 Jan 19
2032*a*	Taylor Walter	L	27 July 22
2038	Taylor William	Gr	8 Apr 00
2040*d*	Taylor William	W M	1 Oct 17
2040*g*	Taylor William	C O C	1 Oct 18
2038	Taylor William H. . . .	Od Gr	13 Sept 18
1956	Taylor William H. F. . .	C	30 Sept 03
2041	Taylour Basil R. H. . . .	C	11 Nov 18
2032	Teague Francis H. . . .	L	11 Nov 18
2017	Teasdale-Buckell Clarence	P Cr	30 June 22
1985	Tebbs Arthur N.	Lt Cr	15 May 22
2032*e*	Tedder Arthur V.	L	10 Jan 23
1997	Teed Henry R. . . .	E C	5 May 14
1966	Teignmouth *Lord* . . .	Cr	9 Sept 91
2040*c*	Telford James . . . {	W Eng	} 1 May 14
1977	Temple George T. . . .	Lt Cr	3 Sept 80
1985*f*	Temple Grenville M. . .	L	15 Sept 18
1986*a*	Templer James T. . . .	L	3 July 22
2024 2046	Tennyson Charles[A. . RM	Maj.	1 Sept 18
1973	Tennyson Sydney H. . .	Cr	3 Mar 22
2038*b*	Tennant Francis W. . .	Gr	1 Aug 14
2040*e*	Teppett Joseph	Schm	10 Jan 10
1985*d*	Terrill Frank . . . OBE	L	1 May 18
1981*b*	Terry Charles	S L	15 Sept 21
2038*b*	Terry Sidney H. . . .	Gr	1 Aug 14
1998*a*	Ter Veen Vernon A. A. .	E C	31 Oct 20
2044*c*	Tessier Louis	E L	27 Mar 18
2027*b*	Tetteriell William . RM	St Mj	1 July 81
2038	Thacker Charles H. . . .	Cd Gr	2 Sept 19
2040*a*	Thain John	WtSh	22 Jan 16
2027*a*	ThatcherCharlesJ. DSC RM	St Mj	12 June 17
1985*a*	Theobald Frederick G. A.	L	3 Apr 16
2040*b*	Thirlway James A. . . .	WEng	1 Apr 12
1960*b*	Thom Robert F.	C	11 Nov 18
2034	Thomas Alfred E. . . .	E L	22 Dec 19
2026	Thomas Cecil S. . . RM	L	1 Sept 85
1955	Thomas Charles W. OBE	C	4 Sept 02
2034	Thomas Edward	E L	13 July 20
2038*b*	Thomas Francis J. . . .	Gr	25 June 11

Page.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
2021	*GSP* Thomas *Sir* Francis W. KCB,RM	Gen	20 Nov 89
2033	Thomas George A. . . .	E L	19 Jan 21
2040*f*	Thomas John	D C O	24 Apr 06
2031	Thomas John	E L	12 Aug 22
2031*a*	Thomas John B.	L	8 Feb 15
2009	Thomas John H. . . .	F S	11 Feb 90
1985*e*	Thomas Robert J. . DSO	L	13 Sept 18
2040*g*	Thomas William H. . .	C O C	26 Aug 07
1975	Thomas-Ferrand Richard T. W.	Cr	3 Jan 19
2040*b*	Thompson Albert R. . {	Cd Eng	} 18 June 15
1985	Thompson Arthur . . .	L	1 Feb 18
1979	Thompson Benjamin . .	Lt Cr	10 Aug 11
2040*c*	Thompson David . . .	WEng	1 Oct 18
1985*f*	Thompson Desmond S. E	L	15 June 19
1986	Thompson Edwin . . .	L	28 Feb 20
2017	Thompson Edwin P. . .	P Cr	15 Aug 22
1993	Thompson George F. . .	E A	13 Sept 22
1985*c*	Thompson George F. . .	L	1 Mar 18
2032*b*	Thompson Harry . . .	L	12 Aug 22
1960*a*	Thompson Henry . . .	C	11 Nov 18
2038	Thompson Hugh . . . (*Hon. Sub-Lieut.* (*S.C.*) *R.N.V.R.*)	Cd Gr	6 Oct 19
1992	Thompson James M. . .	E A	7 Jan 14
2028	Thompson James S. RM	L	14 June 18
1984*a*	Thompson John R. W. .	Lt Cr	30 Dec 19
1978	Thompson Morris E. L. .	Lt Cr	30 Dec 90
2017	Thompson Norman D'A.	P Cr	31 Oct 22
1960*a*	*TP* Thompson Stephen H.	C	11 Nov 18
1987*b*	Thompson Thomas C. D.	S L	7 Feb 72
2035*a*	Thompson Thomas L. . .	Sh L	12 Aug 22
2011	Thompson William . . .	S S	31 Mar 88
2033	Thompson William . . .	E L	22 Apr 19
2027*b*	Thompson William . .RM	St Mj	13 Mar 19
1981	Thompson William J. .	Lt Cr	8 Nov 13
2040*d*	Thoms Walter J. . . .	W M	1 Sept 14
2032*a*	Thomson Alexander H. .	L	11 Nov 18
1984*a*	Thomson Alexander M. .	Lt Cr	1 Sept 21
1984*a*	Thomson Edwin M. R. .	Lt Cr	4 June 20
1984	Thomson Gerald H. . .	Lt Cr	1 Apr 18
2002	Thomson John	E L	1 Apr 02
2026	Thomson Reginald J. H., RM	L	27 Mar 15
1974	Thomson William H. H. S.	Cr	31 Jan 21
2020*a*	Thorn Robert W. . . .	P L	29 Jan 19
2034	Thorn Thomas W. . . .	E L	26 May 22
1979	Thornback James . . .	Lt Cr	29 Oct 11
1993	Thorne Thomas	E A	24 Feb 19
1985*h*	Thornely William W. . .	L	15 Feb 21
1985*h*	Thornley George N. . .	L	15 Apr 20
1964	Thornley George S. DSO	Cr	30 June 18
2018	Thornton Cyril J. OBE {	P Lt Cr	} 25 Jan 16
2027*a*	Thornton Ernest G. MBE {	R M Gr	} 11 June 16
1985*g*	Thornycroft John W. . .	L	15 Feb 20
1985*d*	Thorold Anthony H. G. .	L	15 Mar 18
2023 2045	Thoroton Charles J. CMG, RM	LtCol Bt Lt Col	31 Jan 21 } 3 Oct 16
1964	Thorowgood Arthur P. N. DSO	Cr	31 Dec 17

Digitized by Google

Page	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
2038*b*	Thorrowgood William W. DSC	Gr	28 Feb 12
1949*c*	Thorp Charles F. . CBE	V A	16 Nov 22
2006	Thorpe Vidal G. . CBE	Sg RA	21 Oct 19
1957	Thorpe-DoubbleThomasL.	C	1 June 20
1978	Threlfell Gabriel. . . .	Lt Cr	1 Oct 06
2017	Thring Ernest W. C. . CB	P Cr	6 Dec 10
1960*a*	*NP* Thring Frank J. CBE	C	11 Nov 18
1957	Thring Walter H.C.S.CBE (*Serving under Australian Govt.*)	C	3 Feb 11
1960*c*	Throckmorton Herbert J. A.	C	11 Nov 18
2043	Thrupp Harold R. . . .	Lt Cr	31 Dec 14
2000	Thumwood Lewis E. . .	E Cr	19 May 11
1985*b*	Thurlow Albert	L	15 Feb 17
1985*d*	Thursby Frederick C. N. G.	L	15 Mar 18
1949*a*	Thursby *Sir* Cecil F. KCB, KCMG	A	3 Apr 19
2027*b*	Thurston Ernest A. RM	S C	13 May 19
1953*a*	Thynne Denis G. . CMG	C	31 Dec 16
1989	Tichborne George M. BA	Ch	15 June 98
2040*f*	Tickell George	W M	1 Jan 10
1985*c*	Tierney James	L	1 Oct 17
2039*a*	Tierney Thomas . . DSO	B	3 Apr 15
1996	Tilbrook Charles F. H. .	E C	1 Jan 11
2039*b*	Tilbrook Herbert E. . .	S B	5 Apr 18
2038	Tilbury John	Cd Gr	18 Sept 18
2028 2947*a*	Tildesley James H. RM	L	14 June 18
2038*c*	Tiley Henry	Gr	3 Apr 16
1947	Tillard Philip F. . . .	A	4 June 13
1960*a*	Tillard Philip G. . . .	C	11 Nov 18
1985	Tilley Thomas	L Cr	20 Mar 23
2003	Timbrell Robert N. . . .	E L	18 Sept 17
1985*f*	Timmis William A. . . .	L	15 July 19
1975*a*	Tindal Ralph	Cr	27 Dec 21
1965	Tippett Arthur G. . DSO	Cr	30 June 19
1956	TippingeLeicesterF.GCBE	C	14 May 02
2016	Tisdall Edward	F P	17 Feb 86
1950	Tisdall Vernon A. . . .	V A	2 Dec 08
2039*b*	Tisley Frederick W. MBE	S B	1 Jan 02
1984	Titheridge James . . .	Lt Cr	24 Feb 18
1961	*GHP* Tizard Thomas H. CB, FRS	C	14 Feb 89
1988	Todd Charles J.	Ch	11 Jan 81
1953	Todd George J. . . DSO	C	30 June 15
2006	Todd Howard . CB, KHS	S G	30 May 08
2030*a*	Todd Samuel W. J. . .	Sh L	13 Sept 18
2038	Todd Sydney H.	Cd Gr	4 May 18
1984*a*	Tollemache Frederick A.	Lt Cr	1 Sept 21
2040	Tollick Alfred J. . . .	Cd Eng	29 July 16
2040*b*	Tollick John W. . .	W Eng	1 Sept 13
1978	Tomkinson Edward L. .	Lt Cr	1 Oct 05
2003	Tomlin Joseph W. . . .	E L	1 Jun 18
1973	Tomlinson Arthur W. . .	Cr	1 Apr 22
2010	Tomlinson Henry E. . .	Sg Cr	15 Nov 08
2040*e*	Tomlinson William . .	Schm	10 Jan 10
1996	Tompkins Albert E. CBE	E C	30 May 13
1964	Toms Kenneth B. . . .	Cr	30 June 16
2038*e*	Tonge John W.	Gr	14 Dec 16
2032*b*	Tonkin William E. . .	L	11 Sept 22
1961	Tooker William	C	26 Apr 01
2040*i*	Toole Patrick G. . . .	C O C	12 Apr 19
1997	Toop Henry	H C	3 Nov 15
2039	Toop John E.	Cd B	17 Oct 96
1992	Toop William . . . .CB	E A	18 Jan 20
2038*b*	Tooze Albert D.	L	16 Jan 23
2039*a*	Tooze Frank	B	19 Nov 12
2040*h*	Torbet George D. . . .	C O C	1 Oct 18
1955	Torlesse Arthur W. . .	C	26 Sept 03
1998*a*	Torrance William S. DSO	E C	31 Oct 21
2016	Tothill Arthur R. . . .	P Cr	21 May 14
2038	Totman Walter	Cd Gr	2 Apr 22
1949	Tottenham Henry L. CB	A	1 Jan 19
2024 2045	Toulmin Arthur M. . RM	Maj	6 June 17
2003	Tovey Frederick G. . .	E L	1 Jan 18
1949*a*	Tower Cyril E. . . DSO	V A	2 Nov 18
2003	Towler Frank J.	E L	1 Jan 19
2027*a*	Town John . . . . RM	C	20 Sept 17
2016	Townend Alfred B. S.,OBE	P Cr	9 Dec 21
1985*f*	Townsend Arthur . . .	L	13 Apr 19
2013	Townesend George B. . .	P C	4 Aug 05
2008	Townsend Edward B. . .	Sg C	30 May 16
1998	Townsend Walter E. . .	E C	21 Dec 20
1985*e*	Townsend-Green Arthur	L	15 Aug 18
1985*e*	Townshend Charles R. de B. L.	L	15 Feb 18
2038*b*	Townshend Ernest . . .	Gr	1 Aug 14
2030*a*	Tozer Albert A. B. . . .	Sh L	8 July 17
2035*a*	*PW* Tozer Richard . . .	Lt Cr	11 Nov 18
1985*f*	Tozer Samuel	L	4 May 19
2040*e*	Tozer Stanley S. . . .	W Eng	1 Nov 16
1985*b*	Tozer William E. . . .	L	30 Nov 16
2038*e*	Tozer William J. . . .	Gr	14 Aug 15
2042	Tracy Andrew F. G. . .	Cr	11 Nov 18
2047	Tracy Seward J. . . . RM	C	16 Mar 18
1963	Traill Smith Mervyn P. .	Cr	30 June 16
2038*d*	Tramp Edwin A.	Gr	2 Jan 18
2040*h*	Tramp Edwin F.	C O C	1 Oct 18
1957	Travers Francis E. . CMG	C	1 Oct 09
1956	Travers Robert H. . . .	C	4 Apr 08
1960*b*	Travers Robert W. F. . .	C	11 Nov 18
2018	Travis Edward W. H. . .	P Lt Cr	24 Sept 19
1987*b*	Trayes Frank H. J. . .	S L	15 Nov 18
2004	Tregenna Henry E. . . .	E	1 Apr 93
1988	Trehearne George H. . .	Ch	9 May 78
1964	Trelawny Clarence W. E.	Cr	30 June 16
1960*b*	Tremayne Arthur H. . .	C	11 Nov 18
2039	Tremethick Thomas R. .	Cd B	1 Apr 12
2031*a*	Trenaman William . .	L	13 Oct 14
2039*b*	Trenchard Charles . . .	B	7 June 14
2034	Trendall Ernest J. . . .	E L	19 June 21
2037	Trenear Samuel . . .	Cd Sh	15 Dec 91
2039*b*	Trengrove Arthur J. . .	B	18 Aug 14
2038	Trevaskis William . . .	Cd Gr	3 Sept 18
2032	Trevethan Albert	L	6 Aug 22
1983	Trevethan George . . .	Lt Cr	7 Aug 16
2043*a*	Trevor Tudor	L	15 May 20
2012	Trevor-Roper George D.	S	20 Aug 85
2024 2045	Trew Edward F., CMG, DSO, RM (*Honorary Brigadier - General Aug* 20)	Maj	17 June 16
2014	*GHP* Trew William . . .	P in C	15 Jan 02
1949*c*	Trewby George CMG, DSO	R A	1 Nov 23
2044*c*	Treweeks Herbert C. . .	E L	1 Aug 14

Digitized by Google

Page.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
2040	Trewin Samuel A.	Cd Sh	13 Jan 18
2032*a*	Tribe Charles R.	L	13 Sept 18
2031	Trice George	L	8 May 00
1983	Trick William	Lt Cr	6 May 17
2032	Triggs Alfred P.	L	18 June 16
2009	Triggs John B. B. MB	F S	10 Jan 99
1986*b*	Triggs-Herbert Lionel A.	L	15 May 23
2034	Trim George A.	E L	19 July 22
1964	Trischler Henry I. R.	Cr	31 Dec 16
1549	Troubridge *Sir* Ernest C. T. KCMG, CB, MVO (*President of International Danube Commission.*)	A	9 Jan 19
2024	Troup Arthur G. RM	Maj	23 Sept 15
1985*e*	Truscott John	L	11 Apr 22
1958	Trye John H. CBE	C	24 Apr 12
2011	Trythall William	Sg Cr	12 Nov 11
2035*a*	Tubbs George	Lt Cr	22 May 19
2008*a*	Tuck Ernest S.	Sg C	1 Jan 23
2052*a*	Tucker Henry C.	L	7 June22
2040*d*	Tucker John	Cd M	1 Jan 17
1985*d*	Tucker Melchizedic	L	1 Apr 18
2032*a*	Tucker Roderick A.	L	7 June22
1985*a*	Tucker Samuel H.	L	18 Feb 16
2032*b*	Tucker William H.	L	3 July 22
1977	Tuckey Charles R.	Lt Cr	1 Mar 72
1964	Tudor Edward O. DSO	Cr	30 June17
1949*a*	Tudor *Sir* Frederick C. T. KCB, KCMG	A	16 May 21
1947	Tudor Henry M. T.	A	7 Dec 13
1949	Tufnell Lionel G. CMG	A	1 Jan 19
1985*d*	Tufnell Richard L.	L	15 May 18
2040*f*	Tuggey Thomas W.	W W	13 Sept 18
2020	Tugman Ralph E.	P L	15 Oct 18
1958	Tuke Godfrey CBE	C	22 Apr 20
2028, 2047*a*	Tulk Alfred RM	L	14 June 18
1985*a*	Tull Frederick H.	L	1 May 16
2022*a*	Tupman John A. OBE, RM	Col	1 Nov 23
1964	Tupper Henry de B. AM	Cr	30 June17
1949	Tupper *Sir* Reginald G. O. GBE, KCB, CVO	A	1 Jan 19
2027*b*	Tupper William B.	RM Gr	19 June14
2035*a*	Turnbull John	Sh L	19 July 22
1966	Turner Adolphus F.	Cr	22 Dec 94
1985*d*	Turner Alexander	L	1 May 18
1992	Turner Arthur W. CB	E A	12 Nov 12
2018*a*	Turner Cecil F.	P Lt Cr	22 Nov 18
2027*a*	Turner Charles RM	Bndr W O	23 Apr 12
1954	Turner Charles T.	C	28 July 97
2032*a*	Turner Ernest P.	L	12 Aug 22
2002	Turner George C. T	E Lt Cr	21 Mar 19
2031*a*	Turner George E.	L	1 May 16
2038*b*	Turner Henry DSC	Gr	19 Jan 12
2023	Turner Henry A. A. RM	Maj	1 July 81
2039*b*	Turner Isaac D.	B	22 Sept 15
1985*d*	Turner James H.	L	1 Mar 18
2038	Turner John	Cd Gr	13 Sept 18
2017	Turner John C.	Lt Cr	8 May 15
1985*d*	Turner John P. F.	L	15 May 18
2030	Turner Richard	Sh Lt Cr	9 Nov 16
2007	Turner Robert	D I H	10 Apr 96
1998	Turner Thomas H.	E C	11 July 17
2039	Turner Wilfred	Cd B	29 Apr 22
2034	Turner William	E L	22 July 22
2034	Turner William E. H.	E L	12 Aug 22
2001*a*	Turrall George H.	EL Cr	1 Aug 15
2015*a*	Tuson Arthur K.	P C	11 Nov 18
2038*b*	*PW* Tutchings William H.	Gr	1 Aug 14
1985*e*	Tweedy Benjamin C. A.	L	15 July 18
2007	*GHP* Twigg George D. FRCSI	D I H	1 Feb 08
2038	Twine Charles T.	Cd Gr	13 Sept 18
2026, 2046	Twiss Hubert R. RM	C	10 Dec 09
2032*a*	Twomey John C.	L	12 Aug 22
1985*a*	Twysden *Sir* Roger T. *Bt.*	L	15 May 16
1985*g*	Twysden, William A. D.	L	15 Jan 20
2039*a*	Tyack John E.	B	5 Apr 06
1985*h*	Tyacke Cecil S.	L	11 Jan 20
2040*a*	Tyacke Thomas F.	Wt Sh	31 Aug 13
2040*d*	Tyers Frederick W.	W M	14 Sept 15
2022	*GHP* Tyers Sydney RM	Lt Col	24 June 91
2027*b*	Tyldesley James H. RM	L	14 June 18
1978	Tyler George W.	Lt Cr	28 Dec 85
2007	*GHP* Tyndall John	D I H	22 Oct 99
1969	Tyndale-Biscoe Edward C.	Cr	24 Apr 02
2015	Tyrer Richard G. H.	P C	21 May 20
2039*a*	Tyrer William H. M.	B	12 Apr 80
2036*a*	Tyson William	L	28 Feb 19
1985*d*	Uden Clarence H.	L	22 June 18
1985*g*	Uden Walter J. MBE	L	14 Mar 20
2035	Uglow James	Sh L	8 Aug 21
2000	Underhill Charles	E Cr	9 Aug 94
654, 2025, 2046	Underhill George, DSC, RM	C	6 Jan 21
2014	*GHP* Underhill George W.	P in C	15 Mar 93
2010	Underhill James W. O. MB	Sg Cr	20 Aug 02
2038*d*	Underhill William	Gr	22 June 18
1977	Uniacke Norman C. F.	Lt Cr	23 Sept 80
1960*c*	*VC* Unwin Edward CB, CMG	C	11 Nov 18
2047	Unwin Lance A. RM	C	20 Dec 17
2036*a*	Upton Robert E.	L	11 Nov 18
2030*a*	Urell Valentine MBE	Sh L	25 Mar 18
2027*b*	Uren Thomas	RM Gr	13 June 18
2023	Urmston Archibald G. B. RM	Lt Col	2 May 00
2014	Urwick Benjamin	P in C	24 Aug 01
1954	*NP* Usborne George (*Asst. Harbour Master, Cork Harbour.*)	C	1 Jan 89
2047*a*	Vale George R. RM	L	28 July 20
2039*a*	Vale Thomas	B	25 June 13
1986	Van der Byl Voltelin St. J.	L	15 May 20
2026, 2046	Van der Kiste John E. RM	C	1 Jan 09
2047	Van Praagh Henry B., MC, RM	C	15 Apr 17
2041	Vans Agnew Arthur F.	Cr	11 Nov 18
2026	Vansittart Henry RM	L	16 Dec 68
1984	Varley, Cromwell H., DSC	Lt Cr	15 July 18
2035*a*	Varney Morris V.	Sh L	12 Aug 22
2007	Vasey Samuel W.	L	1 Sept 09

Digitized by Google

Page.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
2004	Vaughan John A.	E	1 Sept 91
2011	Vaughan John C. F. D.	Sg Cr	1 June 18
1971	Vaughan Robert E.	Cr	12 Oct 13
1985*a*	Vaughan William	L	1 May 16
1949*b*	Vaughan-Lee *Sir* C. Llonel KBE, CB	V A	26 Jan 20
1985*b*	Vaux Philip E. DSC	L	15 July 17
2013	Vawdrey Charles CBE	P C	25 Jan 05
1949*e*	Veale, Henry R.	R A	15 Nov 22
1985	Veale Humphrey G.	Lt Cr	15 Jan 23
2039*a*	Veasey Bertie	B	7 June 13
1976	Veasey Robert F.	Cr	27 May 23
1991	Veater Arthur W. BA	In Cr	3 July 14
1984	Venables Arthur G.	Lt Cr	1 Apr 18
2044*a*	Venables Arthur K.	EL Cr	11 Aug 18
1985*g*	Venables, Dennis N.	L	15 Nov 19
2038	Venner Charles	Gr	23 June 15
2001*a*	Venning Albert J.	EL Cr	7 Sept 10
2043	Venning Gilbert E.	Lt Cr	31 Dec 15
2035*a*	Venning William H. DSC	Sh L	12 Aug 22
1983	Ventris Charles P.	Lt Cr	15 Aug 17
1984	Vernon *Lord*	Lt Cr	15 June 18
2038*a*	Vernon Frank T.	L	28 June 20
1985*b*	Vernon Maurice L	L	15 Jan 17
2011	Vickers Thomas H.	Sg Cr	26 Feb 16
2038*b*	Vickery Thomas R.	Gr	17 Feb 14
1981	Vigne Bertram OBE	Lt Cr	15 May 13
1952	Villiers Edward C., CMG	R A	23 Oct 17
2043*a*	Villiers George D.	L	15 Sept 21
1965	Villiers, Gerald B., OBE	Cr	30 June 18
2038*c*	Vince Frederick J.	Gr	7 Mar 17
2022*a*	Vincent Arthur G. CBE, RM	Lt Col	21 Apr 19
2030	Vincent Charles R. OBE	Sh Lt Cr	2 Sept 15
2038*d*	Vincent Harold L.	Gr	22 June 18
2039	*G&P* Vincent John	B	1 July 72
2044*a*	Vine Joseph H.	EL Cr	21 Oct 16
2016	Vining Frederick W. F.	P C	1 Jan 23
1993	Vining Henry P.	E A	24 Feb 19
2039*b*	*PW* Vinnicombe John B.	S B	10 Feb 15
2030*b*	Vinnicombe John V.	Lt Cr	11 Nov 18
1998*b*	Vinning Cecil E.	E C	30 June 22
2040*c*	Vivian Lionel E.	W Eng	15 June 17
2008*a*	Vizard Arthur H. H. MD	Sg C	1 Jan 23
2034	Voaden Harry.	E L	23 June 21
2039	*G.H.P* Vosper George.	B	1 Feb 72
2032*b*	Vosper William T.	L	16 Aug 22
2032	Vugler Thomas H.	L	15 July 20
2043*a*	Vyner Clare G.	L	15 Sept 16
1984*b*	Wace Oliver R.	Lt Cr	31 Dec 20
2040*e*	Wade Alfred G.	Cd W	9 Mar 21
2039*b*	Wade George P.	S B	1 Apr 02
1956	*N.P* Wade Keppel	C	5 Nov 02
2038*a*	*G.H.P* Wade Thomas	Gr	11 July 82
1985*h*	Wade, William G. R.	L	15 Jan 21
1995	Waghorn John W. W.	E C	22 Dec 03
2032*a*	Waghorn Robert M.	L	6 Aug 22
1985*e*	Wagner John J.	L	23 Sept 18
2044*b*	Wailes John B.	E L	25 Nov 15
1985*a*	Wainwright David AM	L	30 July 16
2024 2045	Wainwright Gerald C. RM	Maj	7 Jan 17
2040*b*	Waits William J.	W Eng	1 Apr 08
1949*c*	Wake *Sir* Drury St. A. KCIE, CB	V A	6 Apr 22
1963	Wakefield Henry F. H.	Cr	30 June 14
2039*b*	Wakeford William J.	B	10 Nov 13
2047*a*	Wakeham James H. RM	L	1 Jan 20
1985*j*	Wakeham William G.	L	12 Aug 22
2038*d*	Wakeling William A.	Gr	19 May 16
2034	Wakely Walter W. E.	E L	7 Sept 22
1986*a*	Walch Austin C.	L	15 May 20
1959	Walcott Colpoys C. CBE	C	11 Nov 18
2027*a* 2047	Waldron Frank RM	C	1 July 19
2009	Wales George F.	F S	2 Oct 00
2035*a*	Walke Albert A.	Sh L	12 Aug 22
2032*a*	Walke Ernest E.	L	12 Aug 22
1985*e*	Walker Albert E.	L	15 Aug 18
1964	Walker Baldwin C.	Cr	30 June 17
1950	Walker Charles F.	R A	1 Jan 88
2027*b* 2047	Walker Charles S. RM	L	6 Mar 18
1977	Walker *Sir* Francis E., *Bt*	Lt Cr	18 Nov 81
1995	Walker Henry J.	E C	2 Oct 09
2040*g*	Walker James	C O C	1 Oct 15
2000	Walker James J.	E Cr	2 Apr 92
1990*a*	Walker John R.	N I	22 Jan 73
2001*a*	Walker Leonard	E Cr	1 Nov 18
1990	Walker Louis W. L. MA	Ch	1 Jan 04
1985*c*	Walker Percy	L	15 Feb 18
2016	Walker Reginald P., CMG	P C	28 July 23
1984*b*	Walker Stewart M. DSC	Lt Cr	15 Aug 22
2031	Walker Thomas J. B.	L	3 Sept 06
1948	Walker Thomas P. DSO (*Nautical Assessor*)	A	2 Apr 17
1982	Walker Wilfred T.	Lt Cr	30 Oct 15
2027*b*	Walker William J.	RM Gr	8 Feb 22
2011	Walker William P. MB	Sg Cr	26 Feb 14
1949*c*	Walker-Heneage-Vivian Algernon CB, MVO	V A	8 Oct 23
2043*a*	Walker-Leigh William E. O.	L	15 Apr 19
2001	Wall Henry M.	Cr	1 Jan 11
2034	Wall James D.	E L	13 May 22
1997	Wall Lewis	E C	17 Jan 16
1985*b*	Wallace Alfred	L	16 Feb 17
1998*a*	Wallace Charles J. M. OBE	E C	31 Oct 21
2032*a*	Wallace Edward A.	L	11 Nov 18
1985*f*	Wallace James	L	9 Sept 19
2027*f*	Wallace Robert RM	L	26 Mar 16
2036*a*	Wallace Thomas	L	29 June 19
1949*d*	Waller A. Craig CB	R A	3 Nov 19
1985*b*	Waller Hubert J.	L	15 Feb 17
2024 2045	Waller Richmond C. S. RM	Maj	30 June 16
2031*a*	Wallis Benjamin	L	22 Feb 18
1986	Wallis Charles T.	L	15 May 19
2034	Wallis George M.	E L	16 May 22
2047	Wallis Harry B. RM	C	20 Oct 15 (*temp.*)
1996	Wallis Henry	E C	23 May 08
1966	Wallis Henry C.	Cr	1 Oct 73
2036*a*	Wallis John	L	22 Jan 19
2017	Wallis Walter H.	P Cr	13 Apr 10
2001*a*	Wallis William A.	EL Cr	1 July 05
2039*b*	Walls William.	B	23 Feb 18

Digitized by Google

Page.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
040c	Walmesley Ernest	W Eng	1 Aug 14
969	Walsh Arthur H.	Cr	11 Nov 18
941	Walsh George S.	Cr	11 July 05
984	Walsh George S.	Lt Cr	30 Mar 18
963	Walsh Joseph G.	Cr	30 June 15
979	Walsh Philip	Lt Cr	30 Sept 11
979	Walsh Richard.	Lt Cr	30 Aug 11
027a	Walsh Thomas	RM	10 Dec 17
027b / 047	Walsh Thomas J.	RM	27 Feb 18
027b	Walsh Timothy	RM	St Mj 13 Mar 19
953	Walter Frederic H.	C	30 June 18
957	Walter Philip	C	1 Apr 11
939b	Walters Alfred J.	B	14 July 15
025	Walters Eric D'O.	RM	C 1 Jan 18
954	Walters Henry E.	C	31 Dec 95
985f	Walters Jack D.	L	15 May 19
932	Walters James	L	11 Nov 18
958	Walters Richard H.	DSO	C 23 June 20
946	Walthall Brian J. D.	RM	C 1 Dec 01
984b	Walton Francis W. B.	Lt Cr	15 Aug 22
004	Walton Horatio F.	E	18 June 79
944d	Walwyn Leslie W.	E L	15 Dec 18
930a	Wannell James E.	Sh L	20 May 16
989	Wansbrough Horace S.	BA Ch	30 Sept 93
974	Warburg Harold D.	Cr	20 Dec 19
(Serving in Hydrographic Dept.)			
015	Ward Bernard H.	P C	28 Nov 19
959	Ward Bernard J. H.	OBE C	8 Oct 20
933	Ward Charles W.	E L	1 Apr 20
941	Ward *The Hon.* Cyril A.	MVO C	11 Nov 18
965	Ward Eric C.	Cr	31 Dec 18
984	Ward Eric H.	Lt Cr	31 Dec 18
939b	Ward Frederick	S B	2 Mar 12
003	Ward Frederick R.	E L	10 Feb 21
003	Ward George T.	E L	15 Feb 17
927b	Ward Harry S.	RM S C	13 Mar 19
940f	Ward Henry C.	W W	13 Sept 18
968	Ward John R. Le H.	CBE C	18 Mar 20
966	Ward John T. H.	CBE, MVO E C	20 Sept 12
943	Ward Melvill W.	DSO Lt Cr	30 July 15
940d	Ward Oliver A.	W E	17 July 16
038	Ward Robert J	Cd Gr	13 Sept 18
939b	Ward Samuel	B	3 Apr 15
930a	Ward Walter J.	Sh L	25 Sept 19
038c	Ward Walter L.	Gr	23 June 15
927b	Ward William.	RM St Mj	20 Sept 14
940g	Ward William	C O C	23 Oct 06
84a	Wardell-Yerburgh Arthur,	DSC Lt Cr	30 Apr 22
927b	Warden Edward J. E.	RM L	7 July 17
84a	Wardlaw Ramsay David	Lt Cr	31 Dec 20
98a	Ware Charles G.	E C	14 July 22
16	Ware Claud M.	PC r	1 June 22
53	Warleigh Percival H.	CBE C	31 Dec 18
13	Warn Samuel R.	P C	8 May 09
40h	Warn Thomas J.	C O C	30 Nov 18
44d	Warner Alfred K.	E L	24 Sept 18
25	Warner John J.	RM C	11 Apr 15
38	Warnes Leopold L.	Cd Gr	14 July 18
55	Warre Philip A.	OBE Cr	30 June 19
32b	Warren Albert E.	L	12 Aug 22
59	Warren Arthur G.	C	18 Aug 20
01	Warren Cecil L.	E Cr	25 July 17
31	Warren Clyfford H.	Lt Cr	30 Nov 13
38	Warren Henry B.	Cr	16 July 96
38c	Warren Henry W.	Gr	9 Mar 16
18	Warren Herbert A.	MVO A	9 June 16
1959	Warren John M. D. E.	C	19 May 22
2040d	Warren Samuel H. J.	W M	1 Dec 16
2038b	Warrington Philip J.	Gr	7 June 13
2043a	Wartnaby Arthur A. S.	L	15 May 21
1953a	Warton John F.	CMG, OBE C	30 June 16
2038b	Washington George	Gr	28 June 12
2027a	Washburn Sidney T.,	RM Cd RMG	1 July 22
2035b	Wasley William J.	Gr	17 Feb 14
1953	Wason Cathcart R.	CMG, CIE C	30 June 16
2001a	Watch Harold V. H.	EL Cr	1 Apr 11
1987b	Waterfield Donald C.	S L	15 Jan 21
1981a	Waterfield Frederick S.	Lt Cr	26 June 20
2012	Waterfield Reginald	L Sg Cr	29 Nov 05
1964	Waterpark *Lord*	Cr	31 Dec 17
1972	Waters Basil E. M.	Cr	12 Jan 15
2027	Waters Frank	RM Maj	22 Oct 17
1990	Waters *Rev.* George M.	MA Chap,	2 Nov 03
2040c	Waters James	W Eng	14 Sept 15
1996	Watkins Benjamin J.	E C	15 Jan 13
2036b	Watkins Charles J.	L	25 Dec 22
2025	Watkins Frederick C.	RM C	6 Jan 21
1987b	Watkins Trevor J. L.	S L	15 May 22
2018	Watney Gilbert J.	OBE P Lt Cr	18 Nov 17
1995	Watson Alfred D.	E C	1 Apr 08
2039d	Watson Arthur W.	Wt Teleg	5 Apr 15
1959	Watson Cecil F. L.	C	20 Jan 23
1965	Watson Edward C.	Cr	31 Dec 18
1985a	Watson Frank B.	L	1 May 16
2038c	Watson Frederick W.	Gr	19 May 16
2027a	Watson George	RM C	1 Feb 19
1975a	Watson Harold N.	Cr	11 Nov 18
2044a	Watson Henry A.	El Cr	16 May 18
2033	Watson Henry T.	ELt Cr	29 May 21
1953a	Watson Horace C.	CBE C	31 Dec 16
1996	Watson James H.	E C	10 Feb 12
2040	Watson John B.	Cd Sh	1 Apr 12
1957	Watson John C.	C	28 May 19
2016	Watson John K.	P Cr	7 Aug 18
1971	Watson Philip S.	Cr	28 Aug 09
1953a	Watson Reginald J. N.	DSO C	30 June 18
1984	Watson Rundle B.	Lt Cr	15 Aug 18
2014	Watson William S.	P in C	25 Jan 02
1964	Watts Alfred B.	Cr	30 June 16
2034	Watts Charles H.	E L	7 Dec 20
2043a	Watts Edmund H.	L	15 Nov 20
1985e	Watts Henry	L	16 Sept 18
2005	Watts James A.	A E	1 June 98
2037	Watts John	Cd Sh	12 Mar 97
2003	Watts John F.	E L	17 July 18
2027b	Watts Joseph C.	RM L	6 Apr 18
2039	Watts Richard H.	Cd B	1 Jan 15
2027	Watts Robert	RM C	16 May 17
2038c	Watts William H.	Gr	18 Nov 15
1958	Watts-Jones Hector L.	C	22 Apr 20
2038b	Waugh Matthew	Gr	31 May 13
2039a	Waugh Samuel	B	5 Aug 11
2005	Waugh William J.	A E	1 Jan 84
1965	Wauhope James C.	Gr	30 June 19
2040e	Way Charles F.	Schm CWO	29 Nov 18
1973	Way Leopold G. D.	Cr	14 Sept 21
1959	Way Robert L.	OBE C	29 Sept 22
1963	Way Stephen H.	Cr	30 June 08

Digitized by Google

Page.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
1979	Way Wilfred G. M.	Lt Cr	30 June 09
1961	Way William . . . MVO	C	14 Aug 00
2032*c*	Way William H. . . .	Sig L	12 Aug 22
2040*a*	Waye William G. J. . .	Wt Sh	24 Oct 17
1987	Wayling Henry J. . . .	Sig L	17 Jan 18
1949*a*	Waymouth Arthur W. CB	A	7 Oct 20
2015	Waymouth Frederick R. CMG	P C	14 July 20
2003	Weale Henry S. . . . OBE	E L	1 Jan 18
2036*a*	Weales Richard C. J. . .	L	11 Apr 19
2031*a*	Wearing George H. . .	L	25 May 16
1985*g*	Webb Arthur G. G. . .	L	15 Mar 19
2013	Webb Charles E. C. . .	P C	8 Nov 13
2015	Webb Charles E. F. . .	P C	1 Jan 21
2020	Webb Charles McG. . .	P L	15 Oct 21
2031*a*	Webb Edwin A.	L	20 Sept 15
1983	Webb Henry W. . . .	Lt Cr	22 July 16
1969	Webb John W. M. . . .	Cr	2 Jan 04
1966	Webb Robert O.	Cr	18 Nov 78
2040*h*	Webb Samuel	C O C	1 Oct 18
2040*c*	Webb Samuel J. . .	W Eng	1 Dec 16
2032	Webb William J. . . .	L	20 Aug 19
2038	Webber Henry C. . . .	Cd Gr	15 Feb 21
1985*b*	Webber James J. . . .	L	18 Feb 17
2036*a*	Webber Robert	L	3 Apr 12
1985*f*	Weblin Howard E. E. . .	L	15 May 19
2044*f*	Webling John K. L. . .	E L	25 June 21
1986*a*	Webster Darcy R. . . .	L	15 Jan 22
2018*a*	Webster George A. P. DSO	P Lt Cr	14 Mar 19
1958	Webster Godfrey G. . .	C	11 Nov 18
2039*b*	Webster John . . .	B	30 June 16
1953	Webster John A. CBE, MVO	C	31 Dec 14
1984	Webster Robert P. D., DSC	Lt Cr	1 Apr 18
2044*b*	Wedgwood George A.	E Lt Cr	26 May 23
2038*a*	Weekes Alfred	Gr	26 July 83
1985*e*	Weeks Alfred G.	L	13 Sept 18
1992	Weeks Edward J. . . CB	E A	6 June 22
2031*a*	Weeks John H.	L	29 July 15
2039*c*	Weeks Sidney	S B	19 June 16
2035	Weeks William M. . . .	Sh L	10 Jan 21
2008*a*	Weightman Alfred E. OBE	Sg C	11 Nov 18
2040*c*	Weir Alexander . . .	W Eng	1 Oct 17
2040*c*	Weir Andrew L. . . .	W Eng	1 Dec 16
2006	Welch *Sir* George, KCMG, CB	Sg RA	13 Dec 15
1959	Welch Gerald H. . . .	O	13 June 14
1985*g*	Welch Harold	L	11 Mar 20
2040*f*	Welch Septimus S. . .	W W	2 Nov 17
2040*c*	Welham John . . .	W Eng	1 Jan 15
1955	*NP* Welldon Alfred F. .	C	27 Apr 03
2024 2045	Weller Bernard G. CB, DSO, RM	Maj Bt Lt Col	6 June 17 23 Apr 18
2025	Wellington William C. RM	C	3 Apr 18
2038	Wellman Henry . . .	Gr	3 July 02
1972	Wells Harry L. . . .	Cr	24 Mar 19
1956	Wells *Sir* Lionel De L., *Kt.* CB, CMG, CBE	C	7 Nov 01
2002	Wells Thomas J. . . .	E L Cr	11 Nov 18
2015	Wells William F. . . .	P C	4 June 20
1985	Wells Yvo H. F. G. . .	Lt Cr	15 May 23
2013	Welman Arthur E. P. . . DSO, DSC	L	15 Nov 15

Page.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
1985*b*	Welsby Thomas H. . . .	L	15 Nov 14
1952	Wemyss Edward W. E. .	V A	1 June 21
2038*b*	Wenman Ernest . . .	Gr	1 Aug 14
2039*b*	Wenmouth William G. .	B	8 Apr 15
1985*b*	Wenn Frederick W. OBE	L	15 Feb 17
2026 2046	Went Harry S. D. RM	C	1 Sept 15
1957	Wentworth Frederick C. U. V. . . . . CB	C	1 Jan 16
2040*b*	Wentworth William .	W Eng	1 Nov 18
2008*a*	Wernet August J. MB DPH	Sg C	15 Aug 22
2027*b*	Werry Joseph W. . . RM	St Mj	14 Nov 19
2027*c*	West Charles W. . . RM	St Mj	12 Aug 18
1985*f*	West Cyril J.	L	15 Sept 18
1960*c*	West Harry C. J. R. . .	O	11 Nov 18
2040*g*	West Henry	C O C	15 Feb 08
1973	West Philip D. R. . . .	Cr	1 Mar 21
1985*a*	West William	L	11 Dec 19
2036*b*	West William J. J. . .	L	28 June 19
1987*b*	West William M. . . .	S L	17 Feb 11
2032	Westacott William J. H. MBE	L	17 Nov 19
1985*f*	Westall Rupert V. H. .	L	15 Aug 19
1985*d*	Westall W. E. N. Hawksley	L	15 May 18
1992	Westaway Albert E. L	E A	2 Apr 12
2000	Westbrook Walter S. . .	E Cr	6 July 07
2011	Westcott Warren G. . .	Sg Cr	8 Nov 13
2020	Westerton George F. . .	P L	17 Feb 19
2038*c*	Westlake George . . .	Gr	19 May 16
2030*a*	Westlake John H. . . .	Sh L	2 Apr 18
1985*a*	Westmorland *Earl of* . .	L	15 May 16
2038	Weston Charles F. . . .	Cd Gr	28 Aug 19
2032*a*	Weston Charles J. . . .	L	11 Nov 11
1971	Weston Digby St. A. P. .	Cr	20 Apr 16
1986*b*	Wethered Harold E. . .	L	19 July 23
2047	Whale Harry L. . . . RM	C	23 Apr 16
1984*a*	Whalley Bryan	Lt Cr	12 Feb 20
1991	Whapham Richard H. MA, B.Sc	In C	1 Jan 13
1969	Wharncliffe *Earl of* . .	Cr	9 June 86
2027	Wharton Richard G. OBE, RM	Lt Col	3 June 3
2043	Wharton Harald E. . .	Lt Cr	31 Dec 17
2040*c*	Whatnall Frederick A.	W Eng	1 Oct 17
2034	Wheatcroft Percy O. . .	E L	5 Nov 20
1998	Wheater Percy	E O	12 Oct 18
2038*c*	Wheatley William . . .	Gr	28 May 5
2036*b*	Wheatley William F. . .	L	20 Jan 2
2023	Wheeler Edward . . RM	Lt Col	12 Sept 16
1985*h*	Wheeler Geoffrey C. W. .	L	15 Apr 2
1985*f*	Wheeler Hubert L. . .	L	15 Mar 19
1987*b*	Wheeler Hugh V. . . .	S L	15 May 11
1985*b*	Wheeler Noel F.	L	15 Sept 16
2038*c*	Wheeler William T. J. .	Gr	3 Apr 15
1985*b*	Whibley Ernest E. . . .	L	15 June 17
2010	Whicher James C. F. . .	Sg Cr	21 Aug 00
2015	*GSP* Whiddon Francis R. C	P C	30 July 2
2040*c*	Whiffing George F . .	W Eng	7 May 18
2038*c*	Whiles Cecil	Gr	23 Dec 16
2038*c*	Whiles Yuiel	Gr	3 Apr 16
1975	Whish Charles W. E. . .	Cr	11 Nov 18

Digitized by Google

Page.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
2039*b*	Whitburn John	B	7 June 13
1985*g*	Whitcroft Cyril R.	L	15 Sept 20
1998*a*	White Arthur F. OBE	E C	6 Dec 21
1983	White Arthur H. M.	Lt Cr	31 Dec 16
1985*c*	White Arthur L.	L	15 Dec 17
1973	White Charles	Cr	4 Aug 16
2040*d*	White Charles E.	W M	1 Jan 15
1980*c*	White Francis R. M.	C	4 July 21
2022	White Frederick DSO, RM	Col	11 Apr 06
2038*c*	White Frederick	Gr	3 Apr 16
1989	White Frederick G. H. H. E. MA	Ch	14 Dec 86
1987	White George	N L	13 May 72
1998*c*	White George H.	E C	28 Oct 22
2001*a*	White Harry J. A.	E Cr	1 Nov 18
2039	*GHP*White Henry	B	24 July 71
2044	*PW*White Herbert	Sg / L Cr	19 May / 17
2021	White Herbert S. N. CB, MVO, RM	Maj / Gen	6 May 18
1985*f*	White Holden T.	L	15 June 19
1986*a*	White James B.	L	22 June 21
2047*a*	White James S. RM	L	1 Jan 20
2027	White John RM	Maj	27 May 02
2038*b*	White Philip	Gr	19 Jan 12
2020	White Richard E.	P L	16 May 17
2024 / 2045	White Richard N.	Maj	1 June 16
1950	White Richard W.	V A	11 Apr 08
2039*b*	White Sydney W.	B	23 Feb 18
1935*g*	White Thirkill A. J.	L	15 May 20
1983	White William	Lt Cr	3 Nov 17
2025	White William RM	L	22 July 18
2039	White William H.	Od B	31 Dec 21
2040*h*	White William J.	C O C	1 Oct 18
1983	White William R. J.	Lt Cr	1 Apr 16
2000	White William W.	E Cr	1 Oct 95
2003	Whitehead Ambrose S. V.	E L	28 Aug 18
1949*e*	Whitehead Frederick A.	R A	16 May 21
1984*a*	Whitehead Norman OBE	Lt Cr	15 Apr 19
2044*a*	Whitehead Robert W.	E L Cr	28 Oct 17
1960*a*	Whitehouse Benjamin	C	25 May 23
1985*g*	Whitfield George	L	15 Oct 19
2018	Whitfield George R.	P / Lt Cr	12 Aug / 19
1964	Whitfield Paul DSO, OBE	Cr	30 June 16
2032	Whiting Albert	L	24 Mar 19
1998	Whitmarsh Alfred	E C	10 Oct 18
2040*h*	Whitmore Benjamin	C O C	1 Oct 18
2003	Whittaker John R.	E L	16 Nov 21
1992	Whittingham William CB	E A	28 Nov 16
2034	Whittle Alexander	E L	12 Aug 22
1985*e*	Whittle Arthur J.	L	13 Sept 18
1985*f*	Whittle Thomas	L	4 May 19
2039*a*	Whitworth John W.	B	28 May 15
2040	Whyard William	W E	1 Nov 02
2001*a*	Whyham Harold V.	E Cr	15 July 18
2005	*PW*Whyham Maurice	E	21 Oct 69
2017	Whyham Maurice W.	P Cr	31 Dec 17
1979	Whyte Herbert E. W. C.	Lt Cr	15 Nov 11
2012*b*	Whyte *Sir* William M. C. Beresford, KCB, CMG	P R A	1 July 18
2040*c*	Whyte Robert W.	W / Eng	1 Oct 17
2003	Whyte William	E L	31 Mar 22
2032*a*	Whyte William L.	L	12 Aug 22
1986	Wickham Joseph R. S.	L	15 Sept 19
2032*a*	Wicks Charles H.	L	12 Aug 22
1985*h*	Widdicombe Lionel S.	L	15 Aug 21
2031	*GHP*Widgery John	L	21 Oct 93
2040*c*	Wiggins Sydney	W / Eng	1 Oct 17
2027*b*	Wigginton Robert J. RM	S C	13 Mar 19
1981	Wigglesworth Ronald	Lt Cr	1 Mar 14
2047*a*	Wignall Arthur B. RM	L	28 May 20
1960*c*	Wigram Ronald S. J., DSO	C	11 Nov 18
1988 / 1990*a*	Wilby William J. BA	Ch / N I	9 June 79 / 24 Sept 84
2039*b*	Wilce Thomas A.	B	3 Apr 15
1953*a*	Wilcox Howard J. L. W. K. CBE	C	31 Dec 15
2038*b*	Wilcox William	Gr	13 Oct 13
2032*a*	Wildbore William H.	L	9 Oct 22
2036*a*	Wilde David	Hon L	29 Apr 17
1960*d*	Wilde James S.	C	11 Nov 18
2032*b*	Wilder Edward H. MBE	L	12 Aug 22
2006	Wildey Alexander G. CB	Sg RA	13 Sept 18
1953	Wilding Michael H. CBE	C	30 June 18
2032*b*	Wilkes John	L	9 July 22
2032	Wilkie William H.	L	17 May 22
1952	Wilkin Henry D. CBE, DSO	R A	1 Oct 18
2038*c*	Wilkins Arthur	Gr	7 Oct 16
2002	Wilkins Herbert H.	E L	1 Jan 08
1990	Wilkinson Charles F. W. BA	Ch	29 Dec 11
2005	Wilkinson Edgar (*act*)	Mate (E)	7 May 17
2023	Wilkinson Edward G. RM	Lt Col	1 Feb 99
2043*a*	Wilkinson Thomas C. S.	L	15 May 21
1959	Wilkinson Waldemar B.	C	5 May 19
1965	*NP*Willan Lawrence P.	Cr	1 Oct 73
2032*a*	Willard Thomas	L	11 Nov 18
1979	Willcocks John M.	Lt Cr	1 Apr 10
2040*b*	Willcocks William J. S.	W E	1 Nov 13
2012	Willes Charles F., DSO, MB	Sg / L Cr	4 Nov 16
1985*g*	Willey Donald A.	L	15 Apr 19
2038*a*	Willey Thomas H.	Gr	8 Mar 11
2031*a*	Willey William S. W.	L	6 July 16
1985*g*	Williams Alfred L. W.	L	15 Oct 19
2043*a*	Williams Alfred M. DSC	L	15 Aug 18
1985*f*	Williams Arthur H.	L	28 June 19
2034	Williams Arthur J.	E L	29 Aug 22
1984*b*	Williams Arthur R. T.	Lt Cr	1 Apr 21
2027*a*	Williams Charles RM	Schm	1 July 81
1985*k*	Williams David C.	L	15 June 21
1983	Williams David H.	Lt Cr	13 May 16
2001*b*	Williams Edward H.	E / Lt Cr	15 Dec / 22
1984*b*	Williams Edward S.	Lt Cr	30 Nov 22
1985*j*	Williams Eric G.	L	15 Feb 21
1964	Williams Ernest H. B.	Cr	30 June 17
2038*b*	Williams Ernest R.	Gr	20 Nov 12
1985*g*	Williams Francis A.	L	15 June 20
2019	Williams Frank R. A.	P	11 Apr 07
2032*b*	Williams Frederick C.	L	12 Aug 22
2042	Williams Frederick V.	Od Sh	26 June 15
1990*a*	*GHP*Williams George	N I	11 Apr 71
2032*b*	Williams George	L	12 Aug 22
1992	*GHP*Williams Harry	Ch E / Ins	2 Jan 84
1998*a*	Williams Harry	E Cr	1 Jan 09
1985*f*	Williams Harry	L	25 June 19
1985*d*	Williams Harry	L	1 Mar 18
1959	Williams Herbert R. M.	C	20 May 22
1948	*PW*Williams Hugh P.	A	3 Apr 17

Digitized by Google

1941e ALPHABETICAL LIST OF THE RETIRED OFFICERS

Page.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
2006a	Williams James O'B.	S G	25 Nov 11
2038a	Williams James T.	Gr	21 June 97
2038d	Williams James W. C.	Gr	22 June 17
1985e	Williams John	L	11 Mar 18
2027b	Williams John RM	L	12 Apr 18
2040h	Williams John	C O C	22 Feb 19
1986a	Williams John C.	L	22 June 21
2034	Williams John M.	E L	16 May 22
2036	*GHP* Williams John O.	L	16 July 99
2033	Williams John W. H. E.	E L	28 May 19
1985a	Williams Kenneth B.	L	15 Mar 16
1986b	Williams Leofric T. S.	L	15 July 22
2038e	Williams Percy E.	Gr	22 June 18
1985g	Williams Reginald A. B	L	15 May 19
2007	Williams Robert W.	D I H	10 Jan 02
2043a	Williams Ronald P.	S L	15 May 20
1999	Williams Thomas	F E	1 Mar 97
2002	Williams Thomas	E L Cr	1 Jan 29
1959	Williams Thomas A. CBE	C	11 Aug 22
1985	Williams Thomas V.	Cr	28 Apr 71
2020a	Williams Vincent F.	P L	15 Oct 17
1985d	Williams Wilford J.	L	1 Mar 18
2039b	Williams William	B	17 Sept 15
2003	Williams William C.	E L	26 Mar 17
2038a	*PW* Williams William J. T.	Gr	27 Jan 04
1960a	Williams-Mason William L. W.	C	9 Apr 22
1963	Williamson Frederick V.	Cr	31 Dec 15
1985f	Williamson Samuel A.	L	21 June 19
1984	Williamson-Napier Maxwell N.	Lt Cr	31 Dec 18
2020	Willis Arthur S. W. MC	P L	15 Nov 19
2022a	Willis Charles H. CB, RM	Lt Col / Bt Col	16 Aug 19 / 3 June 17
1985h	Willis Edward R.	L	15 Apr 20
1975	Willis Frank R.	Cr	4 Dec 23
2015	Willis George H. A. OB	P C	21 Sept 20
2024	Willis Henry de L. RM	Maj	6 June 17
1985c	Willis James C.	L	1 Mar 18
2022a	Willis Richard ff., CB, RM	Col	24 Sept 23
2040e	Willis Robert H.	W / Eng	1 Jan 15
1985k	Willis Thomas G.	L	15 Feb 21
1978	Willison James	L	14 Aug 78
1993b	Willmore Henry H.	E C	— 22
1999	Willmott Thomas	F E	12 May 86
2043	Willoughby Archibald M	Lt Cr	1 Apr 17
1992	Willoughby James T.	E A	21 Aug 18
2025 / 2046	Willoughby John H. RM	C	23 Oct 17
1985c	Willoughby Rothwell C. W.	L	15 Nov 17
1919e	Wills Charles S. CMG, DSO	R A	16 Nov 22
1985h	Wills George	L	10 Dec 21
1986	Wills Gerald A.	L	15 Sept 19
2030	Wills Samuel	Sh L / Cr	18 Aug / 18
2032	Wills Samuel J.	L	26 Jan 16
2026 / 2047	Willy William H. RM	L	18 Mar 18
1950	*PW* Wilmot *Sir* Sydney M. Eardley	R A	13 Mar 01
2040e	Wilsmore George H. T.	Cd / Wdm	25 Sept / 16
2039b	Wilson Albert J.	B	3 Apr 16
2042	Wilson Alec T. L.	Cr	11 Nov 18
2016	Wilson Arthur	F P	4 Oct 03
1985i	Wilson Brownlow V.	L	15 Dec 20
2040h	Wilson Charles	C O C	30 Nov 21
1984	Wilson Charles E.	Lt Cr	30 Aug 18
1994	Wilson David	E Ins	2 Sept 89
1968	Wilson Edward L.	Cr	1 Sept 97
2040f	Wilson Ernest J.	W V O	1 Jan 10
2011	Wilson Frederick G. MB	Sg C r	30 May 11
2044d	Wilson Frederick P.	E L	28 Jan 19
1977	Wilson George CIE	Lt Cr	15 June 82
1985e	Wilson George C.	L	15 Sept 18
2016	Wilson George P.	P C	1 Jan 23
1985b	Wilson George W.	L	25 Apr 17
1983	Wilson Gerald A.	Lt Cr	1 Apr 16
2040a	Wilson Harry L.	Wt Sh	19 May 15
1960d	Wilson Howard B.	C	11 Nov 18
2043a	Wilson Hubert M. DSC	L	15 July 18
2003	Wilson James H.	E L	13 Sept 18
2024a / 2045	*PW* Wilson *Rt. Hon. Sir* Leslie O., GCIE, CMG, DSO, RM	Lt-Col	13 Jan 19
1988	Wilson Ralph V. BA	Ch	2 Feb 83
1964	Wilson Robert A. DSO	Cr	30 June 15
2043	Wilson Roy B.	Lt Cr	15 July 21
1984a	Wilson Stuart D.	Lt Cr	1 Oct 20
1998	Wilson William A. CMG	E C	10 May 18
2038d	Wilson William J.	Gr	11 Feb 14
1971	Wilson William T. P.	Cr	22 Aug 12
1960	Wilson William W.	C	7 Jan 23
1986	Wilton *The Earl of*	L	15 Sept 19
1984	Wilton Frederick G. MVO	Lt Cr	7 Apr 18
2044d	Wilton Gerald R.	E L	1 Dec 18
2025 / 2046	Wilton John E. L. RM	Maj	4 Dec 19
1953a	Wilton Stanley T. H.	C	31 Dec 18
2038a	*PW* Wiltshire Charles F.	Gr	19 Oct 10
2003	*PW* Windebank William H.	E L	24 Feb 18
2027a	Windram William C.	Cd / Bndr	1 Feb 19 / RM
1954	Wingfield George T.	C	31 Dec 03
2028	Wingfield James F. RM	L	18 Sept 18
2036b	Wingrove William J.	L	16 Jan 23
1984a	Winn Sydney T. DSO	Lt Cr	1 Oct 19
2027a	Winne Robert H. RM	C	14 May 18
2038b	Winsborough Ernest	Gr	19 Jan 12
1983	Winser Alfred M.	Lt Cr	30 May 17
1947	Winsloe *Sir* Alfred L. KCB, CMG, CVO	A	20 Sept 12
2034	Winter Arthur E.	E L	10 Sept 19
2036	Winter John L.	L	25 May 05
2038c	Winter Thomas H.	Gr	17 June 14
2027a	Winterbottom Frank RM	Bndr	28 Apr 8
2012b	Winterbottom Thomas CBE	P R A	22 Jan 25
1957	Winthrop Edward	C	19 Jan 14
1950	*NP* Wintz Lewis E.	V A	26 Oct 09
2039a	Winzar Sidney H. MBE	B	3 Apr 15
2040f	Wisdom Edward	W W	1 Oct 15
2001a	Wise Alfred S.	E Cr	1 Dec 19
2019	Wise Alfred T. T.	P	6 May 72
2018	Wise David W.	P	19 Aug 65
2043a	Wise Patrick A.	L	15 Jan 22
2026	Wise William O. H. RM	C	1 Sept 15
1985j	Wiseman-Clark Freke W.	L	15 Dec 20
2000	Wisnom William M.	E Cr	1 Aug 02
2035	Witchell Alfred J.	E L	4 Oct 22

Digitized by Google

Page.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
31	*GHP* Withecombe Samuel W.	L	24 Sept 91
17	Withell Charles F.	P Cr	9 Mar 10
30	Withell Robert G.	Sh Lt Cr	8 Mar 15
39*d*	Withers Albert E.	W T	28 Oct 15
53	Withers Percy	C	30 June 15
40	Withers Thomas	Cd Sh	14 Dec 16
40*a*	Withers William G.	Wt Sb	11 July 82
44*d*	Witten Thomas A.	E L	7 Mar 19
39*b*	Wolfe John	B	23 Feb 18
86*a*	Wood Albert J.	L	22 June 21
01	Wood Alfred O. OBE	E Cr	1 Sept 17
53	Wood Arthur E. CMG	C	31 Dec 15
75	Wood Arthur W.	Cr	11 Nov 18
20	Wood Cyril B.	P L	15 Apr 19
40*c*	Wood Edwin E.	W Eng	1 Nov 16
39*b*	Wood Frederick W.	S B	11 Aug 14
38*b*	Wood George	Gr	1 Aug 14
12	Wood George E. OBE	Sg Lt Cr(D)	5 Aug 20
61	Wood Henry E.	C	7 Apr 97
88	Wood Hugh S. DD., K.Ch.	Ch F	6 Oct 06
32	Wood James MVO	L	12 Aug 22
32	Wood James E.	L	12 Aug 22
85*f*	Wood *Sir* John S. Page *Bt.*	L	15 July 19
85*d*	Wood Leslie F. E.	L	15 Mar 18
03	Wood Reginald H.	E L	1 May 16
66	*NP* Wood Robert T.	Cr	5 May 95
26	Wood Thomas W. M. RM	L	20 Sept 16
61	Wood William	Lt Cr	20 Sept 12
00	Wood William H. CBE	E Cr	28 July 04
85*c*	Woodall John C. K.	L	15 Sept 17
85*b*	Woodbridge George L.	L	15 June 17
24 45	Woodcock George C. RM	Maj	23 Sept 15
34	Woodcock Harold L. CBE	Cr	31 Dec 16
40*c*	Wooddisse Thomas A.	W Eng	1 Jan 15
38*d*	Woodfield Edgar	Gr	13 July 17
40*h*	Woodgate James A.	C O O	20 June 19
85*g*	Woodhall Colin R.	L	15 May 20
39*b*	Woodhouse David	S B	19 June 16
40	Woodley William W.	Cd Sh	19 Oct 05
58*a*	Wood-Martin Gregory G. C.	C	30 June 17
32	Woodnutt George H.	L	26 Mar 20
38*a*	*PW* Woodriffe Sidney C.	Gr	25 May 05
36*a*	Woods Alfred T.	L	22 June 21
35*f*	Woods Arthur W.	L	28 June 19
35*a*	Woods Charles H. de M.	L	15 May 16
10	Woods Frederick W. MA	Ch	6 Apr 11
18	Woods Hamilton.	Cd Gr	13 Sept 18
16	Woods Henry C., CB, CVO, MD, KHP	I H	1 Aug 00
17	Woods *Sir* Henry F. KCVO	N L	17 Oct 67
12	Woods James J.	E L	1 May 16
10*a*	*GHP* Woods John H.	Wt Sb	31 July 78
38*a*	Woods Samuel H. MD. BA FRCS (Eng)	Sg C	11 Feb 23
35*c*	Woods William H.	L	5 Nov 18
35*d*	Woodward Alfred E.	L	1 Mar 18
14	Woodward Claude H.	Cr	3 Feb 19
34	Woodward George C.	Cr	30 June 17
1953*a*	Woodward Walter E. DSO	C	31 Dec 16
2006	Woodwright Charles S. CBE	Sg RA	6 Aug 20
2035*a*	Woolcock Frederick W.	Sh L	12 Aug 22
1949*d*	Woolcombe Maurice . CB	R A	2 Oct 18
1998*b*	Wooldridge George W.	E C	1 July 22
2027*b*	Wooldridge Thomas E. RM	L	6 Mar 18
2040*c*	Woolgar Isaac T.	Wt Eng	14 Sept 15
2040*b*	Woollett James T.	W Eng	1 Nov 03
2012*a*	Woolley Charles E A CMG	PRA	31 May 21
2018	Woolley John F.	P Cr	16 Apr 17
1960*d*	Woolley William . OBE	C	11 Nov 18
2040*g*	Woolley William P.	C O O	25 Nov 02
2044	Woore Francis (*Surgeon and Agent, Torquay*).	S S	28 Aug 94
2036*b*	Wootton Charles S.	L	9 Sept 21
1966	Worgan Philip H.	Cr	20 Dec 71
2034	World William T.	E L	15 May 22
2032*a*	Worley Frederick G.	L	4 Dec 22
2001	Wormell Howard	E Cr	31 Dec 20
2038*b*	Worrell Thomas J.	Gr	1 Aug 14
2032*a*	Worsfield Ernest J.	L	11 Oct 21
1983	Worsley Francis Le G.	Lt Cr	30 June 16
1985*d*	Worsnop Francis E.	L	1 May 18
2002	Worth Archibald D.	E	15 Oct 06
1969	Worthington Henry E. F.	Cr	11 Oct 07
2023	Worthington Hugo RM	LtCol Bt LtCol	16 Aug 20 1 Oct 14
2038*c*	Wortley Frank C.	Gr	28 May 15
2038*e*	Woyen Joseph W.	Gr	13 July 17
1984	Wragge Greham.	LtCr	1 Oct 18
2020	Wrate James F. MBE	P L	14 Apr 17
2022	Wray Edmund RM	Col	12 May 22
1949*e*	Wray Fawcet. DSO	R A	2 May 22
1957	Wrey William B. S. CMG, CBE	C	31 Dec 09
1985*e*	Wrigglesworth Robert H.	L	16 Sept 18
2036*a*	Wright Albert	L	1 Apr 20
1963	Wright Alexander G., CBE	Cr	31 Dec 10
2020*b*	Wright Alwyn D.	L	15 Apr 20
1989 1990*a*	Wright Benjamin. MA	Ch N I	5 June 99 20 Nov 99
1968	Wright Douglas A.	Cr	1 May 86
1985*d*	Wright Eric L	L	15 July 18
1982	Wright George	Lt Cr	18 July 14
2027*b*	Wright Horace RM	L	4 Mar 18
2040*i*	Wright Horatio A.	C O C	30 Oct 21
2023	*GHP* Wright H. O. Percevall RM	LtCol	18 Oct 02
1987*b*	Wright James B.	L	15 May 20
2035*a*	Wright James E.	Sh L	12 Aug 22
2015	Wright John T. OBE	P C	22 Sept 20
1984*a*	Wright Joseph DSO	Lt Cr	27 June 20
2038	Wright Lawrence W.	Cd Gr	13 Sept 18
1985*k*	Wright Leonard W. S.	L	15 Aug 21
2040*c*	Wright Robert H.	W Eng	1 Oct 17
2013	Wright Sidney W.	P C	25 Oct 07
2017	Wright Sydney J.	P Cr	8 Mar 22
2024 2045	Wright Thomas A. V. RM	Maj	1 Jan 18
1997	Wright Wallace	E C	28 Nov 14

Digitized by Google

Page.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
1953a	Wrightson Charles A. W. CBE	C	31 Dec 17
1959	Wrottesley Francis R. DSO	C	10 July 19
2040a	Wyatt George W. . . .	WtSb	22 Jan 16
1977	Wyatt Harry F. J. . . .	Lt Cr	1 Sept 83
1960a	Wyatt Herbert M. . . .	C	11 Nov 18
2039b	Wyatt James E. . . .	B	25 June 13
2038a	Wyatt John H. S. . . .	Gr	26 Jan 85
1975a	Wyatt John O. . . OBE	Cr	11 Nov 18
2020a	Wyatt Sidney C. . . .	P L	15 Jan 19
2042	Wybron George . . .	L	12 Aug 22
2027b	Wyld Frederick C. . . .	RMGr	29 Oct 15
1965	Wyld Herbert W. . DSO	Cr	30 June 19
2021	Wylde Edward A. . RM	Gen	8 Apr 22
1998c	Wyles Edmund	E C	20 Nov 23
1955	Wyley Frank W. . .	C	7 Apr 99
2025 } 2046 }	Wyley John D.N. OBE, RM	Maj	28 July 19
1976	Wymer Basil L.	Cr	22 Sept 23
1985e	Wynn John	L	13 Sept 18
1985c	Wynne-Edwards Arthur H.	L	15 Feb 18
1985h	Wynne-Edwards Ranald G.	L	15 Jan 21
2012	Wysard Alexander T. . { }	Sg Lt Cr	13 May 05
2027b	Yarrow Albert . . RM	St Mj	13 Mar 1
1990 } 1991 }	Yates Arthur G. . MA	Ch In Cr	27 Oct 8 6 June 0
2044a	Yates Francis B. . . DSO	E L Cr	28 May 1
1985f	Yates-Christie David L.	L	15 Sept 1
2044b	Yeates Arthur C. . . .	E L	29 Mar 15
2030b	Yeates Arthur W. . . .	Hd Mr	29 Nov 1
1963	Yeats-Brown Alan M. DSO	Cr	30 June 10
1978	Yelloly John S. de B. .	Lt Cr	31 Dec 8
1949b	Yelverton Bentinck J. D. (*Nautical Assessor*) CB	V A	3 Nov 19
2009	Yeo Robert F.	F S	20 Sept 9
1985b	Yeo Samuel T. P. . . .	L	1 Aug 17
2038c	Yeo Walter E. O'N. . .	Gr	14 Dec 16
1985h	Yorath John H.	L	15 Apr 20
2038b	Yorke George S.	Gr	13 Jan 14
1986a	Youatt Brian D. . . .	L	15 May 20
1989	Youel Norman B. . . .	Cr	9 Sept 06
2031a	Youlden John E. . . .	L	26 June 17
2038c	Young Alfred. . . .	Gr	23 June 15
1974	Young Charles L. L. . .	Cr	5 July 19
2001a	Young Edwin W. . OBE	E L Cr	15 Feb 16
2044a	Young George	E L Cr	18 Apr 18
1960c	Young Harold F. J. OBE	C	11 Nov 18
1954	Young James B. . . .	C	5 Sept 97
2036a	Young William J. . . .	L	3 Nov 11
2043	Younghusband Frank C. R.	L	15 May 16
1985e	Yunge-Bateman John E. J.	L	30 June 14

Digitized by Google

LIST OF OFFICERS

ON THE

RESERVED AND RETIRED LISTS

WITH THE

DATES OF THEIR SENIORITY.

N.B.—Retired Officers holding appointments are also included in the alphabetical index of Active Officers.

Digitized by Google

ADMIRALS OF THE FLEET RETIRED FROM THE ACTIVE LIST.

	Admiral.	Vice-Admiral.	Rear-Admiral.	Captain.
m**Sir* Charles Frederick Hotham, G.C.B., G.C.V.O. 30 Aug 03	13 Jan 99	1 Sept 93	6 Jan 88	29 Dec 71
m*Lord* Walter Talbot Kerr, G.C.B. 16 Jun 04	21 Mar 00	20 Feb 95	1 Jan 89	30 Nov 72
m**The Right Hon. Sir* Edward Hobart Seymour, G.C.B., O.M., G.C.V.O., LL.D. 20 Feb 05	24 May 01	9 Nov 95	14 July 89	13 Feb 73
Sir Arthur Dalrymple Fanshawe, G.C.B., G.C.V.O. 30 Apr 10	22 July 05	25 Jan 02	23 Feb 97	31 Dec 81
m*Sir* William Henry May, G.C.B., G.C.V.O. . . . 20 Mar 13	5 Nov 08	29 June 05	28 Mar 01	9 May 87
m**The Hon. Sir* Hedworth Meux, G.C.B., K.C.V.O. (*Extra Equerry to the King*) 5 Mar 15	2 Mar 11	1 Jan 07	3 Oct 02	30 June 89

6

FLAG-OFFICERS PLACED ON RETIRED LIST FROM ACTIVE LIST OF FLAG-OFFICERS.

	Admiral.	Vice-Admiral.	Rear-Admiral.	Captain.
Admiral *GSP*m**The Hon. Sir* Edmund Robert Fremantle, G.C.B., C.M.G. . . . . (*Rear Admiral of the United Kingdom.*)	10 Oct 96	30 Aug 90	7 Apr 85	15 Apr 67
,, Henry Forster Cleveland . .	25 Jan 02	23 Feb 97	30 Aug 90	26 Nov 75
,, *GSP Sir* Compton Edward Domvile, G.C.B., G.C.V.O. .	25 Jan 02	23 Feb 97	4 Jan 91	27 Mar 76

3

Digitized by Google

FLAG-OFFICERS ON RETIRED LIST—continued.

		Admiral.	Vice-Admiral.	Rear Admiral	Captain.
Admiral	mAlfred Taylor Dale* . .	30 May 03	16 Sept 97	10 Sept 91	31 Dec 76
„	mClaude Edward Buckle . .	6 Aug 03	11 Dec 97	1 Jan 92	22 Jan 77
„	*GSP*m *Sir* Cyprian Arthur George Bridge, G.C.B. . .	30 Aug 03	29 Nov 98	25 Feb 92	17 Sept 77
„	m*Sir* Ernest Rice, K.C.B. . .	15 Mar 04	13 July 99	13 May 93	25 Mar 78
„	*PW*mArmand Temple Powlett	16 June 04	3 Mar 00	1 Jan 94	31 Dec 78
„	mAlexander Plantagenet Hastings, C.B. . . .	16 June 04	21 Mar 00	1 Jan 94	31 Dec 78
„	mArthur Hildebrand Alington .	16 June 04	1 Jan 01	28 May 94	31 Oct 79
„	*GSP* m *Sir* Robert Hastings Harris, K.C.B., K.C.M.G. .	1 Sept 04	19 Feb 01	1 Jan 95	9 Dec 79
„	m*Sir* Thomas Sturges Jackson, K.C.V.O.	5 July 05	24 Jan 02	20 Oct 96	14 Oct 81
„	mAlbert Baldwin Jenkings .	1 Jan 07	21 Jan 03	11 Dec 97	11 July 82
„	mFrederick Ross Boardman, C.B.	8 Feb 07	30 May 03	19 Mar 98	31 Dec 82
„	Henry Rose	1 Mar 07	6 Aug 03	29 Nov 98	29 June 83
„	mPelham Aldrich, C.V.O. .	1 Mar 07	12 Aug 03	21 Dec 98	29 June 83
„	m *GSP Sir* Arthur William Moore, G.C.B., G.C.V.O., C.M.G.	10 Oct 07	8 Dec 03	13 Jan 99	27 June 84
„	*NP*m*Andrew Kennedy Bickford, C.M.G.	22 Mar 08	10 Feb 04	22 June 99	31 Dec 84
„	*Sir* William Alison Dyke Acland, *Bt.*, C.V.O.	22 Mar 08	5 Mar 04	30 June 99	1 Jan 85

Digitized by Google

FLAG-OFFICERS ON RETIRED LIST—continued.

	Admiral.	Vice-Admiral.	Rear-Admiral.	Captain.
Admiral m* William Frederick Stanley Mann	11 Apr 08	16 June 04	6 July 99	30 June 85
,, mEdmund Frederick Jeffreys,* C.V.O. (E)	12 May 08	1 Sept 04	19 July 99	30 June 85
,, *GSPSir* Reginald Neville Custance, G.C.B., K.C.M.G., C.V.O., D.C.L.	18 May 08	20 Oct 04	1 Aug 99	31 Dec 85
,, *NP*mJohn Robert Ebenezer Pattisson	30 June 08	26 Nov 04	26 Oct 99	1 Jan 86
,, mWilliam Hannam Henderson	30 June 08	27 Nov 04	20 Nov 99	1 Jan 86
,, *GSPSir* Wilmot Hawksworth Fawkes, G.C.B., K.C.V.O., LL.D. (E)	12 Oct 08	2 Mar 05	1 Jan 01	30 June 86
,, mEdward Henry Meggs Davis, C.M.G., O.B.E. (*Nautical Assessor*)	5 Nov 08	8 June 05	13 Mar 01	1 Jan 87
,, *GSP*m**Sir* Reginald Friend Hannam Henderson, G.C.B.	2 Dec 08	22 July 05	15 June 01	21 June 87
,, *NP*mWilliam Marrack	10 Feb 11	11 Nov 06	24 Jan 02	31 Dec 88
,, m*Sir* Francis Powell, K.C.M.G., C.B.	12 Apr 11	8 Feb 07	1 Jan 03	30 June 89
,, *Sir* Francis Charles Bridgeman Bridgeman, G.C.B., G.C.V.O. (*Vice-Admiral of the United Kingdom*)	12 Apr 11	16 Feb 07	12 Aug 03	1 Jan 90
,, *GSP* m ***Sir* Richard Poore, *Bt.*, K.C.B., C.V.O.	17 July 11	1 Mar 07	30 Aug 03	13 May 90
,, mGeorgeAugustusGiffard,C.M G.	19 July 11	1 Sept 07	1 Oct 03	31 Dec 90
,, *NP*CharlesGreyRobinson,C.V.O.	27 Aug 11	10 Oct 07	8 Dec 03	31 Dec 90
,, mWalter Hodgson Bevan Graham	18 Sept 11	22 Mar 08	10 Feb 04	30 June 91
,, m*Sir* Randolph Frank Ollive Foote, KC.B.,C.M.G.	18 Sept 11	22 Mar 08	15 Mar 04	30 June 91
,, mEdward Harpur Gamble, C.B.	18 Sept 11	11 Apr 08	1 Apr 04	30 June 91
,, m**Sir* Archibald Berkeley Milne, *Bt.*, G.C.V.O., K.C.B. (*Extra Equerry to the King*)	19 Sept 11	12 May 08	25 Apr 04	31 Dec 91
,, *GSPSir* George Fowler King Hall, K.C.B., C.V.O.	19 May 12	18 May 08	11 May 04	31 Dec 91
,, m*Michael Pelham O'Callaghan, C.B., C.V.O.	13 July 12	30 June 08	16 June 04	31 Dec 91

Digitized by Google

FLAG-OFFICERS ON RETIRED LIST—continued.

		Admiral.	Vice-Admiral.	Rear-Admiral.	Captain.
Admiral	mGerald Walter Russell	30 July 12	2 July 08	1 Sept 04	30 June 92
,,	m*Sir* Alfred Leigh Winsloe, K.C.B., C.M.G., C.V.O.	20 Sept 12	5 Nov 08	26 Nov 04	30 June 92
,,	mThomas MacGill, C.B.	20 Mar 13	5 Nov 08	27 Nov 04	30 June 92
,,	mHarry Seawell Frank Niblett, C.V.O.	20 Mar 13	5 Nov 08	1 Jan 05	30 June 92
,,	Arthur William Edward Prothero	20 Mar 13	2 Dec 08	20 Feb 05	1 Jan 93
,,	m**Sir* Percy Moreton Scott, *Bt.*, K.C.B., K.C.V.O., LL.D.	20 Mar 13	2 Dec 08	24 Feb 05	1 Jan 93
,,	m*Sir* George Le Clerc Egerton, K.C.B.	21 Mar 13	2 Jan 09	2 Mar 05	1 Jan 93
,,	Alexander William Chisholm-Batten, M.V.O., D.S.O.	15 May 13	26 Oct 09	24 May 05	30 June 93
,,	**Sir* Frederic William Fisher, K.C.V.O.	15 May 13	26 Oct 09	8 June 05	30 June 93
,,	mCharles Gauntlett Dicken	3 June 13	30 Apr 10	5 July 05	1 Jan 94
,,	mFrancis George Kirby	3 June 13	30 Apr 10	1 Aug 05	30 June 94
,,	*Sir* James Edward Clifford Goodrich, K.C.V.O.	3 June 13	30 Apr 10	1 Oct 05	1 Jan 95
,,	mPhilip Francis Tillard	4 June 13	22 July 10	16 Feb 06	1 Jan 95
,,	mJohn Edward Bearcroft, C.B., M.V.O.	4 June 13	22 July 10	20 Feb 06	30 June 95
,,	mJohn Locke Marx, C.B., D.S.O., M.V.O.	4 June 13	22 July 10	8 Mar 06	30 June 95
,,	*Sir* Arthur Mostyn Field, K.C.B. F.R.S. (E)* (*Nautical Assessor*)	4 June 13	22 July 10	26 May 06	30 June 95
,,	Henry Morton Tudor Tudor	7 Dec 13	3 Jan 11	31 May 06	31 Dec 95
,,	John Denison, D.S.O.	7 Dec 13	10 Feb 11	18 Sept 06	13 May 96
,,	**P W The Hon. Sir* Stanley Cecil James Colville, G.C.B., G.C.M.G., G.C.V.O.	11 Sept 14	12 Apr 11	11 Nov 06	31 Oct 96
,,	*Sir* Arthur Murray Farquhar, K.C.B., C.V.O.	14 Sept 14	17 July 11	17 Nov 06	31 Dec 96
,,	William Blake Fisher, C.B.	24 Oct 14	19 July 11	23 Nov 06	31 Dec 96
,,	mErnest Alfred Simons	24 Oct 14	27 Aug 11	1 Jan 07	31 Dec 96
,,	mRobert Stevenson Dalton Cuming, C.B.E., D.S.O.	5 Mar 15	8 Sept 11	26 Jan 07	1 Jan 97
,,	m*Sir* James Startin, K.C.B., A.M.	24 Oct 15	19 Sept 11	3 Feb 07	25 May 97
,,	mWilliam Stokes Rees, C.B.	24 Oct 15	19 May 12	6 Feb 07	25 May 97
,,	mHarry Campbell Reynolds	24 Oct 15	19 May 12	1 Mar 07	22 June 97
,,	mFrancis Charles Methuen Noel (*Nautical Assessor*)	24 Oct 15	19 May 12	1 Apr 07	22 June 97
,,	**Sir* Paul Warner Bush, K.C.B., M.V.O.	24 Oct 15	19 May 12	10 Apr 07	22 June 97
,,	*Sir* Charles John Briggs, K.C.B.	10 Jan 16	13 July 12	1 May 07	22 June 97
,,	Alban Giffard Tate	9 June 16	30 July 12	1 July 07	31 Dec 97
,,	Thomas Young Greet	9 June 16	31 July 12	1 July 07	31 Dec 97

Digitized by Google

FLAG-OFFICERS ON RETIRED LIST—continued.

		Admiral.	Vice-Admiral.	Rear-Admiral.	Captain.
Admiral	Arthur John Horsley . .	9 June 16	31 July 12	1 Sept 07	1 Jan 98
,,	mHerbert Augustus Warren, M.V.O. . . .	9 June 16	31 July 12	30 Sept 07	1 Jan 98
,,	mFrederick Sidney Pelham, C.B.E.	9 June 16	20 Mar 13	10 Oct 07	1 Jan 98
,,	*m*The Hon. Sir* Alexander Edward Bethell, G.C.M.G., K.C.B.	10 June 16	10 May 13	1 Mar 08	30 June 98
,,	mThomas Philip Walker, D.S.O. (*Nautical Assessor*)	2 Apr 17	15 May 13	22 Mar 08	30 June 98
,,	**Sir* Frederic Edward Errington Brock, K.C.M.G., C.B.	2 Apr 17	15 May 13	22 Mar 08	30 June 98
,,	*PWm*Hugh Pigot Williams	3 Apr 17	16 May 13	11 Apr 08	30 June 98
,,	**mSir* Charles Edmund Kingsmill, *Kt.* . . .	3 Apr 17	17 May 13	12 May 08	31 Dec 98
,,	m*Sir* Charles Henry Coke, K.C.V.O.	3 Apr 17	17 May 13	18 May 08	1 Jan 99
,,	****mSir* Thomas Henry Martyn Jerram, G.C.M.G., K.C.B.	10 Apr 17	4 June 13	30 June 08	1 Jan 99
,,	m*Sir* Colin Richard Keppel, K.C.I.E., K.C.V.O., C.B., D.S.O. (*Extra Equerry to the King*)	26 Apr 17	7 Dec 13	1 Aug 08	30 May 99
,,	**Sir* Douglas Austin Gamble, K.C.V.O.	26 Apr 17	8 Dec 13	2 Sept 08	30 June 99
,,	*Sir* Robert Nelson Ommanney, K.B.E., C.B. . . .	2 July 17	15 Dec 13	1 Oct 08	30 June 99
,,	m*Charles Hope Robertson, C.M.G., M.V.O . . .	2 July 17	10 Feb 14	12 Oct 08	30 June 99
,,	mHenry Coare Kingsford .	2 July 17	10 Feb 14	5 Nov 08	30 June 99
,,	m*Sir* Edward Eden Bradford, K.C.B., C.V.O. . . .	2 July 17	10 Feb 14	5 Nov 08	30 June 99
,,	m*Sir* Edmond John Warre Slade, K.C.I.E., K.C.V.O.	18 Aug 17	25 Apr 14	5 Nov 08	31 Dec 99
,,	m*Sir* Sackville Hamilton Carden, K.C.M.G. .	1 Sept 17	27 Aug 14	15 Nov 08	31 Dec 99
,,	****Richard Bowles Farquhar, C.B.	5 Oct 17	11 Sept 14	2 Dec 08	31 Dec 99
,,	**mSir* Lewis Bayly, K.C.B., K.C.M.G., C.V.O. . .	23 Oct 17	14 Sept 14	2 Dec 08	31 Dec 99
,,	**mSir* George Edwin Patey, K.C.M.G., K.C.V.O. . .	1 Jan 18	14 Sept 14	2 Jan 09	1 Jan 00
,,	***mSir* Arthur Henry Limpus, K.C.M.G., C.B. . .	30 Jan 18	14 Sept 14	23 Jan 09	2 May 00
,,	**mSir* Richard Henry Peirse* K.C.B., [K.B.E., M.V.O. (A) (E)	11 Mar 18	24 Oct 14	9 Feb 09	30 June 00

Digitized by Google

FLAG-OFFICERS ON RETIRED LIST—continued.

		Admiral.	Vice-Admiral.	Rear-Admiral.	Captain.
Admiral	**Sir* Charles Holcombe Dare, K.C.M.G., C.B., M.V.O. .	25 Aug 18	5 Mar 15	12 Mar 09	30 June 00
,,	Edward George Shortland, C.B.	25 Aug 18	5 Mar 15	4 June 09	30 June 00
,,	*m*Sir* Herbert Goodenough King Hall, K.C.B., C.V.O., D.S.O., LL.D. . . .	25 Aug 18	5 Mar 15	22 June 09	30 June 00
,,	mArthur Yerbury Moggridge	1 Sept 18	11 Apr 15	2 July 09	30 June 00
,,	**m*Sir* Reginald Hugh Spencer Bacon, K.C.B., K.C.V.O., D.S.O. (E) .	1 Sept 18	15 July 15	12 July 09	30 June 00
,,	mRobert Hathorn Johnston Stewart, C.B., M.V.O. .	1 Sept 18	15 July 15	8 Sept 09	6 Sept 00
,,	**m*Sir* William Lowther Grant, K.C.B. (E) .	1 Sept 18	5 July 15	26 Oct 09	21 Oct 00
,,	*PW*mSpencer Victor Yorke de Horsey	1 Jan 19	9 Aug 15	25 Nov 09	21 Oct 00
,,	m*Sir* Herbert Edward Purey Cust, K.B.E., C.B. .	1 Jan 19	24 Oct 15	14 Apr 10	31 Dec 00
,,	mHenry Loftus Tottenham, C.B.	1 Jan 19	24 Oct 15	30 Apr 10	1 Jan 01
,,	** m*Sir* Charles Dundas of Dundas, K.C.M.G. . .	1 Jan 19	10 Jan 16	22 July 10	1 Jan 01
,,	*m*Sir* Reginald Godfrey Otway Tupper, G.B.E., K.C.B., C.V.O. . .	1 Jan 19	25 Jan 16	20 Sept 10	30 June 01
,,	*Lionel Grant Tufnell, C.M.G.	1 Jan 19	9 June 16	3 Jan 11	30 June 01
,,	*m*Sir* William De Salis, K.B.E., M.V.O. . .	1 Jan 19	9 June 16	10 Feb 11	30 June 01
,,	***Bernard Currey*Ⓐ .	1 Jan 19	9 June 16	2 Mar 11	30 June 01
,,	*******Sir* Ernest Charles Thomas Troubridge, K.C.M.G., C.B., M.V.O. (*President of International Danube Commission*)	9 Jan 19	9 June 16	6 Mar 11	30 June 01
,,	m*Sir* Archibald Gordon Henry Wilson Moore, K.C.B., C.V.O. . .	17 Jan 19	9 June 16	20 Mar 11	30 June 01
,,	mCharles Eustace Anson, C.B., M V.O. (*Nautical Assessor*)	3 Apr 19	3 Apr 17	15 May 11	31 Dec 01
,,	**** m *Sir* Cecil Fiennes Thursby, K C.B., K.C.M.G.	3 Apr 19	10 Apr 17	17 July 11	31 Dec 01
,,	*mArthur Henry Christian, C.B., M.V.O. . .	1 July 19	13 Apr 17	21 Aug 11	31 Dec 01
,,	*mWilliam Oswald Story, C.B.E.	3 Oct 19	26 Apr 17	1 Sept 11	1 Jan 02
,,	**m*Sir* Herbert Leopold Heath, K.C B, M.V.O. .	3 Oct 19	26 Apr 17	19 Sept 11	1 Jan 02
,,	**mStuart Nicholson, C.B., M V.O. (E) . . .	24 Nov 20	27 Sept 17	30 July 12	26 June 02

Digitized by Google

FLAG-OFFICERS ON RETIRED LIST—continued.

		Admiral.	Vice-Admiral.	Rear-Admiral.	Captain.
Admiral	mRichard Purefoy Fitz-Gerald Purefoy, C.B.E., M.V.O.	7 Oct 20	2 July 17	30 Jan 12	11 Apr 02
,,	mArthur William Waymouth, C.B. (E)	7 Oct 20	2 July 17	7 Mar 12	6 June02
,,	mGodfrey Harry Brydges Mundy, C.B., M.V.O., D.S.O.	7 Oct 20	19 Aug 17	11 Apr 12	26 June02
,,	Archibald Peile Stoddart, C.B.	7 Oct 20	1 Sept 17	19 May 12	26 June02
,,	*m*Sir* Dudley Rawson Stratford de Chair, K.C.B., M.V.O. (*Governor of New South Wales, Australia.*)	25 Nov 20	5 Oct 17	31 July 12	26 June02
,,	mHenry Hervey Campbell, C.B., C.V.O.	16 May 21	23 Oct 17	20 Sept 12	26 June02
,,	*Evelyn Robert Le Marchant, D.S.O.	16 May 21	23 Oct 17	19 Dec 12	31 Dec 02
,,	**** *Sir* Frederick Charles Tudor Tudor, K.C.B., K.C.M.G.	16 May 21	23 Oct 17	25 Jan 13	31 Dec 02
,,	mCharles Lionel Napier, C.B.	1 July 21	1 Jan 18	25 Jan 13	31 Dec 02
,,	mReginald Arthur Allenby, M.V.O., D.S.O.	5 July 21	30 Jan 18	20 Mar 13	31 Dec 02
,,	Seymour Elphinstone Erskine, C.B.	5 July 21	30 Jan 18	21 Mar 13	31 Dec 02
,,	mJohn de Mestre Hutchison, C.M.G., C.V.O.	5 July 21	30 Jan 18	10 May 13	1 Jan 03
,,	mRobert Stewart Phipps Hornby, C.M.G.	4 Apr 22	11 Mar 18	15 May 13	1 Jan 03
,,	***mMark Edward Frederic Kerr, C.B., M.V.O.	6 Apr 22	26 Apr 18	16 May 13	1 Jan 03
,,	mJohn Bridges Eustace	6 Apr 22	25 Aug 18	3 June 13	30 June 03
,,	mWilliam Henry Baker-Baker, O.B.E.	1 June22	1 Sept 18	4 June 13	30 June 03
,,	mFrancis Spurstow Miller, C.B. [ST]	1 June22	1 Sept 18	14 Oct 13	30 June 03
,,	*mCresswell John Eyres, D.S.O.	1 June22	1 Sept 18	23 June 13	30 June 03
,,	mFrancis George Eyre	1 June22	1 Oct 18	14 Oct 13	30 June 03
V.-Admiral	John Philip Rolleston, D.S.O.	...	9 Jan 19	13 Dec 13	30 June 03
,,	m*Sir* Edmund Radcliffe Pears, K.B.E., C.B.	...	9 Jan 19	10 Feb 14	31 Dec 03
,,	Arthur David Ricardo, C.B.	...	17 Jan 19	7 Mar 14	31 Dec 03
,,	***mGeorge Alexander Ballard, C.B.	...	11 Feb 19	27 Aug 14	31 Dec 03
,,	*mOwen Francis Gillett, C.B	...	12 Feb 19	11 Sept 14	31 Dec 03
,,	m*Sir* Robert John Prendergast, K.C.B.	...	31 July 19	2 Nov 14	31 Dec 03

Digitized by Google

FLAG-OFFICERS ON RETIRED LIST—continued.

	Admiral.	Vice-Admiral.	Rear-Admiral.	Captain.
V.-Admiral Norman Craig Palmer, C.V.O.	...	1 Aug 19	18 Dec 14	1 Jan 04
,, **mCecil Frederick Dampier C.M.G.	...	2 Aug 19	18 Feb 15	1 Jan 04
,, mHubert Grant-Dalton, C.B.	...	1 Nov 19	11 Apr 15	30 June04
,, mAlfred Ernest Albert Grant (*Nautical Assessor*)	...	1 Nov 19	26 May 15	30 June04
,, mCyril Everard Tower, D.S.O	...	2 Nov 19	2 June 15	30 June 04
,, Joseph Ridgway Bridson	...	2 Nov 19	28 June 15	30 June 04
,, Edmund Hyde Smith, C.B.	...	2 Nov 19	29 June 15	30 June 04
,, mErnest Gillbe Barton	...	3 Nov 19	15 July 15	30 June04
,, *Robert Hamilton Anstruther, C.M.G.	...	3 Nov 19	16 July 15	30 June 04
,, *Bentinck John Davies Yelverton, C.B. (*Nautical Assessor*)	...	3 Nov 19	17 July 15	30 June 04
,, mHenry James Langford Clarke, C.B.E.	...	3 Nov 19	18 July 15	30 June 04
,, mArthur Hayes-Sadler, C.S.I.	...	3 Nov 19	19 July 15	30 June 04
,, ***m*Sir* Charles Lionel Vaughan-Lee, K.B.E., C.B., (E)	...	26 Jan 20	12 Aug 15	30 June04
,, **m*Hon. Sir* Edward Stafford Fitzherbert, K.C.B.	...	27 Jan 20	24 Oct 15	30 June04
,, mCecil Spencer Hickley, C.B., M.V.O.	...	17 Feb 20	11 Jan 16	30 June04
,, m**Sir* Arthur John Henniker Hughan, *Bt.*, C.B.	...	18 Feb 20	25 Jan 16	30 June04
,, *Sir* Thomas Dawson Lees Sheppard, K.B.E., C.B., M.V.O.	...	19 Feb 20	15 Feb 16	30 June04
,, *mFrancis William Kennedy, C.B.	...	24 Mar 20	1 June 16	31 Dec 04
,, mRowland Nugent [ST]	...	25 Mar 20	1 June 16	31 Dec 04
,, Hugh Thomas Hibbert, C.B.E., D.S.O.	...	25 Mar 20	2 June 16	31 Dec 04
,, m*Arthur Herbert Stevenson Fyler, C.B., D.S.O.	...	25 Mar 20	3 June 16	31 Dec 04
,, **Sir* Heathcoat Salusbury Grant, K.C.M.G., C.B.	...	25 Mar 20	4 June 16	31 Dec 04
,, ****m*Sir* Thomas Jackson, K.B.E., C.B., M.V.O.	...	26 Mar 20	9 June16	1 Jan 05
,, mFrank Edward Cavendish Ryan, C.B.E.	...	31 July 20	9 June 16	1 Jan 05
,, mPhilip Nelson-Ward, M.V.O.	...	31 July 20	9 June 16	1 Jan 05
,, mHerbert Charles Campbell Da Costa.	...	25 Nov 20	14 June 16	30 June 05
,, m**Sir* John Franklin Parry, K.C.B.	...	25 Nov 20	16 June 16	30 June05
,, mErnest Humbert Grafton	...	25 Nov 20	15 June 16	30 June05
,, *Sir* Laurence Eliot Power, K.C.B., C.V.O. [ST] (*Director of Dockyards*)	...	25 Nov 20	6 Dec 16	30 June05
,, m**John Scott Luard, C.B.	...	26 Nov 20	2 Apr 17	30 June 05

Digitized by Google

FLAG-OFFICERS ON RETIRED LIST—continued.

	Admiral.	Vice-Admiral.	Rear-Admiral.	Captain.
V.-Admiral Cuthbert Edward Hunter .	...	26 Nov 20	3 Apr 17	30 June 05
,, ***Sir Cecil Foley Lambert, K.C.B.	...	15 Jun 21	13 Apr 17	30 June 05
,, ****Sir Lionel Halsey, G.C.V.O., K.C.M.G., K.C.I.E., C.B. . . .	...	5 July 21	26 Apr 17	30 June 05
,, m***Sir Drury St. Aubyn Wake, K.C.I.E., C.B.	...	6 Apr 22	26 Apr 17	31 Dec 05
,, *Stuart St. John Farquhar (E)	...	6 Apr 22	26 Apr 17	31 Dec 05
,, Herbert Chatterton . .	...	6 Apr 22	26 Apr 17	31 Dec 05
,, *The Hon* Stanhope Hawke .	...	6 Apr 22	26 Apr 17	31 Dec 05
,, Edward Herbert Moubray .	...	6 Apr 22	26 Apr 17	31 Dec 05
,, mHerbert James Ogilvy Millar	—	6 Apr 22	26 Apr 17	31 Dec 05
,, m*Thomas Webster Kemp, C.B., C.M.G., C.I.E. .	...	1 May 22	27 Apr 17	31 Dec 05
,, mBertram Mordaunt Chambers, C.B. [ST] (*Nautical Assessor*)	—	1 May 22	27 Apr 17	31 Dec 05
,, *****Sir William Reginald Hall, K.C.M.G., C.B., D.C.L. (*Oxon*), (E) .	—	1 May 22	27 Apr 17	31 Dec 05
,, *PW* m *Sir* Henry Harvey Bruce, K.C.B., M.V.O. .	—	1 May 22	27 Apr 17	31 Dec 05
,, Clement Greatorex, C.B., M.V.O.	...	2 May 22	27 Apr 17	31 Dec 05
,, *mGeorge Cuthbert Cayley, C.B.	...	3 May 22	28 Apr 17	31 Dec 05
,, *John Nicholas	—	1 June 22	2 July 17	30 June 06
,, ****Vivian Henry Gerald Bernard, C.B. . . .	...	15 Nov 22	20 Sept 17	30 June 06
,, m*Richard Morden Harbord-Hamond	—	15 Nov 22	19 Sept 17	30 June 06
,, Charles Frederick Thorp, C.B.E.	...	16 Nov 22	27 Sept 17	30 June 06
,, **James Clement Ley, C.B., C.V.O.	...	24 Mar 23	5 Oct 17	30 June 06
,, *Edmond Hyde Parker, C.B.	...	25 Mar 23	23 Oct 17	30 June 06
,, **mEdward Montgomery Philpotts, C.B. . .	...	7 Oct 23	15 Jan 18	30 June 06
,, mWilliam George Elmhirst Ruck-Keene, M.V.O. .	—	8 Oct 23	1 Jan 18	30 June 06
,, mCunningham Robert de Clare Foot, C.B.E. . .	—	8 Oct 23	30 Jan 18	31 Dec 06
,, ***mAlgernon Walker-Heneage-Vivian, C.B., M.V.O. .	...	8 Oct 23	31 Jan 18	31 Dec 06
, Frederick Charles Learmonth, C.B., C.B.E. . (*Hydrographer of the Navy.*)	—	8 Oct 23	11 Mar 18	31 Dec 06
,, mRobert Edmund Ross Benson, CB.	—	8 Oct 23	26 Apr 18	31 Dec 06

Digitized by Google

FLAG-OFFICERS ON RETIRED LIST—continued.

	Admiral.	Vice-Admiral	Rear-Admiral.	Captain.
V.-Admiral *mPhilip Howard Colomb, C.B.	...	8 Oct 23	27 Apr 18	31 Dec 06
,, mCharles Ferdinand Henderson	...	1 Nov 23	25 Aug 18	31 Dec 06
,, *Brian Hubert Fairbairn Bartelot, C.B., M.V.O.	...	1 Nov 23	26 Aug 18	31 Dec 06
,, m*Marcus Rowley Hill, C.B.E.	...	2 Nov 23	1 Sept 18	31 Dec 06
R.-Admiral Henry George Glas Sandeman, C.M.G.	...	...	1 Sept 18	31 Dec 06
,, **Philip Wylie Dumas, C.B., C.V.O.	...	...	2 Sept 18	31 Dec 06
,, Charles William Keighly-Peach, D.S.O.	...	...	1 Oct 18	30 June 07
,, *Maurice Woollcombe, C.B.	...	...	2 Oct 18	30 June 07
,, *Sir* Guy Reginald Archer Gaunt, K.C.M.G., C.B., M.P.	...	...	26 Oct 18	30 June 07
,, mGeorge Bowes Hutton	...	...	27 Oct 18	30 June 07
,, Cole Cortlandt Fowler, C.B.	...	...	1 Jan 19	30 June 07
,, mWilliam Firth Slayter	...	...	1 Jan 19	30 June 07
,, mRonald Arthur Hopwood, C.B.	...	...	1 Jan 19	30 June 07
,, *mCharles Frederick Corbett C.B., M.V.O.	...	...	1 Jan 19	30 June 07
,, mFrederick Dundas Gilpin-Brown, C.B.E.	...	...	2 Jan 19	18 Sept 07
,, *Henry Blackett	...	...	21 Feb 19	31 Dec 07
,, ***Henry William Grant, C.B.	...	...	22 Feb 19	31 Dec 07
,, *Sir* Charles Martin de Bartolomé, K.C.M.G., C.B.	...	...	23 Feb 19	31 Dec 07
,, ******Sydney Stewart Hall, C.B.	...	...	18 July 19	31 Dec 07
,, mJohn Edmund Drummond	...	...	31 July 19	30 June 08
,, *mHenry Boyle Townshend Somerville, C.M.G.	...	...	1 Aug 19	30 June 08
,, mJames Charles Tancred	...	...	2 Aug 19	30 June 08
,, mWarren Hasting D'Oyly	...	...	1 Sept 19	30 June 08
,, ***Arthur Craig Waller, C.B.	...	...	3 Nov 19	30 June 08
,, Mortimer L'Estrange Silver, C.B.E.	...	...	3 Oct 19	30 June 08
,, **Sir* Edward Henry Fitzhardinge Heaton-Ellis, K.B.E., C.B., M.V.O.	...	...	4 Oct 19	30 June 08
,, *mJohn Garnet Armstrong	...	...	28 Jan 20	31 Dec 08
,, *Francis Wade Caulfeild	...	...	18 Feb 20	31 Dec 08
,, *mEdward Leonard Booty, C.B., M.V.O. (*Nautical Assessor*)	...	...	19 Feb 20	31 Dec 08
,, mSidney Robert Drury-Lowe, C.M.G.	...	...	19 Feb 20	30 June 09
,, *Alfred Charles Sykes, C.M.G.	...	...	24 Mar 20	30 June 09
,, **mRaymond Andrew Nugent, C.M.G.	...	...	25 Mar 20	30 June 09

Digitized by Google

FLAG-OFFICERS ON RETIRED LIST—continued

	Admiral.	Vice-Admiral.	Rear-Admiral.	Captain.
R.-Admiral***mEustace LaTrobe Leatham, C.B.	...	...	26 Mar 20	30 June09
,, Wilfred Henderson * Ⓐ [R] (E)	...	...	29 July20	30 June 09
,, *mFrederick Armand Powlett, C.B.	...	...	7 Oct 20	19 Oct 09
,, mEdward George Lowther-Crofton, D.S.O. *(E)	...	...	8 Oct 20	31 Dec 09
,, ***John Douglas Edwards, C.B.	...	...	9 Oct 20	31 Dec 09
,, mArthur Gordon Smith, C.M.G.	...	...	10 Oct 20	31 Dec 09
,, Harry Louis d'Estoteville Skipwith, C.M.G.	...	...	11 Oct 20	31 Dec 09
,, mErnest Clifford Hardy	...	...	1 Feb 21	30 June10
,, *Basil Hew Fanshawe, C.B.E.	...	...	25 Feb 21	30 June10
,, *mVincent Barkly Molteno, C.B.	...	...	8 Mar 21	30 June10
,, *Ernest Kindersley Loring, C.B.	...	...	9 Mar 21	30 June10
,, **Judge D'Arcy	...	...	2 Mar 21	30 June10
,, mFrancis Gerald St. John, C.B, M.V.O.	...	...	3 May 21	30 June10
,, *Frederic Aubrey Whitehead, C.B. (E)	...	...	16 May 21	30 June10
,, William Drummond Church, C.B.E.	...	...	15 June21	31 Dec 10
,, **mGeorge Bingham Powell, C.M.G.	...	...	16 June21	31 Dec 10
,, *Edward Reeves, C.B.	...	...	17 June21	31 Dec 10
,, Alexander Farrington, C.M.G.	...	...	18 June21	31 Dec 10
,, Victor Gallafent Gurner	...	...	1 July 21	31 Dec 10
,, *mTheobald Walter Butler Kennedy, C.M.G.	...	...	5 July 21	31 Dec 10
,, mCharles Douglas Carpendale, C.B. (E) [R]	...	...	6 July21	31 Dec 10
,, mAlexander Percy Davidson, D.S.O.	...	...	27 Sept21	22 June11
,, Harry MervynKemmis Betty	...	...	28 Sept21	22 June11
,, Francis Martin Leake, C.B., D.S.O.	...	...	29 Sept 21	22 June11
,, mHerbert John Temple Marshall	...	...	19 Nov 21	22 June11
,, **John Collings Taswell Glossop, C.B.	...	...	20 Nov 21	22 June11
,, ***mDenis Burke Crampton, C.B.E., D.S.O., M.V.O. [ST]	...	...	4 Apr 22	22 June 11
,, mStephen Herbert Radcliffe, C.M.G.	...	...	6 Apr 22	31 Dec 11
,, *mJohnRoderickSegrave, C.B.	...	...	1 May 22	31 Dec 11
,, *Albert Charles Scott, C B.E.	...	...	2 May 22	31 Dec 11
,, Fawcet Wray, D.S.O.	...	...	2 May 22	31 Dec 11
,, ***Francis Clifton Brown, C.B., C.M.G.	...	...	1 July 22	30 June12

Digitized by Google

FLAG OFFICERS ON RETIRED LIST—continued.

	Admiral.	Vice-Admiral.	Rear-Admiral.	Captain.
R.-Admiral *James Rose Price Hawksley, C.B., C.V.O.	...	...	23 July 22	30 June 12
,, mRichard Hyde, C.B., C.B.E, M.V.O.	...	...	24 July 22	30 June 12
,, *Henry Rawdon Veale	...	...	15 Nov 22	31 Dec 12
,, *mCharles Samuel Wills, C.M.G., D.S.O.	...	...	16 Nov 22	31 Dec 12
,, William Bowden-Smith, C.B.E.	...	...	2 Aug 23	1 Jan 13
,, Robert Woodyear Glennie, C.M.G.	...	...	3 Aug 23	30 June 13
,, Alan Cameron Bruce, C.B, D.S.O.	...	...	7 Oct 23	30 June 13
,, George Trewby, C.M.G., D.S.O.	...	...	1 Nov 23	30 June 13

270

(T.)

FLAG-OFFICERS.

Promoted from the List of Captains retired from that Rank.

	Retired Admiral.	Retired V.-Admiral.	Retired R.-Admiral.	Captain.
NP m*Henry Lowe Holder	...	...	1 Jan 88	29 Dec 71
mCharles Francis Walker	...	...	1 Jan 88	29 Dec 71
GHP mArthur Cecil Henry Paget	...	24 Jan 02	20 Oct 96	14 Oct 81
m**Sir* John Hext, K.C.I.E.	...	...	10 May 97	30 June 82
Richard Evans	...	30 May 03	31 Mar 98	29 June 83
mEdmund George Bourke	...	...	31 Mar 98	29 June 83
Charles Johnstone	...	30 Aug 03	1 Jan 99	21 Nov 83
m*John Coke Burnell	...	30 Aug 03	1 Jan 99	31 Dec 83
mJohn George Jones	...	24 Feb 05	10 Aug 00	30 June 86
PW m*Sir* Sydney Marrow Eardley Wilmot	...	...	13 Mar 01	30 June 86
Charles Edward Gissing	...	...	24 Jan 02	31 Dec 88
NP mCharles James Norcock	...	1 Jan 07	3 Oct 02	30 June 89
PN mAnson Schomberg	...	...	30 May 03	31 Dec 89
mWilliam Harvey Pigott	...	16 Feb 07	6 Aug 03	31 Dec 89
NP mJohn Edric Blaxland	...	1 Sept 07	1 Oct 03	31 Dec 90
mArthur Calvert Clarke, C.M.G., C.B.E., D.S.O.	...	22 Mar 08	10 Feb 04	30 June 91
The Hon. Richard Bingham	...	...	15 Mar 04	30 June 91
mRichard William White	...	11 Apr 08	1 Apr 04	30 June 91
mCrawford James Markland Conybeare	...	...	1 Oct 04	30 June 92
George Anson Primrose	...	12 Oct 08	20 Oct 04	30 June 92
mWalter Somerville Goodridge, C.I.E.	...	...	20 Oct 04	30 June 92
mDaniel McNab Riddel	...	5 Nov 08	1 Jan 05	30 June 92
Vernon Archibald Tisdall	...	2 Dec 08	20 Feb 05	1 Jan 93
mRichard Nigel Gresley	...	...	1 Apr 05	13 May 93
mFrederick Hutchinson	...	...	8 June 05	30 June 93
NP mLewis Edmund Wintz	...	26 Oct 09	8 June 05	30 June 93
NP Henry Leah	...	30 Apr 10	22 July 05	30 June 94

27

Officers whose names are in italics *have commuted their pay.*

Digitized by Google

	Retired V.-Admiral.	Retired R.-Admiral.	Captain.
NP m Reginald Charles Prothero, C.B., M.V.O.	22 July 10	20 Feb 06	1 Jan 95
Robert Sidney Rolleston.	22 July 10	20 Feb 06	30 June 95
Reginald Rundell Neeld	...	20 Feb 06	30 June 95
m Charles Home Cochran, M.V.O. . . .	3 Jan 11	31 May 06	31 Dec 95
NP George Henry Cherry	3 Jan 11	1 July 06	31 Dec 95
Henry Peter Routh, M.V.O.	18 Sept 11	26 Jan 07	31 Dec 96
m *Sir* Charles John Graves Sawle, *Bt.*, M.V.O.	...	26 Jan 07	31 Dec 96
m Charles Henry Bayly	...	10 Apr 07	22 June 97
Frederick George Stopford	30 July 12	1 June 07	31 Dec 97
m Ernest James Fleet, C.B.E.	...	1 June 07	31 Dec 97
NP Erasmus Denison St. Andrew Ommanney (*Nautical Assessor*)	...	1 July 07	31 Dec 97
NP George Edward Richards	...	1 July 07	31 Dec 97
m Robert Copland-Sparkes, C.M.G . . .	...	16 Dec 07	30 June 98
m *Sir* Charles Langdale Ottley, K.C.M.G., C.B., M.V.O.	...	15 June 08	1 Jan 99
m Arthur William Carter	...	5 Nov 08	30 June 99
m *NP* Morris Henry Smyth, C.B.E. . . .	25 Apr 14	5 Nov 08	31 Dec 99
m George Hayley Hewett, C.I.E.	...	5 Nov 08	31 Dec 99
m Thomas Benjamin Stratton Adair Ⓐ .	...	2 Dec 08	31 Dec 99
m Arthur Hale Smith-Dorrien	...	12 Mar 09	30 June 00
** m *Sir* Henry Russell Robinson, K.C.M.G.	...	22 June 09	30 June 00
m Charles Delabere Granville	...	1 Jan 10	9 Nov 00
m James de Courcy Hamilton, M.V.O.	...	22 July 10	1 Jan 01
m *Sir* Edward Fitzmaurice Inglefield, K.B.E.	...	6 Mar 11	30 June 01
m *Marquess of* Bristol, M.V.O. (E)* . . .	...	15 May 11	31 Dec 01
m William Blewett Fawckner . . . . . (*Nautical Assessor.*)	23 Oct 17	19 Dec 12	31 Dec 02
m Claud Arthur William Hamilton . .	...	3 June 13	30 June 03
m Cortland Herbert Simpson, C.B.E. . .	...	15 Dec 13	31 Dec 03
m *Sir* Harry Hampson Stileman, K.B.E. . .	...	2 Nov 14	31 Dec 03
m Henry Venn Wood Elliott . . .	2 Nov 19	2 June 15	30 June 04
Edmund Purefoy Ellis Jervoise, C.B.E. . .	...	15 July 15	30 June 04
* m Edgar Lees, C.B.E.	...	1 June 16	30 June 04
m Cuthbert Godfrey Chapman, M.V.O. . .	...	3 June 16	31 Dec 04
Willoughby Pudsey Dawson	...	3 June 16	31 Dec 04
m Ralph Hudleston	...	14 June 16	30 June 05
m Charles Arbuthnot Christian, M.V.O. .	...	14 June 16	30 June 05
Albert Sumner Lafone, C.B.E. . . .	...	6 Dec 16	30 June 05
m *Sir* Francis Fitzgerald Haworth-Booth, K.C.M.G.	...	3 Apr 17	30 June 05
m Edward William Elphinstone Wemyss .	1 June 22	2 July 17	30 June 06
m Walter Lumsden, C.I.E C.V.O. . . .	...	3 July 17	30 June 06
m Edward Cecil Villiers, C.M.G. . . .	...	23 Oct 17	30 June 06
George Robert Mansell, C.B.E., M.V.O. . .	...	1 Oct 18	1 Jan 07
m Henry Douglas Wilkin, C.B.E., D.S.O. . .	...	1 Oct 18	30 June 07
m Charles Herbert Morgan . . . . . (*Nautical Assessor*)	...	27 Oct 18	30 June 07
* m *Sir* Douglas Egremont Robert Brownrigg, C.B., *Bt.*	...	1 Jan 19	30 June 07
Sir Godfrey Marshall Paine, K.C.B., M.V.O.	...	2 Jan 19	30 June 07

Digitized by Google

	Retired V.-Admiral.	Retired R.-Admiral.	Captain.
mCharles Edward Monro . . . *(Professional Officer to Harbour Department of Board of Trade.)*	...	3 Jan 19	31 Dec 07
The Hon. Herbert Edward Holmes A'Court	...	10 Feb 19	31 Dec 07
Constantine Henry Hughes-Onslow	...	3 Oct 19	30 June 08
**Murray Fraser Sueter, C.B., M.P.	...	31 July 20	30 June 09
*Montagu William Warcop Peter Consett, C.M.G.	...	20 Nov 21	22 June 11
William Frederick Blunt, C.B.E. D.S.O.	...	6 Apr 22	31 Dec 11
Cecil Henry Fox, C.B.	...	2 May 22	31 Dec 11
**Hubert Lynes, C.B., C.M.G. .	...	3 May 22	31 Dec 11
mRobert Neale Lawson . . .	...	15 Jan 23	31 Dec 12
**Charles Penrose Rushton Coode, C.B, D.S.O.	...	4 Aug 23	30 June 13
*mJames Uchtred Farie, C.M.G .	...	8 Oct 23	30 June 13

(T.)

CAPTAINS.

1908

***mPhilip Streatfeild, M.V.O. 14 July
(Serving under the Egyptian Govt.)
*mHughes Campbell Lockyer, C.B. . . . . 31 Dec

1909

mFrederick Claude Coote Pasco 30 June
*(I)*mErnest Sausmarez Carey 31 Dec

1910

mThomasFrancisTregoyeMichell 31 Dec

1911

Henry Lake Cochrane . . 31 Dec

1912

**Bertram Hornsby Smith, C.B.E. 30June
Robert Gwynne Corbett, D.S.O. 30June
Cecil Maxwell - Lefroy, C.M.G., (E). . . . . 1 Dec

1913

Francis Arthur Lavington Andrews, C.B.E. . . 30 June
Frank Oswald Lewis, C.B.E. . . . . 30 June
*Percival Henry Warleigh, C.B.E. . . . . 31 Dec
James Tobin Bush, C.B.E. 31 Dec
*Edward Hilary Rymer . 31 Dec

mValentine Egerton Bagot Phillimore, C.B.E., D.S.O. 31 Dec
*Herbert Reginald Norbury, C.B. . . . . 31 Dec
Arthur Cloudesly Shovel Hughes D'Aeth, C.B- . 31 Dec

1914

Robert Cathcart Kemble Lambert, D.S.O. . . 30 June
George Michael Keane . 30 June
mJohn Foster Grant-Dalton 30 June
*mAlfred Astley Ellison, C.B. 30 June
Herbert MacIver Edwards 30 June
Herbert Neville Garnett, C.M.G. . . . . 30 June
Charles Edward Whately Pyddoke . . . 30 June
mTufton Percy Hamilton Beamish, C.B. . . 30 June
*mGeorge Parish Ross, C.B. 30 June
*Peter William Edward Hill 31 Dec
*Harry Hesketh Smyth, C.M.G., D.S.O. . . 31 Dec
*mWilliam Leslie Elder, C.M.G. . . . . 31 Dec
Arthur de Kewer Livius May, C.B.E. . . . . 31 Dec
John Alexander Webster, C.B.E., M.V.O. . . 31 Dec
Cyril Asser . . . 31 Dec
Charles La Primaudaye Lewin . . . . 31 Dec

Digitized by Google

1915

Walter Reginald Glynn Petre, D.S.O. . . . 30 June
mWilliam Mitchell Moir, C.B.E. . . . . 30 June
*George James Todd, D.S.O. 30 June
Henry George Elliot Lane 30 June
Charles William Bruton, C.M.G. . . . . 30 June
Arthur Bromley, C.M.G. . 30 June
mEdward Oliver Gladstone . 30 June
Percy Withers . . . 30 June
*Laurence Richard Oliphant 30 June
(*Superintendent of the Royal Hospital School, Greenwich*).
mAlldin Usborne Moore, C.M.G. (E) . . . 30 June
Claude Lionel Cumberlege 30 June
Colin Mackenzie, C.I.E., D.S.O. . . . . 19 July
mHubert Henry Holland, C.B. 16 Sept
mArthur Beckett Hughes, C.B.E. . . . . 31 Dec
mArthur Edmund Wood, C.M.G. . . . . 31 Dec
mHoward James Lionel Walter Kox Wilcox, C.B.E. . 31 Dec

1916

*William Johns Beckett Law 30 June
mRowland Henry Bather, C.B.E. . . . . 30 June
Lawrence Leopold Dundas, C.M.G. . . . . 30 June
Cathcart Romer Wason, C.M.G., C.I.E. . 30 June
*mForster Delafield Arnold-Forster, C.M.G. . . 30 June
Algernon Henry Chester Candy, C.B.E. . 30 June
mBasil Vernon Brooke, C.V.O. . . . . 30 June
*Walter Lingen Allen . . 30 June
mClaud Hamilton Sinclair . 30 June
Robert Henry Coppinger, C.B.E. . . . 30 June
*m*The Hon.* Arthur Lionel Ochoncar Forbes-Sempill 30 June
***John Fenwick Warton, C.M.G., C.B.E. . . 30 June
Walter Egerton Woodward, D.S.O. . . . . 31 Dec
Eric Valentine Frederick Radclyffe Dugmore . 31 Dec
Lockhart Leith, C.M.G., D.S.O. . . . . 31 Dec
*mErnest William Denison . 31 Dec
*Denis Granville Thynne, C.M.G. . . . . 31 Dec
Rafe Grenville Rowley-Conwy, C.M.G. . 31 Dec
Horace Cyril Watson, C.B.E. 31 Dec
Hugh Schomberg Currey, D.S.O. . . . . 31 Dec

1917

*mClaude Alwin Rombulow-Pearse, C.B.E. . . 30 June
*mPercy Johnson . . 30 June
mWalter Burdge Compton, D.S.O., M.V.O. . 30 June
mGeorge Plunkett England 30 June
Apsley Dunbar Maxwell Cherry . . . . 30 June
Harold Ernest Sulivan D.S.O. . . . . 30 June
**mHarold Douglas Briggs, C.M.G. . . . . 30 June
*Gregory Gonville Cuff Wood-Martin . . . 30 June
*Thomas Leigh Goldie . 30 June
**John Harvey, C.B.E. . 31 Dec
Charles Archibald Wise Wrightson, C.B.E. . 31 Dec
Otto Herman Hawke-Genn, C.B.E. . . . . 31 Dec
*mCosper Boucher Ballard . 31 Dec
mFrank Powell . . . 31 Dec
*Ralph Collins, C.B. . . 31 Dec
*mRichard Horne, D.S.O. . 31 Dec
*Graham Richard Leicester Edwards, C.B.E. . . 31 Dec
mRonald Evered Chilcott, C.B.E. . . . . 31 Dec
*mHenry Evans Freke Aylmer, C.B.E. . . . . 31 Dec
*Guy Plantagenet Bigg-Wither . . . . 31 Dec
*mEdward Coverley Kennedy 31 Dec
Francis Alexander Waddi-love Butler, D.S.O. . 31 Dec
Lionel Fitzgerald Maitland Kirwan . . . . 31 Dec

Digitized by Google

1918

*mTristan Dannreuther . . 30 June
Frederic Henry Walter . 30 June
Maurice Dorsett Evans . 30 June
James Denham Douglas Stewart . . . . . 30 June
Michael Henley Wilding, C.B.E. . . . . 30 June
Kerrison Kiddle, C.B.E. . 30 June
mHenry Graham Sherbrooke, D.S.O. . . . . 30 June
*mReginald James Newall Watson, D.S O. . . 30 June
*mGeorge Edgar Lewin . 30 June
mAlan James Mackenzie-Grieve . . . . . 30 June
*mJohn Colin Howard Lindsay 30 June
mFrancis Alexander Clutterbuck, D S.O. . . 30 June
*Theodore Evelyn Johnstone Bigg . . . . 30 June
Howard John Kennard . 30 June
Henry George Homer Adams, C.B.E. . . . 30 June
**mEdward Roynon Jones 30 June
Gilbert Cyril William Crispin . . . . 31 Dec
mHugh Trevor Prichard . 31 Dec
**Stanley Tunstall Haverfield Wilton . . . . 31 Dec
John Casement, D.S.O. . 31 Dec
*mThomas Charles Armstrong, D.S.C. . . . . 31 Dec
mAdrian Holt Smyth . . 31 Dec
Edward Altham, C.B. . 31 Dec
Guy Hamilton . . . 31 Dec
**Charles Albert Freemantle, D.S.O. . . . . 31 Dec
*mHarry William Cuthbert Hughes . . . . 31 Dec
Arthur Milward Stancomb 31 Dec
The Hon. Bertram Thomas Carlyle Ogilvy Freeman Mitford, D.S.O., *ux* . 31 Dec
George Bridges Lewis . 31 Dec
**mJohn Peter Ralph Marriott, C.M.G. . . . . 31 Dec

1919

mRobert Henry Ramsay Mackay, O.B.E. . . 30 June
Charles Ewer Cundall . 30 June
Bertram William Lothian Nicholson, D.S.O. . . 30 June
*Gerald Langston Parnell, D.S.O., O.B.E. . . 31 Dec
mMorshead Buchanan Baillie-Hamilton . . . 31 Dec
mFrederick Edward Ketelby Strong, D.S.O. . . 31 Dec
Henry Gerard Laurence Oliphant, D.S.O., M.V.O. 31 Dec
mGilbert George Pearse Hewett . . . . 31 Dec
mEdward Morden Bennett, O.B.E. . . . . 31 Dec
Robert Gerald Hamond, D.S.O. . . . . 31 Dec

1920

*mJames Geoffrey Penrose Ingham, D.S.O. . . 31 Dec
*Claud Finlinson Allsup, D.S.O. . . . . 31 Dec
Hugh Seymour, D.S.O. . 31 Dec

1921

(*I*)mJames Gordon Fraser, O.B.E. . . . . 30 June
*mPhilip William Douglas . 30 June
Francis Adams Beasley, M.V.O. . . . . 31 Dec

Digitized by Google

(U.)* CAPTAINS.

Promoted from the Commanders' List.

	Ret. Captain.	Commander.
mJohn Henry Howard	2 May 72	2 May 57
m**John Guy Courtenay Everard	15 May 76	15 May 61
mWalter Sidney de Kantzow	1 Oct 73	29 Jan 63
NP mWilliam Spratt	25 Mar 78	25 Mar 63
NP m***James Edward Hunter*	1 Oct 73	16 Aug 63
NP m*Robert Sterne.*	1 Oct 73	3 June 65
NP m*James Dillon Curtis	16 Dec 80	16 Dec 65
mWilliam St. John Sumner Hornby.	6 Mar 82	6 Mar 67
m*Francis Henry Hastings*	14 Sept 82	14 Sept 67
Clayton Mitchell	12 Mar 85	1 June 69
m*Sir* Francis Blackwood, *Bt.*	3 Dec 86	1 June 69
mFrancis Joseph Pitt, C.B.	13 Nov 90	13 Feb 73
NP George Usborne (*Asst. Harbour Master, Cork Harbour*)	1 Jan 89	1 Jan 74
Viscount Lifford	2 Mar 90	2 Mar 75
Charles McLaughlin	9 Jan 93	9 Jan 78
NP George Stanford MacIlwaine	8 Mar 92	1 Nov 79
NP William Thornton Down	4 Sept 95	4 Sept 80
Robert Henry Paul	30 July 89	31 Dec 80
NP mArthur George Fullerton	9 Mar 94	31 Dec 80
Henry Edward Walters	31 Dec 95	31 Dec 80
NP Reynell John Fortescue	26 June 93	31 Dec 81
NP mArthur Herbert Boldero	20 Dec 95	11 July 82
mRobert Hugh Archer (E)	25 Aug 00	12 Sept 82
mEdmund Wigley Burt	31 Dec 97	31 Dec 82
James Henry Corfe	16 Apr 94	29 June 83
mGeorge Leslie Poë	22 July 91	31 Dec 83
mAlfred Carpenter, D.S.O., A.M.	26 Apr 95	31 Dec 83
Frederick Papillon	31 Dec 99	31 Dec 84
mFrederick John Mackenzie-Grieve	31 Dec 99	31 Dec 84
m *NP* Palmer Kingsmill Smythies	6 Nov 96	30 June 85
mCharles Tatton Turner	28 July 97	17 Aug 85
mAlexander Milne Gardiner	8 Jan 96	17 Aug 85
Cecil Frederick Oldham (E)	4 Apr 01	31 Dec 85
Arthur Blennerhasset	13 Mar 97	30 June 86
mJames Browning Young	5 Sept 97	30 June 86
NP Charles William Dickinson	31 Mar 98	30 June 86
Barrington Henry Chevallier	1 Jan 02	1 Jan 87
NP mRonald Richard Macdonald Hall	21 June 02	21 June 87
mJohn Warde Osborne, C.B.E.	21 June 02	21 June 87
Charles Glover William Aylen	21 Feb 01	31 Dec 88
mGeorge Talbot Wingfield (E)	31 Dec 03	31 Dec 88

Officers whose names are in italics *have commuted their pay.*

Digitized by Google

	Ret. Captain.	Commander.
mWilliam MacCarthy Maturin	4 Nov 97	1 Jan 89
mWilliam Powlett Shakespear	30 Nov 98	30 June 89
Frank William Wyley	7 Apr 99	31 Dec 89
*NP*mGeorge Lindsay Malcolm Leckie	3 May 99	31 Dec 89
Henry Berkeley Elwyn	31 Dec 04	31 Dec 89
William Henry Marwood Daniell	18 Oct 97	30 June 90
*NP*Macvey Napier	7 Nov 01	30 June 90
mHenry Pearson	1 Aug 97	30 June 90
m*The Hon Sir* Seymour John Fortescue, K.C.V.O., C.M.G. *(Extra Equerry to the King. Sergeant at Arms to the King)*	14 Feb 01	26 Aug 90
mCharles Elsden Gladstone	7 Nov 04	31 Dec 90
mFrancis William Keary	24 Aug 04	1 Jan 91
mHarry George Grey	1 Nov 00	30 June 91
mRobert Lascelles Gambier Noel* (E)	10 Feb 02	30 June 91
mAlan Bruce Leslie	30 June 06	30 June 91
mSaumarez Dacre Lacy	31 Dec 06	31 Dec 91
*NP*mHugh Robert Evans	24 July 02	30 June 92
Charles Skelton Nicholson	30 June 07	30 June 92
mHerbert Swire	30 June 07	30 June 92
Frederick Gilbert Charles Langdon	30 June 07	30 June 92
Rowland Edward Berkeley	1 Aug 02	30 June 92
mGeorge Latham Blacker Bennett	1 Nov 02	30 June 92
*NP*mHenry Preedy	28 Apr 04	30 June 92
Ian Reidhaven Grant	17 Jan 06	30 June 92
m*The Hon.* Henry Athol Scudamore Stanhope	29 May 05	30 June 92
m*Sir* Lionel de Lautour Wells, *Kt.*, C.B., C.M.G., C.B.E.	7 Nov 01	30 June 92
mStanley Talbot Dean-Pitt, C.B.	29 May 03	31 Dec 92
*NP*mAlfred Fulling Welldon	27 Apr 03	31 Dec 92
*mCharles William Thomas, C.B.E.	4 Sept 02	31 Dec 92
mFrederick Rigaud Gransmore	1 Jan 08	1 Jan 93
Frederick Henry Peere Williams Freeman	6 Nov 04	1 Jan 93
mDouglas Hamond-Graeme	30 June 08	30 June 93
*NP*Henry Brooke Anson	7 Dec 02	30 June 93
*NP*Charles Sewell Nedham	23 Sept 99	30 June 93
Patrick Cecil Dudgeon	24 May 03	30 June 93
Algernon Bevil Granville Grenfell	23 July 02	30 June 93
mWilliam Wyatt Smythe	30 Aug 01	31 Dec 93
mWilliam Jabez Scullard	31 Dec 08	31 Dec 93
Arthur Ward Torlesse	26 Sept 03	31 Dec 93
George Charles Frederick, C.B.E.	31 Dec 08	31 Dec 93
NP mMichael Stephens Beatty	8 Aug 02	31 Dec 93
mJames Montgomerie Caulfeild, C.B.E.	1 Jan 09	1 Jan 94
*NP*Sidney Hughes	28 Jan 03	1 Jan 94
mHerbert Neville Rolfe	11 Nov 02	1 Jan 94
mOliver Adrian Stokes	18 Aug 04	1 Jan 94

Digitized by Google

	Ret. Captain.	Commander.
mEdward Lewis Lang	6 July 03	26 May 94
NP Arnot Henderson	5 Nov 02	30 June 94
mEdward Joseph Bain	13 Nov 03	30 June 94
Leicester Francis Gartside Tippinge, C.B.E.	14 May 02	30 June 94
Reginald Blayney Colmore, O.B.E.	8 Apr 03	30 June 94
John Martin Stokes	31 Dec 09	31 Dec 94
NP mKeppel Wade	5 Nov 02	31 Dec 94
Edward Hunter Blair	1 Jan 10	1 Jan 95
Charles Pellew Ogle	1 Jan 10	1 Jan 95
*PW*mThomas Henry Heming, C.B.E.	3 Sept 03	30 June 95
mArthur Horatio Shirley	25 June 04	30 June 95
mCharles Gerald Shepherd Eeles [ST]	30 June 10	30 June 95
mRichard Henry Little Risk, C.B.E.	31 Dec 10	31 Dec 95
mRobert Henry Travers	4 Apr 08	31 Dec 95
mHenry Arthur Phillipps	23 Aug 02	31 Dec 95
mNorman Godfrey Macalister	13 Feb 06	31 Dec 95
mWilliam Henry Nicholson	13 Nov 11	31 Dec 95
mHenry James Daniel Laxton	1 June 05	30 June 96
William Henry Fuller Taylor	30 Sept 03	30 June 96
mMurray Thomas Parks	15 Aug 08	30 June 96
mJohn Francis Stuart (*Nautical Assessor.*)	31 Dec 11	31 Dec 96
*NP*George Edward Beckwith Bairnsfather, C.B.E.	1 Sept 05	31 Dec 96
Reginald Ambrose Cave-Browne-Cave	10 June 07	31 Dec 96
mArthur Lindsay Hughes-Hughes	6 Mar 05	31 Dec 96
mEdward Duke Hunt	11 Feb 07	25 May 97
mLogan Sutherland Stansfeld, C.M.G.	21 Oct 08	22 June 97
mMontague George Cartwright	7 Sept 08	22 June 97
mSelby Horne Boultbee Ash	23 July 07	22 June 97
mEdmund Moore Cooper Cooper-Key, C.B., M.V.O.	6 July 06	22 June 97
Francis Thomas Barr	31 Dec 12	31 Dec 97
William Vansittart Howard, D.S.O. (*Conservator of the Humber*)	31 Dec 12	31 Dec 97
*PW*mHenry Faulconer Aplin	23 June 08	31 Dec 97
Walter Carey, C.B.E.	6 Feb 08	31 Dec 97
Reginald Revett Growse	31 Oct 09	31 Dec 97
John Irvine Graham, C.B.E. (*Inspector of Waterguard under Board of Customs* 1 *Apr* 07)	26 June 09	31 Dec 97
mGeorge Walter Howard Martin, C.B.E.	30 June 13	30 June 98
Claude William Manners Plenderleath, C.B.E.	1 Aug 10	30 June 98
Frank Henry Peyton	18 Sept 06	30 June 98
Arthur Gwyn Moreton Meredyth, C.B.E.	21 July 08	30 June 98
mJohn Hercules Robertson, C.B.E.	3 July 14	30 June 98
Lionel Henry St. Croix Cary	31 Dec 13	31 Dec 98
mHenry Langley Dickson Pearce	9 June 09	31 Dec 98
Arthur Fosbery Holmes	20 Oct 08	31 Dec 98
mWentworth Vernon Cole	30 June 14	30 June 99
Lawrence Archer Tawney	30 June 14	30 June 99

Digitized by Google

	Ret. Captain.	Commander.
*mFrederick Kenrick Colquhoun Gibbons	28 July 13	30 June 99
mFrancis Eaton Travers, C.M.G.	1 Oct 09	30 June 99
Sir Bryan Godfrey Godfrey-Faussett, K.C.V.O., C.M.G. *(Equerry to the King)*	31 Oct 06	30 June 99
Charles William Stares Leggatt, C.B.E.	1 Apr 11	30 June 99
Armytage Anthony Lucas, C.B.E.	25 Apr 09	31 Dec 99
Francis Alan Richard Bowles	15 Oct 12	31 Dec 99
mJohn Dodson Daintree, C.B.E.	1 Feb 08	31 Dec 99
Arthur Parkinson James	6 Aug 04	31 Dec 99
mGordon Colquhoun Fraser, C.B.E.	9 May 07	31 Dec 99
mErnest Edward Lacy, C.B.	12 Apr 15	31 Dec 99
mFrederic William Dean	20 July 18	2 May 00
(*J*)mArthur Trevelyan Taylor, C.B.E.	1 Sept 10	30 June 00
mArthur Halsey, C.B.E.	1 June 12	21 Oct 00
m**William Bourchier Sherard Wrey, C.M.G., C.B.E.	31 Dec 09	9 Nov 00
mWilliam Philip Lodder	22 Nov 09	31 Dec 00
mFrederick Claude Hynman Allenby, C.B.E.	24 Dec 09	31 Dec 00
mPhilip Walter	1 Apr 11	31 Dec 00
mFrederick Charles Ulick Vernon Wentworth, C.B.	1 Jan 16	1 Jan 01
mEdward Winthrop	19 Jan 14	30 June 01
mEdgar Guy Hudson Gamble	1 June 12	30 June 01
Lawrence de Wahl Satow, C.B.E.	1 Sept 11	30 June 01
mGeorge Wentworth Windsor Dawes	30 June 16	30 June 01
mAlgernon Eden Brooke Greville	31 July 19	30 June 01
Richard Sullivan	21 Oct 13	30 June 01
George Ellis Cave, C.B.E.	30 June 16	30 June 01
mArchibald Bellenden Purvis	31 Dec 16	31 Dec 01
Thomas Charles Smyth	7 July 08	31 Dec 01
mMaurice Henry Horatio Nelson, C.B.E.	17 Nov 14	26 June 02
mPhilip D'Arcy De Sausmarez	3 Mar 19	26 June 02
mJohn Campbell Watson	26 May 19	26 June 02
mEdward Guy Wright Davy	3 Mar 19	26 June 02
mCharles Richard Newdigate Burne	14 Oct 16	26 June 02
mGeorge Ernest Stapleton Petch	21 July 19	31 Dec 02
m*The Hon.* Edward Spencer Harry Boyle	30 June 10	1 Jan 03
*mStewart Evelyn Forster	10 Oct 13	30 June 03
Reginald Francis Parker, C.B., C.M.G.	15 Jan 10	30 June 03
Thomas Hudson Foster	24 July 07	31 Dec 03
*Frank Osborne Creagh-Osborne, C.B. (*Director of Compass Department*)	15 Dec 12	31 Dec 03
Arthur Reginald Raby	7 Mar 12	31 Dec 03
mWentworth Henry Davies Margesson, C.B.	12 Jan 10	31 Dec 03
***Sidney Richard Olivier, C.M.G.	1 Mar 20	31 Dec 03
Herbert Charles John Grant (A)	13 Feb 12	31 Dec 03
*Walter Hugh Charles Samuel Thring, C.B.E. (E) (*Serving under Australian Government*)	3 Feb 11	31 Dec 03
Thomas Leslie Thorpe-Doubble	1 June 20	31 Dec 03
mCharles Wispington Glover Crawford, C.B.E.	24 Dec 10	31 Dec 03
*Harold Granville Grenfell	11 Jan 20	30 June 04

Digitized by Google

	Ret. Captain.	Commander.
mCharles Reginald Curtis	18 June 19	30 June 04
*Henry William Simms	16 Sept 19	30 June 04
Henry Leage Dicks, C.B.E.	5 Oct 20	30 June 04
mEdwin Harold Edwards, D.S.O.	12 Apr 11	30 June 04
mArthur Hugh Oldham	5 Aug 19	30 June 04
Godfrey George Webster	11 Nov 18	30 June 04
*mFrancis Evelyn Massy-Dawson, D.S.O.	12 Mar 12	30 June 04
Sir Malcolm MacGregor, *Bt.*, C.B., C.M.G.	21 Feb 11	30 June 04
mHenry Bernard Montagu	26 Apr 20	30 June 04
Hugh Gardiner Glennie, O.B.E.	30 June 19	30 June 04
mArthur Bertram Finch Dawson	16 May 19	31 Dec 04
mOctavius Harold Daniel	9 May 19	31 Dec 04
Ralph Philip Clutton	13 June 11	31 Dec 04
*mWilliam Balfour Macdonald, D.S.O.	1 June 20	31 Dec 04
Hector Lloyd Watts-Jones	22 Apr 20	31 Dec 04
mEdward Stafford Houseman	31 Dec 19	31 Dec 04
mWilliam Nevill England	20 Aug 19	31 Dec 04
*Arthur Courtenay Stewart	23 July 13	31 Dec 04
mWilliam Francis Benwell, D.S.O.	5 Jan 12	31 Dec 04
*Archibald Bertram Watson Higginson, C.B., D.S.O.	11 Nov 18	31 Dec 04
mRichard Huth Walters, D.S.O. (E)	23 June 20	31 Dec 04
Arthur Herbert Charles Chesney Home	28 Aug 22	31 Dec 04
Godfrey Tuke, C.B.E.	22 Apr 20	30 Jun 05
Stanley Bernard Norfolk	19 Aug 21	30 June 05
mGuy Montagu Marston	1 Aug 21	30 June 05
Ernest Henslowe, O.B.E.	1 Jan 20	30 June 05
mOscar Matthew Makins	31 Oct 11	30 June 05
mEric Charrington, D.S.O.	11 Nov 13	30 June 05
*Thomas Evans Crease, C.B., C.B.E.	11 Nov 18	30 June 05
mAlexander Keith Jones	3 June 12	31 Dec 05
Philip James Stopford	14 Jan 22	31 Dec 05
**Hubert Stansbury, C.B.	24 Aug 10	31 Dec 05
Edmund Clifton Carver, D.S.O.	30 June 12	31 Dec 05
Pasfield Victor Oliver	22 July 21	31 Dec 05
Norman Litchfield Stanley.	21 Jan 22	31 Dec 05
***George Cecil Hardy	14 Jan 21	31 Dec 05
Christopher Powell Metcalfe, D.S.O. [ST]	6 Apr 11	31 Dec 05
*John Pratt de Montmorency, C.M.G.	17 Mar 10	31 Dec 05
mOswald McDonough English	17 May 22	31 Dec 05
John Gilbert de Odingsells Coke, C.B.E.	9 Feb 12	31 Dec 05
John Richard Le Hunte Ward, C.B.E.	18 Mar 20	30 June 06
Godfrey Edwin Corbett, C.B.E. (*Serving under Board of Trade as Inspector of the Bahamas Lighthouses* 24 *Aug* 19)	24 Aug 19	30 June 06
*Henry Luxmoore	10 Nov 21	30 June 06
Harold Ernest Browne, O.B.E. (E)*	3 June 22	30 June 06
Gerald Thomas Fleetwood Pike	7 July 20	30 June 06
William Mellor, D.S.O.	14 Jan 21	30 June 06

Digitized by Google

	Ret. Captain.	Commander.
John Henry Trye, C.B.E.	24 Apr 12	30 June 06
Arthur George Kennedy Hill	30 Nov 10	30 June 06
George Norman Ballard, C.B.E.	15 Oct 22	30 June 06
Martin Theodore Daniel	30 June 21	30 June 06
Philip Agnew Bateman-Champain	1 Jan 20	30 June 06
Francis Gerard St. George Brooker	14 Nov 17	31 Dec 06
Hugh Barrington Le Fanu	11 Nov 22	31 Dec 06
*Ernest Foster Gregory, C.B.E.	30 Dec 21	31 Dec 06
Lord Dunboyne	16 May 11	31 Dec 06
mHerbert Norris Hunter	11 Nov 18	31 Dec 06
PW Marchant Hubert Penfold, C.B.E.	20 June 22	31 Dec 06
mJames William Guy Innes, C.B.E.	11 Sept 19	31 Dec 06
*Henry Cyril Boyds Brocklebank, C.B.E.	8 Mar 20	31 Dec 06
mJohn Maxwell Dalrymple Elphinstone Warren	19 May 22	31 Dec 06
Robert Algernon Newton	11 Nov 18	31 Dec 06
Edgar Robert Morant, D.S.O.	25 May 22	31 Dec 06
Reginald Arthur Norton	28 Nov 19	30 June 07
mHerbert Routley Moss-Williams	20 May 22	30 June 07
Reginald Ernest Carr	5 Feb 20	30 June 07
mClaude George Reginald Brandon	1 Sept 10	30 June 07
mGerald Hubbard Welch	13 June 14	30 June 07
Henry Willcox Osburn	29 July 22	30 June 07
m*William George Ainslie Kennedy	22 Oct 21	30 June 07
Gerald Vivian Cuff Knox	23 Oct 19	31 Aug 07
mCecil Francis Lacon Watson	20 Jan 23	31 Dec 07
mJohn Henry Loftie	11 Oct 20	31 Dec 07
Henry Charles Russel Boucher, O.B.E.	15 May 22	31 Dec 07
mRupert Stanley Gwatkin-Williams, C.M.G.	10 Apr 15	31 Dec 07
Reginald Louis Crichton	26 Feb 17	31 Dec 07
*mJohn Alexander Ingles	28 July 21	31 Dec 07
*mDavid Monteith Hamilton, C.M.G.	23 Feb 12	31 Dec 07
*Sydney Francis Sandys Rotch	1 Apr 19	30 June 08
*mArthur Gainsford Warren	18 Aug 20	30 June 08
*Arthur Willand Lowis	28 Nov 23	30 June 08
Charles Richard Wynn Brewis, C.B.E.	11 Nov 18	30 June 08
Duncan Tatton Brown, O.B.E.	2 Sept 22	30 June 08
mWalton Cornelius Grinnell Buxton	21 May 22	30 June 08
mErnest Stevenson, O.B.E.	31 Mar 23	30 June 08
Cyril Percy Ryan, C.B.	4 Dec 19	30 June 08
mRobert Wilberforce Myburgh	5 June 21	31 Dec 08
Richard Faulkner Herbert Hartland-Mahon	1 July 22	31 Dec 08
mWyndham Lerrier Bamber, C.B.E.	24 Sept 20	31 Dec 08
Percy George Brown, C.B.E.	17 Dec 19	31 Dec 08
mFrancis Edmund Musgrave Garforth, C.B.E.	6 June 22	31 Dec 08
*mHarold Escombe, C.M.G.	29 Sept 20	31 Dec 08
The Earl of Glasgow, D.S.O.	19 June 19	31 Dec 08
Bernard John Hamilton Ward, O.B.E.	8 Oct 20	31 Dec 08
*mWalter Hose, C.B.E. (*Commodore 1st class, R.C.N.*) (*Director of Naval Service of Canada*)	2 Oct 20	31 Dec 08
**Cecil George Chichester, D.S.O.	1 Aug 22	31 Dec 08
George Ainslie Rooke	11 Nov 18	30 June 09

Digitized by Google

	Ret. Captain.	Commander.
mHugh Percival Buckle	17 Aug 21	30 June 09
*Arthur Lucas Ashby	1 June 22	30 June 09
George Vincent Wallace Carey	29 Mar 21	30 June 09
mFrancis Robert Wrottesley, D.S.O.	10 July 19	31 Aug 09
Vincent Lewin Bowring	5 May 21	31 Dec 09
Ernest Edward Parker, O.B.E.	11 Nov 18	31 Dec 09
Thomas Acland Williams, C.B.E.	11 Aug 22	31 Dec 09
mReginald Montagu Alston-Roberts-West	15 Aug 22	31 Dec 09
mCyril Thomas Hewlett Cooper (*Director of Marine, Tanganyika Territory*)	9 Jan 21	31 Dec 09
mJohn Francis Robins (*Captain R.A.N.*)	11 Nov 18	30 June 10
Frederick Noel Fargus	1 June 22	30 June 10
Hugh Bowring Mulleneux, C.B.E.	2 Jan 23	30 June 10
Quentin Charles Alexander Crauford	6 July 21	31 Dec 10
John Bryan Stevenson (*Captain R.A.N.*)	7 Aug 21	31 Dec 10
Percy Pitts, C.B.E.	18 Feb 23	31 Dec 10
mFrederick Burnaby Noble	16 Aug 21	22 June 11
VCHenry Peel Ritchie	29 Jan 21	31 Dec 11
William Robert Wildman Kettlewell	4 Sept 22	31 Dec 11
*****Ernest Edward Alexander Betts, C.B.E.	1 Apr 23	30 June 12
Robert Lewis Way, O.B.E.	29 Sept 22	30 June 12
*William Werdon Wilson	7 June 23	30 June 12
William Gilbert Howard, C.B.E.	1 Apr 23	30 June 12
*Harold Victor Dundas	16 Nov 23	30 June 12
George Henry Holden Holden	11 Nov 18	31 Dec 12
Henry Haire-Forster	29 Oct 20	31 Dec 12
*Lionel John Garfit Anderson	25 Jan 23	31 Dec 12
Malcolm Kenneth Grant, O.B.E.	11 Nov 18	31 Dec 12
mColpoys Cleland Walcott, C.B.E.	11 Nov 18	31 Dec 12
Harry Tylden Mosse	1 Apr 23	30 June 13
**Norman Hugh Rankin	11 July 23	31 Dec 13
Frederick Cathcart Guy St. Clair	29 May 23	30 June 15
William Dion Irvin, C.B.E.	12 Aug 19	2 Sept 16
Waldemar Bernard Wilkinson	5 May 19	31 Dec 16
mVictor Lindsey Arbuthnot Campbell, D.S.O., O.B.E.	13 Dec 22	9 May 17
mRobert Reynolds Rosoman, D.S.O.	4 Sept 22	23 Apr 18

Digitized by Google

CAPTAINS.

Lieutenants retired as Commanders and subsequently advanced to Captain

	Ret. Captain.	Ret. Commander.	Lieutenant.
William Balfour Forbes, A.M.	14 Aug 15	25 Feb 88	22 Oct 70
P Laurence Henry Eliot	11 Nov 18	19 Oct 93	8 Apr 73
P m Stephen Henry Thompson	11 Nov 18	16 May 94	19 July 73
P m Thomas Hadley	24 Apr 02	7 May 97	2 July 75
P Charles William Poynder Allen-Hoblyn	24 Apr 02	9 Nov 96	1 Mar 76
harles Valentine Smith, C.B.E.	11 Nov 18	14 Feb 99	30 Jan 77
P, *PW* m William Job Woodman Barnard	24 Apr 02	22 Dec 93	10 Aug 77
P Harry Cutfield Martin, C.B.E.	31 Dec 18	21 Dec 92	27 Oct 77
Herbert Moultrie Heathcote	24 Apr 02	1 July 98	28 Dec 77
Arthur Cleveland Heathcote	11 Nov 18	31 Mar 99	27 Feb 79
Frederick William Loane	11 Nov 18	19 Oct 00	27 Feb 79
astings George Fitzhardinge Berkeley	11 Nov 18	9 Apr 86	27 Feb 79
gerton Bagot Byrd Levett Scrivener	11 Nov 18	11 Feb 97	8 Dec 79
George Frederick Glennie	11 Nov 18	6 Jan 00	7 Feb 80
P m William Leighton Down	11 Nov 18	9 Nov 98	7 Feb 80
P m William Hewetson	11 Nov 18	18 Oct 94	7 Feb 80
George Manaton Dolphin	11 Nov 18	6 Oct 96	10 Aug 81
P m Francis George Theodore Cole	11 Nov 18	1 Sept 00	10 Aug 81
P George Gray Haswell	11 Nov 18	5 Mar 00	10 Aug 81
P Frank John Thring, C.B.E.	11 Nov 18	11 Jan 02	15 Feb 82
Henry Leonard Bethune, C.B.E.	23 Jan 19	17 Feb 03	30 Jun 82
Frederick John Oliver Plumer	11 Nov 18	16 June 03	30 June 82
HP Frederick Harston Eagles	11 Nov 18	22 Sept 03	31 Dec 82
enjamin Whitehouse	25 May 23	25 Jan 99	31 Dec 82
Ernest Leigh Austen	11 Nov 18	16 Dec 03	31 Dec 82
Herbert Montagu Wyatt	11 Nov 18	25 Sept 06	29 June 83
Richard Hawkesworth Story	11 Nov 18	27 Aug 02	29 Aug 83
ionel George Spiridione Hancock	11 Nov 18	16 Feb 11	31 Dec 83
William Omer Oliver	11 Nov 18	13 Sept 05	30 June 84
P m William Henry Eyre	11 Nov 18	21 Apr 06	30 June 84
Ralph Fearon Ayscough	11 Nov 18	6 May 06	31 Dec 84
P m Basil Cadogan Barber	11 Nov 18	12 Oct 06	31 Dec 84
Francis Hungerford Pollen, C.B.E.	11 Nov 18	25 Mar 02	4 Feb 85
hilip George Tillard	11 Nov 18	30 Jan 07	30 June 85
Herbert Powley	11 Nov 18	15 Mar 07	30 June 86
W m Francis Bowden-Smith	11 Nov 18	12 Apr 04	1 Oct 86
William Henderson Boys	11 Nov 18	15 Feb 08	1 Oct 86
enry Thompson	11 Nov 18	21 Aug 09	1 Jan 87

Digitized by Google

	Ret. Captain.	Ret. Commander.	Lieutenant.
m*Sir* Charles Leopold Cust, *Bt.*, G.C.V.O., C.B., C.M.G., C.I.E. (*Equerry to the King*)	11 Nov 18	23 Feb 01	1 Jan 87
mHenry Valentine Simpson, C.M.G.	11 Nov 18	2 Aug 04	18 May 87
Harold Wildey Hasler Helby	11 Nov 18	1 Aug 09	21 June 87
mEdward Vernon Brooke-Webb	11 Nov 18	3 Oct 05	24 June 87
mThomas Brandreth	1 Apr 22	12 Mar 10	1 Oct 87
*mGeorge Stirling Hockin	11 Nov 18	17 June 09	1 Apr 88
Henry Isaac William Nevile	11 Nov 18	1 Sept 08	1 Jan 89
mArthur Hearle Tremayne	11 Nov 18	31 May 11	14 Feb 90
Arthur Hope Fanshawe	11 Nov 18	4 Feb 11	30 June 90
mPeter Bruff Garrett, C.B.E.	11 Nov 18	4 July 11	30 June 90
mAlfred Edward Hay Marescaux, C.M.G.	11 Nov 18	24 Feb 09	1 Oct 90
mSamuel Montagu Agnew, O.B.E.	11 Nov 18	2 Jan 11	1 Oct 90
Claude Preston Buckle	11 Nov 18	19 Sept 12	1 Jan 91
*NP*mSholto Grant Douglas, C.B.E.	11 Nov 18	12 Feb 12	30 June 91
HowardFiennesJuliusRowley,C.B.E.[ST]	11 Nov 18	14 Aug 08	1 Jan 92
Malcolm Sabine Pasley	11 Nov 18	9 Nov 10	1 Apr 92
Oscar Valentin de Satgé	11 Nov 18	27 Oct 10	30 June 92
Henry Theodore Augustus Bosanquet	11 Nov 18	13 Aug 16	25 Aug 92
Henry Douglas Gerard Foord	11 Nov 18	12 Apr 16	1 Apr 93
mCecil Rythor Acklom, C.B., C.B.E.	11 Nov 18	31 May 12	14 Apr 93
John Barff Hancock	11 Nov 18	2 Oct 12	14 Nov 93
*mBerkeley Holme-Sumner, C.B.E.	11 Nov 18	6 Oct 12	14 Nov 93
Bernard Long	11 Nov 18	4 Sept 12	31 Dec 93
mLewis Dudley Penfold	11 Nov 18	5 May 14	31 Dec 93
mCharles Edward Beeby Colbeck, O.B.E.	11 Nov 18	22 Apr 12	30 June 94
mMurray MacGregor Lockhart, O.B.E.	11 Nov 18	3 Aug 12	30 June 94
John Paul Irven	11 Nov 18	2 Sept 17	1 Oct 94
Robert William Francis Travers	11 Nov 18	18 Aug 17	1 Oct 94
Henry Strickland, O.B.E.	11 Nov 18	6 Oct 13	6 Oct 94
Robert William Dalgety, D.S.O.	11 Nov 18	21 May 12	31 Dec 94
Harry Francis Cayley, D.S.O.	11 Nov 18	3 July 13	31 Dec 94
mCharles Cecil Kerr-Pearse	11 Nov 18	12 Mar 13	31 Dec 94
Marmaduke Cecil Allenby	11 Nov 18	30 Aug 13	1 Oct 95
*PW*The *Hon.* Lionel John Olive Lambart, D.S.O.	11 Nov 18	16 July 13	1 Oct 95
mJohn Thomas Shenton	11 Nov 18	7 Dec 06	31 Oct 95
Denis Downes Lane	11 Nov 18	31 Oct 05	31 Oct 95
Henry Jeffreys de Winton Kitcat, O.B.E.	11 Nov 18	16 June 06	31 Oct 95
Albert Edward Acheson, C.B.E.	11 Nov 18	2 May 07	31 Oct 95
mAlexander Gibson Hamilton, D.S.O.	11 Nov 18	17 Dec 10	31 Oct 95
Charles Keating McCallum	11 Nov 18	4 Dec 06	31 Oct 95
mWalter John Tite Saunders, D.S.O.	11 Nov 18	1 Apr 06	31 Oct 95
Frank Vernon Lockey	11 Nov 18	13 June 10	31 Oct 95
m*NP*Donald John Munro, C.M.G.	11 Nov 18	11 Jan 10	31 Oct 95
*GHP*Walter Allan Ernest Critchley	11 Nov 18	3 Feb 10	31 Oct 95
Thomas Browne O'Brien	11 Nov 18	10 Sept 07	31 Oct 95
*Robert Frederick Thom	11 Nov 18	17 June 07	31 Oct 95
*NP*mAndrew Hambly, D.S.O.	11 Nov 18	5 Aug 12	31 Oct 95

Digitized by Google

	Ret. Captain.	Ret. Commander.	Lieutenant.
John Richard Lay, O.B.E.	11 Nov 18	14 May 09	31 Oct 95
mJohn Herbert Jones, O.B.E.	11 Nov 18	28 Aug 09	31 Oct 95
NP†PercyEdward May Humphery,O.B.E.	11 Nov 18	31 Oct 05	31 Oct 95
**George Francis Tizard Flew Ellis	11 Nov 18	6 Feb 06	31 Oct 95
mFrederick Richard Harrold	11 Nov 18	31 July 09	31 Oct 95
m*NP*William John Frazer	11 Nov 18	31 July 07	31 Oct 95
William Hamilton	11 Nov 18	3 Dec 08	31 Oct 95
Frederic William Haigh James	11 Nov 18	1 Apr 10	31 Oct 95
Thurgood John Oldham	11 Nov 18	12 June 09	31 Oct 95
Herbert Cheyney Pocock, O.B.E.	11 Nov 18	15 Oct 09	31 Oct 95
John Cave Humfrey, O.B.E.	11 Nov 18	20 Jan 14	31 Oct 95
Thomas Oloff de Wet, C.B E.	11 Nov 18	25 Jan 11	31 Oct 95
John Henry Orton, O.B.E.	11 Nov 18	7 Sept 10	31 Oct 95
mArthur More Dawson	11 Nov 18	31 Oct 09	31 Oct 95
mHubert George Alston, C.B.	11 Nov 18	6 Nov 09	31 Oct 95
mHenry Jefferson, C.B.E.	31 Dec 18	21 Feb 10	31 Oct 95
Frederick James Evans, C.B.E.	11 Nov 18	6 June 12	31 Oct 95
***NP*mJames Olden Hatcher, D.S.O.	11 Nov 18	12 Nov 07	31 Oct 95
mCharles William Nicoll McCulloch	11 Nov 18	1 Dec 09	31 Oct 95
VC**mEdward Unwin, C.B., C.M.G.	11 Nov 18	17 Mar 09	31 Oct 95
Walter Henry Calthorp Calthrop, A.M.	11 Nov 18	16 Sept 09	31 Oct 95
*Alfred Gilmore Alston, C.M.G.	11 Nov 18	14 May 09	31 Oct 95
Sutton Smith, D.S.O.	11 Nov 18	27 Nov 10	31 Oct 95
**mJoseph Man, C.M.G., O.B.E.	11 Nov 18	27 Mar 12	31 Oct 95
*NP*Albert Edward Harris	11 Nov 18	1 Jan 12	31 Oct 95
Philip Colquhoun Pearson	11 Nov 18	24 Aug 12	30 Dec 95
Harry Charles John Roberts West	11 Nov 18	20 Aug 17	31 Dec 95
Arthur Speare-Cole	11 Nov 18	3 July 14	31 Dec 95
mRichard Markham Tyringham Stephens, C.M.G.	11 Nov 20	13 Nov 15	14 Sept 96
Albert Edwin House [ST]	11 Nov 18	20 Mar 16	19 Sept 96
*mHenry Eilbeck Hillman [ST]	11 Nov 18	4 May 14	1 Oct 96
Harold Francis John Young, O.B.E.	11 Nov 18	31 Aug 12	30 Oct 96
Richard Henry Colenso	11 Nov 18	24 Feb 18	30 Oct 96
mRonald Scott Jervoise Wigram, D.S.O.	11 Nov 18	23 Sept 14	31 Dec 96
Francis Richard Martin White	4 July 21	4 July 16	15 Mar 97
Hampden Grant Duff	11 Nov 18	27 July 14	1 Apr 97
Francis Henry Grenfell, D.S.O.	8 Mar 17	8 Dec 14	1 Apr 97
mMalcolm Alfred Kennard	11 Nov 18	1 July 15	22 June 97
Alfred Charles Dewar, O.B.E.	11 Nov 18	29 July 16	15 July 97
mEdward Llewellyn Hughes, C.B.E.	11 Nov 18	3 June 16	1 Oct 97
Edward Bathurst Compton, O.B.E.	11 Nov 18	14 Aug 15	1 Oct 97
**mAlfred William Gush, C.B.E.	11 Nov 18	24 July 12	30 Oct 97
John Ogilvie Graham	11 Nov 18	1 Apr 16	30 Oct 97
Percy de Winton Kitcat (*Captain Superintendent of the "Wellesley" Training Ship*)	11 Nov 18	15 May 12	20 Nov 97
mCharles Lachlan Maclean	11 Nov 18	20 Sept 14	31 Dec 97
Harold Goodwin Innes	10 Aug 21	10 Aug 16	31 Dec 97
mHerbert John Anthony Throckmorton	11 Nov 18	11 June 16	2 Jan 98
***Dennis Augustus Hugo Larking,C.M.G.	11 Nov 18	20 Jan 16	30 June 98

† *Retired with a Gratuity.*

Digitized by Google

	Ret. Captain.	Ret. Commander.	Lieutenant.
Reginald Charles Lloyd Owen, O.B.E. .	11 Nov 18	14 July 16	30 June 98
John Frederick Knox, O.B.E. . .	11 Nov 18	25 Mar 16	30 June 98
Andrew William Kerr	23 Mar 22	23 Mar 17	31 Aug 98
John Kiddle, O.B.E.	11 Nov 18	22 Apr 16	30 Sept 98
Evelyn Leonard Beridge Boothby, D.S.O.	11 Nov 18	4 May 16	30 Sept 98
*Ernest Kennaway Arbuthnot, D.S.O. . (*Chief Constable of Oxfordshire*)	11 Nov 18	3 Sept 16	30 Sept 98
mWalter Jonathan Matthews . . .	11 Nov 18	10 Oct 18	1 Oct 98
William Alfred Pickering, O.B.E. . .	11 Nov 18	11 Jan 11	1 Oct 98
mGeorge Duncan, C.B.E. . . .	11 Nov 18	4 May 08	1 Oct 98
Oliver Lawrence Beck, C.B.E., D.S.O. .	11 Nov 18	1 Oct 08	1 Oct 98
mEdward John Kendall Newman, C.B.E.	11 Nov 18	10 Oct 05	1 Oct 98
†*PW*mHerbert Mosley Perfect, C.B.E. .	11 Nov 18	16 Apr 07	1 Oct 98
mJames Stuart Wilde (*Captain-Superintendent National Nautical School, Portishead*)	11 Nov 18	4 Dec 08	1 Oct 98
*NP*William James Scott	11 Nov 18	10 Mar 09	1 Oct 98
Arthur Douglas Barff, O.B.E. . .	11 Nov 18	17 July 13	1 Oct 98
George Henry Thomas Steer . . .	11 Nov 18	7 Mar 13	1 Oct 98
Walter Campbell McMickan, O.B.E. .	11 Nov 18	23 July 16	1 Oct 98
mGeorge Hope Bevan, O.B.E. . .	11 Nov 18	23 Mar 13	1 Oct 98
mHoward Brooke Wilson . . .	11 Nov 18	10 Feb 11	1 Oct 98
Henry Goschen Philpott, O.B.E. . .	25 Jan 19	5 Jan 09	1 Oct 98
Arthur Francis Lysons Atwood, O.B.E.	11 Nov 18	18 June 14	1 Oct 98
m*NP*Richard Home Fraser . . .	11 Nov 18	7 Aug 11	1 Oct 98
Gathorne Cookson	11 Nov 18	15 Feb 11	1 Oct 98
Kennett Dixon, C.B.E. [ST] . . .	11 Nov 18	24 Apr 09	1 Oct 98
William Woolley, O.B.E. . . .	11 Nov 18	29 Dec 11	1 Oct 98
Alfred Parnwell Savill	11 Nov 18	4 May 12	1 Oct 98
Charles George Augustus Lenny .	11 Nov 18	26 May 16	1 Oct 98
†James Thompson Blake, C.B.E. . .	11 Nov 18	3 Dec 08	1 Oct 98
mRobert Bellis	11 Nov 18	19 Mar 13	1 Oct 98
*George Bernard Eldridge, C.B.E. .	11 Nov 18	7 Sept 12	1 Oct 98
mDouglas Agnew (*Captain Superintendent, Lancashire and National Sea Training Homes, Wallasey*) . .	10 Jan 19	1 Aug 12	1 Oct 98
Ernest Hamilton-Bate	11 Nov 18	8 Sept 16	1 Oct 98
mHugh Edward Holme	11 Nov 18	15 Feb 17	30 June 99
William Charles O'Grady Cochrane .	11 Nov 18	7 Aug 16	30 June 99
Charles Mends Gibson, O.B.E. . .	11 Nov 18	2 Oct 18	1 Oct 99
*Walber Pulteney Koe	22 Sept 22	22 Sept 17	1 Oct 99
WilliamLutleyWilliamsWilliams-Mason	9 Apr 22	9 Apr 17	1 Oct 99
mEdward Laton Frewen . . . (*Nautical Assessor*)	3 Oct 22	3 Oct 17	31 Dec 99
*mTheodore John Hardinge . . .	7 Dec 22	7 Dec 17	31 Dec 99
Walter Geoffrey Rigg, D.S.O. . .	13 Jan 23	13 Jan 18	30 June 00
Henry Berridge Cox	22 July 22	22 July 17	30 June 00
Michael Barne, D.S.O.	15 Oct 22	15 Oct 17	30 June 00
Harry Christopher Shaw Rawson . .	21 Feb 23	21 Feb 18	30 Aug 00
Leonard Wykeham Patch	31 Mar 23	31 Mar 18	1 Apr 01
Maxwell Hendry Anderson, C.B.E., K.C. (*H.M. Attorney-General at Gibraltar*)	1 Apr 19	23 Mar 19	30 June 01

† *Retired with a gratuity*

Digitized by Google

(S.)

CAPTAINS

From the Staff Captains' List.

Names.	Staff Captain.	Date of Retirement.
GHP m Thomas Henry Tizard, C.B., F.R.S.	14 Feb 89	28 Dec 96
m James Cole	10 Sept 89	10 Sept 96
GHP James Roberts Osborn . . .	5 Mar 91	1 May 98
Charles Henry Clarke Langdon, C.B.E.	20 June 94	6 Oct 98
m John George Boulton . . .	28 Dec 96	12 Feb 98
m Henry Emilius Wood . . .	7 Apr 97	21 Feb 04
James Henderson	6 Oct 98	4 Nov 02
Philip Daniel Ouless . . .	9 Sept 99	18 Mar 01
m William Way, M.V.O. . .	14 Aug 00	2 July 06
William Tooker	26 Apr 01	11 Nov 06
m William John Nowell Baird . .	15 Oct 01	10 Mar 08
GHP m Clifford Bawden	29 Apr 02	5 June 08
Thomas Charles Pascoe . . .	7 Aug 03	1 Apr 07
Frederick Charles Alfred Crooke .	13 Aug 03	10 Feb 13
Arthur Richard Phipps Bawden .	17 Oct 04	31 Dec 09
Frederick Wetherall Edward Houghton Smith . .	17 Nov 04	17 Apr 12

16

(S.S.)

CAPTAINS.

From the Staff Commanders' List.

Names.	Ret. Captain.	Staff Commanders.
GHP m Frederick Kibbey Taylor	3 Sept 94	26 Apr 77
James Edmond Coghlan (E)	30 July 97	5 Dec 78
GHP m William Richard Stevens	20 Feb 94	5 Aug 82
GHP John Whitly Dixon	7 Dec 97	14 Jan 85
Augustus Fane	6 May 98	5 Aug 85
GHP Richard George Roe	1 Jan 00	19 Sept 85
GHP George Spinluff Ralph	19 Aug 97	8 Nov 85
GHP George Stephen Keigwin	14 Oct 01	24 Nov 86
GHP m Edwin Henry Richards	3 June 98	19 Nov 87
m Thompson Maclean	30 June 03	8 Apr 92

10

Digitized by Google

(V)* COMMANDERS RETIRED.

1880

Edward Stratford Dugdale 19 July

1899

mEdward Arthur Salwey. 31 Dec

1901

mAlexander Gillespie . 31 Dec

1904

mLlewellyn Griffiths . 31 Dec

1905

Frederick Luscombe Attenborough . . 31 Dec

1907

Hubert Searle Cardale . 1 Jan
Alfred Barnett Barker . 30 June

1908

mStephen Henry Way . 30 June

1910

Alan Montagu Yeats-Brown, D.S.O. . . . 30 June
Alexander Galloway Wright, C.B.E. . . 31 Dec
*Frederick William Talbot-Ponsonby . . . 31 Dec

1911

*m *Viscount* Broome . 22 June
mNorman Hunter Carter 22 June
James Lewis Soltau Kirkness 31 Dec

1912

Gerald Louis Saurin . 31 Aug

1913

Vernon Stanhope Rashleigh, C.B.E. . . 30 June
*mAndrew Lumisden Strange [E] . . . . 30 June
Godfrey Francis William Grayson . . . 31 Dec
*m*Sir* Thomas Fisher, K.B.E (E) . . . 31 Dec

1914

RobertStewartRoy,C.M.G. 30 June
mKenneth Brounger, D.S.O. 30 June
mHenry Francis Howard Wakefield . . . 30 June
Frederic Gerald Stuart Peile [ST] . 30 June
mBasil Edward Reinold, D.S.O. . . . 30 June
Edward Miller Corrie Rutherfoord, D.S.O. . 31 Dec
Oswald Tylston Hodgson, O.B.E. . . . . 31 Dec
*mCharles Cadby Dix, C.M.G., D.S.O. . . 31 Dec
Frederick Lewis Maitland Boothby, C.B.E. . 31 Dec

1915

John Rickards Middleton, D.S.O. . . . 30 June
Ralph George Dinwiddy, *(E) . . . . 30 June
Charles Albert Carey . 30 June
*Henry George Giffard . 30 June
Edward William Hamilton Brookfield . . 30 June
Robert Amcotts Wilson, D.S.O. . . . 30 June
Joseph Gordon Walsh . 30 June
George Louis Downall Gibbs, D.S.O. . . 30 June
**The Hon.* Patrick George Edward Cavendish Acheson,D.S.O ,M.V.O. 30 June
*Charles Llewelyn Backhouse . . . . 30 June

Digitized by Google

mWilliam Duncan Phipps, M.V.O. . . . 1 Aug
mGeoffrey Basil Spicer-Simson, D.S.O. . . 26 Dec
Francis Hutchinson Laprimaudaye Lewin . 31 Dec
Duncan West Roe . . 31 Dec
Walter Dasent . . 31 Dec
Edward Holden Russell (E) . . . . . 31 Dec
Hugh Davenport Colville 31 Dec
Frederick Vere Williamson . . . . 31 Dec
Aubrey William Peebles, D.S.O., M.V.O. . . 31 Dec
mWilliam Wood Sillem . 31 Dec
mAlan Dixon, O.B.E. . 31 Dec
William Henry Darwall, D.S.O. . 31 Dec
Leveson Granville Byron Alexander Campbell, D.S.O.. . . . . 31 Dec
mThomas Roderick Fforde 31 Dec
mGuy Dalrymple Fanshawe 31 Dec
John Pelham Champion, D.S.O. . . . 31 Dec
Richard Lindsay Nicholson, D.S.O. . . . 31 Dec

1916

Hubert Henry de Burgh, D.S.O. . . . 30 June
Eric Walter Harbord, D.S.O. . . . 30 June
Hugh Conybeare Hichens 30 June
Arthur Stanley Burt, O.B.E. . . . 30 June
mMervyn Patrick Traill Smith . . . . 30 June
*Paul Whitfield, D.S.O. 30 June
*mRichard Wyville Bromley . . . . 30 June
*Clarence Walter Eyre Trelawny . . . 30 June
*Henry Purdon Boyd . 30 June
Frederick Algernon Reyne 30 June
Charles Gwillim Robinson 30 June
*Hugh Undecimus Fletcher 30 June
*Reginald Stannus Goff, D.S.O. . . . 30 June

mGeorge Francis Arthur Mulock, D.S.O. . . 30 June
*Alfred Bernard Watts . 30 June
*Malcolm Kingsford de Moncy Burgess . . 30 June
*mGeorge Irwin Sanctuary More, O.B.E. . 30 June
*George Frederick Montagu 30 June
William Reginald Denys Crowther, O.B.E. . 30 June
*Geoffrey Corlett . . 30 June
John Ouchterlony Barron, D.S.O., M.V.O. . . 30 June
John Barrington Haly . 30 June
**Basil Richard Poë . 30 June
Reginald Thornton Amedroz 30 June
Kenneth Bowring Toms . 30 June
*Walter Neville Lapage, O.B.E. . . . 30 June
**Kenneth Mervyn Bruce, D.S.O. . . . 30 June
mHenry Edmund Harvey Spencer-Cooper, M.V.O. 30 June
Mountague Robert Bernard 30 June
William Bowen Mackenzie (a) . . . . 31 Dec
*mCharles Bradkirk Dickson . . . 31 Dec
*Gordon Alston Coles, D.S.O. . . . 30 Dec
*mBasil Richard Brooke, D.S.O. . . . 31 Dec
*mHenry Inglis Roslyn Trischler [KM] . . 31 Dec
*Ralph Vincent Eyre, D.S.O. . . . 31 Dec
*Reginald Watkins Grubb 31 Dec
Maurice Baldwin Raymond Blackwood, D.S.O. . 31 Dec
*mHarold Larpent Woodcock, C.B.E. . . 31 Dec
Walter Colin Lucas . 31 Dec
George Bryan Palmes, D.S.O. . . . 31 Dec
*mWilfred Ward Hunt, D.S.O. . . . 31 Dec
Henry Stewart Macnaughten Harrison-Wallace . 31 Dec
mHerbert Gerald Briggs, D.S.O. . . . 31 Dec

Digitized by Google

Ferdinand Eric Bertram Feilman . . . 31 Dec
Charles Frederick Roy Cowan, D.S.O. . . 31 Dec

1917

Arthur George Hayes Bond, O.B.E. . . 30 June
Edward Tierney Marshall 30 June
mHenry Maclean Fothergill . . . . 30 June
mEdward Owen Tudor, D.S.O. . . . 30 June
Chichele Keppel Bampton 30 June
mGeorge Calthorpe Woodward . . . . 30 June
*mRobert Leal Jermain . 30 June
Lionel Edward Henry Royle . . . . 30 June
Ernest George Houssemayne Du Boulay . 30 June
Arthur Guy Sparrow . 30 June
mEvan Hamilton Martin 30 June
Arthur Marsden . . 30 June
Edwin Mansergh Palmer, O.B.E. . . . 30 June
Cecil Rupert Hemans . 30 June
*Cecil Henry Hilton Sams 30 June
George Bibby Hartford, D.S.O . . . 30 June
*mBaldwin Charles Walker 30 June
mWilliam Malcolm Martyn Robinson . . . 30 June
Charles Courtney Bell, D.S.O. . . . 30 June
James Millar Begg. . 30 June
*mErnest Hamlyn Bannister Williams . . . 30 June
*Henry de Beauvoir Tupper, A.M . . . . 30 June
**mArchibald Compton Winnington Domvile . 30 June
*Gilbert Hilton Kellett 30 June
Godfrey Herbert, D.S.O. 30 June
Arthur Alured Mellin, D.S.O. . . . 12 Nov
Charles Douglas Owst Shakespear . . . 31 Dec
mFrederick John Butler Gibson, O.B.E. . . 31 Dec

*mEdmond Alan Berners Stanley, D.S.O., M.V.O 31 Dec
mJohn William Howard 31 Dec
mRichard Bruce England 31 Dec
mRichard Evans Williams Kirby, D.S.O. . . 31 Dec
*Arthur Henniker-Heaton 31 Dec
Cecil Hunter Boyd Gowan 31 Dec
Robert Charles Cator Smart . . . . 31 Dec
Lord Waterpark . . 31 Dec
mJames Follett Houstoun 31 Dec
Charles Herbert Michaelson 31 Dec
Harry Cecil Brand Pipon 31 Dec
Somerville Peregrine Brownlow Russell . 30 June
**mCharles Astley Poignand . . . . 31 Dec
Roy Bacchus, D.S.O. . 31 Dec
Eustace Ruffel Drake Long . . . . 31 Dec
*mSydney Hopkins . 31 Dec
Arthur Penton Napier Thorowgood, D.S.O. . 31 Dec
mGeorge Macgregor Skinner . . . 31 Dec
Thomas Cecil Benfield Harbottle . . . 31 Dec
**Charles Herbert Neill James . . . 31 Dec
*Vincent Morse Cooper, D.S.O. . . . 31 Dec
*James Jackson Lenox Conyngham Clark, D.S.O. 31 Dec
Aylmer Newton George Firebrace . . . 31 Dec

1918

Hubert Edwin Gore-Langton, D.S.O. . 23 Apr
Henry Noel Marryat Hardy, D.S.O. . . 23 Apr
mGeorge Stanley Thornley, D.S.O. . . . 30 June
mJohn Clarke Stewart Paterson . . . 30 June
Henry Grattan . . 30 June
mRonald Clinton Mayne 30 June

Digitized by Google

VCmBasil John Douglas Guy, D.S.O. . . 30 June
Richard St. John . . 30 June
*Roualeyn Duncan Foster Forbes . . . 30 June
*Clement Charles Swift, O.B.E. . . . 30 June
Arthur Winniford Benson, D.S.O. . . 30 June
mKenneth Allan Ferrers Guy, D.S.O. . . 30 June
mGeoffrey Neville Henson . . . 30 June
mErnest Cyril Brent, D.S.O. 30 June
Noel Everard Isemonger 30 June
William Gabbett Ashton Shuttleworth . . 30 June
Thomas Kennedy Maxwell 30 June
Arthur Avison Scott : 30 June
Harold Robert Priston , 30 June
Charles Harold Jones, D.S.O. . . . 30 June
Maurice Crause Bomford 30 June
*Richard Lloyd Hamer . 30 June
mMalcolm Murray . 30 June
Raymond Jocelyn Harris-St. John, D.S.O. . . 30 June
Arthur Clive Horsley . 30 June
Cuthbert Winthrop Swithinbank, D.S.O. , 30 June
*John Palmer Landon . 30 June
John Lainson Field . 30 June
Ronald Hubert Hilliard . 30 June
Donald Irvine McGillewie 30 June
Owen Christopher Hare 30 June
Lord Alistair Mungo Graham . . 30 June
Fairfax Moresby Kerr, O.B.E. . . . 30 June
Ronald Mountstevens Fraser, D.S.O. . . 30 June
**Gerald Berkeley Villiers, O.B.E. . . . 30 June
Martin Edward Scobell Boissier, D.S.O. . 30 June
William Highfield, O.B.E. 14 Sept
mDonald Campbell, O.B.E. 14 Sept
George Edward Newell . 13 Nov
mWilliam Beverley Courselles Ross . . . 31 Dec
Gerald Lord Hodson, D.S.O . . . 31 Dec
Lancelot Alan Smythies . 31 Dec

mGeorge Mytton Hill . 31 Dec
mKenneth Adair Beattie, D.S.O. . . . 31 Dec
mHenry Croker Pellow . 31 Dec
George Osborne Hewett, D.S.O. . . . 31 Dec
Hugh Campbell Murdoch, O.B.E. . . . 31 Dec
mArthur Lucius O'Brien 31 Dec
Francis Noel Shearme . 31 Dec
Robin Wynell Mayow Lloyd, D.S.O. . . 31 Dec
mAnthony Launcelot Henry Deane Coke, D.S.O. . 31 Dec
Edward Clifford Watson 31 Dec
George Hamilton Dennistoun, D.S.O. . . 31 Dec
Donald William Farmer 31 Dec
Humphrey Willie Best, D.S.O. . . . 31 Dec
*Cosmo Alec Onslow Douglas . . . 31 Dec
The Hon. Archibald Douglas Cochrane, D.S.O. 31 Dec
Eric Clover Ward . . 31 Dec
Roger Vincent Alison, D.S.O. . . . 31 Dec
Edward Humphrey Pearce Edgecumbe . . 31 Dec
Arthur George Seymour, D.S.O. . . . 31 Dec
John Arthur Mansfield Sturgess . . . 31 Dec
*Kenneth Faviell Sworder, D.S.O. . . . 31 Dec
Walter Henry Leeke . 31 Dec
Philip Hastings Irwin . 31 Dec

1919

mHerbert William Wyld, D.S.O. . . . 30 June
Owen Tudor Hood Phillips 30 June
*Sidney Beckwith Mainguy, M.V.O. . . 30 June
(*Serving under the Egyptian Government*)
mCyril John Langham Noakes, D.S.O. . . 30 June
Arthur Switsen Durance George . . 30 June
Myles Aldington Blomfield, O.B.E. . . 30 June

Digitized by Google

Robert Wise Richardson, D.S.O. . . . 30 June
mEvelyn Harry Byrd Levett Scrivener . . 30 June
James Charles Waubope 30 June
John Jackson Cuthbert Ridley, D.S.O. . . 30 June
Geoffrey Eric Ridgeway, D.S.O. . . . 30 June
David Victor Fairfax Erskine . . . 30 June
Walter Kevin Edward Conlon . . . 30 June
ArthurGrendonTippet,D.S.O.30 June
LeslieCharles Bott,O.B.E. 30 June
John Edward Lake Bashford . . . . 30 June
mPhilip Acheson Warre, O.B.E. . . . 30 June
Archibald Richard James Southby . . . 30 June
Arthur Charles Fawsset, D S.O. . . . 31 Dec
mThomas Gilbert Carter, O.B.E. . . . 31 Dec

Henry Hugh Gordon Dacre Stoker, D.S.O. . . 31 Dec
mDelorestJohnDumergue Noble . . . 31 Dec
Ernest Richardson Gloag 31 Dec
Lionel George Foote . 31 Dec
Frank Herbert Terry Bee 31 Dec
Claud Methuen Leggatt 31 Dec
Harold Townshend Bowen 31 Dec
Claud Lacy Yea Dering, D.S.O. . . . 31 Dec

1920

Bertrand Bannerman, D.S O. . . . 30 June
*Edward Sidney Graham 30 June
mWilliam Reginald Priston 31 Dec
Frederick Gascoigne Charsley, D.S.O. . . 31 Dec

1921

Harold George Campbell, D.S.O. . . . 30 June

Digitized by Google

(W.)* COMMANDERS.

Promoted from the Lieutenants' List.

	Ret. Commander.	Lieutenant
George Wayne Gregorie	5 Mar 72	5 Mar 57
m *Philip James Hankin*	1 Apr 70	15 May 58
m *Montolieu Fox Oliphant Murray Lord Elibank*	28 Nov 70	17 Apr 62
m *Thomas Vincent Williams*	28 Apr 71	7 Feb 63
James Alfred Boxer	1 Oct 73	8 Apr 63
*TP** Charles Stukely Shuckburgh	15 Oct 83	8 Apr 63
Edward Barrington Purvis Kelso	19 Aug 74	16 Sept 63
Frederick William Bayly Jones	1 Oct 73	22 Mar 64
NP Lawrence Peel Willan	1 Oct 73	15 Mar 65
Edward Drummond	11 June 73	15 Mar 65
m George Osborne Moore	1 Oct 73	16 June 65
m Augustus Hill Burgess Bradshaw	1 Oct 73	18 Sept 65
TP Thomas Edward Miller	1 Apr 88	18 Sept 65
NP James Henry Butt	1 Oct 73	18 Sept 65
GHP m Francis Hay Chapman	12 Apr 88	25 Jan 66
Henry Clobery Wallis	1 Oct 73	22 Mar 66
Philip Henry Worgan	20 Dec 71	21 Apr 66
TP Albert John O'Rorke	8 Nov 88	28 June 66
William Frederick Arthur Hamilton Russell	1 Oct 73	28 June 66
Lawrence Græme Allan Roberts	1 Oct 73	11 Sept 66
Henshaw Russell	12 Mar 75	11 Sept 66
TP m Gerald Arthur Ellis	12 Jan 89	11 Sept 66
m *Robert Jukes Hughes*	30 Sept 72	21 Jan 67
m *Oswald Baylis Niven*	15 July 76	21 Jan 67
Sir Hamilton Pym Freer-Smith, *Kt.*, C.S.I.	1 Oct 73	7 Mar 67
NP John Augustus Clifton	1 July 90	7 Mar 67
N m *The Hon.* Nelson Byng	30 Apr 90	3 Apr 68
NP James Hazel	15 Feb 91	3 Apr 68
Robert Orme Webb	18 Nov 78	5 Aug 68
Matthew James Harrison	20 Nov 83	5 Aug 68
m Philip Howard Rickman	26 May 91	1 June 69
George Colburne Higgins	12 Dec 88	1 June 69
GHP Marcus Legh Bridger	14 Apr 92	1 June 69
m* Lionel Andros De Sausmarez, A.M.	1 Oct 83	1 June 69
Alfred Curtis Carew	18 Sept 91	4 Apr 70
The Hon. Frederick Canning Lascelles	20 June 77	16 July 70
Hugh George Gough	2 Mar 91	22 Oct 70
GHP Emeric John Vidal Pritchard	5 Nov 89	24 July 71
Claude Henry Millett	13 Sept 91	29 Dec 71
William Foster Carslake	14 Dec 82	6 Feb 72
GHP Colin Henry Paget Jones	3 Sept 89	23 Apr 72
Sir Graham John Bower, K.C.M.G.	29 Feb 84	23 Apr 72

Officers whose names are in Italics *have commuted their pay.*

Digitized by Google

	Ret. Commander.	Lieutenant.
TP m Henry John Oldfield	13 Nov 93	23 Apr 72
John Hannam Henderson	6 Sept 83	23 Apr 72
NP Charles Napier Robinson	5 July 82	2 Sept 72
Lord Teignmouth	9 Sept 91	3 Sept 72
TP m William John Moore	14 Aug 94	3 Sept 72
m *Erasmus Austin Ommanney*, M.A.	13 Dec 79	30 Dec 72
NP m Robert Thomas Wood	5 May 95	8 Apr 73
m Richard Grant Day	3 Nov 94	23 Sept 73
m Gordon Glennie	3 Aug 93	23 Sept 73
TI m Ernest Kinder	26 Apr 94	23 Sept 73
GHP George Drury	20 July 96	23 Sept 73
NP Frederick Luard Laurence	12 Apr 94	24 Sept 73
TP m Edward Arthur Richmond	1 Oct 95	17 Dec 73
m Henry Biggs Warren	16 July 96	17 Dec 73
NP William Crichton Stuart Hathorn	27 Sept 84	17 Feb 74
m Adolphus Frederic Turner	22 Dec 94	4 Apr 74
(*I*) m Arthur Thomas Target	18 Aug 95	15 June 74
m Edward Noble Price	10 Oct 85	15 June 74
George Keith Gordon	7 May 81	15 June 74
m James Harmer Pritchard Galloway	31 May 86	8 Aug 74
GHP m Walter Frederic Stirling	2 Nov 96	8 Oct 74
Charles Milne	7 Sept 81	8 Oct 74
m James Brant	20 May 95	22 Dec 74
TP m William Abraham Ludington Quixans Henriques	25 Sept 95	22 Dec 74
m Thomas Holmes	4 July 84	1 Feb 75
NP(*I*) William Heron Coombs	19 Apr 94	1 Feb 75
Lionel Harvey Morris	6 Aug 85	15 Apr 75
The Hon. Conyngham Albert Denison	4 May 81	15 Apr 75
Archibald James Farquharson	28 Mar 83	15 Apr 75
GHP m Henry Baynham, O.B.E.	22 Dec 17	10 May 75
Hubert Garvey Giles	21 Dec 95	2 July 75
m Richmond Ffollictt Powell	29 Dec 91	2 July 75
GHP Herbert Lyall Messum	29 Nov 96	2 July 75
m John Pemberton Plumtre Coote	15 Sept 95	2 July 75
Thomas Charles Fenton	9 Mar 96	15 Oct 75
m Joseph Edward Gregory	5 Feb 96	15 Oct 75
m Douglas Arthur Wright	1 May 86	1 Mar 76
Arthur Channer	15 Oct 92	28 Apr 76
NP George Albert Smith	9 Feb 96	28 Apr 76
The Hon. Francis Spring-Rice	1 Oct 97	28 Apr 76
(*I*) Cæsar Frederick de Merindol Malan	1 Nov 92	1 June 76
Gordon Sinclair Gunn	1 Jan 95	13 Oct 76
NP John Charles Roughton	31 Aug 94	13 Oct 76
m Arthur Havergal	4 May 95	13 Oct 76
NP m Maximin Horace William Laborde	20 Jan 98	1 Mar 77
NP(*I*) Francis William Barrett	14 Mar 98	27 Oct 77
George Hodgkinson	8 Jan 83	28 Dec 77

Officers whose names are in italics *have commuted their pay.*

Digitized by Google

	Ret. Commander.	Lieutenant.
GHP Thomas John Oswell	27 Dec 97	28 Dec 77
George Vincent Hegan	1 Mar 98	28 Dec 77
Edward Leroux Wilson	1 Sept 97	28 Dec 77
GHP m Francis Edmund Groube	10 Nov 97	16 Apr 78
George Harry Miller-Stirling, O.B.E.	30 Aug 98	16 Apr 78
NP Edward Powell Smythies	17 Feb 99	16 Apr 78
(*I*) Alfred Reginald Arthur Stock	23 July 98	16 Apr 78
Edward Pardoe Powell	16 June 00	16 Apr 78
Griffith Grismond Philipps	27 Apr 98	16 July 78
IP Edward Capel Hasler Helby	19 July 99	14 Aug 78
P m Francis Henry Boyer	23 Sept 93	14 Aug 78
m Moultrie Bickerton Fowke	25 Feb 99	14 Aug 78
GHP m Andrew Stafford Mills	26 Sept 98	27 Feb 79
John Frederick Mills, I.S.O.	27 May 95	30 Dec 79
m Frederick Willoughby Shortland	18 Apr 98	30 Dec 79
Earl of Wharncliffe	9 June 96	30 Dec 79
m Algernon Hardy Oliver	24 Sept 00	7 Feb 80
Hugh Burrington Hawkshaw	5 June 97	6 May 80
GHP Alexander Lyon	11 Nov 18	31 Dec 80
m John Arthur Colwell	9 Oct 96	4 Feb 81
William Joseph Villiers Hudson	9 Apr 00	4 Feb 81
m William Henry Chamberlain	31 Dec 98	4 Feb 81
NP m Herbert Bayley Dillon	25 Jan 00	10 Aug 81
Philip Charles Knightley Wolfe Murray	20 Apr 96	10 Aug 81
m Arthur Barry	8 Sept 04	15 Feb 82
GHP m Edward Harvey	10 July 01	30 June 82
m Francis Barkley Henderson, C.M.G., D.S.O. ⓐ	11 Nov 18	30 June 82
m William Henry du Caurroy Chads	28 Apr 04	11 July 82
m Norman Burgoyne Youel	9 Sept 05	11 July 82
Paul Hewett, C.B.E.	9 Apr 02	29 June 83
GHP Stuart Victor Seymour Craigie Messum	11 Mar 04	29 June 83
(*I*) Francis Henry Eldred Shipton, O.B.E.	11 Nov 18	26 Jan 84
Henry Dacres Kirwan	12 Mar 01	30 June 84
(*I*) m Lancelot Baillie Denman	15 Jan 01	30 June 84
Wyndham Richardson	1 Apr 05	30 June 84
m George William Cornish	1 Oct 06	31 Dec 84
m Herbert Paris Barton	23 July 06	31 Dec 84
Aubrey William Howe	6 Mar 05	31 Dec 84
Amherst Charles Hagerman Pearson	15 Mar 07	31 Dec 84
Richard Clayton Carew	11 Nov 18	30 Sept 85
m John William Monck Webb	2 Jan 04	31 Dec 85
m* Edward Carey Tyndale-Biscoe	24 Apr 02	1 Jan 86
Henry Ernest Fraser Worthington	11 Oct 07	30 June 86
John Innes Pocock	24 Aug 99	18 Sept 86
m Walter John Wyndham Steward	11 July 07	31 Dec 86

Digitized by Google

	Ret. Commander.	Lieutenant
mFrederick Seymour Rogers	3 Aug 03	31 Mar 87
mCharles Mure	22 Nov 09	21 June 87
*GHP*mErnest Alexander Martin	7 Sept 02	1 Oct 87
mCharles Chadwick	14 June 08	1 Oct 87
Charles Gilbert Sclater	10 Aug 06	5 Dec 87
mAlbert Edwin Poland	11 Nov 18	30 June 88
mEdwin Alderson Day	22 Oct 10	1 Oct 88
Allan Hamilton Ozzard	24 Sept 08	1 Apr 89
mArthur Hepburn Walsh	11 Nov 18	31 Dec 90
Carlyon Wilfroy Bellairs, M.P.	15 Mar 11	15 Mar 91
Frederick George Loring (*Inspector of Wireless Telegraphy, Post Office.*)	28 Dec 09	1 Sept 91
Odiarne Unett Coates	6 Mar 13	1 Oct 91
mWyndham Forbes, D.S.O.	2 Jan 11	26 Oct 91
mPhilip Sherard Watson	28 Aug 09	1 Jan 92
Arnold Kirke	10 July 13	1 Apr 92
mArthur James Denman Macaulay	14 May 10	30 June 92
(*I*)mRobert Hudleston Keate	5 July 10	30 June 92
George Edward Basil Hand	28 Oct 16	30 June 92
Francis Ignatius Carvill	18 Apr 11	1 Apr 93
Frank Pierce	29 Apr 12	30 June 93
Reginald William Kiddle	11 Nov 18	31 Dec 93
Edmund James Prendergast, O.B.E.	10 Feb 12	31 Dec 93
Henry Arthur Gillett	24 May 12	31 Dec 93
John Davies Rogers	7 Aug 12	14 Feb 94
Digby St. Aubyn Percy Weston	20 Apr 14	14 May 94
Langton William Browell	1 July 18	30 June 94
William Thornton Pinder Wilson	2 Aug 12	31 Dec 94
*PW*Henry George Robinson Bevan* [E] ⓐ (*Member of the Ordnance Committee*)	25 Mar 15	14 Jan 95
mErnest Algernon Constable	2 May 13	30 June 95
Robert Ernest Vaughan	12 Oct 13	1 Oct 95
mAlgernon William Abbott	1 July 09	31 Oct 95
Charles Bissett	12 Dec 10	31 Oct 95
Henry Butterworth	23 May 11	31 Oct 95
mEdward Lindsay Ashley Foakes, O.B.E. (*Nautical Adviser, General Post Office*)	1 Aug 08	31 Oct 95
Ernest Harold Dobbin	10 Feb 13	31 Oct 95
William Hugh Leadbeater	13 Aug 07	31 Oct 95
*mGregory Stapleton (*Captain of the Port, Holyhead*)	30 Jan 09	31 Oct 95
*NP*mJoseph Allan Columbia Gilmour Sinclair	12 Apr 11	31 Oct 95
Francis Crean	16 Jan 11	31 Oct 95
Charles William Beckwith	4 June 10	31 Oct 95
mGeorge Geoffrey Codrington	15 Sept 19	31 Dec 95
Harold Gordon Jackson, O.B.E. (B) (*Superintendent of Design, Naval Ordnance Dept.*)	16 July 15	14 Jan 96

Digitized by Google

	Ret. Commander.	Lieutenant.
Frederick William Kinahan	11 Nov 18	1 Apr 96
*Henry Montague John Rundle, O.B.E.	29 Oct 19	14 May 96
Henry Ralph Heathcote (*Captain Superintendent, Training Ship 'Mars.'*)	1 June 19	30 June 96
mArthur Sydney Chambers	31 Oct 19	31 Aug 96
Basil Ayton Austen	8 Apr 19	1 Oct 96
Cyril Beauchamp Hampshire	12 July 15	1 Oct 96
Harry Lionel Wells	24 Mar 19	1 Oct 96
William George Hastings Bickford, DSO	3 Sept 12	30 Oct 96
Francis May	13 Nov 19	31 Dec 96
Norman McCrea Lewis	2 Mar 15	31 Dec 96
mHenry Blake Gellibrand	4 Oct 14	31 Dec 96
Thomas Joseph Croker (E) (A)	29 Oct 16	15 Jan 97
m*John Allan Gregory	9 Sept 19	1 Apr 97
Burrard Archibald Smith	24 Mar 15	1 Apr 97
*mBertram Owen Frederick Phibbs (*Captain Superintendent of the Marine Society's Training Ship 'Warspite'*)	27 Jan 19	25 May 97
mFrederick Hare Hallowes	28 Apr 20	22 June 97
Thomas Henderson	8 Mar 20	22 June 97
*Reginald Gay Copleston, O.B.E.	23 Feb 15	22 June 97
*mSpencer Richard Strettell Richards	27 Oct 19	1 Oct 97
mJohn Evelyn Bray, O.B.E. (*Inspector of Naval Ordnance Inspection Staff.*)	14 July 15	1 Oct 97
mWilliam Charles Castle	18 Mar 19	1 Oct 97
Francis William Hanan, D.S.O.	2 Aug 15	1 Oct 97
mIvor Francis Chichester, O.B.E.	6 Nov 16	15 Nov 97
James William Fairtlough	15 Dec 19	15 Dec 97
Basil Edward Maynard Waters	12 Jan 15	31 Dec 97
mRobert Maxwell Grenfell Knight (*Temp. Maj. R.G.A.*)	9 Dec 15	31 Dec 97
Gerald Ducat	2 Aug 19	31 Dec 97
John Macaulay Arnaud	10 Jan 20	10 Jan 98
(*I*)John Alexander Duncan, C.B.	11 Apr 19	15 Jan 98
Henry Edgar Jane	11 June 19	31 Jan 98
Douglas Fenwick Murray	15 Nov 19	23 Feb 98
mRichard John Shee, O.B.E.	1 Apr 14	22 Mar 98
mJohn King Patrick Dooner	25 June 15	1 Apr 98
John Arthur Lambert Hay (*Ballistic Officer, N.O. Dept.*)	22 Apr 22	1 Apr 06
Charles Claude Peaty	11 Nov 18	14 Apr 98
Cecil Rice Nicholl	21 Mar 21	30 June 98
James Hartley Dathan	12 Oct 14	30 June 98
mLeslie Menzies	18 May 16	30 June 98
mSamuel Collins	1 Oct 19	30 June 98
Frederick Augustus Weymar Roe	3 Dec 19	1 Aug 98
mCoventry MacGill Crichton-Maitland	3 Feb 17	31 Aug 98

Digitized by Google

	Ret. Commander.	Lieutenant.
*mEdward Harry John Grogan, O.B.E. (*Director General of the Egyptian Ports and Lights Administration*,	11 Nov 18	31 Aug 98
mArchibald Thomas Stewart, O.B.E.	23 Oct 20	30 Sept 98
mEvelyn Charles Henry Stuart	21 Dec 15	30 Sept 98
Edward Hugh Meredith Nicholson, D.S.O.	3 Sept 16	30 Sept 98
Arthur Ashby Philbrick	9 Oct 12	1 Oct 98
*Edward Paul McClean	11 Nov 18	1 Oct 98
Charles Tiedmann Gervers, D.S.O.	11 Nov 18	31 Dec 98
Thomas Fison Brayshay	6 Oct 17	15 Jan 99
John Ambrose Slee, C.B.E.	1 Dec 19	15 Jan 99
Leslie Jennings Lucas Hammond (*Department of the Director of Armament Supply.*)	15 Oct 17	15 Mar 99
William Edward Prowse	21 July 16	1 Apr 99
mBertie Lockton Hird Greenfield	6 Sept 16	1 Apr 99
mHerbert Maynard Denny, D.S.O. (*Captain Superintendent of Clyde Industrial Training Ship 'Empress'*)	17 Jan 20	1 Apr 99
John Hamilton Colt Ogilvy	11 Nov 18	30 June 99
Charles White	4 Aug 16	30 June 99
Alfred Bell Humphery	8 Oct 16	30 June 99
mSydney Robinson	18 Sept 21	30 June 99
Leopold George Darker Way	14 Sept 21	30 June 99
Arthur William Tomlinson	1 Apr 22	15 July 99
James Sandbach Parker, D.S.O.	20 Dec 20	1 Oct 99
Arthur Henry de Kantzow, D.S.O. (*R.N. Recruiting Officer, Bristol*)	20 July 17	1 Oct 99
mHenry Priaulx Cayley (*Captain R.A.N. 1 Apr 19*)	29 Dec 17	1 Oct 99
*Henry Chapman Alcock	22 Dec 19	1 Oct 99
Norman Douglas Hodges	22 Apr 20	1 Oct 99
George John Wilson Lewis	22 May 18	1 Oct 99
Hugh James Orr (*Assistant to Chief Inspector of Naval Ordnance*)	21 Jan 18	15 Nov 99
Henry Francis Donhöff Jelf	27 Aug 17	31 Dec 99
Sydney Harold Tennyson	3 Mar 22	31 Dec 99
Philip Douglas Roberts West	1 Mar 21	31 Dec 99
mLouis Herbert Crozier	1 Oct 21	31 Dec 99
mLeslie Drew Fisher, D.S.O. (*Serving under Fishery Board for Scotland*)	11 Nov 18	29 Mar 00
*Charles Lionel Brendon	7 Oct 20	1 Apr 00
mEdward Atcherley Eckersall Nixon	12 July 18	1 Apr 00
Eric Charles Lucas	28 June 18	1 Apr 00
GHP mWilliam Sims, O.B.E.	11 Aug 13	2 May 00
John Wilfred Nash	1 Aug 22	30 June 00
The Hon. Sereld Mordaunt Alan Joscelyn Hay, O.B.E.	25 Nov 17 7 Oct 18	30 June 00 30 June 00

Digitized by Google

	Ret. Commander.	Lieutenant.
Francis Ernest Seymour	30 Sept 19	15 July 00
mArchibaldCampbellGoolden,O.B.E. (*Naval Ordnance Dept.*)	11 Nov 18	15 July 00
Clement Loftus Long (*Assistant Superintendent, Research Dep., War Office.*)	11 Nov 18	15 July 00
mLlewellyn Evan Hugh Llewellyn, O.B.E. (*Chief Inspector of Naval Ordnance*)	14 Dec 19	15 Aug 00
John Graham Muriel McHardy (*Assistant Chief Inspector of Naval Ordnance*)	28 Sept 18	15 Sept 00
Rowland Edward Stokes-Rees	11 Nov 18	15 Sept 00
mHarold Dreyer Warburg (*Hydrographic Dept.*)	20 Dec 19	1 Oct 00
Francis George Crawshay Coates, D.S.O. (*Captain Superintendent, T.S. 'Arethusa,' Greenhithe.*)	23 Mar 21	1 Oct 00
**(*I*) mMorris Edward Cochrane, D.S.O.	13 May 19	9 Nov 00
Lewis Tobias Jones	8 June 22	15 Dec 00
mRobert John Howard	2 Aug 18	15 Dec 00
mCharles Henry Davey O.B.E.	11 Nov 18	15 Dec 00
mJohn May, D.S.O.	31 Mar 23	31 Dec 00
Anthony Francis Joseph MacDermott, O.B.E.	8 Jan 23	31 Dec 00
Vaughan Alexander Edward Hanning-Lee, D.S.O., O.B.E.	26 Apr 20	31 Dec 00
mWilliam Hamilton Heath Sinclair Thomson	31 Jan 21	31 Dec 00
James Hill Aitken	11 Nov 18	31 Dec 00
*PW*mArthur Vernon Ross	5 Dec 22	31 Dec 00
*mGuy Renton Livingstone	4 Nov 18	1 Apr 01
mWilliam Henry Strickland Ball (*Asst. Supt. R.N. Torpedo Factory, Greenock*)	14 Sept 22	15 Apr 01
Claude Hillersden Woodward	3 Feb 19	30 June 01
mCharles Lind Lamont Young	5 July 19	30 June 01
Archibald Charles Cole, O.B.E.	14 Apr 19	30 June 01
mArthur Temple Blackwood	7 Dec 18	30 June 01
John Claud Cole-Hamilton	11 Nov 18	30 June 01
mEdmund Laurence Braithwaite Lockyer, D.S.O.	26 Apr 19	30 June 01
Hugh William Innes Lillingston	18 Aug 18	30 June 01
mJohn Leslie Whytehead Allison	24 June 19	30 June 01
Gerard Brook Riley. (*Asst. to Chief Inspector of Naval Ordnance.*)	5 Apr 21	15 July 01
mFrederick Geoffrey Lees Johnson	1 Nov 20	1 Sept 01
Languet Macdonald Darbyshire	18 Sept 20	1 Oct 01
John Hugh Bainbridge	31 May 19	6 Nov 01
Frank Reginald Willis	4 Dec 23	15 Nov 01
Edward Harry Fletcher Boughey	11 Nov 18	31 Dec 01

Digitized by Google

	Ret. Commander.	Lieutenant.
Aubrey Edward Duncombe Moore	16 Nov 22	31 Dec 01
William Herman Wilson Phillips	29 Apr 19	31 Dec 01
Archibald Gilbert	1 July 23	31 Dec 01
ClaudePhilipChampiondeCrespigny	11 Nov 18	31 Dec 01
Reginald Aylen	18 Sept 22	31 Dec 01
Noel Ambrose Marshall	11 Nov 18	31 Dec 01
Charles Wilbraham John Howard	11 Nov 18	31 Dec 01
mJohn Leonard Cather*	11 Nov 18	15 Jan 02
John Walter Pugh	6 Feb 19	1 Apr 02
Stephen Hervey Morres	26 Dec 20	1 Apr 02
mFrancis Gordon William Gilbert	12 Dec 23	1 Apr 02
mHenry Chalker Durrant Field	4 Nov 23	1 Apr 02
(*I*)Arthur Bisset Streynsham Hoskins Master	24 Feb 20	1 Apr 02
William Stronach Foster Forbes, O.B.E.	11 Nov 18	1 Apr 02
(*I*)John Edmund Power Bickford	4 Nov 23	1 Apr 02
Reginald Edward Gore	11 Nov 18	1 Apr 02
Ivor Mackenzie	11 Nov 18	26 June 02
Geoffrey Brancker Harrison, O.B.E. (*Superintendent Compass Dept.*)	24 Aug 20	26 June 02
Kenneth Mackenzie Mackenzie-Grieve, A.F.C.	7 Mar 20	26 June 02
Hugh Edward MurrayArcher, D.S.O.	11 Nov 18	26 June 02
Joseph William Lombard Hunt	8 Sept 19	26 June 02
mAlexander Bowser McCullagh	19 June 23	26 June 02
mHenry John Graham Good, O.B.E.	22 Aug 20	26 June 02
mJohn Michael Barker	11 Nov 18	26 June 02
mCornelius Edward Carter	11 Nov 18	26 June 02
*Kenneth Gofton-Salmond, O.B.E. (*Asst. Inspector of Naval Ordnance*)	11 Nov 18	26 June 02
Robert Francis Pitcairn	11 Nov 18	15 July 02
Robert James Buchanan, D.S.O.	26 Mar 21	15 July 02
William Lambarde Dodgson	29 Nov 20	15 July 02
George Francis Hyde (*Captain R.A.N., 1 Apr 17*)	19 July 17	19 July 02
*PW*Reginald Moliere Tabuteau, O.B.E.	6 Aug 19	1 Oct 02
Richard Thomas Waddington Thomas-Ferrand	3 Jan 19	1 Oct 02
Eric Crofton Collard (*Employed under Ministry of Agriculture and Fisheries*)	18 Apr 20	1 Oct 02
Arthur Thomas Muir	24 July 23	1 Oct 02
Victor Marryatt	30 July 19	1 Oct 02
*Alban Lewis Gwynne, C.B.	11 Nov 18	15 Nov 02
Thomas Reginald Gill O'Connor, O.B.E. (*Asst. Inspector of Naval Ordnance*)	11 Nov 18	15 Nov 02
Adrian St. Vincent Keyes, C.B.E., D.S.O.	11 Nov 18	19 Dec 02
Claude William Bulteel Scobell	15 Sept 22	31 Dec 02
James Bayley	11 Nov 18	31 Dec 02
John Harry Knight	11 Nov 18	31 Dec 02

Digitized by Google

	Ret. Commander.	Lieutenant.
*John Kenneth Beaufoy Birch	29 Aug 20	31 Dec 02
Henry Albert LeFowne Hurt, C.M.G.	11 Nov 18	31 Dec 02
Philip Leslie Goddard, D.S.O.	29 Jan 23	31 Dec 02
Charles William Ernest Whish	11 Nov 18	15 Jan 03
mRobert Radcliffe Cooke	11 Nov 18	7 Mar 03
mFrancis Charles Hanning-Lee	11 Nov 18	31 Mar 03
mJohn George Neligan	21 Apr 21	31 Mar 03
*Arthur Collier Petherick	6 Dec 23	31 Mar 03
Guybon Chesney Castell Damant, O.B.E.	11 Nov 18	15 Apr 03
PW Leonard Robinson, O.B.E.	21 Oct 21	15 June 03
Daniel McDowell, D.S.O.	6 July 23	26 June 03
mCharles Edward Aglionby, D.S.O.	11 Nov 18	26 June 03
Reginald George Talbot, C.B.E.	25 Jan 21	30 June 03
Stuart Duncan Blair	11 Nov 18	30 June 03
mRodney Spencer Hewlett	11 Nov 18	30 June 03
Edward Aylmer Digby Ⓐ	11 Nov 18	15 July 03
mGeorge Louis Browne	1 Apr 22	15 Aug 03
Gilbert Harrison Lynch Farie	4 Mar 19	28 Aug 03
Arthur Westmorland Wood	11 Nov 18	15 Sept 03
(*I*)mOscar Ellis Aymar de Sætgé de Thoren	19 Feb 21	30 Sept 03
Daniel Edwin St. Martin Delius, O.B.E.	11 Nov 18	30 Sept 03
Ronald Philip Stanley de Sausmarez	11 Nov 18	30 Sept 03
George Hoskins Irton Parker, D.S.O.	15 Sept 21	30 Sept 03
Duncan Walter Grant, C.B.E.	11 Nov 18	30 Sept 03
Hesketh Formby	11 Nov 18	30 Sept 03
George Pritzler Green	11 Nov 18	30 Sept 03
mSydney Lionel Kekewich Lawford	11 Aug 21	30 Sept 03
Lord George Frederick Seymour	8 Nov 22	30 Sept 03
*Robert Herbert Borgnis Hammond-Chambers, D.S.O.	11 Nov 18	30 Sept 03
mCharles Reynolds Sharpe	20 Mar 23	15 Oct 03
mCyril Callagham	1 Apr 23	17 Oct 03
Harold Newall Watson	11 Nov 18	27 Dec 03
John Harold Smith-Wright	18 Aug 22	31 Dec 03
Gervase William Heaton Heaton, D.S.O.	11 Nov 18	31 Dec 03
mRichard Gilkison Hurst	1 Apr 23	31 Dec 03
mGuy Bevan Alexander	11 Nov 18	31 Dec 03
mCarlton Collingwood Sherman, O.B.E.	11 Nov 18	15 Jan 04
PW Julian Macartney Ogilvie	8 Apr 23	15 Jan 04
mHorace Hallings Tatham	1 May 22	31 Mar 04
Ralph Tindal	27 Dec 21	31 Mar 04
*Cyril Goolden, D.S.O.	11 Nov 18	31 Mar 04
Henry Venour Coates	27 Mar 23	31 Mar 04
Herbert Lawrence Lucas	21 Mar 22	15 May 04
m*Sir* Edward George Chichester, *Bt.*	11 Nov 18	15 May 04
Percy Dumayne Campbell	2 Jan 23	30 June 04
Robert Francis Veasey	27 May 23	30 June 04
mFrancis Hastings Bostock	12 July 23	30 June 04

Digitized by Google

	Ret. Commander.	Lieutenant.
mAustin Charles Ackland	11 Nov 18	30 June 04
John Howard Nankivell	11 Nov 18	30 June 04
Charles Beecham Land	11 Nov 18	15 July 04
Francis Edward Henry Graham Hobart	1 Oct 23	30 Sept 04
Reginald Francis Eyre	5 June 22	31 Dec 04
mCecil Bartlett Shaw	11 Nov 18	15 Dec 04
Basil Lancelot Wymer	22 Sept 23	31 Dec 04
mPhilip Vere Kilgour	12 Oct 23	31 Dec 04
mCecil Chard Heycock	14 June 23	1 Apr 05
William Robert Ronald Leach	3 Apr 23	1 Apr 05
Philip Walter Kent	11 Nov 18	15 May 05
William Burrows	24 July 23	30 June 05
Trevor Ronald Chamberlain, O.B.E.	6 Aug 23	30 Sept 05
Sydney King Mason	4 June 23	30 Sept 05
Francis John Alexander	11 Nov 18	31 Dec 05
⊗(*I*)Robert Pringle Kingscote	11 Nov 18	31 Dec 05
mStopford Cyril Douglas	11 Nov 18	31 Dec 05
Charles Vernon Lowcay Norcock, O.B.E.	11 Nov 18	1 Apr 06
John Oliver Wyatt, O.B.E.	11 Nov 18	15 Sept 06
William Spencer Hargreaves	16 Nov 23	30 Sept 06
Henry William Allen Adams	11 Nov 18	1 Oct 06
Ralph Burland Bodilly	11 Nov 18	31 Dec 06
Robert Woodward Sutton Curteis, D.S.O.	11 Nov 18	6 July 07
mOwen Hugh Knox Maguire, D.S.O.	11 Nov 18	1 Apr 08
Leonard Gillilan Garbett (*Supt. for Navy Meteorological Services Air Ministry*)	16 Mar 21	1 Jan 09
*(*I*)Roger Vincent de Halpert	11 Nov 18	1 Oct 09
Marcus Victor Cumberlege, O.B.E.	11 Nov 18	31 Dec 09
Henry Samuel Homersham Ellis	11 Nov 18	1 Apr 10
John Andrew Hanson Scaife, O.B.E.	11 Nov 18	31 Dec 10
Arthur Edward Harbord	13 Oct 23	1 Apr 13
Henry Ellis Bickley	7 Apr 21	1 Sept 13
Richard Lionel Dearden	16 July 23	1 Sept 13
William Henry Beedle	23 Nov 22	1 May 16
Sub-Lieutenant retired as Lieutenant and subsequently advanced to Commander.		
Frederick Falkland Henderson 411	17 Jan 19	11 May 16

(R)* COMMANDERS.

From Staff Commanders' List.

	Ret. Commander.	Staff Commander.
Walter Hawkes-Strugnell	19 Aug 96	28 May 88
*GHP*mCharles Hemus Hopkins 2	25 Mar 98	2 Aug 88

Digitized by Google

LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS.

1872

m Charles Richards Tuckey . 1 Mar

1874

Charles Alfred Crespin . 13 Mar
Charles Saville Broome . 21 Apr

1875

Frederic Glyn Montagu Powell . . . . 5 Sept
Vincent John English . . 5 Sept

1877

Arthur John Hamilton . 1 June
Henry Arthur Keith Murray 1 June
Cecil Brooke Palmer . . 20 July

1878

John Hicks . . . 4 Apr
Henry Edward Croasdaile 22 Oct

1879

Sir Charles William Frederick Craufurd, *Bt.* . 24 May
The Hon. William Nelson Hood . . . . 8 July
Somerset James Somerset-Johnstone . . . 29 Dec
Stephen Allen Olney . . 29 Dec

1880

m William Gaven Eden . 22 Apr
Edward John Fellowes . 3 Sept
m *Sidney Archibald Roberts* . 3 Sept
* *George Theodore Temple* . 3 Sept
m Herbert Goodwyn Archer 3 Sept
Arthur Shirley Hamilton . 3 Sept
Archibald Oakley Hil . 30 Dec

1881

Henry Edward O'Neill . 8 Apr
Augustus Maitland Ronald Douglas Hamilton . . 8 Apr
George Alexander Gordon Grant . . . . 8 Apr

(*I*) * Sir *William Rooke Creswell*, K.C.M.G., K.B.E. . 16 Sept
Norman Compton Fitz Gerald Uniacke . . . . 23 Sept
Sir *Francis Elliot Walker*, Bt. . . . . 18 Nov

1882

George Fouke Maynard . 4 Apr
George Wilson, C.I.E. . . 15 June
Francis John Hamilton Scott Napier . . . 15 June
Walton Drake . . . 8 Oct
m Mervyn Stawell Norris Bryan . . . . 8 Oct
m *Richard Betton Sayce* . 22 Dec
(*late Lieut.-Com. R.N.A.V. Commanding Bristol Brigade.*)
Robert Acheson Cromie Montagu (E) . . . 22 Dec

1883

Martin Fletcher Luther . 2 July
George Frederick Smith . 2 July
m † Henry Theophilus Smith-Dorrien . . . . 4 July
Edward Mervyn Archdale, M.P . . . . 20 Aug.
m *Harry Frederick James Wyatt* . . . . 1 Sept

1884

Sir Robert Henry Muirhead Collins, *Kt.*, C.M.G. . 1 June
George Harry Drury . 1 June

1885

Clement William Swetenham 30 Jan
m *George William Tyler* . 28 Dec

1886

Henry John Jeffreys . . 30 Jan
James Willison . . 14 Aug

1888

(*I*) m Charles Stewart Smith * 29 Dec

Officers whose names are in italics have commuted their pay

Digitized by Google

1889

William Molesworth Oxley . 10 Aug
mJohn Samuel de Beauvoir Yelloly . . . . 31 Dec

1890

mRobert James Kidd . . 30 June
mMorris Edmund Loud Thompson . . . 30 Dec

1891

Charles Robert Salusbury Payne . . . 29 June

1893

†mPercy Douglas Melville Henderson . . . 20 May
mEdward Cecil St. John Buchanan Neale . . 29 June

1899

mSydenham Gordon Douglas 1 Jan
Henry Otway Boger . . 1 Apr

1900

Robert Darell Jeffreys 1 Jan
Francis William Russell Hewett . . . . 25 Aug

1902

§mJohn Perceval Shipton . 1 Apr

1903

John Kenneth Crawley . 30 June

1904

mPatrick Spencer . . 30 June
mGeorge Herbert Spilsbury Potter . . . 1 Oct

61

1905

§Walter Lionel Berkeley Molyneux . . . . 30 June
Edward Launcelot Tomkinson 1 Oct
mJohn Copley Powles . . 31 Dec
(*I*)mRobert Hugh Bogle, M.M. 31 Dec

1906

Albert Sigismund Elwell-Sutton . . . . 15 Jan
Sidney Edgar Deacon . 30 Sept
mAndrew Eustace Martin Hook 1 Oct
m§Gabriel Threlfell . . 1 Oct
m‡George Walker Carpendale 31 Oct
mMontagu Hotham Lubbock 31 Dec

1907

Ernest Geoffrey Durrant . 19 Mar
mHenry John Griffiths Lawrence . . . . 30 June
Mark Goodwin Newton . 31 Dec

1908

Bernard Elliot Prichard 30 June
Godfray Powys Bamber . 30 June
‡George Walker Mason . 1 Oct
Harry MacLeod Fraser . 1 Oct
Gerald Edward Maltby 1 Oct
§John Henry Florence Carey 31 Dec
Valentine David English . 31 Dec
mHenry Lionel Pigott . . 31 Dec

1909

William Henry Philpot Bourne 15 Feb
mWilliam Ryrie Alexander . 1 Apr
George Donald Henry MacKinnon . . . 30 June
§mWilfred Greville Martin Way 30 June
mHarold Needham Key . 30 June
John Wallis More-Molyneux McCowen . . . 26 Aug
Frederick Pollet Norman 15 Dec
mReginald Ernest Marcon 31 Dec
John Arthur Fellows . . 31 Dec
Reginald Guy Stone, D.S.O. 31 Dec

92

Officers whose names are in italics *have commuted their pay.*
† *Retired under Order-in-Council of 30th Dec., 1884.*
‡ *Retired under Order-in-Council of 3rd August, 1897.*
§ *Retired under Order-in-Council of 13th May, 1901.*

Digitized by Google

1910

Christopher Temple Scriven 15 Jan
Ernest Courthope Bosanquet 1 Apr
John Mayer Willcocks . 1 Apr
George Johnstone . . 1 Apr
Joseph Donald Ellaby . 1 Apr
Paul Mawdsley Broster 26 June
mJames Jones . . . 26 June
Victor Herbert Gascoigne 15 July
m*Geoffrey Philip Russell . 31 Dec

1911

mHerbert Seymour Webb Boldero . . . . 15 Feb
James Forest Dewar . . 31 Mar
John Michael M'Donald . 1 Apr
John Mahony . . . 1 Apr
James Charles Andrews . 1 Apr
mHenry Bennett . . . 1 Apr
James Palk Cutler . . 1 Apr
James Thomas McDonnell . 1 Apr
William Johnston, O.B.E. 1 Apr
mChristopher Henry Deighton 1 Apr
mWilliam Barrett . . 1 Apr
Robert Brown . . . 1 Apr
Jeremiah Hickey . . 1 Apr
Charles William Chipp . 1 Apr
Benjamin James Blower . 1 Apr
Charles George Crabb . 1 Apr
James Ruddy . . . 1 Apr
m*William Hurrell . . 1 Apr
William Malley . . . 1 Apr
mThomas Gibson Mobbs . 1 Apr
mMichael King . . . 1 Apr
William Howsego . . 1 Apr
mJohn Anderson. . . 1 Apr
mMichaelJohn Ahern, O.B.E. 1 Apr
John Richard Broadhurst . 1 Apr
Thomas Nineham . . 1 Apr
mHenry William Eason . 1 Apr
George Guest . . . 1 Apr
Colin Erskine Manisty Law 30 June
Benjamin Thompson . . 10 Aug
Thomas Owens . . . 30 Aug
mRichard Walsh . . 30 Aug
Francis Arthur Chapman . 30 Sept
Philip Walsh . . . 30 Sept
mSt. Andrew Oliver St. John, D.S.O. . . . . 30 Sept

mJames Thornback . . 29 Oct
mHerbert Edward Walter Christian Whyte . . 15 Nov
mFrederick St. John Boughton 2 Dec
Richard Charles Steele . 26 Dec
Evelyn Culme-Seymour 31 Dec
Charles Montagu Lawrence Scott . . . . 31 Dec
m(I)Albert Dangar Grant. 31 Dec

1912

Robert Henry Ames . . 15 Feb
John Roberts, M.B.E. . 28 Feb
Charles Ottway Martin . 3 Mar
mGeorge Hogg . . . 3 Mar
mJohn Henry Allen . . 10 Mar
William Arthur Dickson . 31 Mar
Henry Douglas Capper, O.B.E. . . . . 20 May
William Johns . . . 12 June
William Frogley Dale . 26 June
‡Lionel Arthur Hurst Biss Maitland-Addison . . 30 June
‡James Campbell Holmes 30 June
‡mRobert Henry Kane . 30 June
Jack Francis Vernon Guise . . . . 30 June
mTheodore Bye. . . . 3 July
George Hunter . . . 6 Aug
Samuel Helen . . . 9 Sept
William Wood . . . 20 Sept
Charles Clayton McLean Clear 29 Sept
Theodore Douglas Sharp. 30 Sept
mHenry Archer Colt, D.S.O., M.C. . . . . 30 Sept
Arthur Kimber Gregory . 30 Sept
mAlwyne Edward Sherrin 30 Sept
Richard Knight Philpott . 30 Sept
Thomas Geoffrey Comber, O.B.E. . . . . 30 Sept
mJohn Salvadalio Ferraro. 17 Oct
Charles Worthington Craven, O.B.E. . . . 30 Nov
mJoseph Sanders . . 30 Nov

‡ *Retired under the provisions of Order-in-Council of 13th May, 1901.*

Digitized by Google

‡mKnightley Henry Benson 30 Nov
Gilbert Cockshutt Heathcote 31 Dec
(*Serving under the Colonial Office.*)

1913

Harold de Gallye Lamotte, D.S.O. . . . . 15 Jan
Richard Daly . . . . 16 Mar
Frederick Boyd Coppin . 1 Apr
mAbraham Bennett Collins, M.B.E. 3 Apr
William Edmund Compton 15 Apr
William Edward Pauley . 14 May
Bertram Vigne, O.B.E. . 15 May
‡mGeorge Skene Hallowes 30 June
mArthur Felton Crutchley, D.S.O. . . . . 30 June
mFrancis Gordon Brickenden . . . . . 30 June
Cyril Prescott Franklin, D.S.O. . . . . 30 June
John Norman Benbow . 15 Aug
Ernest Loftus Colley Grattan, D.S.O. . . 30 Aug
John Robert Guy Moncreiffe 31 Aug
‡Herbert Reginald Lloyd Edwards . . . . 30 Sept
Cecil Godfrey Cruttwell . 30 Sept
‡*PW*mVyvyan Raymond Nesbitt Porter . . 30 Sept
(*I*)*Allen Milbourne Clark 30 Sept
William John Thompson . 8 Nov
Cyprian Dunscomb Charles Bridge [R] . . 15 Nov
†Clyfford Harris Warren* 30 Nov
‡Harold Stedman Bavin . 30 Dec
Gerald Armstrong Boyle . 31 Dec
Michael Kavanagh Horsley Kennedy, D.S.O. . . 31 Dec

1914

Herbert William Shove, D.S.O. . . . . 15 Jan
mWilliam Henry Blake, M.B.E. 15 Feb
Harold Franc Sadlier . 21 Feb
Eric Marsland Groves . 28 Feb
Ronald Wigglesworth . 15 Mar
Kenneth Berkeley Mackenzie Churchill . . 30 Mar
Wilfrid George Holt Cree 1 Apr
(*Assistant Inspector of Naval Ordnance.*)
Alister William McDonald 1 Apr
(*Assistant Inspector of Naval Ordnance.*)
Charles Holt Fforde . 1 Apr
William Ferbrache . . 5 Apr
†mBasil d'Auvergne Collings 30 Apr
‡John Adam Stevenson Blackwood . . . 30 June
Alexander Herbert Macleod Burton . . . 30 June
*Francis Leonard Back, D.S.O. . . . . 30 June
†Clive Neville Rolfe, D.S.O. 30 June
mCharles Lewis Maitland Makgill Crichton . . 30 June
George Key, O.B.E. . . 5 July
†Arthur Beauchamp St. John 15 July
George Wright . . . 18 July
Anthony William Loveband 30 July
Manfred Clarence Brotherton 1 Oct
†Charles Edward Vereker Craufurd . . . 1 Oct
mGeoffrey George Bavin . 1 Oct
(*I*)Ralph Meyrick Hall . 1 Oct
Hugh Lyttleton Haslewood 30 Oct
mWilliam Burridge Mann, O.B.E. . . . . 1 Dec
Alexander Gibson Fleming 30 Dec
mEdwin Pratt, O.B.E. . 30 Dec
‡Geoffrey Thomas Spencer Saundby . . . 31 Dec
Henry Byng Pilcher . 31 Dec
Charles William Augustus Baldwin . . . . 31 Dec

‡ *Retired under the provisions of Order-in-Council of 13th May, 1901.*
† *Retired with a Gratuity.*

Digitized by Google

Harry George Hamilton Tandy, D.S.O . 31 Dec
m†Francis Charles Cadogan 31 Dec
Herbert Call . . . 31 Dec

1915

William Thomas Hicks, O.B.E. . . . . 11 Feb
†Robert Cholerton Hayes, O.B.E. . . . . 30 Mar
†*George Perceval Maxwell FitzGerald . . . 1 Apr
†John Paget Gibbs . . 1 Apr
Horatio Victor Muriel McHardy 1 Apr
Robert Raymond Hallowell-Carew, D.S O. . 1 Apr
Richard Marsland Hopkins 1 Apr
†Frederick Philip Champion de Crespigny . . 1 Apr
James Barry . . 3 May
mFrederick Garland . . 6 June
†**Sir John William Titus Salt, *Bt.* . . . 30 June
Claude Baynard Evans . 30 June
Stephen Savage English . 15 July
Charles Herbert Swaine Lapage . . . . 15 July
William Sledge . . . 27 July
John Edwards . . . 29 July
Robert Spry . . 15 Aug
mGeorge Alfred Jennings . 1 Sept
PW Thomas Ready, M.V.O.. 5 Sept
mThomas Rockey . . 7 Sept
†John Wilfrid Seddon . 15Sept
Richard Nicholls Saxon . 24 Sept
*Henry Dale Gill, O.B.E. 1 Oct
(*Compass Dept.*)
⊗Robert Gregory Maze Durrant Hunt . . . . 1 Oct
Alfred Edwin Sumner Tanner 1 Oct
Wilfred Tyrrel Walker . 30 Oct
(*Serving under Canadian Govt.*)
Frederick Cluny Lucas . 15 Nov
Denis Edward Rahilly . 30 Nov
(*Assistant Inspector of Naval Ordnance*)
James Kendle Morgon, O.B.E. 24 Dec
Hector Richard Monro . 31 Dec
Cecil Philip Chearnley . 31 Dec
James Henry Maitland-Makgill-Crichton . 31 Dec

1916

mEdward Jackman . . 9 Jan
Cuthbert John Pope. . 15 Feb
William Simpson . . 29 Feb
†Henry Duncan Simonds . 15 Mar
†Barry Victor Sturdee . 15 Mar
†William James Frederick Dunlop . . . . 1 Apr
†Reginald William Blake 1 Apr
Edward Woodville Salisbury . . . . 1 Apr
Gerald Edward Clifton Browne . . . 1 Apr
†William Reginald James White . . . 1 Apr
Gerald Aylmer Wilson . 1 Apr
David Henry Williams . 13 May
Henry George Keenor . 31 May
Frederick James Rothery . 1 June
*Henry Lionel Meyrick Cary . . . . 30 June
†*John de Burgh Jessop, D.S.O. . . . . 30 June
Francis Le Geyt Worsley . 30 June
mRichard Southwell Curtis Staddon . . 1 July
John Coleman . . . 15 July
Henry William Webb . 22 July
Kenneth Mackenzie [M] . 30 July
George Trevethan . . 7 Aug
**The Hon.* Roger Coke . 31 Aug
†mEberhard William Ernest Callwell, O B.E. 15 Sept
Thomas Campbell McGill 1 Oct
**Edward Pender Usticke Pender, D.S.O. . 1 Oct
mEdward Duffett, O.B.E. 1 Oct
Robert Arnold . . 16 Oct
†William Pennefather . 30 Oct
Thomas McDermott . . 1 Dec
Arthur Fitzgerald Cochrane 15 Dec
‡Archer Roberts-West . 31 Dec
Cuthbert Morgan Murphy 31 Dec
Henry Radcliffe James, D.S.C. . . . . 31 Dec
Alexander Reginald Chalmer . . . 31 Dec

‡ *Retired under the provisions of Order-in-Council of 13th May, 1901.*
† *Retired with a Gratuity.*

Digitized by Google

Arthur Henry Martin White 31 Dec
Arthur Maurice Yate Dane 31 Dec
†Algernon Edmund Penrice Lyons, D.S.C. . . 31 Dec
†*The Hon.* Joseph Montague Kenworthy, M.P. . 31 Dec
mRichard Stirling Robinson 31 Dec

1917

mWilliam John Talbot . 16 Jan
†Edward Reginald Mayo Geake . . . . 15 Feb
†mOswald Moreton Frewen [R] . . . . 28 Feb
Earl Spencer . . . 28 Feb
mJohn Courtnell . . 12 Mar
Walter Randolph Bernard 1 Apr
Charles Prynne Hearle . . 1 Apr
†Edward Lawrence Bruce Oliphant . . . 1 Apr
PW James Attfield . . 21 Apr
George Reeves, M.B.E. . 26 Apr
William Trick . . . 6 May
Alfred Michael Winser . 30 May
Mark Edward Highton . 30 May
Russell Alfred Bell-Syer 30 June
†*Francis George Glossop 30 June
†John Allen Shuter . 30 June
Eric Alfred Norton . 30 June
†Walter Raleigh Gilbert Ⓐ . . . 30 July
William John Branton . 10 Aug
(*J*)Charles Peyton Ventris 15 Aug
†Charles Denniston Burney, C.M.G., M.P. . . 15 Aug
Harry Ebenezer Kent . 16 Aug
Bernard Henry Birch 20 Aug
George Jeans, O.B.E. . 20 Aug
The Hon. Humphrey Legge, D.S.O. . . . . 31 Aug
William Sargeant . . 17 Sept
†Edward Blake Hoyle . 30 Sept
†VC*Norman Douglas Holbrook . . . 30 Sept
‡Edward James Forsyth-Forrest . . . . 1 Oct
†*Jack Ernest Albert Mocatta, D.S.O. . . 1 Oct

PW George Francis Hole . 1 Oct
(*Serving under Colonial Office as Master Attendant, Colombo*)
Richard Griffith Lock . 1 Oct
†Russell Richard Jacque Pound . . . . 1 Oct
†Waller Clark Clark-Hall 15 Oct
Edward Overend Priestly, D.S.C. . . . . 15 Oct
William White . . . 3 Nov
mJoseph Henry Jarvis . 20 Nov
†Frederick William Fogarty Fegen . . . . 30 Nov
Walter William Roach . 16 Dec
†*The Hon.* Humphrey Arthur Pakington . 30 Dec
†(1)Joseph Bernard Newill, D.S.O. . . . . 31 Dec
(*Serving under Colonial Office as Harbour-Master, Malacca.*)
Edward Maurice Gibbings 31 Dec
Francis Thomas Hewson . 31 Dec
†William Ralph Leycester 31 Dec
mHugh Vaughan Lavington . . . . 31 Dec
†Arthur Rowland Banks, D.S.C. . . . . 31 Dec
†James Thomas Benedictus Notley . . . . 31 Dec

1918

George Payne . . . 2 Jan
†James Francis Morris . 15 Jan
†Charles Henry Rolleston 30 Jan
James Titheridge . . 24 Feb
Samuel Rogers . . . 1 Mar
mHenry Berry . . . 2 Mar
John William Harris Budge 16 Mar
†George Sarsfield Walsh . 30 Mar
Henry Ernest Smyth . 30 Mar
†Edward Reginald Lewes. 1 Apr
†Gerald Henry Thomson . 1 Apr
m†Robert Peel Dennistoun Webster, D.S.C. . . 1 Apr
George Fagan Bradshaw, D.S.O. . . . . 1 Apr
†Hubert George Morgan Hill 1 Apr
†Arthur George Venables. 1 Apr
*Henry Forrester, D.S.C. 1 Apr

‡ *Retired under the provisions of Order-in-Council of 13th May, 1901*
† *Retired with a Gratuity*

Digitized by Google

mFrederick Gapp Wilton, M.V.O. 7 Apr
James Edward Rickwood . 21 Apr
John Matthew Hasling . 28 Apr
mWilliam Vosper Smith . 30 Apr
Joseph George Jones . . 14 May
†ReginaldDillworthHoward 15 May
Ralph William Badeley Cotesworth . . . 15 June
Lord Vernon . . 15 June
†Thomas Kerr . . . 30 June
Percy Hubert Boulnois . 30 June
†Walter Edward Scott . 1 July
mJohn Peain . . . 10 July
Francis Paul Orlando Bridgeman . . . 15 July
†(*I*)Henry Fitzhardinge Berkeley Maxse . . 15 July
Third Secretary Diplomatic Service)
Cromwell Handford Varley, D.S.C. . . . . 15 July
William Gray, O.B.E. . 17 July
Rundle Burges Watson . 15 Aug
Arthur Robert Randolph Lloyd 26 Aug
Charles Edward Wilson . 30 Aug
†James Holmes Howie . 30 Aug
†Alexander David Boyle . 31 Aug
Frederick Hamblin . . 3 Sept
George James Jordan Rendle 25 Sept
Ronald Granville Studd, D.S.O. [E] . . . 30 Sept
†StaffordHarryDillon,D.S.O. 1 Oct
Frederick FitzGerald West Boehmer . . 1 Oct
†mPhilip Allan Heyder . 1 Oct
†Greham Wragge . . 1 Oct
†mLionel Stewart Moncrieffe Adam . . 1 Oct
The Hon. Charles Alexander Colville . . . 1 Oct
†John Melville Irwin Hervey . . . . 1 Oct
Harry Ball . . . . 26 Oct
Frederick Thomas de Mallet Morgan . . . . 30 Oct
(*Assistant Inspector of Naval Ordnance.*)
mJohn Higgins, M.B.E. . 1 Nov
Frederick Llewhellin . 2 Nov
PW Stephen Head . . 3 Nov

mAlfred Gamblen . 10 Nov
William Henry Parsons . 25 Nov
†Eric George Rhodes . 30 Nov
PW Henry McGill . . 8 Dec
†*John Alan Pennington Legh, D.S.C. . . 15 Dec
*Eric Harding Ward. . 31 Dec
†George Samuel Brown, D.S.C. . . . . 31 Dec
†Geoffrey Arthur Gordon Haggard, D.S.C. . . 31 Dec
†Maxwell Napier Williamson-Napier . . . 31 Dec
†Logan Hook . . . 31 Dec
Montague Hine . . 31 Dec

1919

Benjamin George Carroll . 9 Jan
John Daniel Newell . . 10 Jan
Guy Descarrieres Sharp . 15 Jan
Pierce Ferris, M.B.E. 5 Feb
Frederick John Evea 1 Mar
Richard Cowle 18 Mar
Joseph Richard Edwards . 24 Mar
Geoffrey Edward Burton . 1 Apr
†Horace Stuart Montagu Herbert . . . 1 Apr
HenryFrederickCarter,M.V.O. 2 Apr
mGeorge Mascull, D.S.C. . 4 Apr
mGeorge Rose Frew . 4 Apr
mJames Creber . . 6 Apr
(*Lieut.-Com. R.A.N.* (*retd.*))
(*Naval Ordnance Officer, Sydney.*)
Norman Whitehead,O.B.E. 15 Apr
Jeremiah McCarthy . . 26 Apr
Thomas William Martin . 20 May
PW Francis GeorgeBrodribb 30 May
†Fitzadam Millar, D S.C. 15 June
†Lambert Nugent Brickdale Morgan . . 22 June
Douglas Rae Fraser . 22 June
†Lionel Hinde Pelly. . 22 June
‡Nowell CampbellJohnstone 30 June
†Christopher Henry Petrie 30 June
†Harry Dunbar Dunbar-Dunbar-Rivers . . 15 July
Ernest Downes Panter . 15 July
mWilliam Howard Jackson 27 July

‡ *Retired under the provisions of Order-in-Council of 13th May, 1901.*
† *Retired with a Gratuity.*

Digitized by Google

mDaniel Richard Phair . 5 Aug
Henry Purdy . . 30 Aug
Alfred Robert Limbrick . 31 Aug
mFrederick Maidment . 19 Sept
Spenser Douglas Adair Grey, D.S.O. . . 1 Oct
John Francis Schofield . 1 Oct
Aubrey Fitzmaurice Inglefield . . . 1 Oct
Sydney Thornhill Winn, D.S.O. . . . . 1 Oct
Rupert Thomas Gould (*Naval Assistant to the Hydrographer.*) 15 Oct
mFrederick Ezekiel Sammels 26 Oct
Frederick John Russell . 8 Nov
mErnest George Hadley . 14 Nov
John Robert William Thompson . . 30 Dec
†Jack Sauzer Hoffmann. 31 Dec
Denis Quintin Fildes . 31 Dec
†ErnestGeorge Ebblewhite 31 Dec
†Francis James Ratcliff . 31 Dec

1920

William Henry Donovan . 25 Jan
mWalter Cammack . . 1 Feb
Bryan Whalley . . . 12 Feb
William George Richards . 18 Feb
William Henry Bruce . 28 Feb
Henry Downes . . . 7 Mar
Samuel Burns . . . 18 Mar
†Frederic Thornton Peters, D.S.O., D.S.C. . 26 Mar
George Edward Casley . 29 Mar
Henry Edmond Steele . 14 Apr
mWilliam Henry Starling. 28 Apr
George Richard Cooper . 28 Apr
Peter Lamb . . . 28 Apr
William Stanford MacIlwaine . . . 30 May
James Henry Kent . . 2 June
mEdwin Mark Rowe Thomson. . . . 4 June
Charles Wilfrid Lindley Meynell . . . 15 June
Richard Challes Lee . . 15 June
James Coleman . . 15 June
Frederick SamuelWaterfield 26 June
mErnestEdwardLowe,D.S.C. 27 June
William James Kitto . 27 June
mJoseph Wright, D.S.C. . 27 June
Charles Walter Cock . 27 June

Edward William Croucher, M.B.E. . . . . 29 Ju
John Hinton Carrow, D.S.C. 30 Ju
Charles Henry Beever M.B.E. . . . 4 Jul
William Fiddick . . 2 Au
John Dooley, M.B.E. . 6 Au
John Mitchell McClellan Cresbie . . . 15 Au
mJohn Thomas Le Fevre . 23 Au
James Patrick Kennedy . 26 Au
†Francis Theodor Hare . 30 Au
mAlbert Selley. . . 13 Sep
†Edward Robert Micklem 15 Sep
Stuart Douglas Wilson . 1 Oc
‡George Gordon Dunston Salmon, D.S.C. . . 1 Oc
†John Roderick Johnston . 1 Oc
†Douglas Macdonald Hervey-MacLeay . . 15 Oc
George Albert Revington . 16 No
Mark Henry Roach . . 2 De
John Reep . . . 5 De
Arthur Askew ... ... 11 De
†Leonard Chichester Rideal 15 De
David Wardlaw-Ramsay... 31 De
†Oliver Richard Wace ... 31 De
Tristram Fox ... ... 31 De
Henry Courtenay Carlyon-Britton ... ... 31 De

1921

James Lennox Lawson Sloan ... ... 1 Jan
†George Vivian Sivewright 1 Jan
*Harold William Fawcett 30 Jan
mWilliam Robert Griffiths 3 Feb
William Henry Farlow ... 9 Feb
Guy Stuart Ridgway ... 15 Feb
mJohn Alfred Sampson Potter ... ... 20 Feb
mJohn William Renshaw, M.B.E ... ... 27 Feb
mRichard Broderick, O.B.E. 1 Mar
John Francis Hungerford Pollen ... ... 15 Mar
Edward Douglas Wyndham Lawford ... .. 1 Apr
Ernest Robert Maycock ... 1 Apr
John Morrison Smith ... 1 Apr
William Goodenough Halliley ... ... 1 Apr

‡ *Retired under the provisions of Order-in-Council of 13th May*, 1901.
† *Retired with a Gratuity.*

Digitized by Google

Arthur Richard Thomas Williams. ... ... 1 Apr
Alfred Gustavus Foote ... 1 Apr
George Keble Curtis . 1 Apr
Arthur Hart ... ... 5 Apr
†**George Arthur Coxall Sharp, D.S.C. ... ... 30 Apr
mRobert Ivermee, M.B.E. 2 May
†**(*I*)Norman Ernest Archer ... ... 15 June
Alan Kerr McClintock Halliley, D.S.O. ... 30 June
Thomas Dunlop Galbraith 15 Aug
Arthur George Harrington, O.B.E. ... ... 23 Aug
*Harold Percy Keeley, D.S.C. ... ... 1 Sept
Aubrey Charles Bertie ... 1 Sept
†Frederick Alfred Tollemache ... ... 1 Sept
†Alexander Macdonald Thomson... ... ... 1 Sept
†Guy Edward Cooper ... 15 Oct
†Guy Oakley Maund ... 30 Nov
George Evelyn Laverton Atwood ... ... 15 Dec
†Noel Wilbraham Dixon ...15 Dec

1922

†Valentine Alexander Raleigh ... ... 15 Jan
†Arthur George Curtis ... 1 Feb
†Leslie Lonsdale-Cooper, D.S.C. ... ... 15 Mar
mWilliam James Knowles 22 Mar
Louis Claude Rowland ... 1 Apr
Harry Lincoln Gardener... 6 Apr
Arthur Wardell-Yerburgh, D.S.C. ... ... 30 Apr
Thomas William Powell... 12 May
Stanley Dyer Benbow Hebbert... ... ... 15 May
†Arthur Norman Tebbs ... 15 May
David Enderby Blunt ... 15 May
†David Robert Millar Kirkwood ... ... 15 May
mJames Cadogan ... .. 24 May
Walter John Pavey .. 24 May
Thomas Reuben Hammond 30 May
†Thomas Arnold Benskin 30 June
‡Thomas Hugh Geoffrey Barton ... ... 1 July
Reginald Percy Hatton ... 11 Aug

†Francis William Bernard Walton ... ... 15 Aug
†Stewart Magee Walker, D.S.C. ... ... 15 Aug
Thomas Osborne ... ... 20 Aug
John Henry Revel Homfray 30 Aug
‡William Bourdillon Hebbert ... ... 1 Sept
Charles Alfred Wemyss Muir ... ... 15 Sept
†Ralph Henry Allen ... 15 Oct
†Adrian Henry James Stokes, D.S.C. ... ... 15 Oct
Michael Edmund East ... 15 Oct
John Watson Riddle ... 2 Nov
mWilliam Sweeney ... 14 Nov
Edmund James Fergusson 15 Nov
†Edmund Johnstone ... 15 Nov
†Edward Frederick Fanning 15 Nov
Edward Scott-Williams 30 Nov
†Robert Crookshank ... 15 Dec
†Wyndham Douglas Hart-Dyke ... ... 15 Dec

1923

Thomas George Southwood 1 Jan
mPatrick Peter Coleman, O.B.E. ... ... 13 Jan
Edgar Hippisley Dolphin, D.S.O. ... ... 15 Jan
Oscar Henderson, D.S.O.... 15 Jan
Humphrey George Veale... 15 Jan
‡Fabian Alexander Stephens ... ... 15 Jan
William Robert Featherstonhaugh Gregory ... 15 Jan
Rudolph Henry Edward March Phillipps de Lisle 15 Jan
Richard Lyons ... ... 10 Feb
James Quin ... ... 14 Feb
Wyndham Charles Johnson, D.S.C. ... ... 14 Feb
†Roland Hugh Polden Laugharne ... ... 15 Feb
Leslie Gordon Grimble Groves ... ... 15 Feb
†John Spencer Ferris ... 28 Feb
†Christopher McCabe Merewether ... ... 28 Feb
†Walter John Carter ... 28 Feb
**John Jasper Ray Peirson, D.S.C. ... ... 15 Mar
James Lindsay Poppleton 18 Mar

‡ *Retired under the provisions of Order-in-Council of* 13*th May*, 1901.
† *Retired with a Gratuity.*

Digitized by Google

Thomas Tilley ... ... 20 Mar
†Paris Graham Singer ... 30 Mar
(*I*)Walter Sidney Galpin... 30 Mar
†Lawrence Hartshorne Jeans ... ... 30 Mar
Henry Menhenitt ... ... 30 Mar
†(*I*)Max Alan Chapman ... 15 Apr
†Michael George Borradaile Cox ... ... 15 Apr
Donald Francis Lawrence... 7 May
Robert Mitchell Taylor, D.S.C. ... ... 11 May
mAlfred George Alexander 14 May
†*George William Frederick Fitzgeorge ... ... 15 May
†Dawson Risch Miller ... 15 May
Yvo Hedworth Fortescue Granville Wells ... ... 15 May
†Stanley William Davis ... 15 May
John Myers, D.S.C. ... 12 June
Sydney George Crabb ... 14 June
Francis Charles Hanna ... 14 June
Benjamin Bond Cabbell Eustace Jameson ... 15 June
†Frederick Black Alison ... 15 June
Alfred John Parkes, O.B.E. 24 June

†Arthur George Madan, D.S.C. ... ... 9 Ju
Vincent Holland Pryor Molteno, D.S.C. ... ... 15 Ju
John Walter Willie Mellor Standring ... ... 15 Ju
David Dodd ... ... 5 Au
Robert Holmes, M.B.E. ... 8 Au
William Harper ... ... 28 Au
Charles Buckland ... ... 7 Sep
†William Ivan Lawrence MacEwen... ... ... 15 Sep
†John Fraser ... ... 15 Sep
mWilliam Alexander Herlihy, D.S.C. ... ... 25 Sep
George Robert Scott ... 15 Oct
*Herbert Leopold Rendel ... 15 Oct
Andrew Henry Meybohm Haggard ... ... 30 Oct
mHenry Middleton, D.S.C. 10 Nov
William Jardine Burnie ... 15 Nov
†Geoffrey Harrington Sainsbury ... ... 30 Nov
*PW*Lionel Austin Cazalet 30 Nov
Herbert William Mitchell 5 Dec
George Barrett Chainey, O.B.E. ... ... 9 Dec

LIEUTENANTS.

1915

Harry Howitt Dring ... 28 Dec
Richard Fisher ... ... 30 Dec
†Archibald Eaton de Burgh Jennings ... ... 30 Dec

1916

mArthur Frederick Donovan 1 Jan
mErnest Martin Jehan, D.S.C. ... ... 4 Jan
Kenneth Royston Davidson Fawcett ... ... 15 Jan
†Geoffrey Henry Hughes-Onslow, D.S.C. ... ... 30 Jan
George Wright Morrison... 14 Feb
†Cecil James Bowers ... 15 Feb
†Reginald Wastell English 15 Feb
mSamuel Henry Tucker ... 18 Feb
Nicholas Manley ... ... 18 Feb
Charles Pallot ... ... 18 Feb
mWilliam Albert Dumbleton 28 Feb

Ralph Armitage Broughton 29 Fe
Lawrence Fitzgerald Foley 29 Fe
William Baskebter ... ... 9 Ma
Cecil Douglas Duncan-Best 15 Ma
†Kenneth Barlow Williams 15 Ma
Edmund Henry O'Conor ... 15 Ma
Freke Payne ... ... 16 Ma
†Hugh Boscawen Anderson 30 Ma
Frederick Faulkner, D.S.C. ... ... 3 Ap
Frederick George Alfred Theobald ... ... 3 Ap
Michael Carey, D.S.C. ... 5 Ap
Walter George Bishop, O.B.E. ... ... 6 Ap
†Douglas John Gavin ... 15 Ap
†Charles Hanmer Lee Evans ... ... 15 Ap
Charles Frederick Stephens 26 Ap
†Joseph Barrington Chevalier ... ... 30 Ap
Anthony Horace Goatley ... 1 Ma

† *Retired with a Gratuity.*

Digitized by Google

1916—*contd.*

William Alfred Price, O.B.E. 1 May
mFrederick Samuel Farlow 1 May
mMichael Horrigan ... 1 May
Charles Lawrence Cahill ... 1 May
Robert John Harness, M.B.E. 1 May
Alfred Reep ... ... 1 May
Henry Dunster ... ... 1 May
mWilliam Hawkins,... ... 1 May
Charles Banyard ... ... 1 May
Frederick Henry Tull ... 1 May
Alfred Henry Hollis ... 1 May
John George Buchanan ... 1 May
Frederick Roper ... ... 1 May
Arthur Jennings ... ... 1 May
Alfred William Figg ... 1 May
Frederick John Palmer ... 1 May
Frank Benjamin Watson... 1 May
Joseph William Pascoe ... 1 May
mWilliam Cooper ... ... 1 May
mFrederick John Payne ... 1 May
Frederick Stewart Lowlett 1 May
mWilliam Dawe ... ... 1 May
Frederick Ernest Henry Johns ... ... 1 May
mRobert Johnston Dailey... 1 May
*Harry Augustus Hine ... 1 May
Samuel Edwin Henry Kevern ... ... 1 May
Charles Cuthbert ... ... 1 May
Henry Alfred Dunmore ... 1 May
William Vaughan, M.B.E. 1 May
†Anthony Gordon Cunard 15 May
†John Bertram Aubrey Marsden-Smedley ... 15 May
†George Hamilton Stirling Sulivan ... ... 15 May
Earl of Westmorland ... 15 May
†Francis Adrian Blaydes Haworth-Booth ... ... 15 May
†John Bannatyne Kingdon 15 May
Godfrey Edward Hammond House ... ... 15 May
John Strelly Horn... ... 15 May
†Henry Guy Stanton. ... 15 May
†James Gordon Arbuthnott 15 May
Harold Studholme Barker 15 May
Sir Roger Thomas Twysden, *Bt.* ... ... 15 May
†Charles Humphrey de Meuron Woods ... ... 15 May

Thomas Henry Powis ... 18 May
George Henry Newman ... 28 May
Eric Dott Hobson ... ... 15 June
Robert Crawford Crooks ... 15 June
mNorman Card ... ... 18 June
Reginald Thomas Critchlow 28 June
John Sydney Holmes ... 7 July
Herbert Charles Found ... 7 July
Ralph Clement Smith, D.S.C, ... 7 July
†Humphrey Ranulph Brand 15 July
†David Wainwright, A.M. 30 July
†Halford Frederick Elderton 30 July
†Henry Joseph Rawle Paramore ... ... 15 Aug
William Ralph Brinton ... 30 Aug
George Samuel Harding ... 3 Sept
William John Gundry ... 8 Sept
Sylvester Cox ... ... 8 Sept
†Noel Frederick Wheeler ... 15 Sept
Henry Edward Hawkesley Burbury ... ... 15 Sept
†*The Hon.* Archibald John Morton Stuart ... ... 15 Sept
D'Arcy Gilbert Curwen Collis ... ... 15 Sept
Philip Wood Rhodes ... 15 Sept
†George Alan Nunneley ... 15 Sept
†*The Earl of* Carlisle ... 15 Sept
†Keith Alexander Sealy Clarke ... ... 15 Sept
†Alan Duncan Leslie Macpherson, D.S.C. ... 15 Sept
Harold Shedden Stanley Browne ... ... 15 Sept
Eric Guy Bohun de Mowbray ... ... 15 Sept
Andrew Yule Catto, O.B.E. 17 Sept
John Thomas Henderson ... 3 Oct
James Kelley ... ... 10 Oct
†Basil James Dugdale ... 15 Oct
William Gillett ... ... 16 Oct
Charles Gill ... ... 8 Nov
†Thomas Humfrey Welsby 15 Nov
William Edwin Tozer ... 30 Nov
William Edward Charles Johnson ... ... 8 Dec
†Leslie Gerald Griffiths ... 15 Dec
William George Bourne ... 16 Dec
†Frederick Chisnall Miller 30 Dec
†Gerald Hugh Stapleton ... 30 Dec

† *Retired with a Gratuity.*

Digitized by Google

1917

Ernest Roper, D.S.C. ... 1 Jan
†Maurice Lloyd Vernon ... 15 Jan
†Robert Claud Gibbs ... 30 Jan
†Harry French ... ... 3 Feb
Ralph George Alfred Joseph Coleman... ... 3 Feb
Frederick Walter Mannakee 3 Feb
Henry May Blaxell ... 12 Feb
*George William Burke ... 14 Feb
William Ormonde Comport 14 Feb
Frank Stone (*a*) ... ... 15 Feb
Henry John Clarke ... 15 Feb
Sidney Garland Spickernell ... ... 15 Feb
Patrick Horgan ... ... 15 Feb
Alfred James Brewster ... 15 Feb
mRobert William James Martin ... ... 15 Feb
Ernest Kirkpatrick-Crockett ... ... 15 Feb
Francis Joseph Magee ... 15 Feb
William Henry Farrow ... 15 Feb
Cornelius Sandells ... 15 Feb
Thomas Wesley Cosgrove ... 15 Feb
James Pearson ... ... 15 Feb
Frederick William Wenn, O.B.E. ... ... 15 Feb
Stanley Cater ... ... 15 Feb
Hubert John Waller ... 15 Feb
William Hills ... ... 15 Feb
Arthur George Boyce ... 15 Feb
Albert Thurlow ... ... 15 Feb
Alfred Wallace ... ... 16 Feb
Emanuel Richard Grant ... 17 Feb
James John Webber ... 18 Feb
Edward Lancelot Pawsey... 28 Feb
†Charles Cecil Henderson... 10 Mar
John Arthur Lawrence Stokes ... ... 15 Mar
Edwyn Henry Stuart-Jones 15 Mar
†Oliver José Lewers Symon 30 Mar
Lionel Carroll Ansdell ... 15 Apr
George William Wilson ... 25 Apr
Reginald Jervois Jowitt ... 30 Apr
†Arthur Mallorie Coleman, D.S.C. ... ... 1 May
†John William Havers ... 15 May
Alan Blackwood Ritchie ... 15 May
Edward Joseph Coveney ... 15 May

†George Sidney Godolphin Cavendish ... ... 15 May
John Pascoe Cock ... 18 May
Frederick George Beabey... 4 Jun
mGeorge Henry Kelsey ... 11 Jun
George Lashmar Woodbridge ... ... 15 Jun
John Pendarley Dingle ... 15 Jun
Ernest Edwin Whibley ... 15 Jun
†Morris Moss Bright ... 15 Jun
Arthur Henry Andrews ... 15 Jun
Matthew McClure ... 15 Jun
John Joseph Dusting ... 15 July
†Ralph Pethebridge Martin, D.S.C. ... ... 15 July
John Gordon Ollerhead ... 15 July
†Philip Edward Vaux, D.S.C. ... ... 15 July
†Norman James Nicholson 1 Aug
Samuel Thomas Percy Yeo 1 Aug
Ernest John Baldwin ... 1 Aug
†Sidney William Brooks, D.S.C. ... ... 1 Aug
Charles George Rowlinson 1 Aug
Thomas May ... ... 1 Aug
Edward Joisce ... ... 1 Aug
Charles Edwin Arthur William Cox ... ... 1 Aug
Frederick Sidney Martin, D.S.M. ... ... 1 Aug
mCharles Mitchell... ... 2 Aug
mJoseph Charles Davies ... 2 Aug
†Robert Milbourne Maxwell Johnson ... ... 2 Aug
Alexander McGowan McCulloch ... ... 2 Aug
Frank Pound ... ... 14 Aug
Victor Southern ... ... 15 Aug
William Ibbett ... ... 15 Aug
Colin Buist ... ... 15 Aug
Frederick John Abbott ... 1 Sept
George William Callaway 1 Sept
John Lee ... ... 12 Sept
William Lyne ... ... 12 Sept
George Denham ... ... 12 Sept
Robert Fleming ... ... 13 Sept
mErnest Nicholas, O.B.E. 15 Sept
mArchibald Samuel Conway 15 Sept
†John Winthorpe Pinhey ... 15 Sept
†Gerard Horace Gandy ... 15 Sept
†Michael McMaster ... 15 Sept

† *Retired with a Gratuity.*

Digitized by Google

1917—*contd.*

†John Corbett Knight Woodall ... ... 15 Sept
Herbert Claude Millett ... 15 Sept
mJohn Cahill, M.B.E. ... 24 Sept
Patrick James O'Connor .. 26 Sept
William Charles Ovenden 1 Oct
James Tierney ... ... 1 Oct
†Stephen Saltmarshe Palmes 1 Oct
Albert George Leach ... 15 Oct
William Thomas Brough ... 15 Oct
†William Herbert Hugh Stevenson ... ... 15 Oct
Leslie Graeme Herbert Farmer ... ... 15 Oct
†Gerald Hildred Elsdale Molson ... ... 15 Oct
mFrancis John Lamble ... 20 Oct
Patrick Collins ... ... 20 Oct
Edward Henry Powell ... 1 Nov
Ralph Norman Skinnard... 1 Nov
mWilliam Henry Woods ... 5 Nov
John Dunphy ... ... 15 Nov
George Hugh Boddie, D.S.C. 15 Nov
Alfred William James Long 15 Nov
Alan David James Robertson MacDonald ... ... 15 Nov
†Roualeyn Geoffrey Gordon-Cumming ... ... 15 Nov
†Lionel Edwin Robin Booth 15 Nov
Lancelot Charles Liddell ... 15 Nov
Kenneth Francis Collier ... 15 Nov
Kenneth Clarke Kirkpatrick, D.S.C. ... ... 15 Nov
†Rothwell Charles Wentworth Willoughby ... 15 Nov
†(*I*)Athelstane Hermann Heinrich Doelberg ... 15 Nov
Robert McDougal Brown... 1 Dec
Alfred Henry Huxley ... 1 Dec
Henry George William Stokes ... ... 15 Dec
Arthur Lisle White ... 15 Dec
Edward Joseph Hopper ... 15 Dec
William Morley ... ... 15 Dec
mHarry Phillips ... ... 15 Dec
John Macdiarmid ... ... 27 Dec
James Symons ... ... 28 Dec
Henry Badcock ... ... 28 Dec
mHarry William Burgess ... 28 Dec
William Ahern, D.S.C. ... 31 Dec

1918

Thomas George Bennett ... 1 Jan
Albert Benjamin Gay ... 1 Jan
John James Pomeroy ... 2 Jan
†William Brookes ... ... 15 Jan
Charles Oliver Foley, O.B.E. 15 Jan
James Ruthven Hudson ... 15 Jan
Martin Hume Hopkins ... 15 Jan
Cecil Alexander Laffitte ... 15 Jan
Robert Lees Spalding ... 20 Jan
Robert Cole ... ... 1 Feb
Arthur Thompson ... ... 1 Feb
Edmund William Harrison 1 Feb
John Boddy Mein ... ... 11 Feb
Arthur Hugh Wynne-Edwards ... ... 15 Feb
PW Daniel William Rogers 15 Feb
Arthur Edgar Hodgson ... 15 Feb
Percy Walker ... ... 15 Feb
John William Philipson ... 15 Feb
George Humphrey Griffiths 15 Feb
†Frederick Charles Fellowes-Gordon ... ... 15 Feb
†*The Hon.* John Hugo Russell 15 Feb
Victor Hamilton Arthur Price 15 Feb
Sydney George Setter ... 15 Feb
Arthur Guy Dennis Bagot 15 Feb
Charles Richard de Bunsen Loftus Townshend ... 15 Feb
Henry Edward Hamilton Palairet ... ... 15 Feb
Henry Villiers Briscoe ... 15 Feb
Gilbert Murray Bradley ... 15 Feb
Arthur Howard Ashworth 15 Feb
John Robert Hooper ... 15 Feb
Russell Armstrong Boucher 25 Feb
†Rupert Edward Maximilian Bethune, D.S.C.... ... 28 Feb
John Williams ... ... 1 Mar
Ernest George Phillips ... 1 Mar
Philip James Jones ... 1 Mar
Ernest Edward Neil ... 1 Mar
Robert Stocker ... ... 1 Mar
George Henry Farlow ... 1 Mar
Walter Lacey Caple ... 1 Mar
William Charles Pascoe Crabb, O.B.E., D.S.C. ... 1 Mar
Archibald Murray... ... 1 Mar
Alfred Michelmore Mallett 1 Mar
George Frederick Thompson 1 Mar
*mFrederick John Moon... 1 Mar

† *Retired with a Gratuity.*

Digitized by Google

1918—*contd.*

Ernest Oldfield Patter ... 1 Mar
Francis George Legge ... 1 Mar
Samuel Baker ... ... 1 Mar
Thomas Bazley, D.S.C. .. 1 Mar
mJames Charles Willis ... 1 Mar
William Robert Heilbroun 1 Mar
Joseph Ede Hamley ... 1 Mar
Robert Nelson Hickson ... 1 Mar
mRichard Frederick Hall, D,S.C. ... ... 1 Mar
mGeorge Gates, D.S.C. ... 1 Mar
Frank Cooper ... ... 1 Mar
Herbert Denton ... ... 1 Mar
Edward George John Nightingale ... ... 1 Mar
Samuel Kent ... ... 1 Mar
John Orgee, D.S.C. ... 1 Mar
Henry Batterbury ... ... 1 Mar
Norman Stacey Smith ... 1 Mar
Alfred Ernest Woodward ... 1 Mar
Wilford Joe Williams ... 1 Mar
mThomas John Catchpole 1 Mar
John Henry Morgans ... 1 Mar
Robert Purdie ... ... 1 Mar
William Henry Fenn ... 1 Mar
mHarry Williams ... ... 1 Mar
mSidney Cornwell ... .. 1 Mar
mJohn Robert Mead ... 1 Mar
Edward William Rogers ... 1 Mar
Harry Morgan, D S.C. ... 1 Mar
Thomas Bartholomew Dunne 1 Mar
mClifford Snelgrove ... 1 Mar
mGeorge Ernest Coker, D.S.C. 1 Mar
James Hugh Turner ... 1 Mar
John Murphy, D.S.O. ... 1 Mar
mGeorge Dyer ... ... 1 Mar
mGeorge Edward Beedle ... 1 Mar
Theophilus Walker Anderson ... ... 1 Mar
mPercy Victor Natali ... 1 Mar
Edward John Cuff ... ... 1 Mar
Laurence Egerton Scott Napier, D.S.O. ... ... 15 Mar
Geoffrey Lyttelton Lowis, A.F.C. ... ... 15 Mar
Alexander Putnam Cumming, D.S.C. ... ... 15 Mar
†Evelyn Roger Sterling Dickinson... ... ... 15 Mar

†David Dixon Mercer ... 15 Mar
†Robert Harding Dring ... 15 Mar
Anthony Herbert Gerard Thorold ... ... 15 Mar
Raymond Benson Stewart, D.S.C. ... ... 15 Mar
Awbery Richmond Bishop Phelp ... ... 15 Mar
Lionel Deane Morse ... 15 Mar
John Schlee... ... ... 15 Mar
(*Sub-Lieutenant R.N.V.R.*) (*S.A.*)
William Francis Edward Fryer ... ... 15 Mar
†Noel Grabowsky-Atherstone, A.F C. ... ... 15 Mar
Ederic Graham Hurd-Wood 15 Mar
Eustace Leonard Hill ... 15 Mar
Bredin Delap ... ... 15 Mar
Walter John Schofield ... 15 Mar
†John Cornell Fison ... 15 Mar
Robert Vincent Mack, D.S.C. ... ... 15 Mar
Frederick Charles Neville Gospatrick Thursby ... 15 Mar
Cyril Ernest Remington Alford, D.S.C. ... ... 15 Mar
Robert Frederick Crawford 15 Mar
†George William Sollas .. 15 Mar
†Leslie Frederick Elam Wood ... ... 15 Mar
Pendarves Lister Frampton 15 Mar
Clement James Gordon ... 15 Mar
†Patrick Stratton Campbell 15 Mar
John Sutherland Black 15 Mar
†Ian Hamilton Hope Meiklejohn ... ... 15 Mar
Dennis Hugh Griffiths ... 30 Mar
†Melchizedic Tucker ... 1 Apr
mHenry George Maxwell ... 1 Apr
Robert Roland Mulcahy-Morgan ... ... 15 Apr
Patrick Johnstone Moncrieff Penney ... ... 15 Apr
Denis Walter Harrison Last ... ... 15 Apr
William Beazley Fuller ... 18 Apr
Geoffrey Ashton Caris-Brown ... ... 30 Apr
(*Granted a Short Service Commission in R.A.F.*)
Alfred Baynton ... ... 30 Apr

Officers whose names are in italics *have commuted their pay.*

† *Retired with a Gratuity.*

Digitized by Google

1918—*contd.*

Charles Powell, D.S.C. ... 1 May
Horace Charles Sills ... 1 May
mFrederick Fulford Erridge 1 May
Frank Terrill, O.B.E. ... 1 May
†Francis Edgar Worsnop ... 1 May
mWalter Mason ... ... 1 May
mFrank Collins Marston ... 1 May
mWilliam Barlow ... ... 1 May
mGeorge Farl Lacey ... 1 May
mAlexander Turner ... 1 May
Walter Augustus Rose ... 1 May
†Richard Francis Mercer Davies ... ... 15 May
John Philip Fitzgerald Turner ... ... 15 May
Edward Horace Crebbin ... 15 May
William Edmund Northcote Hawksley Westall ... 15 May
Lionel Cuthbert Grimwade 15 May
Roger Boswell Gibb ... 15 May
John Aldersey Dicken ... 15 May
†Richard Lionel Tufnell ... 15 May
†Charles Arthur Temple Galbraith ... ... 15 May
Richard Noel Johnstone ... 15 May
William Arthur Seton Cayley ... ... 15 May
Lionel Hill Peppé ... ... 15 May
William de MontignyClarke 15 May
†John Wyndham Cookson... 15 May
†William Valentine Brimacombe ... ... 1 June
Cornelius Michael Mulcahy 15 June
Adolphus John Croft Cohen 15 June
John Derek Spiller ... 15 June
Charles Frederick Symonds 15 June
Alan Cathcart FairlieBruce 15 June
(*Employed as Deputy Master Attendant, Colombo, under Colonial Office.*)
Thomas Francis Hall Marriott ... ... 15 June
Clarence Henry Uden ... 22 June
mEdwin Stanley Norman 22 June
mWilfred John Curtain ... 24 June
William Henry Horne Searle ... ... 26 June
Edward Vere Hume-Spry 30 June
Leonard Mansfied Robinson 30 June

John Erskine Joseph Yunge-Bateman ... ... 30 June
†Hugh Edwin Burnaby ... 30 June
†(*I*)*Edward Anthony O'Leary ... ... 30 June
mAlfred Edward Duffett ... 1 July
George Sidney Edgerton Bird ... ... 15 July
†Eric Leeds Wright ... 15 July
George Noel Gordon ... 15 July
Lycett Gardner [KM] ... 15 July
†Richard Fenner Carter ... 15 July
John Maurice FitzRoy ... 15 July
†GuyLeslieCockburn, D.S.C. 15 July
†Douglas Francome Painter 15 July
Herbert Cecil Pearson ... 15 July
Somerville Wentworth Davis ... ... 15 July
Arthur Powell ... ... 15 July
Victor Carl Eddy ... ... 15 July
William Alexander Elliot 15 July
†Edmund Randolph Pears 15 July
Benjamin Charles Arthur Tweedy ... ... 15 July
Victor Belfield ... ... 15 July
Roland Marrs Cobb ... 15 July
Alan James Tranter Robertson 28 July
Nelson Alexander Griffin ... 1 Aug
†JohnHenryBennettPurtell 1 Aug
†Walter Edward Prideaux 1 Aug
William Henry Batten ... 1 Aug
Edward Arthur Eckersley McGlashan ... ... 3 Aug
James Benjamin Newman, O.B.E. ... ... 8 Aug
Albert Edward Walker ... 15 Aug
Fleetwood Walter James Taylor Ford ... ... 15 Aug
Leonard Charles Orman, D.S.O. ... ... 15 Aug
James Charles Sabey ... 15 Aug
†Claude Alfred Smith ... 15 Aug
Frank Alan Winson Ramsay, D.S.C. ... ... 15 Aug
Arthur George Tregenna Grier ... ... 15 Aug
†Maurice Montague Bond... 15 Aug
Hugh Beckett Anderson, D.S.C. ... ... 15 Aug
Henry Gordon Parker ... 15 Aug
Arthur Townsend-Green... 15 Aug

Officers whose names are in italics *have commuted their pay.*
† Retired with a Gratuity.

Digitized by Google

1918—*contd.*

†Douglas Askew Bickmore Edgar Henry Douglas Spence ... ... 15 Aug
Arthur George Hawke ... 15 Aug
Alexander Humphrey Banks ... ... 15 Aug
Henry Dunsmure Johnston, D.S.C. [O] ... ... 15 Aug
John de St. Croix ... ... 17 Aug
John Merryfield Piper ... 23 Aug
Wilfred Davis ... ... 1 Sept
mRichard Bowden ... ... 1 Sept
Thomas Samuel Matthews, O.B.E. ... ... 1 Sept
mRobert John Thomas, D.S.C. ... ... 13 Sept
John William McCann ... 13 Sept
John Truscott Crapp ... 13 Sept
William Samuel Boon Cox 13 Sept
mWilliam Hall ... ... 13 Sept
George Sparkes ... ... 13 Sept
Frederick Blackwell ... 13 Sept
Albert Jawes Frankland ... 13 Sept
mJohn Albert Daniels ... 13 Sept
John Dick Jamieson ... 13 Sept
Frederick Samuel Gidley... 13 Sept
mJohn Bettison ... ... 13 Sept
Thomas Beale ... ... 13 Sept
William Robert Bidgood... 13 Sept
Samuel John Staples ... 13 Sept
William Rogers ... ... 13 Sept
mJohn Steel, D.S.C. ... 13 Sept
Alfred George Weeks ... 13 Sept
David Richard Roberts ... 13 Sept
John Wynn ... ... 13 Sept
mJohn James Wagner ... 13 Sept
Arthur James Whittle ... 13 Sept
William James Bonsey ... 13 Sept
William Edward Beatey... 13 Sept
William Coughlan... ... 13 Sept
Edward John Marshall ... 13 Sept
Eric Marcus McCausland... 15 Sept
†Giles Robert Pretor-Pinney 15 Sept
Henry John May Ashby ... 15 Sept
George Christopher Wilson 15 Sept
†William John Russell ... 15 Sept
William Labat Payne ... 15 Sept
Grenville Mathias Temple... 15 Sept

Cyril Hugh Clinton Matthey, D.S.C. ... ... 15 Sept
Cecil William Victor Gooding 15 Sept
Geoffrey Morris Drummond Maltby ... ... 15 Sept
Cyril John West ... ... 15 Sept
†Donald Murdoch ... 15 Sept
†Laurence Garrett Elkington 15 Sept
Eustace John Guinness ... 15 Sept
Arthur Cary Jelf ... ... 15 Sept
Kenneth Maurice Birkbeck Lionel Barnard ... ... 15 Sept
Herbert Errington... ... 16 Sept
Robert Henry Wrigglesworth ... ... 16 Sept
Henry Watts ... ... 16 Sept
†John Hugh Lhoyd-Owen... 22 Sept
Harold Marriott ... ... 13 Oct
Harry Richard John Lewis 13 Oct
Henry Valentine Roberts ... 14 Oct
William James Scutt, D.S.C. 15 Oct
†Howard Volins Bartlett... 15 Oct
William Wykeham Jacomb 15 Oct
George Ronald Hindley Smith ... ... 15 Oct
Alan Alastair Fraser Macleish ... ... 15 Oct
Robert John Richards ... 15 Oct
John Mackay, D.S.C. ... 17 Oct
Robert Goldreich ... ... 22 Oct
Ernest Wright Beetham ... 15 Nov
†Herbert John Rayner ... 1 Nov
†Frederick Ernest Garner, D.S.C. ... ... 15 Nov
Charles Bird Sainsbury ... 25 Nov
Leslie William Nicholas ... 13 Dec
William Joseph Harvey ... 15 Dec
Christopher Joseph Montgomery Hamilton ... 15 Dec
Thomas Stanley Lane Fox-Pitt ... ... 15 Dec
Laurence Herbert Longford Clarke ... ... 15 Dec
George Courtis Angell ... 15 Dec
†Robert George Ityd Nicholl 15 Dec
Henry Hutchinson Robson 22 Dec
Benjamin Eve ... ... 27 Dec
Price Manfred Davies ... 27 Dec
John Henry Feadon ... 31 Dec

Officers whose names are in italics have commuted their pay.
† *Retired with a Gratuity.*

Digitized by Google

1919

William Palmer, O.B.E. ... 5 Jan
Frank Gilby, M.B.E. ... 12 Feb
Charles Reginald Ryman ... 13 Feb
Walter Solomon Smith ... 15 Feb
†Hugh Willoughby Batterham ... 15 Feb
Noel Stewart Griffiths ... 15 Feb
†Alfred Arthur Noël Gregory ... ... 15 Feb
John Frederick Penman ... 15 Feb
Arthur Howard Nosworthy 15 Feb
Nigel Walter Adeane Sotheby ... ... 15 Feb
Anthony Butler Clarke ... 15 Feb
Norman Fergus Hurd-Wood ... ... 15 Feb
†John Charles Eric Arnott Johnson ... ... 15 Feb
(*Granted a Short Service Commission in R.A.F.*)
Hugh William Paterson ... 15 Feb
†Geoffrey Coffin ... ... 15 Feb
(*Pilot Officer R.A.F.*)
Leslie Harrison ... ... 15 Feb
Percy Noel St. John Baldwin ... ... 15 Feb
George Mervyn Allchin ... 13 Mar
John King Pollock ... ... 15 Mar
Arthur Geoffrey Gascoigne Webb ... ... 15 Mar
Daniel Morren Marshall ... 15 Mar
Hubert Leslie Wheeler ... 15 Mar
†Eric George Mackay Donald ... ... 15 Mar
†Edward Arthur Minter ... 15 Mar
Charles Delves Milbourne 15 Mar
Christopher Montague Vernon Francis Dalrymple-Hay ... ... 15 Mar
Henry James Elgar Payn ... 15 Mar
Reginald George Fowle ... 15 Mar
mJames Henry Chapman ... 15 Mar
Alfred George Farrance ... 13 Apr
Arthur Townsend ... ... 13 Apr
Donald Arthur Willey ... 15 Apr
Robert Harvey Combe ... 15 Apr
Alastair Neil Macneal ... 15 Apr
John James Cawdell Irving 15 Apr

552

†Patrick William Stone ... 15 Apr
Daniel Donavon ... ... 26 Apr
Thomas Whittle ... ... 4 May
Samuel Tozer ... ... 4 May
†Charles Mortimer Cree ... 15 May
Peregrine Robert Dearden 15 May
Rowland John Robb Langmaid ... ... 15 May
Derek Charles Kenderdine 15 May
†Thomas Crawford Pearson 15 May
Ian Anstruther Bertram ... 15 May
Raymond Mandley ... 15 May
Charles Marmaduke Evan-Thomas ... ... 15 May
†Gerard Henry Paul Paul ... 15 May
†Jack Dalrymple Walters ... 15 May
Howard Ernest Evans Weblin ... ... 15 May
Louis Arthur Calmady Lidwell ... ... 15 May
Thomas Stainer Beresford Gubbins ... ... 15 May
Reginald Archibald Boswarick Williams ... ... 15 May
Joseph Arthur Jones ... 13 June
†William John Millar ... 15 June
Henry Arthur Adeane Mallet ... ... 15 June
William Ardagh Harrop Harrison ... ... 15 June
Desmond Stanley Everard Thompson ... ... 15 June
Walter Lockett Agnew ... 15 June
Owen Gream Ommanney ... 15 June
†William Henry Monier-Williams, D.S.C. ... ... 15 June
†Murray Lockhart Cox ... 15 June
†Holden Thomas White ... 15 June
George Halkett Morris ... 15 June
Nigel Battine ... ... 15 June
Charles Maurice Elton Gifford ... ... 15 June
AlfredJohnGodwinLangley 15 June
Charles Douglas Horsfell Herbert Dixon, D.S.C. ... 15 June
Dennis Moore Cann ... 15 June
Alexander Arthur Digges La Touche ... ... 15 June
Samuel Arthur Williamson 21 June
Harry Williams ... ... 25 June

589

Officers whose names are in italics *have commuted their pay.*
† *Retired with a Gratuity.*

Digitized by Google

1919—*contd.*

John Beattie ... 28 June
George Daniel Neate ... 28 June
Thomas Anthony Lavelle 28 June
Arthur William Woods ... 28 June
Arthur Henry Williams ... 28 June
Charles Sweeney ... ... 23 June
Alfred William Newman, A.M. ... ... 28 June
Edward John Cook ... 28 June
Norman Hepburn Adcock... 30 June
William McEver ... ... 13 July
†*Sir* John Stuart Page Wood, *Bt.* ... ... 15 July
Gerald Wake Norman ... 15 July
†John Cameron Reed ... 15 July
†Hugh Ian Percy Henderson 15 July
Denis McKay ... ... 15 July
William Allan Timmis ... 15 July
William Frederick Rippen Gough ... ... 15 July
Oliver Evan Barby Crowe 15 July
Hubert Benyon Stocken ... 15 July
mFrederick Edwin Charles Hurst ... ... 31 July
Frederick Arthur Ivone Kirkpatrick ... ... 15 Aug
Geoffrey Randolph Bowling 15 Aug
George Noad Carroll ... 15 Aug
(*Granted Short Service Commission in R.A.F.*)
*John Vital Brian de la Motte ... ... 15 Aug
Edward Allan Crick ... 15 Aug
Rupert Vyvyan Hawkesley Westall ... ... 15 Aug
John Capel Croome ... 15 Aug
Maurice Roseman Cole, D.S.C. ... ... 28 Aug
Frank Ernest Munday ... 28 Aug
Richard Laurence Vere Shannon ... ... 30 Aug
James George Greville Dugdale ... ... 31 Aug
James Wallace ... ... 9 Sept
Arthur Frederick Round ... 14 Sept
William Stephen Cazalet ... 15 Sept
David Lindsay Yates-Christie ... ... 15 Sept
Horace Trelawney Day ... 15 Sept
Richard Berkley Fairthorne 15 Sept

Ulric Campbell de Burgh.. 15 Sept
(*Granted short service commission in R.A.F.*)
Stuart Forbes Mitchell ... 15 Sept
William Bentham Howe ... 15 Sept
Gerald Pollexfen Maxwell Radcliffe ... ... 15 Sept
Lillistone Powys Lane ... 15 Sept
Edward Fernley Gawen Ball ... ... 15 Sept
Gordon Miles Eady ... 15 Sept
†Ronald Leslie Grant ... 15 Sept
†Charles Frederick Bernard Arthur ... ... 15 Sept
†Dick Aked Checkland Paterson ... ... 15 Sept
†Aubrey Valentine Denis Elwes ... ... 15 Sept
Alexander John Raven ... 15 Sept
†Frederick John Herbert ... 16 Sept
Charles Wilfred Croxford, D.S.C. ... ... 16 Sept
(*Granted a Short Service Commission in R.A.F.*)
Goeffrey Durbridge Potter 30 Sept
Austen Robert Stackpoole Briggs ... ... 30 Sept
Maurice Appleton ... ... 30 Sept
John Abney Hall ... ... 30 Sept
*PW*Alwyn Goyder Smith .. 30 Sept
Christopher Patrick Newton 30 Sept
Claude William Mac-Gregor ... ... 30 Sept
mJames Mowday ... ... 1 Oct
William Francis Nicholas ... 13 Oct
†Arthur Cole ... ... 13 Oct
Arthur Harry Smith ... 13 Oct
Philip Henry Baker ... 15 Oct
John Randolph James ... 15 Oct
Kenneth Horley ... ... 15 Oct
Thomas Arthur Burnett .. 15 Oct
Richard Musgrave Harvey 15 Oct
Edward Edgell Hone ... 15 Oct
Alfred Leslie Warwick Williams ... ... 15 Oct
John Oliver Campbell, D.S.C. ... ... 15 Oct
Wolstan Beaumont Charles We'd Forester ... ... 15 Oct
†Frederick James Chambers 15 Oct
George Whitfield ... ... 15 Oct

Officers whose names are in italics *have commuted their pay.*
† *Retired with a Gratuity.*

Digitized by Google

1919—*contd.*

William Ambrose Swyer 28 Oct
John Crabbe Swayne ... 28 Oct
Frederick William Langford 28 Oct
Hubert Wyndham Barry... 15 Nov
Mortimer Henry Marion Durand ... ... 15 Nov
Alexander Dalrymple Stewart Murray... ... 15 Nov
Francis Denis Bingham ... 15 Nov
Dennis Noel Venables ... 15 Nov
Hetley Selby Ash ... ... 15 Nov
Reginald Malcolm Ratcliffe Hoare ... ... 15 Nov
Arthur Francis Peers ... 15 Nov
William Henry Payne ... 26 Nov
Louis Sirett ... ... 3 Dec
James Robert Asby ... 7 Dec
William Gregory ... ... 11 Dec
Joseph Thomas Richards ... 11 Dec
Alfred Ernest Hicks ... 11 Dec
John King ... ... 11 Dec
Richard Domnick Scanlon 11 Dec
Maurice Munson ... ... 11 Dec
Thomas Charles Robinson 11 Dec
William West ... ... 11 Dec
George Lester Roome ... 15 Dec
George Hugh Jocelyn Evans 15 Dec
Charles Edgar Payne ... 15 Dec
Charles Markham David ... 15 Dec
Charles John Percival Small ... ... 15 Dec
Jack Marcus Douglas Hunter ... ... 15 Dec
Reginald Arthur St. John Leeds ... ... 15 Dec
(*Granted Short Service Commission in R.A.F.*)
Clement Newington Everitt 15 Dec
Arthur Owen Gillett ... 15 Dec
Charles Aubrey Long ... 15 Dec
Maurice Henry Lawrence ... 28 Dec
John Davis ... ... 28 Dec

1920

Joseph Ramsay Elveria Hiton ... ... 11 Jan
Cecil Smith Tyacke ... 11 Jan
Charles Neville Colson ... 15 Jan
Robert McLean Lochhead 15 Jan
Richard Coney Pedder ... 15 Jan

Roger Henry Charles Fetherstonhaugh-Frampton 15 Jan
Rupert Harold Nevison Loraine ... ... 15 Jan
Raymond Cursham ... 15 Jan
Noel Somerville Digby ... 15 Jan
John Martin ... ... 15 Jan
William Adam Duncan Twysden ... ... 15 Jan
Reginald George Arnott ... 15 Jan
Berkeley James Parker ... 25 Jan
†Thomas Oliver ... ... 26 Jan
Alfred Rivett ... ... 28 Jan
Frederick Ford ... ... 11 Feb
Brydges John Coade ... 11 Feb
Humphrey Raleigh Gilbert 15 Feb
Ian Eustace Brodie ... 15 Feb
(*Granted short service commission in R.A.F.*)
James Godfrey Victor Strangways ... ... 15 Feb
†Philip Brian Martineau ... 15 Feb
†John Ward Thornycroft ... 15 Feb
George Hugh Frederick Barrow Darby ... ... 15 Feb
Rupert Christopher Oswald Hill ... ... 15 Feb
Charles Gordon Heys Hallett 15 Feb
George Dewing Graver ... 17 Feb
Frederick Joseph Boswell 28 Feb
Thomas Edward Little ... 28 Feb
†Alfred John Clements Miller ... ... 28 Feb
Henry George Marsh ... 28 Feb
Harold Welch ... ... 11 Mar
Edward Millen ... ... 11 Mar
Albert Francis Griffin ... 11 Mar
Edgar King ... ... 11 Mar
Edward George Solway ... 11 Mar
Walter Jeffrey Uden, M.B.E. 14 Mar
Charles Lindsay Lawrie ... 15 Mar
Henry Montagu Burrows... 15 Mar
(*Granted a short service commission in R.A.F.*)
†Robert Arthur Francis Nicholl-Cadell ... ... 15 Mar
Hereward Hook ... ... 15 Mar
Charles Wilhelm Ewan Corlett ... ... 15 Mar
Geoffrey Awdrey Peck ... 15 Mar
Harold Mitchell Blake ... 3 Apr

Officers whose names are in italics *have commuted their pay.*
† *Retired with a Gratuity.*

Digitized by Google

1920—*contd.*

Philip Reginald Fryer ... 15 Apr
Chambré George William Penn Curzon ... ... 15 Apr
Frederick Bernard Lawrie 15 Apr
(*Granted short service commission in R.A.F.*)
Eric Brettell Causer ... 15 Apr
Francis Barham Carslake... 15 Apr
Albert Wentworth Bates... 15 Apr
(*Granted short service commission in R.A.F.*)
George Nevett Thorniley 15 Apr
Douglas Rowland Alsoon... 15 Apr
Edward Rendle Willis ... 15 Apr
Douglas Forbes ... ... 15 Apr
Rudolph John Erskine Slayber ... ... 15 Apr
John Humphrey Yorath ... 15 Apr
John Christian Boldero, D.S.C. ... ... 15 Apr
John Graham Binny ... 15 Apr
Reginald Havelock Donnell 15 Apr
Wilmot Pynson Bennitt ... 15 Apr
John Ranulph de la Haule Marett ... ... 15 Apr
James Robert Cunningham Montgomery ... ... 15 Apr
Gilbert Nathaniel Harvey 15 Apr
†John Paul Lavallin Puxley 15 Apr
Harold Leslie Dewdney ... 15 Apr
mCharles Davidge ... ... 22 Apr
Arthur Ernest Bound ... 22 Apr
Charles Kernot Blake ... 3 May
mMark Bate ... ... 6 May
George Quincey, M.B.E.... 6 May
William Charles Baker Rich 11 May
Henry Charles Hambly ... 11 May
Edward Courtney Seager... 15 May
Stephen Ernest Axten ... 15 May
Gerald Frank Julius Gould 15 May
Reginald Bernard Gwynne Francis ... ... 15 May
Charles William Tyson Garret 15 May
Alexander Blackley Goble 15 May
Colin Radcliffe Woodhall... 15 May
Stratford Hercules Dennis 15 May
Richard Brutton Ford ... 15 May
Hugh Stanley Rogerson ... 15 May
Ronald Bethune Leggatt... 15 May
George Wilford Manson ... 15 May
Thirkill Arthur James White ... ... 15 May

Michael Godfrey ... ... 15 May
Charles Vickers Stevens ... 15 May
Richard Pennell Cæsar Hawkins ... . 15 May
Martin Rhys Jones ... 15 May
Noel Charles Mansfeldt Findlay ... ... 15 May
Anthony Boyce Combe ... 15 May
Lionel Hugh William Bellers ... ... 15 May
Charles Gordon Carter ... 15 May
Vivian Gerald Lucas ... 15 May
Alan Westbury Preston ... 15 May
Frederick Albert Messervy 13 June
Dudley Gordon Hunt ... 15 June
Francis Augustine Williams 15 June
Lancelot Newsome Baxter 15 June
Edward Basil Green ... 15 June
Cyril Jack Cawdry... ... 15 June
Edward Fitzgerald Heath... 15 June
William Redvers Hocking... 15 June
Geoffrey Durham Stokes ... 15 June
Patrick Crosbie Gilmore ... 15 June
Henry Charles Sylvester Collingwood Selby ... 15 June
Cyril Frank Cæsar Neate 15 June
Hanbury Faulder Bernard 15 June
Charles James Jarrett ... 22 June
Frederick John Patterson, D.S.M. ... ... 22 June
mGeorge Roberts ... ... 23 June
John Clist ... ... 28 June
John Laing Davidson ... 11 July
Percy Fletcher ... ... 11 July
Percival James Jordan ... 22 July
Horace Denton ... ... 10 Aug
Thomas Henry Scott Jackson 11 Aug
John Herbert Winstanley Shirley ... ... 15 Aug
mFrank Hill ... ... 15 Aug
William Andrew Hooper ... 26 Aug
Arthur John Cooper ... 5 Sept
Hedley William Avery-Fox 9 Sept
George Munday ... ... 11 Sept
Osman Cyril Horton Giddy, D.S.C. ... ... 15 Sept
William Frederico Humphery ... ... 15 Sept
Cyril Robert Whitcroft ... 15 Sept
Kenneth Alexander McKenzie ... ... 15 Sept
Eric Victor Major ... ... 15 Sept

Officers whose names are in italics *have commuted their pay.*

Digitized by Google

1920—*contd.*

William Anthony Moens ... 15 Sept
Charles Henry Rodiger Foote ... ... 15 Sept
Michael Vaughan Hoyle ... 15 Sept
Robert Laurence Stuart ... 15 Sept
Valentine Charles Smith ... 23 Sept
William Henry Bywater ... 28 Sept
William Joseph Edward Nightingale, M.B.E. ... 5 Oct
George Blackborow Fellows Reece ... ... 9 Oct
Frank Hambly Jarvis ... 11 Oct
Reginald Charlwood Ellis 11 Oct
Richard Charles Bunt, M.B.E. ... ... 14 Oct
Gwynne Francis Grant ... 15 Oct
William John Seymour ... 15 Oct
Christopher Ernest Inman Gibbs ... ... 15 Oct
Rowley Kennedy ... ... 15 Oct
Geoffrey McClintock ... 15 Oct
(*Granted Short Service Commission in R.A.F.*)
Richard Clive Elmer Harding 15 Oct
John Alexander Paul ... 15 Oct
L'ewellyn Somerset Edward Llewellyn... ... ... 15 Oct
James Kerr Elliott... ... 15 Oct
William Robert Pegg ... 10 Nov
George Newman Small ... 11 Nov
William James Cann ... 11 Nov
Daniel John O'Meara, M.B.E. ... ... 11 Nov
Charles Richard Ponton ... 10 Dec
James Victor Bond ... 11 Dec
William Gardner ... ... 11 Dec
John Booth ... ... 11 Dec
William Hugh Moloney ... 11 Dec
William Gordon Jack ... 15 Dec
Gerald Joel Scott ... ... 15 Dec
George Tronson McInnes... 15 Dec
Matthew Seymour Bradby, M.B.E. ... ... 15 Dec
Brownlow Villiers Wilson 15 Dec
John Kenneth Douglas Hutchinson ... ... 15 Dec
Charles Richard Barnett ... 15 Dec
Freke William Wiseman-Clarke ... ... 15 Dec
Herbert Ray Bond Howell 15 Dec
(*Granted Short Service Commission in R.A.F.*)
George Herbert Gladwyn James ... ... 15 Dec
Michael George Marriott ... 15 Dec

Gerard Leslie Gandy ... 15 Dec
Archibald Hugh Gough Arbuthnot ... ... 15 Dec
Francis Babington Proudfoot ... ... 15 Dec
Arthur Gunning Ingram, D.S.C. ... ... 22 Dec
Harry Sheppard ... ... 22 Dec
Nicholas Liddicoat ... 31 Dec

1921

Walter Stuart Smithies ... 3 Jan
Wenman Humfrey Wykeham Musgrave... ... ... 15 Jan
Herbert Montague Dawson Lowry ... ... 15 Jan
Ralph Gunn Mowat ... 15 Jan
William John Henry Dicks 15 Jan
Vyvyan John Somerset-Thomas ... ... 15 Jan
(*Granted Short Service Commission in R.A.F.*)
Ranald George Wynne-Edwards ... ... 15 Jan
William Gervase Rochfort Wade ... ... 15 Jan
Jan Herbert Farquharson Kent ... ... 15 Jan
Edward Thomas Walhouse Littleton ... ... 15 Jan
James Poole ... ... 21 Jan
Arthur Howard Ridgers ... 22 Jan
Geoffrey Howard Stevens 15 Feb
John Lionel Isacke ... 15 Feb
Andrew Bruce Moir ... 15 Feb
Hugh Charles Campbell Daubeny ... ... 15 Feb
Frederick Critchett ... 15 Feb
Thomas Gard Willis ... 15 Feb
Leonard William Hennell Phillips ... ... 15 Feb
(*Granted Short Service Commission in R.A.F.*)
Herbert James Mason ... 15 Feb
William Wake Thornely ... 15 Feb
Thomas Mendelsohn Horsfall ... ... 15 Feb
Eric George Williams ... 15 Feb
Samuel James Hills ... 17 Feb
Charles Edgar Siffleet D.S.M. ... ... 22 Feb
Harry Harris Kent ... ... 22 Feb
Frank Alfred Selley ... 22 Feb
Frederick David Atkins ... 22 Mar
William Alexander Rhind, M.B.E. ... ... 7 Apr

Officers whose names are in italics *have commuted their pay.*

Digitized by Google

1921—*contd.*

Henry Merryweather ... 15 Apr
Geoffrey Charles Wyatt Wheeler ... ... 15 Apr
Francis John Phillips ... 15 Apr
Harry Brian Baker ... 15 Apr
Thomas Francis Harley Parkinson ... ... 15 Apr
John Alexander McArthur 15 May
Revell Clayton Hannah ... 15 May
Arthur George Graham, D.S.C. ... ... 22 May
Ernest Owen Adams ... 15 June
Thomas Christopher Bowstead ... ... 15 June
Howell Hewson Cuttle ... 15 June
David Cameron Williams... 15 June
George Christian Romney Evans ... ... 15 June
John Penton Stares ... 15 June
Tankerville Seymour Roca Chamberlayne ... ... 15 June
Albert Augustus Joshua Armitage ... ... 24 June
Sydney Edward Johnson... 15 July
Kenneth Norman McKenzie Macrae ... ... 15 July
Evelyn Charles Capron ... 15 July
Alan Charles Graham Jolley 15 July
Edward Pitcairn Gambier Sandwith ... ... 15 July
Charles Frederick Nock ... 15 July
William Ewart George ... 15 July
Edric Ernest Swann ... 15 July
Denys William Lawson ... 15 July
Ronald Wykeham Miller... 15 July
Charles William Gerald Coventry ... ... 15 July
Vernon Edward Barling Nicholson ... ... 15 July
Patrick Lavallin Puxley 15 Aug
Christopher Lincolne Sutton 15 Aug
Lionel Servington Widdicombe ... ... 15 Aug
Sydney Kenneth Roberts Duncan ... ... 15 Aug
Robert Edsforth Massey ... 15 Aug
Leonard William Sidney Wright ... ... 15 Aug
John Henry Ewart ... 31 Aug
James Bishop ... ... 1 Sept
Cecil Norman Adams ... 15 Sept
Max Edward Baden Powell Storrie ... ... 15 Aug
Gerald Kempland Boatfield 15 Sept
Sydney Stansfield Huth ... 15 Sept
Raymond Courtenay Blagg 15 Sept

Francis Palmer Smythies... 15 Se
(*Granted Short Service Commission in R.A.F.*)
Alaric Trevor Horton ... 15 Se
Herbert John Rose... ... 25 Se
Arthur Clements Burgess ... 7 Oc
Charles Noel Thomas Hay 15 Oc
Joseph Mills Cater ... ... 17 Oc
George Wills ... ... 10 De
Coltman Shene Clarke ... 15 De
Patrick John Hare ... ... 21 De
Frank Groves ... ... 31 De

1922

Sidney Edwards ... ... 10 Feb
Herbert Thrower Herring 15 Feb
HarryJames Rowland Clegg 15 Feb
Charles Rodney St. John Rich ... ... 15 Feb
*PN*Edwin Stark ... ... 17 Feb
Edwin Eglinton Daly ... 14 Mar
mWilliam Donovan ... 11 Apr
Henry Edward Felix Hurst 11 Apr
Thomas Charles Steed ... 11 Apr
mHarry Dolbear ... ... 11 Apr
John Fennamore ... ... 11 Apr
Charles George McCarthy ... 11 Apr
mAlbert Edward Randolph Brock ... ... 11 Apr
Thomas Sandover ... ... 11 Apr
William John Holwell ... 20 Apr
Frank Thomas Hills ... 11 May
Lionel Francis Hopkinson 15 May
Robert Hugh Stewart Peter 15 May
Henry Fawcus Gerrans Leftwich ... ... 15 Ma
Richard Edgar Bryant Rose 15 Ma
(*Granted a Short Service Commission in R.A.F.*)
ArchibaldJohnSpensEastley 15 Ma
Robert Gordon Thomson Gildard ... ... 15 Jun
Godfrey Francis Evans ... 15 Jun
Robert Owen Rigg... ... 15 Jun
(*Granted Short Service Commission in R.A.F.*)
mHarry Hoggett ... ... 5 Jul
Joshua Ernest George Chubb 5 Jul
William Oswald Millington Rees ... ... 15 Jul
(*PN*)Solomon Ouseley ... 12 Aug
Robert George Payze ... 12 Aug
mWalter Joseph Hopson ... 12 Aug
(*PN*†)Thomas Connolly ... 12 Aug
(*PN*†)LeonardWalterBrock 12 Aug
Sidney Durand Stoneman 12 Aug
William George Wakeham 12 Aug

Officers whose names are in italics *have commuted their pay.*

Digitized by Google

LIEUTENANTS

Promoted from the Acting Lieutenants', Sub-Lieutenants' and Mates' Lists.

	Retired Lieutenant.	Sub-Lieutenant or Mate.
William Robert Calvert	15 Sept 17	15 Sept 14
Robert George Fenton-Livingstone	6 Oct 17	15 Mar 15
†Robert Henry Kelsey	15 Feb 19	15 Feb 16
Charles Thomas Wallis	15 May 19	15 May 16
The Earl of Wilton	15 Sept 19	15 Sept 16
Andrew John Paton	15 Sept 19	15 Sept 16
Brian Thomas Gillespie	15 Sept 19	15 Sept 16
†George Ernest Finlay-Day	13 May 19	13 Oct 16
†Claude George Rogers Hayhoe	13 July 19	13 Oct 16
†James McCullock	13 Oct 19	13 Oct 16
Beville Granville	11 May 19	15 Nov 16
William Blaine Luard	15 Nov 19	15 Nov 16
Nigel Denys Bury	15 Jan 20	15 Jan 17
†Stephen Reginald Sunnucks (*Granted a Short Service Commission in R.A.F.*)	13 Mar 19	13 Mar 17
Raymond Reffell	22 May 22	22 Mar 17
Voltelin St. John Van der Byl	15 May 20	15 May 17
†John Henry Malley	15 May 19	15 May 17
†Clifford George Evans-Penman	15 May 19	15 May 17
†Charles Douglas Penman	15 June 19	15 May 17
†Henry Samuel Grose	28 June 20	28 June 17
†John Thomas Harrison	28 Feb 20	28 June 17
†Edwin Thompson	28 Feb 20	28 June 17
†Frank Stone	28 June 20	28 June 17
Alfred Edward Scotcher	28 June 20	28 June 17
†John Francis Atherton	28 June 20	28 June 17
†Malcolm Hamerton Savage	15 July 19	15 July 17
†Basil Theodore Brewster, D.S.C.	31 Aug 19	31 Aug 17
†Horatio Malcolm McKay	15 Sept 19	15 Sept 17
†Pirie Ronaldson William Monement	15 Sept 19	15 Sept 17
†Ronald Dalrymple Florence	15 Sept 19	15 Sept 17
†William Frederick George North	15 Sept 19	15 Sept 17
†Humphrey Victor Low	15 Sept 19	15 Sept 17
†Gerald Alfred Wills	15 Sept 19	15 Sept 17
†John Rawson Lumby	15 Sept 19	15 Sept 17
†Francis Edward Roberts	15 Sept 19	15 Sept 17
†Joseph Raymond Shakespear Wickham	15 Sept 19	15 Sept 17
†Colin Edward Humphrey Smith	15 Sept 19	15 Sept 17
†Franklin Henry Davis	30 Sept 19	30 Sept 17
†Arthur Eustace Coveney	30 Sept 19	30 Sept 17
†Leslie Arthur Keeble	30 Sept 19	30 Sept 17
†Leslie Howard James	14 Oct 19	14 Oct 17
†John Bloomfield Burnell	15 Nov 19	15 Nov 17
Richard Reynell	15 Nov 20	15 Nov 17

† *Retired with a Gratuity.*

Digitized by Google

	Retired Lieutenant.	Sub-Lieutenant or Mate
†John Ebenezer Miller Mitchell ...	30 Nov 19	30 Nov 17
†Frederick Henry Davis	11 Dec 19	11 Dec 17
†David Frederick Croft	11 June 20	11 Dec 17
†Sydney Pengelly	11 Dec 20	11 Dec 17
†William George Higson	11 Dec 20	11 Dec 17
†Edward Grundy Ball	11 Dec 20	11 Dec 17
†David John Greene	11 Dec 20	11 Dec 17
†Charles Burr	11 Dec 20	11 Dec 17
†Charles George Osborne	11 Dec 20	11 Dec 17
†Maurice Howard Cox	11 Dec 20	11 Dec 17
†Ewart Gladstone Robertson	14 Dec 19	14 Dec 17
Charles John Bashall	15 Mar 21	15 Mar 18
Vyvyan Whitmore Pearce	15 Mar 21	15 Mar 18
†John Francis Nicholas	30 Apr 20	30 Apr 18
†William Maclaren Bridges	15 May 21	15 May 18
†Albert Reginald Wilson Smith ...	15 May 21	15 May 18
†Brian Dinsdale Youatt	15 May 20	15 May 18
Seymour Tyrer Shenton	15 May 21	15 May 18
†Hugh Martyn Simpson	15 May 20	15 May 18
†Victor William Bowden	15 May 20	15 May 18
†Oswald Raresby Sitwell	15 May 20	15 May 18
†John McCaughey	15 May 20	15 May 18
†Austin Charles Walch	15 May 20	15 May 18
Herbert Frederick Skeffington Low-thorpe-Lutwidge	15 May 21	15 May 18
†Richard John Edward Daintree ...	15 May 20	15 May 18
†Thomas Graham Egerton	15 May 20	15 May 18
†Frederick Lionel King Pagden ...	15 May 20	15 May 18
†Harold John Gorst	15 May 20	15 May 18
†Francis Dayrell Montague Cracken-thorpe	15 May 20	15 May 18
Robert Manning Sainthill Davy ...	11 Aug 23	15 May 18
Basil William Hallwood, D.S.C. ...	22 May 22	15 May 18
†Owen James Murphy	15 May 20	15 May 18
†Francis John Scott Stokes	15 May 20	15 May 18
†Benjamin Ball	22 Sept 20	22 June 18
William Evans Mahoney	22 June 21	22 June 18
†James Bertram White	22 June 21	22 June 18
Cyril Hugh Poulton	16 Oct 22	22 June 18
†Albert James Wood	22 June 21	22 June 18
†Lionel Ralph Gilbert	22 June 21	22 June 18
†Thomas Culliford	22 June 21	22 June 18
†William George Burt	22 June 21	22 June 18
†Alfred Thomas Woods	22 June 21	22 June 18
†John Charles Williams	22 June 21	22 June 18
†Robert Giddings	22 June 21	22 June 18
†Hubert Arthur Somervell	15 Sept 21	15 Sept 18
Coryton Hawkesley Awdry Mayne ...	1 Feb 22	15 Sept 18
Horace Thomas Pitt	18 Aug 22	15 Sept 18
†Arthur Onley Coxson	15 Nov 21	15 Nov 18
†Gordon Percy Beresford Ashe	15 Jan 22	15 Jan 19

† *Retired with a Gratuity*

Digitized by Google

	Retired Lieutenant.	Sub-Lieutenant or Mate.
†Stephen Fry	15 Jan 22	15 Jan 19
†Graeme Sisson Hugh-Jones	15 Jan 22	15 Jan 19
†Darcy Ronald Webster...	15 Jan 22	15 Jan 19
†Roger Bright Moseley	15 Jan 22	15 Jan 19
†Basil Morgan Benedict O'Connell ...	15 Jan 22	15 Jan 19
†Mason Hogarth Scott	15 Jan 22	15 Jan 19
†Hugh Gilbert Warwick Keller ...	15 Feb 22	15 Feb 19
Alfred Wills Scott	8 Aug 22	15 Mar 19
Arthur Duncan Stather Dunn	20 Oct 22	15 May 19
†Geoffrey Niblett...	15 May 22	15 May 19
Leofric Temple Sims Williams... ...	15 July 22	15 May 19
Rudolf Ernest Hobbs	15 July 22	15 May 19
Frederick William Richings	15 July 22	15 May 19
†Francis Carleton Bennett	15 July 22	15 May 19
†Geoffrey Pearson Pattinson	15 July 22	15 May 19
†Herbert Ernest Pretyman	15 July 22	15 May 19
George Seymour Montagu Pollock ...	15 July 22	15 May 19
†Eric Donald Gannon	15 July 22	15 May 19
†Francis Robert Gorham Holmes ...	15 July 22	15 May 19
†Alfred Gilbert Cassels	15 July 22	15 May 19
†George Leycester Barwell	15 July 22	15 May 19
Eric Metheun Vivian James	15 July 22	15 May 19
†Albert Baker Ellis	15 July 22	15 May 19
Arthur Robert Prendergast ... ... (*Granted Short Service Commission in R.A.F.*)	18 July 22	15 June 19
Robert Harold Mallinson	10 Nov 22	15 July 19
Cecil Willis Huggard	2 June 22	15 July 19
Maurice Clive Pascoe	10 Oct 22	15 July 19
Robert Mundy-Cox ... ... (*Granted Short Service Commission in R.A.F.*)	15 Feb 23	15 July 19
Edmund Cecil Humphreys	30 July 22	15 July 19
John Douglas Rosdew Davies	19 Oct 22	15 July 19
Bernal Edward de Martelly Seaman ...	30 May 22	15 July 19
Hugh Desmond Lucas	26 May 22	15 July 19
John Pemble Athelston Barr	25 May 22	15 Aug 19
George Edmund Gonin	6 July 22	15 Sept 19
†Hugh Ernest Cave	15 Sept 22	15 Sept 19
†Francis Christopher Fane	15 Sept 22	15 Sept 19
†Cyril Horace Parrett	15 Sept 22	15 Sept 19
Henry Ellis Passmore Edwards ...	14 Nov 22	15 Nov 19
Martin Hugh Macpherson	15 Jan 23	15 Jan 20
Philip Francis Brooke Blackwell ...	13 June 22	15 May 20
Archibald Richard Fortescue Purvis ...	21 June 22	15 May 20
†Edward Alfred Eborall	15 May 23	15 May 20
†Frank Spilman	15 May 23	15 May 20
†Walter Raymon Fenton	15 May 23	15 May 20
John Wilfred Weare Bisgood	18 Jan 23	15 May 20
†Lionel Austin Lee Triggs-Herbert ...	15 May 23	15 May 20
Avon Ramsey Coombe Prentis ...	15 June 22	15 May 20
James Trevor Templer	3 July 22	15 May 20
†Bruce Airlie Gregory	15 May 23	15 May 20
Harold Edward Wethered	19 July 23	15 Jan 21

† *Retired with a Gratuity.*

Digitized by Google

STAFF COMMANDERS.

	Staff Commander.	Nav. Lieut.
mEdward Parker Bedwell	14 Aug 70	16 Aug 60
mWalter William Browne	3 Mar 83	9 Aug 70
Alfred Edward Stanley	22 Sept 87	22 Sept 73
*GHP*mAlfred Fitz Howard Drayson ...	12 July 93	12 July 78

4

NAVIGATING LIEUTENANTS.

1867

****Sir Henry Felix Woods**, KCVO. 17 Oct

1

1872

m*George White* ... ... 7 May

2

SIGNAL LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS.

Charles Edward Collins, O.B.E. 31 Jan 13
mArthur George Collis ... 7 Jan 17

2

Thomas Graham ... ... 2 June 21
James Coote ... ...13 May 22
Joseph Alfred Minter, O.B.E. 1 June 22

5

SIGNAL LIEUTENANTS.

Frederick William Boswell ... 6 July 17
mWilliam Henry James Counter Champion ... ...28 Sept 17

2

mHenry James Wayling ...17 Jan 18
Joseph Swift ... ...13 Sept 18
*Arthur Hambleton Farnley, M.B.E. ... ...23 Nov 20

5

LIEUTENANTS-AT-ARMS.

Edward Sinclair, M.B.E. ... 16 Nov 17
mWilliam Brooking ... ...13 Sept 18

2

Frederick Dhue ... ... 6 Nov 18

3

ACTING LIEUTENANTS.

1921

Conway Vivian Dodgson ... ... 15 May

1923

Allan Douglas Bruford ... ... 15 Jan

2

Digitized by Google

SUB-LIEUTENANTS.

1869

ristopher John Leyland. . 28 Sept
rles Alfred Richard Hutton 22 Oct

1871

lliam Moore West . . 17 Feb
ncis Gervase Olliver . . 14 June
ry Dawson Archdall . . 27 July
bert Dampier Phelps . . 27 July
rge Langdale Sunderland . 22 Dec

1872

mas Charlton Day Thompson 7 Feb
enry Horace Adamson . . 19 Mar
n Edward Gordon Bond . 15 Apr
he Hon. Harry de Vere Pery 24 July
vard Broughton Eyre . . 14 Oct

1874

mas Stewart Porter . . 22 Apr

1883

prey George Valentine Spain 24 Dec

1902

trick Tosta Scully . . 15 Dec

1903

arles Pascoe Dumaresq . 22 Jan

1906

il Cuthbert Anderson . . 15 Feb
eline William Littleton . 30 Oct
(*Temp. Capt. R.A.*)

1909

ur Bowness Currey Gibson 15 June

1918

rry Christopher de Courcy
ammond-Spencer . . 15 Jan
dley Percy Davidson . . 15 Feb
obert Alexander Ommanney
damson . . . . 15 Sept
ank Hubert Jackson Trayes 15 Nov

23

1919

‡Alexander Kitchener Marc . 15 Jan
Duncan Shaw . . . . 15 July
George Robert Elliott Cleveland 15 Sept

1920

Henry Latham Loring . . 15 May
James Brown Wright . . 15 May

1921

William Desmond Revell Bravington . . . . Jan
Cyril Edward Nisbet . . Jan
Geoffrey Ernest Coysh . . Jan
Hugh Bennett Garratt . . 15 Jan
Norford Arthur Suffling . . 15 Jan
Donald Corlie Waterfield . . 15 Jan
Hector Roderick Æneas MacLeod . . . . 15 May
Eric Robins McEachran . . 15 May
Roger Geoffrey Buckley . . 15 May
Francis Thomas Murray Pay . 15 May
Hugh Volant Wheeler . 15 May
Humphrey Bradburne . 15 May
George Edward Nowell . . 15 May
Charles Peresby Beville . . 15 May
Garden Milne Hossack Dinsmore. 15 May
James Donald Whaley Burrows. 15 May
Henry Charles Gann . . . 15 May
Henri Jaques Maurice Berthon 15 May
(*Granted short service commission in R.A.F.*)
William Gordon Everitt . . 15 Sept
Lewis Simcox . . . . 15 Sept
Charles Terry . . . . 15 Sept
Christopher Pleydell-Bouverie . 15 Sept
Arthur Healy Ryan . . . 15 Sept
Peter Reynolds Furse . . 15 Sept
Stuart Manly Douty . . . 15 Dec

1922

Trevor James Legrew Watkins 15 May
Robert Ruston Bennet . . 15 May

55

NAVIGATING SUB-LIEUTENANT.

vard Kearns . . . . . 19 May 1866

Officers whose names are in italics *have commuted their pay.*
‡ *Retired under the provisions of Order-in-Council of 13th May,* 1901.
† *Retired with a Gratuity.*

Digitized by Google

CHAPLAINS OF THE FLEET.

GHP m John Cox Cox-Edwards, M.A. (*Chaplain to the King*)	27 June	8
GHP m William Stuart Harris, D.D. (*Chaplain to the King*)	1 Mar	0
Hugh Singleton Wood, D.D. (*Chaplain to the King*)	6 Oct	0

3

CHAPLAINS.

	Chaplain.	*Naval Instructor*
m Alexander Nicolls, B.A.	25 June 72	28 June 78
GHP m James Payton, M.A. (*Prebendary of Hereford*)	22 May 73	12 Apr 66
Joseph Reed, M.A.	18 Feb 74	—
John Henry Pitman, M.A.	30 Apr 75	—
GHP John Lovell Robinson, M.A. ...	21 July 75	13 July 75
m Ebenezer Thomas Fyffe, B.A.	6 Dec 76	13 Sept 77
m Charles Robert Gamson, M.A.	28 Nov 77	—
George Harry Trehearne, B.A.	9 May 78	—
William Joseph Wilby, B.A.	9 June 79	24 Sept 84
m Arthur Price Hill, B.A.	14 Dec 80	—
m* Charles John Todd, M.A.	11 Jan 81	—
GHP George Henry Marwood, M.A. ...	12 May 81	29 May 82
Reginald Dolby, M.A.	9 Aug 81	—
m Francis Edward Pitman, B.A.	18 Jan 82	—
m Geerge Goodenough, M.A.	9 May 82	—
m Thomas Austin, M.A.	12 May 82	—
William Vashon Rainier, M.A.	19 July 82	—
Thomas Roberts, M.A.	6 Dec 82	—
Ralph Venables Wilson, B.A	2 Feb 83	—
John Mitford Morton, M.A.	6 June 83	—
James Henry Moriarty, *A.K.C.*	8 Aug 83	28 Sept 81
Richard David Lewis, M.A.	8 Aug 83	—
m Charles Le Poer Trench Heaslop ...	9 Mar 84	28 May 85
Francis John Odell, B.A.	14 Aug 84	—
m Francis Flynn, M.A, LL.D., B.D. (*Chaplain to the King*)	25 Sept 84	—
Arthur Baker, M.A.	3 Dec 84	—
Wilson Highmoor, M.A.	28 Jan 85	20 Nov 85
Matthew Richard Septimus Onslow, M.A.	16 May 85	—

28

Digitized by Google

	Chaplain.	*Naval Instructor.*
ohn Edward Swift Johnson, M.A. ...	18 May 85	—
'illiam Chadwick Bourchier, M.A. ...	27 Apr 85	—
Henry Charles Frotheringham Hunter ...	5 Feb 86	—
:Alwyne Compton Howard Rice, M.A. ...	12 Feb 86	—
rthur Cornwallis Evans, M.A.	16 Aug 86	6 Apr 87
rederick George Herbert Henry Eugene White, M.A.	14 Dec 86	—
amuel St. Aidan Baylee, M.A.	27 Jan 87	—
ames Julian Smith, M.A.	22 Apr 87	2 Mar 03
rthur Graham Kealy, M.A.	22 Oct 87	—
HP Walter Bernard Kendall Francis, M.A.	2 Feb 88	27 Feb 89
rthur William Plant, M.A. (*Chaplain to the King*)	18 Dec 88	—
Augustine Rhun Price, M.A.	4 Mar 90	5 Feb 91
rank Ioely, M.A.	17 Mar 91	—
'illiam Henry Harvey Royse, M.A. (*Holds G.H. Living of Alston with Garrigill*)	17 Oct 91	—
ecil Archer, M.A.	16 Mar 92	—
Ernest George Cull, M.A. ... ... (*Holds G.H. Living of Simonburn*)	25 Apr 92	19 Dec 92
ctavius Rutherford Foster Hughes, M.A.	23 June 92	—
Edwin Rouse Borthwick, B.A.	1 Sept 92	19 Dec 92
enry Patrick Dawson, M.A.	21 Nov 92	—
dward Henry Good, M.A.	27 Feb 93	—
Francis Clement Hartley, B.A.	25 Apr 93	9 Nov 03
'ilfrid Walmsley Nicholson, M.A. ...	1 June 93	—
orace Septimus Wansbrough, B.A. ...	30 Sept 93	2 June 10
harles Moore, M.A.	25 Apr 94	1 Jan 09
homas Wood Robinson, B.A.	1 Sept 94	1 Jan 09
ichard Henry O'Donovan, B.A. ...	11 Jan 96	—
Percy Herbert Jones, C.B.E., M.A. ...	11 Jan 96	—
enry Chatham Roe, B.A....	1 Sept 96	3 Mar 97
rthur James Dexter, B.A. ... ... (*Holds G.H. Living of Falstone*)	5 Jan 97	17 May 97
Charles John Harper, B.A.	5 Jan 97	17 June 97
eorge Francis Longfield, M.A.	7 June 97	25 Jan 98
harles Emilius Lowther Cowan, M.A. ...	23 Aug 97	—
homas Bavenshaw, M.A....	26 Oct 97	—
allas George Brooks, B.A.	20 Apr 98	—
ohn Durham Denis de Vitré, M.A. ...	2 Apr 98	—
George Morrow Tichborne, B.A. ...	15 June 98	—
ichael Longridge, M.A.	26 Sept 98	—
Bertram Henry Meeres, B.A.	5 Nov 98	—
'illiam Ernest Oliver Stevens, B.A. ...	30 Mar 99	—
ederick McQuade, B.A.	1 June 99	—
Benjamin Wright	5 June 99	20 Nov 99
rthur Carter, M.A.	10 Jan 00	—
Ralph Granby Sadleir, B.A.	10 Jan 00	—
rthur Cyprian Moreton, M.A.	24 Apr 00	24 Apr 00

† *Retired under Order-in-Council of 3rd August*, 1897.

Digitized by Google

	Chaplain.	*Naval Instructor.*
Alexander Hugh Gage, M.A.	19 July 00	—
John Edward Hogan, M.A.	14 Sept 00	—
John Beatty, M.A.	1 Mar 01	—
Samuel Henry Wesley Lovett, M.A. ...	20 May 01	—
John Joseph Gay, M.A.	16 Dec 01	—
Thomas Wilfred Liddle Caspersz, M.A. ...	1 Sept 02	—
William Henry Chappell, M.A.	24 June 03	—
Montague Thomas Hainsselin, B.A. ...	30 July 03	—
Ernest Spencer Phillips, M.A.	10 Oct 03	—
George Matthews Waters, M.A. ...	2 Nov 03	—
Louis William Launcelot Walker, M.A. ...	1 Jan 04	—
Francis Bernard Rowley, M.A.	2 Apr 04	—
‡Hugh Christian Andreas Sigvald Muller, M.A.	25 Apr 04	—
Arthur Henry Hermann Magnus Norregaard, M.A.	8 Sept 04	—
Francis George Burrows Hastings, B.A.	9 Feb 05	—
Frederick Julius Irvine, B.A.	1 Oct 09	—
Edward Robert Bredin, B.A. ... ... (*Holds G.H. Living of Wark*)	1 Feb 11	—
‡Frederick William Woods, M.A. ...	6 Apr 11	—
Charles Francis Wellesley Wilkinson, B.A.	29 Dec 11	—
John Cartwright Parker, B.A.	30 Dec 11	—
William John Flower, M.A. ... ... (*Holds G.H. Living of Bellingham*)	8 May 12	—

93

‡ *Retired with a Gratuity.*

	Chaplain.	*Instr. Commander.*
*Frederick Arthur Sims, M.A.	29 Dec 87	27 Feb 89
Arthur George Yates, M.A.	27 Oct 88	6 June 04
Frederick Ball, M.A.	15 Nov 90	26 May 91
Thomas Turner Griffiths, M.A.	1 May 91	8 Dec 91
mErnest Frederick Harrison Smith, M.A.	30 Sept 92	6 Mar 93
mThomas Kane	8 Jan 94	26 June 94

	Chaplain.	*Instr. Lieut.-Com.*
Herbert Harrison Palmer, M.A.	15 June 03	22 Jan 04

100

A *HC.* after the name of a Naval Instructor who is also a Chaplain denotes that he is an Honorary Chaplain to the King.

Digitized by Google

	Naval Instructor.	*Chaplain.*
P James Payton, M.A.	12 Apr 66	22 May 73
P Henry Bedingfield Goodwin, M.A.	11 Aug 69	—
P John Lovell Robinson, M.A. ...	5 Jan 71	21 July 75
P George Williams	11 Apr 71	—
mes Morton Pask, B.A.	28 Mar 72	—
n Rainforth Walker, B.A.	22 Jan 73	—
n Henry Pitman, M.A.	13 July 75	30 Apr 75
ph Reed, M.A.	19 Sept 76	18 Feb 74
enezer Thomas Fyffe, B.A.	13 Sept 77	6 Dec 76
exander Nicolls, B.A.	28 June 78	25 June 72
es Henry Moriarty, *A.K.C.*	28 Sept 81	8 Aug 83
P George Henry Marwood, M.A. ...	29 May 82	12 May 18
mes McCarthy	29 May 82	—
liam Joseph Wilby, B.A.	24 Sept 84	9 June 79
ert Staveley, M.A.	21 Apr 85	—
arles Le Poer Trench Heaslop ...	28 May 85	29 Mar 84
on Highmoor, M.A.	20 Nov 85	28 Jan 85
ur Cornwallis Evans, M.A.	6 Apr 87	16 Aug 86
P Walter Bernard Kendall Francis, M.A.	27 Feb 89	2 Feb 88
gustine Rhun Price, M.A.	5 Feb 91	4 Mar 90
nry Wadsworth Midgley, B.A. ...	16 Feb 91	—
nest George Cull, M.A.	19 Dec 92	25 Apr 92
(*Holds G.H. Living of Simonburn.*)		
lwin Rouse Borthwick, B.A.	19 Dec 92	1 Sept 92
ancis Clement Hartley, B.A.	8 Nov 93	25 Apr 93
ry Chatham Roe, B.A.	3 Mar 97	1 Sept 96
ur James Dexter, B.A.	17 May 97	5 Jan 97
(*Holds G.H. Living of Falstone.*)		
arles John Harper, B.A.	17 June 97	5 Jan 97
ge Francis Longfield, M.A.	25 Jan 98	7 June 97
njamin Wright	20 Nov 99	5 June 98
ert Martin Ruddock, M A.	7 June 01	—
es Julian Smith, M.A.	2 Mar 03	22 Apr 87

INSTRUCTOR CAPTAINS.

ton Freeland Card	9 Aug 17
ur John Parish, C.B., C.B.E., M.A.	9 Aug 17
ice Herbert Holland, C B., B.A.	1 July 19
ander Edward Monro, B.A, ...	31 Dec 21

Digitized by Google

INSTRUCTOR CAPTAINS

(*From the list of Naval Instructors*).

	Ret. Instr. Capt.	*Naval Instructor.*
mWilliam Lloyd Healey	11 Nov 18	28 Mar 72
George Proctor Edwards, B.A.	11 Nov 18	6 Mar 85

2

INSTRUCTOR COMMANDERS RETIRED WITH THE RANK OF INSTRUCTOR CAPTAIN.

	Ret. Instr. Capt.	*Instr. Commr.*
Arnold Cleeve, B.A.	30 Jan 20	27 Feb 03
Basil Shakespear Hartley, B.A ...	1 Jan 22	14 June 06
Maurice Anderson Ainslie, M.A. ...	22 Nov 22	26 June 08
Frederick Milner Broadbent, M.A. ...	1 Jan 22	13 Nov 10
Richard Henry Whapham, M.A., B.Sc....	1 Jan 23	2 June 12
John Langford Holt, M.A.	1 Jan 23	3 July 14

6

INSTRUCTOR COMMANDERS.

	Instr. Commr.	*Chaplain.*
Charles Morgan, M.A.	28 June 83	—
Frederick Arthur Sims, M.A.	27 Feb 89	29 Dec 87
Frederick Ball, M.A.	26 May 91	15 Nov 90
Thomas Turner Griffiths, M.A.	8 Dec 91	1 May 91
mErnest Frederick Harrison Smith, M.A.	6 Mar 93	30 Sept 92
mThomas Kane	26 June 94	8 Jan 94
Arthur George Yates, M.A.	6 June 04	27 Oct 88
Charles Moore, M.A.	1 Jan 09	25 Apr 94
Thomas Wood Robinson, B.A.	1 Jan 09	1 Sept 94
mPercy Herbert Jones, C.B.E., M.A. ...	2 June 10	11 Jan 96
*Arthur William Veater, B.A.	3 July 14	—
Ivor Curtis, M.A., A.M.I.M E.	21 Jan 15	—

12

INSTRUCTOR LIEUTENANT-COMMANDER.

	Instr. Lieut.-Com.	*Chaplain.*
Herbert Harrison Palmer, M.A.... ... (*Holds G.H. Living of Greystead.*)	22 Jan 04	15 June 03

1

ENGINEER VICE-ADMIRALS.

GSP Sir Henry John Oram, K.C.B., F.R.S. (*Late Engineer-in-Chief of the Fleet*) ... ... 25 Oct 07

**Sir George Goodwin Goodwin, K.C.B., LLD. (*Late Engineer-in-Chief of the Fleet*) ... ... 8 June 17

2

Digitized by Google

CHIEF INSPECTOR OF MACHINERY.

GHP mHarry Williams ... ... 2 Jan 84

1

ENGINEER REAR-ADMIRALS.

John Allin Lemon	1 Oct 01
Charles Rudd	1 Apr 02
John Pitt	1 Apr 02
mSamuel John Robins	1 Apr 02
GSP Robert Mayston, C.B.	9 July 04
Charles Lane, C.B.	2 Jan 07
William Henry Riley, C.B.	29 Aug 07
mRobert Browne Priston	5 Nov 07
mJohn Evans Chase	4 Sept 08
mGeorge Elbrow	24 Sept 08
mJohn Stocker Sanders, C.B.	13 Mar 09
mThomas Agnew	2 Nov 09
mWilliam Sharp	4 Nov 09
John Hughes Adams	14 Aug 10
John Fielder	21 Feb 11
mJames Joseph Stuart	27 Apr 11
James John Frost	20 May 11
Ernest Frank Ellis, C.B.	21 Dec 11
mWilliam Frederic Pamphlett, C.B.	7 Feb 12
mWilliam Milton	27 Feb 12
mAlbert Ernest Luscombe Westaway	2 Apr 12
Charles William Gregory	9 Oct 12
mFrederick Thomas Warren Curtis	4 Nov 12
Arthur William Turner, C.B.	12 Nov 12
Sylvester Rawling	2 Dec 12
Thomas Charles Edward Hughes	26 Jan 13
WilliamJohn Anstey, C.B.	28 Jan 13
William George Mogg, C.B.	26 Nov 13
mJames Michael Thompson	7 Jan 14
(*J*)Edouard Gaudin, C.B.	29 Aug 14
George William Hudson, C.B.	8 Feb 16
mWilliam Whittingham, C.B.	28 Nov 16
William Vey Juniper, C.B.	28 Nov 16
*mJohn Richardson, C.B.	8 June 17
*mCharles John James, C.B.	15 Oct 17
**Sir* Henry Humphreys, K.C.M.G., C.B.	1 Jan 18
Fred Hore, C.B.	25 Apr 18
**mJohn George Liversidge	20 Aug 18
James Thomas Willoughby	21 Aug 18
Sir Arthur Frederick Kingsnorth, K.C.B.	22 Aug 18
***mArchie Russell Emdin; C.M.G.	17 Oct 18
mMarrack Sennett	21 July 19
George William Roome, C.B.E.	22 July 19
Sir Donald Percy Green, K.C.M.G., C.B.	23 July 19
William Herbert Beckett, C.B.	30 Sept 19
*mCharles Cape Sheen, C.B.	31 Dec 19
*William Toop, C.B.	18 Jan 20
*Howard Bone, CB.	20 July 20
mEdward William Liversidge	10 May 21

Digitized by Google

ENGINEER REAR-ADMIRALS—*contd.*

William Alfred John Davies	11 May 21
*John Harry Jenkin, C.B.	12 May 21
Arthur Samuel Crisp, C.B.E.	13 May 21
**Sydney Rider, C.M.G.	14 May 21
Oliver Richard Paul, C.B.E.	12 Sept 21
mArthur Robert Grant, *C.B.E.	4 Jan 22
*John McLaurin, C.B.	5 Jan 22
Lindsay James Stephens, C.B.E.	28 May 22
David John Carruthers, C.B.E.	5 June 22
Edward John Weeks, C.B.	6 June 22
Richard Bryan	12 Sept 22
**mGeorge Frederick Thompson	13 Sept 22
*Richard Walker Martell	1 Jan 23
Charles Stevens, C.B.E.	2 Jan 23
mEdward Chisman	13 Jan 23

64

ENGINEER REAR-ADMIRALS FROM ENGINEER CAPTAINS.

	Eng. Rear-Admiral Ret.	*Eng. Capt.*
mJohn Robert James Pedrick	25 June 19	24 Sept 08
mHenry Samuel Rashbrook, C.B.E.	23 May 19	17 Feb 09
Thomas Thorne	24 Feb 19	8 Apr 09
mJohn Edward Johnson	7 Aug 19	1 Jan 10
George Clark Bath, M.V.O.	24 Feb 19	2 Apr 12
mHenry Percival Vining	24 Feb 19	23 Apr 12
John William Ham, C.B.	24 Feb 19	24 June 13
William Roskilly Parsons, C.B.E.	11 May 21	17 Sept 16
Charles William John Bearblock, C.B.	11 May 21	17 Sept 16

9

ENGINEER CAPTAINS.

(*I*)mIsaac Edwin Hurst	12 June 03
mWilliam Hines	22 June 06
Alfred John Nye, M.V.O.	14 May 08
mDaniel William Cross Griffin	5 Aug 08
mWilliam Onyon, M.V.O.	29 June 11
Walter William Henry Rawlingson	9 Oct 12
mFrank Rawling Stuttaford	4 Nov 12
Charles Frederick Beavan Pendleton	13 July 17
John Ernest Mortimer	6 Dec 18
William Alfred Dathan	17 Apr 19
William Hart, O.B.E.	30 Sept 19

11

INSPECTOR OF MACHINERY.

*HP*Frederick Edward Shean	20 Feb 92

1

Digitized by Google

FLEET, STAFF AND CHIEF ENGINEERS RETIRED WITH THE RANK OF INSPECTOR OF MACHINERY

	Retired Inspector of Machinery.	*Seniority as Chief Engineer.*
GHP Mathew McIntyre	30 Sept 89	8 July 77
GHP David Wilson	2 Sept 89	20 Feb 78
GHP Charles William Nibbs	3 Nov 96	12 Mar 80
GHP m Robert Hall	16 Aug 93	26 Dec 80
Charles Salmon	1 Feb 96	23 Sept 81
GHP m Samuel Joseph Rock	8 July 98	24 Mar 82
GHP m Robert Burridge	9 Oct 95	28 June 82
m Henry Laughrin	10 Mar 01	24 Jan 83
GHP m James Leighton...	2 Mar 00	1 Sept 83
GHP George Stovell Newton	15 Sept 00	25 Sept 83
George John Fraser	16 Feb 01	23 Oct 83
GHP m Richard Gould Callaway ...	8 July 98	28 Mar 84
(*I*) m Francis Ford	23 Sept 02	1 Apr 84
Edward Norrington	28 Sept 01	21 May 84
Nicholas Meaden	29 Dec 00	30 Oct 85
James Henry Gilbert	10 Dec 02	22 Nov 86
m John Gardner	16 Oct 02	5 Oct 87
m Frederick Augustus Cocks ...	24 Jan 03	7 Oct 87
m William Cook	13 May 02	2 Dec 87

Digitized by Google

ENGINEER COMMANDERS RETIRED WITH THE RANK OF ENGINEER CAPTAIN.

	Retired Engineer Captain.	*Engineer Commander.*
GHP Henry Charles Goldsmith ...	21 May 03	11 Dec 87
John Waghorn Webb Waghorn...	22 Dec 03	24 Feb 88
Alfred Palmer	4 Dec 03	1 July 89
†James Dawe Nicholson	9 Oct 03	17 Sept 89
mJohn A'Court	20 Dec 03	1 Nov 89
Charles Henry Pellow	15 Jan 04	7 Oct 90
(*I*)mWilliam Thomas Allen ...	29 Apr 04	22 Nov 90
mFrancis James Moore	24 July 04	3 Jan 91
mWilliam Henry Matthews ...	30 July 05	5 Feb 91
mWilliam James Maudling ...	16 Sept 06	29 Sept 91
James Collie Larg	15 May 05	6 Oct 91
mWilliam Samuel Stribling ...	4 May 05	15 Dec 91
Thomas Rule	21 Jan 07	2 Mar 92
mGeorge Parsons...	23 Jan 04	5 Apr 92
Thomas Hobbins Hyde	26 Mar 07	1 May 92
James Shirvell	22 Apr 04	1 Sept 92
mJoseph Langmaid	10 Nov 04	1 Nov 92
Joseph Wray Allen	21 Sept 04	10 Feb 93
mJames Edward Duncan Graham	4 Dec 09	19 July 93
mGeorge Thomas Simmons, C.B.E.	14 Aug 15	8 Sept 93
William Lonnon	23 Sept 08	9 Oct 93
Alfred Daniel Watson	1 Apr 08	26 Apr 94
Henry John Walker	2 Oct 09	29 Apr 94
Hugh Hawkins	7 Mar 11	8 May 94
(*I*)William James Brown ...	30 Aug 10	7 June 94
(*I*)mJohn Jones	14 May 12	10 Jan 95
Harry Howard Meadus, C.B.E....	27 May 08	9 May 95
mJoseph Harrison William Howard Ellis	1 Jan 10	16 Aug 95
mGeorge Edward Bench... ...	16 Apr 08	9 Jan 96
John Lake Michell	9 June 08	12 Mar 96
{*PW* mRobert Samuel George Norgate	13 Nov 09	19 Apr 96
John Greet Stevens, C.B.E. ...	1 Jan 10	20 Sept 96
Arthur John Johns	1 Jan 10	9 Oct 96
Alexander Kerr	1 Jan 09	15 Nov 96
mSamuel Aston	7 Aug 08	19 Jan 97
mWalter James Featherstone ...	20 July 08	7 May 97
Edwin John Austen	30 May 08	10 June 97
mAlfred William Gibbs	1 Sept 09	1 Sept 97
*mAlbert Valentine Blake, C.B.E	30 Dec 09	1 Jan 98

† *Retired prior to Order-in-Council of 9th October*, 1903.

Digitized by Google

ENGINEER COMMANDERS RETIRED WITH THE RANK OF ENGINEER CAPTAIN—*continued.*

	Retired Engineer Captain.	*Engineer Commander*
mCharles Frederick Henry Tilbrook	1 Jan 11	1 Feb 98
Henry Wallis	23 May 08	1 Feb 98
Frederick John Flood	26 Aug 09	1 June 98
Colin McKenzie Norris	7 Dec 08	1 Aug 98
mJohn William Pleming	1 Jan 11	9 Aug 98
John Adam Murray, CBE ...	5 Sept 11	28 Aug 98
mFrancis Thomas George	5 Aug 09	6 Jan 99
Frederick Matthew Cottam ...	5 Dec 10	8 Jan 99
mHarry Christopher McLean ...	6 Nov 14	8 Jan 99
Edward James Edgar	13 Jan 12	27 Apr 99
mWilliam Richard Apps, MVO ...	19 Jan 12	25 June 99
George Libbey Roberts Perkins ...	1 Feb 12	28 July 99
William Henry Adams	1 Jan 12	1 Aug 99
William James Black	26 July 11	10 Oct 99
Alfred Hart	27 Aug 12	1 Jan 00
mJohn David Rees, CBE	1 Jan 12	5 Jan 00
mSidney George Haddock ...	24 May 12	24 Jan 00
mRichard Willis Jones	1 Jan 12	2 Feb 00
mWilliam Pote Chapman	28 Jan 11	11 Apr 00
George Thomas James Ludlow ...	1 Jan 12	23 Apr 00
*James Herbert Watson	10 Feb 12	27 June 00
m William Ramsey Parker, CBE...	8 Aug 11	4 Nov 00
George William Noll	14 Mar 11	1 Dec 00
William John Hender	7 Nov 11	1 Sept 01
mErnest Fothergill Sparks ...	11 Apr 16	1 Sept 01
mAlbert Edward Tompkins, CBE	30 May 13	21 Sept 01
William Henry Meadus, CB ...	2 Nov 12	24 Sept 01
Edwin William Cudlip, OBE ...	15 May 12	1 Dec 01
Robert St. John Raper	2 Oct 12	1 Feb 02
John Horsey Dalrymple	17 Mar 14	1 Mar 02
Edward Albert Short	10 Apr 14	20 Mar 02
mBenjamin James Watkins ...	15 Jan 13	1 Apr 02
Albert Edward Cox	5 Sept 13	9 May 02
John Tom Hickman Ward, CBE, MVO	20 Sept 12	17 May 02
mHarold Gaisford...	5 Apr 12	31 May 02
mDavid Peacock	10 Aug 12	1 June 02
mWilliam Wesley Hardwick ...	2 Aug 12	11 Sept 02
Alfred Hills	1 Aug 13	21 Sept 02
Thomas Robert Reynolds... ...	7 Jan 13	18 Nov 02
Leonard Backler	26 Mar 13	4 Mar 03
Hamilton James Coad	16 Aug 12	1 May 03
William Wilkinson Lawrance ...	12 Feb 13	6 May 03
Frederick George Jacobs	23 Apr 13	17 July 03
Joseph Napton Crowle	30 Aug 12	1 Sept 03
Jasper William Alfred Parrott ...	16 June 12	9 Sept 03

Digitized by Google

ENGINEER COMMANDERS RETIRED WITH THE RANK OF ENGINEER CAPTAIN—*continued.*

	Retired Engineer Captain.	*Engineer Commander.*
Henry Abbott	6 Sept 12	9 Oct 03
mWilliam Ryan	21 Apr 14	1 Nov 03
mThomas Stapelton Guyer ...	17 Mar 13	23 Jan 04
Richard Collingwood	16 Dec 11	8 Feb 04
mErnest William Rodet, C.B.E.	31 Oct 12	22 Feb 04
m**Edmund Edward Bond, C.M.G., D.S.O.	9 Aug 19	2 Mar 04
mGeorge Gerald Knight	18 Mar 14	18 Mar 04
William Fryer Hinchcliff, C.B.E.	23 Feb 14	1 Apr 04
William Henry James, C.B.E. ...	25 Nov 13	1 Apr 04
Robert Bell Ayers, M.V.O. ...	24 Oct 13	1 Apr 04
Henry Thomas Knapman ...	11 Nov 18	1 Apr 04
mHarry George Andrews ...	11 Nov 18	1 Apr 04
Frank Main	20 Dec 14	1 Apr 04
Henry Wray Metcalfe, C.B.E. ...	28 Aug 14	20 June 04
mJohn Joseph George Gitsham Percey	21 Aug 12	1 Oct 04
Alfred Edwin Chapman Deacon	31 Aug 15	14 Oct 04
mGeorge William Murray, C.B.E.	20 June 13	31 Oct 04
William George Ludgate	12 Feb 14	1 Nov 04
Peter Thomson Crichton, C.B.E...	14 July 13	21 Nov 04
Herbert Coopper	8 May 14	3 Jan 05
m*Sydney James Drake	27 Aug 14	1 Apr 05
Charles John Huddy	10 May 15	17 Jan 05
mWallace Wright	28 Nov 14	27 Mar 05
George Henry Morris	2 Mar 15	2 Apr 05
*William Smeeton Frowd, C.B.E.	16 May 16	5 May 05
mWalter Thomas Stearn	26 Aug 15	1 June 05
mLewis Wall	17 Jan 16	23 July 05
Thomas William Christian ...	17 May 14	1 Sept 05
**John Arthur Richards, C.B.E.	13 Feb 15	1 Oct 05
Harry Tom Garwood	20 Sept 14	9 Oct 05
George Thompson Goodall ...	11 Nov 15	23 Oct 05
mWilliam Wallace Pearce ...	10 Sept 14	1 Nov 05
Victor Elliott Snook	29 July 15	16 Nov 05
mJames Mansfield Simpson ...	23 May 15	2 Jan 06
Henry Richard Teed	5 May 14	9 Jan 06
*(*J*)Charles Edward Eldred ...	11 Nov 18	8 Mar 06
Alfred Thomas Hewlett Stone ...	1 Nov 14	11 Mar 06
Thomas Henry Pounds	8 May 14	1 Apr 06
William Crowder Stevens ...	5 Oct 14	1 Apr 06
Herbert Brette Templetown Cox	7 Mar 15	1 Apr 06
mJoseph Henry Hill Ireland, M.V.O.	15 Nov 15	1 Apr 06
Thomas Charles Morris	21 Sept 15	1 Apr 06
(*J*)mFrederick George Dawson	21 May 16	1 Apr 06
Henry Toop	3 Nov 15	1 Apr 06
(*J*)Corin Vivian Hardcastle ...	10 Oct 15	5 Apr 06

Digitized by Google

ENGINEER COMMANDERS RETIRED WITH THE RANK OF ENGINEER CAPTAIN—*continued.*

	Retired Engineer Captain.	*Engineer Commander.*
Harry John Meiklejohn	11 Nov 16	28 Apr 06
Ralph Hill Codrington Ball ...	31 Jan 16	14 May 06
Henry Charles Rush	11 May 18	15 May 06
Pery Dreweatt Martell	22 Nov 15	7 June 06
Harold Edward Haydon Ash ...	9 Sept 14	22 June 06
Charles William Bolt	17 May 15	1 July 06
(*I*)Charles Hastings Hill... ...	1 July 15	1 Aug 06
(*I*)Robert Samuel Jennings ...	11 June 19	3 Sept 06
Thomas Henry Bertram Bishop...	29 Oct 14	4 Sept 06
mEthelbert Spiers Silk	14 Mar 16	8 Oct 06
mHerbert Winsor Irish	13 June 16	1 Nov 06
mJames Frederick Arthur Hastings, O.B.E...	23 Sept 19	23 Nov 06
Ernest Barr	11 May 15	1 Jan 07
mErnest Edwards	1 Dec 16	1 Feb 07
Alfred Ernest Straw	24 Jan 17	1 Mar 07
mCharles Tyldesley Downey Greetham	3 Jan 17	1 Apr 07
mFrederick Counsell Davis ...	9 June 17	1 Apr 07
Joseph Edward Lancashire ...	25 Dec 16	1 Apr 07
Herbert William Harris, O.B.E.	26 Apr 17	1 Apr 07
Tom Bate Huddy	7 May 18	1 Apr 07
mHarry Ranson Batchelor ...	5 Jan 19	1 Apr 07
m William Charles Samuel Publius Bartwell	23 Aug 17	1 Apr 07
AlfredWilliam Littlewood, O.B.E.	11 Jan 18	1 Apr 07
Thomas Henry Turner	11 July 17	1 Apr 07
Alfred Whitmarsh	10 Oct 18	1 Apr 07
Willam Anderson Wilson, C.M.G.	10 May 18	1 Apr 07
John Edward Haves	6 Nov 17	1 July 07
Owen Alban Morris	2 Oct 21	1 July 07
*Robert Spence, D.S.O.	15 Oct 21	1 July 07
Gilbert Charles Nicolson... ..	25 Sept 17	10 Sept 07
(*I*)mPercy Wheater	12 Oct 18	3 Oct 07
Ernest David Mallinson... ...	10 Apr 20	17 Dec 07
mWalter Edward Townsend ...	21 Dec 20	1 Jan 08
Alfred Thornton Partridge Read	10 Dec 20	9 Feb 08
(*I*)Herbert Johnson Little ...	22 Nov 16	26 Mar 08
James Henry Barber	30 Nov 19	3 May 08
George Herbert Stainton ...	21 Jan 19	1 July 08
Frank Sharphouse Moss	17 July 20	1 July 08
Henry Francis Bell	22 Oct 23	1 July 08
mWilliam Henry Glasspole ...	17 May 20	1 Oct 08
*Harry Williams	4 Dec 21	1 Jan 09

Digitized by Google

ENGINEER COMMANDERS RETIRED WITH THE RANK OF ENGINEER CAPTAIN—*continued.*

	Retired Engineer Captain.	*Engineer Commander.*
Percy Drummond Maltby	21 Mar 18	1 Jan 09
Vernon Alfred Alexander Ter Veen	31 Oct 20	1 July 09
Albert George Victor Salber	23 Feb 21	1 July 09
Frederick Pring	24 Sept 20	1 July 09
Thomas Oscar Jameson	1 Nov 19	1 July 09
William Harrower Crichton	15 July 20	1 July 09
Edwin Richard Kestell	16 Sept 20	1 July 09
Edward James Rosevere, O.B E.	9 Dec 22	1 July 09
*Francis John Sutton	12 Nov 21	1 July 09
Thomas Werry Cleave	18 July 21	1 July 09
Charles John Gregg	17 Sept 20	1 July 09
mHenry John Loveridge	14 Dec 21	1 July 09
mWilliam George Lawrence	26 Apr 20	1 Oct 09
Edward Eugene Lewis	1 July 21	1 Oct 09
mArthur Frederick White, O.B.E.	6 Dec 21	1 Jan 10
William Henry Pratt	12 July 21	1 Jan 10
John Fawcett Bushby	3 Aug 20	1 Jan 10
Collingwood Foster Lindsay Donkin	6 June 21	1 Jan 10
Ernest Crabtree	11 Apr 22	1 Apr 10
William Crump Johnson	5 Aug 22	1 Apr 10
mAlfred Saunders, D.S.O.	17 Jan 22	1 July 10
Llewellyn Howell	18 Feb 22	1 July 10
Sherard Middleton Osborn Fawckner	28 Dec 21	1 July 10
m*Arthur Wellesley Sutton	18 Oct 21	1 July 10
John William Figgins, O.B.E.	26 June 19	1 July 10
Percival Charles William Howe.	21 Sept 22	1 July 10
Francis Edwin Lamb	6 July 22	1 July 10
Thomas John Morgan	1 Sept 20	1 July 10
*mJames Legate	5 Oct 22	1 July 10
Arthur Olver	13 Sept 22	1 Oct 10
m**John Benjamin Hewitt	18 July 22	22 Oct 10
mJohn Dawson	2 Sept 20	15 Nov 10
George Edward Andrew, C.B.	15 Nov 19	1 Dec 10
m*Henry Walton Kitching, D.S.O.	20 Feb 22	1 Jan 11
Arthur Edmund Drought	9 July 22	1 Jan 11
James Sandford Constable, O.B.E.	24 Oct 22	1 Apr 11
*John Leonard Kimber	1 Sept 21	1 July 11
James Alverne Paterson	14 Sept 20	1 July 11
Herbert Edgar Rock	21 Jan 23	1 July 11
mArthur Brown	11 Nov 22	1 July 11
James Thomas Charles Butland	28 June 22	1 July 11

Digitized by Google

ENGINEER COMMANDERS RETIRED WITH THE RANK OF ENGINEER CAPTAIN—*continued.*

	Retired Engineer Captain.	*Engineer Commander.*
James Maxwell*	16 May 22	1 July 11
mCharles Gilbert Ware	14 July 22	1 July 11
mJoseph John Kirwin, O.B.E.	19 July 22	1 July 11
mCyril Edward John Hammond	31 Oct 21	27 Dec 11
mCharles James Mitchell Wallace, O.B.E.	31 Oct 21	1 Jan 12
Edgar Pitt Soper	6 June 22	1 Jan 12
Joseph Alexander William Bounevialle	18 May 21	24 Jan 12
Hugh Harford Ricketts	9 Aug 22	7 Mar 12
*Arthur Ernest Ewart	27 July 22	1 June 12
John Kelly, O.B.E.	31 May 22	1 July 12
mGordon Robertson	29 Dec 21	1 July 12
Richard Charles Cleave	31 Oct 21	1 July 12
*Percy Charles Minhinnick	30 June 22	1 July 12
*Edward Robert Amor	27 June 22	1 July 12
m*William Wanless Reed	5 Oct 22	1 July 12
mFrancis John Roskruge, D.S.O., O.B.E.	31 Oct 21	2 July 12
Francis Evans Percy Haigh (*Superintendent, R.N. Torpedo Factory, Greenock*)	2 Sept 22	2 July 12
mThomas Pearce	24 Nov 22	2 July 12
mGeorge William Wooldridge	1 July 22	13 Oct 12
*George Roussel Byles	8 Aug 22	1 Nov 12
*Henry Osmond Andrews, O.B.E.	20 Apr 22	1 Nov 12
*Malcolm Charles Saunders	16 Nov 23	1 Mar 13
mEdgar Charles Smith, O.B.E.	5 May 22	20 Apr 13
David Edward Duke	31 Oct 21	28 May 13
William John Sydney Perkins	22 July 22	1 July 13
mWilfred Alfred Donovan	15 May 22	1 July 13
*Ernest Folliott Baker	23 Mar 22	1 July 13
Horace Russell Denson	9 Sept 22	14 July 13
William Burgoyne Lakeman	15 Aug 22	1 Aug 13
Archibald White Maconochie	2 Oct 22	14 Sept 13
mWilliam Dawson	22 Jan 23	25 Nov 13
Philip Alban Sanderson	31 Oct 21	23 Feb 14
*Jomathan James Screech	19 Oct 22	18 Mar 14
James David William Henry Fry Cranley	12 June 22	8 May 14
Arthur Wheatley Coleman	9 Jan 23	9 Nov 14
*Clifford Howle	16 June 22	27 Jan 15
Cecil Edward Vinning	30 June 22	15 Feb 15
George Herbert Fletcher	31 Oct 21	13 Feb 15
mCecil Barker, D.S.O.	31 Oct 21	2 Mar 15
Henry Herbert Willmore	— 22	2 Mar 15

Digitized by Google

ENGINEER COMMANDERS RETIRED WITH THE RANK OF ENGINEER CAPTAIN—*continued.*

	Retired Engineer Captain.	*Engineer Commander.*
mWilliam Symington Torrance, D.S.O.	31 Oct 21	7 Mar 15
Walter William Newton	31 July 22	3 Apr 15
Lewis John Cook	5 Jan 22	10 May 15
Arthur James Mackean	24 July 22	17 May 15
James Fraser Shaw	2 Jan 23	1 June 15
*Gerald Moore, O.B.E.	4 Jan 23	29 July 15
mWilliam Rowe	31 Oct 21	26 Aug 15
Thomas George Proctor	15 May 22	21 Sept 15
mCharles de Faye Messervy	12 Aug 22	10 Oct 15
Charles Edward Stone, O.B.E.	31 Oct 21	29 Oct 15
Reginald Henry Goodyear	14 May 22	3 Nov 15
mJohn Alexander Owen	14 Jan 22	11 Nov 15
Harold Squire Morley	31 Oct 21	15 Nov 15
Arthur Colin Hall, O.B.E.	14 July 22	31 Jan 16
mWalter Stewart Reid	17 June 22	7 Apr 16
John Norfolk Allenby, O.B.E.	16 May 22	1 June 16
Henry Wallace Grant	26 May 22	13 June 16
mAlexander Hill	16 Nov 23	1 Aug 16
Bernard Dott MacQueen	23 Aug 22	17 Sept 16
mHarold George Theobald Howes	6 June 22	22 Nov 16
Henry Davies Robinson	19 May 22	24 Jan 17
James Hughes	16 Aug 22	21 Apr 17
Charles Edward Meredith Roe	6 June 22	1 June 17
Percy Edward Cutlack	23 May 22	8 June 17
Piers Henry Meynell	17 July 22	13 July 17
John Fawcett Bell, O.B.E.	30 Aug 22	13 July 17
mDavid Gordon Black	21 May 23	13 July 17
Robert Blake Davies	21 Nov 22	13 July 17
mFrancis Woodward Hamblin	30 May 22	13 July 17
Herbert William Porch	27 July 22	25 July 17
George Heanley White	26 Oct 22	25 July 17
Edmund Wyles	20 Nov 23	25 July 17
Herbert William Portch	27 July 22	25 July 17
Frederick William Sparrow	25 Nov 22	25 July 17
Griffith William Jones	27 May 22	7 Oct 17
George Frederick Hubert Parsons	17 Nov 23	1 Apr 18

Digitized by Google

FLEET ENGINEERS.

	Fleet Engineer.	*Chief Engineer.*
1886		
GHP m William Glasspole	17 Feb	26 June 61
John Lowrie	17 Feb	19 May 70
GHP m George Fullerton Bell ...	17 Feb	7 Dec 70
Thomas Frederic Hight... ...	17 Feb	1 May 77
GHP James Gordon Bain	17 Feb	17 July 77
Thomas Scott (*a*)	17 Feb	13 Oct 77
Thomas Willmott	12 May	12 May 78
William John Hancock... ...	11 July	11 July 78
John Dunlop	6 Aug	6 Aug 78
James Edmonds	27 Sept	27 Sept 78
1888		
GHP John Tolley Morgan ...	6 July	6 July 80
1889		
Thomas Burnes	27 May	27 May 81
1890		
m William Mark Feak	11 July	11 July 82
GHP m George Nathaniel Hare-ward Michell	16 Oct	16 Oct 82
1892		
GHP Richard Thomas Rundle... ...	10 May	10 May 84
m* Henry George Johnston ...	19 May	19 May 84
1893		
GHP Henry Jolliffe	6 May	6 May 85
John Theophilus Hervey Denny	3 Oct	3 Oct 85
1894		
GHP George Harding	19 May	19 May 86
Henry Cook	15 June	15 June 86
Richard A. Shapcott	27 Aug	27 Aug 86
Richard Harris	30 Nov	30 Nov 86
1895		
Oscar George Egan	26 Apr	26 Apr 87
GHP John Francis Ryder	1 May	1 May 87
m Samuel George Follett ...	19 June	19 June 87
m Thomas Alban Morris	9 July	9 July 87
m William George Parsons ...	10 Sept	10 Sept 87
1896		
William Henry Michell	1 June	1 June 88
William Henry Gay	8 Dec	8 Dec 88
1897		
Thomas Williams	1 Mar	1 Mar 89
Arthur John London	4 Sept	4 Sept 89
m William James Andrew ...	29 Sept	29 Sept 89
1900		
‖ James Lane	10 Jan	10 Jan 92
m James Armstrong	19 Feb	19 Feb 92
m George Joseph Gorfett ...	16 July	16 July 98

‖ *Retired under Order-in-Council of 3rd August* 1897.

Digitized by Google

ENGINEER COMMANDERS.

James John Walker	2 Apr 92
mGeorge Aborn	31 Dec 92
George Baltic Alton	1 Apr 93
Henry Thomas Hammond	6 July 93
mCharles Underhill	9 Aug 94
mHenry John Rampling	3 Sept 94
mWilliam John Mabb	20 Feb 95
William Walter White	1 Oct 95
mDavid Jackson Bennett	9 July 96
†mWilliam John Bevan	19 Nov 96
Stephen Hockey	23 July 97
John Mark Downer	1 July 98
*mWilliam Constantine Burnett	1 Apr 99
Walter John Graham	12 Oct 99
Samuel Godbeer	5 July 00
mFrederick Marwood Donald Spry	6 Feb 01
Lewis Edward Thumwood	19 May 01
George Pascoe	1 Jan 02
William McKee Wisnom	1 Aug 02
Edward Swinney	1 Sept 03
Frank Averre Allden	1 Oct 03
Albert John Carnt	22 Nov 03
mErnest Augustus William Head	1 May 04
Frederick Harry Dart	8 June 04
William Henry Wood, C.B.E.	28 July 04
Henry Thomas Liversedge	10 Oct 04
mGeorge Attwool	1 Oct 05
mHenry Charles Wonham Peel	21 May 06
(*l*)Herbert John Leader	23 Jan 07
mWilliam Albert Pearce Smith	1 Feb 07
†Henry Abbott Gedye	1 Apr 07
William Read Davies	1 Apr 07
mCharles Ernest Henry Osbourne	1 Apr 07
William Radford Lawton	1 Apr 07
Walter Scott Westbrook	6 July 07
mPercy George Drake	1 Oct 07
Henry Wright Heyes	23 Dec 07
(*l*)Victor de Paris	1 Jan 08
mWilliam Henry Samuel Moysey	1 Jan 08
mAlfred Ernest Atkins	1 Jan 08
William Denbow	1 Apr 10
(*l*)Henry Evans	1 July 10
*Louis Rivers Croisdale	1 July 10
Harry Davis	1 July 10
William Petrie Legate	1 Jan 11
Henry Melville Wall	1 Jan 11

† *Retired under the provisions of Order-in-Council of 13th May, 1901.*

Digitized by Google

ENGINEER COMMANDERS—*continued.*

Francis Arthur Gordon	1 July 12
mAlexander Brown	1 July 12
Ernest Ellacott Pethick	30 July 12
Thomas Henry Soper	7 Jan 13
George Hancock Elgar	6 May 13
George John Sisley	28 June 13
Alfred Rodney Kempt	1 July 13
John Alexander Anderson, O.B.E.	8 May 14
Ernest Stocker	24 June 14
mPercy Frederick Griffiths, C.M.G.	28 Nov 14
John Caunter Jenkins	26 Dec 14
Philip David Church	11 May 15
Alfred Claremont Evans	11 May 16
Charles John Hawkes	12 June 16
mFrank Sydney Ainsworth	17 Sept 16
Henry Blake O'Dogherty	25 Apr 17
mFrancis Howard Lyon, D.S.O.	26 Apr 17
John Wilson Forbes	13 July 17
Benson Fletcher Freeman, O.B.E.	13 July 17
Cecil Leonard Warren	25 July 17
Alfred Oswald Wood, O.B.E.	1 Sept 17
(*Works Manager, R.N. Torpedo Factory, Greenock.*)	
mFrederick Cyril Ross Paton	1 Sept 17
Harold Edwin Brook	1 Sept 17
Alfred Edwin Ernest Rayner	1 Sept 17
Harry Vaughan Gordon	1 Sept 17
Claude Alexander Codrington	1 Sept 17
George James Hamilton	1 Sept 17
Harold Felmingham Russell	1 Sept 17
Ernest Nibbs	1 Sept 17
mJohn Wykeham Hopkyns	1 Oct 17
*PW*Gerald West Storey Aldwell	15 Dec 17
William Archibald Monk	15 Dec 17
Frederick John Lewis-Heath	15 Dec 17
Bertram William Knott	1 Feb 18
Harry Ponsonby Mackenzie	1 Apr 18
mCarl Benjamin Frank le Warn Rock	1 Apr 18
Hubert Goold, O.B.E.	1 Apr 18
James William Steil	1 Apr 18
mPercy Lovel Butt, D.S.O.	1 Apr 18
William Archibald Bury, D.S.O.	23 Apr 18
Arthur John Butler	15 July 18
Harold Valentine Whyham	15 July 18
Cecil Charles Horsley	15 July 18
Robert Preston	1 Oct 18
Alan George Grath Rosevere	1 Oct 18
Hugh Windsor Fiesehi Heneage	1 Nov 18

Digitized by Google

ENGINEER COMMANDERS—*continued.*

Andrew St. John O'Neill	1 Nov 18
Harry John Aitchison White	1 Nov 18
Arthur Chichester Boxer	1 Nov 18
Barry Hocken	1 Nov 18
mCharles Thomas Morgan	1 Nov 18
Ernest Edward Moore	1 Nov 18
Richard Alexander Howley	1 Nov 18
Leonard Walker	1 Nov 18
George Henry Sampson Sanders, D.S.O.	1 Nov 18
Maurice Edward Thomas Baker	1 Nov 18
**Wilfred Briggs	1 Nov 18
Allen Pettman	11 Nov 18
Frederick James Drover	9 Jan 19
Harold Benjamin Main	1 Apr 19
mHenry Bumsted McGhie, D.S.O.	1 Apr 19
Thomas Henry Greenwood	1 July 19
mWilliam Tempest Parez	1 July 19
Colin Guy Breton, O.B.E.	1 July 19
**George William Cannan, O.B.E.	1 Aug 19
Harry Maxwell Attwool	1 Nov 19
John Frederick Goldsmith	1 Dec 19
William Smith	1 Dec 19
Alfred Stanley Wise	1 Dec 19
mHarold Francis Harold	1 May 20
Percy Reeve	31 Dec 20
Cecil Barnabas Sheppard	31 Dec 20
Howard Wormell	31 Dec 20
Harold Vernon Gaud	31 Dec 20
Harold Hodson	30 June 21
John Dalrymple Grieve	31 Oct 21
Gerald Ernest Wood McEwen	31 Dec 21

123

CHIEF ENGINEERS.

Charles Edward Shorey	9 July 18	**John Lennox Fleetwood**	4 Nov 18
1		2	

ENGINEER LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS.

mWilliam George Glanville	1 June 02	‡William Edwin Longland	1 May 13
mAlfred Henry Moysey	1 Apr 03	Henry James Walters Tapp	1 June 13
William McGregor	1 Apr 03	*Henry Burt	1 Jan 14
m†Richard Herbert Pearce	14 Dec 03	Stanley Castle Church	1 Feb 15
Arthur Robert Anderson, O.B.E.	1 Jan 04	Stanley George Nancarrow	23 Mar 15
mRoger Baron	1 Jan 04	mHenry Thomas Palmer Leverett	9 July 15
‡William Arthur Wallis	1 July 05	Edwin Francis St. John	30 July 15
mThomas Francis Brown	4 Apr 08	George Herbert Turrall	1 Aug 15
John Stocker Sanders	1 Jan 10	mFrederick Faulkner May	1 Nov 15
Albert John Venning	7 Sept 10	mEdwin Walton Young, O.B.E.	15 Feb 16
mHarold Victor Hume Watch	1 Apr 11	James Francis Dodd	1 Apr 16
‡ mCharles Plimsoll Whitford Bartlett	1 Dec 11	William Dalton	1 Apr 16
		mFrederick John Baker, O.B.E.	28 Apr 16
12		25	

‡ *Retired under the provisions of Order-in-Council of 13th May,* 1901.

Digitized by Google

ENGINEER LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS—*continued.*

William George Radmore	1 Aug 16	John Henden Apps	1 Apr 17
Alfred Faithful Reginald Northcott	17 Oct 16	‡James Watson Alexander	12 Sept 17
Charles Alfred Bush	24 Oct 16	Edward Arnold Hird	3 Oct 17
Richard Dennis Harvey	11 Jan 17	mLawrence Jackson	1 Apr 18
Francis David Nuthall	1 Apr 17	‡Charles Holberton Haly	1 May 18
		‡Wilfrid Long, D.S.O.	1 Oct 19
30		36	

‡ *Retired under the provisions of Order-in-Council of* 13*th May*, 1901.

ENGINEER LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS FROM THE LIST OF ENGINEER LIEUTENANTS.

	Eng. Lieut.-Commander.	*Eng. Lieutenant.*
PWmJohn Kennedy	1 Feb 19	1 Apr 04
nJohn George Gundry	11 Nov 18	1 Apr 04
Hedley Edward Giles Apps	11 Nov 18	1 Apr 06
nThomas John Wells	11 Nov 18	1 Apr 06
nWilliam Francis Pepperell	11 Nov 18	1 Apr 06
William Halbert Roxburgh	1 Feb 19	1 Apr 08
nHarry Batey	1 Apr 17	1 Apr 09
George Charles Theodore Turner	21 Mar 19	1 Aug 10
nGilbert John Parr	11 Nov 18	14 Mar 10
nJames Currie	1 Feb 19	1 Apr 10
William Edmund Marshall	1 Apr 19	1 Apr 11
James Henry Darton Nichols	1 Apr 19	1 Apr 11
Thomas Killick	29 Sept 19	29 Sept 11
nThomas Williams	1 Jan 20	1 Jan 12
David Evans McFarlane	1 Apr 20	1 Apr 12
nGeorge Davidson	1 Apr 20	1 Apr 12
nJohn Hindmarch	20 Aug 20	20 Aug 12
Lionel Self	1 Apr 21	1 Apr 13
nStephen Howse	1 Apr 21	1 Apr 13
Christopher Isaac Brooks	7 June 21	7 June 13
nJohn George Short	10 July 21	10 July 13
John Guthrie	28 July 21	28 July 13
nMontague Joseph Speer	6 Aug 21	6 Aug 13
John Henry McLeod	29 Dec 21	29 Dec 13
nSamuel Hill	1 Apr 22	1 Apr 14
Simon Whitehead Ramage	1 Apr 22	1 Apr 14
nHenry Robert Gauntlett	1 Apr 22	1 Apr 14
Eugene Phinehas Munday Baker	28 May 22	28 May 14
Owen George Smale	22 Oct 22	22 Oct 14
nGeorge Dewey	12 Nov 22	12 Nov 14
Edward Howell Williams	15 Dec 22	15 Dec 14
Frederick James Randall	4 Jan 23	4 Jan 15
David John Leary	19 Jan 23	19 Jan 15
'Amos Nicholls	17 Mar 23	17 Mar 15
Joseph Robert Drake	1 Apr 23	1 Apr 15
mWilliam Henry Edwards	1 Apr 23	1 Apr 15

Digitized by Google

ENGINEER LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS FROM THE LIST OF ENGINEER LIEUTENANTS—*continued.*

	Eng. Lieut.-Commander.	*Eng. Lieutenant*
Archibald Spiers	19 Apr 23	19 Apr 15
mOttaul Henry Naylor	1 July 23	1 July 15
Frederick Duncan Morgan	17 July 23	17 July 15
John Cook	20 Aug 23	20 Aug 15
Frederick Arthur Drury	8 Sept 23	8 Sept 15
*mGeorge Gibbon Finch	15 Sept 23	15 Sept 15
Albert William Rea...	1 Nov 23	1 Nov 15

43

ENGINEER LIEUTENANTS.

1887

James Arthur Reynolds . . . 8 Oct

1896

‡George Thomson Paterson . . 1 Apr

1897

Walter James Leighton . . . . 1 July

1898

‡Thomas James Dawson . . . 1 July

1899

Frank Guyer . . . . . 1 July

1901

John William James Sellex . . 1 Jan
mArchibald Henry Collins . . 1 Jan

1902

‡John Thomson . . . . . 1 Apr
mHenry Richard Smalley Hughes 1 July

1903

William John Hambly . . . 2 Jan

1905

‡John Brian Barrett . . . . 1 Apr

1906

Archibald Douglas Worth . . 15 Oct

1907

‡Bertie Cecil Bowler . . . . 1 Mar
‡Alan George Barker . . . . 1 June

14

1908

‡Harry John Symonds . . . 1 Jan
Herbert Harry Wilkins . . . 1 Jan
‡James Ewing MacLaren . . . 1 Jan
George Stoat Duncan Lord . . 15 Feb

1910

Thomas Reginald Power . . . 1 Nov

1915

William Charles Oliver . . 22 Dec
mWilliam O'Keeffe . . . 26 Dec

1916

Charles Bowden Smith . . 16 Mar
Edwin George Hoskin . . 24 Mar
Reginald Henry Wood . . 1 May
James Jennings Woods . . 1 May
Alfred Ernest Pressey . . 1 May
Robert Driscoll, O.B.E. . . 1 May
Edward John William Hodge Rickard . . . 6 May
Henry Thomas Stanley . . 27 May
John Edward Sanderson . . 1 June
mHenry Michael Rice . . 22 June
James Liddle . . . 22 June
John Thomas Barrett . . 22 June
James Henry Fenton . . 30 June
William James Musselwhite . 16 July
Alfred Sherriff . . . 26 Oct
Charles Frederick Langmaid . 1 Nov
William Muirhead . . . 15 Nov
mWilliam Perry Hill . . 15 Nov
George Alan Butler . . 19 Dec
mRichard Farrell Pearne . . 24 Dec

41

‡ *Retired under the provisions of Order-in-Council of 13th May,* 1901.

Digitized by Google

1917

ohn Bookless	15	Feb
leorge Thomas Ward	15	Feb
lexander Simpson	15	Feb
leorge Henry Augustus Foote	15	Feb
dward Richards, O.B.E.	15	Feb
Villiam John Smails.	15	Feb
rnest William Eckersley	15	Feb
red Bloor	15	Feb
Albert Edgar Marden	15	Feb
Villiam Charles Williams	26	Mar
eorge Norris	1	Apr
ohn William Humphries	1	Apr
Charles James Allan	1	Apr
homas Gardner, D.S.C.	1	Apr
Villiam Henry Pengelly	18	May
rnest John Jeffery	18	May
ohn Fleming	18	May
leorge Thomas Hales	18	May
onald Cobb Scott	18	May
ohn William Smith	18	May
ames George Johnson	18	May
rederick William Neate	18	May
Ernest Henry Dowland	18	May
rederick Samuel Heath	18	May
Villiam Dent Brewin	24	May
ohn William Farrow, D.S.C.	28	May
lenry Pegler	19	June
obert Warden Stewart	6	July
dwin Palfreman, O.B.E.	11	July
rthur Lewis Shaw, D.S.C.	16	July
lbert William Gannaway, D.S.C.	21	Aug
umley Robinson	23	Aug
obert Nigel Timbrell	18	Sept
Richard William Cogger	1	Nov
ames Edwin Ogburn	23	Nov
loward Douglas	25	Dec

1918

oseph Walter Tomlin	1	Jan
lbert Matthews	1	Jan
homas Henry Stanbury	1	Jan
rederick George Tovey	1	Jan
ames Allen	1	Jan
ledley Beer	1	Jan
llis Hooke Simons	1	Jan
om Brown	1	Jan

William Christie Abbie	1	Jan
Horace William Philpott	1	Jan
Henry Searle Weale, O.B.E.	1	Jan
Albert Joseph Lambert	5	Jan
mRobert Hawton	10	Jan
George Owen Hollins D.S.C.	26	Jan
PW WilliamHenry Windebank	24	Feb
mPatrick Nolan Flannigan, D.S.C.	24	Feb
James Stevens	15	Mar
William Hebbes	28	Mar
Thomas Robson Hall, D.S.C.	27	Apr
George John Privett, O.B.E.	1	May
†William Henry Nicholas	1	May
George Pinegar	1	May
Reginald Barker	1	May
Harold Bullimore	1	May
mWilliam Ault Horton	1	May
Alfred Charles Nurse	29	May
Clayton Hartnup	30	May
James Alfred Potter	9	June
George Eustace	15	July
William John Ley	16	July
John Francis Watts	17	July
mWilliam George Harding	20	Aug
Ambrose Smith Valentine Whitehead	28	Aug
Thomas Richard Israel Crabb	3	Sept
Edward Ethelbert Rose, D.S.C	13	Sept
Herbert John Chaffe	13	Sept
Ferdinand Charles Keast	13	Sept
John Thomas Taylor	13	Sept
James Henry Wilson	13	Sept
Richard Robert Radmore	13	Sept
Frederick John Evans	13	Sept
Frederick William Gardener	13	Sept
William Henry Southwell	13	Sept
Herbert Edward Pope, D.S.C.	13	Sept
George Kingsmill Claret	13	Sept
Samuel Peter Callard Ferris	13	Sept
Louis Bertram Henwood	13	Sept
Arthur Henry Crimp	13	Sept
Edward Charles Phillips, D.S.C.	13	Sept
Henry Taylor, D.S.C.	13	Sept
William Mark Parks	13	Sept
James Henry Humby	13	Sept
John Rowe	14	Sept
Matthew Robert Oliver	18	Sept
William John Ashworth	20	Sept
James Jones	4	Oct

† *Retired with a gratuity.*

Digitized by Google

1919

Frank Joseph Towler	1 Jan
George Thomas Roper	18 Jan
Joseph Charles Chilton	24 Mar
Walter Dunn	21 Apr
John William Archibald Campbell	25 June
Charles Henry Glover	27 July
William Stanley Lake Collins	18 Aug
Richard May Newman	4 Sept

1920

Thomas Marshall Davidson	15 Mar
Frederick Peck	8 May
George Edward Martin	20 May
Alfred Horatio Devereux	17 June
Leonard Percy Surtees (*act*)	7 Aug
Edward James Nichols	11 Aug

147

1921

William Hughes	19 Ja
Frederick Routley Ward	10 Fe
Henry Smith, A.M.	3 Ma
Frederick Worthy Johnson	23 Ap
Joseph Hawkesworth	14 Ma
Frederick Oldreive	15 Ma
Albert Edward Millward	18 Ma
Richard John Jenkyn	26 Jun
mWilfred Alfred Hook	8 Aug
John Robert Whittaker	15 Nov

1922

John Mitchell	6 Jan
mWilliam Whyte	31 Mar
Edward Linton Callaway	31 Mar
Frederick Thomas Norris	31 Mar
Harry Huxley	5 July
Harry Beacham	5 July
Alexander Silvie	5 July
Frederick John Palmer	12 Aug
mVernon A. Brook	20 Oct

166

ENGINEERS RETIRED WITH THE RANK OF CHIEF ENGINEER.

	Retired Chief Engineer.	*Engineer.*
Joseph Bowman Firth	3 Feb 80	10 May 67
William Henry Moon	23 July 88	24 Feb 68
mThomas Scott (*d*)	13 Apr 88	22 Apr 68

3

Digitized by Google

ENGINEERS.

For List of Pensioned Engineers, see page 2005.

1865

lentine Horne . . . 4 Dec

1867

Villiam Scott . . . . 21 Sept
ɔphen Vincent Bull . . 11 Nov
hn Taylor (*c*) . . . 11 Nov

1868

ɔbert Haxby Cooper . . 30 Jan
ɔorge *Pratt* . . . . 7 Apr
hn Richard Rogers Potam . 27 June
hn Brown (*b*) . . . 3 July
hn Glaysher . . . . 24 Sept
illiam Fletcher Cole . 28 Dec

1869

George Samuel Cornish . . 20 Mar
John Taylor Coombs . . 28 May
ɔhard Joseph Palmer Jones . 21 July
ɔorge Tremain Stronach . 21 Aug

1875

ɔper Thomas Sugden . . 23 Jan

1878

lward Price . . . . 25 Apr

1879

Horatio Frederick Walton . 18 June

1881

Nathaniel Edward Green . 23 Sept

18

1883

John Frederick Price . . 19 Nov

1884

William Hall . . . . 22 May
‡Frederick John Kingston . 22 May

1887

Henry Albert Madge . . 1 Feb

1888

‡Arthur George Jackson Faulds . . . . . 1 Sept

1889

Warwick Monkhouse . . 2 Apr
Charles John Hay . . . 1 Sept

1890

§Frederick William Austin . 1 Mar
Robert William Simmonds 1 Sept

1891

‡Robert Arthur Hunter . . 1 Mar
‡John Alfred Vaughan . . 1 Sept

1892

James Henry David Barry . 1 Mar

1893

John O'Neill . . . . 1 Mar
Henry Ernest Tregenna . . 1 Apr

1895

Ernest Haves . . . . 1 Apr
William Henry Walter Stewart 1 Sept

1900

Archibald Hilliard Carlisle . 1 July

35

‡ *Retired under the provisions of Order-in-Council of 3rd August*, 1897.
§ *Retired under the provisions of Order-in-Council of 13th May*, 1901.
Officers whose names are in italics *have commuted their pay.*

Digitized by Google

ENGINEER LIEUTENANT.

Promoted from Acting Engineer Lieutenants and Mates (E) Lists.

	Retd. Eng. Lieut.	*Retd. Mate (E)*
Harry Hamilton Ewens	6 Aug 19	6 Aug 17

1

MATES (E).

Edgar Wilkinson (*act*) . . . . . 7 May 17
Charles Patrick Lillywhite . . . 6 Aug 17

2

ENGINEER SUB-LIEUTENANTS.

1893

Arthur Percival Sims Spencer . . . . 1 July

1902

Albert Ernest Hunt . . . . . 1 July

1910

†William Wales Edward . . . . . 1 Feb
Grice Widenham Smyth . . . . 1 Aug

4

ASSISTANT ENGINEERS.

1875

Edward Attwood . . . 11 Feb

1884

William John Waugh . . 1 Jan

2

1898

Frederick Mills Hall . . 1 June
Thomas Bentley Dalzell . . 1 June
James Arthur Watts . . . 1 June

5

LIST OF ENGINEERS ON THE PENSIONED LIST.

ENGINEERS.

Thomas G. Punnett . . . . . 23 Aug 67
PW Maurice Whyham . . . . . 21 Oct 69

2

†*Retired with a gratuity under Order-in-Council of 13th May*, 1901.

Digitized by Google

KHP. after an Officer's name denotes that he is an Honorary Physician, and *KHS.* that he is an Honorary Surgeon to the King.
* After an Officer's name denotes that he has been awarded Sir Gilbert Blane's Medal.

DIRECTORS-GENERAL OF THE MEDICAL DEPARTMENT OF THE NAVY.

GSP m *Inspector-General Sir* Henry Frederick Norbury,* K.C.B., M.D., F.R.C.S., *KHS.* . . . . . 7 Nov 94
GSP m *Surgeon Vice-Admiral Sir* James Porter, K.C.B., K.C.M.G., LL.D., M.D., M.A., *KHP.* . . . . . 11 May 08
*GSP** *Surgeon Vice-Admiral Sir* Arthur William May, K.C.B., F.R.C.S., *KHP* . . . . . 11 May 13
m*** *Surgeon Vice-Admiral Sir* William Henry Norman, K.C.B., F.R.C.S., *KHS* . . . . . 1 June 17
Surgeon Vice-Admiral Sir Robert Hill, K.C.B., K.C.M.G., C.V.O., K.H.S., F.R.C.S. (Eng. & Edin.) . . . . . 1 Nov 20

INSPECTORS-GENERAL OF HOSPITALS AND FLEETS.

Thomas Smith Burnett, F.R.C.S. 2 Sept 96
GH. Thomas Browne, M.D. 4 June 98
m James Hamilton Martin, D.S.O. 1 Jan 00
3

Henry Charles Woods, C.B., C.V.O., M.D., *KHP* . . 1 Aug 00
m* Charles Cane Godding,* C.B. 5 Dec 03
m Leonard Henry Kellett, M.D., M.A. . . . . 17 Jan 09
6

SURGEONS GENERAL.

m Christopher Pearson, M.D., M.A., *KHP* . . . . . 11 May 08
Howard Todd, C.B., *KHS.* . . . . . 30 May 08
m William Eames . . . . . 11 May 13
3

SURGEON REAR-ADMIRALS.

m John Cassilis Birkmyre Maclean, C.B., M.B. M.A. . . . . 5 Dec 03
m *Sir* Thomas Desmond Gimlette, K.C.B.* . . . . . 1 July 07
Alexander John James Johnston . . . . . 2 Feb 12
(*I*)* m John Jeffreys Dennis, C.B., M.D. . . . . 11 May 13
Donald Templeton Hoskyn, M.B. . . . . 7 Aug 14
* *Sir* George Welch, K.C.M.G., C.B. . . . . 13 Dec 15
Sir William Wenmoth Pryn, K.B.E., C.B. . . . . 6 Sept 16
* m James Lawrence Smith, C.B., M.V.O., M.B. . . . . 11 Sept 16
* m *Sir* Patrick Brodie Handyside, K.B.E., C.B., M.B . . . . . 17 Apr 17
Edgar Ralph Dimsey, D.S.O. . . . . 22 Apr 18
** Alexander Gascoigne Wildey, C.B . . . . . 13 Sept 18
m Herbert William Gibbs Doyne . . . . . 13 Sept 19
m George Albert Dreaper, C.B. . . . . 14 Sept 19
Vidal Gunson Thorpe, C.B.E. . . . . 21 Oct 19
* *Sir* Daniel Joseph Patrick McNabb, K.B.E., C.B. . . . . 22 Oct 19
m William Bett, C.B., M.V.O. . . . . 18 Feb 20
Jonathan Shand, C.B., M.B. . . . . 24 Mar 20
* George Thomas Broatch, C.B.E., M.B. . . . . 1 July 20
* William John Colborne, C.B. . . . . 2 July 20
John Hutton Stenhouse, M.B. . . . . 3 July 20
Charles Sharman Woodwright, C.B.E. . . . . 6 Aug 20
Ernest James Finch, C.M.G. . . . . 1 Oct 23
22

Digitized by Google

DEPUTY INSPECTORS-GENERAL OF HOSPITALS AND FLEETS RETIRED WITH THE RANK OF INSPECTOR-GENERAL.

	Retired Inspector-General.	*Deputy Inspector-General.*
Henry Hadlow *	7 May 94	3 May 89
GHP Walter Reid, M.D.	24 May 95	1 May 91
Standish Thomas O'Grady	26 Jan 10	18 Feb 04
Joseph Crowley, M.D.	7 Dec 10	17 Mar 07
4		

DEPUTY SURGEONS-GENERAL RETIRED WITH THE RANK OF SURGEON-GENERAL.

	Retired Surgeon-General.	*Deputy Surgeon-General.*
*James O'Brien Williams, M.D.	25 Nov 11	25 Jan 06
Frederick John Lilly	15 Nov 12	31 Dec 07
John Leslie Barrington	22 July 12	26 Jan 10
3		

SURGEON-CAPTAINS RETIRED WITH RANK OF SURGEON-REAR-ADMIRAL.

	Retired Surgeon Rear-Admiral.	*Surgeon Captain.*
Walter Godfrey Axford, C.B.	4 Feb 19	13 Dec 15
Sir Percy William Bassett-Smith, K.C.B., C.M.G., F.R.C.P., F.R.C.S.	1 Apr 20	31 May 19
*Ernest Alfred Penfold, D.S.O., M.B.	31 Mar 22	14 Sept 19
Frederick William Parker, O.B.E.	10 Sept 22	21 Oct 19
Walter Henry Skinner Stalkartt, M.D., F.R.C.S.	31 Aug 22	22 Oct 19
Montague Louis Bourchier Rodd, O.B.E.	1 Jan 23	2 July 20
Herbert Lloyd Penny, O.B.E.	13 Jan 23	3 July 20
7		

DEPUTY SURGEON-GENERAL.

William Tait, M.B.	10 Oct 06

SURGEON CAPTAINS.

Richard Aubrey Fitch	5 June 13
Christopher Louis White Bunton, M.B.	31 Dec 20
2	

Digitized by Google

FLEET SURGEONS RETIRED WITH THE RANK OF DEPUTY INSPECTOR-GENERAL OF HOSPITALS AND FLEETS.

—	*Deputy Inspector-General.*	*Fleet Surgeon.*
†William Connolly, M.D.	11 Apr 86	25 Dec 78
†*Henry Nanton Murray Sedgwick	11 June 92	17 Feb 79
?*HP*mWilliam Digby Longfield*	16 Oct 93	3 July 79
†eorge Bolster	16 June 92	28 May 82
†Edward Meade	25 May 91	11 July 82
?*HP*Edward Julian Sharood, M.D.	25 June 93	16 June 83
obert Turner	10 Apr 96	9 Jan 89
?*HP*John Tyndal	22 Oct 99	8 May 91
?*HP*mIsaac Henry Anderson, M.D.	23 Apr 02	19 May 92
?*HP*Richard Gavin Brown, M.B.	15 Apr 00	13 Nov 92
†Robert William Williams	10 Jan 02	14 Sept 93

Officers retired subsequent o Order in Council of 9th October, 1903:—

?*HP*mStewart Frazer Hamilton	1 Nov 04	29 July 89
†Henry Anthony Wills Richardson	1 Sept 04	21 Sept 90
'illiam Edward Bennett	17 Feb 06	9 Dec 90
†Archibald McKinlay	2 Nov 05	2 Mar 91
Alfred Patterson	14 June 07	26 Oct 91
?*HP*Henry Lawrence Crocker	1 June 06	5 Sept 93
†George Sprey Smith	1 Nov 07	27 Apr 93
?*HP*(*I*)mCharles Edward Geoghegan	19 Dec 06	23 Sept 93
?*HP*George Despard Twigg, F.R.C.S.I.	1 Feb 08	27 Sept 93
†Alexander Livingston Christie, M.B.	27 Mar 08	20 Feb 94
†Francis Austen Jeans	27 Oct 08	21 May 94
I)mCharles William Buchanan-Hamilton	26 July 07	15 July 94
†John Speare Lambert	22 Dec 04	25 July 94
†Horace Ximenes Browne (*Serving with Ministry of Pensions*)	24 Nov 10	11 Aug 94
†Samuel William Vasey	1 Sept 09	19 Dec 94
ichard Edmund Biddulph, M.B., B.A.	28 Apr 07	1 Oct 95
†Horatio Septimus Richard Sparrow (*Surgeon and Agent, Dartmouth.*)	31 Mar 11	26 Feb 97
harles William Sharples	17 Feb 09	25 Aug 97
†(*I*)Edward Pain Mourilyan, M.B.	25 Apr 10	22 Feb 04

Digitized by Google

FLEET SURGEON RETIRED WITH THE RANK OF DEPUT INSPECTOR-GENERAL OF HOSPITALS AND FLEETS

Subsequent to Order-in-Council of 9th October, 1903.

—	*Date of Retired Rank.*	*Fleet Surgeon.*
mWilliam Manley Lory . .	23 Sept 05	31 Mar 9
1		

FLEET SURGEONS RETIRED WITH THE RANK OF SURGEON CAPTAIN.

	Surg. Captain.	*Fleet Surgeon.*
*GHP*mWilliam George Kynaston Barnes, M.D. (*Surgeon and Agent, Lodge Hill*)	9 May 12	27 Feb 9
mJames McCardie Martin, D.S.O. .	16 Feb 04	28 Aug 9
Edward Bridges Townsend	30 May 16	30 May 9
mEdward John Morley, F.R.C.S. . . .	8 Dec 10	21 Aug 9
mEdmund Corcoran	6 Jan 14	11 Feb 0
Sir Arthur Stanley Nance, K.B.E., C.B. .	29 June 17	21 Aug 0
*mRobert Forbes Bowie, C.B.	7 May 05	16 Feb 0
Henry Bullen Beatty	19 July 15	20 Aug 0
Edward Henry Meaden, C.M.G. . .	29 Dec 17	18 Feb 0
Richard Miller, M.B.	26 Aug 17	28 Feb 0
mJohn Edwin Coad	14 July 17	28 Feb 0
*(*I*)Octavius William Andrews, C.B.E., M.B. [C]	26 July 13	2 June 0
Morris Charles Langford	24 Nov 17	14 Nov 0
mReginald Thomas Alexander Levinge, B.A. .	3 Oct 08	22 Feb 0
(*I*)*mJohn Christopher Ferguson, M.B., B.A.	1 Oct 18	22 Feb 0
15		

Digitized by Google

SURGEON COMMANDERS RETIRED WITH THE RANK OF SURGEON CAPTAIN.

	Surgeon Captain.	*Surgeon Commander.*
›hn Menary, C.B., M.D.	1 Feb 19	20 Aug 02
John Douglas Hughes	2 Apr 18	28 Feb 03
Bobley Henry John Browne, O.B.E.	4 Aug 18	9 Nov 04
ɔorge Goss Borrett	19 Mar 19	21 Feb 05
*Henry William Finlayson, D.S.O., M.B.	12 Jan 19	28 July 06
Officers retired subsequent to Weekly Order 2483a of July, 1919:—		
*Percy Edmund Maitland	21 June 17	20 Aug 01
›hn Andrews, M.D.	14 Jan 17	18 Feb 02
ıRichard Cleveland Munday, C.B.* [C]	1 Jan 21	28 July 04
ıward Carter Cridland, M.B.	1 Dec 19	28 July 04
Hugh Clift, O.B.E.	21 Feb 21	11 Feb 05
enry William Gordon-Green, O.B.E.	1 Jan 20	11 May 06
ɔorge Thompson Bishop, C.M.G.	1 Jan 20	11 May 06
Beauchamp Frederick Parish	21 Mar 21	11 May 06
ıward Cooper	1 Jan 20	11 Nov 06
ɔrcival Marshall May	1 Jan 22	15 Nov 06
ɔrace Bruce Marriott, O.B.E.	18 Feb 18	11 Feb 07
›homas Dufour Halahan, O.B.E, M.B., F.R.C.S. (Ed.), B.A.	27 Oct 20	14 Nov 07
›hn Christopher Durston	1 Jan 22	14 Nov 07
’ercy Hamilton Boyden, M.D.	1 Jan 22	14 Nov 07
John Hunter Pead, M.B., M.A.	2 June 21	16 May 08
›homas Williams Philip, M.B., B.A	1 Jan 21	16 May 08
ıLancelot Kilroy, D.P.H.	8 May 22	16 May 08
Montague Henry Knapp	1 Jan 21	16 May 08
›obert Dundonald Jameson, C.M.G.	1 Jan 22	16 May 08
›illiam Berners Macleod, M.B.	15 July 21	14 Nov 08
›thur Harry Hingston Vizard	1 Jan 23	14 Nov 08
ıward Thomas Philip Eames	1 Oct 21	14 Nov 08
›hn Alexander Langford Campbell, O.B.E.	1 Jan 21	14 Nov 08
›arold Page› Jones	12 Mar 22	14 Nov 08
Paul Hohling Mills Star, O.B.E. (*Final Medical Examining Officer, Recruiting Office, Bristol.*)	15 Apr 22	15 May 09
ıwin Swainson Miller, M.B.	1 Jan 22	15 May 09
›erbert Henry Pearse	1 Aug 20	15 May 09
›swald Rees, *M.D.	12 Apr 20	15 May 09
›hn Elphinstone Hood Phillips	10 July 22	15 May 09
›bert Xavier Lavertine	1 Jan 23	15 May 09
›arold Huskinson, M.B.	19 May 22	12 Nov 09
›nest Sydney Tuck	1 Jan 23	12 Nov 09
›urray Parry Jones	23 July 23	12 Nov 09
›thur William Bligh Livesay,* M.B., F.R.C.S., Ed.	11 Jan 22	12 Nov 09
›rbert Hope Gill, M.B.	20 Nov 21	12 Nov 09

Allowed to retain rank of Major-General, R.A.F., on ceasing service in that Force.

Digitized by Google

SURGEON COMMANDERS RETIRED WITH THE RANK OF SURGEON CAPTAIN—*contd.*

Officers retired subsequent to Weekly Order 2483a of July, 1919.

	Surgeon Captain.	*Surgeon Commander.*
John Charles Rowan, M.B.	1 Jan 22	12 Nov 09
Michael Joseph Smith, M.D., F.R.C.S.I., B.A.	30 Oct 19	12 Nov 09
Walter Scott Harcourt Sequeira, M.B.	15 Sept 21	13 May 10
John Charles Groscort Reed	10 Oct 23	13 May 10
William Elmes Mathew	1 Jan 23	13 May 10
John William Craig, M.B.	1 Jan 23	13 May 10
Edwyn Robert Grazebrook	15 Oct 23	10 Nov 10
George Gibson	16 July 22	10 Nov 10
mCharles Railton Sheward, M.B.	1 Jan 22	25 May 11
Walter Henry Ormonde Garde, F.R.C.S. Ed.	1 Jan 23	25 May 11
mAlgernon Carter] Bean	10 June 23	25 May 11
mHenry Hunt	1 Jan 22	25 May 11
mWilliam Henry Pope, O.B.E.	1 Feb 23	29 Nov 11
Herbert Wells Bayley Shewell, O.B.E., M.B., M.A.	23 Feb 23	23 May 12
(*I*)mFred Claude Bromley Gittings, M.D.	19 Nov 23	23 May 12
m*Frederick Francis Mahon	4 Feb 22	11 July 12
John Boyan	1 Jan 23	8 Nov 12
James Aquilon Forrest, M.B.	1 Jan 23	8 Nov 12
Edward Oliver BamfordCarbery, O.B.E., M.B.	16 May 23	8 Nov 12
Samuel Henry Woods, O.B.E., M.D., B.A., F.R.C.S. (Eng.)	11 Feb 23	13 May 13
August Joseph Wernet, M.B., D.P.H.	15 Aug 22	11 Feb 15

31

SURGEON COMMANDERS RETIRED AND SUBSEQUENTLY ADVANCED TO SURGEON CAPTAIN.

	Surgeon Captain.	*Surgeon Commander.*
*GHP*mEdward James Biden	11 Nov 18	25 Aug 97
Henry Erskine South	11 Nov 18	16 Feb 01
Henry John Hadden, M.B., B.A.	24 Jan 19	18 Feb 02
Alfred Ernest Weightman, O.B.E.	11 Nov 18	20 Aug 04
*mJoseph Agnew Moon, D.S.O.	1 Jan 19	28 Feb 04
(*I*)Robert Hardie, O.B.E, M.D.	11 Nov 18	28 Feb 04
mEdward Butler Pickthorn	11 Nov 18	9 Nov 04
mWilliam Hackett, M.D.	11 Nov 18	21 Feb 04
Charles Geikie Matthew, M.B.	19 Oct 18	21 Feb 04
(*I*)Percy Vaughan Jackson	11 Nov 18	22 Aug 04
Ernest Albert Shaw, O.B.E., M.D., B.A.	11 Nov 18	10 July 06
Richard Francis Bate, O.B.E.	11 Nov 18	28 July 06

12

Digitized by Google

FLEET SURGEONS.

1881

William Redmond . 8 Aug

1882

John Black Nicoll, M.D. . 8 July

1883

mRobert James McMorris . 5 Feb

1884

Thomas Hall Atkinson . 5 Jan

1887

mSolomon Kellett . . 25 Nov

1889

James D'Arcy Harvey . 16 July

1890

Christopher Harvey . . 28 Nov

1891

mAlexander Richard Joyce. 27 Oct

1892

Ralph Westropp Brereton . 13 May
Alfred Thomas Corrie . 8 Sept

1893

mWilliam Frederic Spencer, M.D. . . . . 2 July

1894

James William Hambly Hawton 20 Nov

1896

Robert Frederick Yeo . 20 Sept

1897

Charles Francis Newland . 30 May

1899

*GHP*Samuel Keays . . 3 Jan
mJohn Bellhouse Bowden Triggs, M.B. . . . 10 Jan
Alexander Martin French 28 Mar
Edward Ferguson . . 30 Mar
mAlexander George Pemberton Gipps, D.S.O., F.R.C.S.*. 7 Aug

1900

George Frederick Wales . 2 Oct

1901

John Acheson, M.D. . 26 Feb
mErnest Edward Bray . 25 Aug

Officers retired subsequent to Order-in-Council of 9th October, 1903 :—

1897

mJames Henry Beattie . 26 Feb

1899

*GPH*mRobert Howard Nicholson . . . . 26 Feb
Hugh Winkworth Macnamara 21 Aug
mJoseph Reville McDonnell, M.D. . . . . 21 Aug

1900

mHenry Harries. . . 11 Feb
mJohn Henry Thomas . 11 Feb
John Dowson . . . 11 Feb
Chaworth Louis Nolan, M.B. 21 Aug
Hubert William Austin Burke 21 Aug

1901

Alfred Cropley . . 16 Feb
John Jenkins . . 16 Feb
mWilliam Edward Home O.B.E., M.D., B.Sc. M.R.C.P.E., D.P.H., . 20 Aug
John Lowney . . . 20 Aug

1902

mJerome Barry, MD. . . 18 Feb
mGeorge Henry Foott. M.D. 20 Aug
(*Surgeon and Agent Southampton.*)

Digitized by Google

1903

mWilliam Gordon Stott, M.B., M.A. . . . 17 Aug

1904

mJohnston Hamilton Acheson, M.B. . . . . 22 Feb
(*Surgeon and Agent, Dover.*)
†D'Arcy Harvey, M.B. . 22 Feb

40

1906

Frank Bradshaw, O.B.E., B.A. 28 Jul

1907

mFrancis Herbert Aylen Clayton, M.D.* . . . . 26 Mar
mAlexander George William Bowen, M.B., B.A. . . . 11 Nov
mCharles Samuel Facey, M.B. 11 Nov
(*Surgeon and Agent, Langton and Abbotsbury.*)

44

SURGEON COMMANDERS.

1900

Henry Frederick Iliewicz, M.B. . . . . 11 Feb
Harold Frederic Dale Stephens, M.B. . . 21 Aug
mAlexander Gordon Andrews 21 Aug
mJames Charles Francis Whicher . . . . 21 Aug
mAlexander Fleming Harper 21 Aug

1901

Robert Hickson . . . 20 Aug

1902

James Walter Octavius Underhill, MB. . . . . 20 Aug
Frederick James Burns, M.D. 20 Aug
John Walter Slaughter, M.B., B.A. . . . 20 Aug

1903

Hubert Holyoake . . 28 Feb
James Bradley, M.D. (*b*) . 17 Aug

1905

mLawrence Bidwell . . 21 Feb
*Edward Henry Hodnet de Courtmacsherry, M.D. . 21 Feb

13

1907

Norman Lloyd Richards . 11 Feb
William Ernest Marshall . 11 Nov

1908

Henry Baker Hall, M.B. . 11 May
Edgar Fairbank Mortimer . 11 May
mHilary Charles Arathoon 16 May
(*Surgeon and Agent, Manchester.*)
Harry Spicer, M.B. . . 14 Nov
Frederick Davidson Lumley 15 Nov
(*Surgeon and Agent, Greenock Torpedo Factory, 1 Apr* 13)
mHenry Edward Tomlinson 15 Nov
mArthur Sydney Gordon Bell 15 Nov

1909

Charles Henry James Robinson . . . . . 12 Nov
mJames William Willcocks Stanton* . . . . . 14 Nov

1910

George Robert MacMahon, M.B., B.A. . . 16 May
Robert Thomas Gilmour 16 May
Robert Spence Bernard 16 May
(*Admiralty Surgeon and Agent, Sidmouth.*)

27

† *Retired under the provisions of Order-in-Council of* 13*th May*, 1901.

Digitized by Google

1911

mWilliam Reynolds Trythall 12 Nov

1912

Sydney Croneen . . 13 May
(*I*)*Elystan Glodrydd Evelyn O'Leary, F.R.C.S.Ed. . 13 May
Francis John Louis Philip McKenna, M.B. . . 8 Nov

1913

Eustace Arkwright, M.B. 25 May
(*I*)Walter Kempson Hopkins 25 May
*Samuel Conner, M.B. . 26 May
George Ernest Macleod . 29 Nov

1914

William Percival Walker, M.B. . . . . 26 Feb
mCharles Clarke Macmillan, D.S.O., M.D. . . 23 May
mRobert Lumley Dickinson 23 May
mAlan Grant Eastment . 23 May
Fairman Rackman Mann . 8 Nov

1915

mGeorge Murray Levick . 21 Nov
*Percy Temple Sutcliffe, O.B.E., M.B., M.A. . 15 May

1916

Thomas Hedley Vickers . 26 Feb
Archibald Denizé Spalding 2 Nov

1917

mDouglas Victor Lowndes . 11 Feb

Officers retired subsequent to Weekly Order 2483a of July, 1919

1909

mCecil Howard Rock . 15 May
Sidney Thomas Reid* . 15 May

1911

Edwin Folliott. . . 25 May
mMalcolm Cameron, M.B. 29 Nov
Samuel Henry Facey . 29 Nov

1912

Christian Beverley Fairbank 23 May
William Henry Daw . . 8 Nov
mWarren Guy Westcott . 8 Nov
mPercy Hooper Bannister, M.B. 8 Nov
John Kimber Raymond . 8 Nov

1913

John Percival Handel Greenhalgh, M.D. . 15 May

1914

mJohn St. John Murphy. 26 Feb
mGerald Meade Eastment 26 Feb
Walter Percy Dyer. . 26 Feb

1915

Arthur La Touche Darley 11 Feb
Alfred Thomas Gailleton, M.B. . . . . 10 Aug

1916

Reginald Lewis Jones, B.A. 9 June
Donald Poyntz Chapman 21 Nov

1917

John Howard Labouverie Page . . . . . 1 Jan
Arthur Dillon Croker Cummins 1 Mar
*Frederick George Wilson, M.B. . . . . 30 May
Leslie Charles Rowan-Robinson, M.B. . . 1 Aug
*Ernest Davis Rutherford, M.B. . . . . 1 Oct

1918

Richard Connell, M.B., B.A. 30 May
John Courtenay Folliott Dudley Vaughan. . 1 June

1919

Charles Henry Lambert Petch . . . 19 Nov

Digitized by Google

STAFF SURGEONS.

1865

Benjamin Browning (*b*) . . 7 June

1870

Samuel Grose . . . 19 Aug

1884

mCecil Drake . 30 Mar

1888

mWilliam Thompson . 31 Mar

4

1903

†Patrick William MacVean, M.B. 15 M

1904

mErnest Steward Reid, M.B. . 10 N
mEdward Francis Power . . 10 N

1906

Henry William Melville Rees . 8 No

8

SURGEON LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS.

1893

Edward Goffe Swan . . . 25 Aug

1904

(*I*)mAlexander Thomas Wysard 13 May

1905

†Reginald Waterfield . . 29 Nov

1910

Oswald Mills . . . 8 Feb

1911

Frederick Morton Vincent Smith 23 Nov

1912

Norman Bremer Vickers Jacob 23 May

6

1916

Archibald Louis Robinson, M.B., M.A.. . . . . 12 May

1917

Gordon Alexander Jackson, M.B., B.A. . . . . 14 May
Charles Dowall Bell, M.B. . 5 Nov

1918

Alfred Rees Price, M.B. . . 3 Apr

1919.

Matthew Fitzjames Caldwell, M.B. . . . . 19 Apr
William Lewis Cowardin . . 19 May

12

Officers retired subsequent to Weekly Order 2483*a of July*, 1919.

Charles Fitzgerald Willes, D.S.O., M.B.	4 Nov	16
Francis James Burke, M.B.	3 Apr	18
John Donal Sullivan Higgins, M.B., B.A.	4 Oct	18
‡Gilbert Malise Graham, M.B.	3 Apr	21
Thomas John KilBride, M.B.	3 Oct	21
John Reid Haldane, M.B.	3 Oct	21

SURGEON LIEUTENANT-COMMANDER.

From the List of Surgeon-Lieutenants.

	Surg. Lt.-Com.	*Surg. Lieut.*
John Greet Stevens	31 Jan 23	31 Jan 17

Officers whose names are in italics *have commuted their pay.*
† *Retired with a gratuity.*
‡ *Retired under Order-in-Council of* 13*th May*, 1901.

Digitized by Google

SURGEONS.

1866
Richard Beamish, M.B., B.A. . 11 Sept

1876
Henry Brougham Guppy, M.B. 30 Sept

1877
Alexander William McLeod . 29 Sept

1879
Maurice Murray Ritchie Mackenzie 1 Oct

1880
†mHenry Garrard Jacob . . 30 Sept

1882
John Cashin . . . . 28 Aug

1884
‡William Henry O'Meara . . 21 Aug

1885
†George Dacre Trevor-Roper . 20 Aug
8

1887
‡Michael O'Brien, M.D. . . 17 Aug

1888
Frederick WilliamCollingwood 22 Feb

1889
Charles James Seddon Kelsall . 21 Feb
‡Nicholas Charles Ridley . . 22 Aug

1895
Herbert Amelius Julius . . 15 May
Harold Gordon Truscott Major . 12 Nov

1904
‡Alfred Austin Chancellor, M.B. 23 May
Herbert Stone, M.B., B.A. . . 23 May

1907
‡William Hutcheson, M.B., B.A.14 May
17

SURGEON LIEUTENANTS.

Lionel Caldbeck Esmonde Murphy . . . . . 23 Nov 03
Malcolm Milton Melrose . . . . . 24 Nov 11

SURGEON LIEUTENANT-COMMANDER (*D*).

George Edmund Wood, O.B.E. . . . . 5 Aug 20

SURGEON LIEUTENANT (*D*).

William Thomas Lloyd Douglas . . . . . 24 Nov 22

†*Retired under Order-in-Council of* 30*th December*, 1884. ‡ *Retired with a gratuity*

Digitized by Google

PAYMASTER DIRECTOR-GENERALS.

*mPaymaster Rear-Admiral Sir John Henry George Chapple, K.C.B., C.V.O. . . . . 6 Mar 18
(*Deputy Keeper of the Privy Purse.*)
*Paymaster Rear-Admiral Sir William Marcus Charles Beresford Whyte, K C.B, C.M G. . . . . 1 July 18

PAYMASTER REAR-ADMIRALS.

Promoted from the Paymaster Captains List.

	Ret. Paym. Rear Admiral	Paym. Captain.
mThomas Winterbottom, C.B.E.	22 Jan 23	1 Oct 03
mHenry Dawson, C.B.E. . . .	22 Jan 23	18 Jan 05
George Finlay, C.B.E. . . .	30 July 19	22 Nov 05
David James Macdonald, C.B.E.	22 Jan 23	10 Feb 06
mCharles Augustus Royer Flood Dunbar, C.B.E. . . .	22 Jan 23	26 Dec 06
James Bramble	22 Jan 23	15 Mar 07
m*Sir* Francis Cooke Alton, K.B.E., C.B., C.M.G.	30 July 19	5 June 08
*mCharles Edgar Byron, C.M.G.	30 July 19	25 Oct 08
*GSP**m*Sir* Francis Harrison Smith, K.C.B.	30 Jan 20	16 Feb 09
*GHP*George James Clow, C.B. .	22 Jan 23	11 Sept 09
Frederick James Krabbé, C.B. . (*Deputy Judge-Advocate of the Fleet*, 1 *Dec.* 08)	30 Jan 20	14 Oct 13
Montague Stephens, C.B. . .	30 Jan 20	2 Aug 16
Charles Edward Hughes Meredyth, C.B.E. . . .	20 May 20	2 Aug 16
**James Elliot Vowler Morton, C.B.	21 May 20	2 Aug 16
***Sir* Hamnet Holditch Share, K.B E., C.B. . . . . (*Gentleman Usher in Ordinary to His Majesty*)	31 May 21	1 Jan 17
**mGeorge Christopher Aubin Boyer, C.B.E.	31 May 21	6 Mar 18
mCharles Edward Allen Woolley, C.M.G.	31 May 21	21 Nov 18
mErnest Edwin Silk, C.B.E. .	31 May 21	28 Nov 18
**mRichard[1] Ernest Stanley Sturgess, C.B.	31 May 21	5 June 19
mGeorge Grant	16 Dec 21	4 Aug 19
Alfred Ramsey Parker, C.B. .	1 Jan 23	6 Aug 19
*mJohn Anthony Keys, C.B. .	24 Dec 21	1 Jan 20
*Theodore Tasman Lanyon . .	1 Jan 22	1 Jan 20
mReginald Clutton Baker . .	1 Jan 22	1 Jan 20
mFrancis Cooper Leonard . .	1 Jan 22	1 Jan 20
mPhilip John Hawkins Lauder Row, C.B.	20 Mar 23	30 June 20
mJohn Edward Jones, C.B.E. .	1 Jan 23	31 Dec 20
Beauchamp Urquhart Colclough, C.B.E.	1 Jan 23	31 Dec 20
William Ernest Russell Martin, C.M.G.	1 June 22	31 Dec 20
mHugh Seymour Hall, C.B.E. .	1 June 23	31 Dec 20
*I**mCharles John Ehrhardt Rotter, C B.	2 Nov 23	31 Dec 20

Digitized by Google

HONORARY PAYMASTER REAR-ADMIRAL.

	Hon. Paym. Rear-Admiral.	*Paym. Hon. Captain.*
mHenry Ashley Travers Cummins, C.B.E. 1	30 June 21	14 Oct 14

PAYMASTER-IN-CHIEF.

mSamuel Edmond Lark	1 Apr 04

PAYMASTER CAPTAINS.

mCharles Vawdrey, C.B.E.	25 Jan 05
*George Barnard Townesend	4 Aug 05
mSidney William Wright	25 Oct 07
mSamuel Richard Warn	8 May 09
Bourchier Beresford Savile	28 May 09
mDenham Robert Kelsey	11 Oct 09
mWilliam Reid Dodridge	23 Nov 09
mThomas John Stovin	5 Oct 10
Frederick William Mortimore, M.V O.	7 Jan 11
Arthur John Brows	10 Apr 11
mRalph Balson Marwood	1 Dec 11
Colville Douglas William Kiddle	14 Oct 13
Charles Roach-Smith, C.B.E.	14 Oct 13
Charles Edward Catlow Webb	8 Nov 13
(*I*)m Warwick Arthur Green	20 Nov 13
Charles Eynaud Gabriel Johnston	31 Jan 14
Harry Willis Braddon	22 Apr 14
mCharles Beresford Dawes	10 July 17
mScarlett de Verde Taylor	12 Nov 18
mArthur Wellesley Morrell	16 Dec 18
Herbert Nono Dymott	28 Dec 18
mWalter Henry John Pym	1 Jan 19
mHoratio Owen Jones	1 Jan 20
m*Charles Henry Rowe, C.M.G.	30 Jan 20
mTom Seaman, C.M.G.	30 June 20
(*I*)mCharles Minty Luckham	31 Dec 20
mEdmund Francis Rowe	30 June 21

Digitized by Google

FLEET PAYMASTERS RETIRED WITH THE RANK OF PAYMASTER-IN-CHIEF.

	Paymaster-in-Chief.	*Paymaster.*
GHP m George William Underhill	15 Mar 93	13 Sept 65
GHP Alfred Thomas Dering Nettleton	16 July 95	5 Mar 66
GHP m Edward Strickland Mannock Power	1 Jan 92	17 Aug 67
GHP m William Henry Gribbell	30 Sept 96	2 June 69
Benjamin Urwick	24 Aug 01	23 July 69
GHP William Herbert Bowen, M.V.O.	2 Aug 03	10 Nov 69
Francis John Peake Shapcote	1 Oct 92	24 Feb 70
GHP m Frederick North	4 Oct 95	9 Aug 70
GHP m Thomas Clayton	1 Oct 97	16 Dec 70
GHP m Henry Briggs Robinson	11 Apr 95	16 Dec 70
Charles William Cole	17 Jan 02	13 May 76
m Thomas Mitchell	2 July 98	3 Nov 76
GSP m George Ernest Marcon	30 Dec 99	23 Jan 78
Gervase Frederick Mathew	11 Feb 02	9 Feb 79
(*I*) m Robert John Moore Macleod	11 Oct 03	4 Mar 79
John Hynes	24 Oct 01	29 May 79
GHP m John Carlisle	1 Mar 03	30 Mar 80
GHP m* William Trew	15 Jan 02	18 May 80
GHP m Archibald Court	14 Jan 03	15 July 80
GHP Edwin Robert Stapylton Sandys	30 July 02	19 July 80
m William Smart Watson	25 Jan 02	10 Sept 82
Henry Hosking Rickard	1 Oct 03	8 Aug 85
m Frederick Baldwin James Mathias	19 Apr 04	6 Mar 86
m Robert Lang Dymott	26 Aug 05	7 Jan 88
Bernard Gilbert Lloyd-Evans	17 Dec 05	5 Oct 88
Cyril Harper Jones	4 Feb 09	21 Feb 92
m David Bertie Lyndsay Hopkins, M.V.O.	27 Jan 11	14 June 94
m William Langdon Gill	14 Apr 14	1 Oct 94

28

FLEET PAYMASTERS RETIRED WITH THE RANK OF PAYMASTER CAPTAIN.

	Paymaster Capt.	*Paymaster.*
GSP m Francis Rowland Courtenay Whiddon	30 July 02	30 Dec 78
(*I*) m Walter Halliburton Rae	29 Oct 03	18 Nov 82
GHP Reginald Baker Rigbye.	6 Apr 05	2 Nov 87
William Brent Clark	21 July 06	16 Oct 88
GHP William George Edward Penfold, *C.B.E.*	10 Mar 08	15 Apr 89
m Howard Cleveland	10 Aug 18	11 Feb 94
m John Ellis Dathan	24 July 15	5 Jan 00

7

Digitized by Google

PAYMASTER CAPTAINS.

Retired with that rank from Paymaster Commanders List.

	Paymaster Captain.	*Paymaster Commander.*
mRobert Frank Charles Eames	6 Jan 19	11 July 04
Officers retired subsequent to	*Weekly Order* 2483a	*of July*, 1919.
mWilliam Budd Penny	1 Jan 21	1 Jan 01
m*Frederick Richard Waymouth, C.M.G.	14 July 20	11 May 02
mCharles Edward Fox Webb	1 Jan 21	12 July 02
mHerbert Kennedy Horsey.	1 Sept 20	1 Oct 02
(*I*) mGeorge Hughlings Armstrong Willis, C.B.	21 Sept 20	1 Oct 02
Charles James Ferguson	1 Jan 21	9 Oct 02
mWilliam Lionel Davy	1 Jan 21	6 Jan 03
*mCharles Stuart Inglis	1 Jan 21	1 Apr 03
mRobert Edwin Smith	1 Jan 21	15 Jan 04
m(*I*)Graham Hewlett, C.B.	1 Jan 21	15 Jan 04
mGeorge Alfred Koe	1 Jan 21	11 Apr 04
mWilliam Henry LeBrun, C.B.E.	9 Jan 20	15 July 04
mWilliam Henry Campion	28 Feb 21	9 Sept 04
mHenry Charles Frederick Cunliffe Parker	22 Jan 21	16 Feb 05
mRobert Ross Hastings	21 Nov 21	1 Apr 05
m*PW*Edward Henry Eldred, C.B.E	15 Feb 19	3 Sept 05
m**Gilbert Graham	29 July 19	5 Oct 05
Albert Greenwood	1 Jan 22	30 Dec 05
m*(*I*)Frederick William Hammond	15 Sept 19	26 Mar 06
mFrank Lenn, C.B.E.	7 Aug 22	1 Apr 06
mCuthbert Halliburton Rodham, C.B.E.	1 Jan 23	29 Nov 06
mWilliam Joseph Aloysius Carter	1 Jan 23	28 Feb 07
(*I*)William Francis Wells	4 June 20	17 Jan 08
*Wilfrid Cooper	3 July 22	25 Jan 08
*Vincent Adrian Lawford, C.M.G., D.S.O.	1 July 22	1 Apr 08
Trevor Hayles	13 Mar 23	1 Apr 08
George William Forbes Osmond	13 Apr 23	14 Apr 08
(*I*)Allison Bellamy Hall	15 May 23	30 Apr 08
Joseph Hall	12 Aug 23	30 July 08
Frederick Matthew Mitchell	29 Aug 23	25 Aug 08
mHarry Granville Ley	23 Sept 23	1 Oct 08
John West Creighton	25 Sept 23	1 Oct 08
William Davenport Sarratt	30 June 22	1 Oct 08
Alfred Withers Claxton	6 Nov 18	20 Dec 08
Owen Linzey Penfold	30 June 22	3 Apr 09
mJohn Turnbull Wright, O.B.E.	22 Sept 20	1 June 09
mBernard Hallowes Ward	28 Nov 19	13 June 09
William Knighton Stephens	22 Jan 21	2 Aug 09
Richard Birkett Brooks	31 July 20	31 Aug 09
Edward Allen Dennys	18 Aug 22	31 Aug 09
Richard George Herbert Tyrer	21 May 20	1 Oct 09
Percy Herbert Franklin	30 July 22	17 Nov 09
(*I*)mThomas Haves, O.B.E.	15 Mar 21	28 Feb 10
James Ernest Courtney Cox	13 May 22	5 May 10
Charles Reeves Bunbury	21 Dec 21	31 May 10
*Frank Percy Edward Hanham	30 June 22	7 June 11
Frederick Arthur Cornford	26 May 22	30 June 11
George Bruce Keenan	17 June 22	9 Nov 11

Digitized by Google

PAYMASTER CAPTAINS.

Promoted from the Paymaster Commanders List after retirement.

	Paymaster Captain.	Paymaster Commdr.
mArthur Kinnear Tuson	11 Nov 18	22 Mar 01
mMaurice George Fenwick Bissett Fenwick, O.B.E.	11 Nov 18	4 Sept 02
Edward Hugh Neat, C.M.G.	11 Nov 18	9 Feb 06
mCharles Forbes Petch	11 Nov 18	3 Mar 07
mFrancis Hamilton Gerty, O.M.G.	11 Nov 18	7 July 12
Edward Haweis Shearme, C.B.E.	11 Nov 18	30 June 13

6

PAYMASTER COMMANDERS.

(*I*)mAlexander Edward Cubitt	10 Aug	98
mJames Louis Hill German	10 Apr	01
mErnest St. George Alton	27 Sept	04
mEdward Henry Innes	6 July	06
mHenry Constantine	1 Apr	07
‡William Thomas Hamshaw Hayward	31 Aug	09
mWilliam Daves	31 Aug	09
Charles Lefebvre Hammond	1 Oct	09
Charles Frederick Withell	9 Mar	10
Walter Edward Wallis	13 Apr	10
Montague Augustus Penfold	15 June	10
*Ernest Walsham Charles Thring, C.B.	6 Dec	10
mWilliam James Killpatrick	16 Dec	10
mMaxwell Thomas Bourne Fowler	4 Aug	11
mJames Henry Griffiths	31 Dec	11
William Randal Hodder	30 June	12
*Cyril Cunningham Boulton	31 Aug	12
*** (*I*)mAlan Edward Stack, O.B.E.	19 June	13
Ralph Henry Duncan Hicks	19 Nov	13
William Francis Edward O'Byrne	9 Dec	13
mArthur Robert Tothill	21 May	14
mThomas William Spencer Seath	4 Sept	14
Harry Norman Jolliffe	28 Sept	14
mRichard Rodney Hamer	30 Oct	14
mAlfred Ernest Aylen	9 Dec	14
Ernest Alexander Couper	1 Mar	15
John Cecil Turner	8 May	15
Geoffrey Perceval Silver	25 Jan	16
Arthur William Bryant Messenger	19 Oct	16
mJohn Edwin Ambrose Brown, C.B.E.	7 Jan	17
mMaurice William Whyham	31 Dec	17
*Charles Mortimore Meeson, O.B.E.	30 Sept	18
mFrederick D'Oyly Nind	23 Dec	18
Robert Haves, O.B.E.	1 Aug	19
mSydney George Andrews	1 Nov	19
(*I*)Reginald Unwin Davis, O.B.E.	21 Jan	20
*William Pearce Putt	22 Apr	20

Digitized by Google

PAYMASTER COMMANDERS—*contd.*

William Henry Hughes, O.B.E.	5 Sept 20
Augustus Frederick Bligh Livesay	9 Oct 20
PW Edward Courtney Child	9 Oct 20
John Stewart Stromqvist	30 Oct 20
Norman Cunningham	19 Jan 21
Charles Stanley Burgess	30 Apr 21
Thomas Oscar Mackie	1 Sept 21
m Henry Augustus Milman	19 Sept 21
Albert Bernard Stavis Townend	9 Dec 21
m Claud Middleton Ware	1 June 22
Hugh Russell Stock	6 June 22

48

FLEET PAYMASTERS.

Promoted from the Paymaster List.

	Fleet Paymaster.	*Paymaster.*
Frederick Osborne Leonard Patch	17 Feb 86	15 Aug 64
m *Corbett Chatfield Edwards*	17 Feb 86	29 Dec 70
m *William Henry John Aitken*	17 Feb 86	9 Apr 73
m Edward Tisdall	17 Feb 86	20 Jan 74
m John Cecil Bartlett	25 Apr 99	25 Apr 91
James George Matthews	16 Oct 00	16 Oct 88
m Edgar Vercoe Sharpe	22 Dec 01	22 Dec 89
Alfred Eustace Bourchier	22 July 02	22 July 91
m James Maxwell	10 Apr 01	10 Apr 93
m Arthur Wilson	24 Oct 03	4 Oct 95
m James Murray	18 Nov 04	18 Nov 96
m Gerald Langton Clarke	24 June 06	24 June 98
Leonard Harris	18 Feb 10	18 Feb 02
m Ralph Sydney Seton	18 Jan 13	18 Jan 05
Thomas Bainbrigge Fletcher (*Serving under Indian Government.*)	16 Nov 15	16 Nov 07
m (*I*) Arthur Reeve Cowman	11 Sept 17	11 Sept 09

16

PAYMASTER COMMANDERS.

Promoted from the Paymaster Lieutenant Commanders List.

	Paymaster Commander.	*Paymaster Lieut.-Commr.*
m Henry Beresford Brasier-Creagh, J.P. (*Employed in the Ministry of Pensions*)	1 Aug 18	1 Jan 95
m John Kinnaird Watson	7 Aug 18	13 May 01
Arnold Henry Gulliver	1 Sept 18	6 Dec 04
m (*I*) Archibald Charles Stanley Bere	7 Apr 18	7 Apr 10
Charles Avison Parker (*Serving under Australian Govt.*)	27 Apr 18	27 Apr 10
(*I*) m Charles Herbert Carroll	8 Nov 19	8 Nov 11
Louis Joseph Philip Gerard McSheehy	20 June 20	20 June 12

7

Officers whose names are in italics *have commuted their pay.*

‡ *Retired under the provisions of Order-in-Council of 13th May,* 1901.

Digitized by Google

PAYMASTER COMMANDERS—*contd.*

Officers retired subsequent to Weekly Order 2483*a of July*, 1919.

	Paymaster Commander.	*Paymaster Lieut.-Comdr.*
mJames Christopher Spalding	27 Nov 20	27 Nov 12
John Norman Fletcher	9 Aug 21	9 Aug 13
John Arthur Fitzwarine Bourchier, O.B.E.	8 Mar 22	8 Mar 14
PWWalter John Sims	8 Mar 22	8 Mar 14
mSydney John Wright	8 Mar 22	8 Mar 14
Clarence Teesdale-Buckle	30 June 22	30 June 14
Edwin Pusey Thompson	15 Aug 22	15 Aug 14
Shelley Blanchard Arthur Stuart	20 Sept 22	20 Sept 14
Norman D'Arcy Thompson	31 Oct 22	31 Oct 14
*Charles Howard Heaton, O.B.E.	2 Feb 23	2 Feb 15
*Thomas Moffat Fitzgerald	1 Apr 23	1 Apr 15
mDuncan Lorne Stewart	16 Apr 23	16 Apr 15
††Arthur William Edward Baddeley	7 May 23	17 May 15
Wilfrid Strudwicke Cox	5 Aug 23	5 Aug 15
William Edward Gilbert	15 Aug 23	15 Aug 15
Reginald Barrington Bates, O.B.E.	3 Sept 23	3 Sept 15
††Harold Charles Malim	6 Oct 23	6 Oct 15
William Holman Ingmire	28 Nov 23	28 Nov 15

25

STAFF PAYMASTERS.

mThomas Hamilton Sabine Pasley, M.V.O.	1 Aug 93
mCharles Murdoch Mobberley	1 Mar 96
†mJohn Riches	19 May 96
John George Moore	15 Jan 03
‡Charles Eversley Manning	29 Sept 04
‡John Horatio Roffey	17 Dec 05

6

PAYMASTER LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS.

‡mFrancis John Aylen	7 July 03
mJames Bickford Evens	7 Sept 08
‡Cecil Salisbury Manners	16 Mar 15
Malcolm Eric Poignand	8 Mar 16
‡mHenry Arthur Brown	28 Sept 17
Bernard Francis Colson	26 Dec 17

Officers retired subsequent to Weekly Order 2483*a of July*, 1919.

‡mHarold Francis Gundry Mayston	9 Oct 13
George Victor Max Hamer	1 Nov 13
Reginald Arthur Bradbury	31 Dec 13

9

‡ *Retired under the provisions of Order-in-Council of* 13*th May*, 1901.
† *Retired under the provisions of Order-in-Council of* 3*rd August*, 1897.
†† *Retired with a gratuity.*

Digitized by Google

PAYMASTER LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS—*contd.*

Hebert Brian Bonning	9 Oct	15
Cyril Joseph Thornton, O.B.E.	25 Jan	16
Alexander Augustus Edward Robinson, O.B.E.	12 Feb	16
Beechay Louis Rogers	2 July	16
††Kenneth Sydney Carpmael	12 July	16
William Sydney Duncombe Rae	14 Sept	16
mAlec Ernest Haine, O.M.G.	2 Nov	16
John Frank Woolley	16 Apr	17
Richard James Cosway	16 May	17
Charles Robert Finch Noyes	25 May	17
††Valentine Harry Goldsmith	13 July	17
Robert James Todd Perdue	10 Aug	17
Reginald Van Tromp Orgill	13 Aug	17
Edward Thomas Fairlie	30 Aug	17
††Geoffrey Laxton Jotham	10 Nov	17
Gilbert John Watney, O.B.E.	18 Nov	17
Gordon Franklin	8 Feb	18
Richard Chenevix Fleury	10 Apr	18
Charles Edward Gwernant Jeffreys	11 Apr	18
Lloyd Hirst	1 May	18
Jack Richard Allen	12 July	18
mJohn Geoffrey Elgar, D.S.C.	12 Aug	18
*Archibald John Dowdeswell	20 Aug	18
William Anlaby Gore Onslow	23 Aug	18
Herbert Ralph Munro Bamber	25 Aug	18
††Arthur Gwynne Harris	2 Dec	18
John Eustace Hargrave, O.B.E.	8 Feb	19
*George Arthur Patrick Webster, D.S.C.	14 Mar	19
††(*I*)Sidney Waring Saxton	19 Mar	19
††Geoffrey Bulwer Joseph Stuart	1 July	19
††George Roy Whitfield	12 Aug	19
††Edward Wilfrid Harry Travis	24 Sept	19
††(*I*)Kenneth Beatson Septimus Greig	14 Nov	19
††Arthur Wilson MacIlwaine	26 Apr	20
††Algernon Wynn Pendennis Phillips, O.B.E.	14 Aug	20

PAYMASTER LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS.

(*Promoted to that rank subsequent to date of retirement.*)

mEdward Nathaniel Hopkins	4 Oct	11
Cecil Frederick Turner	22 Nov	18
George Henry Russell	19 Mar	20
††Nowell Baird	19 Oct	20
James Archibald Casamajor Gaussen	10 Feb	21
††Henry Norman Stoddart	23 Nov	21
Robert Hugh Carter	15 Oct	22
Rev. James Johnstone Bevan	27 July	23

†† *Retired with a gratuity.*

Digitized by Google

PAYMASTERS.

1864

m Edward Schneider Lean . . 10 Jan
Francis John Pulman . . 10 Aug

1865

David Woodifield Wise . . 19 Aug
Charles Henry John Collings . 12 Oct

1866

Robert Lifford Harries . . 14 Jan

1867

Thomas Werry Cleave . . 30 May
George Loder Miller . . 14 Sept

1868

m *Frederick Hyndman* . 25 Feb
Alan Hopwood Grey . . . 8 Apr
Warden Howard Ernest Weeks Roberts . . . . . 13 May
m *William Blamire Inman* . . 12 Sept

1869

Nicholas Lower Gedye . . 12 June
William Frederick Crosthwaite 15 Dec

13

1870

Harry Horne Speed Andrews . 11 June
William Henry Henning . . 15 June
David James Low . . . 12 Sept
Thomas Edward Goodwin . . 15 Sept
William George Francis Hunt . 10 Dec

1871

Charles Herbert Fawvel , . 9 Dec

1872

Alfred Thomas Tucker Wise . 6 May

1873

Edward Derby Lewis . . 27 Jan
Sir Gilbert Thomas Carter, K.C.M.G. 1 Dec

1874

Donald Alexander Lewis M'Alpin 1 Jan

1875

m William Webb Backwell . 29 Sept

1885

m *Frederick James Hayter* . . 21 May

1887

m Lewis Le Brun . . . 14 Mar

26

Officers whose names are in italics *have commuted their pay.*

Digitized by Google

PAYMASTERS—*contd.*

1894

Henry Armstrong Smallwood, C.M.G. . . . 26 Feb

1898

Arthur John Heard Routly . 27 Apr

1901

William Henry Hall . . 23 Sept

1904

Frederick Hird . . . 19 Oct

1906

Geoffrey Maurice French . . 28 July

31

1907

†Frank Reginald Alwyn Williams 11 Apr
†Charles Frederick King . . 28 Oct

1909

Edward Bertram Parker . . 28 Nov

1911

‡mErnest Edgar Pryor Foreman 5 May
†Alfred Edersheim Tayler . 20 May

1916

§Robert Evans Morehead. . 29 Aug

37

PAYMASTER LIEUTENANTS.

1913

‡Rupert Ditmas Atkins . . 16 Aug

1917

Wilfred Maurice Laborde . 15 July

2

1918

William Thomas Brown . . 4 July

3

Officers retired subsequent to Weekly Order 2483a of July, 1919.

‡Dudley Langham Noakes	9 May	12
†**Henry Maldon Fitch, O.B.E.	16 July	14
†John Reginald Slade	15 Oct	14
(*J*)Arthur Cyril Hemsley, O.B.E.	15 Oct	14
Geoffrey William Samuel Childs	15 Apr	15
†Stuart Alfred Hawken	15 Oct	15
†Duncan Edward Lander	15 Oct	15
‡Charles Joseph Selwyn-Smith	2 Nov	15
‡Hugh de la Poer Evans	15 July	16
†Harry Ewart Flint, B.A.	15 Oct	16
†*Sigmund Watkin Farman	15 Oct	16
Harry Edwin Rees	14 Apr	17
Alfred Walter William Rowe (V)	14 Apr	17
James Frederick Wrate, M.B.E.	14 Apr	17

17

† *Retired with a Gratuity.*
‡ *Retired under Order-in-Council of 13th May*, 1901.
Officers whose names are in italics *have commuted their pay.*

Digitized by Google

PAYMASTER LIEUTENANTS—*continued.*

Officers retired subsequent to Weekly Order 2483a of July, 1919—continued.

Alfred Henry Meek	14 Apr	17
William George Abell	14 Apr	17
†Bertram John Leslie Gordon-Inglis	15 Apr	17
Richard Ernest White	16 May	17
Reginald Francis Egerton	15 Oct	17
Vincent Foulerton Williams	15 Oct	17
†Albert Francis Barclay Bridges	15 Oct	17
†Crichton Felix Laborde	15 Oct	17
†Reginald Charles Patrick Phillips	15 Nov	17
William Francis Behenna	6 Jan	18
Vincent George Durman	15 Jan	18
†Leofric Innes Birch	15 Jan	18
†Douglas Wilson Abbey, M.B.E.	15 Jan	18
Thomas William Barry	1 Apr	18
mWilliam George Fayrer	1 Apr	18
mJames Henry King, O.B.E.	14 Apr	18
‡John George Barton Collier	15 Apr	18
mAlfred William Davidson	7 Aug	18
mLeonard Marlborough Poë	13 Sept	18
†Ralph Edward Tugman	15 Oct	18
†Oliver Harwood Matthews	15 Oct	18
Sidney Charles Wyatt	15 Jan	19
†Robert Brickdale	15 Jan	19
†Geoffrey Robert May Millar	15 Jan	19
Frederick William Bayley	15 Jan	19
Dunstan Alfred Curtis	15 Jan	19
Francis E ic Sanders	15 Jan	19
†Richard Cecil Lhoyd-Owen	15 Jan	19
(S)mRobert William Thorn	29 Jan	19
George Frederick Westerton	17 Feb	19
Fred Edmonds	21 Feb	19
mFrancis George Sparks	1 Apr	19
Cyril Branston Wood	15 Apr	19
Robert Frederick Sheppard	15 Apr	19
Gordon Leslie Prichard Garwood	15 July	19
Norman Augustus Marsden	15 July	19
Cyprian Wolfield Johnstone	15 July	19
†Herbert Glanville	15 July	19

† *Retired with a Gratuity.*

‡ *Retired under Order-in-Council of 13th May,* 1901.

Digitized by Google

PAYMASTER LIEUTENANTS—*continued.*

Officers retired subsequent to Weekly Order 2483a of July, 1919—continued.

†David Thomas Griffiths	15 July 19
Eric John Stokoe	15 July 19
Richard Heelis Nicholson	15 Sept 19
†William Henry Bull	15 Sept 19
Algernon Leslie Dowdeswell	15 Sept 19
†Eric James King Bull	15 Nov 19
Thomas William Anderson	15 Nov 19
†Roger Hansell Cass	15 Nov 19
Arthur Stewart William Willis, M.C	15 Nov 19
Charles Percival Staples	15 Nov 19
Thomas Rook	15 Nov 19
Alfred Curphey Getley	15 Jan 20
Frank Maskel Hall (*Granted Short Service Commn. in R.A.F.*)	15 Jan 20
William Davies Hogan	1 Apr 20
Hubert Joseph William Fischer	15 Apr 20
Geoffrey Malcolm Harvey	15 Apr 20
Stanley Charles Victor Platt Orme	15 Apr 20
Alwyne Dales Wright	15 Apr 20
Robert John Vyvyan Spurway	15 July 20
Albert Robert Easterbrook	3 Sept 20
Frederick Stewart Simmons	15 July 20
John Court	15 Oct 20
Roy Henry Ashman Capell	15 Oct 20
Harry Herbert Giles, M.B.E.	9 Mar 21
Henry Jeffery	1 Apr 21
Reuben Courtman	9 Apr 21
John Leonard Northcott	15 Apr 21
Harry Theodore Bishop	15 Apr 21
Thomas Edward Archer	5 Oct 21
Philip Leslie Johns	15 Apr 22
William Francis Hopkinson	12 Aug 22
Albert Gaisford	12 Aug 22
Samuel Edgar Locke	21 Aug 23

88

PAYMASTER LIEUTENANTS.

Promoted from Paymaster Sub-Lieutenants List.

	Retired Pay Lieut.	*Pay Sub-Lieut.*
Humphrey Charles Bevan	15 Jan 20	15 Jan 16
†Charles McGlinn Webb	15 Oct 21	15 Oct 18
†Bernard Oliver Selwyn Savage	15 Apr 22	15 Apr 19

3

PAYMASTER SUB-LIEUTENANTS.

1920

†Archie Pellow Marshall . 15 Apr

1921

Ernest John Foster . 15 Apr

2

† *Retired with a Gratuity.*

Officers whose names are in italics *have commuted their pay.*

Digitized by Google

Officers Retired on Full Pay.

GENERAL OFFICERS.

	Corps Rank on Retirement.	
*GSP*m* *Sir* Francis William Thomas, K.C.B.	*General*	20 Nov 89
(*I*)Cuthbert Collingwood Suther, P.S.C.	*General*	28 Sept 99
*GSP*mArthur French, C.B.	*General*	1 Aug 04
George Farquharson Pengelley	*General*	20 Aug 05
Christopher Sullivan Feltrim Fagan	*General*	29 Sept 06
*GSP*m*Frederick Baldwin	*General*	19 May 10
*GSP*mTownley Ward Dowding	*General*	21 Nov 10
m*Sir* William Thompson Adair, K.C.B., P.S.C. (*Hon. Colonel Commandant Chatham Dn.*, 26 *Sept* 23)	*General*	22 Feb 12
Henry Cecil Eagles	*General*	11 Apr 12
Sir William Charles Nicholls, K.C.B.	*General*	6 June 14
William Inglefield Eastman, P.S.C.	*General*	24 Sept 14
mAlbert Farrar Gatliff	*General*	21 June 15
Edward Andrée Wylde	*General*	8 Apr 22
*Leonard Thales Pease, C.B., P.A.C.	*Lt.-Gen.*	24 Sept 14
mHerbert Cecil Money, C.B.	*Maj.-Gen.*	12 Oct 10
mFrancis Gibson Cotter	*Maj.-Gen.*	21 Nov 10
mJames Robert Johnstone, C.B.	*Maj.-Gen.*	22 Jan 11
Sir John Frederick Daniell, K.C.M.G., P.S.C.	*Maj.-Gen.*	11 Apr 12
*mHarry Lynch Talbot	*Maj.-Gen.*	24 Sept 14
Charles Louis Gordon	*Maj.-Gen.*	21 June 15
m****PW Sir* Archibald Paris, K.C.B., P.S.C. (*Hon. Colonel Commandant Portsmouth Dn.*, 26 *Sept.* 23)	*Maj.-Gen.*	16 Oct 15

21

Officers retired under Orders in Council of 22nd February 1870, and subsequent Orders in Council.

COLONELS COMMANDANT.

	Corps Rank.	Brevet or other Rank	
*GSP*mNowell Fitzupton Sampson-Way, C.B.	8 Sept 92	*M.G.*	8 Sept 95
*GSP*m*Frederic Amelius Ogle, C.B.	29 Aug 93	*M.G.*	29 Aug 96
Francis Harwood Poore	29 Aug 96	*M.G.*	29 Aug 99
mThomas Field Dunscomb Bridge	2 Oct 02	*M.G.*	2 Oct 06
Charles Gisborne Brittan, C.B.	12 Oct 10	*M.G.*	1 Apr 19
mJohn Rawdon Hodge Oldfield, C.B.	21 Nov 10	*M.G.*	13 Nov 18
mJames Hutchinson Swanton	22 Jan 11	*M.G.*	1 Sept 19
mEdward Charles Bartlett Roe	21 Nov 13	*M.G.*	21 Nov 16
Herbert Southey Neville White, C.B., M.V.O.	22 Jan 14	*M.G.*	6 May 18
m*Sir* George Grey Aston, K.C.B., P.S.C.	24 Sept 14	*M.G.*	24 Sept 17
mAlfred Edmund Marchant, C.B.	11 Apr 15	*M.G.*	2 Aug 18
mCharles Ernest Edward Curtoys, C.B.	21 June 15	*M.G.*	21 June 18

12

COLONELS.

mFrederick Rowlandson Godfrey	22 Jan 17
mFrank Truscott Phillips	11 Apr 18
mLeander William Miller	21 Sept 21

3

Digitized by Google

LIEUTENANT-COLONELS.

	Corps Rank.	Retd. Col.	Brevet or other Rank.
HP m*Henry Seton Bourchier .	3 May 89	—	*Lt.-Col.* 12 May 87
Burnett Greive Hall, P.S.C. .	12 June 91	—	*Col.* 12 June 95
mAlgernon St. Leger Burrowes, C.B.	8 Sept 95	—	*Lt.-Col.* 8 Dec 94
mAlexander Leslie Scott Burrowes	21 May 97	—	*Col.* 21 May 01
mGeorge Albert Lawrence Rawstorne	12 June 97	—	*Lt.-Col.* 22 June 94
mJohn Wilmot Robyns . .	19 Oct 00	—	*Col.* 10 Feb 04
m*Frederick White, D.S.O.. .	11 Apr 03	—	*Col.* 11 Apr 06
mArthur Glanville Tatham, C.B.	7 Apr 04	—	*Brig.-Gen.* 25 Oct 19
mCyril Field	23 Apr 05	—	*Col.* 23 Apr 08
(*I*)mWilliam Sidney Smith Harvest	5 Dec 05	—	*Col.* 8 May 08
Henry Dowrish Drake, C.B.E., P.S.C	7 Dec 07	—	*Col.* 6 May 08
mRobert Douglas Beith . .	1 Sept 10	—	*Lt.-Col.* 5 Aug 09
mEdwin Gifford Lywood . .	12 Oct 10	—	—
mJohn Markham Rose, D.S.O., P.S.C.	2 Oct 11	1 July 19	—
Horace Carlyon Evans . .	11 Apr 12	—	*Lt.-Col.* 5 Aug 11
m*Cecil Alvend Fitz-Herbert Osmaston, C.B., C.B.E. .	14 Dec 13	24 July 20	—
Sydney Gaitskell . . .	24 Sept 14	1 Jan 21	—
mGerald Noel Anstice Harris, C.B.E.	17 Nov 14	16 Aug 20	*Col.* 1 Jan 17
mGranville Mackay Heriot, D.S.O.	14 July 15	—	*Lt.-Col.* 23 Apr 15
Po Walter William Frankis .	31 Jan 16	—	—
mFrancis Doveton Bridges, C.M.G.	8 June 16	31 Jan 21	—
Arthur de Winton Kitcat . .	1 Sept 16	—	—
Charles Louis Brooke, C.B. .	18 Sept 16	15 May 21	—
Henry La Touche Darley . .	12 Oct 16	1 Apr 21	—
William John Langford (*Retired on Gratuity*)	19 Jan 17	—	—
Guy Vandeleur Robinson . .	22 Jan 17	7 Nov 21	—
Charles Arthur William Francis	9 Aug 17	—	—
*mPryce Peacock, C.M.G. . .	10 Sept 17	11 Feb 21	—
Evelyn Henry Orlebar . .	17 Sept 17	—	*Lt.-Col.* 24 Sept 08
Richard Henry Julius Meister .	15 Aug 17	21 May 19	—
Thomas Henry Hawkins, C.M.G.	1 Oct 17	30 June 19	—
mEdmund Wray	1 Oct 17	12 May 22	—
William Dixon, C.M.G. . .	1 Jan 18	—	*Lt.-Col.* 1 Oct 14
mEdward Kenmir Story . .	11 Apr 18	—	*Lt.-Col.* 25 Oct 17
(*I*)***Sir* Maurice Pascal Alers Hankey, G.C.B. (*Secretary Imperial Defence Committee, Secretary to he Cabinet and Clerk to Privy Council*) .	11 Nov 18	—	—
De Saumarez Dobrée . .	11 Nov 18	—	—
(*I*)John Ernest Crowther . .	5 Jan 19	—	—
Francis Stewart Gardner . .	1 Feb 19	—	—
mEdward Roden Cottingham, M.V.O.	1 Feb 19	—	—
mGeorge Edward Barnes, C.B.E.	11 Feb 19	—	—
William Price Drury, C.B.E. .	18 Mar 19	—	—

Digitized by Google

LIEUTENANT-COLONELS—*continued.*

	Corps Rank	Retd. Col.	Brevet or other Rank.
Gerald Aylmer Cox	20 Mar 19	—	—
mHerbert Slessor, O.B.E.	1 Apr 19	—	*Lt.-Col.* 22 June 06
Wilfred Noel Edmund Smith	1 Apr 19	—	*Lt.-Col.* 23 Apr 12
mArthur Matthew Connolly	14 Apr 19	—	—
(*I*)ArthurGustaveVincent,C.B.E.	21 Apr 19	—	—
*mCharles Edwin Collard, C.B.	22 May 19	—	—
*m(*I*)Godfrey Lancaster Beaumont, O.B.E.	4 June 19	—	—
m(*I*)Charles Louis Shubrick	16 June 19	—	—
RichardJamesSaumarez,C.M.G.	1 July 19	—	—
Roland Martin Byne, O.B.E.	24 July 19	—	—
mCharles Hope Willis, C.B.	16 Aug 19	—	*Col.* 3 June 17
**Harry Douglas Palmer	30 Sept 19	—	—
Edward Yorke Daniel, C.B.E.	15 Nov 19	—	—
mFrederick William Edward Eady, O.B.E.	5 Jan 20	—	—
mFrank Evelyn Chichester Burnard Chichester	10 Jan 20	12 Dec 22	—
m*Arthur Phayre Grattan	31 Jan 21	30 June 22	—
Edward West Harding	11 Feb 21	29 Dec 22	—
mRichard ffolliott Willis, C.B.	1 Apr 21	24 Sept 23	—
mFrancis HamiltonHoward Hall	21 June 21	—	—

59

PAYMASTERS AND BARRACK-MASTERS

	Corps Rank.	Retd. List	Brevet or other rank.
	Lt.-Col.	*Col.*	
John Hamilton Lambert, O.B.E.	3 Apr 17	25 Jan 22	
John Leonard Homer, O.B.E.	,, 9 Mar 18	,, 9 Oct 20	
mCharles Clarke, O.B.E., M.V.O.	,, 12Aug18	,, 2 Jun 19	*Col.* 1 Jan 18
*mJohn Arthur Tupman	,, 20Aug18	,, 1 Nov 23	
mGilbert Ironside Anderson	,, 3 Aug 19	,, 8 Dec 23	
	Maj.		
*GHP*mThomas Everard Hungerford.	,, 5 Aug 82	—	*Lt.-Col.* 21 Jan 94
Henry John Lawrence Norcock.	,,11 Sept 82	—	*Lt.-Col.* 6 Oct 92
mHenry Gritton	,, 1 Sept 83	—	*Lt.-Col.* 1 Aug 97
Augustus Bury Liardet	,, 11 Feb 84	—	*Lt.-Col.* 11 Feb 91
mJohn Jerome Quill	,, 21 Apr 90	—	*Lt.-Col.* 24 June 96
mErnestCharlesLambert Congdon	,, 5 Dec 93	—	*Col.* 6 Oct 08
Dacre Lennard Barrett, C.B.E.	,,11 July 94	—	*Col.* 11 Feb 09
mJohn Lewis Rooke Maclurcan	,, 25 Jan 95	—	*Col.* 27 May 11
Frederick Colpoys Ormsby Johnson	,, 25 Mar 95	—	
Walter James Gaitskell	,, 30 Jun 96	—	*Col.* 24 Mar 08
(*I*)mHerbert William Liddell Holman	,, 23 May99	—	*Lt.-Col.* 13 Dec 08
Richard Keppel Winterton Rose Clavell	,, 1 May 95	—	*Col.* 1 Jan 11
*GHP*mSchofield Patten Peile, C B.	,,20 Nov 95	—	*Col.* 6 Dec 12
Fitzroy Tufton Holt Scott	,, 6 Oct 98	—	*Lt.-Col.* 5 Aug 09
*mHumphrey Oldfield	,,11 Mar 08	—	*Lt.-Col.* 1 Sept 12

20

Digitized by Google

MAJORS.

	Corps Rank.	Ret. Lt.-Col.	Brevet or other Rank.
*W Anthony Malone	1 Oct 77	—	*Lt.-Col.* 26 May 79
m Herbert Everitt	27 Sept 80	—	*Lt.-Col.* 26 Jan 84
HP Frederick Robert Beechey	1 July 81	—	*Lt.-Col.* 22 Apr 85
HP John Dudley Fosbroke	1 July 81	—	*Lt.-Col.* 29 May 82
Alexander George Anson	1 July 81	—	*Lt.-Col.* 4 Aug 85
HP Henry Fuller	3 Dec 81	—	*Lt.-Col.* 11 Dec 85
Henry Ainslie Alfred Turner	19 Dec 81	—	*Major* 1 July 81
m Robert Evans Montgomery	22 Sept 84	—	*Major* 24 June 84
HP Adolphus Edward Sparshott	4 June 85	—	*Major* 1 Jan 85
m Walter Miller Lambert, D.S.O.	6 Aug 85	—	*Lt.-Col.* 1 Aug 86
m Hamilton de la Poer Beresford	1 Dec 86	—	
m Edward Wheeler	12 Sept 87	—	*Lt.-Col.* 12 Sept 94
Arthur Clement Smyth	8 Dec 87	—	
Benjamin Arthur Milne	25 Jan 88	—	*Lt.-Col.* 25 Jan 95
HP m Henry Octavian Perceval Wright	8 Sept 89	—	*Lt.-Col.* 18 Oct 02
HP m Thomas Moore	12 Oct 89	—	
m Henry Yeatman Hext	20 Nov 89	—	*Major* 6 Dec 88
Edward Grant Wilkinson	1 Feb 92	—	*Lt.-Col.* 1 Feb 99
m James Bruce Darling	18 Nov 92	—	
m John Bernard	17 Nov 97	—	*Lt.-Col.* 17 Nov 04
Graham D'Arcy Anderson	27 Aug 98	—	
m Archibald George Brabazon Urmston, D.S.O.	11 Feb 99	—	*Lt.-Col.* 2 May 00
*Aubrey Hamilton Cox	1 July 99	—	*Lt.-Col. R.G.A.* 1 Dec 16
David Augustus Hailes, O.B.E.	10 Feb 00	—	*Lt.-Col.* 21 July 08
m John Hoskyns-Abrahall	19 Oct 00	—	
m James Rainey Goddard	1 Nov 00	—	
Richard Lane Bayliff	23 Apr 02	—	*Lt.-Col.* 25 May 09
m Ashton Hope Hire	7 Apr 04	—	*Lt.-Col.* 1 Sept 09
William Bathurst Dauntesey, C.B., C.B.E.	30 Jan 05	—	*Lt.-Col.* 1 Sept 10
*William Edward Gunnell Connolly	7 Feb 05	—	
(*I*) Gilbert Drage, D.S.O.	1 Oct 08	—	
(*I*) Francis Rayner Boyle	19 May 10	—	
m Hugo Worthington	1 Aug 10	16 Aug 20	*Lt.-Col.* 1 Oct 14
John Robert Henry Homfray, C.B.E.	10 Oct 10	16 Aug 20	*Lt.-Col.* 1 Oct 14
Arthur Frederick Binney	14 Oct 10	16 Aug 20	*Lt.-Col.* 1 Sept 15
†Ernest David Eckford Geddes	9 Dec 10	—	*Major* 22 Mar 09
(*I*) m Fitzstephen John Featherston French	27 July 11	—	*Lt.-Col.* 1 Sept 15
**m Charles Julian Thoroton, C.M.G.	4 Sept 11	31 Jan 21	*Lt.-Col.* 3 Oct 16
(*I*)* m Frederick Lewis Dibblee	19 Sept 11	—	*Lt.-Col.* 1 Sept 16
m Edward McCarthy	18 Oct 12	1 Feb 19	*Lt.-Col.* 1 Jan 17
m Robert Cator, O.B.E.	20 Nov 12	31 Jan 21	*Lt.-Col.* 1 Jan 18
m Thomas Orde Hans Lees, O.B.E., A.F.C.	21 June 15	7 Nov 21	
(*I*) m Frank Bruce Annandale Lawrie	23 Sept 15	17 Aug 23	
m Henry Spencer Hamilton Richmond	23 Sept 15	17 Aug 23	
Francis Clifford Kendle	23 Sept 15	17 Aug 23	
m Arthur William George Ridings	23 Sept 15	17 Aug 23	
*Arthur George Troup, *p.s.c.*	23 Sept 15	—	*Lt.-Col.* 30 June 16
m George Young Russell	23 Sept 15	17 Aug 23	
w Henry Ralph Neville D'Oyly	23 Sept 15	—	
(*I*) m George Lewis Forster Shewell	23 Sept 15	—	
m Charles Arthur Bishop, O.B.E., P.A.C.	23 Sept 15	—	

† *Retired under Order-in-Council of 12th December*, 1885.

Digitized by Google

MAJORS—*contd.*

	Rank in Corps.	Retd. Lt.-Col.	Brevet or other Rank
mGeorge Cyril Woodcock, O.B.E.	22 Sept 15	—	
mEdwin Harold Barr, D.S.O. . .	15 May 16	—	
mRichard Noel White . . .	1 June 16	—	
mEdward Fynmore Trew, C.M.G., D.S.O., *p.s.c.* (*Honrary Brig.-General*, 4 *Aug.* 20) . . .	17 June 16	—	*Lt.-Col.* 30 Sept 19
mCharles Shelton	1 Sept 16	—	
mPercy Harold Colley . . . (*Employed with Army* (*T.F.*))	12 Oct 16	—	
mPercy Raworth Heycock . .	28 Nov 16	—	*Lt.-Col.* 2 May 17
*mRichmond Campbell Shakespeare Waller	15 Dec 16	—	*Maj.* 30 June 18
mGerald Cholmondeley Wainwright	7 Jan 17	—	
(*I*)Chas. Salusbury McNab Davenport	11 Jan 17	—	
mArthur Reginald Maxwell . .	22 Jan 17	—	
mThomas Amoury MacNamara Bourchier	11 Mar 17	—	
mGerald Stephen Hobson . .	6 June 17	—	
Henry Bryan Nelson Panton .	6 June 17	—	
(*I*)mAshworth Clegg Butt . . .	6 June 17	—	
mArthur Mervyn Toulmin . .	6 June 17	—	
mArthur Martyr Deakin . . .	6 June 17	—	
mBernard George Weller, C.B., D.S.C.	6 June 17	—	*Lt.-Col.* 23 Apr 18
mEdward John Huskisson, M.C. .	6 June 17	—	
*mGordon Harvey Howard Prynne .	6 June 17	—	
*mRalf Sumner Gibson . . . (*Employed with Egyptian Army*)	6 June 17	—	
†mRobert Kevern Clarke Nutt . .	6 June 17	—	
Henry de Laval Willis .	6 June 17	—	
⊕mWalter Keppel Garnier . .	6 June 17	—	*Maj* 1 Jan 17
mHarold Godfrey St. George Morgan	6 June 17	—	
Alfred Denis Bertram Godfray .	6 June 17	—	
Godfrey Herbert Jollye, O.B.E. .	6 June 17	—	
mArthur Kelly Evans, O.B.E., M.C.	1 Sept 17	—	
(*I*)mHarold Frank Pemberton Rees .	1 Sept 17	—	
mArthur Meade Moore Shewell .	1 Sept 17	—	
mJames John Bramble . . .	1 Jan 18	—	
mJohn Henry de Marie Hickie Knight	1 Jan 18	—	
(*I*)mCharles Horace Malden .	1 Jan 18	—	
(*I*)mThomas Anthony Victor Wright .	1 Jan 18	—	
Robert Warrington Joseph Laing .	1 Jan 18	—	
Francis Joseph Brett . . .	1 Jan 18	—	
⊗Freeman Charles Nepean Bishop, P.A.C.	1 Jan 18	—	
mDudley Leigh Aman, D.S.C., *p.s.c.*	1 Jan 18	—	
Ivor Harries	1 Sept 18	—	
(*I*)mCharles Arthur Tennyson .	1 Sept 18	—	
mGeorge Pinckard Lathbury, D.S.C.	1 Sept 18	—	
**mJames Cotton Farmer . . .	1 Sept 18	—	
(*I*)John William Seigne . . .	1 Sept 18	—	
mJohn Paschal Nind . . .	1 Jan 19	—	
mGerald Heguerty Furtado Abraham	1 Jan 19	—	*Maj.* 28 July 17
†John Maurice Palmer, D.S.O .	21 Feb 21	—	

97

† *Retired under Order-in-Council of 12th December*, 1885.

Digitized by Google

MAJORS—*contd.*

Retired on Gratuities.

	Rank in Corps.	Retd. Lt.-Col.	Brevet or other Rank.
Augustus Thornton Down	22 June 98	—	
Harry Reginald Lockyer Pym	26 July 97	—	
Francis Jolliffe Raitt	17 Aug 97	—	
Cecil Henderson	27 Nov 02	—	
Neville Anderson Woodward Scott	10 May 11	—	
V m*Rt. Hon. Sir* Leslie Orme Wilson, P.C., G.C.I.E. C.M.G., D.S.O. (*Governor of Bombay*)	26 Jan 15	—	*Lt.-Col.*, 13 Jan 19
W mHenry Hudson Fraser Stockley, M.V.O., O.B.E. (*Employed in Lord Chamberlain's Dept.*)	7 Oct 16	—	
*HP*Walter Erskine Binney	27 Jan 19	—	
Frank Lovell Haslewood	1 Feb 19	—	
'Chetwode George Green Crawley	13 Mar 19	—	
Alan Lydiat Durst	1 Apr 19	—	
'Alfred Edward Syson, O.B.E.	18 Apr 19	—	
Hugh Caledon Atkinson	22 Apr 19	—	
) Kenneth Edward Lawrance, O.B.E.	7 June 19	—	
Moore Havelock Marshman	8 June 19	—	
Nowell FitzEdward Greville Sampson-Way	30 June 19	—	
John Deane Newbank Wyley, O.B.E.	23 July 19	—	
Charles Frederick Oliver Graham, O.B.E.	30 Sept 19	—	
John Evelyn Leonard Wilton	4 Dec 19	—	

19

CAPTAINS.

	Rank in Corps.	Retd. Major.	Brevet or other Rank.
mEdward Congreve Langley Durnford	27 Mar 62	—	*Lt.-Col.* 8 May 77
mCharles Francis Coppin	30 Dec 63	—	*Major* 4 May 77
m*Arthur Hill*	3 Aug 67	—	*Major* 1 Oct 75
mJohn Straghan	22 Aug 67	—	*Major* 5 July 79
Philip Sidney	10 Dec 78	—	
mHoratio Horace Morgan, P.S.C.	1 Sept 80	—	
W m*Sir* William Hutcheson Poë, *Bt.*, C.B.	1 July 81	—	*Lt.-Col.* 23 Dec 87
mAylmer Charles Pearson	1 July 81	—	*Major* 15 June 85
m**Reginald Adams Marriott, D.S.O	23 Mar 86	—	*Major* 24 Mar 86
mWilliam Henry Palmer	29 Aug 88	—	*Major* 1 Jan 18
Edward Henry Payne Barker	1 Apr 98	—	
Herbert Eamonson Dowding	30 Jan 17	—	*Major* 3 June 18
mRupert Alexander Gaskoin Stewart	4 Apr 17	—	
Thomas Inglefield Eastman	12 May 17	—	
mJohn Herbert Willoughby	23 Oct 17	—	
m†Eric D'Oyly Walters	1 Jan 18	—	
mEdward George Madgewick Roe	12 Feb 18	—	
mJohn Frederick Richards	15 Mar 18	—	
mJames Cheetham, D.S.C.	15 Mar 18	—	
mJames Frederick Ellison, M.C., D.C.M.	15 Mar 18	18 Oct 22	

20

† *Retired under Order-in-Council of 12th December*, 1885.

Digitized by Google

CAPTAINS—*contd.*

	Rank in Corps.	Retd. Major.	Brevet or other Rank
mGeorge Rutherford	23 Mar 18	—	
mHerbert Edward Beere	24 Mar 18	—	
mWilliam Charles Wellington	3 Apr 18	—	
mJohn Joseph Warner	11 Apr 18	—	
*mRobert John Carpenter	11 Apr 18	—	
mHugh Boffey	11 Apr 18	1 Jan 21	
mThomas Henry Burton, M.C. (*R.M. Police Force*, 25 *Apr* 23)	23 Apr 18	—	
mFrederick Russell	24 Apr 18	—	
mAlfred Edward Rann, O.B.E., M.C. (*R.M. Police Force*, 21 *Mar* 23)	24 Apr 18	—	
mJames Campbell Lambert, D.C.M.	24 Apr 18	—	
Charles Henry Smith	7 May 18	—	
mJohn William Carroll. (*Recruiting Staff Officer Southampton* 13 Mar 22)	7 May 18	—	
mGeorge Percival Yorke Mascall	7 May 18	—	
mTheodore Frederic Vernon Cooke, D.S.O.	7 May 18	—	*Maj.* 7 May 18
Ernest Wynniatt Husey	7 May 18	—	
Mark Cuthbert Adamson	18 June 18	—	
†Eric Simonds	17 Mar 19	—	
mHugh Louis Frossard	5 June 19	—	
mWilliam John Stuart	5 June 19	—	
mJames Edward Preston, C.G.M., D.C.M	6 Jan 21	—	
mSamuel Watkin Bucknall (*R.M. Police Force*, 4 *June* 23)	6 Jan 21	—	
mThomas Henry Clarke	6 Jan 21	—	
⊛mWilliam Alfred Pinkerton	6 Jan 21	—	
mJohn Wood Roberts	6 Jan 21	—	
mPhilip Thornely Taylor	6 Jan 21	—	
Joseph Edward Swain	6 Jan 21	—	
mWilliam Harris (*R.M. Police Force*, 20 *Dec* 22)	6 Jan 21	—	
mHerbert Marshallsay Jones (*R.M. Police Force*, 19 *May* 23)	6 Jan 21	—	
Frederick Charles Watkins	6 Jan 21	—	
mJames Parvin	6 Jan 21	—	
mGeorge Underhill, D.S.C. (*R.M. Police Force*, 21 *Dec* 22)	6 Jan 21	—	
D'Arcy Albert Bunyan	6 Jan 21	—	
mGeorge Knott	11 Feb 21	—	
mThomas Hills (*R.M. Police Force*, 23 *Apr* 23)	11 Apr 21	—	
mGeorge Allan	9 July 21	—	
mJohn Edward Flower, C.G.M.	27 Aug 21	—	
Charles Grant de Bouillon Godfrey	7 Nov 21	—	
Cecil Henry William Blunt	21 Dec 21	—	

Officers whose names are in italics *have commuted their pay.*
† *Retired under Order-in-Council of 12th December*, 1885.

Digitized by Google

CAPTAINS—*contd.* *Retired on Gratuities.*

	Corps Rank.	Brevet or other Rank.
Charles Walpole Howard Sanders	18 Nov 92	
Hugh John Craig Gibsone	5 Jan 95	*Major* 21 Sept 01
Francis Elwyn Bunbury Eagle	20 Nov 95	*Major* 18 Oct 02
Wilfred Hugh Moore Smith	26 Jan 97	
mThomas Woodford Peachy Dyer	21 May 97	
Arthur Thomas Schreiber	1 Apr 98	
mEdward Harding Bockett-Pugh	1 Apr 99	
Herbert Jefferis Coles	1 Nov 00	
*mWilliam George Simpson, C.M.G., D.S.O.	1 Apr 01	*Col. London Regt.* 5 Aug 18
mJames Donald Hay Shaw	1 Apr 02	
mJohn Bush	31 Oct 08	
mJohn Edward Van der Kiste	1 Jan 09	
Hubert Richard Twiss	10 Dec 09	
mEdward Percy Hamilton Pardoe, O.B.E.	1 Jan 11	
Archibald John Herman Smith	1 Sept 11	
PW mStephen Arthur Stoddart	1 Jan 12	
Rowland Harries	1 Sept 13	
mFrancis Stanley Richards	1 Sept 14	
†William Owen Howard Wise	1 Sept 15	
mPercy Ralph Simon	1 Sept 15	
Harry Stewart Devereux Went	1 Sept 15	
Vyvyan Cedric Martin Kelsey	30 Jan 17	
Ralph Lyndhurst del' Strother	30 Jan 17	
mGeoffrey Sackville Treherne Newbold	6 June 17	

82

LIEUTENANTS.

m*Francis Hender Mountseven, C.M.G.*	11 Nov 65	*Lieut.-Col. & Hon.-Col.* 12 July 99
Henry Vansittart	16 Dec 68	
Octavius Edward Owen	1 Oct 73	
Cecil Strangward Thomas	1 Sept 85	
Frederick Hugh Cox	1 Jan 99	
mJohn Reginald Heath Gattey	1 Jan 01	
John Henry Percy Barcroft	1 July 04	
Charles Allen Feely	27 Mar 15	
Reginald John Temple Thomson (*Act.*)	27 Mar 15	
PW Alfred Charles Miller	13 May 15	
John Wallace Edwards Crooke (*act*)	21 Nov 15	
mJames Alfred Gates	8 May 15	
mGeorge Albert Lyne	18 Jan 16	
mArthur William Mead	18 Jan 16	
mThomas Francis Conew	18 Jan 16	
mJohn Franklyn, M.C.	18 Jan 16	
George Ernest Cutcher	9 Mar 16	
mCharles Halliwell	22 Mar 16	
mErnest Flaye	11 Sept 16	
Thomas William Megam Wood	20 Sept 16	

20

Officers whose names are in italics *have commuted their pay.*
† *Retired under Order-in-Council of 12th December* 1885

Digitized by Google

LIEUTENANTS—*contd.*

	Corps Rank.	Brevet or other Rank.
m *Reginald Lewin Harris*	20 Sept 16	
m Frederick Rosser	16 Oct 16	
m Edward Charles Mugridge	18 Mar 18	
m William Horace Willy	18 Mar 18	
m Albert Edward Elliott	18 Mar 18	
m Cecil Edward Clark	20 Dec 18	
m Frederick St. George English	1 Sept 21	

27

QUARTER-MASTERS.

LIEUTENANT-COLONELS

	Seniority.
John Francis Dimmer, O.B.E.	1 Jan 17
m William Symes, O.B.E.	23 Feb 20
m William George Sparrow, O.B.E.	4 June 20
Richard George Wharton, O.B.E. (*R.S.O. London*, 1 *Aug* 23).	3 June 21

4

MAJORS.

	Corps Rank.	Retired Lt.-Col.
GHP m Valentine Brown	8 Aug 89	—
John James Hoare	24 Sept 91	—
GHP m John Muir	17 Mar 95	—
m William Arthur Samuel Rowe	12 Nov 95	—
m James Murphy	18 Oct 96	—
John White	27 May 02	—
William Isaac Pawsey	18 June 03	—
Alexander Clark	21 May 07	3 Aug 19
m William Stephen Blackman, O.B.E.	17 July 09	—
m Fielder Duffin	1 Oct 09	—
James Simpson, O.B.E.	27 Mar 12	1 Jan 20
Joseph McFarlane Mitchell	18 June 13	—
m Thomas Jolley	1 Oct 14	9 Feb 17
m Sidney Lowther	15 July 16	—
Edwin Luff	15 July 16	—
Andrew McRae	15 July 16	—
Charles Hill	25 Sept 16	—
m Joseph Battin	9 Mar 17	—
m Allyn Edward Brown	10 May 17	12 Dec 23
m Frank Waters	22 Oct 17	—
m John Hammond (*R.S.O. Manchester* 1 *Feb* 22)	5 Feb 19	—
Francis Henry Hellier Chapman	11 Apr 19	—
Walter Edward Downer	2 Oct 20	—

23

CAPTAINS.

	Corps Rank.	Retired Major.
Albert Baker	17 Oct 10	22 Sept 12
James Squires	1 Mar 17	18 Mar 18
Henry Ernest Lidiard	1 July 17	17 Oct 19
m John Ballard	11 Oct 20	—

4

Officers whose names are in ITALICS *have commuted their pay.*

Digitized by Google

LIEUTENANTS.

	Corps Rank.	Rank on Retired List.
†mArthur Hill	22 Sept 94	—
Samuel William Perry	25 Feb 04	*Major* 18 Sept 17
William Mearles	18 June 03	*Major* 10 June 19
John McLachlan	11 Aug 04	*Major* 3 Aug 19
Robert Watts	14 June 10	*Captain* 16 May 17
Albert Gibson	24 Apr 13	*Major* 21 Aug 18
mEdward James Sullivan	25 Nov 13	—
Walter Acock	9 Jan 15	—
mGeo. Lloyd	27 Oct 17	—
mHenry Martin	20 Feb 18	—
mJohn Percy Huntingford	5 July 18	—
11		

DIRECTORS OF MUSIC.

George John Miller, M.V.O.	*Major* 14 May 14	—
Benjamin Stephen Green, M.V.O.	*Captain* 31 Jan 18	—
2		

CHIEF SCHOOLMASTERS.

Charles William Anthony Bailey	1 Feb 19	—
George Watson	1 Feb 19	—
William Thomas Goss	1 Feb 19	—
William James Hardy	1 Feb 19	—
4		

HEADMASTER

Peter Colliver Hodder	1 June 18	*Lieut.* 9 Jan 23

SCHOOLMASTERS.

Charles Williams	1 July 81	—
James Neal	1 July 81	—
John R Sheppard	1 July 81	—
George Hall	1 July 81	—
Henry Edward Keightley	1 Feb 93	*Lieut. R.N. V.R.* 15 Sept 14
Edward Hawkins	12 June 96	—
Henry John Leese	29 July 96	—
Charles John Pickford	17 Dec 97	—
James William Meckiff	1 Mar 15	—
9		

† *Retired under O. in C. of 12th December*, 1885.

Digitized by Google

COMMISSIONED BANDMASTERS.

William Charles Windram	1 Feb 19		—
Arthur Moffatt	1 Feb 19	*Lieut.*	12 Aug 19
George Knight Clarke	17 May 19		—
Thomas Henry Worringham Read	5 June 19		—

4

BANDMASTERS, R.M. BAND.

Frank Winterbottom	28 Apr 80		—
Ernest Dowell	9 Aug 04		—
Charles Chesterman	12 Oct 04		—
William Frederick McKay	29 Mar 05		—
William Betteridge	7 Apr 05		—
Herbert George Naylor	23 Feb 11		—
James Gilbert Dowell	23 Feb 11		—
Charles Turner	23 Apr 12		—
Henry Callow	8 Oct 15		—

9

COMMISSIONED SERGEANT-MAJOR.

John Picknoll Presley	1 Feb 19		—

COMMISSIONED R.M. GUNNERS.

Frank Buckland	18 Mar 18	*Lieut.*	20 Aug 22
Barnett King	18 Mar 18	*Lieut.*	24 Aug 22
John Masterton	18 Mar 18	*Lieut.*	1 Aug 22
Sidney Thomas Washburn	1 July 22		—
John Porteous	1 July 22		—
Horace Puxley	21 Nov 22		—

6

R.M. GUNNERS.

William George Thomas Bounds	1 Sept 11		—
Frederick George Spicer	1 Sept 12		—
Thomas Uren	13 June 13		—
Robert Brooks	13 June 13		—
George Logan Rose	13 June 13		—
William Gazeley	13 Feb 14		—
Henry Maconochie	13 Feb 14		—
Ernest Kimber	19 June 14		—
William Benjamin Tupper	19 June 14		—
John Elsdon	11 June 15		—
William Greig	11 June 15		—
William Shannon	29 Oct 15		—
Frederick Charles Wyld	29 Oct 15		—

13

Digitized by Google

R.M. GUNNERS—*contd.*

Henry Samuel Fee	29 Oct 15	—
John Creeden	29 Oct 15	—
Ernest George Thornton, M.B.E.	11 June 16	—
James Edwin Dobson	15 June 16	—
John Clifford Childs	15 June 16	—
Frank Ernest Nixon	15 June 16	—
Ellis Howarth Taylor	29 Oct 16	—
Henry Robert Saunders	28 May 17	—
Gilbert Charles Durbin	28 May 17	—
William Jackson	28 May 17	—
Edward Charles John Ims	6 Nov 17	—
Thomas Emanuel	6 Nov 17	—
Henry John Jordan	10 Apr 18	—
John Clerk	10 Apr 18	—
Arthur William Eagle	8 Feb 22	—
Harold Blanchard	8 Feb 22	—
Frank Narramore	8 Feb 22	—
Clifford Augustus Davies	8 Feb 22	—
William John Walker	8 Feb 22	—
Herbert Clarke	8 Feb 22	—
Charles McIntosh Buchanan	8 Feb 22	—
Albert Charles Marlow Cox	8 Feb 22	—

35

SERGEANTS-MAJOR.

William Tettersell	1 July 81	—
Thomas William Holdstock	8 Aug 89	—
James John House	16 July 95	—
Frederick Medlon	19 Nov 01	—
William Ward	20 Sept 14	—
Richard Sadler	20 Sept 14	—
Frank Owen Priscott	20 Sept 14	—
Ernest Child	10 Oct 14	—
Thomas George Hicks	18 Jan 16	—
Edward Charles Saunderson	18 Jan 16	—
William Joseph Flanagan	29 Jan 17	—
Charles John Thatcher, D.S.C.	12 June 17	—
Charles William West	22 Aug 18	—
Hubert Percy Arnold	22 Aug 18	—
William Starling	22 Aug 18	—
William Carleton	12 Oct 18	—
James Clift	4 Mar 19	—
William George Hughes	13 Mar 19	—
Albert Yarrow	13 Mar 19	—
William Thompson	13 Mar 19	—
Timothy Walsh	13 Mar 19	—
William Gregory	13 Mar 19	—
Robert Ernest Spink	13 Mar 19	—
Albert Frederick Eves	13 Mar 19	—

24

Digitized by Google

SERGEANTS-MAJOR—*contd.*

James Harris...	13 Mar 19	—
Frank James Johnson	13 Mar 19	—
Etherbert Henry Baker	19 July 19	—
mCharles Frederick Coward ...	19 July 19	—
Arthur Frederick Fletcher	19 July 19	—
Neil Hamilton	19 July 19	—
William Kenyon	19 July 19	—
Joseph William Werry	14 Nov 19	—

32

SUPERINTENDING CLERKS.

John F. Snook	3 Dec 81	—
Thomas James Adams	16 Sept 87	—
Robert Meikle Crowe	5 Nov 97	—
William Pearce	27 Feb 98	—
Robert Herring Cattell	1 Dec 05	—
Joseph Burton	24 Apr 13	—
Ralph Briggs	11 Aug 17	—
mFrank James Garbe	11 Aug 17	—
Arthur Davis	19 Jan 19	—
Charles Taylor	13 Mar 19	—
Henry Grant	13 Mar 19	—
Ernest Sydney Claydon	13 Mar 19	—
Ernest Albert Thurston	13 Mar 19	—
Robert John Wigginton	13 Mar 19	—
John Robert Bentley	13 Mar 19	—
John Henry Greenfield	13 Mar 19	—
Frank Cook	13 Mar 19	—
William Fletcher Bristow	13 Mar 19	—
James William Rush	13 Mar 19	—
George John Tarryer	13 Mar 19	—
Stanley Wyatt Digby	13 Mar 19	—
Harry Santley Ward	13 Mar 19	—
William Hickman	31 Mar 19	—
Henry Burton Simmonds	15 Dec 19	—
mGeorge William Barwick ...	3 Jan 20	

25

Temporary Officers retired under Orders-in-Council of 5th December 1916, 29th August 1917 and 22nd January 1920.

CAPTAINS.

	Seniority.
mThomas Arthur Goldring	30 May 16
Arthur Hurford (*Qr. Mr.*)	2 Sept 16
Ernest Frederick Lindsell	14 Sept 17
George James Kenney...	14 Sept 17
John Town (*Qr. Mr.*)	20 Sept 17
Thomas Walsh	10 Dec 17
George Edward Morgan (*Qr. Mr.*)	12 Feb 18

7

Digitized by Google

Temporary Officers retired under Orders-in-Council of 5th December 1918, 29th August 1917, and 22nd January, 1920.

CAPTAINS—*Continued*

	Seniority.
John Edward Reynolds, D.S.C.	16 Mar 18
mGeorge Harrington, M.B.E. (*Qr.Mr.*)	14 May 18
Henry Morris Taylor (*Qr.Mr.*)	4 Dec 18
Frank Ede	18 Feb 19
Samuel Thorburn Mathieson, D.C.M.	6 Mar 19
Matthew Morris (*Qr.Mr.*)	18 Mar 19
Richard Dennis Hale	20 Mar 19
James Milliken (*Qr.Mr.*)	19 Apr 19
Albert Benjamin Apperly	23 Apr 19
William Henry Jones	30 Apr 19
Walter Prior	14 May 19
John McKenzie	14 May 19
Robert Henry Winne	14 May 19
Arthur Eden Smith (*Qr.Mr.*)	1 June 19
William Seabrook	1 June 19
Frank Waldron	1 June 19
George Edward Grayston	30 July 19
mFrederick George Jeffries	30 Aug 19
John William Jones	1 Oct 19
Henry James Burrage, M.B.E.	6 Oct 19
mRichard Frank Reynolds	13 Oct 19
Thomas Edward Richards	13 Nov 19
Frederick William Hopkins (*Qr.Mr.*)	15 Nov 19
Charles Henry Rubie Lane	15 Nov 19
mWilliam Russell, M.C., D.C.M.	10 Jan 20

32

LIEUTENANTS.

Wallford Howell	19 Feb 16
mRobert Wallace	23 Mar 16
mJames Frederick Maynard	5 May 16
Alfred Carter	18 Nov 16
Joseph Sheldon	16 May 17
James Thomas Pilcher	13 June 17
John George William Gillman (*Qr.-Mr.*)	23 June 17
mCharles Hotham	7 July 17
Lionel Clark	7 July 17
William Charles Gwynne	7 July 17

10

Digitized by Google

Temporary Officers retired under Orders-in-Council of 5th December 1916, 29th August 1917 and 22nd January 1920.

LIEUTENANTS—*continued.*

	Seniority
Andrew Braid	7 July 17
Edward James Ensor Warden	7 July 17
Cecil Edward Chaston	7 July 17
Frederick George Deacon	27 July 17
Harry Pratt	27 July 17
mFrederick John Cooper	31 July 17
Charles Arthur Pearce	19 Sept 17
mWilliam Henry Rogers, D.S.M.	19 Sept 17
William Henry Christopher Rogers	24 Oct 17
William Holloway (*Qr.-Mr.*)	18 Dec 17
George Bassett Newman (*Qr.-Mr.*) (*R.S.O. Midland District 21 Dec 21*)	15 Feb 18
William Henry Jefford	20 Feb 18
Ernest William Horton (*Qr.-Mr.*)	20 Feb 18
mThomas John Walsh	27 Feb 18
Horace Wright	4 Mar 18
Frederick George Gurd	4 Mar 18
Horatio John Matthews	4 Mar 18
mEdwin Holloway Roost	4 Mar 18
Edward Priddle	4 Mar 18
mCharles Sayer Walker	6 Mar 18
Thomas Edward Wooldridge	6 Mar 18
William Douglas Craig	6 Mar 18
Oscar Stevenson Smith	6 Mar 18
Frank Hearn Durham	6 Mar 18
Charles William Stiles	6 Mar 18
William James Backhouse	6 Mar 18
Alfred John Long	22 Mar 18
William Henry Brown	4 Apr 18
Thomas Peter Hanlon	6 Apr 18
William Guthrie	6 Apr 18
Frank Samuel Cross	6 Apr 18
Joseph Charles Watts	6 Apr 18
George Edward Sandeman	6 Apr 18
Frederick Hawes	12 Apr 18
John Williams	12 Apr 18
George Stevens	12 Apr 18
Charles Frederick Bennett	26 Apr 18
Charles James Finemore	31 May 18
Frank Brewer	7 June 18
James Samuel Thompson	14 June 18
mJames Henry Tildesley	14 June 18
mAlfred Tulk	14 June 18
Frederick John Chivers	14 June 18

Digitized by Google

Temporary Officers retired under Orders-in-Council of 5th December 1916, 29th August 1917 and 22nd January 1920.

LIEUTENANTS—*continued.*

	Seniority.
m John William Stancer	14 June 18
m Robert William Batten	14 June 18
Edward Taylor	14 June 18
m George Burrows	14 June 18
James George Sampson	14 June 18
Charles Dyer	14 June 18
Oliver James Forde Dockery (*Qr.-Mr.*)	4 July 18
William Mitchell	19 July 18
William White	22 July 18
Albert Job Chatfield	15 Aug 18
William Thomas Hawkins	22 Aug 18
m William Priddy	22 Aug 18
Edward George David Marsh	22 Aug 18
Richard Courtney	22 Aug 18
m Edgar Stanley Lewis, D.S.M.	22 Aug 18
William Charles Coombes	2 Sept 18
James Frederick Wingfield	28 Sept 18
Frederick John Moore	10 Oct 18
m Thomas Terry Kirby (*Qr.-Mr.*)	29 Apr 19
Ernest William Speed, (*Qr.-Mr.*)	29 Apr 19

73

RETIRED ON HALF-PAY.

LIEUTENANTS.

George Andrew Noble Kitson	3 Aug 67
m James Harvey Price	3 Aug 67
Henry Olive (*Capt. 13th Feb.* 1877)	3 Aug 67

3

Digitized by Google

SHIPWRIGHT LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS.

1911

James Rees May, O.B.E. ... 1 Apr
(*J*)mWilliam Harper Renn 1 Apr
George Hickey ... ... 1 Apr
John George Winsborough Chitson ... ... 1 Apr
mArthur Furse ... ... 1 Apr

1913

mSolomon James Lacey, O.B.E. ... ... 2 Feb
George Henry Porter ... 26 Aug

1914

John Bryant Hawton ... 1 Aug

1915

Alfred James Hancock ... 12 Jan
Thomas Ellis, O.B.E. ... 31 Jan
Robert Gillard Withell 8 Mar
mCharles William Jefferson 26 Aug
Charles Rogers Vincent, O.B.E. ... ... 2 Sept
mMichael Byrne ... ... 1 Oct

1916

Thomas James Alexander... 17 July
Richard Turner ... ... 9 Nov
John Francis Jeffrey ... 21 Dec

1918

mWilliam Banbury ... 30 Jan
George William Harris, M.B.E. ... ... 29 July
Samuel Wills ... ... 18 Aug

1919

George Reeves ... ... 29 Mar
mJames Johns ... ... 29 Mar
mJohn Albert Hoskin ... 29 July

1920

mJohn McLeod ... ... 15 Mar
Michael Dunning ... ... 20 May
David Morgan, M.V.O. ... 29 June
Henry King Denyer ... 29 June
John Henry Davey, M.B.E. 29 June
James Fuller, M.B.E. ... 17 Sept
John Edward Elstone ... 4 Nov
George Edward Segrue, M.B.E. ... ... 26 Dec

1921

Robert Davis Fishley ... 24 June
Thomas Lear Soper ... 28 Nov
John William Sheldrake, M.V.O., M.B.E. ... ... 1 June

1922

William Henry Cantell ... 3 Nov
Samuel George Seagrove Morrell ... ... 3 Nov
George Joseph Childs ... 27 Nov

1923

Alfred Courtney ... ... 26 Jan
mJohn Reypert ... ... 26 Jan
William Ferguson... ... 27 Aug
mGeorge Henry Holland Crook, M.B.E. ... ... 15 Sept

Digitized by Google

SHIPWRIGHT LIEUTENANTS.

1916

John Marinus Hook ... 19 Jan
John Henry Pine, M.B.E.... 20 Jan
William Henry Hoare ... 1 May
William Johns ... ... 1 May
James Elias Wannell ... 20 May
John Norman Matheson, D.S.C. ... ... 20 May
Nicholas Lowry Andrews... 7 Aug
Walter Harris ... ... 7 Aug
Charles Richard Edwards... 23 Sept
George Campbell Grant ... 1 Oct
Charles Blofield ... ... 28 Oct

1917

George William Luxon, M.B.E. ... ... 4 July
Albert Alexander Bennett Tozer ... ... 8 July
George Joseph Carpenter, M.B.E. ... ... 15 Sept
William James Harris ... 25 Oct

1918

William Metters ... ... 10 Mar
mThomas Henry Hicks ... 20 Mar
mCharles Hardy ... ... 25 Mar
mValentine Urell, M.B.E.... 25 Mar
mAlbert Edward Scarlett... 25 Mar
mAlfred Edward Lamb ... 25 Mar
mFrederick Lawrence ... 28 Mar
John Henry Westlake ... 2 Apr
Albert John Bolas... ... 1 May
William Henry Dore ... 29 June
William Hearn ... ... 3 Sept
mWalter Henry Tamlyn ... 13 Sept
Albert Hughes ... ... 13 Sept
mAlfred Charles Smith, M.B.E. ... ... 13 Sept
mSamuel William Jabez Todd ... ... 13 Sept

James George Rogers, M.B.E. ... ... 13 Sept
Augustus John Mitchelmore, M.B.E. ... ... 13 Sept
Ernest John Jackson Connor ... ... 13 Sept
Roger Cadogan ... ... 13 Sept
George Betenson ... ... 13 Sept
George Sim ... ... 13 Sept
Joseph Anthony Adams ... 13 Sept
James Walter John Cheyney ... ... 24 Oct
mJames Parsons ... ... 24 Oct

1919

Albert Edward Martin ... 1 Apr
Walter James Ward ... 25 Sept

1920

Frank Tozer Vernon ... 28 June
Alfred Henry Martin ... 1 Oct
mFrederick Ernest Dalley D.S.C. ... ... 14 Oct
Harry Furner Kenshett ... 14 Oct

1921

Frank Meek ... ... 18 Feb
mWilliam Henry Evans ... 1 June
mWilliam John Seagrove Morrell ... ... 18 Sept
mThomas Longridge ... 28 Oct
mJohn Henry Hill ... 28 Oct

1922

William Thomas Parish ... 19 Feb

Digitized by Google

HEADMASTERS.

1917

Richard Mountstephens, O.B.E.	3 May

1918

James Allen Hearn Prideaux	29 Nov
Arthur William Yeates	29 Nov
William Henderson	29 Nov
Samuel Snell Hutchings	29 Nov
George Garrett	29 Nov

1919

Charles Mason	5 Apr

7

WARDMASTER LIEUTENANT.

Thomas Henry Pound Chappell	10 Aug 21

LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS.

(From the List of Commissioned Officers from Warrant Rank.)

		Ret. Lieut.-Com.	*Ret. Lieutenant.*	*Seniority as Commissioned Officer from Warrant Rank.*
Po	Charles Edward Joy, M.B.E.	11 Nov 18	29 Mar 07	1 Apr 03 *Cd. Gr.*
	m William Henry Ellis Rattenbury	11 Nov 18	25 May 06	1 Apr 03 *Cd. B.*
Po	William Henry Newman	24 Mar 23	24 Mar 15	19 June 03 *Cd. Gr.*
Dev	Robert Purdie	11 Nov 18	7 Aug 10	14 May 05 *Cd. Gr.*
Po	m John Venn Vinnicombe	11 Nov 18	18 Jan 09	23 Sept 05 *Cd. Gr.*
Po	James Benjamin Manners, M.B.E.	11 Nov 18	18 Oct 09	20 July 06 *Cd. Gr.*
Po	m William Henry Dorrington Strath	31 Feb 20	21 Feb 12	15 July 08 *Cd. B*
Dev	James William Palmer	12 Oct 19	12 Oct 11	3 Sept 08 *Cd. Gr.*
Po	Georg Kedge	4 June 23	4 June 15	1 June 08 *Cd. B.*
Po	Edward Horace Baldwin	31 Oct 22	31 Oct 14	2 Oct 11 *Cd. Gr.*
Dev	Henry Edward Reynolds	20 Aug 23	20 Aug 15	1 Apr 12 *Cd. Gr.*
Po	Edward John Carr	9 Aug 23	9 Aug 15	1 Apr 12 *Cd. B.*

12

Digitized by Google

LIEUTENANTS. (*From the Lists of Commissioned Officers from Warrant Rank.*)

		Ret. Lieutenant.	Seniority as Commissioned Officer from Warrant Rank.
	GHP Edward Crowley	27 Jan 90	19 Mar 85 *Cd. Gr.*
Dev	*GHP* Samuel William Withecombe	24 Sept 91	10 Aug 85 *Cd. Gr.*
	GHP John Widgery	21 Oct 93	21 Oct 85 *Cd. B.*
	GHP Thomas Baskerville	25 Aug 92	21 Jan 89 *Cd. B.*
	GHP Joseph Hamilton	10 June 93	14 Sept 89 *Cd. Gr.*
	GHP Dennis Sullivan	1 Jan 95	10 Feb 91 *Cd Gr.*
	GHP James Horigan	13 June 96	12 May 92 *Cd. B.*
	GHP William H. Bound	20 Jan 96	26 Nov 92 *Cd. Gr.*
	James E. Pigott	12 May 00	29 Apr 93 *Cd. B.*
	GHP John Moon	8 Aug 97	30 Sept 93 *Cd. Gr.*
Po	m Albert Smith	28 Feb 99	17 Dec 93 *Cd. Gr.*
	William Hayden	21 July 97	21 Mar 94 *Cd. B.*
	GHP William E. Lediard	29 Nov 98	1 July 94 *Cd. B.*
	William Davis	1 Nov 97	2 Sept 94 *Cd. B.*
	William Robert Hicks	19 Nov 00	19 Dec 94 *Cd. Gr.*
Po	William Pollington	1 Nov 00	9 Feb 96 *Cd Gr.*
Ch	John Candy, O.B E.	3 Mar 00	1 Apr 96 *Cd. Gr.*
Dev	m Alfred Horatio Churchill	18 Apr 01	1 Apr 96 *Cd. Gr.*
	William Cousins	1 Apr 99	1 Apr 96 *Cd. B.*
	m George Trice	8 May 00	1 Apr 96 *Cd. B.*
	m George Martlew	2 Oct 99	2 Oct 96 *Cd. B.*
	m *GHP* James Cook	16 Sept 02	21 Nov 96 *Cd. Gr.*
Dev	m William Platt	24 Aug 05	27 Jan 99 *Cd. B.*
	Edwin Southard	12 Jan 02	10 Feb 98 *Cd. Gr.*
Po	William Albert Covington	20 Oct 03	1 June 00 *Cd. Gr.*
	William Driscoll	30 Apr 16	10 Apr 01 *Cd. B.*
Po	George Boddie	16 Apr 06	1 Apr 03 *Cd. B.*
Dev	James Royle	14 Apr 16	1 Apr 03 *Cd. B.*
Po	Daniel Sullivan	25 Feb 07	1 Apr 03 *Cd. Gr.*
Po	m Albert John Harod	30 Mar 16	1 Apr 03 *Cd. Gr.*
Po	William Henry Newman	24 Mar 15	19 June 03 *Cd. Gr.*
	George Thomas Petis	29 May 16	1 Oct 03 *Cd. Gr.*
Ch	John Nagle	26 Dec 18	1 Nov 03 *Cd. B.*
Po	Edward Henry Purkis	23 May 09	9 May 04 *Cd. Gr.*
Dev	Thomas Cahill	11 Aug 15	9 July 04 *Cd. Gr.*
Ch	Alfred Perrin	19 June 15	29 Sept 04 *Cd. B.*
Dev	Thomas John Brighty Walker	3 Sept 08	1 Dec 04 *Cd. Gr.*
Po	Benjamin Flevill	21 July 16	17 May 06 *Cd. B.*
Dev	John Percival Compton	18 May 15	5 July 06 *Cd. Gr.*
	William Trenaman	13 Oct 14	13 Sept 06 *Cd. B.*
Dev	Thomas Selley	16 Apr 17	23 Dec 06 *Cd. B.*

Digitized by Google

LIEUTENANTS—*contd.*

	Ret. Lieutenant.	Seniority as Commissioned Officer from Warrant Rank.
Dev John Hannaford Weeks	29 July 15	22 July 08 *Cd. Gr.*
Po Jack George Sturt	17 Apr 12	7 Aug 08 *Cd. B.*
Dev mBenjamin Wallis	22 Feb 18	30 Sept 08 *Cd. Gr.*
Po mGeorge Henry Wearing	25 May 16	16 Oct 08 *Cd. Gr.*
Ch John Battersby Thomas	8 Feb 15	6 Nov 08 *Cd. Gr.*
Dev Samuel Gurowich	8 Jan 17	12 Mar 09 *Cd. Gr.*
Ch Edwin Augustus Webb	20 Sept 15	26 Apr 09 *Cd. Gr.*
Dev Hubert Frank Moiest	10 Feb 16	25 May 09 *Cd. Gr*
Dev John Eggbeer	13 July 18	26 June 09 *Cd. B.*
Dev William James Geddes	11 Mar 18	10 Aug 09 *Cd. Gr.*
Ch mGeorge Salmon	11 Nov 16	17 Sept 09 *Cd. Gr.*
Dev William Honer	27 Jan 16	18 Oct 09 *Cd. Gr.*
Dev Enoch Powell	17 Jan 17	2 Mar 10 *Cd. Gr.*
Ch mAlfred Parnall	21 Nov 16	30 Apr 10 *Cd. B.*
Po mRobert Sansom	25 Sept 14	10 Nov 10 *Cd. B.*
Dev Alfred Lefevre	12 Aug 15	26 Dec 10 *Cd. Gr.*
Po Oliver Manning	21 Apr 14	9 Jan 11 *Cd. Gr.*
Dev Thomas Rowe Chowen	25 Oct 15	15 Feb 11 *Cd. Gr.*
Po Frederick Foster	11 Nov 18	1 Mar 11 *Cd. Gr.*
Dev PW mRobert Joseph Sweet	30 Sept 14	6 Apr 11 *Cd. Gr.*
Dev Thomas Albert Edward James Bosanquet, M.B.E.	17 June 15	26 Sept 11 *Cd. B*
Po John Read Saunders	22 Dec 14	21 Oct 11 *Cd. B.*
Ch Oliver Lee	16 Aug 16	22 Feb 12 *Cd. Gr.*
Dev Thomas Freeman	26 July 22	7 Mar 12 *Cd. Gr*
Dev William Samuel Wallace Willey	6 July 16	1 Apr 12 *Cd. Gr.*
Dev mGeorge Patrick Murphy	8 Oct 21	1 Apr 12 *Cd. Gr.*
Po Alexander Fisher	22 Dec 21	1 Apr 12 *Cd. Gr.*
Po George Cleal	12 Aug 22	1 Apr 12 *Cd. Gr.*
Dev Robert Eaton	20 Dec 15	1 Apr 12 *Cd. Gr.*
Ch James John Smith	21 Mar 18	1 Apr 12 *Cd. Gr*
Po John Charles Taylor	23 June 16	1 Apr 12 *Cd. Gr.*
Ch George Benjamin Hazell	9 Jan 17	1 Apr 12 *Cd. Gr.*
Ch Edward Bassadona	29 July 15	1 Apr 12 *Cd. B.*
Dev George Enock Turner	1 May 16	1 Apr 12 *Cd. B.*
Dev mJohn English Youlden	26 June 17	1 Apr 12 *Cd. B.*
Po John Henry Drew	16 May 16	1 Apr 12 *Cd. B.*
Dev Edward James Aggar	20 Aug 15	1 Apr 12 *Cd. B.*
William Thomas Langmaid	5 July 16	1 Apr 12 *Cd. B.*
Po PW Patrick Hanvey	18 Nov 16	1 Apr 12 *Cd. B.*
Dev Richard Henry Hodge, M.B.E.	25 May 16	1 Apr 12 *Cd. B.*
Po Joseph Henry Swain	15 Feb 16	1 Apr 12 *Cd. B.*
Dev Samuel Baker	1 Apr 15	1 Apr 12 *Cd. B.*
Dev Alfred Philip Triggs	18 June 16	1 Apr 12 *Cd. B.*
Dev Thomas Marks	1 Mar 16	1 Apr 12 *Cd. B.*
Dev Samuel John Wills	26 Jan 16	1 Apr 12 *Cd. B.*

Digitized by Google

LIEUTENANTS—*contd.*

		Ret. Lieutenant.	Seniority as Commissioned Officer from Warrant Rank.
Dev	mWilliam Spiller	5 Oct 18	1 Apr 12 *Cd. B.*
Po	Walter Beare	15 Jan 18	1 Apr 12 *Cd. B.*
Po	John Henry Morgan	8 July 16	1 Apr 12 *Cd. B.*
Dev	William John Henry Westacott, M.B.E.	17 Nov 19	1 Apr 12 *Cd. B.*
Dev	Joseph William Payne	20 Feb 17	1 Apr 12 *Cd. B.*
Dev	Daniel Collins	12 Dec 19	1 Apr 12 *Cd. B.*
Po	mFlorence Sullivan	11 July 19	1 Apr 12 *Cd. B.*
Dev	mErnest Charles Hooper	13 Nov 15	14 Apr 12 *Cd. Gr.*
Dev	John Leaman	20 Jan 16	13 May 12 *Cd. Gr.*
Dev	John Henry Couzins	5 Jan 21	17 May 12 *Cd. B.*
Po	mJames Edward Brister	9 Jan 16	4 June 12 *Cd. Gr.*
Ch	William James Johnson	1 Oct 16	4 June 12 *Cd. Gr.*
Dev	Samuel Arscott	24 June 20	8 June 12 *Cd. B*
Ch	Charles Lemrof Seats	9 May 19	8 Sept 12 *Cd. B.*
Dev	Arthur Adams	30 Nov 17	25 Oct 12 *Cd. B.*
Po	George Hunt, M.B.E	12 Aug 22	26 Nov 12 *Cd. Gr.*
Ch	mJames William Cottrell	29 Nov 21	29 Nov 12 *Cd. Gr.*
Po	Henry Hawkes	12 Aug 22	29 Nov 12 *Cd. Gr.*
Dev	Thomas Riley Clynick	14 Oct 20	1 Apr 13 *Cd. B.*
Po	mWilliam Forrest	3 Jan 19	29 May 13 *Cd. Gr.*
Po	George Henry Woodnutt	26 Mar 20	13 June 13 *Cd. B.*
Po	John Stevens	6 July 19	24 June 13 *Cd. B.*
Ch	George Edbrooke	12 Aug 22	20 July 13 *Cd. B.*
Ch	mSamuel Augustus McCulloch	17 Sept 19	18 Sept 13 *Cd. Gr.*
Ch	Joseph Charles Rowse	17 June 22	1 Oct 13 *Cd. B.*
Po	Jesse Hannat Mack	5 July 19	1 Nov 13 *Cd. Gr.*
Dev	Sydney William Smale	12 Aug 22	1 Nov 13 *Cd. B.*
Ch	Herbert Ernest Augustus Burridge	12 Aug 22	1 Nov 13 *Cd. B.*
Po	mGeorge Griffin	12 Aug 22	1 Nov 13 *Cd. B.*
Dev	Philip Flynn	12 Aug 22	1 Nov 13 *Cd. B.*
Po	James Thomas Newton	12 Aug 22	1 Nov 13 *Cd. B.*
Dev	Albert Trevethan	6 Aug 22	1 Nov 13 *Cd. B.*
Dev	William Goffin	4 July 21	1 Nov 13 *Cd. B.*
Dev	Frederick Evans	18 Nov 20	3 Nov 13 *Cd. B.*
Ch	Alfred Michael Cady	12 Aug 22	3 Nov 13 *Cd. B.*
Ch	Timothy McElligott	4 Aug 22	5 Nov 13 *Cd. B.*
Dev	mAlfred Edward Johnson	27 May 20	5 Nov 13 *Cd. B.*
Ch	William John Webb	20 Aug 19	26 Nov 13 *Cd. Gr.*
Dev	Albert Whiting	24 Mar 19	28 Dec 13 *Cd. Gr.*
Dev	George Wybron	12 Aug 22	1 Mar 14 *Cd. B.*
Po	Arthur George Bunce	17 June 22	1 Mar 14 *Cd. B.*
Dev	Thomas Henry Vugler	15 July 20	4 Apr 14 *Cd. Gr.*
Dev	Hubert Alfred Foster	18 Apr 21	4 Apr 14 *Cd. Gr.*
Po	Mark Jopling	12 Aug 22	1 May 14 *Cd. B.*
Dev	Harry Albert Bumpus	12 Aug 22	1 May 14 *Cd. B.*
Po	William Staples	31 Mar 23	1 May 14 *Cd. B.*
Dev	James Dove	12 Aug 22	3 May 14 *Cd. B.*
Dev	Henry Edward Newcombe	4 Aug 19	2 June 14 *Cd. Gr.*
Po	Arthur James Burstow	28 Nov 21	2 June 14 *Cd. Gr.*

Digitized by Google

LIEUTENANTS—*contd.*

		Ret. Lieutenant.	Seniority as Commissioned Officer from Warrant Rank.
Po	mHugh Campbell Pook	12 Aug 22	2 June 14 *Cd Gr.*
Po	mJames Wood	12 Aug 22	14 July 14 *Cd. Gr.*
Dev	John James Dixon	23 June 20	14 July 14 *Cd. Gr.*
Ch	Benjamin William Pitt	12 Aug 22	29 July 14 *Cd. Gr.*
Po	James Walters	11 Nov 18	29 July 14 *Cd. B.*
Po	William John Sivyer	11 Nov 18	1 Aug 14 *Cd. Gr.*
Dev	Francis Hodge Teague	11 Nov 18	1 Aug 14 *Cd. Gr.*
Dev	Charles Cook	11 Nov 18	1 Aug 14 *Cd. B.*
Po	Thomas Johnstone	11 Nov 18	5 Aug 14 *Cd. B.*
Po	William Henry Wilkie	17 May 22	8 Aug 14 *Cd. Gr.*
Dev	Solomon Ayres	11 Nov 18	12 Aug 14 *Cd. Gr.*
Po	William Sky	11 Nov 18	14 Aug 14 *Cd. B.*
Po	George Walter Curle	11 Nov 18	15 Aug 14 *Cd. Gr.*
Ch	John Morrison	29 Oct 19	1 Sept 14 *Cd. B.*
Po	Alfred McCutcheon	1 Aug 20	1 Sept 14 *Cd. B.*
Dev	John Charles Dugdale	9 Apr 20	1 Sept 14 *Cd. B.*
Dev	Thomas Hooper Spiller	11 Nov 18	5 Sept 14 *Cd. B.*
Po	Thomas Willard	11 Nov 18	8 Sept 14 *Cd. Gr.*
Ch	Henry James Stuart	30 May 20	14 Sept 14 *Cd. Gr.*
Dev	James Rundle	12 Aug 22	22 Sept 14 *Cd. Gr.*
Po	Frederick William Richardson	16 Nov 22	27 Sept 14 *Cd. Gr.*
Dev	James Edward Wood	12 Aug 22	27 Sept 14 *Cd. Gr.*
Po	mGeorge Christopher Spiller	12 Aug 22	28 Sept 14 *Cd. Gr.*
Po	William Elliott	27 Sept 18	10 Oct 14 *Cd. Gr.*
Po	Alexander Hutcheson Thomson	11 Nov 18	15 Oct 14 *Cd. B.*
Po	John Beamer Brannan	11 Nov 18	17 Oct 14 *Cd Gr.*
Po	George Hamilton Alexander, M.B.E. (*Compass Dept.*)	1 Apr 20	18 Oct 14 *Cd B.*
Po	Samuel Surry	11 Nov 18	23 Oct 14 *Cd. B.*
Ch	Henry Legg	1 July 22	17 Nov 14 *Cd. Gr.*
Dev	Frederick William Long	11 Nov 18	28 Nov 14 *Cd. B.*
Dev	William Henry Hunt	12 Aug 22	12 Dec 14 *Cd. Gr*
Po	Edward Albert Wallace	11 Nov 18	27 Dec 14 *Cd. Gr*
Po	mJames Arnold	11 Nov 18	28 Dec 14 *Cd B.*
Dev	Reginald Cardwell Ide, D.S.C.	12 Aug 22	8 Jan 15 *Cd. Gr.*
Po	Norman Gee Parker	12 Aug 22	12 Jan 15 *Cd. Gr.*
Dev	mSydney Charles Legg	19 Apr 22	1 Feb 15 *Cd. B.*
Ch	mWilliam George Beer	12 Aug 22	1 Feb 15 *Cd. B*
Ch	Harry Ernest Foster	1 Nov 21	1 Feb 15 *Cd B.*
Po	Charles Hubert Wicks	12 Aug 22	1 Feb 15 *Cd. B.*
Po	Frederick George Worley	4 Dec 22	8 Feb 15 *Cd. Gr.*
Dev	Henry Sutton	11 Nov 18	15 Feb 15 *Cd. B.*
Po	mFrederick Hodgson	12 Aug 22	17 Feb 15 *Cd. Gr.*
Dev	mJoseph Brown	18 July 22	23 Feb 15 *Cd. Gr.*
Dev	William Alfred Collins	12 Aug 22	1 Mar 15 *Cd. B.*
Dev	*mErnest Robert Parrot	22 July 22	1 Mar 15 *Cd. B.*
Po	Michael Hall	12 Aug 22	3 Mar 15 *Cd. Gr.*
Dev	Thoma Simpson	16 May 22	6 Mar 15 *Cd. Gr.*
Ch	Edward Albert James Rees	18 Aug 22	6 Mar 15 *Cd. Gr.*
Dev	Charles Bartlett	30 June 22	6 Mar 15 *Cd. Gr.*
Dev	John Nicholas Osmond Gould	12 Aug 22	6 Mar 15 *Cd. Gr*
Po	mHenry Taylor	1 Aug 22	8 Mar 15 *Cd. Gr.*
Lo	*GHP* Richard John Jones	11 Nov 18	12 Mar 15 *Cd. Gr.*

Digitized by Google

LIEUTENANTS—*contd.*

	Ret. Lieutenant.	Seniority as Commissioned Officer from Warrant Rank.
Dev Thomas Cole	25 July 19	26 Mar 15 *Cd. Gr.*
Po **Arthur Thomas Dennis**	6 July 22	30 Mar 15 *Cd. Gr.*
Ch Joseph William Funnell	1 July 22	30 Mar 15 *Cd. Gr.*
Po **Oscar Robert Benton**	22 July 22	1 Apr 15 *Cd. B.*
Po William Daly	14 May 22	3 Apr 15 *Cd. Gr.*
Po **Charles Sanderson**	12 Aug 22	4 Apr 15 *Cd. Gr.*
Po *GHP* William Leather	11 Nov 18	10 Apr 15 *Cd. Gr.*
Dev *PW* Joseph Puckey	11 Nov 18	14 Apr 15 *Cd. B.*
Po William Henry Patchen	15 Aug 22	5 May 15 *Cd. Gr.*
Po **mAlbert George Thomas Brown**	17 Nov 22	5 May 15 *Cd. Gr.*
Dev **Edwin Prouse Hawton**	17 Aug 22	8 May 15 *Cd. Gr.*
Po Richard Talbot Tunnadin Lovell	27 Dec 20	5 June 15 *Cd. Gr.*
Or George James Pacey	12 Aug 22	5 June 15 *Cd. Gr.*
Dev **Henry Samuel Hutchings**	12 Aug 22	6 June 15 *Cd. Gr.*
Po Edward Henry Capell	17 June 21	7 June 15 *Cd. Gr.*
Dev *PW* James Oliver	11 Nov 18	20 June 15 *Cd. Gr.*
Po mGeorge Edward Ford	15 May 22	2 July 15 *Cd. Gr.*
Dev Charles Routley	23 Oct 20	12 July 15 *Cd. Gr.*
Po mLeonard Slight	7 Oct 22	19 July 15 *Cd. Gr*
Po Henry Ernest Biddle	16 Aug 20	19 July 15 *Cd. Gr.*
Po **Alfred John Claydon**	12 Aug 22	19 July 15 *Cd. Gr.*
Po mWalter Whittington Lloyd Newnham	7 May 21	5 Aug 15 *Cd. Gr.*
Po Thomas Jackman	16 May 22	22 Aug 15 *Cd. Gr.*
Po **Charles Harry Crompton**	12 Aug 22	22 Aug 15 *Cd Gr.*
Dev mRobert William Brown	12 Aug 22	1 Sept 15 *Cd. B.*
Po mGeorge William Johnson	27 July 22	22 Sept 15 *Cd. Gr.*
Dev William Charles Francis Smith	2 Feb 21	27 Sept 15 *Cd. Gr.*
Dev William Henry Ingham	30 July 21	8 Oct 15 *Cd. Gr.*
Po **Henry Lay**	12 Aug 22	9 Oct 15 *Cd. Gr.*
Po Joseph Horace Evans	12 Aug 22	1 Nov 15 *Cd. B.*
Po George William Hawkins	12 Aug 22	1 Dec 15 *Cd. Gr.*
Po William Cowen	16 Dec 22	1 Dec 15 *Cd. Gr.*
Po George Body Salter	12 Aug 22	1 Dec 15 *Cd. Gr.*
Ch **Walter John Sandford**	28 July 22	1 Dec 15 *Cd. Gr.*
Ch Henry Irish	12 Jan 21	4 Dec 15 *Cd. Gr.*
Ch William Langlands Whyte	12 Aug 22	2 Jan 16 *Cd. Gr.*
Dev Alfred Hill	6 Feb 20	1 Feb 16 *Cd. B.*
Po George Alexander Bennett	5 Sept 22	1 Feb 16 *Cd. B.*
Po mJames William Newland	1 June 21	6 Feb 16 *Cd. Gr.*
Po mGeorge Albert Leeson	12 Aug 22	6 Feb 16 *Cd. Gr.*
Dev Charles Bremner	12 Aug 22	12 Feb 16 *Cd. Gr.*
Po Richard Hawkes, D.S.C.	12 Aug 22	13 Feb 16 *Cd. Gr.*
Dev William Branch	11 Nov 18	17 Feb 16 *Cd. Gr.*
Ch George Gosden	12 Aug 22	1 Mar 16 *Cd. B.*
Dev **Frank Dolbear**	12 Aug 22	6 Mar 16 *Cd. Gr.*
Dev Thomas Lewis Dix	10 Sept 21	6 Mar 16 *Cd. Gr.*
Dev Joseph Bennett	11 Nov 18	23 Mar 16 *Cd. B*
Po **James Leonard Browne**	12 Aug 22	30 Mar 16 *Cd. Gr.*
Po Frederick Crocker	12 Aug 22	30 Mar 16 *Cd. Gr.*
Po William Philips Lines	12 Aug 22	30 Mar 16 *Cd. Gr.*
Ch Aaron Harrold	13 Aug 19	2 Apr 16 *Cd. Gr.*
Dev mErnest Handley Goaring, M.B.E.	24 Mar 23	1 May 16 *Cd. B.*

Digitized by Google

LIEUTENANTS—*contd.*

		Ret. Lieutenant.	Seniority as Commissioned Officer fr. Warrant Rank
Po	Daniel George Creese	18 June 21	1 May 16 *Cd. B.*
Po	Barnabas Coggins	12 Aug 22	27 May 16 *Cd. Gr.*
Po	mWilliam Arthur Cortis	18 June 21	1 June16 *Cd. Gr.*
Po	Walter Alexander Austin, M.B.E.	25 Oct 20	1 June16 *Cd. Gr.*
Po	Frank Ernest Lowman	12 Aug 22	5 June 16 *Cd. Gr.*
Po	William Slade	30 Mar 23	28 June16 *Cd. Gr.*
Po	mDavid Ogilvie	1 July 21	1 July 16 *Cd. Gr.*
Po	Alfred John Allum	1 Feb 22	1 July 16 *Cd. Gr*
Po	Albert William Miller	1 Aug 22	1 July 16 *Cd. Gr.*
Po	Stephen William Duckett	20 July 22	1 July 16 *Cd. Gr.*
Dev	mSamuel Distin Harwood	15 May 22	1 July 16 *Cd. Gr.*
Ch	Frederick William Whitmore Hills	17 May 22	12 July 16 *Cd. Gr.*
Po	John Christopher Twomey	12 Aug 22	12 July 16 *Cd. Gr.*
Po	William George Ford	12 Aug 22	6 Aug 16 *Cd. Gr.*
Po	mAaron James Green	19 Nov 19	12 Aug 16 *Cd. Gr.*
Po	Ernest Patrick Turner	12 Aug 22	21 Sept 16 *Cd. Gr.*
Ch	William James Newton	12 Aug 22	1 Oct 16 *Cd. Gr.*
Dev	William Davey	23 Mar 20	1 Oct 16 *Cd. B.*
Po	Walter Herbert Powell	12 Aug 22	15 Oct 16 *Cd. Gr.*
Po	Harry Duncaff Lloyd, M.B.E.	12 Aug 22	15 Oct 16 *Cd. Gr.*
Dev	William Henry Organ	12 Aug 22	31 Oct 16 *Cd. Gr.*
Dev	John William Lean	15 May 22	31 Oct 16 *Cd. Gr.*
Dev	William Hamilton	10 Oct 22	31 Oct 16 *Cd. Gr.*
Dev	Ernest Edwin Walke	12 Aug 22	1 Nov 16 *Cd. B.*
Dev	Charles Joseph Westen	11 Nov 21	9 Nov 16 *Cd. Gr.*
Ch	William John Chisholm	12 Aug 22	16 Nov 16 *Cd. Gr.*
Cn	Walter Taylor	21 July 22	16 Nov 16 *Cd. Gr.*
Ch	George Taylor	15 Aug 22	20 Nov 16 *Cd. B.*
Po	William Henry Wildbore	9 Oct 22	3 Dec 16 *Cd. Gr.*
Ch	Henry John Oxenbury	1 Feb 22	3 Dec 16 *Cd. Gr.*
Po	John Pardoe	19 May 22	3 Dec 16 *Cd. Gr.*
Po	John William Robert Munden	10 Feb 23	3 Dec 16 *Cd. Gr.*
Po	Thomas Godden	10 June 20	3 Jan 17 *Cd. Gr.*
Po	Charles Rodney Short	6 July 20	3 Jan 17 *Cd. Gr.*
Po	Walter George Street	11 June 22	3 Jan 17 *Cd. Gr.*
Dev	George Williams	12 Aug 22	4 Jan 17 *Cd. Gr*
Po	*Edward Hunter Wilder, M.B.E.	12 Aug 22	1 Feb 17 *Cd. B.*
Dev	James Flynn	12 Aug 22	1 Feb 17 *Cd. B.*
Dev	William Hooking	12 Aug 22	1 Feb 17 *Cd. B.*
Po	George Olding	25 Aug 20	12 Feb 17 *Cd. Gr.*
Po	mWalter Henry Godsmark	12 Aug 22	1 Mar 17 *Cd. B.*
Po	George McGrath	12 Aug 22	1 Mar 17 *Cd. B.*
Po	Frederick Dore	12 Aug 22	8 Mar 17 *Cd. Gr.*
Po	John Wilkes	9 July 22	22 Mar 17 *Cd. Gr.*
Dev	Nicholas Southwood	15 May 22	16 Apr 17 *Cd. Gr.*
Dev	Sidney Charles Cox	9 Oct 22	16 Apr 17 *Cd. Gr.*
Dev	George Frederick Furnivall	30 May 22	16 Apr 17 *Cd. Gr.*
Dev	Alfred James McGonagill	12 Aug 22	16 Apr 17 *Cd. Gr.*
Po	mHenry Richard Hicks	13 Aug 22	1 May 17 *Cd. B.*
Dev	mFrank Sammels	4 Aug 22	2 May 17 *Cd. B.*
Ch	Samuel Hardy	7 July 22	6 May 17 *Cd. Gr.*
Po	Charles William Snelling	20 June 22	4 June 17 *Cd. Gr.*

Digitized by Google

LIEUTENANTS—*contd.*

		Ret. Lieutenant.	Seniority as Commissioned Officer from Warrant Rank.
Po	David Russell Gordon, M.V.O.	13 Dec 22	4 June 17 *Cd. Gr.*
Po	m John Hand	12 Aug 22	4 June 17 *Cd. Gr.*
Po	Sperry Jacob Dominic Blockley	16 May 22	4 June 17 *Cd. Gr.*
Po	m John Barnes, M.B.E.	25 Aug 20	8 June 17 *Cd. Gr.*
Po	Henry Alfred Groom Page	12 Aug 22	20 June 17 *Cd. Gr.*
Po	George Henry Barker	28 Nov 22	26 June 17 *Cd. B.*
Po	Charles Cuthbert Collingwood	13 Aug 20	3 July 17 *Cd. Gr.*
Po	Albert Edward Warren	12 Aug 22	1 Aug 17 *Cd. B.*
Po	*Joseph David Cleall	12 Aug 22	1 Aug 17 *Cd. B.*
Dev	Walter John Ovenden	15 May 22	1 Aug 17 *Cd. B.*
Po	m George Harris, D.S.C	1 Sept 22	2 Aug 17 *Cd. Gr.*
Dev	Walter George Holliday	12 Aug 22	1 Oct 17 *Cd. B.*
Dev	William Joseph Holmes	24 Oct 21	7 Oct 17 *Cd Gr.*
Po	m Henry Bingham	12 Aug 22	1 Nov 17 *Cd. B.*
Po	m Arthur George Foreman	15 May 22	4 Nov 17 *Cd. Gr.*
Ch	Frederick Charles Williams	12 Aug 22	27 Nov 17 *Cd. Gr.*
Dev	Arthur Percy Mahoney	22 Oct 22	3 Dec 17 *Cd. Gr.*
Po	William Daniel Hill	23 Sept 22	23 Dec 17 *Cd. Gr.*
Dev	William Henry Babbage	12 Aug 22	1 Feb 18 *Cd. B.*
Dev	Joe Edgcome Blamey	12 Aug 22	1 Feb 18 *Cd. B.*
Dev	William Henry Tucker	3 July 22	1 Feb 18 *Cd. B.*
Po	Thomas Patrick Collins	22 June 22	9 Feb 18 *Cd. Gr.*
Po	Allan Earle	15 May 22	28 Feb 18 *Cd. Gr.*
Po	James Charles Gundry	24 Oct 22	1 Mar 18 *Cd. B.*
Dev	Edwin George Cutcliffe	12 Aug 22	1 Mar 18 *Cd. B.*
Dev	James Jenkins	12 Aug 22	1 Mar 18 *Cd. B.*
Po	George Frederick Bodway, M.B.E.	21 June 21	24 Apr 18 *Cd. Gr.*
Po	Reginald William Godfrey Crabbe	18 Sept 22	4 May 18 *Cd. Gr.*
Dev	Arthur Robert John Ginn	9 Aug 22	17 May 18 *Cd. Gr.*
Po	Henry Charles Tucker	7 June 22	29 May 18 *Cd. Gr.*
Po	Harry Thompson	12 Aug 22	29 May 18 *Cd. Gr.*
Po	George John Dyer Juden	16 May 22	29 May 18 *Cd. Gr.*
Ch	William James	12 Dec 21	2 June 18 *Cd. Gr.*
Po	Martin William Mundell	21 July 22	19 June 18 *Cd. Gr.*
Po	Arthur Brown	12 Aug 22	8 July 18 *Cd. Gr.*
Dev	Michael Fitzgerald	1 Aug 22	29 July 18 *Cd. Gr.*
Dev	Ernest Walter Herbert Cusack	31 Mar 23	1 Sept 18 *Cd. Gr.*
Po	Harry John Marchant	17 May 22	13 Sept 18 *Cd. Gr.*
Po	Arthur Henry Cruft	12 Aug 22	13 Sept 18 *Cd. Gr.*
Ch	George Ernest Freeme	1 Aug 22	13 Sept 18 *Cd. Gr.*
Po	William John Bilby	5 Sept 22	13 Sept 18 *Cd. Gr.*
Dev	Roderick Ambrose Tucker	7 June 22	13 Sept 18 *Cd. Gr.*
Ch	Ernest Albert Gunningham	15 May 22	13 Sept 18 *Cd. Gr.*
Dev	George Jarvis	12 Aug 22	13 Sept 18 *Cd. Gr.*
Po	Thomas Cotter	13 Aug 22	13 Sept 18 *Cd. Gr.*
Po	George Henry Marshall Hill	15 May 22	13 Sept 18 *Cd. Gr.*
Po	David Thomas Houghton	30 July 22	13 Sept 18 *Cd. Gr.*
Po	William Henry Lee	1 Dec 21	13 Sept 18 *Cd. Gr.*
Ch	George Alfred Stevens	17 Nov 22	13 Sept 18 *Cd. Gr.*
Po	John Pie	2 Aug 22	13 Sept 18 *Cd. Gr.*
Po	Richard Green	26 Aug 22	13 Sept 18 *Cd. Gr.*

Digitized by Google

LIEUTENANTS—*contd.*

		Ret. Lieutenant.	Seniority as Commissioned Officer from Warrant Rank.
Po	mHerbert Valentine Gamblen	1 Oct 21	13 Sept 18 *Cd Gr.*
Po	Timothy James Kennedy	22 June 22	13 Sept 18 *Cd. Gr.*
Po	Henry Charles Newman, M.B.E.	12 Aug 22	13 Sept 18 *Cd. Gr.*
Ch	John Scott	9 Nov 21	13 Sept 18 *Cd. Gr.*
Po	mJames Egan	15 May 22	13 Sept 18 *Cd. Gr.*
Dev	Michael James McLoughlin	9 Aug 22	13 Sept 18 *Cd. Gr.*
Ch	Thomas William Hunt	15 May 22	13 Sept 18 *Cd. Gr.*
Ch	Michael Henry Deeney	14 July 22	13 Sept 18 *Cd. Gr.*
Po	Thomas McMahon	1 July 22	13 Sept 18 *Cd. Gr.*
Ch	Walter Stock	23 Sept 22	13 Sept 18 *Cd. Gr.*
Dev	James Leahy	4 Sept 22	13 Sept 18 *Cd. Gr.*
Po	mErnest Haines, M.B.E.	1 Oct 21	13 Sept 18 *Cd. Gr.*
Po	Stephen Charles John Daly	16 Aug 22	13 Sept 18 *Cd. Gr.*
Ch	Ernest James Worsfield	11 Oct 21	13 Sept 18 *Cd. Gr.*
Po	Lewis Gitsham	6 Dec 22	13 Sept 18 *Cd. Gr.*
Po	mWilliam Edgar Tonkin	11 Sept 22	13 Sept 18 *Cd. Gr.*
Dev	Frederick John Edwards	18 Aug 22	13 Sept 18 *Cd. Gr.*
Po	mFrancis Charles Warner Codd	8 Aug 22	13 Sept 18 *Cd. Gr.*
Dev	Hugh Fleecon Bevan	5 July 22	13 Sept 18 *Cd. Gr.*
Po	Robert Matthew Waghorn	6 Aug 22	13 Sept 18 *Cd. Gr.*
Po	Ralph Augustus Kibe	1 June 22	13 Sept 18 *Cd. Gr.*
Po	Alexander Andrew James Spicer	1 July 23	13 Sept 18 *Cd. Gr.*
Dev	mWilliam Thomas Vosper	16 Aug 22	13 Sept 18 *Cd. Gr.*
Ch	Richard Murphy	12 May 22	13 Sept 18 *Cd. Gr.*
Dev	William Samuel Pile	28 June 22	13 Sept 18 *Cd. Gr.*
Ch	*Charles Robert Tribe	11 Nov 21	13 Sept 18 *Cd. Gr.*
Po	Hugh Owen Ellis	27 Oct 22	13 Sept 18 *Cd. Gr.*
Po	Ernest Smith	15 Oct 22	13 Sept 18 *Cd. Gr.*
Po	mThomas Alfred Foster Feather	12 Aug 22	13 Sept 18 *Cd. B.*
Ch	Frederick Parker	12 Aug 22	13 Sept 18 *Cd. B.*
Dev	Richard McGrane	31 Mar 23	13 Sept 18 *Cd. B.*
Po	mJames Thomas Cox	19 May 22	13 Sept 18 *Cd. B*
Dev	James Leslie Grigor	12 Aug 22	13 Sept 18 *Cd. B*
Dev	mFrederick Peter Roberts	15 May 22	13 Sept 18 *Cd. B*
Po	Charles Alfred Munn	19 June 23	13 Sept 18 *Cd. B.*
Dev	Frederick William Lee	12 May 22	13 Sept 18 *Cd. B.*
Dev	mWilliam Evans	12 Aug 22	13 Sept 18 *Cd. B.*
Ch	mEdmond Daly	17 May 22	13 Sept 18 *Cd. B*
Dev	mErnest Langford	10 Aug 22	13 Sept 18 *Cd. B.*
Ch	Denis Ryan	22 Sept 22	13 Sept 18 *Cd. B.*
Ch	Ernest Graham Price	15 Jan 22	1 Oct 18 *Cd. Gr.*
Dev	James Ernest Cox	1 Dec 22	7 Oct 18 *Cd. Gr.*
Ch	John Montgomery Mair	31 Mar 22	30 Oct 18 *Cd. Gr.*
Ch	John Bellis	17 June 22	18 Dec 18 *Cd. Gr.*
Po	mWill Messenger, D.S.C.	15 May 22	10 Jan 19 *Cd. Gr.*
Po	George Dale	27 July 22	28 Feb 19 *Cd. L*
Ch	William Davidson	21 Aug 22	11 June 19 *Cd. Gr.*
	John William Alexander Chubb	13 Dec 22	17 Sept 19 *Cd. Gr.*
Ch	mArthur Victor Tedder	10 Jan 23	10 Nov 19 *Cd. Gr.*
Dev	John George Beaumont	12 Nov 23	19 Oct 20 *Cd. Gr.*

Digitized by Google

SIGNAL LIEUTENANTS.

(From the List of Commissioned Signal Boatswains.)

		Ret. Signal Lieutenant.	*Seniority as Commissioned Signal Boatswain.*
Po	Joseph Porch	15 Apr 06	1 Apr 03
Po	Hugh O'Donnell	12 Aug 22	27 July 15
Po	Francis Saville Reade	28 Dec 21	1 July 16
Po	mRobert Alexander	1 Sept 22	1 Apr 17
Po	William Henry Way	12 Aug 22	26 June 17
Dev	William James Cusack	10 Sept 21	26 June 17
Ch	mWilliam Reid	12 Aug 22	26 June 17
Ch	Arthur William Brown	12 Aug 22	26 June 17
Dev	mEdwin Downing	10 Aug 22	1 Jan 18
Ch	mCharles Eddy, M.B.E.	1 Aug 22	1 Apr 18
Dev	Alfred Edwards	18 July 22	1 Apr 18
Ch	Ernest Albert Dunk Collins	19 Aug 22	10 May 18
Dev	William Henry Clarke	15 May 22	1 Aug 18
Po	Albert John Brown	15 May 22	13 Sept 18
Po	Frank Luck	19 Sept 22	13 Sept 18

15

TELEGRAPHIST LIEUTENANT.

(From the List of Commissioned Telegraphists.)

		Ret. Teleg. Lieutenant.	*Seniority as Commissioned Telegraphist.*
Po	William George Pulleyblank	13 Sept 21	13 Sept 18

1

Digitized by Google

ENGINEER LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS.

(*From the List of Commissioned Engineers*)

		Ret. Eng. Lieutenant-Commander.	Ret. Eng. Lieutenant.	Seniority as Commissioned Engineer.
	mRobert Thomas Rider.	11 Nov 18	26 Nov 08	1 Nov 03
	mWilliam Henry Hall .	26 Sept 19	26 Sept 11	1 Nov 04
Dev	mWilliam Henry Nancollas . . .	11 June 20	11 June 12	1 Nov 04
Dev	†mWilliam John Penrose	13 Jan 21	13 Jan 13	1 Nov 04
Dev	*PW*mJames Crumpler Barnicott . .	2 Mar 19	2 Mar 11	1 Apr 05
Po	Frank Mills . . .	17 Sept 20	17 Sept 12	1 Nov 04
Dev	Henry Baldwin Beer .	24 Feb 23	24 Feb 15	1 Nov 05
Po	Frederick Thomas Addyman . .	15 Sept 20	15 Sept 12	1 Apr 05
	Henry Thomas Watson	29 May 21	29 May 13	1 Nov 07
Ch	David Ritson . .	14 Nov 21	14 Nov 13	1 Nov 05
Ch	Arthur Thomas Lloyd.	6 Nov 21	6 Nov 13	1 Nov 09

11

ENGINEER LIEUTENANTS.

(*From the List of Commissioned Engineers.*)

		Ret. Eng. Lieutenant.	Seniority as Commissioned Engineer.
Po	Frank Davis	15 Nov 08	1 Nov 03
Po	Archibald Speire	19 Apr 15	1 Nov 08
Po	John Bronkhorst	11 Aug 17	1 Apr 09
Po	*PW* Frederick James Randall . .	4 Jan 15	1 Nov 09
	William Henry Patrick Studd . .	25 Sept 13	1 Apr 10
Dev	Nicholas John Hicks, M.B.E. . .	26 Feb 20	1 Apr 10
Po	Charles John Brown	30 June 17	1 Apr 10
Po	John Roberts	20 July 19	1 Apr 10
Po	George Henry Ross	27 July 20	1 Oct 11
Ch	mHenry Nokes	4 May 16	1 Apr 12
Ch	Walter Shakespeare	30 Mar 20	1 Oct 12
	Charles Whitehead Ward . . .	1 Apr 20	1 Oct 12
	Henry Davis	26 Oct 20	1 Apr 13
Po	Richard John Figgins, D.S.C. . .	15 Nov 20	1 Apr 13
Ch	James Richard Phillips	15 Jan 21	1 Apr 13
Ch	George Aveston Thomas	19 Jan 21	1 Oct 13
Po	David Edward Bernard Morley . .	12 June 17	1 Oct 13
	Charles Mansfield	15 Apr 19	1 Oct 13
Po	Frederick William Frankling . .	15 May 18	1 Oct 13
Dev	mDuncan Munroe McLennan . .	2 Nov 17	1 Oct 13
Dev	Edwin Charles Edwards. . . .	12 Aug 22	1 Apr 14
Po	Alexander Duncan	25 Nov 21	1 Apr 14
Po	Alexander Noble, M.B.E., D.S.C. . .	16 Dec 19	1 Apr 14
Po	Walter George Morris	6 July 20	1 Apr 14
Po	John William Hill Ellis Williams . .	28 May 19	1 Apr 14
Dev	James Francis Killock	4 Apr 22	1 Apr 14

26

Digitized by Google

ENGINEER LIEUTENANTS—*contd.*

	Ret. Eng. Lieutenant.	*Seniority as Commissioned Engineer.*
m James Robson	12 Aug 22	1 Apr 14
p m Albert James Day	15 May 22	1 Apr 14
p Sydney Edwin Soper	17 May 22	1 Apr 14
m John James McLeod	3 June 20	1 Apr 14
p Charles James Lee	24 Nov 19	1 Apr 14
Thomas Lowrey	9 June 22	1 Apr 14
p Richard Down	5 Aug 22	1 Apr 14
p Frederick William Baker	15 Mar 20	1 Apr 14
p Robert Aitken	2 Mar 22	1 Apr 14
m Frederick Duckworth	16 May 22	1 Apr 14
William Thompson.	22 Apr 19	1 Oct 14
William Henry Catton	1 June 22	1 Oct 14
Ellis Booth	1 Oct 17	1 Oct 14
Thomas William Thorn	26 May 22	1 Oct 14
Arthur Henry Bassett	8 June 21	1 Oct 14
William Henry Budge	15 May 22	1 Oct 14
p William James Boyes	15 May 22	1 Oct 14
p Richard James Lavers	5 Sept 22	1 Oct 14
Samuel Leather	21 June 20	1 Oct 14
m Edward Charles Farmer	7 Mar 21	1 Oct 14
p John Dornan	20 Sept 19	1 Oct 14
Robert Quinton	12 Aug 22	1 Oct 14
p William Arthur Copplestone	16 Sept 22	1 Oct 14
p William Edwin Hill Turner	12 Aug 22	1 Oct 14
p Arthur George Jamieson	18 July 22	1 Oct 14
m William Howes	16 May 22	1 Oct 14
p Edward Ernest Stafford	24 June 22	1 Oct 14
Ernest Jacob William Marchant	16 May 22	1 Nov 14
George Ernest Booth	8 Aug 22	1 Apr 15
Harold Fishlock	12 Aug 22	1 Apr 15
Edgar Francis Smith	12 Aug 22	1 Apr 15
p Harry Voaden	23 June 21	1 Apr 15
John Macdonald	12 Aug 22	1 Apr 15
John Treverton Nance	21 Nov 21	1 Apr 15
Edwin Dawson	6 Oct 19	1 Apr 15
George Brown	12 Aug 22	1 Apr 15
William Montagu Shepherd	15 May 22	1 Apr 15
Frederick Richard Morris	12 Aug 22	1 Apr 15
Charles Gibson	11 Dec 20	1 Apr 15
Joseph Lambert Cherrill	26 July 22	1 Apr 15
Arthur Lavender	10 Oct 18	1 Apr 15
Arthur Edmund Winter	10 Sept 19	1 Apr 15
Frederick Ellis	10 June 22	1 Apr 15
p David Lloyd	7 Dec 20	1 Apr 15
Frank Mason Robinson	25 Aug 20	1 Apr 15
James Daniel Wall	13 May 22	1 Apr 15
George Matthew Wallis	16 May 22	1 Apr 15
p James Herbert Edward Baines	11 Dec 18	1 Apr 15

Digitized by Google

ENGINEER LIEUTENANTS—*contd.*

		Ret. Eng. Lieutenant.	Seniority as Commissioned Engr.
Dev	Andrew William Polyglass Boss	15 May 22	15 Sept 15
Po	Alfred John James Roberts	12 June 22	1 Oct 15
Po	George Alfred Trim	19 July 22	1 Oct 15
Ch	mFrederick Louis Manthorp	27 July 22	1 Oct 15
Dev	Alfred John Joseph Hitchcock	12 Aug 22	1 Oct 15
	Alfred Edward Thomas	22 Dec 19	1 Oct 15
Ch	Arthur Perry	16 May 22	1 Oct 15
Dev	Ellis Longbottom	31 July 22	1 Oct 15
Ch	William Edward Browne	12 Aug 22	1 Oct 15
Po	Henry William Richardson	19 July 22	1 Oct 15
Po	William Herbert Alfred Albert Cottam	9 Sept 22	1 Oct 15
Dev	Walter William Edgar Wakely	7 Sept 22	1 Oct 15
Ch	mArthur Botting	18 May 20	1 Oct 15
Po	William Turner	22 July 22	1 Oct 15
Ch	Charles Chafen	19 May 22	1 Oct 15
Dev	Robert Alexander Nodder	30 Nov 20	1 Oct 15
Po	William James Hayden	16 Apr 20	1 Oct 15
Po	James May Hooper	27 Mar 21	1 Apr 16
Dev	Charles Sydney Marks	22 July 22	1 Apr 16
Ch	Adolphus James Jenkins	23 Aug 22	1 Apr 16
Po	John Thomas	12 Aug 22	1 Apr 16
Ch	William John Bishop	25 Oct 22	1 Apr 16
Po	Alexander Whittle	12 Aug 22	1 Apr 16
Dev	Charles Harold Watts.	7 Dec 20	1 Apr 16
Dev	William Robert Coleman	6 Aug 20	1 Apr 16
Po	Arthur Baldwin	12 Sept 22	1 Apr 16
Dev	John Micbael Williams	16 May 22	1 Apr 16
Po	William Henry Ellison	29 July 22	1 Apr 16
Po	William Thomas World	15 May 22	1 Apr 16
Ch	William Edwards	7 Dec 21	1 Apr 16
Ch	mThomas Arthur Cuthbertson	19 May 22	1 Apr 16
Po	Wallace O'Sullivan	2 Feb 23	1 Apr 16
Ch	Charles Marks Bray	29 May 19	1 Apr 16
Dev	Edward Thomas	13 July 20	1 Apr 16
Po	Arthur John Williams	29 Aug 22	1 Apr 16
Ch	Alexander Hackett	12 Aug 22	1 Oct 16
Ch	mHenry Cyril Darley	15 May 22	1 Oct 16
Po	William Timothy Rowland	25 Aug 22	1 Oct 16
	William Barton Kay	20 May 20	1 Oct 16
	Walter McQueen	1 May 20	1 Oct 16
Ch	Francis Scott Curtis	6 Nov 22	1 Apr 17
Ch	Ernest James Trendall	19 June 20	1 Apr 17
Ch	Alfred Thomas Oliver	19 May 22	1 Apr 17
Po	Major William Kempster	13 May 20	1 Apr 17
Po	Herbert George Ram	12 Aug 22	1 Apr 17
Po	George Bates	22 Aug 22	1 Apr 17

Digitized by Google

ENGINEER LIEUTENANTS—*contd.*

	Ret. Eng. Lieutenant	*Seniority as Commissioned Engineer.*
Leonard Stace	2 Nov 20	1 Oct 17
mBenjamin Harold Rose	10 Aug 22	1 Oct 17
v Christopher Thomas Austin Lacey	30 May 21	1 Oct 17
v Percy Oswald Wheatcroft	5 Nov 20	1 Oct 17
Alexander Thomas Bilsland	22 Aug 22	1 Oct 17
Albert Beretia Baldock	15 May 22	1 Oct 17
William Adamson Ansell	12 Aug 22	1 Apr 18
Ernest Murdoch	9 Aug 22	1 Apr 18
v John Alphonsus Spillane	9 June 22	1 Apr 18
John Lawerance Leigh	15 May 22	1 Apr 18
v Herbert George Green	12 Aug 22	1 Apr 18
Charles Albert Palser	20 Dec 21	1 Oct 18
John Chadwick, D S.C.	31 Mar 23	1 Oct 18
William Ernest John Ricks	20 May 22	1 Oct 18
v Leonard Warrington Lindsay	16 June 22	1 Oct 18

135

ENGINEER LIEUTENANTS.

(*From the List of Commissioned Mechanicians.*)

	Ret. Eng. Lieutenant	*Seniority as Commissioned Mechanician.*
ev Francis John Jago	13 Feb 22	1 Nov 15
Arthur Paddock	2 Apr 19	1 Apr 16
Alfred James Witchell	4 Oct 22	1 Jan 17
ev James Coughlan	10 July 22	16 Aug 17
Samuel Hamilton	12 Sept 22	1 May 18
ev Michael James Clifford	22 May 22	1 Dec 18
ev Samuel Edward Gray	15 Nov 22	1 Apr 19

7

LIEUTENANT-AT-ARMS

(*From the List of Commissioned Master-at-Arms.*)

	Retd. Lieutenant-at-Arms.	*Seniority as Commissioned Master-at-Arms.*
o mWilliam Jackson	14 Feb 22	6 Nov 18

Digitized by Google

SHIPWRIGHT LIEUTENANT-COMMANDER.

(*From the List of Commissioned Shipwrights.*)

	Retd. Shipwright Lieut.-Commr.	*Retd. Shipwright Lieut.*	*Seniority as Commissioned Shipwright.*
mGeorge Thomas Phillips	11 Nov 23	11 Nov 15	1 Apr 12

SHIPWRIGHT LIEUTENANTS,

(*From the List of Commissioned Shipwrights.*)

		Retd. Shipwright Lieut.	*Seniority as Commissioned Shipwright.*
Po	mFrederick Stears	26 May 15	3 Sept 05
Ch	Nathaniel Nicholas Blake	15 July 15	31 Jan 07
Dev	John Fogaty Jewell	25 Jan 15	18 Aug 10
Ch	Richard Hutchings	12 Feb 16	30 Jan 11
Ch	mAndrew Robert Anderson...	11 May 15	29 July 11
Ch	John Henry Massey Polkinghorn	26 July 17	1 Apr 12
Ch	Thomas Merriman	19 Jan 16	1 Apr 12
Ch	Walter Henry Richards	3 July 16	1 Apr 12
Dev	William Henry Arthur Harper Frood ...	13 Oct 15	1 Apr 12
Dev	John Adrian Brown	13 Apr 17	1 Apr 12
Po	James William Dodds	18 Mar 17	24 Mar 13
Po	mWilliam Pibworth	17 Feb 20	15 June 13
Ch	Thomas William Moore	4 July 17	16 Nov 13
Dev	John Angel Fewings	14 Feb 20	1 Apr 14
Po	Thomas Ralph Dyer Stafford	17 Nov 17	30 Aug 14
Dev	Ernest Reginald Bennett, M.B.E. ...	26 June 18	1 Oct 14
Po	John Charles Barber	28 July 19	1 Jan 15
Dev	mWilliam Maddick Weeks	10 Jan 21	1 Jan 15
Po	John Couper, M.B.E.	11 Nov 18	25 Jan 15
Ch	James Uglow	8 Aug 21	20 Feb 15
Ch	mAlbert Andrew Walke	12 Aug 22	1 May 15
Ch	*PW*James William Jeckells	11 Nov 18	10 May 15
Po	Samuel Thomas Sadler	14 Feb 20	7 June 15

Digitized by Google

SHIPWRIGHT LIEUTENANTS—*continued.*

	Retd. Shipwright Lieut.	*Seniority as Commissioned Shipwright.*
v m Ernest Samuel Plant	3 Sept 19	1 July 15
m Thomas Francis Barry, D.S.C.	12 Aug 22	1 July 15
Ernest Edward Bush	1 Sept 21	10 Aug 15
James Crispin Renny	30 Aug 19	1 Oct 15
v Thomas Carpenter Robinson	1 July 22	1 Oct 15
v Richard Evans Rees	15 Mar 19	9 Nov 15
Robert George Loney	15 Oct 21	12 Nov 15
v Samuel Bounsall	2 Mar 21	1 Dec 15
Charles James Wellspring Powell	27 June 22	1 Apr 16
Frederick Edwin Cook	15 May 22	1 Apr 16
v William Thomas Evans	29 June 21	1 Apr 16
William Henry Cockburn	12 Aug 22	21 May 16
v Thomas Cross	12 Aug 22	30 July 16
v Frederick William Woolcock	12 Aug 22	30 July 16
John William Berry	13 Nov 22	19 Nov 16
v William John Griffin	12 Aug 22	1 Jan 17
v m James Thomas Eddey	16 Feb 20	1 Jan 17
v Alfred Henry Lane	1 Sept 20	4 July 17
v George Henry Egford, M.B.E., D.S.C.	12 Aug 22	18 Oct 17
John Tipper Nicholls	12 Aug 22	18 Oct 17
Harry Louis Leech	12 Aug 22	18 Oct 17
v Orlando Rolling	12 Aug 22	18 Oct 17
George Edward Hutson	19 July 22	18 Oct 17
Joseph Sandry Legg	20 July 22	1 Dec 17
Arthur James Dale	29 Oct 22	15 Jan 18
*Franklin Pellidge Andrews	4 July 22	15 Jan 18
v William Henry Venning, D.S.C.	12 Aug 22	19 Jan 18
v James Richard Connor	12 Aug 22	9 Feb 18
m George Moss Howell	12 Aug 22	16 Feb 18
Stephen Oscar Hicks	12 Aug 22	16 Feb 18
v William James Hall	12 Aug 22	16 Feb 18
George Robert Binning	1 Aug 22	1 June 18
m Charles Quinton	2 June 22	1 June 18
Thomas Davies Jones	15 July 22	1 June 18
v m Edward Charles Behenna	12 Aug 22	3 June 18
v m John Thomas Batten, M.B.E.	24 July 22	29 June 18
v m Frederick Cole Lee	12 Aug 22	15 July 18
Ernest Albert Apps	29 Oct 22	15 July 18
Thomas Lathew Thompson	12 Aug 22	22 Aug 18
Alfred George Fulford	12 Aug 22	22 Aug 18
Herbert Edwin Skeens	5 Dec 22	22 Aug 18
Robert Mitchell	16 May 22	13 Sept 18
v Morris Victor Varney	12 Aug 22	13 Sept 18

Digitized by Google

SHIPWRIGHT LIEUTENANTS—*continued.*

		Retd. Shipwright Lieut.	*Seniority as Commissioned Shipwright.*
Po	Henry John Adams	12 Aug 22	13 Sept 18
Ch	mCharles Price Sanderson	6 July 22	13 Sept 18
Ch	James Edward Wright	12 Aug 22	13 Sept 18
Ch	Dugald Carmichael	31 Oct 22	13 Sept 18
Po	George William Miller	1 May 23	13 Sept 18
Ch	John Turnbull	19 July 22	13 Sept 18
Po	mJames William Edwards	7 Feb 22	13 Sept 18
Dev	Samuel Edward Hancock	30 Aug 22	13 Sept 18
Ch	William Austin Cooke	12 Aug 22	13 Sept 18
Dev	mAlbert Edward Griffiths	27 Aug 22	13 Sept 18
Dev	Philip George Bickard	12 Aug 22	13 Sept 18
Po	William James Atkins	12 Aug 23	13 Sept 18
Po	mJohn William Husar Montgomery ...	12 Aug 22	13 Sept 18
Po	George Emmerson	21 Aug 23	13 Sept 18
Ch	mArthur Frederick Perry	15 May 22	13 Sept 18

81

ELECTRICAL LIEUTENANTS.

(*From the List of Commissioned Electricians.*)

	Retd. Electrical Lieutenant.	*Seniority as Commissioned Electricians.*
Po Joseph Archer Smith	1 Sept 21	1 Nov 16
Po Andrew Armour	6 Apr 23	11 Nov 17

2

HEADMASTER.

(*From the List of Chief Schoolmasters.*)

	Retd. Headmaster.	*Seniority as Chief Schoolmaster.*
John Guard	10 Apr 19	1 Apr 04

1

Digitized by Google

PAYMASTER LIEUTENANTS.

(From the List of Commissioned Officers from Warrant Rank.)

	Retd. Paym. Lieut.	*Seniority as Cd. Officer from Warrant Rank.*
(V)Charles Horatio Hanning, M.B.E.	31 Jan 22	29 Jan19 *Cd. V.O.*
Frederick Wil iam Knell	12 Aug 22	17 Feb19 *Cd. W.*
Thomas Edward Adams Hoskin	19 July 22	1 Apr19 *Cd. W.*
(S)Samuel Aaron Finemore	16 Jan 23	1 Apr19 *Cd S.O.*
William Light	3 Jan 23	25June19 *Cd. W.*

5

LIEUTENANT INSTRUCTOR IN COOKERY.

(From the List of Commissioned Instructors in Cookery.)

	Retd. Lieut. Instr. in Cookery.	*Seniority as Commissioned Instr. in Cookery*
Frederick William Collins	19 Apr 21	1 Feb 18

1

LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS.

(From List of Chief Officers of Coast Guard Divisions, &c.)

	Lieutenant-Commander.	*Lieutenant.*	*Seniority as Chief Officer.*
PW Richard Tozer	11 Nov 18	17 Apr 93	21 Oct 87
John Gordon Fletcher	11 Nov 18	1 July 08	15 Sept88
John Crocker	11 Nov 18	2 Feb 10	16 Nov 89
George Henry Greenham	11 Nov 18	29 Oct 10	1 Feb 91
Hornabrook Smith	8 Jan 21	9 Jan 13	7 Feb 94
John Lowday	11 Nov 18	6 June 08	15 Feb 94
Thomas Frederick Bradley	4 Mar 20	5 Mar 12	17 Oct 96
George Southey	11 Nov 18	31 Mar 10	21 Feb 97
Forest William Atkins	4 Aug 19	21 Aug 11	2 July97
George Tubbs	22 May 19	22 May 11	22 July 98
William Peaice	19 Dec 21	19 Dec 13	15 Dec 01
Alfred Gorringe	16 Mar 21	16 Mar 13	12 Apr 02
John Harbour	18 Apr 22	18 Apr 14	8 Mar 07

13

Digitized by Google

LIEUTENANTS.

(From List of Chief Officers of Coast Guard Divisions, &c.)

	Lieutenant.	Seniority as Chief Officer.
Edward Barter	1 Aug 95	9 Feb 77
mGeorge Blackler	14 Dec 94	15 Nov 77
*GHP*John Owen Williams	16 July 99	20 Apr 78
John Ritty	23 Apr 06	30 Oct 86
John Gunn	28 Oct 06	15 July87
Frederick George Ashby	31 Mar 06	1 Nov 87
Thomas Onslow	10 May 08	19 Dec 87
Alfred Newnham	25 Mar 05	12 Feb 88
William Paddon	30 Apr 05	23 Mar 88
Thomas Kingswood	1 Feb 04	30 June88
John Edwin Pearce	30 June07	14 Mar 90
Samuel Brock	9 Nov 15	30 Apr 90
John William George Merchant	25 July 06	3 July90
George Alexander Milton	2 Apr 05	14 Apr 91
George Horner	26 Nov 06	24 June91
Charles Johnson	15 Dec 07	25 June91
George Robert Stone	31 Mar 06	25 Sept91
John Henry Beale	18 Apr 07	19 Nov 91
Eli Oaten	25 Oct 05	6 Dec 91
John Bolt	1 May 06	29 Apr 92
John Little Winter	25 May 05	1 Oct 92
George Cranston	1 May 05	5 Sept 93
Michael Holmes	1 May 09	17 Oct 93
William Pond Fisher	24 July 08	14 Mar 94
John Gibbings	31 Mar 06	17 Apr 94
Thomas Allen	5 June05	20 Apr 94
Harry James Carter	19 Apr 09	22 Oct 94
Thomas Howse	16 Nov 09	21 Jan 95
James Norrish	5 June 10	23 June 95
George Kerr	22 Feb 12	20 Dec 95
Robert Selwood	4 Nov 06	21 Dec 95
Lot Connell	25 Apr 13	1 Jan 96
Charles John Godden	20 Mar 11	1 Apr 96
William Lewis	29 Aug 12	5 June96
Frederick George Rogers	16 Mar 11	25 May 97
John Clapshoe	10 Dec 06	19 July 97
Thomas Cole	13 June 09	30 July 97
Samuel Pearce	15 May 16	21 Sept 98
Walter Benson Hunkin	1 June 19	18 Nov 99
Richard C. J. Weales	11 Apr 19	15 Dec 99
David Wilde	29 Apr 17	10 May 00
Robert Webber	3 Apr 12	8 Nov 01
Alfred Nevitt	14 Dec 11	28 Dec 01
Charles Harry Sheather	3 Oct 14	8 Mar 02
James Ainsworth	19 Apr 19	14 Sept 02
Robert Fry	29 Mar 11	13 Oct 02
John Wallis	22 Jan 19	12 Nov 02
Charles Reynolds	22 Jan 19	16 Feb 02

Digitized by Google

LIEUTENANTS—*contd.*

	Lieutenant.	*Seniority as Chief Officer.*
Daniel Barber	29 June 19	23 Apr 03
William John Young	3 Nov 11	6 May 03
William Loftus Ost, M.B.E.	5 Feb 14	22 July 04
Daniel Ahern	17 May 19	31 July 04
Charles Southenden Davie	20 Jan 23	5 Oct 04
John Cahill	23 Oct 15	17 Oct 04
John Henry Funnell	12 May 19	1 Dec 04
Thomas Dawes	1 May 17	9 Jan 05
Robert Ernest Upton	11 Nov 18	28 Jan 05
Edmund Thomas Colwill	23 Jan 19	8 Feb 05
Richard Trist Nichols	11 Nov 18	31 Mar 05
James Joseph Finch	20 June19	16 Aug 05
Charles Henry Coleman	8 Feb 14	22 Oct 05
Albert Wright	1 Apr 20	1 Aug 06
Thomas William Emberton	15 May 18	15 Aug 06
James William Bridle	9 June19	4 Nov 06
William Tyson	28 Feb 19	17 Nov 06
Henry Dews	26 Sept 19	7 Jan 07
Robert Carron	5 Aug 17	9 Feb 07
William Charles Lindup	4 May 12	12 Mar 07
Michael Connor	1 Nov 21	15 July 07
Richard Fowler	25 May 19	18 Aug 07
John James Callen	29 May 18	1 Oct 07
William Friend	9 June 19	17 Feb 08
Thomas George Simpson	12 Sept 19	29 Feb 08
Thomas Wallace	29 June19	25 Mar 08
Harrison Ireland	21 June 18	31 Mar 08
Charles E. Lovejoy	27 Oct 21	2 May 08
Charles Sydney Wotton	9 Sept 21	11 May 08
Henry Starkey	31 Dec 20	3 June08
Frederick Baker	1 Dec 20	2 July 08
Albert Edward Lark	21 Oct 16	25 July 08
Richard Daniels	11 Nov 18	15 Sept08
Roland Lock	27 July 19	21 Jan 09
Harry Cant	8 Apr 20	1 Apr 09
William Joseph Joy West	23 June19	16 July 09
William Henry Brewer	17 June19	26 July 09
Charles Richard Robins	18 June19	11 Sept 09
William Beck	30 Dec 18	1 Oct 09
Charles Robert Nute	1 June19	15 Dec 09
Charles Gennings	24 June19	16 Mar 10
Arthur Dean	19 June19	17 Mar 10
George Alfred Buckingham	1 Dec 20	20 Mar 10
Frederick Boxall	20 Jan 23	26 May 10
William James Collins	25 June19	3 July 10
John Pratt	18 July 20	10 Nov 10
John Bullivant	15 Mar 21	19 Nov 10
Frederick Charles Balfrè	20 Jan 23	20 Nov 10

Digitized by Google

LIEUTENANTS—*contd.*

	Lieutenant.	*Seniority as Chief Officer.*
Horatio Elder	9 Nov 20	15 Dec 10
John Mowlam Collingwood	21 June19	26 Jan 11
John Climo	19 June19	25 Feb 11
Frank Arthur Rewell	20 Jan 23	16 Mar 11
Leonard Albert Charles May	20 Jan 23	8 Apr 11
William Luke Hook	1 May 22	21 June 11
William J. Shergold	22 July 22	10 July 11
Thomas John McGuinness	27 Nov 19	13 July 11
William Lines	5 Sept 22	22 Aug 11
Frederick Kennett	27 Jan 21	24 Oct 11
James Forrester Figgins	31 Jan 17	24 Dec 11
Frederick Thomas Chapman	9 Aug 20	26 Jan 12
Henry Pope	10 July 21	7 May 12
Charles Edward Graham	3 Aug 21	8 Jan 13
William Henry Chick	4 Feb 22	15 Feb 13
William Church	20 Jan 23	6 Mar 13
Oliver Haskins	6 Apr 21	5 May 13
Alfred George Heighton	20 Jan 23	19 June13
Jesse Simmons	1 Jan 23	28 Aug 13
William Francis Wheatley	22 Jan 23	20 Dec 13
Jacob Hepburn Eldridge	31 Dec 19	25 Dec 13
John Brush Rundle	27 Feb 22	20 Dec 13
Albert Mockridge	1 Jan 23	28 Feb 14
Frederick J. Goodyear	11 July 22	3 July 14
John W. Steer	5 Sept 20	1 Sept 14
Richard Griffiths Pitman	24 Dec 22	1 July 15
Charles Joshua Watkins	25 Dec 22	1 July 15
Sam Griffiths	3 Jan 23	9 Aug 15
William D. Stott	28 Oct 22	1 Oct 15
Samuel Guppy	20 Jan 23	1 Oct 15
Richard Ricketb	12 Jan 23	1 Oct 15
Thomas B. Knight	8 Nov 21	1 Oct 15
Patrick George Power	19 Feb 21	1 Oct 15
William H. Bray	31 May 21	2 Jan 16
William G. Baker	24 Aug 22	7 Feb 16
Frederick Hamson	19 Jan 23	10 Apr 16
Albert Georg- James Mills	20 Jan 23	24 Jan 17
Arthur J. Read	9 July 22	22 Mar 17
William Arthur Curtis	20 Jan 23	10 June17
William George Edward Minifie	19 Jan 23	18 Nov 17
Matthew John William Rose	1 Jan 21	12 Dec 17
Owen Bartlett	19 Dec 22	6 Mar 18
Samuel McIntosh	20 Jan 23	6 Apr 18
Samuel John Harris	20 Jan 23	1 Oct 18
Alfred Ernest Pearman	8 Jan 22	1 Oct 18
William John Wingrove	16 Jan 23	7 Nov 18
John Samuel Connell	20 Jan 23	8 Dec 18
Henry George Mayne	20 Jan 23	23 Dec 18
Ethelbert Richardson	17 Jan 23	1 Mar 19

Digitized by Google

LIEUTENANTS—*contd.*

	Lieutenant.	*Seniority as Chief Officer.*
Alfred Robbins	16 Dec 22	1 May 19
Charles Pepper	13 Sept 21	1 May 19
George Maybourne	10 Nov 22	1 May 19
Thomas Edward Crockford	20 Jan 23	1 May 19
William Johnson	19 Jan 23	1 May 19
Frederick Robert Leeks	20 Jan 23	1 May 19
David Day	19 Jan 23	1 May 19
Walter Joseph Henley	19 Jan 23	1 May 19
John Charles Smith	20 Jan 23	1 May 19
Thomas Brumste	19 Jan 23	1 May 19
Frank Charles Le'imer	20 Jan 23	1 May 19
Herbert Knott	19 Jan 23	1 May 19
Frank Bull	19 Jan 23	1 May 19
James Maguir	20 Jan 23	1 May 19
William Henry Stevens	20 Jan 23	1 May 19
Albert Daniel Tooze	16 Jan 23	1 May 19

161

(*From Gunners' List.*)
(*Under Order in Council of 19th July*, 1912.)

	Lieutenant.	*Seniority as Gunner.*
Joseph Reed	19 July 12	11 Mar 87

Digitized by Google

COMMISSIONED SHIPWRIGHTS WITH RELATIVE RANK OF LIEUTENANT.

	Date when granted Relative Rank.	Seniority as Commissioned Shipwright.
GHP mRichard John Grigg	21 Jan 92	11 July 82
Samuel Trenear	5 Oct 91	23 Aug 88
GHP mJohn Radford	7 Apr 93	13 Mar 90
Henry Harcus	1 Dec 00	6 Mar 91
James Thomas Berry (*Curator of Naval Museum, Greenwich*)	21 Oct 97	25 Sept 91
Robert Higham	14 Aug 01	24 Mar 96
GHP Henry John Rundle	31 Dec 99	31 May 96
John Watts	12 Nov 00	12 Mar 97
mWilliam Charles	9 Feb 03	25 June 99
mEdward Earl	21 Aug 03	11 Aug 00

10

CHIEF SCHOOLMASTERS WITH RELATIVE RANK OF LIEUTENANT.

	Date when granted Relative Rank.	Seniority as Chief Schoolmaster.
John James Smith	10 Jan 10	1 Apr 04
John Henry Palmer	14 Nov 12	8 Apr 07
John James Cramer	9 Oct 10	8 Apr 07
Henry Charles Spragge	20 Nov 11	19 Nov 08

4

COMMISSIONED GUNNERS.

GHP	mJohn James Bentley	4 Jan 89
GHP	George Newman	20 Oct 94
Po	Joseph Saunders	17 Oct 99
Po	mPhilip James Gunn	28 Feb 01
Dev	John Endicott	1 Apr 01
Dev	John Ohisholm	13 Aug 01
Po	Thomas Read	7 Feb 05
Dev	James Cross	29 July 07
Dev	James Edward Davenport	8 Dec 10
Dev	Joseph Bull	7 Mar 11

10

Dev	John Dewstowe	1 Apr 12
Po	David Burnett-Herkes	1 Apr 12
Po	mJames Thomas Sture Hartley	13 May 12
Ch	mGeorge William Blackman	23 Sept 12
Po	mThomas Bundy	1 Oct 12
Dev	Henry Pudifoot	26 Feb 13
Dev	Henry John Martin	8 Mar 13
Dev	Robert Henry Kitt	8 Mar 13
Dev	Patrick Crennell	26 Nov 13

19

Digitized by Google

Po John Taylor . . . . 15 Mar 14
Po mAlexander Duguid . 5 May 14
Dev Joseph Harry Davis . . 16 Aug 14
Po Frederick James Stock 11 Sept 14
GHP, PW George Thomas Baker . . . . . 18 June 15
Po George John Lewis Stroud 11 Aug 15
Dev Edward Pears . . . . 10 Nov 15
Dev GHP Joseph Rowe . 20 Mar 16
Po Alfred William Knight 5 Dec 16
Po James Hill . . . . . 3 July 17
Po Leonard Parsons, D.S.C. 23 July 17
Po Matthew Connor . . . 16 Nov 17
Ch Frederick William Phillimore . . . . . 10 Mar 18
Po David Havard . . . . 8 Apr 18
Po mSydney Horace Todd . 4 May 18
Po Frederick George Ince . 2 July 18
Ch Leopold Leman Warnes. 14 July 18
Dev Frederick James Luscombe . . . . . 15 July 18
Po PW Charles M. Gunner . 13 Sept 18
Po Patrick McGuire . . . 13 Sept 18
Po William White Hutchings 13 Sept 18
William H. Taylor . . 13 Sept 18
Po Thomas Slingo . . . . 13 Sept 18
Po Frederick Albert Harrison 13 Sept 18
Po William Herbert Clark . 13 Sept 18
Po Hamilton Woods . . . 13 Sept 18
Po William Harold Dimsdale 13 Sept 18
Ch *William Dunlop . . 13 Sept 18
Po Lawrence William Wright 13 Sept 18
Po Charles Thomas Twine . 13 Sept 18
Ch Frederick John Stone . 13 Sept 18
Ch **George Prince, M.B.E. 13 Sept 18
Po William John Hubbard, D.S.C. . . . . 13 Sept 18
Po Louis John Hancorn . . 13 Sept 18
Dev Frederick Bolt . . 13 Sept 18
Ch William Trevaskis . . . 13 Sept 18
Po Charles Burwood . . . 13 Sept 18
Po George Richardson . . 13 Sept 18
Ch George Edward Sheldrick 13 Sept 18
Ch John Turner . . . . . 13 Sept 18
Po Arthur Samuel Edmund Roberts, D.S.C. . . . 13 Sept 18
Ch Robert Henry Mitchell . 13 Sept 18
Dev Edward Fischer Dolbear 13 Sept 18
Po Frank Ripley Gandy . . 13 Sept 18
Po Albert Pickett . . . 13 Sept 18
Po Ernest Abbott . . . . 13 Sept 18
Po mJohn Henry Isaac . . 13 Sept 18
Ch George James Ryan . . 13 Sept 18
Po William Victor Arnold. 13 Sept 18
Dev Alfred James Palmer . 13 Sept 18

69

Dev mWilliam Richard Perry. 13 Sept 18
Ch Hubert Alfred Gambrell 13 Sept 18
Ch Robert James Ward . . 13 Sept 18
Po mErnest Oliver Frith . . 13 Sept 18
Dev mEdmund Treble Penhallurick . . . . 13 Sept 18
Po John Tilbury . . . . 13 Sept 18
Ch mDavid Heard Shepherd, D.S.C. . . . . 21 Sept 18
Po George Edward Fant . 1 Jan 19
Dev Theobald Breen . . . 22 Jan 19
Po PW William John Newbury 2 July 19
Ch mCharles Frederick Weston . . . . . 26 Aug 19
Dev Charles Henry Thacker 2 Sept 19
Dev Frederick Mitchell . . 6 Oct 19
Dev Hugh Thompson (*Hon. Sub-Lieut. (S.O.) R.N.V.R.*) 6 Oct 19
Po James Charles Gwyer . 18 Oct 19
Po Robert Gosling. . . . 22 Nov 19
Ch Frederick Elliott . . . 11 Feb 20
Po Frederick King . . . 6 Apr 20
Po Frank William Barnes . 7 Apr 20
Ch mGeorge William Price . 11 May 20
Dev William Nicass Deacon . 14 May 20
Po mWilliam Henry Ryder. 26 May 20
Dev George Henry Lewis . . 8 Sept 20
Po Francis Edward Bisson . 20 Sept 20
Po mAndrew Edward Sheridan 19 Oct 20
Dev William Preston . . . 19 Oct 20
Po William Emanuel Palmer 19 Oct 20
Po Charles Edward Coles, D.S.C. . . . . 19 Oct 20
Dev William Henry Fidler . 19 Oct 20
Dev Henry Holemans . . . 19 Oct 20
Po Wilfrid Hollins . . 19 Oct 20
Ch Arthur Clevin Newton . 19 Oct 20
Ch mClarence George Strong 7 Nov 20
Dev Albert Montagu William Chapman . . . . 5 Feb 21
Po Henry Cumes Webber . 15 Feb 21
Po George William Shepherd 26 Apr 21
Po John Hennessey Howes Gauntlett. . . . . 7 Aug 21
Dev Frank Deacon . . . 30 Aug 21
Dev Thomas Denn . . . . 7 Sept 21
Po George Milburn Taylor . 2 Dec 21
Dev Nathaniel Mitchell . . 31 Dec 21
Po Edgar Head . . . . . 28 Feb 22
Po mWalter Totman . . . 2 Apr 22
Dev mArthur Jones . . . . 6 Aug 22
Dev William Sawle . . . . 1 Oct 22
Dev mArthur Murch. . . . 22 Oct 22
Dev mFrederick Charles Barnett. . . . . 14 Mar 23
Po William Thomas Power. 22 Aug 23

117

Digitized by Google

GUNNERS.

	GHP Michael Fitzgerald	7 Jan 68	
Po	*GHP* Charles May ...	15 Sept 70	
Dev	*GHP* Nicholas Mills ...	1 Feb 72	
	William Moyse Phillips	11 Sept 79	
	GHP George Samuel Jennings	19 July 81	
Po	Daniel Murphy	24 Apr 82	
Po	*GHP* Thomas Wade ...	11 July 82	
Po	*GHP* Joseph Thomas Lonnon	22 Jan 83	
	Alfred Weekes	26 July 83	
	John Sime	23 Nov 83	
Po	George Edward Leal ...	23 May 84	
Po	William Henry Loveless	18 July 84	
Po	James Magner	16 Aug 84	
Dev	Richard James Outfin ...	11 Oct 84	
	John Henry Shattock Wyatt	26 Jan 85	
Dev	James Rowe	17 Apr 85	
Dev	*GHP* William George Gooding Bonstow ...	17 Apr 85	
	GHP Timothy Healey ...	11 Sept 85	
Po	James John Tapper ...	15 Dec 86	
Po	*PW* John Peter Barron ...	26 Mar 87	
Dev	Henry Collier	3 Apr 87	
Po	*GHP* Alphonso Styles ...	17 July 87	
Dev	Frederick George Blewett	12 Oct 87	
Dev	Thomas Harding	11 Feb 88	
Po	m John Charles Haswell	19 Jan 89	
	PW Ernest Augustus Berry	8 Feb 89	
Po	Joseph Anderson ...	3 Oct 90	
Dev	George Edward Cock ...	13 Nov 90	
	Charles Farquett ...	1 Apr 91	
Po	William Sullivan ...	23 Sept 91	
Dev	Samuel Crosscombe ...	19 Sept 92	
Dev	William Charles Pickering	2 May 93	
Ch	Sidney George Davis ...	1 May 95	
Po	James Stevens Hicks ...	4 Nov 95	
Dev	*PW* Frank Story ...	1 Jan 96	
Po	James Tullett Williams	21 June 97	
Dev	Alfred Opie	17 Nov 97	
Oh	Frederick John Rohan ...	1 Oct 98	
Po	William James Smith ...	1 Nov 98	
	James William Piper ...	4 Apr 00	
Dev	*PW* James Edwin Macey	4 Apr 00	
Dev	‡William Taylor ...	8 Apr 00	
Oh	Frank Smith	5 May 00	
Po	George Edwin Rice ...	28 Aug 00	
Dev	George Henry Kerswill ...	30 Oct 00	

Po	Albert John Dougherty ...	1 Dec	
Po	Eleazar Dudley	6 Feb	
Dev	George Randell	23 Mar	
Po	Frank Payne	1 May	
Dev	‡Samuel Joseph Merritt	29 May	
Po	*PW* Alfred Harris ...	1 July	
Po	Frederick Robert Hert	30 Sept	
Ch	Herbert Weeks Fookes ...	19 June	
Dev	Richard Michael Linahan	3 July	
Ch	*PW* Charles Arthur Drew	3 July	
Po	Henry Wellman	3 July	
Po	William Newton ...	4 Oct	
Dev	Francis McBride ...	8 Jan	
	‡Thomas Henry Swann ...	1 Feb	
Ch	William James Drew ...	12 Mar	
Po	John Edmond Robertson	3 Oct	
Po	*PW* William John Talick Williams	27 Jan	
Po	*PW* John George Metcalfe	28 Apr	
Dev	Bartholomew Hayes ...	6 May	
Po	Francis Trevis Nicholas ...	25 May	
Po	Ernest William Edmonds	12 July	
Ch	Arthur Ruston	9 Sept	
Oh	Benjamin Corder ...	16 Oct	
Po	Sidney Charles Woodriffe	25 May	
Po	‡John Joseph Delahaunty	25 July	
Ch	George William Charles Goss	2 Jan	
Oh	James O'Neil	26 Feb	
Dev	John Leahy	2 Mar	
Ch	Arthur Carnall	12 Mar	
Po	Arthur Brown	26 June	
Dev	Horace Hubert Edward Easton	28 June	
Oh	George Haddrell	29 Sept	
Po	James Frederick Jenkins	24 Feb	
Dev	‡James Henry FitzGerald	9 Jan	
Po	Walter William Spencer Stevens, M.B.E. ...	17 Sept	
Dev	m Patrick McCarthy ...	6 Oct	
Ch	Sidney Ratcliff, M.B.E. ...	16 Oct	
Ch	*PW* Alfred Christopher Bright	20 Nov	
Po	‡Thomas William Radcliffe	28 Aug	
Dev	Thomas Rhodda	3 Sept	
Dev	George Lee	8 Sept	
Po	Constantine Doherty ...	19 Oct	
Ch	*PW* Charles Frederick Wiltshire	9 Oct	
Dev	Thomas Henry Willey ...	8 Mar	

‡ *Retired under provisions of Order-in-Council of 13th May, 1901.*

Digitized by Google

Po	Percival John Cox ...	8 Apr	11
Lev	James Charles Hartnett	20 May	11
Lev	Thomas James Gribble...	8 June	11
Lev	‡Francis Jeremiah Thomas	25 June	11
Ch	Edward John Jackman...	19 July	11
Po	James Ashley	19 July	11
Po	George Henry Diaper ...	14 Aug	11
Po	Edgar Richards	14 Aug	11
Po	William McLoughlin ...	26 Aug	11
Po	George Edward Liming...	6 Sept	11
Po	Richard James Clark ...	12 Sept	11
Po	Walter Gregg	12 Sept	11
Ch	Walter Percival Shields	14 Nov	11
Lev	Henry Matthew Lacy ...	15 Dec	11
Po	Richard Wilson Lawrence	8 Jan	12
Lev	Ernest Winsborough ...	19 Jan	12
Po	Philip White	19 Jan	12
Po	George Bryant	19 Jan	12
Po	Henry Turner, D.S.C. ...	19 Jan	12
Ch	Thomas Bidgood ...	8 Feb	12
Po	William Walter Thorrowgood, D.S.C.	28 Feb	12
Lev	George Edgar Gimblett	14 Mar	12
Lev	Joseph Morris Cole ...	7 May	12
Lev	George Henry Bartlett...	6 June	12
Po	George Washington ...	28 June	12
Ch	Walter George Savage ...	26 July	12
Ch	Charles Henry Garner ...	18 Sept	12
Lev	John Rainey	20 Nov	12
Lev	Ernest Reuben Williams	20 Nov	12
Lev	Percival Langridge Neil	23 Nov	12
Po	‡Stewart McKee Evans ...	26 Nov	12
Po	William George Parsons	27 Nov	12
Po	*Reuben George Bradley	22 Dec	12
Po	Alfred George Julier ...	3 Feb	13
Po	Henry Kibblewhite ...	28 Feb	13
Lev	James Henry Moore ...	14 Mar	13
Po	William John Saunders Rawlings	18 Mar	13
Po	Phillip Matthews ...	20 May	13
Po	Herbert Henry Courtenay	22 May	13
Po	Matthew Waugh ...	31 May	13
Po	Philip John Warrington ...	7 June	13
Po	mCharles Henry Hancock	19 June	13
Po	Ernest George Haycraft	27 July	13
Po	mWilliam Wilcox ...	13 Oct	13
Po	Frederick William Lowder	14 Oct	13
Lev	Edward Leach	4 Nov	13
Lev	Edward Beaumont ...	23 Nov	13
Po	‡Alexander Wesley Stephen	2 Jan	14

137

Po	George Stafford Yorke ...	13 Jan	14
Po	Arthur Hubert Bailey, M.B.E.	30 Jan	14
Po	mGeorge Wright Palmer	30 Jan	14
Dev	David Patrick Fitzgerald	1 Feb	14
Dev	William James Wilson...	11 Feb	14
Ch	John William Mills ...	17 Feb	14
Ch	William John Warley ...	17 Feb	14
Ch	Thomas Robert Vickery	17 Feb	14
Ch	Harry Cecil Thomas Evitt	17 Feb	14
Po	Frederick William Sutton	23 Apr	14
Po	Frank Willoughby Hinton	29 Apr	14
Ch	James Holden, D.S.C. ...	1 May	14
Dev	Daniel Joseph O'Leary...	12 May	14
Ch	Alfred Coe	19 May	14
Ch	Albert Bernard Sutton...	19 May	14
Dev	James Smeaton	15 June	14
Po	Thomas Heriot Winter...	17 June	14
Ch	Frederick Ford	26 June	14
Po	Thomas Charles Stephens Lee	1 Aug	14
Po	‡Crispin Charles Barber Taylor	1 Aug	14
Po	George Wood	1 Aug	14
Po	Percy John James ...	1 Aug	14
Ch	Ernest Wenman	1 Aug	14
Ch	Anthony James Cutting	1 Aug	14
Po	Herbert Atkinson ...	1 Aug	14
Ch	Francis William Tennant	1 Aug	14
Ch	Thomas John Worrell ...	1 Aug	14
Ch	William Harold Bell ...	1 Aug	14
Ch	Albert Ramshaw ...	1 Aug	14
Dev	Ambrose Rowe	1 Aug	14
Dev	Arthur Franklin Shackleton	1 Aug	14
Po	John McKelvie	1 Aug	14
Po	Bertram Lionel Lockstone	1 Aug	14
Ch	Herbert Victor Ball ...	1 Aug	14
Po	Fred Down	1 Aug	14
Po	John Bainbridge... ...	1 Aug	14
Dev	George Moran	1 Aug	14
Dev	Samuel Jonathan Gooch	1 Aug	14
Ch	William Dunwall Johnson	1 Aug	14
Po	John Johnson	1 Aug	14
Ch	Frederick Driver ...	1 Aug	14
Ch	Isaac Walker Hunter ...	1 Aug	14
Dev	Charles Courtenay Cleave	1 Aug	14
Po	Wallace Robert Stephen Parsons...	1 Aug	14

181

‡ *Retired under provisions of Order-in-Council of 13th May, 1901.*

Digitized by Google

Po Frank Barkle Laughrin 1 Aug 14
Po John Flanders ... ... 1 Aug 14
Dev Alfred Edward Beard ... 1 Aug 14
Dev William Henry Edwards 1 Aug 14
Dev Daniel John Cruse ... 1 Aug 14
Ch John Luke Jones ... 1 Aug 14
Po Ernest Alfred Lambson 1 Aug 14
Ch Ernest Townshend ... 1 Aug 14
Po Sidney Horace Terry ... 1 Aug 14
Po John George Snape ... 1 Aug 14
Po John Deasy ... ... 1 Aug 14
Po Henry Joseph Luckham 1 Aug 14
Po Frederick James Kelly Adams ... ... 1 Aug 14
Ch Charles Frederick May ... 1 Aug 14
Po William Ingham Rothwell ... ... 1 Aug 14
Dev PW William Henry Tutchings ... ... 1 Aug 14
Po Walter Jessey ... ... 1 Aug 14
Po Albert Edward Pitts ... 1 Aug 14
Ch John Cruickshank ... 1 Aug 14
Dev Alfred George Carey ... 1 Aug 14
Ch Thomas Alfred Browning, D.S.C. ... ... 18 Aug 14
Ch Albert Sidney Rogers ... 9 Sept 14
Dev Joseph Henry Shannon... 9 Sept 14
Dev Frederick Rendell ... 1 Nov 14
Po Bertie Adolphus James Rouse ... ... 17 Jan 15
Po Ernest James Mant ... 2 Apr 15
Po David Horsfield ... ... 2 Apr 15
Ch Owen Coppard ... ... 2 Apr 15
Dev Samuel John Drake ... 2 Apr 15
Ch Walter Redgrave Reader 2 Apr 15
Po John Checkley ... ... 3 Apr 15
Dev Charles Edward William Collier ... ... 28 May 15
Po Edward Charles Burchell 28 May 15
Po Herbert Arthur Lynch, M.B.E. ... ... 28 May 15
Dev William Wheatley ... 28 May 15

Dev Frank Charles Wortley... 28 May
Dev Charles John Share ... 28 May
Ch Robert Burns Nichol ... 28 May
Dev Frederick Ernest Caldecourt ... ... 18 June
Po Alfred Young ... ... 23 June
Dev Walter Laurence Ward 23 June
Ch Ernest John Bailey ... 23 June
Po Henry Charles William Helbert ... ... 23 June
Po Charles Venner ... ... 23 June
Po Cornelius Buckley ... 23 June
Ch Arthur Bowles ... ... 23 June
Po Edward William Gordon 3 July
Po Charles Robert Jackman 19 July
Po Sydney Herbert Jones, M.B.E. ... ... 1 Aug
Ch Harry Dyson ... ... 1 Aug
Dev William Henry Martin ... 14 Aug
Po Henry James Miles ... 14 Aug
Po James Albert Graham ... 4 Aug
Po Edward John Doe ... 14 Aug
Po William Jones ... ... 14 Aug
Dev William John Tozer ... 14 Aug
Po Joseph Gwyer ... ... 14 Aug
Dev Daniel Sullivan ... ... 18 Nov
Dev Charles Samuel Carter ... 18 Nov
Po Charles Valentine Croucher ... ... 18 Nov
Po Albert Henry Brettell ... 18 Nov
Dev William Harold Watts ... 18 Nov
Ch Arthur Richard Crow ... 18 Nov
Po Luke Priddle ... ... 18 Nov
Dev James Ballard ... ... 21 Dec
Po Edmund John Bagnell ... 31 Dec
Ch Frederick Clare ... ... 2 Mar
Po William Cree ... ... 2 Mar
Ch (*T*) Albert William Newby 2 Mar
Po William John Henning... 2 Mar
Dev Charles Pearce ... ... 2 Mar
Ch Arthur Rayner Grice ... 2 Mar
Ch George Albert Gurr ... 2 Mar
Po Gurth Henry Davies ... 2 Mar

Digitized by Google

Ch	Robert Leonard Roberts	2 Mar 16
Dev	John Hawke Moffatt, D.S.C.	9 Mar 16
Dev	Percy Rosser	9 Mar 16
Po	Henry Walter Warren...	9 Mar 16
Po	Herbert Hewitt Holmes	9 Mar 16
Dev	Yuiel Whiles	3 Apr 16
Dev	Percival George Spear ...	3 Apr 16
Ch	William Thomas James Wheeler	3 Apr 16
Po	Eli Thomas Doe	3 Apr 16
Ch	William Martin Haddow Ferguson	3 Apr 16
Po	Frederick White... ...	3 Apr 16
Dev	Richard Jenkin	3 Apr 16
Ch	William Daniel Bryant...	3 Apr 16
Po	George Thompson Jebbett, D.S.C.	3 Apr 16
Ch	*PW* George Arthur Mansell	3 Apr 16
Po	Henry Tiley	3 Apr 16
Po	Harry Seeley	3 Apr 16
Dev	‡Ernest Browning ...	30 Apr 16
Po	Jeremiah Cahalane ...	2 May 16
Dev	Jeremiah Donovan ...	3 Apr 16
Dev	George Westlake ...	19 May 16
Dev	Frederick John Dyer ...	19 May 16
Ch	Jesse Smith	19 May 16
Dev	Walter Edwin Francis...	19 May 16
Dev	James Henry Philp ...	19 May 16
Ch	William Corris	19 May 16
Po	Frank Mant	19 May 16
Po	(T) William Arthur Wakeling	19 May 16
Po	Percy James Hewish ...	19 May 16
Ch	Frederick Walter Watson	19 May 16
Ch	Harry Robert Taylor ...	19 May 16
Dev	Alfred Bowen Gould ...	19 May 16
Dev	Albert Allin	19 May 16
Po	William Albert Osborn, M.B.E....	3 July 16
Po	John Henry Richard Hawkes...	3 July 16
Po	William Wooler Pearson	7 Oct 16
Po	Arthur Wilkins	7 Oct 16

Dev	David Evans	7 Oct 16
Ch	Albert Edward Major ...	7 Oct 16
Po	Sidney Robert Pickard...	7 Oct 16
Po	Stanley Phipps Brewer	7 Oct 16
Po	Thomas William Henry Heath	7 Oct 16
Po	George Jeans	4 Nov 16
Po	James Davies	16 Nov 16
Dev	Ernest Edward Small Brown	16 Nov 16
Po	Charles William Dunn ...	16 Nov 16
Po	Eli Allen	16 Nov 16
Po	Robert Michael Simpson	16 Nov 16
Dev	William Hubert Jenkins	16 Nov 16
Dev	‡Henry James Brennan...	19 Nov 16
Ch	William Henry Johnston	28 Nov 16
Dev	Bevis Collins Smith ...	14 Dec 16
Dev	Bartholomew Connolly ...	14 Dec 16
Po	Sidney Miles	14 Dec 16
Dev	John William Tonge ...	14 Dec 16
Po	William George May ...	14 Dec 16
Dev	Walter Ernest O'Neil Yeo	14 Dec 16
Po	Cecil Whiles	23 Dec 16
Ch	Frederick James Vince...	7 Mar 17
Po	Richard Henry Mumford	7 Mar 17
Po	James Barber Gledhill, D.S.C.	7 Mar 17
Ch	Tom Marlow	7 Apr 17
Dev	Albert Edward Lamerton	16 Apr 17
Po	Horace Hembrow Meears	1 May 17
Ch	George William Odell ..	7 June17
Po	Albert Edward Marriott	7 June17
Dev	Ernest Diplock Lancey...	7 June17
Dev	Christopher Bysouth ...	7 June17
Po	Frederick Dart	7 June17
Po	Charles Edward Miller ...	7 June17
Po	James Edward Ferris ...	7 June17
Dev	Harry Mervyn Groves ...	7 June17
Ch	James William Hagan ...	7 June17
Dev	James Cuddy	7 June17
Po	Harold Heath Buckley ...	7 June17
Ch	George Young Allan ...	7 June17
Po	Albert Coldman	7 June17
Po	Ernest Cox	7 June17
Po	Leonard George Cross ...	7 June17
Dev	John Besley	7 June17

‡ *Retired under the provisions of Order-in-Council of* 13*th May*, 1901.

Digitized by Google

Ch Cyril Walter Thomas Layton 7 June17
Ch Herbert Walter Kemp ... 7 June17
Ch Alfred Edward Sheringham 7 June17
Po Edward John Singleton... 22 June17
Dev Albert Edward Coombe... 22 June17
Po William John Harris ... 22 June17
Dev James Walter Christian Williams 22 June17
Po James Johnson, M.B.E. 13 July 17
Po Harold Hawkins... ... 13 July 17
Ch Hugh Robertson Collins 13 July 17
Dev Richard Geeleher ... 13 July 17
Po Jesse George Hawes ... 13 July 17
Ch Horace Douglas Sandy ... 13 July 17
Po Ernest Guy Gorsuch ... 13 July 17
Po Charles Shrives ... ... 13 July 17
Ch Joseph Knights ... 13 July 17
Dev Robert Thomas William Burrell ... ... 13 July 17
Ch Joseph Waldemar Woyen 13 July 17
Charles Henry Parmenter 18 July 17
Ch Herbert Harry Smith ... 13 July 17
Dev John Thomas Rudge ... 13 July 17
Ch Alfred Rose ... ... 13 July 17
Ch Edgar Woodfield ... 13 July 17
Dev James Kelly ... ... 23 Oct 17
Ch Albert Edward Stebbing 5 Dec 17
Po Howard Henry Bush ... 12 Dec 17
Po William Cashman ... 12 Dec 17
Ch William James Muddock 12 Dec 17
Dev George Thomas Parker 12 Dec 17
Po Cyril Arthur Charles Coleman ... ... 12 Dec 17
Dev John Scanlan ... ... 12 Dec 17
Po Henry Leonard Bowers 12 Dec 17
Po Edwin Arthur Tramp ... 2 Jan 18
Ch John Binder ... ... 21 Jan 18
Ch Benjamin Chamberlain... 16 Feb 18
Po Alfred Smith ... ... 16 Feb 18
Ch William Calkin Pincott... 1 Mar 18

372

Ch Charles Robert Cooke ... 1 Mar
Po Arthur Edwin Larcombe 1 Mar
Po Frank Henry Hawkes ... 1 Mar
Dev William Henry Flynn ... 1 Mar
Ch William Francis Simmonds ... ... 1 Mar
Po Ernest Cox (*b*) ... ... 1 Mar
Dev George Herbert Tamblin 23 Mar
Ch Ernest John Rudland ... 25 Apr
Dev John Hughes ... ... 13 June
Ch Arthur Matten ... 13 June
Po (T)Robert James Housley 13 June
Ch James Walter Kidd ... 13 June
Po Herbert Victor Perkins... 13 June
Po James Andrews ... ... 13 June
Po Albert Edward Jowett ... 13 June
Ch Thomas William Samuel Lane Preston ... ... 13 June
Ch †Thomas Edward Field ... 13 July
Po Victor Cecil Gill ... ... 22 June
Ch William Underhill ... 22 June
Po Frederick James Norwood 22 June
Po George William Sherman 22 June
Po Alfred Reuben Bradley... 22 June
Po Walter James Pritchard 22 June
Ch Harold Lawrence Vincent 22 June
Po Alfred William Miller ... 22 June
Ch Percy Edward Williams 22 June
Po Thornton Ames ... ... 1 July
Po William George McCadden 1 July
Po James Henry Poulton Burtenshaw ... ... 26 Aug
Dev Henry Bailey Sargent ... 28 Sept
Ch Frederick Patrick ... 28 Sept
Po Martin Thomas Kelly ... 28 Sept
Ch Daniel Jackson ... ... 1 Nov
Po Albert Edward Murrell... 1 Nov
Ch Albert Edward Cross ... 1 Nov
Po Alfred Holmes ... ... 24 Jan
Po ‡Frank Harvey Richardson ... ... 12 Dec
Dev Alfred Gordon Pearce ... 13 Jan

410

† *Retired under provisions of Order-in-Council of 13th May, 1901.*

Digitized by Google

COMMISSIONED BOATSWAINS.

GHP James Mills . . 3 Aug 86

GHP Francis Broadmead 25 Dec 88

GHP m James Bates . 10 Jan 89

m John Wells Jeneway . 1 Apr 96

GHP Jacob Freathy . 1 Apr 96

GHP m Thomas Doyle . 1 Apr 96

William Seymour . . 13 June 96

John Edgar Toop . . 17 Oct 96

Walter Ellis Millgate . 1 Oct 98

m Charles Andrew Hocking 1 June 00

m John Crabb Swayne 1 June 00

George Street . . . . 1 Apr 12

v Thomas Rowe Tremethick . . . . . 1 Apr 12

George Crabb . . . 1 Apr 13

v *PW* m Samuel Ball . . 1 Oct 13

Frederick Jones . . . 1 Mar 14

v Samuel Richard Mallett 1 Apr 14

James Downey . . . . 25 Oct 14

Frank Minto. . . . . 26 Oct 14

Charles Stewart Cassidy 13 Nov 14

Jonas Gibbs . . . . 23 Dec 14

James McGreachy. . . 28 Dec 14

Richard H. Watts . . 1 Jan 15

William Francis Coleman, M.B.E. . . . 24 Jan 15

v Henry Snell . . . . 23 Feb 15

v Edward Job . . . . 27 May 15

r William John Henry Rees 1 Nov 15

Robert Henry Charles Popham . . . . . 1 Nov 15

r Edmund Jane Atrill Baker . . . . . 22 May 16

v William Tom Dunning . 1 Oct 16

Po m Frederick William Bridger . . . . . 1 Mar 17

Dev John Alexander Smith . 1 Sept 17

John Cowie . . . . 2 Sept 17

Dev George Tamblin . . . 19 Jan 18

Dev Thomas Burch Litton . 1 Feb 18

Dev Henry William Foster . 19 Apr 18

Ch Robert Scantlebury . . 25 June 18

Thomas Davidson . . 17 July 18

Po Frederick Charles Moorman. . . . . 25 July 18

James Sullivan . . . 13 Sept 18

Alfred Nicholls . . . 13 Sept 18

Po Alfred Gaffikin . . . 13 Sept 18

Po John David Gascoyne . 13 Sept 18

Dev *PW* John Cock. . . . . 13 Sept 18

Dev *PW* Henry J. Stephens. 13 Sept 18

Ch Arthur James Leaver Barnes . . . . . 13 Sept 18

Dev William Crapp . . . 13 Sept 18

Po Alexande Smith . . 13 Sept 18

Ch Moses Lockhart . . . 13 Sept 18

Dev John Thomas Howe . . 13 Sept 18

Ch Harry Cousens . . . 26 Dec 18

Dev William Henry Mitchell 28 Aug 20

Dev m James Henry Quick . 26 Jan 21

Dev William Henry Ellis. . 11 Aug 21

Dev m Sidney Sincock . . . 17 Oct 21

Dev William James Hamilton 21 Oct 21

Dev Frederick Richard Cardew 10 Nov 21

Dev m William Henry White. 31 Dec 21

Po Stephen Patrick Hare . 12 Feb 22

Dev m William Henry Hocking 1 Mar 22

Dev Walter Henry Hicks . . 19 Mar 22

Po Wilfred Turner . . . 9 Apr 22

Ch George Henry Bray . . 12 July 22

Po David Harry Fleming . 15 Jan 23

Po m Arthur Edward Joseph Martin . . . . . 15 Jan 23

Digitized by Google

BOATSWAINS.

James Seymour ... ... 24 Oct 61
GHP William Brown ... 23 Oct 69
GHP George Fitzgerald 15 Sept 70
GHP Charles St. John ... 19 Oct 70
GHP Henry White ... 24 July 71
GHP Abraham Milton .. 24 July 71
GHP James Ellis ... 16 Aug 71
GHP George Vosper ... 1 Feb 72
GHP John Vincent ... 1 July 72
GHP Alexander McGregor 13 June 74
GHP Joseph Bloomfield 13 June 74
GHP Thomas Mill ... 13 June 74
GHP Richard Channon 6 July 75
GHP Samuel Charles Philpot ... ... 14 Feb 76
Charles Miller ... ... 26 May 76
Jeremiah Donovan ... 12 July 76
Benjamin Crowther ... 12 July 76
GHP James Farrell ... 7 Feb 77
GHP, PW John Hoskin Tamlin ... ... 20 Apr 77
GHP Charles Brown Peters ... ... 27 Dec 77
GHP, PW William Marshfield ... ... 15 May 78
Peter Shea ... ... 6 June 79
William Henry Budd ... 29 Oct 79
Charles Callaghan ... 24 Dec 79
William Henry Mugford Tyrer ... ... 12 Apr 80
Thomas Burrow ... ... 9 Sept 80
William Lloyd ... ... 9 Nov 80
Stephen Henry Crouch... 19 July 81
Richard Fleming ... 14 Sept 85
George Robinson ... 25 Jan 86
George Penrose ... ... 14 Sept 86
PW, GHP Arthur Edward Oakley ... ... 6 Dec 86
Daniel Davies ... ... 24 Dec 86
PW George Henry Hawkins 3 Apr 88
William James Harfoot 21 June 88
Dev Robert William Perry... 24 June 88
John Henry Partridge... 3 Aug 88
Francis Joseph Fish ... 12 Sept 88
Thomas William Glover 27 Sept 88
Po Thomas Laurence Danniels ... ... 27 Oct 88
Ch William Rumsby ... 3 Mar 89
†Robert Puttock... ... 27 Mar 90
Po Frederick Rogers ... 12 Feb 91

Dev John Millard ... ... 25 May
Ch William John Manicom 25 May
PW John Philip Martin... 26 Aug
Dev †Edward London ... 8 Sept
Frederick William S. Crocker... ... ... 19 Jan
Dev William Henry Ellis ... 10 Feb
Po †William Robert James Harris ... ... 24 Oct
Po George Rayner ... ... 1 May
Ernest Noakes ... ... 2 Sept
Dev Joseph Benjamin Boyd... 2 Apr
Dev *PW* George Facey ... 21 June
Po Daniel McGill ... ... 27 Jan
Dev William Martin ... ... 1 Sept
Christopher John Elliott 14 Jan
Richard Henry Blackmore ... ... 28 Apr
Ch George Standard Steel... 27 May
Alfred Summers ... ... 1 Nov
Po William Richard Wilcox Bowden ... ... 1 Jan
Po *PW* Thomas Edward Mearing ... ... 1 Apr
Po Thomas Elias Lampard 1 Nov
Dev Samuel John Redmann 1 May
Po Owen Young Hewett ... 1 Oct
Ch Joseph Gale ... ... 26 Mar
Ch John Henry Crowther Jones ... ... 1 Apr
Dev William Henry Olver ... 15 June
Po John Edwin Tyack ... 5 Apr
Dev †Edward Healy ... ... 28 Feb
Ch *WP* John Pippard ... 24 Oct
Dev William McTigue ... 10 July
Dev Samuel Waugh ... ... 5 Aug
Dev Harry Arthur Evans ... 16 Mar
Dev mAlfred Moule Martin 12 July
Po Henry John Bailey ... 12 July
Ch Richard Herbert Atkin 1 Oct
Dev James Steere Murch ... 2 Oct
Dev Frank Tooze ... ... 19 Nov
Dev Robert Crispin ... ... 19 Nov
Dev Trevelyan Thomas George Brain ... ... 12 Dec
Dev James Bazil Geach ... 12 Dec
Dev John Palk Mortimore ... 12 Dec
Po mHerbert James Cornish 15 Jan
Dev *PW* Frederick Scott ... 15 Jan
Po Alfred Walter Barber ... 15 Jan
Dev mWilliam Caldwell ... 15 Jan

† *Retired under Order-in-Council, 13th May, 1901.*

Digitized by Google

Dev	Samuel Brice Betts ...	10 Feb	13
Dev	Sidney Hosgood	24 Feb	13
Dev	†mRodney George Foot	29 Mar	13
Dev	Harry John Lewis ...	26 Apr	13
Po	William McLachlan ...	7 June	13
Ch	Bertie Veasey	7 June	13
Po	John Whitburn, ...	7 June	13
Po	Joseph Kelly	25 June	13
Ch	Henry Alfred Filewood	25 June	13
Po	Thomas Vale	25 June	13
Dev	Henry Kingcome Avant Pink	25 June	13
Dev	mJames Edward Wyatt	25 June	13
Po	Frank Box	26 June	13
Po	William John Wakeford	10 Nov	13
Dev	Arthur Baldwin	1 Dec	13
Po	mWilfred Fernlough Pacey	18 Dec	13
Ch	mWilliam Edward Thomas Honey	10 Mar	14
Dev	Charles Trenchard ...	7 June	14
Po	Albert Edward Burridge	18 Aug	14
Dev	Arthur James Trengrove	18 Aug	14
Dev	Thomas Roberts ...	18 Aug	14
Ch	William Asker	18 Aug	14
Dev	Charles Leonard Owens	18 Aug	14
Dev	James Davey	9 Sept	14
Dev	Francis John Buckingham	9 Sept	14
Dev	James Henry Smyth ...	9 Sept	14
Dev	Albert James Haberfield	9 Sept	14
Dev	mPatrick James Sullivan	9 Sept	14
Dev	George Henry Durant	9 Sept	14
Dev	William Passey	9 Sept	14
Ch	William Henry Hall ...	9 Sept	14
Ch	John William Blundell	9 Sept	14
Dev	Charles Demsey Lyon ...	15 Jan	15
Dev	Henry William Southard	15 Mar	15

Ch	John Henry Amos ...	2 Apr	15
Dev	Thomas Tierney, D.S.C.	3 Apr	15
Dev	Harold John Merriman...	3 Apr	15
Po	Samuel Ward	3 Apr	15
Po	Harry Foster Lock ...	3 Apr	15
Dev	William George Wenmouth	3 Apr	15
Dev	Charles Perkins	3 Apr	15
Dev	Cecil Dean Candy ...	3 Apr	15
Po	Sidney Herbert Winzar, M.B.E.	3 Apr	15
Po	Harry Howell	3 Apr	15
Dev	Alfred Henry Porter ...	3 Apr	15
Po	Richard Henry Hogg ...	3 Apr	15
Dev	Thomas Albert Wilce ...	3 Apr	15
Dev	John George Berry ...	3 Apr	15
Dev	John McGoldrick ...	3 Apr	15
Po	Henry Edwin Summers	3 Apr	15
Po	Albert John Wilson ...	3 Apr	15
Dev	John William Whitworth	28 May	15
Po	Thomas Gibbons... ...	14 July	15
Dev	Walter Francis Hudson	14 July	15
Dev	Samuel Husband ...	14 July	15
Dev	Ernest Henry Horrell ...	14 July	15
Dev	Cecil Albert Allen ...	14 July	15
Dev	Alfred James Walters ...	14 July	15
Dev	John Francis Borlace ...	17 Sept	15
Po	William Williams ...	17 Sept	15
Ch	Arthur Peak	17 Sept	15
Po	William Mark Dring ...	17 Sept	15
Ch	Alfred George Bollen ...	17 Sept	15
Dev	Thomas James	17 Sept	15
Ch	Isaac David Turner ...	22 Sept	15
Po	†Albert Hopgood ...	3 Oct	15
Po	Percy Banner	6 Oct	15
Dev	Frederick James Gilpin	2 Mar	16
Dev	Arthur Ernest Harris ...	17 May	16
Dev	Thomas Ferris	17 May	16

† *Retired under provisions of Order-in-Council of 13th May*, 1901.

Digitized by Google

Dev Thomas Revatto... ... 17 May 16
Ch Stephen Isted ... ... 17 May 16
Po John Baguley ... ... 17 May 16
Dev Silas Edward Skelly ... 17 May 16
Po Arthur James Bassett ... 17 May 16
Dev Albert Edward Apps ... 17 May 16
Ch Edward George Green ... 17 May 16
Po Herbert Carter ... ... 19 May 16
Dev John Webster 30 June16
Dev Joseph William Corbridge 19 Sept 16
Po Frederick John Collins 4 Nov 16
Ch Thomas Crean ... ... 27 Dec 16
Dev John Pyburn ... ... 23 Jan 17
Dev John Harry Bearne Fogwill 23 Jan 17
Po Percy Herbert Grant ... 23 Jan 17
Dev Andrew Alfred Jackson 23 Jan 17
Po Alfred John Northcott ... 23 Jan 17
Dev Thomas John Bryant ... 23 Jan 17
Dev James Edwin Page ... 23 Jan 17
Dev John Power ... ... 23 Jan 17
Po Joseph Arthur Grant ... 23 Jan 17
Ch Robert Macdonald, D.S.M. 29 Jan 17
Dev William John Rooke ... 25 June17
Dev Stewart Lamerton ... 25 June17
Po Leonard James Mansfield Smith 25 June17
Po Ernest Edwin Lock ... 25 June17
Dev Patrick Rumley 25 June17
Dev William Coleman ... 29 June17

185

Po Herbert Alfred Johnson 29 June
Po Harry Jeans ... ... 13 July 1
Po Harry Parker ... ... 4 Sept 1
Po Herbert Brown ... ... 1 Oct 1
Po Herbert Gutherless, D S.C. 1 Oct 1
Po William Walls ... ... 23 Feb 18
Ch Frederick Sadler ... 23 Feb 18
Po Charles George Dunford 23 Feb 18
Ch Sydney William White ... 23 Feb 18
Dev Henry Lean ... ... 23 Feb 18
Ch Frederick James Bolton 23 Feb 18
Ch Fred Best ... ... 23 Feb 18
Dev Harry Smith ... ... 23 Feb 18
Dev John Wolfe ... ... 23 Feb 18
Dev James Graham Cook ... 23 Feb 18
Dev Charles William Lee ... 23 July 18
Dev Francis Edgar Eva ... 21 Aug 18
Dev Leonard Charles Harris 11 Oct 18
Ch Arthur James Rashbrook 11 Oct 18
Dev Alexander Mackenzie ... 11 Oct 18
Ch John William Potter ... 11 Oct 18
Po Lewis Cauvin ... ... 11 Oct 18
Ch Frank Harold Howes ... 11 Oct 18
Po John Charles Howard Lawrence ... ... 11 Oct 18
Oh James Charles Francis Gear ... ... 11 Oct 18
Ch Frederick James Light ... 11 Oct 18
Po Albert Henry Harris ... 11 Oct 18

212

Digitized by Google

COMMISSIONED SIGNAL BOATSWAINS.

Dev John Baggett . . . . 1 July 16
Po Alfred George Jones . 1 May 17
Po Sidney Tom Goodall . 26 June17
Ch *PW* m Robert Frederick Cubitt . . . . . 1 Sept 17
Po William Arberry . . 1 Jan 18
Po Frederick William Walker Prosser . . . . . 1 Jan 18

6

Po Harry Albert Pitt. . . 10 May 18
Po Thomas James Gladstone 13 Sept 18
Ch William Thomas Carlyle. 13 Sept 18
Po Harry Swannell . . . 13 Sept 18
Dev William Henry Quick . 29 Apr 19
Dev Ernest Arthur Neville . 19 Oct 20
Dev George Frederick Alder. 5 July 22

13

SIGNAL BOATSWAINS.

Dev ‡ William George Buckingham .. .. .. 11 Oct 95
Po Percy Johnson .. ... 1 July 01
Po William Herbert Kilby... 1 July 01
Po Charles Henry Earwicker 1 July 01
Ch George Reid ... ... 1 Jan 02
Ch Frederick William Tisley, M.B.E.... ... ... 1 Jan 02
Po George Philip Wade ... 1 Apr 02
Dev Henry Eastlake Buckingham ... ... 6 May 04
Dev ‡ Samuel Jefferson ... 1 Aug 04
Dev ‡ Frederick Jago ... ... 7 Sept 08
Ch Robert Francis Boyd ... 19 Oct 10
Dev Herbert Henry Hunwicks ... ... 29 Feb 12
Ch Frederick Ward... ... 2 Mar 12
Dev William Dodsworth Brayshaw ... ... 23 Apr 12
Ch Aidan Alexander Patrick Hatcher ... .. 2 June 13
P Charles Thomas Lovett... 20 Sept 13
Ch Frank Gascoine Bennett 3 Apr 14

17

Po Leonard Charles Croucher 11 Aug 14
Dev George Hollister ... 11 Aug 14
Po Frederick William Wood 11 Aug 14
Po Augustus William Furness 11 Aug 14
Po Guy Frederick Herbert.. 11 Aug 14
Po Ernest Hughes ... .. 10 Feb 15
Dev *PW* John Beauchamp Vinnicombe ... ... 10 Feb 15
Ch Edward James Pigg ... 10 Feb 15
Ch Albert Samuel Hart, D.S.C. 10 Feb 15
Ch Thomas Edward Murtagh 10 Aug 15
Dev Daniel Woodhouse ... 19 June16
Ch Ernest William Dorsett 19 June16
Po Sidney Weeks ... ... 19 June 16
Po Arthur Burton ... ... 10 Feb 17
Po Alexander Edwin Ansley 10 Feb 17
Ch George Powell ... ... 10 Feb 17
Dev Owen Francis McGillivray 10 Feb 17
Dev Samuel Alfred Brooks ... 11 Dec 17
Ch John Roderick Dignam... 1 Mar 18
Ch Herbert Edward Tilbrook 5 Apr 18
Ch Alfred Marshall ... ... 20 May 18
Po Wallis Joseph Chuck ... 3 Aug 18

39

WARRANT TELEGRAPHISTS.

Ch ‡ William Yule Sait ... 27 Mar 15
Dev John Augustus Britten... 5 Apr 15
Ch Harry Ransley ... ... 5 Apr 15
Po Arthur Walker Watson 5 Apr 15
Ch Joseph James Cook ... 12 Aug 15
Po Albert Edward Withers 28 Oct 15
Po George Cadman ... ... 1 July 16
Dev Edward William Penny, D.S.M. ... ... 1 July 16

8

Dev Henry George Brewster, D.S.M. ... ... 1 July 16
Ch Ronald Patrick McDonald 11 Oct 16
Dev Alfred Henry Shirley ... 1 Jan 17
Po John Vincent Duggan ... 1 Jan 17
Po Frank Hobson ... ... 19 Feb 18
Dev ‡ Albert Clark ... ... 16 Feb 19
Dev ‡ Neil McLeod ... ... 12 Sept 19

15

‡ *Retired under the provisions of Order-in-Council of 13th May*, 1901.

Digitized by Google

COMMISSIONED MASTER-AT-ARMS.

Ch Henry Charles Blow, M.B.E. ... ... 13 Sept 18

1

WARRANT MASTERS-AT-ARMS.

Dev William Francis McConnell ... ... 1 Jan 10
Ch Herbert Charles Porter ... ... 20 Sept 16

2

COMMISSIONED SHIPWRIGHTS.

GHP William James Cousins ... ... 19 Nov 89
GHP, PW John Starb Bowden ... ... 18 Feb 90
mGeorgeAugustusNutcher 5 Oct 91
William Boulden ... 10 Dec 97
Dev mWilliamWeeksWoodley 19 Oct 05
Ch WilliamFrederickAndrews 1 Aug 06
Dev George Henry Jenkins ... 16 Dec 11
Po William Angus Alcott ... 1 Apr 12
Po John Beer Watson ... 1 Apr 12
Ch George Frederick Ball ... 1 Apr 12
Ch mWilliam Henry Reed ... 1 Apr 12
Dev George Deacon Rowe ... 19 Nov 12
Po Frederick Vincent Williams ... ... 26 June 15
Po Thomas John Bellchamber ... ... 26 July 16
Po Thomas Withers... ... 14 Dec 16
Dev Samuel Alonzo Trewin ... 13 Jan 18

16

Dev Frederick Charles Carey 1 June 18
Dev William Oliver Johns ... 13 Sept 18
Dev mHerbert Edward Staddon... ... ... 13 Sept 18
Dev Arthur Sidney Bennett 13 Sept 18
Dev Alfred Lee ... ... 13 Sept 18
Dev Emmanuel Gregory ... 13 Sept 18
Ch David James Dalyal Mackay... ... ... 13 Sept 18
Ch mWilliam James Lewis... 8 Sept 19
*Dev*William Herbert Staddon 30 Dec 19
Ch Walter Exton ... ... 18 Aug 20
Dev Philip Henry Lillicrap ... 15 Oct 20
Dev John Cousins Sole ... 16 Oct 20
Ch mGeorge Edward Adams ... ... 29 Mar 21
Po Arthur Clement Board 4 May 21
Dev Preston George Avery ... 4 May 21
Po Arthur Sheppard Anderson ... ... 6 May 22

32

WARRANT SHIPWRIGHTS.

*GHP*William Easton ... 8 Feb 61
*GHP*Henry James Shopland ... ... 10 Dec 65
*GHP*Charles R. Lewis ... 14 Aug 70
*GHP*John Lakey ... 24 Sept 73
PW Henry Dyer... ... 20 Apr 76
*PW*James RichardElliott 20 Apr 76
*Dev GHP*John Henry Woods 31 July 78
*Dev GHP*John Edwin Small Brown ... ... 31 July 78
*Dev GHP*EdwardHenry George Rosevere ... ... 10 Apr 80
William George Withers 11 July 82
Dev Thomas John Guest ... 10 Oct 83
Samuel George Hicks ... 18 Feb 84
*GHP*Henry James Lilley 13 Dec 84
Samuel J. Horner ... 31 Mar 85
John Kendall ... ... 3 Sept 85

15

Po William Neale ... ... 6 May 87
Dev Thomas Smith ... ... 21 June 87
Dev James Bounsall ... ... 11 May 88
Dev Thomas Pinewell Jeffrey 31 Aug 89
Po James Henry Cox ... 2 May 92
Dev Alfred Henry Coombes 23 June 93
Dev Benjamin Albert May Hodge ... ... 31 Mar 94
Po Benjamin Joseph Barter 28 Oct 94
Ch William Barry ... ... 1 Apr 95
Dev William George Lanclett 1 Apr 95
Dev Edwin John Polyblank 1 Jan 97
*Dev PW*Thomas Henry Wood Deacon ... ... 2 Apr 97
Dev ‡Henry John Soper ... 1 Oct 98
*Po PW*Frederick George James ... ... 14 June0[illegible]
Dev Robert Irvine ... ... 1 Oct 00
Dev Thomas William Pile ... 30 July01

31

‡ *Retired under provisions of Order in Council of 13th May*, 1901.

Digitized by Google

WARRANT SHIPWRIGHTS—*contd.*

Dev	George Josiah Penney ...	15	Nov 02
Dev	‡George Frederick Sweet	11	Feb 04
Dev	*PW* Henry Cove ...	1	Apr 04
Dev	Thomas Harries	16	Dec 11
Ch	Sidney George John ...	4	Feb 12
Dev	Harry Roberts	29	Feb 12
Ch	William Leonard Budd...	26	Dec 12
Dev	Thomas William Bennett	1	Mar 13
Dev	George John Henry Doughty	1	May 13
Po	Sydney Herbert Southard	2	May 13
Dev	Francis John Jeffery ...	16	June 13
Dev	Francis Edward Charles Davies	30	June 13
Dev	Frederick James Carter	14	July 13
Po	John Henry Evans ...	19	Aug 13
Dev	Thomas Francis Tyacke...	31	Aug 13
Dev	Thomas Patrick Healy...	7	Oct 13
Po	*PW* Henry James Hall ...	30	Oct 13
Dev	William Frederick Rowe	29	Nov 13
Po	Henry Westhorpe Amber	24	Dec 13
Po	Frederick William Fielder	12	Apr 14
Dev	Francis Rundell Hill, D.S.C.	1	June 14
Dev	Thomas Herbert Henry Staddon	14	June 14
Ch	Percy Vaughan Evans ...	30	Sept 14
Dev	Reuben Stanley Cole ...	1	Nov 14
Dev	George Richard James ...	19	May 15
Dev	Charles Reginald Haley	19	May 15
Ch	Harry Leonard Wilson ...	19	May 15
Ch	Charles William Samways	19	May 15
Ch	Fernley Harry Emery ...	19	May 15
Po	Percy Thynam Bradbear	29	Sept 15
Po	George William Wyatt...	22	Jan 16
		62	

Ch	John Thain	22	Jan 16
Dev	William Stanley Morrell	22	Jan 16
Po	Albert Edward Burns ...	18	May 16
Dev	Austin O'Brien	18	May 16
Dev	William Gribble Opie ...	18	May 16
Ch	Frederick George Hancock Davies	18	May 16
Ch	Thomas Albert Mason ...	18	May 16
Dev	Walter Henry Alfred Moore	18	May 16
Dev	Charles Henry Strike ...	18	May 16
Po	George Edward Killham	18	May 16
Dev	Martin Bray, D.S.M. ...	30	June 16
Dev	David John	11	Apr 17
Ch	George James Alfred Hicks	11	Apr 17
Ch	Joseph Lancaster ...	26	June 17
Dev	Richard Jasper Hosking	26	June 17
Ch	Thomas James Knight ...	24	Oct 17
Dev	William George James Waye	24	Oct 17
Dev	Stanley Scantlebury ...	24	Oct 17
Dev	Charles Joseph John Moore	22	Feb 18
Po	Herbert Ernest Horace Hobbs	22	Feb 18
Po	Walter Bertie Cox ...	22	Feb 18
Po	Walter John Hallifax ...	22	Feb 18
Po	Stanley James Coldrey...	22	Feb 18
Ch	Arthur Cole	22	Feb 18
Po	James Martin Harries	22	Feb 18
Po	George Edward Biggs ...	22	Feb 18
Ch	Francis Robert Elliott...	24	Apr 18
Ch	‡Frederick Stoneman ...	29	Sept 21
		91	

COMMISSIONED ENGINEERS.

	Thomas Ackerley Moore	1	Apr 03
	mJames Mitchell ...	1	Apr 03
	mJames Douglas Gardiner	1	Nov 05
Po	William Standen ...	1	Apr 09
Dev	George John Matthews...	30	Dec 13
Dev	Albert Howe	1	Apr 14
Po	Robert Hugh Junor ...	1	Apr 15
Po	Henry Guilford	1	Apr 15
Po	Albert Reed Thompson...	18	June 15
Dev	Edward Cox	1	Oct 15
Dev	Frederick John Baker D.S.C.	1	Apr 16
	Andrew Barker	1	Apr 16
Dev	Henry Bloor	2	May 16
Dev	Richard Eustice Harvey	10	July 16
		14	

Dev	Alfred James Tollick ...	29	July 16
Ch	John Kirkham	1	Oct 16
Ch	mRobert Fernie	1	Oct 16
Po	Edward Golby	1	Oct 16
	Percy William Sims ...	1	Oct 16
Ch	Walter Edward Owens...	1	Oct 16
Po	Alfred Ernest Shepherd	1	Apr 17
Ch	Walter Fenwick... ...	1	Apr 17
Ch	Philip Sambrook Johns...	24	Aug 17
Pc	Edward Henry Ilsley ...	1	Oct 17
Ch	Arthur James Robinson	1	Oct 17
Po	James Keenan	1	Oct 17
	mJoseph Bown, M.B.E....	1	Jan 18
Po	Andrew Lightfoot ...	1	Apr 18
Po	John Dews	1	Apr 18
		29	

‡ *Retired under provisions of Order in Council of 13th May*, 1921

Digitized by Google

COMMISSIONED ENGINEERS—*contd.*

Po	Thomas Bell	1 Apr 18
Ch	Frank Bullen	1 Apr 18
Ch	Frederick Mottershead	13 Sept 18
	Ernest Baker	13 Sept 18
Ch	George Manwaring Hills	1 Oct 18
Po	Edwin John Rose	1 Oct 18
	John Benjamin Somerville	1 Oct 18
Ch	*PW* William Conway	17 Dec 18
Po	Benjamin Hooley	1 Apr 19
Dev	William Alfred Porter	1 Oct 19
	James Lang Brock	1 Oct 19
Dev	John Dean	1 Oct 19
Po	William Smith	1 Oct 19
		42

Ch	Thomas Arthur Edwin Rush, M.B.E.	1 Oct 19
Dev	William John Cater	1 Oct 19
Ch	Edmund Charles Crangle	1 Oct 19
	John Berry	5 Dec 19
Po	mHenry Turner Berry	1 Apr 20
Ch	mThomas Davison	1 Apr 21
Dev	Archibald Frank Fewins	1 Apr 21
Po	William Henry Robbins, M.B.E.	15 May 21
Dev	George Dore	1 Aug 21
Po	mCharles Porteous	1 Mar 22
Ch	James Fraser Rae	1 Nov 22
		53

WARRANT ENGINEERS.

Po	Peter Edwin Gregory	1 Nov 98
Po	William Thomas Morgan	1 Nov 99
	James Keep	1 Nov 00
	John Fraser Phorson	1 Nov 01
Ch	William Henry Pound	1 Apr 02
Po	William Whyard	1 Nov 02
Po	Frederick Jeremiah Bates	1 Apr 03
Ch	Edwin Henry Ferguson	1 May 03
Po	John William Day	13 June 03
Po	Walter John Pearce	1 Nov 03
Po	mAlexander Hill McTear	1 Nov 03
	Hugh McKenzie	1 Nov 03
	Albert Davey	1 Nov 03
	James Thomas Woollett	1 Nov 03
	Robert Drysdale	22 Nov 03
Ch	William John Southern	1 May 04
Po	William Lines Dowson	11 Sept 04
	Charles Alfred Starkey	1 Jan 05
Ch	Peter Pringle	1 Apr 05
Dev	Alfred Bersey	1 Apr 06
	William Joseph Waits	1 Apr 08
Ch	Arthur Austin	1 Feb 09
Po	Frederick McCarthy	1 Oct 10
Dev	James McOustra	1 Oct 10
Ch	Herbert Flood	1 Apr 11
Ch	Angus Henry Denoon	1 Apr 11
Dev	Richard Robinson	1 Aug 11
Po	Albert Edward Fisher	1 Nov 11
	William Alfred Kibbey	1 Nov 11
Dev	*PWG* George Thomas Harris	1 Nov 11
Po	Herbert Stroud	1 Nov 11
Po	Tom Black Henson	1 Mar 12
Ch	Henry Crump	1 Mar 12
Dev	James Albert Thirlway	1 Apr 12
	Joseph Henry Carter	1 Apr 12
Po	William Henry Swan	1 Sept 12
Po	Andrew Kyles Birrell	1 Sept 12
Po	William Benjamin Charity	1 Sept 12

Dev	mDaniel Humpherson	1 Sept 12
Dev	William Daniel Issac	1 Nov 12
Ch	William Wentworth	1 Nov 12
	Ernest Taylor	1 Nov 12
Dev	James Grant	1 Nov 12
	Alexander Henry Hall	1 Mar 13
Ch	Albert Edward Hall	1 Apr 13
	John David Campion	1 May 13
Dev	William John Ahern	1 May 13
Dev	Joseph Samuel Carron	1 Aug 13
Ch	mJohn Arthur Ransom	1 Aug 13
Po	Stanley Arthur James	1 Aug 13
	John William Tollick	1 Sept 13
Po	Harry Ayles	1 Sept 13
Po	Robert Joseph Craddock	1 Sept 13
Dev	Thadeus Bury Hargreaves	1 Sept 13
Po	Charles Johnstone Beadle	1 Oct 13
Po	Frederick Henry Cansfield	1 Oct 13
Dev	William James Sambells Willcocks	1 Nov 13
Po	James Sanderson	1 Dec 13
Dev	Harold Heyes	1 Dec 13
Ch	Alexander McCorquindale	1 Feb 14
Dev	Thomas Andrew Robinson	1 Mar 14
Po	Edgar Athelstone Nicholls	1 May 14
Dev	James Telford	1 May 14
Dev	George Stuart	1 June 14
Ch	John Berry	1 Aug 14
Po	Walter Lee	1 Aug 14
Po	Ernest Walmsley	1 Aug 14
Po	Frederick Edward Hancock	1 Sept 14
Dev	Frank Henry Knowles	1 Sept 14
Dev	Thomas Lee	1 Sept 14
Po	Charles Keeling	1 Sept 14
Ch	William Ernest Smith	1 Jan 15
Ch	Frederick Jeremiah Dark	1 Jan 15
Po	Herbert Harris	1 Jan 15
Po	Fred Othniel Harsum	1 Jan 15
Oh	Arthur William Massey	1 Jan 15

Digitized by Google

Po	Stephen Henry Rogers...	1 Jan	15
Po	Leonard Fisher	1 Jan	15
Dev	Thomas Arthur Wooddisse	1 Jan	15
Dev	Samuel Percy Jones ...	1 Jan	15
Dev	Alfred Rogers	1 Jan	15
Po	Arthur Lambert	1 Jan	15
Po	Albert Harold Chinneck	1 Jan	15
Dev	John Harding	1 Jan	15
Po	William Leonard Page Cook	1 Jan	15
Dev	Charles Donald Cram ...	1 Jan	15
Dev	John Welham	1 Jan	15
Po	James Paterson	1 Jan	15
Ch	Richardson Cavender ...	1 Jan	15
Po	Robert Walls Plumbe ...	1 Jan	15
Po	Robert Henry Willis ...	1 Jan	15
Dev	Arthur Light	1 Jan	15
	Frederick Joseph Davis	1 Jan	15
Po	Herbert William Rich ...	1 Jan	15
Po	*PW* Sam Coope Heyes...	1 Jan	15
Dev	Thomas Henry Lean ...	1 Jan	15
Po	John William Jenkins, D.S.C.	1 Jan	15
	Ernest Robert Higham...	1 Mar	15
Dev	Joseph Parry Evans ...	1 July	15
Po	Frank Hague	14 Aug	15
Po	Walter Hanks	20 Aug	15
Ch	James William Sanderson	20 Aug	15
Po	Frederick Asker... ...	20 Aug	15
Ch	Isaac Thomas Woolgar...	14 Sept	15
Ch	Fred Hazel	14 Sept	15
Ch	Percy Dolman	14 Sept	15
Dev	Charles Haithwaite ...	14 Sept	15
Po	Frederick Edward Bell...	14 Sept	15
Ch	James Waters	14 Sept	15
Dev	Ernest Albert Buckley ...	14 Sept	15
	Joseph Alfred Saunders	14 Sept	15
Dev	Frederick Bootyman ...	14 Sept	15
Po	Arthur George Paige ...	14 Sept	15
Dev	Robert Wallace Bruce ...	14 Sept	15
Ch	Frederick George Doughty	14 Sept	15
Po	Henry George Cambridge	14 Sept	15
	Thomas Sydney James Hill	14 Sept	15
	Garnet Kellaway ...	14 Sept	15
Ch	Harold Norman Harris...	14 Sept	15
Po	Ernest Francis Edge ...	14 Sept	15
Po	George Lewis Moors ...	27 Jan	16
	Robert Short	1 Sept	16
Ch	Albert William John Rockwell	1 Nov	16
Dev	Stanley Shopland Tozer	1 Nov	16
Dev	Edwin Ernest Wood ...	1 Nov	16
Ch	Eustace Frederick Robinson	1 Nov	16
Po	Bertram Foreman ...	1 Nov	16
	Percy Gordon Clibbon, M.B.E.	1 Dec	16
Oh	Samuel Garland... ...	1 Dec	16
	Harry Stipling	1 Dec	16

Ch	Clarence Edgar Goddard	1 Dec	16
Oh	Sydney Giffard	1 Dec	16
Oh	Sydney George Pursey...	1 Dec	16
Ch	Andrew Logan Weir ...	1 Dec	16
Dev	Edgar Sydney St. John Francis Humphreys ...	1 Dec	16
Po	Alfred John Nash ...	1 Dec	16
Ch	Samuel John Webb ...	1 Dec	16
Ch	William Edward Garside	1 Dec	16
Ch	George William Gardiner	1 Dec	16
	Albert Edward Graham	14 Apr	17
Po	Benjamin Richard Ching	14 Apr	17
Dev	Herbert James Davis Slator	14 Apr	17
Ch	Percy Charles London ...	14 Apr	17
Dev	*PW* George Clasby ...	14 Apr	17
Po	Frank Meachem, M.B.E.	14 Apr	17
Ch	Powell Dods	14 Apr	17
Ch	Henry George Hawkins	15 June	17
Po	Lionel Banister Vivian...	15 June	17
Ch	Alexander Greenham Christie...	2 July	17
Po	Ernest Charles George Starling	1 Oct	17
Ch	David Deas Drummond	1 Oct	17
Dev	William George Pitcher	1 Oct	17
Po	John McDougall	1 Oct	17
Dev	Joseph Anderton ...	1 Oct	17
Dev	Frederick Arthur Whatnall	1 Oct	17
Ch	Charles Edwin Chamberlain	1 Oct	17
Po	Francis William Morris May	1 Oct	17
Po	Sydney Wiggins... ...	1 Oct	17
	Robert Henry Wright ...	1 Oct	17
Po	Wallace Edgar Pink ...	1 Oct	17
Po	Alexander Weir	1 Oct	17
Po	Robert Wilson Whyte ...	1 Oct	17
Ch	Frederick James Jeater, D.S.M.	16 Feb	18
Dev	Benjamin Samson Killock	1 Mar	18
Ch	George Alexander Locker	1 Mar	18
	Herbert McKay	1 Apr	18
Po	Reginald John Baker ...	1 May	18
	John George Berry ...	1 May	18
	George Edward Frederick Whiffing	7 May	18
Oh	John Campbell	1 June	18
Oh	Frederick Moore, D.S.M.	1 June	18
	William Harrison ...	1 June	18
Dev	Thomas Roe	15 July	18
Ch	Walter Samuel Harrod, D.S.M.	1 Sept	18
Dev	Henry John Northey, M.B.E.	1 Oct	18
	David Thompson ...	1 Oct	18
Dev	Ernest Henry Hodgers, D.S.M.	1 Oct	18
Po	George James Phillips ...	1 Nov	18
	Patrick Sullivan... ...	12 Dec	18

Digitized by Google

COMMISSIONED MECHANICIANS.

	John Tucker	1 Jan 17		*Ch*	Frederick Lawrence ...	1 Oct 1
Ch	mCharles Stephen Fairley	1 Jan 18			mHarvey Percy Clarke ...	1 Apr 2
Dev	George WilliamCummings	1 Dec 18				
	3				5	

WARRANT MECHANICIANS.

	Walter John Thoms ...	1 Sept 14			William John Maw ...	1 Dec 1
Dev	Walter Robinson ...	1 Jan 15			Samuel Herbert James Warren	1 Dec 1
Dev	Alfred Gullett Lillicrap	1 Jan 15			Arthur Miles Stuart ...	1 Dec 1
	Ernest Hugh Sturgess ...	1 Jan 15		*Ch*	Robert Chidley	1 Dec 1
Po	Henry Pullin	1 Jan 15		*Ch*	James Stephen Poulten	14 Apr 17
	Charles Edwin White ...	1 Jan 15		*Dev*	David King	14 Apr 17
Po	Frederick William Tyers	14 Sept 15		*Ch*	William Thomas Symonds	1 Oct 17
	James Frederick John Camplin	14 Sept 15			George Henry Impett ...	1 Oct 17
Ch	Alfred Stephen Jopson...	14 Sept 15		*Dev*	William Taylor	1 Oct 17
Po	Samuel Saunders ...	14 Sept 15			Charles Thomas Hardy...	1 Oct 17
Dev	Edward Charles Ephgrave, D.S.M.	14 Sept 15			Frederick William Kemp	1 Oct 17
	Herbert George Moy ...	1 Dec 16		*Dev*	Walter William Branson	1 Apr 18
					Charles Patch	15 July 19
	12				25	

WARRANT ORDNANCE OFFICERS.

Ch	John Thomas Hawes ...	31 Dec 15		*Ch*	Frederick George Payne, D.S.M.	6 June 18
	1				2	

COMMISSIONED ELECTRICIANS.

Ch	Joseph Berry	11 Nov 17		*Dev*	William Ross	11 Nov 17
	1				2	

WARRANT ELECTRICIANS

Po	Oliver Artus Ward ...	17 July 16		*Po*	Arthur Francis Sayer ...	4 Oct 16
Dev	Stanley Cook	17 July 16		*Po*	Albert Ernest Griffin ...	4 Oct 16
Po	Alfred Edward Mellamby	17 July 16		*Po*	Edward Claude Burke ...	30 June 17
Po	Edgar Hool Jepson ...	17 July 16		*Ch*	Harry Ernest Gatehouse	10 Sept 18
Po	Edmund Ernest Grace ...	4 Oct 16				
	5				9	

Digitized by Google

CHIEF SCHOOLMASTER.

William Henry McCoy ... ... 9 Oct 10

1

SCHOOLMASTERS *Commissioned Officers from Warrant Rank*).

Charles Frederick Way... 29 Nov 18
Willie Candey ... ... 29 Nov 18

2

Dev Thomas Charles Evans ... 21 July 22

3

HEAD SCHOOLMASTERS (*Warrant Rank*).

James May ... ... 1 July 89
Edward Ernest Bush ... 1 July 89
George Thomas Holland 15 Feb 96
John W. Morgan ... 17 Feb 98
Thomas Henry Bradford 4 July 00
Walter John Quick ... 1 Apr 04
Benjamin James Haynes 1 Apr 04
Nathaniel Ruddock ... 1 Apr 04

8

Dev William George Smith ... 1 Apr 04
Dev William Robert Burnett 1 Apr 04
Po Harry Edwin Ball ... 1 Apr 04
Dev Joseph Teppett... ... 10 Jan 10
Ch William Tomlinson ... 10 Jan 10
Dev Richard Henry Britton Saunders ... ... 10 Jan 10

14

SCHOOLMASTERS (*Warrant Rank*).

Stephen Beecham Pritchard 17 Nov 16
Frederick James Hoey ... 6 June17
William Henry Cyril Beckett... ... ... 6 June17

3

Dev Frederick Horace Cheeseman 6 June17
Ch Percival Frank Radford Hardy 6 June17
Ch Thomas Malcolm Cambray Smith 6 June17

6

COMMISSIONED WARDMASTERS.

Frederick Hannaford ... 25 Sept16
George Hewlett Tolervy Wilsmore 25 Sept16

2

mSidney George Comden 13 Sept 18

3

WARRANT WARDMASTERS.

George Whemfey Rumble 30 May 00
PW Samson Henry Couch.. 30 May 00
James Robert Long ... 17 Apr 01

3

Po Walter Austen, M.B.E. 4 Nov 04
Po Alexander Bailey Biggs 5 May 11
Dev Harry Budge, M.B.E. ... 18 July17

6

COMMISSIONED WRITER.

mHarbington Ratcliffe ... ... 14 Apr 18
mAndrew Robert Score ... ... 13 Sept 18
‡Bernard Lewis Grove ... ... 1 Apr 20
Daniel Evans ... ... 3 Sept 20
Alfred George Wade ... ... 9 Mar 21
Alexander Stuart Allan ... ... 1 Apr 21

6

‡ *Retired under provision of Order in Council 13th May* 1901.

Digitized by Google

WARRANT WRITERS.

Dev	George Tickell	1 Jan	10
Dev	George Collins	1 Jan	10
Dev	Charles Harrison Cocks...	1 Jan	10
Dev	Albert Edward Barry ...	1 Jan	10
Dev	Richard Lewis	1 Jan	10
Ch	Edward Wisdom... ...	1 Oct	15
Dev	Harry Robert Farwell ...	1 Oct	15
Dev	Alfred John Hitchins ...	1 May	16
Po	Frederick Walter Matthews	16 May	17
Po	Arthur John Edney ...	2 Nov	17
Dev	Thomas John Baker Butler	2 Nov	17
Ch	Frederick William Dyer	2 Nov	17
Ch	George Birkett	2 Nov	17
	13		

Ch	Septimus Secundus Welch	2 Nov	17
Po	George Shepherd ...	14 Apr	18
Dev	Philip Hunkin	13 Sept	18
Po	Alexander William Creal	13 Sept	18
Po	Harry John Green ...	13 Sept	18
Ch	Henry Charles Ward ...	13 Sept	18
Ch	Tom Augustus Martin ...	13 Sept	18
Po	Thomas William Tuggey	13 Sept	18
Dev	Sydney John Brice ...	13 Sept	18
Dev	Frank Algar	13 Sept	18
Dev	William John Pearce ...	21 Feb	19
Po	Henry George Baggs ...	10 Apr	19
Ch	Albert Edmond Jay ...	12 Dec	19
Ch	Edwin Michael Francis Jones	12 Dec	19
	27		

COMMISSIONED VICTUALLING OFFICER.

Dev Fred George Langmead ... ... 1 Apr 19

1

WARRANT VICTUALLING OFFICERS.

Dev	Ernest James Wilson ...	1 Jan	10
Dev	Arthur James Litton ...	2 Nov	17
Dev	Richard Henry Sturgeon	2 Nov	17
Dev	Edwin George King ...	2 Nov	17
	4		

Po	Thomas William Jeffery	2 Nov	17
Dev	William James Adams ...	29 Jan	19
Dev	George Henry Hoar ...	29 Jan	19
Po	Ernest Charles Brown ...	29 Jan	19
	8		

WARRANT INSTRUCTOR IN COOKERY.

Dev William George Brice ... ... 1 Jan 10

1

DIVISIONAL CHIEF OFFICERS, COASTGUARD (RETIRED.)

(From List of Chief Officers of Coastguard Divisions, &c.)

Name.	*Seniority as Divisional Chief Officer.*	*Seniority as Chief Officer.*
John Thomas	24 Apr 06	8 Sept 96
James Drysdale	1 Jan 19	13 Dec 09
Harry Hunt	14 Dec 17	29 Jan 10
Andrew Bishop Reynolds, M.B.E.	1 May 19	1 Apr 10
William Edward Dorey	25 Sept 18	1 Apr 10
William Thomas Rowe	15 Apr 19	9 July 10
Andrew William Allen	27 Oct 21	6 Oct 11
Joseph Foster	4 Mar 19	25 Dec 11

8

Digitized by Google

CHIEF OFFICERS, COASTGUARD, WITH RELATIVE RANK OF COMMISSIONED OFFICER FROM WARRANT RANK (RETIRED).

(*From List of Chief Officers of Coastguard, &c.*)

Name.	*Seniority on attaining relative rank of Commissioned Officer from Warrant Rank.*	*Seniority as Chief Officer.*
Thomas Brewer	2 Oct 00	2 Oct 90
William Leary	27 Feb 02	27 Feb 92
William Partridge Woolley	25 Nov 02	25 Nov 92
Charles John Boyle	5 Sept 03	5 Sept 93
Benjamin Pearce	5 Jan 04	9 Jan 94
John George Scudamore Nops	27 Jan 04	27 Jan 94
Albert Jeffers	14 Apr 04	14 Apr 94
Christopher Carson	19 Oct 04	19 Oct 94
Thomas Bancroft	16 Feb 05	16 Feb 95
John Henry Smith	27 Feb 05	27 Feb 95
William Bell	1 Jan 06	1 Jan 96
Charles Simmonds	20 July 06	20 July 96
William Ward	23 Oct 06	23 Oct 96
Thomas Foxley	24 Dec 06	24 Dec 96
Richard Palk Cutler	1 Apr 07	1 Apr 97
George Pile	12 June 07	12 June 97
William Henry Thomas	26 Aug 07	26 Aug 97
Alfred Pope	31 Aug 07	31 Aug 97
Thomas Johnson	13 Oct 07	13 Oct 97
George William Livingstone	11 Dec 07	11 Dec 97
Henry West	15 Feb 08	15 Feb 98
William Mellow	8 Nov 08	8 Nov 98
Frederick Prentice	18 Aug 09	18 Aug 99
George William Baker	6 Feb 12	2 Feb 02
John Barham Bryan	9 May 13	9 May 03
James Stark	21 Jan 15	21 Jan 05 (OF) 1 May 19 (NF)
John Arthur Cooper	26 Aug 15	26 Aug 05
Walter Jackson	19 Apr 16	19 Apr 06
Edward Kerr	11 Mar 18	11 Mar 08
John Pye	9 July 18	9 July 08
Alfred Storkey	1 Oct 18	2 Jan 09
William Baxter	1 Oct 18	12 July 09
James Bain	1 Oct 18	4 July 09
William Halliday	1 Oct 18	24 July 09
William Taylor	1 Oct 18	15 Aug 09
John Edney Clements	1 Oct 18	31 Oct 09
James Walker	1 Oct 18	24 Dec 09
John Mahoney	1 Oct 18	3 Feb 10
Thomas Henry Boseener Richards	1 Oct 18	17 Feb 10
George Stratford	1 Oct 18	2 May 10
Edward Davis	1 Oct 18	6 May 10
Alfred Jewson	1 Oct 18	1 June 10
Charles Henry Stoyle	1 Oct 18	15 Sept 10
Henry Gibbons	1 Oct 18	2 Sept 10
David McNally	1 Oct 18	6 Oct 10
William G. Davis	1 Oct 18	19 Oct 10

Digitized by Google

CHIEF OFFICERS, COASTGUARD, WITH RELATIVE RANK OF COMMISSIONED OFFICER FROM WARRANT RANK (RETIRED)—*contd.*

(*From List of Chief Officers of Coastguard, &c.*)

Name.	*Seniority on attaining relative rank of Commissioned Officer from Warrant Rank.*	*Seniority as Chief Officer.*
George Fletcher	1 Oct 18	1 Nov 10
John James Blewitt	1 Oct 18	24 Nov 10
Thomas Barnard	1 Oct 18	30 Nov 10
George Coles Steele	1 Oct 18	31 Dec 10
Alfred Argent	1 Oct 18	2 Feb 11
Thomas Allen	1 Oct 18	19 Feb 11
Benjamin Whitmore	1 Oct 18	21 Feb 11
George William Morgan	1 Oct 18	18 Mar 11
Thomas Pragnell	1 Oct 18	20 Mar 11
John Bridgeman	1 Oct 18	29 Mar 11
William Agnew	1 Oct 18	16 July 11
Robert Melvin	1 Oct 18	3 Aug 11
George Ashton	1 Oct 18	6 Oct 11
George William Hicks	1 Oct 18	15 Oct 11
Alexander Nicol	1 Oct 18	15 Oct 11
William Arthur Humber	1 Oct 18	23 Oct 11
Richard John Smart	1 Oct 18	24 Nov 11
William Goble	1 Oct 18	15 Dec 11
Frederick Smith	1 Oct 18	29 Dec 11
Thomas William Nebbs	1 Oct 18	10 Jan 12
John Lane	1 Oct 18	24 Jan 12
James Charles Simons	1 Oct 18	10 Feb 12
Samuel Hynes	1 Oct 18	5 Mar 12
Samuel Webb	1 Oct 18	29 Mar 12
William James White	1 Oct 18	7 Apr 12
Edwin Francis Tramp	1 Oct 18	8 Apr 12
Ernest Shawe	1 Oct 18	9 Apr 12
Peter Cunningham	1 Oct 18	28 May 12
Henry John Miller	1 Oct 18	29 May 12
Lawrence Day	1 Oct 18	7 June 12
William Chambers	1 Oct 18	3 July 12
William Emmett	1 Oct 18	11 July 12
William Foley	1 Oct 18	11 July 12
Frederick Thomas Pattën	1 Oct 18	3 Aug 12
William Batchelder	1 Oct 18	12 Aug 12
William Stephen Rogers	1 Oct 18	2 Sept 12
George Dudgeon Torbet	1 Oct 18	29 Sept 12
Harry Phyall	5 Oct 18	5 Oct 12
Henry Bell	6 Nov 18	6 Nov 12
Henry Evans	20 Nov 18	20 Nov 12
Thomas James Warn	30 Nov 18	30 Nov 12
Edwin Harris	22 Dec 18	22 Dec 12
Samuel Charles Taylor	4 Jan 19	4 Jan 13
William Barry	27 Jan 19	27 Jan 13

Digitized by Google

CHIEF OFFICERS, COASTGUARD, WITH RELATIVE RANK OF COMMISSIONED OFFICER FROM WARRANT RANK (RETIRED)—*contd.*

(From List of Chief Officers of Coastguard, &c.)

Name.	*Seniority on attaining relative rank of Commissioned Officer from Warrant Rank.*	*Seniority as Chief Officer.*
John Williams	22 Feb 19	22 Feb 13
Edward Pike	1 Mar 19	1 Mar 13
William Locke	4 Mar 19	4 Mar 13
Patrick Gray Toole	12 Apr 19	12 Apr 13
Henry Francis James Skam	8 June19	8 June13
William Henry Jackson	13 June19	13 June13
James Alfred Woodgate	20 June19	20 June13
John Scott	15 Aug 19	15 Aug 13
Walter Dove	16 Sept19	16 Sept13
David W. Haley	2 May 20	2 May 14
John House	31 May 20	31 May 14
Ernest John Spiller	1 Oct 21	1 Oct 15
Patrick Murphy	1 Oct 22	1 Oct 16
Harry William Ball	30 Oct 21	15 Dec 13(OF) 1 May 19(NF)
Horatio Harpley Wright	30 Oct 21	27 May 17(OF) 1 May 19(NF)
Charles Edward Kelly	30 Oct 21	15 Jan 19(OF) (*temp.*) 1 May 19(NF)
Thomas Glover	30 Oct 21	1 May 19
William John Jordan	30 Oct 21	1 May 19
Herbert John James Hills	30 Oct 21	1 May 19
Robert Hayter	30 Oct 21	1 May 19
Peter Holbert	30 Oct 21	1 May 19
John Fairminer	30 Oct 21	1 May 19
George A. P. Furze	30 Oct 21	1 May 19
Ernest C. Pack	30 Oct 21	1 May 19
Dennis McCarthy	30 Oct 21	1 May 19

116

CHIEF OFFICERS, PERMANENT CRUISER SERVICE, WITH RELATIVE RANK OF COMMISSIONED OFFICER FROM WARRANT RANK (RETIRED).

Name.	*Seniority on attaining relative rank of Commissioned Officer from Warrant Rank.*	*Seniority as Chief Officer Permanent Cruiser Service.*
Douglas Hannan	21 Nov 04	21 Nov 04
Walter Hookham	1 July 17	1 July 17
Griffith Thomas Cadwallader	30 Dec 21	30 Dec 21
Robert Veitch Clendinning	30 Dec 21	30 Dec 21
Benjamin John Filewod	30 Dec 21	30 Dec 21

5

Digitized by Google

EMERGENCY OFFICERS.

Officers resigned from Active Service whose commissions have been restored to them under the provisions of Order in Council of the 13th May 1901 (vide *page* 2397).

Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	Date of Resignation.
The Hon. Gerald Fitzmaurice Digby	Captain	11 Nov 18	6 Jan 97
Henry Frederick Compton Cavendish	Captain	11 Nov 18	16 June 88
*Dayrell Davies	Captain	11 Nov 18	30 Nov 94
Hugh Le Despencer Stapleton	Captain	11 Nov 18	6 Nov 94
Lord Francis Granville Godolphin Osborne	Captain	11 Nov 18	9 Oct 96
m*Basil Reginald Hamilton Taylour	Captain	11 Nov 18	18 Apr 98
mAndrew William Davies, O.B.E.	Captain	11 Nov 18	15 Feb 88
mJohn Francis Lea	Captain	11 Nov 18	14 Apr 92
mBasil William Reid Hall	Captain	11 Nov 18	17 Apr 95
Philip Egerton, C.B.E.	Captain	11 Nov 18	4 Dec 94
*Astle Scott Littlejohns, C.M.G.	Captain	11 Nov 18	7 Feb 02
Martin Frederic Stapylton, O.B.E.	Captain	11 Nov 18	27 Feb 01
mLionel Herbert Hordern, O.B.E.	Captain	11 Nov 18	7 Jan 93
The Hon. Cyril Augustus Ward, M.V.O. (*Captain, R.N.V.R. Retd.*)	Captain	11 Nov 18	29 Jan 04
Alexander Hahnemann Quicke	Captain	1 Feb 19	6 Apr 10
mEdward William Lloyd, C.B.	Commander	1 Jan 89	15 Sept 89
Joseph Honner	Commander	1 Jan 92	20 Jan 99
mGeorge Sarsfield Walsh	Commander	11 July 05	14 May 91
mCharles Amyas Radcliffe	Commander	11 July 05	22 Sept 93
Frederick Arthur Hodge	Commander	1 Apr 15	11 May 95
Thomas Willing Stirling, O.B.E.	Commander	1 Jan 16	29 Sept 93
mWilliam George Astell Ramsay-Fairfax, C.M.G., D.S.O.	Commander	29 July 16	12 Nov 01
George Harold de Peyster Chance, D.S.O.	Commander	7 Oct 16	28 Mar 04
Charles Henry Reynard Slingsby	Commander	10 July 17	3 June 02
Archibald Vesey Courage, O.B.E.	Commander	31 July 17	18 Apr 01
mAugustine Ethelbert Ruxton	Commander	27 Oct 17	22 May 06
Julian Charles Gaisford-St. Lawrence	Commander	11 Nov 18	12 May 87
*mEdward Louis Dalrymple Boyle, C.M.G.	Commander	11 Nov 18	28 Oct 90
George Whiteside Hillyard	Commander	11 Nov 18	1 Oct 85
mCharles Henry Alfred Gleig	Commander	11 Nov 18	6 June 90
**Sir* Arthur Trevor Dawson *Bt.*	Commander	11 Nov 18	21 Feb 96
Harold Charles Scroggs (*Collector of Customs and Harbour Master, Mauritius.*)	Commander	11 Nov 18	27 Sept 94
Arthur Frederick Vans Agnew	Commander	11 Nov 18	23 Nov 91
The Hon. D'Arcy Lambton	Commander	11 Nov 18	12 Aug 90
***Sir* George Elliot Armstrong, *Bt.*, C.M.G.	Commander	11 Nov 18	18 Jan 92
mHenry Arthur Beverley Shrubb	Commander	11 Nov 18	27 Nov 94
William Andrew Barkley.	Commander	11 Nov 18	19 Oct 01
Geoffrey Tatton Bowles	Commander	11 Nov 18	31 Jan 04
George Frederick Stewart Bowles	Commander	11 Nov 18	13 Nov 97
Francis Simon Rising, O.B.E.	Commander	11 Nov 18	4 Sept 99

Digitized by Google

EMERGENCY OFFICERS—*contd.*

Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	Date of Resignation.
*Bolton Meredith Eyres Monsell, M.P.	Commander	11 Nov 18	5 July 06
Christopher Hornby	Commander	11 Nov 18	24 Sept 09
⊗mAlfred George Ambrose Street	Commander	11 Nov 18	21 Jan 08
Bernard Trotter Coote, O.B.E.	Commander	11 Nov 18	16 Feb 06
*mRobert Corbett Bayldon	Commander	11 Nov 18	21 July 05
*mBrian Lifford Hewitt, O.B.E. [ST]	Commander	11 Nov 18	12 May 09
mJohn Alsager Collett, O.B.E.	Commander	11 Nov 18	25 Oct 06
mGuy H lhouse	Commander	11 Nov 18	2 Oct 06
mArthur Lawrell Bell	Commander	11 Nov 18	18 Nov 08
Henry Spencer	Commander	11 Nov 18	23 Sept 08
*Reginald Carwithen Richardson, D.S.O.	Commander	11 Nov 18	8 Sept 08
The Hon. Evelyn Arthur Grenville Gore-Langton, D.S.O.	Commander	11 Nov 18	9 Feb 11
*Trevor Eardley-Wilmot, D.S.O	Commander	11 Nov 18	21 Sept 12
Alec Thomas Lee Wilson	Commander	11 Nov 18	12 May 12
*Frank Noel Stagg	Commander	11 Nov 18	1 Jan 09
John Stobart Hincks	Commander	11 Nov 18	1 Jan 09
Conyngham Charles Denison, D.S.O.	Commander	11 Nov 18	23 July 08
Andrew Francis Gordon Tracy	Commander	11 Nov 18	30 June 11
*Charles Ernest Maconochie, O.B.E.	Commander	11 Nov 18	24 May 10
Bertram Edward Jones. (*Serving under Canadian Govt.*)	Commander	11 Nov 18	16 Jan 13
William Herbert Sandford	Commander	11 Nov 18	23 Sept 11
*Brian Derinzy Holberton	Commander	11 Nov 18	25 May 14
*Wilfrid Bayley Pirie, D.S.O.	Commander	11 Nov 18	26 June 14
Robert Douglas Graham	Commander	11 Nov 18	28 Feb 13
Eric Claude Neligan, O.B.E.	Commander	11 Nov 18	4 June 10
Henry Lawrence Cheston	Commander	11 Nov 18	10 May 07
Godfrey Craik Parsons, D.S.C.	Commander	11 Nov 18	1 Aug 07
*Arthur William Lancelot Brewell, D.S.C.	Commander	11 Nov 18	22 Nov 07
Stephen Clive Lyttelton, O.B.E., D.S.C.	Commander	17 Feb 19	29 Feb 12
Bertie Angelo Cator (*Master Attendant of the Straits Settlements.*)	Lieut.-Com.	21 June 95	9 Sept 93
*mEustace William Clitherow Stracey Clitherow	Lieut.-Com.	1 Jan 96	23 Nov 88
*mHugh Haweis Paynter	Lieut.-Com.	19 July 96	11 Jan 88
Cecil James Reid Livingstone Learmonth	Lieut.-Com.	30 June 99	24 Mar 93
Sir Sampson Sladen, K.B.E.	Lieut.-Com.	1 Jan 00	14 Feb 99
Hugh Nicholas Granville Stucley	Lieut.-Com.	30 June 03	29 Aug 01
Gerald Cator	Lieut. Com.	30 June 03	13 July 97
William Campbell Gardner	Lieut.-Com.	1 Oct 03	1 Feb 98
Evan Alleyn Hinkson	Lieut.-Com.	9 Jan 05	16 Nov 01
mGodfrey Cecil Echlin	Lieut.-Com.	22 June 05	25 Aug 04
Sir August Bernard Tellefsen Cayzer, *Bt.*	Lieut.-Com.	1 Apr 06	7 May 02
Ronald Northcote Kempe	Lieut.-Com.	31 Mar 11	17 Dec 06
Walter Arthur Selby	Lieut.-Com.	30 Sept 12	27 June 10

Digitized by Google

EMERGENCY OFFICERS—*contd.*

Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	Date of Resignation
Mark Sutton Rothwell	Lieut.-Com.	31 Dec 12	13 Nov 07
Gordon Alison Matthew	Lieut.-Com.	31 Dec 12	7 Mar 07
Gilbert Richard de la Poer Nugent	Lieut.-Com.	15 June 14	31 Mar 05
Sydney Wilford Beadle	Lieut.-Com	30 Dec 14	21 Aug 12
(*Acting Commander 22 Aug* 14.)			
Harold Raymond Thrupp	Lieut.-Com.	31 Dec 14	15 Nov 12
Robert Francis Lee-Dillon	Lieut.-Com.	30 Mar 15	—
Melvill Willis Ward, D.S.C.	Lieut.-Com.	30 July 15	19 Oct 06
Gilbert Esdaile Venning	Lieut.-Com.	31 Dec 15	17 June 11
Kenneth Cary Helyar, D.S.O.	Lieut.-Com.	31 Dec 16	3 Oct 12
Kenneth Halliday Macartney	Lieut.-Com.	31 Dec 16	17 Aug 12
Archibald Macdonald Willoughby	Lieut.-Com.	1 Apr 17	15 Oct 13
(*J*)Fulke Knatchbull Prideaux-Brune	Lieut.-Com.	30 June 17	14 Mar 12
Harald Edward Wharton	Lieut.-Com.	31 Dec 17	6 Jan 14
Ivan Campbell	Lieut.-Com.	31 Dec 17	30 Apr 12
**George Thomas Wolfe Perkins	Lieut.-Com.	1 Apr 18	28 Feb 13
Rupert Clare Garsia	Lieut.-Com.	1 Apr 18	15 Jan 14
(*Commander, R.A.N.*)			
*PW*Stanhope Pury Grove	Lieut.-Com.	30 May 18	6 Aug 09
Griffith Wilfrid Norman Boynton	Lieut.-Com.	31 Dec 19	10 July 13
John Sydney Bovill	Lieut.-Com	30 June 20	9 June 19
Barrington George Dashwood Stopford	Lieut.-Com.	30 Sept 20	1 Aug 10
Hugh Sydney Egerton, D.S.C.	Lieut.-Com.	15 Feb 21	20 Sept 19
Geoffry Kirkland Rylands	Lieut.-Com.	28 Feb 21	11 Feb 19
Thomas Frederick Fenton-Livingstone	Lieut.-Com.	30 June 21	17 Oct 11
Roy Buchanan Wilson	Lieut.-Com.	15 July 21	8 Jan 12
(*E*)Charles Disney Milward	Lieut.-Com.	15 Aug 21	7 Apr 19
Lord Congleton	Lieut.-Com	15 Aug 21	2 Apr 19
John Cracroft-Amcotts, D.S.C.	Lieut.-Com	15 Sept 21	27 Nov 12
Lionel Stephen Holland	Lieut.-Com.	15 June 21	4 Mar 19
Robert Lancaster Tyndale Perry	Lieut.-Com.	15 Dec 21	2 July 14
George John Mackness, D.S C.	Lieut.-Com	30 Mar 22	2 May 19
Frederick Arthur Damer Priest	Lieut.-Com.	15 May 22	11 Nov 21
Tom Claude Mackenzie Bellairs	Lieut.-Com.	15 Aug 22	18 Mar 19
Henry Alexander Lambert	Lieut.-Com.	15 Jan 23	5 Jan 21
David Cecil Lycett Green	Lieut.-Com.	15 Jan 23	23 Oct 19
John Francis Bowyer	Lieut.-Com.	15 Jan 23	1 Feb 19
Douglas Alfred Bingley	Lieut.-Com	15 Sept 23	9 July 19
Arthur Eric Pole Welman, D.S.O., D.S.C.	Lieut.-Com.	15 Nov 23	30 Dec 20
Hugh Ladas Agnew [KM]	Lieut.-Com.	15 Dec 23	0 Mar 20
The Hon. Lovel William Coke	Lieutenant	15 Feb 16	18 Dec 19
Arthur Harry Polhill	Lieutenant	30 Mar 16	9 June 21
Herbert Roderick Kelway Bamber	Lieutenant	30 Mar 16	8 May 19
Geoffrey Bateman Hope	Lieutenant	15 May 16	21 Apr 19
Frank Charles Robert Younghusband	Lieutenant	15 May 16	22 Nov 20
Philip Miles Filleul, D.S.C.	Lieutenant	15 May 16	21 Dec 19
Hugh Trevor Dawson	Lieutenant	15 May 16	29 Apr 19
Christopher Bernard Oxley	Lieutenant	15 May 16	22 May 22
*Keith William Newall	Lieutenant	15 July 16	27 Aug 19
RedversMichael CourtneyHolland-Pryor	Lieutenant	15 July 16	5 Nov 19
Clare George Vyner	Lieutenant	15 Sept 16	17 May 19
James Buchanan Findlay	Lieutenant	15 Sept 16	15 Oct 19

Digitized by Google

EMERGENCY OFFICERS—*contd.*

Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	Date of Resignation.
Denis Ward Granet	Lieutenant	30 Sept 16	28 Jan 21
Humphrey McMaster	Lieutenant	15 May 17	16 Oct 20
Reginald Hughes-Onslow	Lieutenant	15 July 17	21 Jan 21
Alan Cory-Wright, D.S.C.	Lieutenant	15 Nov 17	15 May 19
The Hon. Christopher Roper-Curzon	Lieutenant	15 Nov 17	15 Jan 20
Dudley Austin Babb	Lieutenant	23 Apr 18	1 Aug 19
Felix Temperley Roche	Lieutenant	15 May 18	20 Sept 20
James Grenville Pyke-Nott	Lieutenant	15 July 18	10 Aug 20
Hubert Malcolm Wilson, D.S.C.	Lieutenant	15 July 18	18 Sept 19
Alfred Martyn Williams, D.S.C.	Lieutenant	15 Aug 18	3 Apr 19
Henry Christopher Holmes	Lieutenant	15 Aug 18	12 Mar 20
Dyson Standish Hore	Lieutenant	15 Sept 18	29 Aug 21
William Esmond Ormerod Walker-Leigh	Lieutenant	15 Apr 19	7 Jan 20
Denis Edward Pelly	Lieutenant	15 July 19	6 Feb 20
Noel Percy Machin	Lieutenant	15 Oct 19	15 Feb 21
Paul Manwaring Gravely Batley	Lieutenant	15 Mar 20	7 Mar 19
Arthur Bertram Shepherd-Cross	Lieutenant	15 Mar 20	8 Feb 19
Tudor Trevor	Lieutenant	15 May 20	25 July 19
Cyril Alderson Lund	Lieutenant	15 Mar 20	11 Mar 19
Dudley Thomas Cary Field	Lieutenant	15 July 20	12 Sept 19
Geoffrey Seymour Grenfell	Lieutenant	15 Sept 20	24 Feb 20
Gilbert James	Lieutenant	15 Sept 20	22 May 19
Charles Edgar Harvey	Lieutenant	15 Sept 20	11 June 19
Wilfred Roach Pittis	Lieutenant	15 Oct 20	28 July 19
Thomas Reginald Sale Lewis	Lieutenant	15 Nov 20	21 July 19
Edmund Hannay Watts	Lieutenant	15 Nov 20	7 Aug 19
William Jean Howieson Culff	Lieutenant	15 Mar 21	19 Feb 20
William Oakley	Lieutenant	15 May 21	17 June 19
Ernest Harold Percy Greaves	Lieutenant	15 May 21	22 Feb 20
Hyde Clarke Burton	Lieutenant	15 May 21	28 Apr 20
William Partridge Cubitt	Lieutenant	15 May 21	9 Apr 20
Arthur Arnold Stanley Wartnaby	Lieutenant	15 May 21	12 Aug 19
Lionel Cuthbert Arden Leefe	Lieutenant	15 May 21	27 Aug 19
Thomas Crowe Spencer Wilkinson	Lieutenant	15 May 21	29 July 19
Humphrey Cecil Coysh	Lieutenant	15 May 21	1 Nov 19
Frederick Henry Green	Lieutenant	15 Aug 21	21 Sept 21
George Dumba Villiers	Lieutenant	15 Sept 21	22 Mar. 20
Victor Alexander Christian Henry George de Mauny	Lieutenant	15 Jan 21	8 Mar 19
Patrick Archibald Wise	Lieutenant	15 Jan 22	30 June 19
Gilbert Clifton Brooks	Lieutenant	15 Jan 22	3 Oct 19
Gilbert Barker	Lieutenant	15 Jan 22	17 Apr 20
Vivian John Robinson	Lieutenant	15 May 18	6 July 23
Thomas Graeme Nelson Haldane (*act*)	Lieutenant	15 May 18	15 Mar 19
Ian Pountney Coats	Lieutenant	15 July 22	9 Jan 20
Douglas Victor Jago	Lieutenant	15 July 22	15 Feb 20
Cyril John Hoare	Lieutenant	15 July 22	29 Dec 19
Frederick Clive Loch Halliday	Lieutenant	15 Sept 22	3 Jan 21
Heron Spencer Lynne	Lieutenant	15 Feb 23	17 May 23
Ronald Peers Williams	Lieutenant	15 May 23	22 Nov 21
John Oliver Augustus Arkell	Lieutenant	15 May 23	14 May 22
Arthur Sydney Gush, O.B.E.	Eng. Com.	1 July 17	4 June 03
Henry Charles Anstey, O.B.E.	Eng. Com.	11 Nov 18	23 June 04
m William Patrick Sillince*	Eng. Lieut.-Com.	1 Jan 06	31 July 08

Digitized by Google

EMERGENCY OFFICERS—*contd.*

Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	Date of Resignation
William Floyd Rabbidge*	Eng. Lieut.-Com.	1 June 12	9 May 13
Louis John Le Mesurier	Eng. Lieut.-Com.	1 Jan 14	6 Apr 13
William H. Rosevere	Eng. Lieut.-Com.	21 Apr 15	10 Mar 03
Frank Lloyd Newhouse	Eng. Lieut.-Com.	1 Jan 16	25 July 10
Jonathan Stanley Madden	Eng. Lieut.-Com.	5 June 16	7 July 09
Mark Martin	Eng. Lieut.-Com.	15 Nov 16	15 Apr 13
Reginald Gascoigne Law Markham	Eng. Lieut.	1 July 98	3 July 00
Walter Henry Page	Asst. Engr	1 July 91	3 June 97
Henry Somerset Fitzroy, B.A., LL.D	Chaplain	1 Sept 96	{ 30 Mar 05
	Nav. Instr.	23 Jan 97	
Robert Robertson Fasson, M.D.	Surg.-Com.	11 Nov 18	27 May 03
George Herbert Stephens Milln, M.B.	Surg.-Com.	11 Nov 18	23 June 13
William Nichols Horsfall, M.B.	Surg.-Com.	11 Nov 18	10 Apr 13
Penrose John Barcroft	Staff Surg.	5 Oct 88	17 Nov 88
Francis Woore (*Surgeon and Agent Torquay*)	Staff Surg.	28 Aug 94	19 Feb 95
Stanley Samuel Howard Shannon	Surg. Lieut.-Com	9 June 10	24 Sept 10
Francis Cooke Alton, O.B.E., M.B.	Surg. Lieut.-Com.	6 May 16	18 July 21
PW Herbert White	Surg. Lieut.-Com.	19 May 17	19 Sept 19
Henry Woolcott Hull	Surg. Lieut.	15 May 95	23 July 08
James Midleton Graham Swainson	Surgeon	8 Nov 98	4 Dec 03
William James Stitt	Surg. Lieut.	7 Oct 17	21 Jan 09
Robert Ruckley Baker	Surg. Lieut	17 May 23	14 July 23
mWilfrid James Bull, O.B.E.	Paym. Com.	31 Aug 18	11 Sept 04
mCharles Harry Griffith, O.B.E.	Paym. Com.	11 Nov 18	17 May 01
James Dean	Paym. Lieut. Com.	19 Jan 16	15 Dec 19
Henry Edward Rowley (*Naval Ordnance Dept.*)	Paym. Lieut. Com.	11 Nov 18	2 Oct 11
*Francis William Branford	Paym. Lieut Com.	11 Nov 18	19 Jan 12
William Ernest Brissenden	Paym. Lieut. Com.	11 Nov 18	24 Jan 07
mGerald Philip Haddon	Paym. Lieut Com.	11 Nov 18	13 May 13
Frederick John Seager Anderson	Paym. Lieut. Com.	9 May 19	3 Feb 10
(l)Philip Smiles	Paym. Lieut. Com.	17 July 21	31 Dec 19
Charles John Chaytor	Paym. Lieut Com.	6 Jan 22	20 Sept 12
Arthur Collett Painter, O.B.E.	Paym. Lieut. Com.	15 Feb 22	10 Oct 12
Cyril Frederick Richard Graham	Paym. Lieut.	26 Jan 05	14 Dec 08
George Beresford Stooke	Paym. Lieut.	15 July 19	30 Nov 19
Arthur Henry Kingston Cobb	Paym. Lieut.	15 July 20	25 June 19

Digitized by Google

SPECIAL RESERVE OF ENGINEER OFFICERS.

Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
homas Archibald Pearson	Eng. Lieut.-Com.	22 May 16
erbert Neville Evans	Eng. Lieut.-Com.	28 June 16
thur Cyril Hutt	Eng. Lieut. Com.	16 July 16
illiam Inches	Eng. Lieut.-Com.	21 July 16
thur Stanley Paterson	Eng. Lieut.-Com.	5 Oct 16
seph Horace Vine	Eng. Lieut.-Com.	21 Oct 16
hn George Barwick Sams	Eng. Lieut.-Com.	29 Oct 16
illiam Young Ferguson Fleming	Eng. Lieut.-Com.	30 Dec 16
fred Coldston Rees	Eng. Lieut.-Com.	19 Jan 17
rchibald Victor Monk	Eng. Lieut.-Com.	16 Feb 17
dwin Dawson Hawthorn	Eng Lieut.-Com.	18 Apr 17
ndrew Betts Brown	Eng. Lieut.-Com.	22 May 17
illiam Earnshaw	Eng. Lieut.-Com.	15 June 17
bert Charles Henry Connor	Eng. Lieut.-Com.	18 July 17
rchibald John Berry	Eng. Lieut.-Com.	31 July 17
sley Blackmore	Eng. Lieut.-Com.	1 Aug 17
rbert Scott	Eng. Lieut.-Com.	15 Aug 17
hn Henderson Ferguson	Eng. Lieut.-Com.	31 Aug 17
bert Wood Whitehead	Eng. Lieut.-Com.	28 Oct 17
illiam Percival Smith	Eng. Lieut.-Com.	18 Nov 17
ederick George Matravers	Eng. Lieut.-Com	22 Nov 17
nry Bone Taylor	Eng. Lieut.-Com.	26 Mar 18
bert Bell	Eng. Lieut.-Com.	6 Apr 18
orge Young	Eng. Lieut.-Com.	18 Apr 18
nry Archibald Watson	Eng. Lieut.-Com.	16 May 18
orge Alexander Laing	Eng. Lieut.-Com.	21 May 18
ancis Bertrand Yates, D.S.O.	Eng. Lieut.-Com.	28 May 18
exander Fallon	Eng Lieut -Com.	29 May 18
lph Charles Coulthard	Eng. Lieut.-Com.	12 June 18
fred John Elderton	Eng Lieut.-Com.	13 June 18
hn Lindsay Quine	Eng. Lieut.-Com.	22 June 18
ichard Albert Steen	Eng. Lieut -Com.	2 Aug 18
exander Hargreaves Boyle, D.S.C.	Eng. Lieut.-Com	9 Aug 18
thur Kendrick Venables	Eng. Lieut.-Com.	11 Aug 18
illiam Hector Fraser	Eng. Lieut -Com	21 Aug 18
mes Allen	Eng. Lieut.-Com.	21 Aug 18
arles Stephen	Eng Lieut.-Com.	24 Aug 18
ncent George Le Mesurier	Eng. Lieut.-Com	5 Sept 18
hn Taylor	Eng. Lieut.-Com	15 Sept 18
hn Macfarlan Mitchell	Eng. Lieut.-Com.	2 Oct 18
illiam Edward Buscombe	Eng. Lieut.-Com.	3 Oct 18
omas Hamilton Murray	Eng. Lieut, Com.	4 Oct 18
ndrew Robert William Richardson	Eng. Lieut -Com	20 Oct 18
orge David Lidgett	Eng. Lieut.-Com.	30 Oct 18
illiam George Alltree	Eng. Lieut.-Com.	14 Nov 18
nald Eadie	Eng. Lieut.-Com.	27 Nov 18
ward Brown	Eng. Lieut.-Com	23 Dec 18
yan Hodgson	Eng. Lieut.-Com.	22 Jan 19

Digitized by Google

SPECIAL RESERVE OF ENGINEER OFFICERS—*contd.*

Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
James Imrie	Eng. Lieut.-Com.	17 Feb 19
John McClelland	Eng. Lieut.-Com	18 Feb 19
William Richard McLaren, D.S.C.	Eng. Lieut.-Com.	25 Feb 19
Howard Charles Kerr Harley	Eng. Lieut.-Com	27 Feb 19
Henry Olliver Hill	Eng. Lieut -Com.	8 Mar 19
Gerald Woods Goddard	Eng. Lieut.-Com.	22 Mar 19
Francis Oscar Rookledge	Eng. Lieut.-Com.	28 Mar 19
David Taylor...	Eng. Lieut.-Com.	12 Apr 19
Charles Anthony Lynell Booth	Eng. Lieut.-Com.	22 Apr 19
Thomas George Galt Huchinson...	Eng. Lieut.-Com.	9 May 19
Ewbank Clark, M.B.E.	Eng. Lieut.-Com.	25 July 19
William Peel Fowler	Eng. Lieut.-Com.	25 Aug 19
Harry Hunter	Eng. Lieut.-Com.	1 Apr 20
Harry Martin Kenny	Eng. Lieut.-Com.	9 Sept 22
Hugh Armstrong	Eng. Lieut.-Com.	9 Sept 22
*Andrew Ferguson Paterson	Eng. Lieut.-Com.	11 Sept 22
Digby Leonard Hearn Collinson	Eng. Lieut.-Com.	11 Jan 23
Robert George Blackie	Eng. Lieut.-Com.	5 Mar 23
Arthur Cyril Yeates	Eng. Lieut.-Com.	29 Mar 23
George Alexander Wedgwood	Eng. Lieut.-Com.	26 May 23
Norman Lockhart	Eng. Lieut.-Com.	18 June 23
John Bianchi Wailes	Eng. Lieut.-Com.	25 Nov 23
Stanley Fabes Dorey	Eng. Lieut.-Com.	28 Nov 23
William John Liver	Eng. Lieut.-Com.	2 Dec 23
Arthur George Gladstone Riddle...	Eng. Lieutenant	23 Dec 15
Wilson Henry Collin	Eng. Lieutenant	16 Mar 16
Thomas Barr	Eng. Lieutenant	2 June 16
Herbert Septimus Humphreys	Eng. Lieutenant	26 June 16
Howard Denovan Adam	Eng. Lieutenant	4 July 16
Arthur William Samuel Pring	Eng. Lieutenant	6 July 16
Reginald Tristram Morse	Eng. Lieutenant	13 July 16
James Stanley Erskine	Eng. Lieutenant	3 Aug 16
George Frederic Knox	Eng. Lieutenant	10 Aug 16
Herbert Charles Treweeks	Eng. Lieutenant	15 Aug 16
Thomas Martin Naylor	Eng. Lieutenant	15 Sept 16
Eddowes Stuart Legat	Eng. Lieutenant	30 Sept 16
Robert Constantine	Eng. Lieutenant	20 Dec 16
Albert William Bowden	Eng. Lieutenant	19 Jan 17
John Knight Gibbon	Eng. Lieutenant	18 Feb 17
Arthur Edward Seaton	Eng. Lieutenant	17 Mar 17
†John Burnard Bullock	Eng. Lieutenant	26 Mar 17
Gerald Stephen Johnson	Eng. Lieutenant	6 May 17
Alfred Basil Blake	Eng. Lieutenant	11 May 17
†John Alfred Mills	Eng. Lieutenant	13 May 17
Benjamin Carlton Hire	Eng. Lieutenant	5 June 17
Alexander Hamilton	Eng. Lieutenant	7 June 17

Digitized by Google

SPECIAL RESERVE OF ENGINEER OFFICERS—*contd.*

Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
bert Henry Merrick	Eng. Lieutenant	9 July 17
offrey Chevell Lawrence	Eng. Lieutenant	13 July 17
arles Fraser Robinson	Eng. Lieutenant	27 July 17
rge Edward Bond	Eng. Lieutenant	1 Aug 17
lliam Alexander Gow	Eng. Lieutenant	16 Oct 17
derick Squirrel	Eng. Lieutenant	21 Oct 17
an Vondy Garrett	Eng. Lieutenant	7 Nov 17
nk Howarth Haywood	Eng. Lieutenant	23 Dec 17
n McMenemy	Eng. Lieutenant	5 Jan 18
nry Carl Fairbank	Eng. Lieutenant	20 Jan 18
ncer Brodie	Eng. Lieutenant	23 Jan 18
bert Stewart Mitchell	Eng. Lieutenant	28 Jan 18
hard Rosslyn Kilner	Eng. Lieutenant	1 Feb 18
bert Kingdom	Eng. Lieutenant	5 Feb 18
orge Alfred O'Neill	Eng. Lieutenant	6 Feb 18
hard Fennessy Jones	Eng. Lieutenant	7 Feb 18
mes Milne Simpson	Eng. Lieutenant	13 Feb 18
lliam Findlay Pearce	Eng. Lieutenant	14 Feb 18
omas Allen	Eng. Lieutenant	17 Feb 18
orge John Draghecavick Stitt	Eng. Lieutenant	18 Feb 18
bert Miller Logan	Eng. Lieutenant	26 Feb 18
orge Edwin Harroway	Eng. Lieutenant	3 Mar 18
hn Lewis	Eng. Lieutenant	27 Mar 18
uis Tessier	Eng. Lieutenant	27 Mar 18
hn Galloway Campbell	Eng. Lieutenant	4 Apr 18
bert Anthony Rainey	Eng. Lieutenant	8 Apr 18
hn Buchanan	Eng. Lieutenant	22 Apr 18
m Walter Evans	Eng. Lieutenant	13 May 18
dfrey Edmund Harrison	Eng. Lieutenant	18 May 18
mes Stanley Marshall	Eng. Lieutenant	22 May 18
lward Other	Eng. Lieutenant	1 June 18
hn Fletcher	Eng Lieutenant	7 June 18
trick John Higham Procter	Eng. Lieutenant	8 June 18
hn Adams Bolton	Eng. Lieutenant	12 June 18
race Platt	Eng. Lieutenant	15 June 18
wis Raphael Rickinson	Eng. Lieutenant	17 June 18
omas Parker	Eng. Lieutenant	11 July 18
nest Hargrave	Eng. Lieutenant	20 July 18
drew McAdam	Eng. Lieutenant	22 July 18
hn Paterson	Eng. Lieutenant	26 July 18
illiam James Russell Ross	Eng. Lieutenant	1 Aug 18
illiam Christopher Strawson	Eng. Lieutenant	5 Aug 18
hn Ross Cuthbert	Eng. Lieutenant	21 Aug 18
orge Carmichael David	Eng. Lieutenant	26 Aug 18
ifton Pout	Eng. Lieutenant	28 Aug 18
ristian Leslie Dyce Duckworth	Eng. Lieutenant	4 Sept 18
fred Kingstone Warner	Eng. Lieutenant	24 Sept 18
nry Rees Humphreys	Eng. Lieutenant	2 Oct 18
lward Laing Norris	Eng. Lieutenant	3 Oct 18

Digitized by Google

SPECIAL RESERVE OF ENGINEER OFFICERS—*contd.*

Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
David Mackie Geddes	Eng. Lieutenant	3 Oct 18
Harold James Nicholson	Eng. Lieutenant	5 Oct 18
John Cordingley	Eng. Lieutenant	19 Oct 18
Francis Rae	Eng. Lieutenant	24 Oct 18
Alexander Claude Hamilton Campbell	Eng. Lieutenant	5 Nov 18
Alfred Khojak Southern	Eng. Lieutenant	14 Nov 18
Thomas Graham McLaren	Eng Lieutenant	25 Nov 18
Gerald Ryher Wilton	Eng. Lieutenant	1 Dec 18
Henry Sydney Forster	Eng. Lieutenant	4 Dec 18
Edmund Arthur Bezer	Eng. Lieutenant	13 Dec 18
Charles Eric Paul	Eng. Lieutenant	13 Dec 18
Leslie Wilfred Walwyn	Eng. Lieutenant	15 Dec 18
Victor Lockney	Eng. Lieutenant	25 Jan 19
James Herbert Richardson	Eng. Lieutenant	27 Jan 19
Charles Matthew Cock	Eng. Lieutenant	27 Jan 19
Frederick Purse Wilson	Eng. Lieutenant	28 Jan 19
Andrew Marsden	Eng. Lieutenant	25 Feb 19
Thomas Adams Witten	Eng. Lieutenant	7 Mar 19
Herbert Cogdell	Eng. Lieutenant	1 June 19
Albert Edward Hotchkiss	Eng. Lieutenant	24 July 19
William Frederick Allan Ridler	Eng. Lieutenant	18 Aug 19
Arthur Albert Joyce	Eng. Lieutenant	25 Oct 19
Archibald Smith Mackenzie	Eng. Lieutenant	24 Feb 21
Cedric John Newman	Eng. Lieutenant	13 Apr 21
Alexander Richard Newman	Eng. Lieutenant	21 May 21
Thomas Arkle Crowe	Eng. Lieutenant	25 June 21
John Keith Lyndsay Webling	Eng. Lieutenant	25 June 21
John Monkhouse	Eng. Lieutenant	11 Aug 21
Wilfred Arnold Hastie	Eng. Lieutenant	12 Aug 21
Clifford Platt Gourley	Eng. Lieutenant	24 Sept 21
Ernest William Ross	Eng. Lieutenant	30 Sept 21
James Paterson Stewart	Eng. Lieutenant	21 Nov 21
Reginald George Jenkin	Eng. Lieutenant	17 Dec 21
Norman Forster	Eng. Sub-Lieut.	6 May 18
James Ben Fathers	Wt. Engineer	1 Oct 17
George Anson Howes	Wt. Engineer	1 Apr 18

179

RESERVE LIST OF MEDICAL OFFICERS.

Officers who have passed from the Active Service to the Reserve under Order-in-Council of the 11th August, 1903—*vide page* 2349.

Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	Date of Withdrawal.
David Greig Arthur	Surg. Lieut.	11 Apr 13	8 Mar 19

1

Digitized by Google

	Rank in Corps.	Retd. Lt.-Col.	Brevet or other Rank.
MAJORS.			
Neville Anderson Woodward Scott	10 May 11	—	
m***Charles Julian Thoroton, C.M.G.	4 Sept 11	31 Jan 21	*Lt.-Col.* 3 Oct 16
m Robert Cator, O.B.E. . . .	20 Nov 12	31 Jan 21	*Lt.-Col.* 1 Jan 18
P W m *Rt. Hon. Sir* Leslie Orme Wilson, P.C., G.C.I.E., C.M.G., D.S.O. (*Governor of Bombay*) .	26 Jan 15	—	*Lt.-Col.* 13 Jan 19
m Thomas Orde Hans Lees, O.B.E., A.F.C.	21 June 15	7 Nov 21	
(*I*) m Frank Bruce Annandale Lawrie	23 Sept 15	17 Aug 23	
m Henry Spencer Hamilton Richmond	23 Sept 15	17 Aug 23	
m Arthur William George Ridings	23 Sept 15	17 Aug 23	
m George Young Russell. . .	23 Sept 15	17 Aug 23	
m Henry Ralph Neville D'Oyly .	23 Sept 15	—	
(*I*) m George Lewis Forster Shewell	23 Sept 15	—	
m Charles Arthur Bishop, O.B.E., *p.a.c.*	23 Sept 15	—	
m George Cyril Woodcock, O.B.E.	23 Sept 15	—	
m Richard Noel White . . .	1 June 16	—	
Edward Fynmore Trew, C.M.G., D.S.O., *p.s.c.* (*Hon. Brigadier-General* 4 *Aug* 20) . . .	17 June 16	—	*Lt.-Col.* 30 Sept 19
m Charles Shelton	1 Sept 16	—	
m Percy Harold Colley (*Empld. with Army* (*T.F.*) . . .	12 Oct 16	—	
m Percy Saworth Heycock . .	28 Nov 16	—	*Lt.-Co* 2 May 17
m* Richmond Campbell Shakespear Waller, *qs.*	15 Dec 16	—	*Maj.* 30 June 16
m Gerald Cholmondeley Wainwright	7 Jan 17	—	
(*I*) Charles Salusbury McNab Davenport	11 Jan 17	—	
m Arthur Reginald Maxwell. .	22 Jan 17	—	
m Thomas Amoury MacNamara Bourchier	11 Mar 17	—	
m Gerald Stephen Hobson . .	6 June 17	—	
(*I*) m Ashworth Clegg Butt . .	6 June 17	—	
m Arthur Mervyn Toulmin . .	6 June 17	—	
m Arthur Martyr Deakin . .	6 June 17	—	
m Bernard George Weller, C.B., D.S.C.	6 June 17	—	*Lt-Col* 23 Apr 18
m Edward John Huskisson, M.C. .	6 June 17	—	
m* Gordon Harvey Howard Prynne	6 June 17	—	
m* Ralf Sumner Gibson (*Empld. with Egyptian Army*) . .	6 June 17	—	
m Robert Kevern Clarke Nutt .	6 June 17	—	
⊗ m Walter Keppel Garnier . .	6 June 17	—	*Maj.* 1 Jan 17
m Harold Godfrey St. George Morgan	6 June 17	—	
Alfred Denis Bertram Godfray	6 June 17	—	

Digitized by Google

MAJORS—*contd.*	Rank in Corps.	Retd. Major.	Brevet or other Rank
Godfrey Herbert Jollye, O.B.E.	6 June 17	—	
mArthur Kelly Evans, O.B.E., M.C.	1 Sept 17	—	
(*I*)mHarold Frank Pemberton Rees	1 Sept 17	—	
mArthur Meade Moore Shewell	1 Sept 17	—	
mJames John Bramble	1 Jan 18	—	
mJohn Henry de Marie Hickie Knight	1 Jan 18	—	
(*I*)mCharles Horace Malden	1 Jan 18	—	
(*I*)mThomas Anthony Victor Wright	1 Jan 18	—	
&Freeman Charles Nepean Bishop	1 Jan 18	—	
mDudley Leigh Aman, D.S.C., *p.s.c.*	1 Jan 18	—	
(*I*)mCharles Arthur Tennyson	1 Sept 18	—	
mGeorge Pinckard Lathbury, D.S.C	1 Sept 18	—	
m**James Cotton Farmer	1 Sept 18	—	
mJohn Paschal Nind	1 Jan 19	—	
mGerald Heguerty Furtado Abraham	1 Jan 19	—	*Maj* 23 July 1[illegible]
mFrank Lovell Haslewood	1 Feb 19	—	
m*Chetwode George Green Crawley	13 Mar 19	—	
mArthur Fraser Simson, O.B.E.	13 Mar 19	—	
mAlan Lydiat Durst	1 Apr 19	—	
m*Alfred Edward Syson, O.B.E.	18 Apr 19	—	
Hugh Caledon Atkinson	22 Apr 19	—	
(*I*)Kenneth Edward Lawrance, O.B.E.	7 June 19	—	
Moore Havelock Marshman	8 June 19	—	
mCharles Frederick Oliver Graham, O.B.E.	30 Sept 19	—	
John Evelyn Leonard Wilton	4 Dec 19	—	
60			
CAPTAINS.			
Brian James Delves Walthall	1 Dec 01	—	
mJohn Bush	31 Oct 08	—	
mJohn Edward Van der Kiste	1 Jan 09	—	
mHubert Richard Twiss	10 Dec 09	—	
mEdward Percy Hamilton Pardoe, O.B.E.	1 Jan 11	—	
Archibald John Herman Smith	1 Sept 11	—	
PW mStephen Arthur Stoddart	1 Jan 12	—	
Francis Stanley Richards	1 Sept 14	—	
mPercy Ralph Simon	1 Sept 15	—	
Harry Stewart Devereux Went	1 Sept 15	—	
Vyvyan Cedric Martin Kelsey	30 Jan 17	—	
Ralph Lyndhurst del'Strother	30 Jan 17	—	
mRupert Alexander Gaskoin Stewart	4 Apr 17	—	
mGeoffrey Sackville Treherne Newbold	6 June 17	—	
mJohn Herbert Willoughby	23 Oct 17	—	
mEdward Gordon Madgewick Roe	12 Feb 18	—	
mHugh Boffey	11 April 18	1 Jan 21	
mThomas Henry Burton, M.C. (*R.M. Police Force*, 25 *Apr* 23)	23 Apr 18	—	
mFrederick Russell	24 Apr 18	—	
19			

Digitized by Google

	Rank in Corps.	Retd. Major.	Brevet or other Rank.
CAPTAINS—*contd.*			
m Albert Edward Rann, O.B.E., M.C. (*R.M. Police Force* 21 *Mar* 23)	24 Apr 18	—	
Charles Henry Smith	7 May 18	—	
Mark Cuthbert Adamson	18 June 18	—	
m Hugh Louis Frossard	5 June 19	—	
m William John Stuart	5 June 19	—	
m Samuel Watkin Bucknall (*R.M. Police Force*, 4 *June* 23)	6 Jan 21	—	
m Thomas Henry Clarke	6 Jan 21	—	
⊗m William Alfred Pinkerton	6 Jan 21	—	
m John Wood Roberts	6 Jan 21	—	
m Philip Thornely Taylor	6 Jan 21	—	
Joseph Edward Swain	6 Jan 21	—	
m William Harris (*R.M. Police Force*, 20 *Dec* 22)	6 Jan 21	—	
m Herbert Marshallsay Jones (*R.M. Police Force*, 19 *May* 23)	6 Jan 21	—	
m James Parvin	6 Jan 21	—	
m George Underhill, D.S.C. (*R.M. Police Force*, 21 *Dec* 22)	6 Jan 21	—	
D'Arcy Albert Bunyan	6 Jan 21	—	
m George Knott	11 Feb 21	—	
m Thomas Hills (*R.M. Police Force*, 23 *Apr* 23)	11 Apr 21	—	
m George Allan	9 July 21	—	
m John Edward Flower, C.G.M.	27 Aug 21	—	
Charles Grant de Bouillon Godfrey	7 Nov 21	—	
Cecil Henry William Blunt	21 Dec 21	—	
41			
LIEUTENANTS.			
m James Alfred Gabes	8 May 15	—	
Derek Harcourt Kitchin	21 Nov 15	—	
m Arthur William Mead	18 Jan 16	—	
m Thomas Francis Connew	18 Jan 16	—	
m John Franklyn, M C.	18 Jan 16	—	
m Charles Halliwell	22 Mar 16	—	
m Ernest Flaye	11 Sept 16	—	
m Reginald Lewin Harris	20 Sept 16	—	
Herbert Macaulay Brown	20 Sept 16	—	
m Ernest James Bisiker	20 Sept 16	—	
m Frederick Rosser	16 Oct 16	—	
m Edward Chas. Mugridge	18 Mar 18	—	
m William Horace Willy	18 Mar 18	—	
m Albert Edward Elliott.	18 Mar 18	—	
m Cecil Edward Clark	20 Dec 18	—	
m Richard Edmund Frederick William George Starkey	1 Sept 21	—	
m Frederick St. George English	1 Sept 21	—	
17			

Digitized by Google

CAPTAINS.

		Seniority.
Po	mHarry Llewellyn Whale	23 Apr 16
Ply	mThomas Arthur Goldring	30 May 16
Ply	mArthur Hurford	2 Sept 16
Ch	mJohn Pearson, M.C.	19 Dec 16
Po	Henry Bernard van Praagh, M.C.	15 Apr 17
Po	Arthur Roland Collen	15 Apr 17
Po	mCecil Caradoc Carus-Wilson, M.C.	18 June 17
Ch	mLance Amary Unwin	20 Dec 17
Ply	mSeward John Tracy	16 Mar 18
Po	mGeorge Harrington, M.B.E.	14 May 18
Ply	mHugh Nigel Pearce	30 Aug 18
Ply	Matthew Fletcher Cope	21 Oct 18
Po	mFrank Waldron	1 July 19
Ply	mFrederick George Jefferies	30 Aug 19

14

LIEUTENANTS.

Ply	mHarry Sawyer Rider	10 Nov 16
Po	Edwin Swinburn Maxwell	15 Jan 17
Po	Eric Blythe Burrell	15 Jan 17
Ply	Joseph Sheldon	16 May 17
Po	mCharles Hotham	7 July 17
Po	mFrederick John Cooper	31 July 17
Po	mWilliam Henry Rogers, D.S.M.	19 Sept 17
Ply	Ernest Arthur Nottingham Palmer (*British Consular Agent at Mudros*)	25 Oct 17
Ply	mErnest Allan Godfrey, M.C.	22 Nov 17
Ply	William Henry Jefford	20 Feb 18
Po	mThomas John Walsh	27 Feb 18
Po	mEdwin Holloway Roost	4 Mar 18
Ch	Edward Priddle	4 Mar 18
Po	mCharles Sayer Walker	6 Mar 18
Ch	William Guthrie	6 Apr 18
Ch	Charles William Percy Dyson	25 Apr 18
Po	Frank Hatchett Brettell	26 Apr 18
Po	mJames Henry Tildesley	14 June 18
Po	mAlfred Tulk	14 June 18
Po	Frederick John Chivers	14 June 18
Ch	mJohn William Stancer	14 June 18
Ch	mRobert William Batten	14 June 18
Ply	mGeorge Burrows	14 June 18

23

Digitized by Google

	LIEUTENANTS—*contd.*	Seniority.
Po	m Gerald Boucher	27 June 18
Po	m William Priddy	22 Aug 18
Po	m Edgar Stanley Lewis, D.S.M.	22 Aug 18
Po	Alexander George Stone, M.C.	17 Oct 18
Ch	Sydney Lamb	19 Oct 18
Ply	m William Henry Ford	1 May 19
Ch	m John Charles Henry Bailey	1 Jan 20
Ch	m John Bushell, M.M.	1 Jan 20
Ch	m William Arthur Band	1 Jan 20
Ch	m Herbert Francis Denyer	1 Jan 20
Po	m George Ernest Durham	1 Jan 20
Ply	George Parsons Hann	1 Jan 20
Po	James Thomas Redding	1 Jan 20
Ply	m James Henry Wakeham	1 Jan 20
Ch	James Stephen White	1 Jan 20
Ply	Charles Frederick Hutton	10 May 20
Ch	m George Robert Vale	28 July 20
Po	m Arthur Bennett Wignall	28 May 20
Ch	m Thomas Wright Dean	26 June 20
Ply	m Frank Vane Stobbs	22 Sept 20
Po	m Ralph Eldon Owen	8 Oct 20
Po	m Richard William Compton Hall	26 May 23

Digitized by Google

ROYAL NAVAL RESERVE—RETIRED OFFICERS.

ALPHABETICAL LIST of OFFICERS Retired from the ACTIVE LIST

For Explanation of Abbreviations used hereunder see page 1169.

The names of Retired Officers of the Royal Naval Reserve will be retained in the Navy List, provided they forward annually, between the 1st January and 31st March, to the Registrar-General of Shipping and Seamen, a notification of their being alive.

Page.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
	A.		
2060	Adam, Charles . RD	Cr	31 Mar 19
2075	Adams, John N. . .	E	1 Feb 07
2072	Adamson, Percy A. N.	E Cr	31 Mar 19
2067	Aitken, John . . .	Lt Cr	18 Oct 17
2069*a*	Alabaster, John B. .	L	2 Apr 17
2059	Alcock, George A. RD	Cr	10 June 13
2071	Alder, Ralph H. L. .	S L	23 Sept 13
2074	Ambrose Thomas .RD	E Lt Cr	9 Apr 21
2075	Anderson, Adam .	E	10 Dec 08
2059	Anderson, Alexander W.	Cr	10 Oct 05
2060*a*	Anderson, John .RD	Cr	11 Nov 18
2069*a*	Andrewes, Walter F.	L	30 Nov 16
2059	Andrews, Francis E. RD	Cr	6 July 10
2060*d*	Annall, Henry . .RD	Cr	4 July 22
2071	Applebye - Robinson, William	S L	24 Feb 96
2058	Archibald, Rupert .	Cr	31 Dec 09
2068	Armit, William D. .	Lt Cr	16 Aug 18
2057*b*	Armitage, Albert B. RD	Cr	4 June 07
2070	Armstrong, John E. .	L	2 Apr 18
2060*c*	Ash, Harry A. H. RD	Cr	4 Dec 20
2072	Atkinson, Ralph H. RD	E Cr	31 Mar 19
2069*b*	Tl Auten, Harold DSC (*Act. Lieut.-Commr.*)	L	2 Aug 17
2060*c*	Avern, James . . .	Cr	24 Nov 21
2060*c*	Aylen, Clarence E. H. RD	Cr	30 June 19
2070	Ayling, Francis J. .	L	28 Jan 19
2068	Ayres, Arthur H. RD	Lt Cr	2 Aug 23
	B.		
2060*a*	Bacon, Sidney K., DSO, RD	Cr	28 Sept 19
2067	Bailey, James J. .	Lt Cr	18 Oct 17
2059	Baker, Henry M. B. RD	Cr	11 Nov 18
2068	Baker, Wilfrid A. . .	Lt Cr	2 Aug 23
2064	Balcnin, Frederick R	Lt Cr	16 June 10
2074*a*	Ball, George L. .RD	Sen E	1 Oct 13
2073	Barber, John . .	Ch E	10 Aug 08
2060*a*	Barber, Russell A., RD	Cr	27 May 20
2061	Barham, William H.	Lt Cr	30 June 95
2057*a*	Barker, *Sir* David Wilson, *Kt.* . RD	C	22 June 14
2069*b*	Barker, George W. .	L	19 Aug 20
2069*a*	Barlow, John . . .	L	1 Apr 16
2060	Barnsdale, John B. V.	Cr	31 Mar 19
2069*b*	Barr, William . . .	L	18 Sept 17
2071	Barron, Albert .	S L	12 Feb 96
2060*a*	Barron, Charles RD	Cr	12 Nov 19
2060*a*	Barter, Henry O. RD	Cr	31 Mar 19
2063	Barter, John R. . .	Lt Cr	8 Oct 06
2057	Bartlett, Charles A. CB, CBE, RD (*Commodore 2nd Class 5 Oct 21*)	C	22 June 14
2068	Barton, George E. RD	Lt Cr	2 Aug 23
2071	Barton, Gustavus .	S L	24 May 04
2960*d*	Barton, William RD	Cr	28 July 23
2057*b*	Basden-Smith, Henry P. DSO, RD	Cr	31 Dec 18
2075*a*	Bassett, William RD	P Cr	29 May 20
2057*a*	Bate Francis W. OBE, RD	C	11 Nov 18
2076	Bates, Edgar . . .	P	15 May 00
2072	Batley, Alfred W. RD	E Cr	29 Apr 19
2060*b*	Bayldon, Francis J. .	Cr	31 Dec 13
2059	Bayldon, Louis W. .	Cr	6 Oct 05
2069*a*	Bayne, William D. .	L	1 Sept 16
2057*b*	Baynham, Sir Walter de M. . KBE, RD	Cr	30 June 20
2057	Beadnell, Frank E. .	C	30 June 23
2066	Bean, Arthur H. . .	Lt Cr	15 Mar 13
2069	Beard, Reginald D. RD	L	8 June 15
2062	Beauchant, Stephen U. (*Act. Commr.* 31 *Dec* 18) RD	Lt Cr	17 Dec 03
2064	Beavan, William W. J.	Lt Cr	6 June 10
2063	Beetham, Edward .	Lt Cr	5 Dec 07
2063	Bell, Richardson . .	Lt Cr	22 Feb 07
2074	Bell, William H. . .	E L Cr	14 Oct 20
2062	Benison, Horace M. .	Lt Cr	16 May 04
2057*b*	Bennett, Charles D. RD	Cr	10 May 05
2060	Bennett, Thomas W. DSO, RD	Cr	11 Nov 19
2037	Bennett, William G.	Lt Cr	22 Nov 20
2062	Benton, Charles J. (*Act. Commr.* 31 *Dec.* 18)	Lt Cr	6 May 04
2075*a*	Beresford, William J.	Cd Eng	1 Jan 21
2071	Bevan, Bernard B. .	S L	6 Mar 14
2074	Bevan, William D. RD	E L Cr	9 June 20
2060*d*	Bevis, Francis W. W. RD	Cr	21 Nov 22
2060*c*	Bignold, Frederick B.	Cr	29 May 20
2076	Bignold, William H. OBE	P	15 Aug 00
2064	Bindley, George H. .	Lt Cr	6 Aug 06

Digitized by Google

Page.	Name.	Rank	Seniority.
2068	Binks, John W. RD	Lt Cr	29 Feb 20
2074	Birchall John . . .	E Lt Cr	12 Apr 21
2057	Bird, Arthur H. RD	C	31 Dec 20
2060	Biron, Henry . RD	Cr	31 Mar 19
2057*a*	Blacklin, Richard W. B. DSO, RD	C	11 Nov 18
2060*c*	Blair, David OBE, RD	Cr	11 Nov 19
2073	Blake, Frederick J. RD	Ch E	24 Oct 12
2057*a*	Blake, *Sir* H. Acton KCMG, KCVO . . .	C	24 May 18
2070	Blakiston, John H. .	L	4 Nov 19
2059	Blay, Joseph E. . RD	Cr	4 Apr 21
2060	Boase, Charles C. .RD	Cr	18 May 14
2067	Boggs, Lawrence S. RD	Lt Cr	17 Nov 20
2060*b*	Bolton, Samuel DSC	Cr	31 Mar 19
2060*d*	Bond, Frank A. . RD	Cr	9 Dec 22
2075*a*	Bond, John	Cd Eng	1 July 18
2060*d*	Boothroyd, Kenneth RD	Cr	28 Apr 23
2071	Borlase, Henry . .	S L	26 Aug 73
2067	Bosdet, Vernon J. H.	Lt Cr	1 July 23
2068	Boswell Albert E. OBE	Lt Cr	6 Oct 20
2060*a*	Bouch, Charles H. RD	Cr	1 July 19
2089*b*	Bourdillon, Francis E.	L	2 Apr 18
2059	Bourgat, Gustave RD	Cr	11 Nov 18
2075*a*	Boyce, Elisha . . .	Cd Eng	1 Jan 19
2073	Boyle, Hugh C. .RD	Ch E	16 Aug 05
2060	Bradley William .RD	Cr	11 Nov 18
2057*a*	Brady, Ernest G. H. RD	C	11 Nov 18
2069*a*	Braine, William R. .	L	1 Sept 16
2061	Bremner, Thomas J. .	Lt Cr	21 Nov 01
2066	Brewster, Henry C. (*Serving under Australian Govt.*)	Lt Cr	20 Aug 12
2058	Bridge, Gerald E. .RD	Cr	3 May 13
2069*a*	Bridges, Ralph L. .	L	23 Oct 17
2068	Bridges, Trevor W. .	Lt Cr	1 Oct 23
2060*a*	Britten, Edgar T. RD	Cr	27 Apr 19
2057*a*	Broadbent, Harvey W. . . RD	C	22 June 14
2068	Bromley, Arthur W. RD	Lt Cr	29 Sept 19
2068	Bromley, Cyril H. .	Lt Cr	1 Oct 23
2067	Brooke, William . .	Lt Cr	18 Oct 17
2074	Brooke, William . .	E L Cr	26 Oct 20
2060*a*	Brooks, Cecil, DSO, RD	Cr	31 Mar 19
2057*a*	Broome, Thomas C. OBE, RD	C	11 Nov 18
2061	Broun, William L	Lt Cr	20 Mar 99
2060*c*	Brown, Charles F. RD	Cr	6 Jan 22
2068	Brown, Cuthbert L. .	Lt Cr	1 Oct 23
2069*a*	Brown, Ernest . . .	L	1 Aug 16
2075*b*	Brown, Henry G. . .	P Lt Cr	4 June 18
2058	Brown, Herbert S. .	Cr	11 Nov 18
2060	Brown, Thomas RD	Cr	11 Nov 18
2072	Brown, William J. RD	E L Cr	27 Jan 17
2074	Brown, William T. RD	E L Cr	31 Mar 19
2060*c*	Browne, Charles E, RD	Cr	31 Mar 19
2057*b*	Browne, Charles K. RD	Cr	7 Mar 04
2060*b*	Browne, Reginald H. RD	Cr	11 Nov 18
2077	Browne, Walter W. .	A P	29 Nov 04
2075*a*	Browne, Walter W RD	P Cr	14 July 22
2075*d*	Browning, Sir Jeffrey, CBE, ISO	S P .	9 July 04
2060*d*	Browning, John B. RD	Cr	18 Mar 22
2060*c*	Bruce, Dick F. T. RD	Cr	11 Apr 21
2057	Bruce, Wilfrid M., CBE, RD	C	30 June 19
2069*a*	Bryce, Robert . . .	L	22 Dec 16
2057*b*	Buckland, Virgoe . .	Cr	23 Nov 05
2077	Buckley, John R. . .	A P	15 May 00
2070	Budden, William H. .	L	21 Dec 10
2057*b*	Buggé, John M. RD	Cr	25 Oct 11
2060*c*	Bullock, Charles A., OBE, RD	Cr.	30 Oct 21
2076	Buns, Frederick W. .	P	6 July 03
2075*a*	Burdon, Robert F. .	Cd Eng	1 July 18
2057	Burleigh Cecil W. . DSO, RD	C	30 June 21
2073	Burman, George R. RD	Ch E	27 Dec 11
2058	Burnett, Ernest W. .	Cr	10 Mar 03
2077	Butcher, Victor G. OBE, RD	P Lt Cr	5 Sept 23
2069*a*	Butler, Edward G. F.	L	15 Mar 19
2069*a*	Butler, Philip V. . .	L	1 Apr 16
2060	Butt, Harry L. . RD	Cr	20 July 21
2074	Byrne, Matthew W. RD	E Lt Cr	12 Apr 21
2069*b*	Byron, John . . .	L	7 Nov 17

C.

2057*a*	Caborne, Warren F. . CB, RD	C	11 Nov 18
2057*b*	Cadou, Edward E, RD	Cr	25 Mar 13
2060*c*	Cain, Alan E. DSC, RD	Cr	20 Oct 23
2060*c*	Calder, William R., RD	Cr	1 Jan 23
2062	Calvert, William H. .	Lt Cr	11 Apr 04
2084	Cameron, James J. .	Lt Cr	8 Nov 10
2073	Cameron, John. . RD	Ch E	10 Aug 06
2089*a*	Campbell, William DSC	L	20 Dec 18
2074	Campbell, William Mc R. . . . . RD	E Lt Cr	14 Apr 21
2067	Campos, Victor R. R. d'A. . . . OBE	Lt Cr	18 Oct 17
2057	Capper, Robert DSC, RD	C	16 July 21
2060*c*	Carlton, George F. OBE	Cr	3 June 19
2066	Carnon, James R. . .	Lt Cr	10 Jan 13
2069*a*	Carrick, Arnold G. DSC	L	27 Feb 18
2075*a*	Carter, Charles W. RD	P Cr	14 Oct 21
2059	Carter, James O. . .	Cr	10 Aug 07
2060*c*	Carter, Richard J. RD	Cr	31 July 19
2060*c*	Cartwright, Charles C. . . . OBE, RD	Cr	21 Nov 19
2076	Cartwright, John . .	P L	8 Feb 18
2057*b*	Carver, Edward S. RD	Cr	31 Dec 20
2067	Case, Herbert K. DSC	Lt Cr	1 July 23
2075	Catherall, Ralph H. .	E	20 Feb 08
2069	Cavill, Herbert J. OBE	L	1 Jan 16
2061	Chapman, Walter L. D.	Lt Cr	6 Feb 01
2075*a*	Chappell, Fred . . .	Cd E	1 Jan 21
2057	Charles, *Sir* James T. W. KBE, CB, RD (*Commodore 2nd Cl. 30 June 21.*)	C	22 June 14
2069*b*	Charlewood, Clement J. DSC	L	10 Apr 17
2073	Chaston, Edward C. .	Ch	23 Oct 13
2060*b*	Chaworth-Musters, John C. . . . . RD	Cr	30 Aug 20
2057*a*	Cheetham, Herbert C. V. B. . . DSO, RD	C	11 Nov 18
2057*b*	Chellew, James . RD	Cr	7 Mar 04
2068	Chettle, Robert D. .	Lt Cr	1 Jan 23
2075*a*	Chick, Albert . . .	Cd E	1 Jan 21
2071	Christian, James . .	S L	13 Oct 03
2067	Churchill, James E. DSC	Lt Cr	10 May 17
2060*c*	Claret, Frank H. OBE	Cr	31 Mar 21
2075*b*	Clark, George .	P Lt Cr	27 July 17
2057*a*	Clark, Henry W. A. CBE, RD	C	11 Nov 18

Digitized by Google

Page.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
2075*b*	Clark, James. . . .	S P	2 June 09
2069*a*	Clark. William H. S. .	L	2 Apr 18
2061	Clarke, *Sir* Arthur W. KBE	Lt Cr	9 May 01
2060*c*	Clarke, Ernest . RD	Cr	2 Nov 19
2062	Clarke, Frederick R. .	Lt Cr	23 Feb 06
2075*a*	Clarke, Henry E. RD	P Cr	14 Oct 21
2066	Clarke, James C. O. .	Lt Cr	4 Aug 13
2057*a*	Clarke, Maurice H. OBE, RD	C	11 Nov 18
2074	Clay, George.	E Lt Cr	17 Nov 20
2072	Clay, James R. . RD	E Cr	11 Nov 18
2064	Cleaver, Ernest B. .	Lt Cr	25 Nov 11
2075*b*	Clements, John G. RD	P Lt Cr	4 June 18
2060*c*	Clementson, William B. RD	Cr	19 Dec 21
2068	Clifford, William T. .	Lt Cr	5 Aug 23
2067	Clifton-Mogg, William P.	Lt Cr	28 Jan 23
2075*a*	Clough, Horace . RD	P Lt Cr	10 Dec 14
2059	Coad, Alfred J. . . .	Cr	22 Jan 08
2069*b*	Coates, Edward M. .	L	2 Apr 18
2074*a*	Cockburn, Andrew .	Sen E	12 June 14
2057*b*	Cockman, George W. DSC, RD	Cr	3 Mar. 06
2064	Colbeck, William . .	Lt Cr	4 Mar 11
2057	Colegrave, William H. OBE, RD	C	26 Nov 19
2060	Coleman, Arthur J. RD	Cr	11 Nov 18
2071	Collom, William J. .	S L	31 Oct 95
2060*a*	Collyer, Roger M. M., RD	Cr	27 July 19
2061	Comley, William G. .	Lt Cr	30 June 91
2068	Compton, Richard J. H.	Lt Cr	30 June 21
2060*a*	Connell, George D. RD	Cr	6 Aug 19
2060*c*	Connolly, Robert S. RD	Cr	20 Mar 22
2060*c*	Cook, Henry . . RD	Cr	2 June 20
2066	Cooke, Francis H.	Lt Cr	4 Dec 14
2069*b*	Cooke, Frederick . .	L	1 May 18
2069*a*	Cooksey. Max W. . .	L	1 Sept 16
2071	Coombes, Reginald .	S L	8 Oct 98
2073	Cooper, Frank RD	Ch E	17 Sept 10
2060*a*	Cooper, Frederick G. RD	Cr	21 Jan 21
2066	Cooper, Rufus W. . .	Lt Cr	5 Jan 13
2064	Cooper, Walter H. RD	Lt Cr	19 Feb 12
2062	Corner, Frederick W	Lt Cr	5 May 05
2077	Cosgrove, James . .	A P	15 May 00
2064	Cossentine. Harry H.	Lt Cr	4 May 11
2067	Cossey, William F. .	Lt Cr	11 May 16
2068	Couldrey, Frank J. DSC	Lt Cr	2 Aug 23
2068	*P W* Cowan, Robert .	Lt Cr	1 July 23
2075*a*	Cowdy, Cecil J. H. RD	P Cr	28 Aug 21
2064	Cowell, Arthur V. . .	Lt Cr	18 Dec 11
2057*a*	Cowin, Orry A. de L. RD	C	11 Nov 18
2067	Cowper, Benjamin C. A. E. RD	Lt Cr	2 Apr 23
2068	Cox, Bernard T. . DSO	Lt Cr	2 Aug 23
2058	Coysh, William H. RD	Cr	21 May 09
2069	Craine, John H. . .	L	1 Aug 16
2059	Crathorne, William O. RD	Cr	15 Jan 12
2075*a*	Craven, George E. P.	P Cr	26 Sept 21
2077	Crichton, Henry T. .	P Lt Cr	15 Oct 18
2060*a*	Cripps, Arthur E. W. OBE	Cr	11 Nov 18
2060*a*	Cross, Charles H. D. OBE, RD	Cr	11 Nov 1
2075*a*	Cross, Cyril D. . RD	P Cr	18 Apr 2
2060*c*	Cross, Robert G. . RD	Cr	21 Dec 2
2060	Crosse, Arthur B. RD	Cr	24 Aug 0
2064	Crossland, James E. RD.	Lt Cr	26 Nov 1
2064	Crosthwait, Cecil H. E.	Lt Cr	11 Feb 1
2060*c*	Crouch, Edward R. RD	Cr	30 Mar 2
2060*d*	Croxford, Arthur P. RD	Cr	11 Sept 2
2069*a*	Crumplin, William E.	L	21 Oct 1
2058	Cubitt, Albert G. RD	Cr	29 Nov 0
2075*b*	Culhane, Michael J.	P L Cr	18 Feb 0
2064	Culverwell, James N.	Lt Cr	23 July 0
2075*a*	Cunningham, George A.	Cd Eng	1 June 1
2067	Cunningham, Sydney J.	Lt Cr	10 July 2
2063	Curtis, George A. H. RD	Lt Cr	27 Nov 0

D.

Page.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
2068	Daff, John T. . . .	Lt Cr	1 Oct 2
2064	Daldy, Edward F. RD	Lt Cr	17 Dec 1
2057*b*	Daniel Richard L. RD	Cr	27 Jan 1
2077*a*	Daniel, Thomas E. .	P L	17 Nov 1
2058	Darke, Temperley . .	Lt Cr	4 Apr 2
2060*a*	Davenport, William S. RD	Cr	3 Dec 1
2067	Davey, George RD	Lt Cr	1 May 2
2057	David, Hugh F. RD	C	31 Mar 1
2060*b*	Davidson, Charles RD	Cr	31 Mar 1
2066	Davidson, John A. .	Lt Cr	1 Feb 1
2058	Davies, Frederick . .	Cr	15 Sept 0
2058	Davies, Harry R. B. .	Cr	1 Mar 1
2070	Davies, Herbert M. .	L	28 Jan 1
2074	Davies, John . RD	E L Cr	31 Mar 1
2059	Davies, William J. RD	Cr	9 May 1
2075*a*	Davies, William M. RD	P Cr	20 June 1
2069*b*	Davies-Berrington, Arthur J.	L	28 Jan 1
2060*c*	Davis, Howard C. DSC, RD	Cr	24 Oct 1
2057	Davis, William H. RD	C	18 Feb 1
2076	Dawson, Arthur R. ISO	P	6 July 0
2069*a*	Dawson, George A. .	L	1 July 1
2075*a*	Deacon, William H. G. ISO, RD	Pr Cr	27 May 2
2067	Dean, Horace J. . .	Lt Cr	5 June 1
2062	Deed, Ernest S. . .	Lt Cr	27 May 0
2069*a*	De Marbois, Jean M. B. OBE	Lt Cr	1 Sept 1
2069	De Mierre, Hans C. A.	L	1 July 1
2068	Dendy, Charles S. . .	L	2 Aug 2
2074	Denholm, Alexander	E L Cr	31 Mar 1
2061	Denny, Charles T. .	Lt Cr	20 Jan 1
2074	Dibb, William J. RD	E Lt Cr	4 July 0
2069*b*	Dickens, George F. DSC	L	8 Aug
2069*a*	Dickinson, Laurence	L	1 Sept 1
2057*b*	Dickson, William H. RD	Cr	30 June
2057	Diggle, Ernest G. RD	C	3 Sept
2062	Dix, Arthur P. . . .	Lt Cr	1 Jan
2075*a*	Dix, John F. . . .	Cd E	30 Dec
2074*a*	Dixon, Adam G. . .	Sen E	17 July
2075*a*	Dixon, John E. . .	Cd Eng	1 Apr

Digitized by Google

Page.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
2063	Dobson, John	Lt Cr	4 Dec 08
2061	Dodd, John C.	Lt Cr	8 June 99
2066	Dominy, Reginald H. CBE	Lt Cr	20 May 13
2075	Donaldson, David	E	13 Feb 07
2067	Donovan, Herbert B.	Lt Cr	13 June 23
2067	Douglas, Lionel D. RD	Lt Cr	24 Aug 22
2060*d*	Douglas, Montague G. RD	Cr	29 Oct 22
2059	Dow, Daniel . . RD	Cr	17 July 05
2057*b*	Dowdy, Donald RD	Cr	31 June 20
2057	Dowell, Edward R. RD	C	31 Dec 17
2058	Dowling, Robert	Cr	17 July 05
2063	Down *Sir* Charles E. KBE	Lt Cr	14 Sept 06
2077*a*	Down, Herbert J.	P L	3 Feb 15
2066	Dowson, Kenneth	Lt Cr	27 July 13
2060*a*	Draper, Philip N. OBE	Cr	11 Nov 18
2060*a*	Drury, Edward D.	Cr	11 Nov 18
2070	Du Domaine, Alfred R.	L	26 Oct 09
2060*b*	Dugdale, George F. RD.	Cr	13 Sept 20
2076	Duncan, Robert	P L	14 Apr 18
2074	Duncan, William RD	E Lt Cr	12 Apr 21
2075*b*	Dunn, Charles A. RD	P Lt Cr	4 June 18
2072	Dunn, James D. .RD	E Cr	11 Nov 18
2072	Dunning, John	E Cr	31 Mar 19
2068	Dunster, William H. RD	Lt Cr	2 Aug 23
2060*b*	Durkin, Percy RD	Cr	28 Apr 19
2060*b*	Durrad, Cyril S.	Cr	22 Sept 19
2059	Dyett, W. H. Ross	Cr	11 Nov 18

E.

2057*b*	Eagleton, Henry A. OBE, RD	Cr	4 Aug 06
2069*b*	Eastly, Alfred M. RD	L	5 Aug 17
2064	Edwards, Albert A. W.	Lt Cr	24 Dec 10
2059	Edwards, Herbert A. RD	Cr	28 Apr 13
2057	Edwards, John E RD	C	31 Dec 18
2074	Edwards, Owen RD	E L Cr	16 Oct 19
2077	Egan, Charles E.	P S L	24 Nov 15
2068	Ekins, Francis H.	Lt Cr	25 Apr 18
2075*a*	Elliot, Thomas	Cd Eng	30 Dec 16
2060	Eliott, Gerald O.R. OBE, RD	Cr	11 Nov 18
2076	Ellington, Charles T.	P	15 May 00
2060*d*	Elliott, Bertram RD	Cr	8 Apr 22
2059	Elliott, Coulton .RD	Cr	4 Apr 21
2060*d*	Elliott, Stephen P. OBE, RD	Cr	19 June 22
2069	Ellis, Arnold C. L.	L	17 June 15
2075*a*	Ellis, Griffith	Cd Eng	1 Apr 21
2705*b*	Ellis, Simeon S. C. RD	P L Cr	18 Mar 20
2074	Elmslie, Edmund C.S., MBE	E L Cr	5 Nov 17
2069*a*	England, Rupert G.	L	11 Dec 16
2059	English, Edward J. RD	Cr	21 Aug 10
2069*a*	Enwoldsen, James J.	L	1 Oct 16
2060	Evans, David . .RD	Cr	11 Nov 18
2075*a*	Evans, Evan T.	Cd Eng	1 Jan 19
2067	Evans, Frederick P.	Lt Cr	6 Apr 16
2059	Evans, Frederick W. RD	Cr	11 Nov 18
2059	Evans, Herbert G. RD	Cr	21 Dec 10
2068	Evans, William P. DSO	Lt Cr	2 Aug 23

F

2060*c*	Fairfield, Percy	Cr	11 Nov 18
2074*a*	Fairlie, Thomas F. RD	Sen E	1 Jan 15
2060*a*	Fairweather, Herbert DSO, RD	Cr	31 Mar 19
2076	Farwell, Bertie J.	P L	5 Aug 17
2075	Fea, John B. RD	E L	10 Mar 16
2069*a*	Fell, James L.	L	11 Mar 17
2057	Fenwick, Henry C., OBE, RD	C	30 June 16
2066	Ferries, Robert P. G.	Lt Cr	30 Jan 15
2075*b*	Ferrins, William J.	P L Cr	20 Feb 01
2060	Ferris, Alfred H. RD	Cr	31 Mar 19
2075*a*	Fiddes, William C.	P Cr	14 Oct 21
2060*a*	Finch, Ernest RD	Cr	31 Mar 19
2060*c*	Finch, Henry J. G.	Cr	23 Oct 19
2063	Finch, Sidney OBE	Lt Cr	18 Jan 09
2062	Finch, William OBE	Lt Cr	30 Oct 02
2069*a*	Firth, Bernard OBE (*Act. Lieut.-Commr.*)	L	27 Jan 17
2074*a*	Fisher, Matthew H.	S E	11 Aug 13
2075*b*	Fishwick, George D.	P L Cr	9 Jan 18
2060*c*	Flavel, Gilbert H. RD	Cr	27 Feb 23
2068	Fleming, Ivan Rupert	Lt Cr	1 Oct 23
2073	Fleming, Robert H. RD	Ch E	2 Aug 12
2064	Flemyng, Archibald E. T.	Lt Cr	19 Feb 12
2067	Fletcher, Percy N. RD	Lt Cr	4 Jan 22
2074	Fletcher, William M RD	E Lt Cr	17 Nov 20
2069*a*	Flett, Alexander	L	20 Sept 16
2068	Flood, Willoughby A. G. RD	Lt Cr	19 Jan 20
2071	Flower, Geoffrey C.	S L	5 Nov 17
2067	Foden, David F. W. RD	Lt Cr	15 Mar 22
2067	Forbes, Charles D.	Lt Cr	26 Mar 17
2072	Forbes, Charles W. RD	E Cr	31 Mar 19
2069	Ford, Aveling M. P.	L	2 May 16
2075*b*	Forrow, Benjamin A. RD	S P	18 Feb 02
2066	Forster, John V. OBE	Lt Cr	14 May 14
2074	Forster, William E. RD	E L Cr	31 Mar 19
2060	Fortnum, Arthur J. RD	Cr	11 Nov 18
2075*a*	Foster, Charles F. RD	P Cr	14 Oct 21
2070	Fowler, William K.	L	2 Apr 18
2069*b*	Fox, Stephen C	L	2 Apr 18
2060*c*	Francis, Ernest H.	Cr	6 Dec 20
2077*a*	Francis, Reginald J.	P L	20 Oct 17
2060*c*	Frank, Frederick A. DSO, RD	Cr	1 Aug 19
2057	Franklin, George H. RD	C	26 July 22
2064	Fraser, Robert	Lt Cr	22 Sept 10
2061	Free, Thomas	Lt Cr	27 Jan 00
2060*a*	Freeman, Charles P. RD	Cr	30 Oct 19
2057*a*	Froggatt, Charles E. OBE, RD	C	11 Nov 18
2064	Fry, William H.	Lt Cr	3 Sept 10
2060*c*	Fullam, Arthur S. RD.	Cr	26 Sept 19
2072	Furlong, John I. RD	E Cr	31 Mar 19
2059	Fysh, Robert P. RD	Cr	26 May 11

G.

2071	Gace, Bertram L.	S L	30 June 90
2060	Gall, John L. RD	Cr	31 Mar 19
2064	Gamlen, Albert W.	Lt Cr	16 Jan 10
2058	Gandy, Gerard K. OBE, RD	Cr	3 Oct 10
2063	Gange, Ambrose D., OBE	Lt Cr	13 May 09
2068	Gardiner, Leonard R. RD	Lt Cr	24 Oct 20

Digitized by Google

Page	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
2066	Gardner, George F., OBE	Lt Cr	14 Jan
2057*b*	Gardiner, William R. D. RD	Cr	30 June 17
2075*b*	Garnock, John N. RD	P L Cr	19 Mar 15
2060*b*	Garrett, Charles C. RD	Cr	22 May 21
2076	Garrett, Charles E.	P L	5 Aug 17
2060	Garrett, Thomas L. S RD	Cr	18 Jan 14
2067	Gaskell, John H.	Lt Cr	24 July 23
2063	Gaskill, Walter	Lt Cr	18 Aug 07
2070	Gaudion, Willis B.	L	5 Feb 19
2071	Gavegan, Cecil	S L	1 Oct 07
2071	Gawthrop, William	S L	30 June 82
2075*b*	Genochio, Henry	P L Cr	14 Oct 17
2069*a*	George, Benjamin W., DSO	L	12 July 17
2060*b*	Gilbert, Henry N.	Cr	11 Nov 18
2075*a*	Gilchrist, James S. RD	P Cr	30 June 21
2075*a*	Giles, William F. RD	P Cr	18 Sept 21
2059	Gillard, George S.	Cr	4 Apr 21
2074*a*	Glen, William RD	S E	17 July 12
2060*b*	Glendinning, Leonard J.	Cr	21 Aug 19
2060	Godfrey, August E.	Cr	4 Apr 21
2068	Godman, Thomas	Lt Cr	2 Aug 23
2062	Golding, Thomas	Lt Cr	20 June 04
2062	Gomm, Arthur W. E.	Lt Cr	16 Aug 03
2060*c*	Goodacre, Ralph W. RD	Cr	22 June 21
2077	Goodman, Gilbert BD	P Lt Cr	29 June 14
2069*a*	Gordon, Alfred L.	L	1 May 19
2073	Gordon, Edward DSC RD	Ch E	17 Oct 08
2073	Gordon, George H. RD	Ch E	5 Oct 11
2060	Gordon, Lewis M. RD	Cr	31 Mar 19
2075	Gordon, Walter H. OBE, RD	P Cr	6 Dec 21
2073	Gould, John	Ch E	26 Oct 11
2066	Gourlay, Jacob C.	Lt Cr	12 Oct 12
2060*c*	Gracey, James W. RD	Cr	10 July 19
2076	Graham, David	P L	19 July 14
2068	Grant, Farquhar	Lt Cr	16 Jan 22
2066	Grassam, John G.	Lt Cr	19 Nov 11
2061	Gray, Robert	Lt Cr	31 Dec 97
2076	Graystone, Harry	P L	9 Sept 18
2060*c*	Greame, Charles H. RD	Cr	5 Oct 19
2075	Green, Albert	E	4 Sept 07
2057*a*	Green, Charles P. RD	C	11 Nov 18
2057*b*	Greenhill, Joseph W. DSO, RD	Cr	30 June 20
2069*a*	Greensted, Sidney	L	1 Oct 16
2057	Gregory, George CBE, DSO, RD	C	11 Nov 18
2069*a*	Grey, Alexander	L	18 July 18
2057*b*	Grey, Henry J. T. RD	Cr	31 Dec 18
2074	Griffith, Edward O. RD	E L Cr	31 Mar 19
2067	Griffiths, Edward	Lt Cr	28 May 15
2060	Griffiths, Peter O. RD	Cr	4 Apr 21
2066	Griffiths, William E.	Lt Cr	27 June 13
2063	Grindrod, John E.	Lt Cr	13 Mar 07
2060*d*	Groome, Frederick T., OBE, RD	Cr	23 Dec 22
2063	Gurney, Edwin F.	Lt Cr	29 July 06

H

Page	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
2071	Habgood, Arthur I. D.	S L	8 Sept 17
2069*a*	Haggard, Dudley	Lt Cr	28 Jan 19
2058	Hague, John W.	Cr	4 Apr 21
2067	Hailey, Alfred J.	Lt Cr	17 Apr 15
2068	Hake, Walter C. RD	Lt Cr	2 Aug 23
2073	Hale, Christopher W	Ch E	17 Nov 08
2075*a*	Hall, Charles S., OBE, RD	P Cr	27 May 21
2075	Hall, Edward M.	E L	31 May 21
2060*a*	Hall, Garrick W. RD	Cr	12 Aug 19
2066	Hall, Reginald B.	Lt Cr	17 Apr 14
2077	Hall, George E.	P S L	24 Jan 15
2077*a*	Hallam, Harry K.	P L	24 Aug 16
2060	*PW* Hallett, Gordon	Cr	11 Nov 18
2063	Hambelton, Alexander E. S. OBE, RD	Lt Cr	26 Mar 08
2057*b*	Hamilton, Claude RD	Cr	30 June 21
2060	Hamilton, George RD	Cr	11 Dec 12
2076	Hamilton, James H.	P	22 Jan 04
2073	Hamilton, William D.	Ch E	13 Apr 06
2069	Hamnett Tom	L	1 Sept 16
2066	Hankinson, Thomas W. RD	Lt Cr	13 Apr 15
2067	Hanson, Frederick W. A	Lt Cr	2 June 17
2068	Harbord, William J.	Lt Cr	2 Aug 23
2060*c*	Harding, Horace R., RD	Cr	1 Jan 23
2069*a*	Harding, James R.	L	1 Oct 16
2074*a*	Harlow, Alfred J. RD	Sen E	18 Dec 14
2077*a*	Harris, Thomas E. R.	P L	23 Nov 16
2060*b*	Harrison, Reginald R. RD	Cr	14 Oct 20
2067	Harrison, Richard K. RD	Lt Cr	14 Jan 23
2071	Hart, Ernest	S L	8 May 03
2062	Hart, Frank	Lt Cr	4 June 04
2060*b*	Hart, Hubert V. RD	Cr.	22 May 21
2060*c*	Hart, Ronald G. RD	Cr	20 Oct 23
2060*a*	Harvey, Herbert W. RD	Cr	11 Nov 18
2074	Harwood, Ralph O.	E Lt Cr	9 June 21
2075*a*	Hastings, Samuel C.	P Cr	14 Oct 21
2060*b*	Hatcher, Walter H. RD	Cr	23 Apr 20
2069*a*	Hatchwell, Henry G.	L	1 Sept 16
2067	Hatton, Thomas RD	Lt Cr	9 Apr 23
2057*b*	Haughton, William H. RD	Cr	24 May 05
2075	Haverfield, Herbert D.	E L	12 Apr 21
2060*a*	Hawes, Thomas	Cr	11 Nov 18
2060*d*	Hawkins, Ernest M. DSO, RD	Cr	1 Jan 23
2057	Hayes, *Sir* Bertram F. KCMG, DSO, RD (*Commodore, 2nd Class, 30 June 21*)	C	9 June 17
2069*b*	Hayes, Frederick W.	L	2 Apr 18
2060*b*	Hayes, Ignatius J., RD	Cr	11 Feb 20
2075*b*	Hayes, Thomas RD	P Lt Cr	4 June 18
2072	Haynes, Frederick G. OBE, RD	E Cr	27 May 21
2061	Haynes, Walter	Lt Cr	10 Feb 01
2060	Hayward, Charles RD	Cr	11 Nov 18
2057*a*	Hayward, Irvin RD	C	31 Dec 14
2058	Hayward, William RD	Cr	11 Nov 18
2057*a*	Hazell William CB, RD	C	11 Nov 18
2060*b*	Headlam, Philip C. RD	Cr	19 Feb 20
2068	Heale, Henry T. RD	Lt Cr	19 Aug 23
2057	Healey, John F. H. RD	C	18 July 17

Digitized by Google

Page.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
2074	Hean, Herbert G. . .	E Lt Cr	11 Nov 18
2067	Heanley, Thomas W. RD	Lt Cr	10 June 22
2074	Heathcote, Joseph H.	E L Cr	31 Mar 19
2080c	Hely, Hamilton McM. OBE, RD	Cr	8 Aug 21
2077	Hemsley, Thomas F.	A P	15 May 00
2073	Henderson, Alexander (*Nautical Assessor*). RD	Ch E	21 Dec 07
2080b	Henderson, Alexander	Cr	30 July 18
2060	Henderson, Robert .	Cr	4 Apr 21
2075a	Henry, Archie D. RD	Or	3 May 22
2062	Henry, James S. RD	Lt Cr	31 Aug 05
2074	Herriot, John S. . RD	E Lt Cr	1 Mar 22
2058	Hervey, Gerald A. F. OBE	Cr	9 Oct 01
2069	Hester, Charles . RD	Cr	4 Apr 21
2060	Hetherington, Henry K. RD	Cr	17 May 12
2066	Hickson, Vere W. .	Lt Cr	9 May 13
2061	Hide, Thomas H. .	Lt Cr	18 Jan 01
2068	Highett, Arthur H. RD	Lt Cr	19 Jan 20
2076	Hill, Arthur J. .	P L	8 Feb 18
2060	Hill, Frederick G. .	Cr	11 Nov 18
2066	Hills, John H. . . .	Lt Cr	31 Mar 13
2077	Hoad, Percy . . .	A P	15 May 00
2072	Hoar, Henry S., OBE. RD	E Cr	23 Jan 21
2076	Hobbins, Robert ISO	P	20 July 01
2067	Hocking, Rowland W. RD	Lt Cr	18 Sept 19
2062	Hocking, William .	Lt Cr	28 June 02
2068	Holland, Alfred J. . RD	Lt Cr	12 Nov 21
2077	Holland, Henry H. .	A P	13 Jan 11
2057b	Holland, John A. . .	Cdr	31 Dec 19
2057	Holloway, Graham C. OBE, RD	C	30 June 23
2075	Holman, George . .	E Lt	17 May 22
2071	Holman, Sydney S.	S L	12 Nov 00
2077a	Holmes, Charles L. .	P L	23 Oct 16
2060a	Holmes, Louis C. . RD	Cr	11 Nov 18
2060	Hood, Frederick W. RD	Cr	31 Mar 19
2064	Hooper, Francis C. .	Lt Cr	8 Sept 11
2067	Hooper, George S. .	Lt Cr	27 Mar 17
2060a	Hopcraft, William D. RD	Cr	31 Mar 19
2060d	Horsburgh, Gordon S. OBE, RD	Cr	25 July 22
2071	Hosken, Alexander J.	S L	28 Feb 02
2057	Hossack, William H. RD	C	30 June 22
2066	Houlgrave, Gerald .	Lt Cr	23 Dec 12
2058	Houston, Andrew S.	Cr	23 Dec 06
2075	Houston, Robert . .	P Lt Cr	4 Aug 06
2060a	Houston, Thomas J. RD	Cr	11 Nov 18
2060d	Howard, Frederick C.	Cr	6 July 22
2059	Howarth, Frank B. .	Cr	11 Aug 09
2057	Howson, John CBE. RD	C	30 June 23
2058	Hubbard, Robert R. RD	Cr	28 Mar 98
2060	Hudson, Charles E. OBE, RD	Cr	11 Nov 18
2060a	Hudson, George R. RD	Cr	1 Jan 20
2075b	Hudson, William RD	P L Cr	15 May 00
2060d	Hughes, Alan W. RD	Cr	8 July 22
2074	Hughes, Charles R. .	E Lt Cr	12 Apr 21
2061	Hughes, Seth . . .	Lt Cr	30 June 97
2060a	Hunt, Alexander W. .	Cr	11 Nov 18
2075a	Hunter, Charles H. .	Cd Eng	1 Jan 21
2075	Hunter, Thomas . .	E L	31 Mar 19
2077a	Hunton, Robert W. .	P L	4 Oct 16
2060a	Hussey-Cooper, Edward M. RD	Cr	31 Mar 19
2058	Hutchison, John S. RD	Cr	16 Feb 06
2071	Hutchons, Edwyn R.	S L	19 Oct 06
2076	Hynes, John T. . .	P	15 May 00

I.

2061	Icely, Frederick . .	Lt Cr	31 Dec 97
2075	Imlay, James C. . .	E L	1 June 21
2069	Inman, Sidney N. .	L	12 Aug 16
2069a	Ireland, Hubert . .	L	1 Oct 16
2057b	Irvine, William R. D. RD	Cr	25 July 10
2059	Irving, James D. RD	Cr	11 Nov 18
2060b	Irwin, George . . .	Cr	9 Aug 21

J.

2069b	Jack, David A. . .	L	1 Oct 16
2060c	Jackson, Harold Edward . . . RD	Cr	4 Feb 21
2075b	Jacob, Burland . RD	P Lt Cr	17 July 05
2077	Jacobs, Edward A. RD	P L Cr	11 Nov 17
2074	James, Frederick W. RD	E L Cr	31 Mar 19
2060d	James, Herbert . RD	Cr	8 Mar 22
2069a	Jaquiss, Benjamin. .	L	1 Sept 16
2069a	Jenkins, Harry L. . .	L	22 Apr 17
2064	Jenkins, Henry L. .	Lt Cr	2 Apr 11
2062	Jenks, Walter . . .	Lt Cr	25 Nov 05
2061	Johnson, Walter RD	Lt Cr	13 Feb 02
2075b	Johnston, James . .	P L Cr	9 Jan 19
2061	Johnston, Thomas .	Lt Cr	20 Mar 99
2075a	Johnstone, James . .	Cd E	1 Jan 21
2060b	Johnstone, Robert J. RD	Cr	1 Apr 22
2074	Jones, Charles A. . .	E Lt Cr	28 Dec 18
2074	Jones, Frederick M. RD	E Lt Cr	12 Apr 21
2060c	Jones, John A. R. RD	Cr	20 Sept 19
2057	Jones, Owen . CBE, RD	C	22 June 14
2068	Jones, Reginald H. M.	Lt Cr	2 Aug 23
2061	Jones, Robert E.	Lt Cr	27 Jan 00
2057a	Jones, Thomas A. DSO, RD	C	11 Nov 18
2061	Jones, Thomas J. . .	Lt Cr	1 Jan 00
2060c	Jones, Wesson C. H. RD	Cr	19 Feb 22
2060b	Jones, William D. P. RD	Cr	15 May 20
2075	Jordan, Robert A. . .	E	14 Mar 12
2076	Joyes Frederick . .	P	15 Feb 11

K.

2068	Kay, Ivo J. OBE, RD	Lt Cr	2 Aug 23
2075a	Kearney, Henry . .	Cd E	1 Jan 21
2066	Kearney, James . .	Lt Cr	6 Jan 13
2068	Keatinge, Joseph D. .	Lt Cr	14 May 08
2060c	Keily, Charles J. OBE	Cr	3 Nov 19
2060	Kelly, William L. . .	Cr	4 Apr 21
2072	Kelt, Peter McL. . RD	E Cr	31 Mar 19
2066	Kelway, William H. RD	Lt Cr	30 June 13
2060	Kemp, Edmund RD	Cr	11 Nov 18
2061	Kempson, Charles H.	Lt Cr	6 Sept 98
2068	Kendall, Charles H. RD	Lt Cr	6 Aug 20
2060b	Kendall, Henry G. RD	Cr	11 Nov 18
2070	Kennelly, Maurice McD.	L	11 Aug 21

Digitized by Google

Page.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
2057	Kenrick, Hubert W. OBE, RD	C	11 Nov 18
2060	Keppel-Barrett, Charles L.	Cr	31 Mar 19
2060	Kerkham, James C. RD	Cr	11 Nov 18
2072	Kerr, Andrew . RD	E Cr	22 June 19
2059	Kerr, Thomas . . RD	Cr	11 Nov 18
2064	Kershaw, Frederick W. OBE	Lt Cr	22 Aug 09
2077*a*	Keywood, William B.	P L	8 May 19
2061	Kilpatrick, James . .	Lt Cr	21 July 99
2064	King, Arthur A. .	Lt Cr	4 Apr 11
2058	King, Joseph OBE, RD	Cr	11 Nov 18
2071	Kinnear, Charles L. .	S L	14 Nov 98
2074*a*	Kinning, Alexander C. C. RD	Sen E	29 June 14
2069*b*	Kirby, Harry B. . .	L	2 Apr 18
2059	Knagg, William B. RD	Cr	4 Apr 21
2068	Knight, Gordon W.	Lt Cr	2 Aug 23
2066	Knowles, Walter M. RD	Lt Cr	17 Feb 16

L.

Page.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
2074	Lambert, John. RD	E L Cr	31 Mar 19
2071	Lamble, John W. . .	S L	27 Aug 18
2063	Lander, Vernon. . .	Lt Cr	2 Mar 08
2072	Lang, John	E Cr	31 Mar 19
2067	Lang, Thomas M. . .	Lt Cr	31 May 16
2072	Lapsley, Claude C. OBE DSC	E Cr	16 Oct 03
2068	Large, Vincent C. . .	Lt Cr	4 Dec 21
2060*a*	Larking, Arthur G. RD	Cr	11 Nov 18
2060*d*	Lash, George E. RD	Cr	16 July 22
2074	Lawrence, David . .	E L Cr	31 Mar 19
2074	Lawson, Robert . .	E L Cr	27 Oct 19
2059	Layland, Henry, OBE.	Cr	11 Nov 18
2067	Layton, Percival N. CBE, RD	C	31 Dec 18
2062	Leader, William C. RD	Lt Cr	13 Feb 05
2057	Learmont, Hugh P. RD	C	1 July 19
2069*a*	Lecaudey, Archibald G.	L	1 Jan 16
2069*a*	Lee, Alfred M. . DSC	L	1 Oct 16
2067	Leepman-Shaw, Henry R.	L Cr	20 July 23
2061	Leftwich, James L. .	Lt Cr	31 Dec 97
2068	Legge, Arthur W. .	Lt Cr	2 Aug 23
2069	Legge, John A. RD	L	7 Aug 16
2063	Lemarchand, William O.	Lt Cr	7 Oct 07
2068	Le Mare, William R. .	Lt Cr	29 Jan 08
2075	Lennox, Alexander .	E	30 Oct 05
2075*b*	Leonard, Jeremiah J. RD	P L Cr	17 June 10
2069*a*	Leslie George . DSC	L	1 Oct 16
2073	Leslie, Robert . OBE	Ch E	8 Oct 04
2059	Lewellin, Herbert G. H.	Cr	4 Apr 21
2067	Lewin, William G. .	Lt Cr	23 July 17
2060*c*	Lewis, Guy P. OBE, RD	Cr	3 Mar 22
2060*c*	Lewis, Leoline W. T. RD	Cr	10 Feb 22
2059	Lewis, Owen . . RD	Cr	11 Nov 18
2060*c*	Lightoller, Charles H. DSC, RD	Cr	31 Mar 19
2058	Lightoller, William RD	Cr	12 Sept 10
2057*b*	Lindsay, Henry St. G. RD	Cr	7 Mar 04
2067	Linggard, Alfred G. .	Lt Cr	16 Mar 18
2077	Lipscomb, Ashley N.	A P	9 July 04
2057*b*	Lloyd, George ff. H. RD	Cr	31 Dec 22
2068	Lloyd, Rowland O. OBE	Lt Cr	2 Aug 23
2025*a*	Lloyd-Jones, Herbert RD	P Lt Cr	15 Nov 14
2057*a*	Lockyer, Sydney de B OBE, RD	C	11 Nov 18
2075*a*	Loder, Albert E. RD	P Cr	14 Oct 21
2059	Longdon, Charles R.	Cr	4 Apr 21
2069*a*	Loraine, George S .	L	1 Nov 16
2076	Lord, Charles L. OBE	P	15 May 07
2060*c*	Lowe, Herbert H. RD	Cr	7 May 21
2062	Lowe, Robert W G. .	Lt Cr	17 May 06
2069	Lund, Albert C. . .	L	1 Apr 18
2060*c*	Lunt, William McC. .	Cr	19 Sept 21
2075*a*	Lutt, Harold E. W. .	P Cr	15 Nov 21
2076	Luxton, George T.. .	P	15 May 00
2066	Lyddon, Charles H. .	Lt Cr	24 Aug 14
2068	Lyndon, Edward P. RD	Lt Cr	2 Aug 23
2057*b*	Lyne, Philip E. . RD	Cr	31 Dec 15
2060*b*	Lyness, Robert B. RD	Cr	13 Jan 20
2058	Lyon, Dugald . RD	Cr	10 Aug 06
2067	Lyon, Victor F. RD	Lt Cr	14 Jan 23

M.

Page.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
2074	McCall, William B. RD	E L Cr	31 Mar 19
2069*a*	McCarthy, Harold .	L	8 Nov 18
2060*c*	McCombie Gerald F. RD	Cr	31 July 19
2060*d*	McConkey, Henry OBE, RD	Cr	18 July 23
2066	McCoy, Charles C. .	Lt Cr	16 May 12
2077	McDermott, Patrick J.	P S L	8 Feb 18
2075	McDonald, William .	E L	7 May 21
2064	McDougall, Thomas Y.	Lt Cr	12 Feb 10
2075*a*	McGavin James . .	Cd E	1 Jan 21
2072	McGowan, James RD	E Cr	31 Mar 19
2075*b*	McIlgorm, Daniel . .	P L Cr	20 July 21
2073	McIndewar, Alexander	Ch E	26 Mar 11
2057*a*	McIntosh, Charles K. RD	C	11 Nov 18
2074*a*	McIver, John . RD	Sen E	19 Aug 13
2057	McKellar, Arthur W. RD	C	19 May 21
2057*a*	McKinstry, Edward R OBE, RD	C	11 Nov 18
2071	McLaren, Edward S. .	S L	23 Jan 06
2070	McLean, John T.	L	6 Feb 06
2075	McLellan, Robert A. .	E L	12 Apr 21
2074	McLeod, Thomas, RD	E Lt Cr	19 Oct 15
2074	McNeil, Harold . .	E Lt Cr	12 Apr 21
2057	McNeil, Samuel G. S. RE	C	15 May 21
2069*a*	McNish, Rowland L. H. DSO	L	26 Feb 17
2069*a*	McPherson, William G. N.	L	1 Oct 16

Digitized by Google

Page.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
2072	McWhannell, Robert RD	E Lt Cr	25 Nov 16
2060*c*	Macaulay, Aulay B RD	Cr	8 Jan 18
2075*b*	Macdonald, Alexander	P Lt Cr	4 June 18
2074	Macdonald, Archibald	E L Cr	31 Mar 19
2074	Macdonald, Norman.	E Lt Cr	12 Apr 21
2074	Macdonald, Paul RD	E L Cr	18 June 19
2059	Mace, Frederick W. (*Act. Capt.*) OBE	Cr	9 Oct 12
2057*a*	MacIntyre, Duncan C. OBE	C	11 Nov 18
2075*a*	Mackenzie, Donald M. RD	P Cr	14 Oct 21
2062	Mackenzie, James B.	Lt Cr	3 Dec 05
2077	Mackie, Nathan A.	A P	15 May 00
2063	Maclean, Percival E.	Lt Cr	1 May 09
2060*b*	MacLeod, Edwin S. RD	Cr	25 Jan 21
2060*b*	MacMahon, Joseph RD	Cr	26 Apr 19
2068	Madge, Ernest E. . . DSO, RD	Lt Cr	9 June 20
2067	Malin, Robert G. . .	Lt Cr	7 Oct 15
2069*a*	Maling, Frederick M. DSO	L	20 Nov 16
2068	Mallalue, Ruspini RD	Lt Cr	21 Feb 22
2060*c*	Malpas, James H. OBE, RD	Cr	8 Oct 19
2060*b*	Manley, Frederick RD	Cr	13 June 20
2069	Mansfield, Donald . (*Act. Lieut.-Com.* 30 *June* 17)	L	27 July 15
2071	Maples, Ernest R. . (*Act. Lieut.*)	S L	7 June 07
2075*b*	Marrable, Edgar . .	P L Cr	18 Feb 02
2075*b*	Marriott, Edward L.	P L Cr	4 June 18
2059	Marsh, Zacheus . .	Cr	13 July 07
2075	Marshall, Charles S. .	E	6 Oct 09
2058	Marshall, Oswald P.	Cr	3 July 05
2077	Martell, Richard H. RD	P Lt Cr	15 Oct 16
2060*c*	Martin, Arthur R. P. RD	Cr	11 Nov 18
2059	Martin, Edwin P.	Cr	11 Nov 18
2069	Martin Godfrey . .	L	1 Apr 16
2069*a*	Martin, James DSO	L	19 May 17
2068	Martin, Robert T. . .	Lt Cr	19 Jan 22
2069*b*	Marvin, William L. C.	L	21 Aug 18
2069	Mash, James S. RD	L	16 Feb 16
2060*b*	Mason, William . RD	Cr	17 Jan 23
2058	Massey, George . RD	Cr	27 May 92
2074	Masterton, Walter N. RD	E Lt Cr	21 Apr 21
2060*b*	Matheson, Charles D. RD	Cr	9 Sept 22
2060*d*	Matheson, Thomas A. RD	Cr	4 Oct 22
2060*b*	Mathews, Alfred J. RD	Cr	11 Nov 18
2073	Mathieson, William .	Ch E	24 Aug 08
2060	Maude, Herbert . RD	Cr	17 Apr 13
2071	May, John E. . . .	S L	6 Sept 94
2069*a*	Maynard Haskett, J.	L	20 Aug 18
2060*c*	Melsom, Arthur P. DSO	Cr	3 June 21
2070	Melsom, George W. OBE	L	4 July 10
2069*a*	Merrett, Francis J. .	L	1 Oct 16
2070	Merrett, Hubert G. D.	L	29 May 19
2075*b*	Merrick, Robert E. W. RD	P Lt Cr	14 Feb 03
2060*e*	Metcalfe, Bruce OBE RD	Cr	20 Aug 22
2064	Metcalfe, George R. .	Lt Cr	9 Dec 11
2076	Millar, John	P L	24 July 16
2057*a*	Millar, Paul H. RD	C	11 Nov 18
2069	Milledge, Henry H. .	L	1 Jan 16
2057*b*	Miller, David S., MBE, RD	Cr	6 June 12
2060*c*	Miller, Ernest C. RD	Cr	20 Apr 19
2060*b*	Miller, Joseph . . RD	Cr	11 Nov 18
2060*b*	Mills, Tom L. OBE RD	Cr	25 Apr 19
2060*a*	Milne, Robert A. RD	Cr	31 Mar 19
2060*c*	Milner, Clarence RD	Cr	25 May 23
2068	Milner, Thomas F. RD	L Cr	29 Feb 20
2072	Milner, William G. .	E Cr	30 Nov 17
2061	Milward, Charles A. .	Lt Cr	15 Dec 99
2060*c*	Minett, Harry F. . .	Cr	27 Apr 23
2063	Minister, Edward J.	Lt Cr	20 Dec 06
2073	Mitchell, Robert S. .	Ch E	16 Aug 10
2075*b*	Mitchell, Thomas J. .	S P	24 Jan 08
2075*b*	Moffat, George, MBE, RD	P L Cr	6 July 03
2059	Montford, George M. RD	Cr	10 Mar 06
2057	Moore, Hugh G. RD	C	11 Nov 18
2059	Moorhouse, Reginald RD	Cr	11 Nov 18
2060*a*	Morgan, Arnold O. RD	Cr	18 Oct 19
2077*a*	Morgan, James W. G. MBE	P L	10 Oct 16
2074*a*	Morgan, John E. . .	Sen E	9 July 14
2074	Morgan, John O. . .	E L Cr	31 Mar 19
2072	Morrell George E. RD	E L Cr	6 Nov 23
2073	Morris, Arthur L. RD	Ch E	7 Dec 13
2071	Morris, James . . .	S L	13 May 92
2064	Mortimer, Samuel . .	Lt Cr	18 July 10
2075*a*	Mortishead, John, MBE, RD	P Cr	27 May 21
2059	Moses, William E. .	Cr	11 Nov 18
2075*a*	Mosey, James Y., OBE, RD	P Cr	30 Mar 21
2068	Moss, Ben	Lt Cr	2 Aug 23
2072	Moss, John A. RD	E Cr	31 Mar 19
2060*b*	Mote, Herbert W. . .	Cr	11 Nov 18
2080	Moth, Frank L. RD	Cr	31 Mar 19
2066	Moulton, Arthur I. .	Lt Cr	11 May 14
2507	Muir, Henry G., DSO, RD	C	31 Dec 19
2074	Muir, Peter	E Lt Cr	31 Mar 19
2074	Mungall, John A. .	E Lt Cr	7 Dec 21
2072	Munro, Charles . . .	E Lt Cr	1 Jan 23
2060*b*	Munro, Dugald . .RD	Cr	1 Apr 23
2060*c*	Murray, Arthur . .RD	Cr	19 Apr 21
2068	Murray, Francis S., RD	L Cr	1 Jan 17
2069*a*	Murray, James C. . .	L	22 Dec 16
2060*b*	Murray, Michael F. RD	Cr	11 Nov 18

N.

Page.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
2059	Nagle, Robert F. RD	Cr	22 Apr 08
2068	Nanscawen, Arthur J. F.	Lt Cr	2 Aug 23
2064	Naylor, Walter . . .	Lt Cr	16 May 11
2075*b*	Neate, Reginald C., RD	P L Cr	15 Feb 15

Digitized by Google

Page.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
2057	Neilson, David L. RD	C	31 Mar 19
2075*a*	Nelson, Alek. . . .	Cd E	30 Dec 16
2060*a*	Nelson, Henry . . .	Cr	31 Mar 19
2069*a*	Nelson, James . . .	L	1 Sept 16
2067	Nelson, William S. DSO	Lt Cr	27 Feb 22
2066	Neroutsos, Cyril D. .	Lt Cr	26 May 14
2062	Nesbitt, Thomas . .	Lt Cr	14 Apr 02
2060*d*	Newbery, Frederick G. W. . . . RD	Cr	19 Sept 22
2057*a*	Newby, Cecil R. A. RD	C	11 Nov 18
2060	Newton, Donald McG. RD	Cr	4 Apr 21
2066	Newton, Harry . .	Lt Cr	10 Sept 14
2075	Nicholl, *Sir* Edward, *Kt.*	E	31 Dec 89
2060*c*	Nicholls, Arthur S. M. OBE, RD	Cr	6 July 21
2057*a*	Nicholson, Colin RD	C	11 Nov 18
2059	Nicholson, Henry D. RD	Cr	3 June 19
2057	Nicholson, Morris S. RD	C	30 June 19
2062	Nicol, Alfred L. .	Lt Cr	2 Nov 04
2070	Nicoll, Alexander .	L	2 Dec 17
2062	Noakes, George H. .	Lt Cr	23 June 05
2060	Noal, Richard J. CBE	Cr	22 June 14
2060*a*	Norman William A RD	Cr	20 May 19
2075*a*	Norris, Clarence E. RD	P Cr	19 Nov 21
2068	Norris, Hubert J. .	Lt Cr	2 Aug 23
2060*c*	Northcote, Hamilton B. . . . . RD	Cr	22 Nov 22
2075*a*	Northcott, Walter C. RD	P Cr	14 Oct 21
2075*a*	Northcott, William H.	Cd E	1 Jan 21
2060*c*	Notley, Arthur H. RD	Cr	31 Oct 21
2057	Notley, *Sir* Franke B. S. KBE, RD	C	1 Jan 22
2069*b*	Nottidge, Guy . . .	L	8 Apr 19
2074	Nutt, Charles R. .	E Lt Cr	21 Jan 19
2073	Nuttall, Arthur E.	Sen E	2 June 06

O.

2075*b*	O'Beirne, Denis . .	P Lt Cr	8 July 19
2071	O'Connor, Edward D.	S L	21 July 17
2063	O'Connor Martin . .	Lt Cr	19 July 09
2075*a*	O'Donovan, John .	Cd E	1 July 21
2068	Ogley, William V.. .	Lt Cr	1 Oct 23
2060*c*	Ohlson, Basil J. DSO, RD	Cr	15 Nov 19
2060*a*	Oldershaw, William G. RD	Cr	23 Mar 20
2058	Oliver, Hugh R. RD	Cr	7 Jan 12
2062	Olivey, Robert H. RD (*Act. Commr.* 31 *Dec* 18)	Lt Cr	13 May 03
2067	Olphert, Wybrants DSO, DSC, RD	Lt Cr	2 Dec 17
2060	O'Neill, William J. .	Cr	30 June 19
2068	Openshaw, George H.	Lt Cr	2 Aug 23
2060*d*	Oram, Bertie B. RD	Cr	20 Jan 23
2060*a*	Orchard, Edwin H., OBE, RD	Cr	15 Feb 20
2060*c*	O'Reilly, Vivian R. RD	Cr	1 Jan 22
2062	Orrell, Robert S. . .	Lt Cr	9 Jan 05
2057	Osborne, Charles F. RD	C	30 June 17
2077	O'Shaughnessy, Laurence	A P	9 July 04
2076	Owen, George . . .	P	15 May 00
2072	Owen, Henry P. . .	E Cr	31 Mar 19
2063	Owen, Hugh	Lt Cr	8 Sept 08
2071	Owen, Leonard E.. .	S L	1 July 08
2072	Owen, Robert RD	E Cr	31 May 19
2057*a*	Owen, William H. DSO, RD	C	11 Nov 18

P.

2069*b*	Paget, Robert C. . .	L	23 May 19
2061	Pain, William W. .	Lt Cr	16 Jan 00
2068	Paine, Arthur B. . .	Lt Cr	24 Sept 23
2060*d*	Pakenham, Arthur McC. . . . . RD	Cr	11 Sept 22
2062	Palmer, Walter B. .	Lt Cr	29 Apr 05
2069*a*	Panchaud, Charles A.	L	1 Aug 16
2060	Pape, Percy J. . . RD	Cr	31 Mar 19
2060*c*	Pardoe, Reginald G. RD	Cr	8 Apr 22
2068	Paris, Charles K. RD	Lt Cr	2 Aug 23
2074*a*	Park, Charles J. .	Sen E	13 Apr 11
2057	Park, James . . RD	C	30 June 22
2058	Parker, Frederick W. RD	Cr	15 June 05
2075	Parker, George . .	E L	11 June 23
2057*a*	Parker, Walter H. CBE, RD	C	11 Nov 18
2057*b*	Parkinson, Arthur L. RD	Cr	30 June 21
2064	Parsons, Dudley R. W	Lt Cr	28 Jan 11
2069*a*	Patterson, Frederic N.	L	21 Mar 19
2060*a*	Patterson, Sutton C. RD	Cr	11 Nov 18
2066	Peacock, Charles S. . (*Serving under Egyptian Government*)	Lt Cr	16 June 12
2068	Peal, Charles A. . .	Lt Cr	31 May 18
2073	Pearce, William . .	Ch E	1 Feb 07
2062	Pearson, Joseph M. DSC	Lt Cr	28 July 08
2069*a*	Peat, Richard . . .	L	1 Oct 18
2063	Peel, Lawrence R. .	Lt Cr	7 Apr 08
2060*b*	Peet, Thomas M. . RD	Cr	11 Nov 15
2061	Pell, Henry W.. . .	Lt Cr	30 June 08
2074	Penney, Charles L. RD	E Lt Cr	31 Mar 19
2067	Pennington, Ernest V.	Lt Cr	1 July 23
2057	Pentecost, Ernest H. RD	C	31 Dec 17
2059	Percival, John DSO, RD	Cr	11 Nov 18
2075	Perkins, Charles C. .	E	29 Apr 04
2060*b*	Perkins, Percy T. . .	Cr	11 Nov 15
2074*a*	Perry, Edwin A. . .	S E	27 June 11
2068	Petrie, Alexander . .	Lt Cr	17 Nov 23
2077*a*	Pike, Evan C. . . .	P L	27 Sept 16
2060*a*	Pike, George H. RD	Cr	5 Apr 19
2067	Pilcher, Elias T. . .	Lt Cr	1 Apr 18
2060*a*	Pilkington, Cecil E. RD	Cr	29 Feb 20
2067	Piper, Francis D. . .	Lt Cr	1 Dec 15
2069*a*	Pirouet, Leonard . . .	L	1 Jan 16
2069*a*	Pirouet, Theophile Le B.	L	3 July 19
2069*b*	Pitcairn, Gilbert C. .	L	9 May 21
2075*a*	Plummer, Charles E. RD	P Cr	30 June 21
2060*d*	Plumpton, James . .	Cr	2 Oct 22
2057*b*	Pollard, William F. DSO, RD	Cr	31 Dec 15

Digitized by Google

Page.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
2074	Polley, William E. RD	E L Cr	31 Mar 19
2060b	Poole, Alfred S. RD	Cr	17 Oct 21
2060	Pooley, Llewellyn W. RD	Cr	31 Mar 19
2069a	Pope, Alfred T., DSO.	L	10 Sept 17
2064	Porterfield, William M.	Lt Cr	9 Dec 09
2068	Postle, William C.	Lt Cr	2 Aug 23
2062	Postlethwaite, John W.	Lt Cr	12 Jan 06
2057	Potter, Harold W. RD	C	20 Oct 23
2070	Potts, Thomas M. OBE (*Act. Lieut.-Commr.*)	L	6 Feb 05
2069	Powell, Malcolm C. OBE	L	13 May 16
2061	Power, John P.	Lt Cr	21 July 99
2060c	Prentice, William RD	Cr	19 Nov 20
2058	Preston, Charles F.	Cr	23 Mar 03
2060c	Price, Charles V.	Cr	29 May 22
2069a	Price William RD	L	16 Oct 16
2058	Pritchard, Alfred T.	Cr	15 Feb 04
2060c	Pritchard, Thomas RD	Cr	24 Sept 22
2074	Prockter, George H. RD	E L Cr	3 Nov 16
2060b	Purdon, Andrew	Cr	11 Nov 18
2072	Purvis, Andrew A. RD	E Cr	31 Mar 19
2057b	Pybus, Henry	Cr	7 Mar 04
2075b	Pye, Henry RD	P L Cr	17 June 10
2039a	Pyke, James S.	L	1 Jan 16

Q.

2069b	Quince, Austin H. de C.	L	2 Apr 18

R.

2080	Radcliffe, John B.	Cr	11 Nov 18
2059	Raddish, Frederick G. RD	Cr	27 Feb 09
2075b	Rae, George M. M. RD	P Lt Cr	17 June 10
2063	Raisin, Frank W.	Lt Cr	1 May 07
2062	Rait, Alexander M.	Lt Cr	12 June 02
2060a	Rake, Herbert B. RD	Cr	8 Apr 19
2067	Ram, Percival S. RD	C	17 Aug 22
2071	Ramsay, Francis G.	S L	28 Jan 03
2068	Ramsay, Norman R. C.	Lt Cr	2 Aug 23
2075b	Ramsey, John	P Lt Cr	26 July 07
2057a	Randall, Herbert W. RD	C	11 Nov 18
2059	Ranken, Francis J. OBE, RD	Cr	11 Nov 18
2062	Ranson, Joseph B. OBE	Lt Cr	26 Feb 05
2060b	Raymer, Arthur H. RD	Cr	12 Apr 20
2060	Raymond, Eben L. OBE, RD	Cr	17 Apr 12
2059	Reade, Arthur H. RD	Cr	11 Nov 18
2060	Reddie Samuel G. RD	Cr	11 Nov 18
2064	Redford, Lionel F.	Lt Cr	23 Dec 09
2075b	Redish, Harold L.	P Lt Cr	9 July 16
2067	Ree, Frank C.	Lt Cr	27 Aug 15
2060	Reed, Archibald H. RD	Cr	11 Nov 18
2072	Relph, William, RD	E Cr	12 Apr 21
2059	Reynolds, Reginald M. RD	Cr	11 Nov 18
2074	Reynolds, William H. RD	E Lt Cr	12 Apr 21
2076	Rhind, Albert	P L	5 Aug 17
2064	Rhodes, Montague J.	Lt Cr	30 Aug 09
2060b	Rhodes, William F.	Cr	11 Nov 18
2074	Richards, Thomas J. B. RD	E Lt Cr	12 Apr 21
2076	Richardson, Ernest A.	P	13 Jan 11
2075b	Richardson, George RD	P Lt Cr	10 June 12
2073	Richardson, Hedley T. RD	Ch E	23 Nov 13
2073	Richardson, John H.	Ch E	11 Jan 08
2060c	Rickcord, William L. RD	Cr	26 Sept 21
2066	Ridgway, Bertram H. A. OBE	Lt Cr	1 Nov 12
2075a	Ridler, Bertram H. RD	P Cr	30 June 22
2074a	Ripley, Thomas RD	Sen E	14 Apr 14
2057b	Rivers, Horatio N. RD	Cr	1 Mar 12
2068	Roberts, Evelyn R. R.	Lt Cr	13 Dec 21
2066	Roberts, George E. V.	Lt Cr	16 May 12
2057a	Roberts, John OBE DSO, RD	C	11 Nov 18
2069a	Roberts, Joseph W.	L	1 Sept 16
2071	Roberts, Thomas F. H.	S L	6 Feb 05
2075b	Robertson, Alexander	P L Cr	13 Aug 14
2075	Robertson, Alexander	E L	15 Mar 16
2071	Robertson, Charles A.	S L	27 Jan 92
2067	Robertson, Charles A. RD	Lt Cr	20 Feb 23
2060b	Robertson, John RD	Cr	2 July 20
2072	Robertson, William RD	E Cr	31 Mar 19
2073	Robertson, William D. RD	Ch E	29 May 11
2369b	Robinson, Alexander	L	4 June 18
2060c	Robinson, Basil J. RD	Cr	12 Mar 23
2058	Robinson, Frederick W. RD	Cr	25 Oct 12
2057b	Robinson, Samuel RD	Cr	31 Dec 16
2066	Robinson, Tom E. RD	Lt Cr	20 June 13
2075b	Robson, Stephen S. RD	P L Cr	17 July 05
2075a	Roche, Henry RD	P Cr	27 May 21
2060a	Roden, Edward C. RD	Cr	19 Dec 21
2067	Roden, Frederick J.	Lt Cr	18 Oct 17
2069a	Rodney, Mervyn H.	L	2 Dec 17
2062	Rogers, Alfred H.	Lt Cr	29 Jan 02
2058	Rogers, Arthur	Cr	26 June 02
2073	Rogers, George J.	Ch E	11 Feb 07
2060b	Rojas, Ralph H. RD	Cr	31 Dec 20
2075	Ross, Donald.	E L	28 May 20
2070	Ross, James W.	L	16 Nov 11
2074	Rothwell, John F. RD	E L Cr	31 Mar 19
2074	Rowe, William DSO, RD	E Lt Cr	20 Jan 21
2060b	Rowlinson, Cedric A. RD	Cr	26 Aug 19
2074	Ruddle. Francis W OBE	E L Cr	13 July 21
2071	Rugg, Harold P.	S L	Apr 03
2069a	Russell, Stanley H.	L	28 Jan 19
2072	Rutter, Edward W. RD	E Cr	31 Mar 19
2058	Ryder, Samuel W. RD	Cr	11 Nov 18
2066	Ryley, Archibald H.	Lt Cr	10 May 14

S.

2059	Salmon, Reginald DSO	Cr	11 Nov 18
2063	Sampson, John	Lt Cr	8 July 17
2076	Samuel, John	P	5 May 00
2069a	Sanderson, Charles W.	L	2 Apr 18
2064	Sargent, Alfred H.	Lt Cr	19 June 11
2069	Saul, Arthur M. K.	L	4 Aug 16
2061	Saunder, George D. RD	Lt Cr	29 Sept 00

Digitized by Google

Page.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
2075*a*	Saunders, Arthur C.	P Cr	1 Jan 22
2068	Sayle, Arthur R. W. RD	Lt Cr	1 Oct 23
2066	Scott Dudley, A. .RD	Lt Cr	13 Nov 14
2067	Scott, Lawrence L. .	Lt Cr	20 Oct 17
2062	Scott, Leslie P. . .	Lt Cr	17 Dec 03
2066	Scott, Percival W. .	Lt Cr	9 May 13
2076	Scott, Sydney . OBE	P	15 May 06
2072	Scott, William . .RD	E Cr	12 Apr 21
2067	Scott-Smith, Henry E. G. OBE, RD	Lt Cr	8 Mar 23
2060*a*	Scratton, Daniel . .	Cr	11 Nov 18
2060*b*	Scudamore, John H. H. DSC, RD	Cr	2 Aug 21
2077	Scullard, John P. . .	P Lt Cr	10 June 14
2068	Squires, John H. . .	Lt Cr	8 Nov 19
2059	Seatle, William F. RD	Cr	11 Nov 18
2060	Selfe, Alfred C. . . .	Cr	11 Nov 18
2059	Sergeant, Frederick M. . . . . .RD	Cr	14 Feb 06
2059	Sergent, Charles K. RD	Cr	4 Apr 21
2060*b*	Severs, Robert . .RD	Cr	6 Nov 20
2076	Seymour, Nicholas .	P	15 May 00
2069	Shadforth, Percy . .	L	15 Dec 15
2060*c*	Shankland, Ernest C.	Cr	2 June 20
2068	Sharp, George A. . .	Lt Cr	25 Sept 21
2069*a*	Sharpley, Robert E.	L	1 Sept 16
2071	Shaw, Richard A. . .	S L	30 June 90
2068	Sheil, Richard . . .	Lt Cr	2 Aug 23
2068	Shelford, William S. .	Lt Cr	14 Mar 09
2068	Shepherd, Eric L. M. .	Lt Cr	2 Aug 23
2059	Sheppard, Alfred B. W. . . . . RD	Cr	11 Nov 18
2071	Sheppard, Lionel B. .	S L	12 June 11
2060*c*	Shillitoe, Bertram RD	Cr	16 Apr 22
2057	Shilston, Prince G. RD	C	31 Dec 22
2060*a*	Shrubsole, Harry . .	Cr	11 Nov 18
2071	Sibbons, Horatio . .	S L	19 June 03
2060*b*	Siggers, Octavius RD	Cr	27 July 20
2059	Simmonds, Derwent RD	Cr	11 Nov 18
2068	Sinclair, George . .	Lt Cr	1 July 19
2075	Sinclair, John . .RD	E	30 June 90
2076	Skevington, John W.	P L	14 Aug 14
2068	*a* Smiles, Nicolas F. DSC	L	1 Sept 16
2069*a*	Smiles, Stephen H. OBE	L	1 July 16
2075*a*	Smith, Alfred . .RD	P Cr	30 Mar 21
2069	Smith, Arthur . . .	L	1 Jan 16
2066	Smith, Arthur F. . .	Lt Cr	14 Sept 13
2059	Smith, Charles A. (*Act. Capt.*) CBE, RD	Cr	3 Mar 09
2066	Smith, Charles G. .	Lt Cr	1 Nov 13
2062	Smith, Edwin . . .	Lt Cr	31 July 07
2068	Smith, Eugene E. F. DSC	Lt Cr	13 Mar 22
2075*b*	Smith, George M. RD	P Lt Cr	23 Jan 07
2058	Smith, Henry DSO, RD (*Act. Capt.*)	Cr	11 Nov 18
2057*b*	Smith, Henry P. B. DSO, RD	Cr	31 Dec 18
2069	Smith, Hugh E. RD	L	14 Dec 15
2074	Smith, James M. RD	E Lt Cr	31 May 21
2073	Smith, James T. RD	Ch E	15 May 09
2074	Smith, James W. RD	E Lt Cr	31 Mar 19
2074*a*	Smith, John W. RD	Sen E	16 Feb 06
2057*b*	Smith, Louis A. B. RD	Cr	31 Dec 18
2069*a*	Smith, Percy S. . .	L	1 Aug 16
2073	Smith, Peter . RD	Ch E	1 Mar 04
2070	Smith, Sydney R. . .	L	18 Apr 19
2073	Smith, Thomas S. . .	Ch E	11 July 12
2068	Smith, William C. G.	Lt Cr	2 Aug 23
2061	Smith, William M. .	Lt Cr	30 June 97
2068	Smyth, Frederick A. RD	Lt Cr	2 Aug 23
2060*b*	Snape, George F. . .	Cr	21 June 20
2069*a*	Sola, Percy . . DSO	L	7 July 17
2075*b*	Sorrell, John E. RD	P Lt Cr	31 Jan 07
2063	Spain, John D. . .	Lt Cr	22 Mar 08
2071	Sparks, Vincent F. .	S L	30 June 90
2067	Spencer, John G. .	Lt Cr	1 Apr 23
2057	Speranza, Victor E. OBE, RD	C	17 Feb 20
2063	Spicer, Leonard E. S.	Lt Cr	20 Oct 06
2073	Spiers, Harry J. RD	Ch E	22 Oct 12
2060*b*	Spray, Percy J. RD	Cr	11 Nov 18
2067	Spriddle, Francis G. .	Lt Cr	16 Aug 19
2070	Spurrell, Wm. J. . .	L	3 Sept 20
2069*a*	Squire, Frank B. . .	L	28 Jan 19
2068	Squires, John H. . .	Lt Cr	8 Nov 19
2066	Stafford, Walter DSC, RD	Lt Cr	5 June 17
2060*b*	Stagg, Rupert, W. RD	Cr	15 June 19
2071	Stanger, Arthur . .	S L	30 Mar 00
2059	Stanley, William F. RD	Cr	11 June 10
2073	Stanley, William H. RD	Sen E	2 Apr 06
2064	Stapleton, Clifford H.	Lt Cr	22 Aug 09
2072	Starkey, Arthur E. .	E Cr	29 May 19
2060*b*	Starr William B. S. RD	Cr	7 Nov 21
2060*a*	Staunton, Hugh G. CBE, RD	Cr	11 Nov 18
2059	Steel, Benjamin RD	Cr	18 May 06
2069*a*	Steel, Joseph . . .	L	11 Jan 18
2068	Steele, George . . .	Lt Cr	2 Aug 23
2060*a*	Steele, William H. RD	Cr	31 Mar 19
2069*a*	Steen, Charles S. C. .	L	1 Sept 16
2063	Stephens, Samuel G.	Lt Cr	19 Aug 07
2067	Stevens, Alfred G. Mc L.	Lt Cr	19 Oct 14
2071	Stevens, John W. . .	S L	11 Sept 11
2075*b*	Stevenson, Frederick C. . . . . RD	P Lt Cr	9 July 04
2059	Stewart, George . .	Cr	17 July 06
2075*a*	Stewart, John . RD	P Cr	30 Mar 21
2057*a*	Stewart, Walter L. RD	C	11 Nov 18
2072	Stewart-Lee, David A. RD	E Cr	31 Mar 19
2060	Stivey, John . . .	Cr	13 Aug 17
2060	Stonehouse Andrew W. OBE, RD	C	11 Nov 18
2062	Stott, Andrew . . .	Lt Cr	27 Apr 06
2068	Strange, Jack R. S. OBE	Lt Cr	2 Aug 23
2060*c*	Stringer, Reginald H. OBE, RD	Cr	7 Aug 20
2075*a*	Stromberg, Luther RD	P Cr	30 June 21
2059	Strong, Henry . .RD	Cr	16 Nov 06
2057*b*	Stuart, Charles E. RD	Cr	31 Dec 18
2060*b*	Stuart, Charles J. OBE, RD	Cr	9 Feb 22
2061	Stuart, Dugald . . .	Lt Cr	4 Aug 96
2067	Stuart, Kenneth H. .	Lt Cr	28 Dec 17
2060*d*	Stubbs, Sydenham B OBE, RD	Cr	25 Mar 22
2060*c*	Sudell, Frederick RD	Cr	23 Jan 20
2057*b*	Sugden, Walter H. A. RD	Cr	31 Dec 18
2069*a*	Sullivan, Michael D. D.	L	2 Apr 16
2060*c*	Summers, Frederick F. . . . . RD	Cr	19 Sept 18
2075*a*	Sutherland, Colin. .	Cd Eng	11 Jan 21
2057*a*	Sutherland, John G. RD	C	11 Nov 18

Digitized by Google

age.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
2064	Sutor, Robert McD. .	Lt Cr	29 Nov 10
2075a	Swaine, William E. .	Cd Eng	30 Dec 16
2066	Swan, Walter J. . .	Lt Cr	26 May 14
2064	Sweeny, Edward J. .	Lt Cr	17 Dec 09
2068	Symons, James F. RD	Lt Cr	2 Aug 23
2067	Symns, Bernard H. DSO, RD	Lt Cr	28 Jan 18
	T.		
2075b	Taffs, Edwin . . RD	P Lt Cr	9 July 04
2057	Talbot, Charles C. RD	C	30 June 18
2060d	Tallack, Bernard E. RD	Cr	12 Jan 23
2060d	Tallack, Percival H. .	Cr	1 Apr 22
2068	Tansley, Samuel W. .	Lt Cr	2 Aug 23
2062	Taw, Philip D. . . .	L Cr	29 Jan 02
2076	Taylor, Alexander J.	P L	24 July 16
2068	Taylor, Arnold OBE	Lt Cr	5 Nov 23
2071	Taylor, Oswald . . . (*Act. Lieut.*)	S L	21 July 17
2069a	Taylor, Robert N. . .	L	1 Oct 16
2063	Taylor, Thomas McC OBE	Lt Cr	21 Apr 08
2070	Tenison, Trevor . .	L	7 Dec 15
2059	Thimm, Franz K. .RD	Cr	11 Nov 18
2071	Thomas, David . . .	S L	31 Oct 95
2058	Thomas, George C. RD	Cr	11 Nov 18
2077	Thomas, John H. . .	A P	15 May 00
2067	Thomas, Walter de B.	Lt Cr	15 Dec 22
2069	Thomas, William W., DSC	L	1 Apr 16
2067	Thompson, Frederick H. . . . . RD	Lt Cr	30 Mar 16
2066	Thompson, Irven B. .	Lt Cr	22 June 13
2057b	Thompson, Thomas, C. N. . . . . RD	Cr	31 Dec 17
2069a	Thompson, Thomas D.	L	1 Sept 16
2058	Thompson, William	Cr	11 Nov 18
2075a	Thompson, William, RD	P Cr	30 Mar 21
2075b	Thompson, William D.	S P	4 Aug 06
2068	Thomson, Alexander B.	Lt Cr	27 Feb 17
2058	Thomson, Anthony S., OB	Cr	29 Nov 98
2058	Thomson, Benjamin RD	Cr	4 Apr 21
2064	Thomson, Edward R. A.	Lt Cr	30 July 11
2075a	Thomson, George .	Cd Eng	30 Dec 16
2060c	Thomson, Henry G. RD	Cr	26 Nov 21
2057b	Thomson, Mortimer E.	P Lt Cr	4 June 18
2073	Thorburn, Thomas, MVO, RD	Ch E	16 Feb 06
2075b	Thorp, George N. . .	P L Cr	14 Feb 13
2071	Thunder. Bernard W.	S L	10 Apr 01
2060c	Tibbits, Edward, OBE, RD	Cr	31 Dec 19
2061	Tice, John C. . . .	Lt Cr	30 June 98
2075a	Tilly, Herbert W. .RD	P Cr	14 Oct 21
2059	Timmis, Henry G. A. RD	Cr	19 Jan 09
2060a	Tinsley, Richard B. CBE, RD	Cr	3 Oct 14
2057a	Tocque, Charles H. S. RD	C	11 Nov 18
2075	Tod, William . . .	E L	25 Nov 19
2074	Tomkins, William H. RD	E L Cr	31 Mar 19
2060c	Tonge, Cecil G. . RD	Cr	1 Jan 22
2075b	Toohey, James . . .	P Lt Cr	14 Feb 03
2071	Tordiffe, Frederick E.	S L	1 Apr 14
2069a	Townend, Werner A.	L	1 Apr 16
2060b	Trant, Edgar L. RD	Cr	31 Mar 19
2060	Trelawny, Clinton E. D. . . . . RD	Cr.	30 Sept 18
2063	Trigge, William H. B.	Lt Cr	27 Oct 06
2060c	Triggs, Reginald S. .	Cr	15 Aug 21
2059	Tronson, Hillam . .	Cr	1 Sept 09
2077	Troy, Patrick B. .	A P	15 May 00
2067	Trumper, Victor L. .	Lt Cr	11 Apr 15
2072	Tucker, William T., RD	E Cr	20 Nov 19
2058	Tuke, Francis M. . .	Cr	22 June 14
2067	Tulloch, Alphonse M.	Lt Cr	12 Feb 22
2066	Turnbull, Henry J. RD	Lt Cr	8 Jan 14
2075b	Twitchett, William R.	P L Cr	6 July 03
2069a	Tye, Walter	L	26 Jan 17
2062	Tyler, William F. .	Lt Cr	10 Mar 04
2057	Tyrer, Sydney R. M. RD	C	27 Nov 22
	U		
2075a	Underdown, John H. RD	P Cr	30 Mar 21
2059	Unwin, Charles W. RD	Cr	2 Sept 10
2076	Upham, John W. OBE	P L	10 Oct 16
2060	Ussher, William A. RD	Cr	31 Mar 19
	V.		
2064	Van Zeller, Francis J.	Lt Cr	14 Sept 11
2072	Varian, Alfred D. RD	E Cr	31 Mar 19
2060d	Varian, Allan . .RD	Cr	27 May 22
2062	Vaughan, John . . .	Lt Cr	26 Feb 06
2060c	Vaughan, Percy R. DSC, RD	Cr	25 Feb 21
2057b	Venn, George W. C. DSO, RD	Cr	30 June 17
2068	Venner, Beauchamp H. (*Assistant Inspector of Naval Ordnance.*)	Lt Cr	21 May 19
2069a	Verity, Arthur S. . .	L	1 Oct 16
2063	Verner, Claude H. .	Lt Cr	7 Jan 09
2069a	Vetch, Hamilton A. M.	L	2 Apr 18
2057	Vibert, Frederick W. CB, RD	C	30 June 17
2068	Vicary, Horace L. DSC	Lt Cr	1 Oct 23
2057a	Vigers, John . . RD	C	11 Nov 18
2060b	Vincent, Ernest S. RD	Cr	7 Mar 20
2060a	Vinden, Benjamin L. RD	Cr	11 Nov 18
2063	Vine, Archibald F. .	Lt Cr	6 Dec 07
2072	Vine, George A. . RD	E Cr	26 Jan 21
2068	Vine, Sydney W. S. .	Lt Cr	18 Sept 21
	W.		
2077	Wade, George E. . .	A P	22 Jan 04
2061	Wadge, Percy L. . .	Lt Cr	20 Mar 99
2073	Waldron, Patrick L. RD	Ch E	22 Feb 11
2073	Walker, Alexander .	Ch E	22 Dec 03
2075b	Walker, *Sir* Alexander A., *Bt.*	P Lt Cr	13 Jan 09
2069a	Walker, Charles J. DSC	L	22 Dec 16
2075	Wallace, John . . .	E L	12 Apr 21

Digitized by Google

Page.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
2060*a*	Wallace, Robert RD	Cr	29 Feb 20
2058	Walsh John T. . . .	Cr	26 Feb 02
2057*b*	Walton, Henry L. OBE, RD	Cr	22 June14
2060	Ward, Luke	Cr	28 June 14
2060*c*	Warden, Robert C. OBE, RD	Cr	15 Aug 19
2068	Wardrop, Robert . .	Lt Cr	2 Aug 23
2070	Wardrop, Robert G. .	L	2 Apr 18
2057*b*	Warner, George E. RD	Cr	30 June 16
2061	Warrick, Robert G. .	Lt Cr	30 June 98
2057	Watkeys. William H. RD	C	11 Nov 18
2058	Watkins, Charles H. RD	Cr	17 Oct 04
2060	Watkins, Henry T. M. RD	Cr	11 Nov 18
2069*b*	Watt, William H. . .	L	23 Feb 18
2067	Watt, William S. .	Lt Cr	19 Oct 16
2075*b*	Watts, Joseph J. . ,	P Lt Cr	5 Aug 15
2060	Watts-Russell, Harold D. RD	Cr	11 Nov 18
2071	Webb, Bernard C. . .	S L	13 Oct 03
2068	Webb, Charles H. . .	Lt Cr	19 Oct 23
2071	Webb, Edward L. L. .	S L	4 Sept 99
2060	Webb, John H., OBE.	Cr	31 Mar 19
2069*a*	Webster, Albert E. DSO	L	27 Feb 17
2062	Webster, George S. RD	Lt Cr	10 Aug 05
2069*a*	West, Archibald . .	Lt Cr	18 Oct 17
2057	Westmore, Henry G. G. DSO, OBE, RD	C	31 Dec 21
2057*b*	Weston, George H. C. RD	Cr	7 Mar 04
2060*c*	Westropp, Thomas G.	Cr	10 Nov 20
2075*a*	Whadcoat, Walter J. RD	P Cr	14 Oct 21
2060*d*	Whitburn, David H. H. RD	Cr	24 Jan 23
2060	White, Eustace R. RD	Cr	31 Mar 19
2074	White, Magnus. . RD	E Lt Cr	31 Mar 21
2066	White-Parsons, Horace RD	Lt Cr	1 Jan 18
2061	Whitehead, Frank P.	Lt Cr	21 Nov 01
2060*b*	Whitehead, Herbert E. W. RD	Cr	20 Sept 20
2057*b*	Whittle, William H. OBE, RD	Cr	30 June 19
2074	Whyte, William RD	E Lt Cr	3 Apr 21
2060*a*	Whytehead, Thomas B. H. RD	Cr	11 Nov 18
2060	Wickham, Frank RD	Cr	11 Nov 18
2068	Wightman, Harold G. E. DSC	Lt Cr	19 Apr 18
2074	Wildish, Frederick W. RD	E Lt Cr	1 Sept 21
2068	Wiles, Vivian L. RD	Lt Cr	30 May 22
2060	Wilkes, Walter H. RD	Cr	11 Nov 18
2075*a*	Wilkinson, John . .	Cd E	1 Jan 21
2057*b*	Willan, Francis G. L. RD	Cr	30 June 19
2068	Willes, Charles H. W	Lt Cr	9 May 12
2060*d*	Williams, George D. DSO, RD	Cr	16 Jan 23
2060*a*	Williams, John C. RD	Cr	11 Nov 18
2060*c*	Williams, John R. RD	Cr	7 Sept 20
2068	Williams, Lionel L. .	Lt Cr	28 Oct 20
2067	Williams, Richard D. RD	Lt Cr	15 Sept 21
2071	Williams, Richard deV.	S L	1 Jan 03
2060*b*	Williams, Robert J. .	Cr	31 Mar 19
2068	Williams, Walter M. .	Lt Cr	26 Oct 22
2066	Williams, William RD	Lt Cr	25 Apr 13
2064	Willy, Herbert M. .	Lt Cr	23 May 14
2068	Wilsden, Frederick W. RD	Lt Cr	21 Aug 23
2058	Wilson, Harris L. . .	Cr	22 June15
2075*a*	Wilson, Harry . . .	Cd Eng	11 Jan 14
2067	Wilson, James C. . .	Lt Cr	20 July 22
2058	Wilson, John, OBE, RD	Cr	27 Apr 06
2066	Wilson, John D. . .	Lt Cr	7 Oct 13
2075*b*	Wilson, John W. RD	P Lt Cr	14 Feb 15
2075	Wilson, Thomas . .	E L	24 Sept 22
2076	Wilson, Walter . . .	P L	19 Jan 16
2067	Wilson, William L. RD	Lt Cr	10 Feb 22
2069*a*	Wiltshire, Robert G. A	L	9 Apr 17
2058	Windebank, Alfred J.	Cr	4 Aug 08
2067	Wingate, Walter . .	Lt Cr	18 Oct 17
2070	Wise, Ernest W. . .	L	23 Nov 05
2060*c*	Wise, Herbert W. RD	Cr	18 June 19
2068	Wissler, Fred . . .	Lt Cr	2 Aug 23
2064	Withers, John . . .	Lt Cr	14 Nov 11
2060*a*	Wolfe, John A. RD	Cr	31 Mar 19
2058	Wolfe-Smyth, Arthur W. RD	Cr	1 June 04
2070	Wood, John Gwyndd, DSC	L	26 Feb 18
2067	Woodcock, Harry W. RD	Lt Cr	10 July 22
2067	Woodhead, Ernest .	Lt Cr	13 Dec 15
2060*a*	Woods, Albert E. RD	Cr	1 July 19
2060*c*	Woods, Richard F. RD	Cr	4 Apr 21
2067	Woodward, Arthur S.	Lt Cr	23 July 16
2059	Woodward, Edward A.	Cr	4 Apr 21
2067	Woolcock, Norman .	Lt Cr	10 Feb 17
2060*a*	Wooldridge, Linzee T. RD	Cr	11 Nov 18
2076	Woollven, William C.	P	4 Aug 08
2060*a*	Worsley, Frank A. DSO, OBE, RD	Cr	2 Jan 20
2060*b*	Wynne, Robert E. E. RD	Cr	11 Nov 18
2061	Wyse, Frederick H. .	Lt Cr	8 Mar 96

Y.

Page.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
2060*c*	Yeomans, William J., RD	Cr	2 Feb 20
2069*a*	Youel, Maurice S. . .	L	18 Sept 18
2072	Young, James OBE, RD	E Cr	6 Dec 19
2075*a*	Young, John . . RD	P Cr	31 May 23
2069*a*	Younghusband, Percy	L	1 Oct 16

Digitized by Google

ROYAL NAVAL RESERVE—RETIRED OFFICERS.

ST of OFFICERS Retired from the ACTIVE LIST. According to Seniority.

CAPTAINS.

wen Jones, C.B.E., R.D. (*Elder Brother of Trinity House*)	22 June 14
James Thomas Walter Charles, K.B.E., C.B., R.D. (*Commodore 2nd Class* 30 *June* 21)	22 June 14
arles Alfred Bartlett, C.B., C.B.E., R.D. (*Commodore 2nd Class* 5 *Oct* 21)	22 June 14
nry Clennell Fenwick, O.B.E., R.D. (*Nautical Assessor*)	30 June 16
lir Bertram Fox Hayes, K.C.M.G., D.S.O., R.D. (*Commodore 2nd Class* 30 *June* 21)	9 June 17
harles Frederick Osborne, R.D.	30 June 17
nest Harvey Pentecost, R.D.	31 Dec 17
arles Cockburn Talbot, R.D.	30 June 18
an Evan Edwards, R.D.	31 Dec 18
ercival Norman Layton, C.B.E., R.D. (*Elder Brother of Trinity House*)	31 Dec 18
Vilfrid Montague Bruce, C.B.E., R.D.	30 June 19
Morris Stanley Nicholson, R.D.	30 June 19
Henry George Muir, D.S.O., R.D.	31 Dec 19

COMMANDERS RETIRED WITH RANK OF CAPTAIN.

Name.	Ret. Captain.	Commander.
vid Landles Neilson, R.D. (*Nautical Assessor*)	31 Mar 19	18 Jan 09
igh Frederick David, R.D.	31 Mar 19	5 Oct 10
thur Willson McKellar, R.D.	19 May 21	6 Feb 11
ctor Ernest Speranza, O.B.E., R.D.	17 Feb 20	16 May 11
hn Francis Hornsby Healey, R.D.	18 July 17	16 Aug 11
rnest Granville Diggle, R.D.	3 Sept 21	7 Apr 13
orge Harry Franklin, R.D.	26 July 22	14 Apr 13
igh Panton Learmont, R.D.	1 July 19	13 May 13
muel Giles Spencer McNeil, R.D.	15 May 21	1 Sept 14
illiam Henry Colegrave, O.B.E., R.D.	26 Nov 19	27 Oct 14
bert Capper, D.S.C., R.D.	16 July 21	12 Dec 14
lliam Henry Davis, R.D.	12 Feb 22	21 Dec 15
lney Ralph Martin Tyrer, R.D.	27 Nov 22	31 Dec 15
ercival Scott Ram, R.D.	17 Aug 22	30 June 16

Digitized by Google

CAPTAINS.

Promoted from the list of Commanders, Retired.

Name.	Ret. Captain.	Commander.
Frederick William Vibert, C.B., R.D.	30 June 17	7 Mar 04
mEdward Robert Dowell, R.D.	31 Dec 17	7 Mar 0[illegible]
William Howse Watkeys, R.D.	10 Nov 18	7 Mar 04
mHugh Graham Moore, R.D.	11 Nov 18	11 May 05
Hubert Wynn Kenrick, O.B.E., R.D.	11 Nov 18	10 Aug 07
Sir Franke Bartlett Stuart Notley, K.B.E, R.D.	1 Jan 22	27 Jan [illegible]
George Gregory, C.B.E., D.S.O., R.D. (*Elder Brother of Trinity House*)	11 Nov 18	20 Dec 10
Harold William Potter, R.D.	20 Oct 23	19 Mar 13
Arthur Henry Bird, R.D.	31 Dec 20	31 Dec 15
Cecil Wills Burleigh, D.S.O., R.D.	30 June 21	30 June 16
Henry George Gardiner Westmore, D.S.O., O.B.E., R.D.	31 Dec 21	31 Dec 16
William Holmes Hossack, R.D.	30 June 22	30 June 17
James Park, R.D.	30 June 22	30 June 17
mPrince Glenallan Shilston, R.D.	31 Dec 22	31 Dec 17
Frank Ernest Beadnell	30 June 23	30 June 18
John Howson, C.B.E., R.D.	30 June 23	30 June 18
Graham Charles Holloway, O.B.E., R.D.	30 June 23	30 June 18

CAPTAINS.

Lieutenants retired with the rank of Commander and subsequently advanced to Captain.

Name.	Ret. Captain.	Ret. Commander.	Lieutenant.
mWarrenFrederickCaborne,C.B., R.D.	11 Nov 18	19 Jan 94	31 Dec 82
Sir David Wilson Barker, *Kt.*, R.D.	22 June 14	6 Jan 99	13 Dec 88
William Henry Owen, D.S.O., R.D.	11 Nov 18	19 Nov 00	17 Oct 89
Charles Kinghorn McIntosh, R.D.	11 Nov 18	25 May 09	27 Dec 89
Sir Herbert Acton Blake, K.C.M.G., K.C.V.O. (*Captain Trinity House*) (*Deputy Master, Trinity House*)	24 May 18	22 Jan 00	31 Dec 89
mCharles Henry Stuart Tocque, R.D.	11 Nov 18	13 Feb 04	20 Jan 91
Edward Robert McKinstry, C.B.E., R.D.	11 Nov 18	29 Jan 06	5 Mar 91
mSidney de Bohun Lockyer, O.B.E., R.D.	11 Nov 18	12 Oct 01	27 May 92
John Vigers, R.D.	11 Nov 18	30 Apr 13	8 June 92
mWalter Leslie Stewart, R.D.	11 Nov 18	2 Dec 05	14 June 93
*mDuncan Charles MacIntyre, O.B.E.	11 Nov 18	21 Apr 04	13 Mar 94
William Hazell, C.B., R.D.	11 Nov 18	21 Dec 10	16 Aug 95
Irvin Hayward, R.D.	31 Dec 14	21 Sept 08	17 Dec 95
Maurice Harvey Clarke, O.B.E., R.D.	11 Nov 18	4 May 07	4 May 97
Richard William Broughton Blacklin, D.S.O., R.D.	11 Nov 18	20 Sept 12	29 June 98
Charles Probart Green, R.D.	11 Nov 18	14 May 09	20 Feb 99

Digitized by Google

CAPTAINS—continued.

Lieutenants retired with the rank of Commander and subsequently advanced to Captain.

Name.	Ret. Captain.	Ret. Commander	Lieutenant.
Harvey William Broadbent, R.D. (*Captain-Superintendent of the Mercantile Marine Service Association's Training Ship 'Conway'*)	22 June 14	12 Apr 09	11 Sept 99
Henry William Alfred Clark, C.B.E., R.D.	11 Nov 18	13 Oct 09	23 Sept 99
Francis William Bate, O.B.E., R.D.	11 Nov 18	4 Nov 09	29 Oct 99
Orry Andrew de Lissa Cowin, R.D.	11 Nov 18	3 Mar 13	17 Feb 00
Charles Edward Froggatt, O.B.E., R.D.	11 Nov 18	2 Mar 11	16 June 00
Thomas Charles Broome, O.B.E., R.D.	11 Nov 18	22 Jan 14	17 Sept 00
Paul Holland Millar, R.D.	11 Nov 18	21 Dec 10	2 Nov 00
m Herbert Charles Valentine Beresford Cheetham, D.S.O., R.D.	11 Nov 18	22 Aug 11	8 Jan 01
Colin Nicholson, R.D.	11 Nov 18	19 Mar 11	20 May 01
m John Roberts, C.B.E., D.S.O., R.D.	11 Nov 18	22 June 12	4 June 01
Cecil Reginald Adey Newby, R.D.	11 Nov 18	18 Mar 13	19 July 01
m Herbert Watson Randall, R.D.	11 Nov 18	30 Mar 11	18 Mar 03
m Walter Henry Parker, C.B.E., R.D.	11 Nov 18	11 June 14	17 Dec 03
John Georgeson Sutherland, R.D.	11 Nov 18	26 Mar 14	20 Feb 04
Thomas Alban Jones, D.S.O., R.D.	11 Nov 18	15 July 14	10 May 04
Ernest George Henry Brady, R.D.	11 Nov 18	20 May 12	18 Jan 05

COMMANDERS.

Name.	Seniority.
Henry Pybus	7 Mar 04
Charles Knightley Browne, R.D.	7 Mar 04
James Chellew, R.D.	7 Mar 04
m Henry St. George Lindsay, R.D	7 Mar 04
m George Herbert Chaston Weston, R.D.	7 Mar 04
m Charles Douglas Bennett, R.D.	10 May 05
m William Horatio Haughton, R.D.	24 May 05
m Virgoe Buckland	23 Nov 05
George Wallace Cockman, D.S.C., R.D.	3 Mar 06
Henry Arthur Eagleton, O.B.E., R.D.	4 Aug 06
Albert Borlase Armitage, R.D.	4 June 07
Richard Lewis Daniel, R.D.	27 Jan 10
William Robert Duncan Irvine, R.D.	25 July 10
***John** Matthew Buggé, R.D.	25 Oct 11
Horatio Nelson Rivers, R.D.	1 Mar 12
David Simpson Miller, M.B.E., R.D.	6 June 12
***Edward** Eugene Cadou, R.D.	25 Mar 13
Henry Lavington Walton, O.B.E., R.D.	22 June 14
Philip Edward Lyne, R.D.	1 June 15

Digitized by Google

COMMANDERS—contd.

Name.	Seniority.
mGeorge Ernest Warner, R.D.	30 June16
Samuel Robinson, R.D.	31 Dec 16
William Roderick Dhu Gardiner, R.D.	30 June 17
George William Cavendish Venn, D.S.O., R.D.	30 June17
Thomas Charles Nichols Thompson, R.D.	31 Dec 17
Charles Edward Stuart, R.D.	31 Dec 17
Henry Johnstone Temperley Grey, R.D.	31 Dec 18
Walter Heaver Abraham Sugden, R.D.	31 Dec 18
Henry Philip Basden Smith, D.S.O R.D.	31 Dec 18
William Faulkner Pollard, D.S.O., R.D;	31 Dec 18
mLouis Alfred Brooke Smith, R.D.	31 Dec 18
Francis George Loveless Willan, R.D	30 June19
William Henry Whittle, O.B.E., R.D.	30 June19
John Arnold Holland, R.D.	31 Dec 19
m*Sir* Walter de Mouchet Baynham, K.B.E., R.D.	30 June20
Joseph William Greenhill, D.S.O., R.D.	30 June20
William Hay Dickson, R.D.	30 June20
*D nald Dowdy, R.D	30 June20
Edward Stirling Carver, R.D.	31 Dec 20
Claude Hamilton, R.D.	30 June21
mArthur Leslie Parkinson, R.D.	30 June21
George ffrench Harford Lloyd, R.D.	31 Dec 22

COMMANDERS.

Promoted from the Lieutenants List.

Name.	Ret. Com.	Lieutenant.
George Massey, R.D.	27 May 92	10 Aug 70
mBenjamin Thomson, R.D.	4 Apr 21	18 Nov 82
**Robert Richard Hubbard, R.D.	28 Mar 98	30June 87
Anthony Standidge Thomson, C.B. (*Captain, Trinity House*)	29 Nov 98	30 June 87
Harris Lewis Wilson	22 June 14	10 Aug 88
mAlfred James Windebank	4 Aug 05	30 June 88
*Frederick Davies	15 Sept 03	30 June 89
John Wilson, O.B.E., R.D.	27 Apr 06	30 June 89
mCharles Frederick Preston	23 Mar 03	11 Nov 89
mAndrew Stewart Houstoun	13 Dec 06	15 Apr 90
Arthur William Wolfe-Smyth, R.D.	1 June 04	1 May 90
John Thomas Walsh	25 Feb 02	30 June 90
William Thompson	11 Nov 18	30 June 90
Samuel Wills Ryder, R.D.	11 Nov 18	1 July 90
Arthur Rogers	26 June 02	13 Nov 90
Frederick William Parker, R.D.	15 June 05	15 Nov 90
Hugh Robert Oliver, R.D.	7 Jan 12	5 Mar 91
mAlbert George Cubitt, R.D.	29 Nov 20	8 Apr 91
Harry Reece Beynon Davies	1 Mar 09	24 July 91
mDugald Lyon, R.D.	10 Aug 06	25 July 91

Digitized by Google

COMMANDERS—*contd.*

Name.	Ret. Com.	Lieutenant.
Henry Smith, D.S.O., R.D. (*Acting Captain*)	11 Nov 18	27 July 91
*Robert Dowling	17 July 05	22 Aug 91
Herbert Samuel Brown	11 Nov 18	22 Aug 91
Gerald Augustus Frederic Hervey, O.B.E.	9 Oct 01	8 Sept 91
Charles Harvey Watkins, R.D.	17 Oct 04	10 Nov 91
mTemperley Darke]	4 Apr 21	20 Dec 91
Francis Melville Tuke	22 June 14	27 Jan 92
Oswald Percival Marshall (*Captain, Trinity House*)	3 July 05	1 July 92
Gerald Edward Bridge, R.D. (*Serving under Canadian Government*)	3 May 13	12 Aug 92
John William Hague	4 Apr 21	1 Nov 92
mErnest Westmore Burnett	10 Mar 03	14 Jan 93
Rupert Archibald	31 Dec 09	22 Mar 93
George Charles Thomas, R.D.	11 Nov 18	14 June 93
Frederick William Robinson, R.D.	25 Oct 12	23 Oct 93
Alfred Thomas Pritchard	15 Feb 04	7 Nov 93
mWilliam Hayward, R.D.	11 Nov 18	6 Sept 94
William Henry Coysh, R.D.	21 May 09	9 Mar 95
mGerard Knipe Gandy, O.B.E., R.D.	3 Oct 10	17 Dec 95
William Lightoller, R.D.	12 Sept 10	17 Dec 95
John Sutherland Hutchison, R.D.	16 Feb 06	29 Feb 96
Joseph King, O.B.E., R.D.	11 Nov 18	25 Mar 96
George Mannering Montford, R.D.	10 Mar 06	18 Apr 96
mLouis Wood Bayldon (*Nautical Assessor*)	6 Oct 05	5 May 96
nOwen Lewis, R.D.	11 Nov 18	5 June 96
Walter Henry Ross Dyett	11 Nov 18	31 Aug 96
nFranz Karl Thimm, R.D.	11 Nov 18	15 Dec 96
James Donald Irving, R.D.	11 Nov 18	16 Dec 96
Henry George Albert Timmis, R.D.	19 Jan 09	29 Dec 96
Frederick George Raddish, R.D.	27 Feb 09	11 Jan 97
Edwin Percy Martin	11 Nov 18	14 Jan 97
Zacheus Marsh	13 July 09	24 Apr 97
nCoulton Elliott, R.D.	4 Apr 21	8 June 97
nBenjamin Steel, R.D.	18 May 08	15 June 97
nThomas Kerr, R.D.	11 Nov 18	21 June 97
Francis James Ranken, O.B.E., R.D.	11 Nov 18	3 Sept 97
nJames Oliver Carter	10 Aug 07	6 Nov 97
nCharles Robert Longden	4 Apr 21	8 Dec 97
Frederick Marsh Sergeant, R.D.	14 Feb 06	16 Dec 97
William Edwin Moses	11 Nov 18	3 Jan 98
nRobert Francis Nagle, R.D.	22 Apr 08	12 Jan 98
Henry Martyn Bingham Baker, R.D.	11 Nov 18	22 Mar 98
nGeorge Stewart	17 July 05	24 Mar 98
William Joseph Davies, R.D.	9 May 13	28 Mar 98
John Percival, D.S.O., R.D.	11 Nov 18	1 Apr 98
Henry Strong, R.D.	16 Nov 07	7 May 98
Derwent Simmonds, R.D.	11 Nov 18	13 May 98
Arthur Hudson Reade, R.D.	11 Nov 18	25 July 98
nFrancis Edward Andrews, R.D.	6 July 10	9 Aug 98
Reginald Moorhouse, R.D.	11 Nov 18	2 Sept 98
Joseph Edgar Blay, R.D.	4 Apr 21	12 Oct 98

Digitized by Google

COMMANDERS—*contd.*

Name.	Ret. Com.	Lieutenant.
Robert Parker Fysh, R.D.	26 May 11	14 Oct 98
mHillam Tronson	1 Sept 09	22 Oct 98
Charles Appleton Smith, C.B.E., R.D. (*Act. Captain*)	3 Mar 09	1 May 99
Herbert Gordon Hill Lewellin	4 Apr 21	12 May 99
mFrank Briscoe Howarth	11 Aug 09	24 June 99
mWilliam Francis Stanley, R.D.	11 June 10	30 June 99
mFrederick William Mace, O.B.E. (*Act. Captain*)	9 Oct 12	14 Aug 99
George Samuel Gillard	4 Apr 21	14 Aug 99
Henry Layland, O.B.E., R.D.	11 Nov 18	28 Sept 99
William Field Seatle, R.D.	11 Nov 18	10 Oct 99
mAlexander Williams Anderson	10 Oct 05	28 Oct 99
Charles Walton Unwin, R.D.	29 Sept 10	30 Jan 00
mAlfred John Coad	22 Jan 08	17 Feb 00
Reginald Michell Reynolds, R.D.	11 Nov 18	17 Feb 00
Charles Kernot Sergeant, R.D.	4 Apr 21	24 Mar 00
Reginald Salmon, D S O.	11 Nov 18	4 May 00
Herbert Archer Edwards, R.D.	28 Apr 13	21 May 00
William Charles Crathorne, R.D.	15 Jan 12	20 June 00
Edward Arthur Woodward	4 Apr 21	29 June 00
Frederick William Evans, R.D.	11 Nov 18	5 July 00
Gustave Bourgat, R.D.	11 Nov 18	9 July 00
mDaniel Dow, R.D.	17 July 05	3 Aug 00
Edward Joseph English, R.D.	21 Aug 10	4 Sept 00
William Braes Knagg, R.D.	4 Apr 21	23 Oct 00
Alfred Byard Winter Sheppard, R.D.	11 Nov 18	8 Nov 00
mHerbert George Evans, R.D.	21 Dec 10	29 Nov 00
Henry David Nicholson, R.D.	3 June 19	24 Dec 00
George Alfred Alcock, R.D.	10 June 13	18 Jan 01
George Hamilton, R.D. (*Acting Captain*)	11 Dec 12	14 Mar 01
William Lamb Kelly	4 Apr 21	9 May 01
Andrew Woodhouse Stonehouse, O.B.E., R.D.	11 Nov 18	8 June 01
mEben Lindsay Raymond, O.B.E., R.D.	17 Apr 12	3 July 01
*mThomas William Bennett, D.S.O., R.D.	11 Nov 18	22 Aug 01
Arthur James Coleman, R.D.	11 Nov 18	14 Sept 01
Robert Henderson	4 Apr 21	9 Oct 01
mJames Chapman Kerkham, R.D.	11 Nov 18	15 Oct 01
Henry Reginald Hetherington, R.D.	17 May 12	30 Nov 01
Frank Wickham, R.D.	11 Nov 18	6 Jan 02
David Evans, R.D.	11 Nov 18	4 Feb 02
Walter Harry Wilkes, R.D.	11 Nov 18	11 Feb 02
Alfred Courtenay Selfe	11 Nov 18	22 Feb 02
Archibald Heurtley Reed, R.D.	11 Nov 18	13 Mar 02
William Bradley, D.S.O., R.D.	11 Nov 18	19 Mar 02
Donald McGregor Newton, R.D.	4 Apr 21	22 Mar 02
John Llewellyn Gall, R.D.	31 Mar 19	1 Apr 02
Charles Clement Boase, R.D.	18 May 14	16 July 02
mHerbert Maude, R.D.	17 Apr 13	6 Oct 02
Arthur John Fortnum, R.D.	11 Nov 18	20 Nov 02
Richard John Noal, C.B.E.	22 June 14	13 Dec 02
Frederick William Hood, R.D.	31 Mar 19	15 Jan 03

Digitized by Google

COMMANDERS—*contd.*

Name.	Ret. Com.	Lieutenant.
Thomas Brown, R.D.	11 Nov 18	17 Feb 03
mFrank Lavington Moth, R.D.	31 Mar 19	27 May 03
August Edward Godfrey	4 Apr 21	30 June 03
Peter Osborne Griffiths, R.D.	4 Apr 21	28 July 03
mSamuel George Reddie, R.D.	11 Nov 18	13 Oct 03
mArthur Bernard Crosse, R.D.	24 Aug 09	5 Nov 03
Harold David Watts-Russell, R.D.	11 Nov 18	11 Nov 03
(1)‡Clinton Edward Dormer Trelawny, R.D. (*Serving under Egyptian Government.*)	30 Sept 18	23 Nov 03
mThomas Laurus Stephen Garrett, R.D. (*Chief Assistant Harbour-Master, Tyne Improvement Commission.*)	18 Jan 14	24 Nov 03
*Henry Biron, R.D.	31 Mar 19	5 Dec 03
Charles Hayward, R.D.	11 Nov 18	9 Dec 03
Charles Adam, R.D.	31 Mar 19	10 Dec 03
mGerald Otho Rooskie Eliott, O.B.E., R.D.	11 Nov 18	11 Dec 03
Llewellyn Willoughby Pooley, R.D.	31 Mar 19	13 Jan 04
Henry Thomas Mostyn Watkins, R.D.	11 Nov 18	14 Jan 04
mCharles Edward Hudson, O.B.E. R.D.	11 Nov 18	25 Jan 04
Eustace Robert White, R.D	31 Mar 19	10 Mar 04
mJohn Stivey	13 Aug 13	11 Mar 04
Edmund Kemp, R.D.	11 Nov 18	11 Mar 04
Lewis Malcolm Gordon, R.D.	31 Mar 19	26 Mar 04
Luke Ward	28 June 14	2 Apr 04
Harry Lovell Butt, R.D.	20 July 21	12 May 04
Alfred Henry Ferris, R.D.	31 Mar 19	20 May 04
John Beresford Vaughan Barnsdale	31 Mar 19	27 May 04
Charles Leonard Keppel-Barrett	31 Mar 19	2 June 04
William Albert Ussher, R.D.	31 Mar 19	4 June 04
John Henry Webb, O.B.E. (*Harbour Master, Dublin*)	31 Mar 19	23 June 04
Percy John Pape, R.D.	31 Mar 19	30 June 04
PW Gordon Hallett	11 Nov 18	23 July 04
Frederick George Hill	11 Nov 18	2 Aug 04
William James O'Neill, R.D.	30 June 19	16 Sept 04
John Billing Radcliffe	11 Nov 18	23 Sept 04
Harry Shrubsole	11 Nov 18	14 Oct 04
Richard Bolton Tinsley, C.B.E., R.D.	3 Oct 14	20 Oct 04
John Anderson, R.D.	11 Nov 18	21 Nov 04
Edward Charles Roden, R.D.	19 Dec 21	7 Jan 05
Charles Henry Bouch, R.D.	1 July 19	10 Mar 05
Thomas Hawes	11 Nov 18	15 Mar 05
*mWilliam Albert Norman, R.D.	20 May 19	30 May 05
Herbert Beverley Rake, R.D.	8 Apr 19	1 June 05
Edgar Theophilus Britten, R.D.	27 Apr 19	8 June 05
Sutton Conrad Patterson, R.D.	11 Nov 18	1 July 05
Ernest Finch, R.D.	31 Mar 19	17 July 05
Herbert Fairweather, D.S.O., R.D.	31 Mar 19	25 July 05
*Philip Nelson Draper, O.B.E.	11 Nov 18	29 July 05
Herbert Walter Harvey, R.D.	11 Nov 18	9 Aug 05
John Alfred Wolfe, R.D.	31 Mar 19	14 Aug 05
Robert Andrew Milne, R.D.	31 Mar 19	23 Aug 05

Digitized by Google

COMMANDERS—*contd.*

Name.	Ret. Com.	Lieutenant.
Arnold Octavius Morgan, R.D.	18 Oct 19	20 Sept 05
George Robinson Hudson, R.D.	1 Jan 20	6 Oct 05
George Duncan Connell, R.D.	6 Aug 19	14 Oct 05
*mSidney Kenrick Bacon, D.S.O., R.D.	28 Sept 19	23 Oct 05
Garrick William Hall, R.D.	12 Aug 19	11 Nov 05
Hugh Geoffrey Staunton, C.B.E., R.D. (*Act. Captain*)	11 Nov 18	6 Dec 05
Thomas Bowman Henry Whytehead, R.D.	11 Nov 18	28 Dec 05
Russell Adolph Barber, R.D.	27 May 20	9 Jan 06
John Claybourn Williams, R.D.	11 Nov 18	16 Jan 06
Cecil Brooks, D.S.O., R.D.	31 Mar 19	1 Feb 06
George Henry Pike, R.D.	5 Apr 19	1 Feb 06
Louis Charles Holmes, R.D.	11 Nov 18	7 Feb 06
William Samuel Davenport, R.D.	3 Dec 19	12 Feb 06
Alexander Wills Hunt	11 Nov 18	24 Feb 06
Benjamin Lucas Vinden, R.D.	11 Nov 18	24 Mar 06
Charles Barron, R.D.	12 Nov 19	29 Mar 06
Thomas James Houston, R.D.	11 Nov 18	10 Apr 06
William Barton, R.D.	28 July 23	20 Apr 06
mFrank Arthur Worsley, D.S.O., O.B.E., R.D.	2 Jan 20	18 May 06
mArthur George Larking, R.D.	11 Nov 18	21 May 06
Henry Nelson, R.D.	31 Mar 19	23 July 06
mRobert Wallace, R.D.	29 Feb 20	7 Aug 06
William Dixon Hopcraft, R.D.	31 Mar 19	13 Aug 06
Charles Phelps Freeman, R.D.	30 Oct 19	14 Sept 06
Arthur Edward William Cripps, O.B.E.	11 Nov 18	19 Sept 06
Linzee Tainton Wooldridge, R.D.	11 Nov 18	1 Oct 06
Cecil Edward Pilkington, R.D. (*Late Act. Sub-Lieut. R.N.*)	29 Feb 20	22 Oct 06
Charles Henry Dennis Cross, O.B.E., R.D.	11 Nov 18	25 Oct 06
Edward Dumerque Drury, O.B.E.	11 Nov 18	13 Nov 06
Edward Montague Hussey-Cooper, R.D.	31 Mar 19	14 Nov 06
Albert Edward Woods, R.D.	1 July 19	29 Nov 06
Daniel Scratton	11 Nov 18	1 Jan 07
William Harold Steele, R.D.	31 Mar 19	5 Jan 07
Frederick George Cooper, R.D.	21 Jan 21	12 Jan 07
William George Oldershaw, R.D.	23 Mar 20	14 Jan 07
mRoger Messenger Mousey Collyer, R.D.	27 July 19	1 Feb 07
Frederick Manley, R.D.	13 June 20	13 Feb 07
William Fairfax Rhodes	11 Nov 18	20 Feb 07
Joseph Miller, R.D.	11 Nov 18	12 Mar 07
Ralph Henry Rojas R. D.	31 Dec 20	23 Mar 07
Percy James Spray, R.D.	11 Nov 18	20 Apr 07
George Frank Dugdale, R.D.	13 Sept 20	25 Apr 07
Reginald Robert Harrison, R D.	14 Oct 20	25 Apr 07
William Devereux Parry Jones, R.D.	15 May 20	31 May 07
Alfred John Mathews, R.D.	11 Nov 18	31 May 07
Hubert Viner Hart, R.D. (*Assistant Marine Surveyor, Mersey Docks and Harbour Board.*)	22 May 22	31 May 07
Ernest Sidney Vincent R.D.	7 Mar 20	11 July 07
Edgar Lakeman Trant, R.D.	31 Mar 19	17 July 07
Robert John Williams, R.D.	31 Mar 19	10 Aug 07
Francis Joseph Bayldon	31 Dec 13	27 Aug 07

Digitized by Google

COMMANDERS—*contd.*

Name.	Ret, Com.	Lieutenant.
William Isaac Mason, R.D.	17 Jan 23	18 Sept 07
Dugald Munro, R.D.	1 Apr 23	18 Sept 07
Alexander Henderson	30 July 18	28 Sept 07
George Francis Snape	21 June 20	1 Oct 07
mEdwin Harold Orchard, O.B.E., R.D.	15 Feb 20	4 Oct 07
Charles Davidson, R.D.	31 Mar 19	9 Oct 07
Robert Severs, R.D.	6 Nov 20	17 Oct 07
Leonard John Glendenning.	21 Aug 19	11 Nov 07
Samuel Bolton, D.S.C., R.D.	31 Mar 19	11 Dec 07
Herbert Edward Walter Whitehead, R.D.	20 Sept 20	23 Dec 07
Philip Courtenay Headlam, R.D.	19 Feb 20	27 Dec 07
Walter Henry Hatcher, R.D.	23 Apr 20	1 Jan 08
Henry Norman Gilbert	11 Nov 18	10 Jan 08
Robert John Johnstone, R.D.	1 Apr 22	3 Feb 08
Thomas Milner Peet, R.D.	11 Nov 18	13 Feb 08
Percy Durkin, R.D.	28 Apr 19	26 Feb 08
Joseph MacMahon, R.D.	26 Apr 19	24 Mar 08
Percy Tennison Perkins.	11 Nov 18	1 Apr 08
Herbert Walter Mote	11 Nov 18	16 Apr 08
Cyril Stephens Durrad	22 Sept 19	7 May 08
John Robertson, R.D.	2 July 20	13 May 08
George Irwin	9 Aug 21	4 June 08
mTom Lakin Mills, O.B.E., R.D.	25 Apr 19	12 June 08
*Andrew Purdon	11 Nov 18	18 June 08
Octavius Siggers, R.D.	27 July 20	2 July 08
Charles Davy Matheson, R.D.	9 Sept 22	3 July 08
Henry George Kendall, R.D.	11 Nov 18	13 July 08
Alfred Sidney Poole, R.D.	17 Oct 21	30 July 08
mReginald Hasler Browne, R.D.	11 Nov 18	15 Aug 08
mIgnatius Joseph Hayes, R.D.	11 Feb 20	15 Aug 08
Edwin Salisbury MacLeod, R.D.	25 Jan 21	26 Aug 08
Charles Cuthbert Garrett, R.D.	22 May 21	29 Aug 08
Robert Edward Elwood Wynne, R.D.	11 Nov 18	10 Oct 08
Horace Richard Harding, R.D.	1 Jan 23	12 Nov 08
Robert Bannister Lyness, R.D.	13 Jan 20	3 Dec 08
John Harrie Howard Scudamore, D.S.C, R.D.	2 Aug 21	14 Jan 09
John Chaworth Chaworth-Musters, R.D.	30 Aug 20	28 Jan 09
Arthur Hughes Raymer, R.D.	12 Apr 20	4 Feb 09
*mCharles Joseph Stuart, O.B.E., R.D.	9 Feb 22	9 Feb 09
Harry Frederick Minett	27 Aug 23	2 Apr 09
Percy James Spray, R.D.	11 Nov 18	20 Apr 09
Reginald George Pardoe, R.D.	3 Apr 22	7 May 09
Cedric Arthur Rowlinson, R.D.	26 Aug 19	7 May 09
mArthur Murray, R.D.	19 Apr 21	7 May 09
William Burnaby Southouse Starr, R.D.	7 Nov 21	7 May 09
mRupert William Stagg, R.D.	15 June 19	5 June 09
Robert Sibthorpe Connolly, R.D.	20 Mar 22	30 June 09
Clarence Milner, R.D.	25 May 23	14 July 09
Michael Francis Murray, R.D.	11 Nov 18	29 July 09
Percy Fairfield	11 Nov 18	9 Aug 09
John Roger Williams, R.D.	7 Sept 20	21 Aug 09
James Whitla Gracey, R.D. (*Haven Master of the Port of Bristol*)	10 July 19	24 Aug 09
Charles Arthur Bullock, O.B.E., R.D.	30 Oct 21	29 Aug 09

Digitized by Google

COMMANDERS—*contd.*

Name.	Ret. Com.	Lieutenant.
Frederick Sudell, R.D.	23 Jan 21	4 Sept 09
Reginald Heber Stringer, O.B.E., R.D.	7 Aug 20	5 Sept 09
William Bennett Clementson, R.D.	19 Dec 21	29 Sept 09
mErnest Combe Miller, R.D.	20 Apr 19	18 Oct 09
Richard John Carter, R.D.	31 July 19	18 Oct 09
Gerald FitzGibbon McCombie, R.D.	31 July 19	18 Oct 09
William Jewell Yeomans, R.D.	2 Feb 20	18 Oct 09
Clarence Edward Henry Aylen, R.D.	30 June 19	18 Oct 09
Dick Foveran Turing Bruce, R.D.	11 Apr 21	18 Oct 09
mHarold Edward Jackson, R.D.	4 Feb 21	18 Oct 09
Aulay Babington Macaulay, R.D.	8 Jan 18	18 Oct 09
Henry Cook, R.D.	2 June 20	18 Oct 09
Arthur Rodney Pittis Martin, R.D.	11 Nov 18	18 Oct 09
Ralph William Goodacre, R.D.	22 June 21	18 Oct 09
Ernest Clarke, R.D.	2 Nov 19	18 Oct 09
Frank Henry Clarel, O.B.E.	31 Mar 21	18 Oct 09
Charles Earle Browne, R.D.	31 Mar 19	18 Oct 09
Thomas George Westropp	10 Nov 20	18 Oct 09
Henry Graham Thomson, R.D.	26 Nov 21	18 Oct 09
Arthur Howard Notley, R.D.	31 Oct 21	18 Oct 09
Cecil Graham Tonge, R.D.	1 Jan 22	18 Oct 09
Edward Robert Crouch, R.D.	30 Mar 22	18 Oct 09
*Charles Joseph Keily, O.B.E.	3 Nov 19	18 Oct 09
*Richard Frederic Woods, R.D.	4 Apr 21	18 Oct 09
Gilbert Henry Flavel, R.D.	27 Feb 23	18 Oct 09
William Lennox Rickcord, R.D.	26 Sept 21	27 Oct 09
Charles Chesters Cartwright, O.B.E., R.D.	21 Nov 19	1 Nov 09
Charles Vere Price R.D.	29 May 22	6 Nov 09
Herbert Watson Wise, R.D.	18 June 19	15 Nov 09
Thomas Pritchard, R.D.	24 Sept 22	28 Dec 09
William McClure Lunt	19 Sept 21	28 Dec 09
***Guy Perdell Lewis, O.B.E., R.D.	3 Mar 22	28 Dec 09
Frederick George William Newbery, R.D.	19 Sept 22	3 Jan 10
Ernest Harry Francis	6 Dec 20	12 Jan 10
John Archibald Rupert Jones, R.D.	20 Sept 19	14 Jan 10
Arthur Stanley Fullam, R.D.	26 Sept 19	14 Jan 10
Hamilton McMath Hely, O.B.E., R.D.	8 Aug 21	2 Feb 10
Bertram Shillitoe, R.D.	16 Apr 22	2 Feb 10
Kenneth Boothroyd, R.D.	28 Apr 23	2 Feb 10
Henry Osborne Barter, R.D.	31 Mar 19	21 Feb 10
Robert Cunningham Warden, O.B.E., R.D.	15 Aug 19	8 Mar 10
*David Blair, O.B.E., R.D.	11 Nov 19	21 Apr 10
Alan Wilfred Hughes, R.D.	8 July 22	19 Apr 10
George Frederick Carlton, O.B.E.	3 June 19	19 Apr 10
Montague Gillott Douglas, R.D.	29 Oct 22	13 May 10
Stephen Percy Elliott, O.B.E., R.D.	19 June 23	18 May 10
Wesson Cecil Herbert Jones, R.D.	19 Feb 22	29 May 10
Thomas Adamson Matheson, R.D.	4 Oct 22	7 June 10
Henry James Golsworthy Finch	23 Oct 19	3 July 10
William Prentice, R.D.	19 Nov 20	20 July 10

Digitized by Google

COMMANDERS—*contd.*

Name.	Ret. Com.	Lieutenant.
James Herbert Malpas, O.B.E., R.D.	8 Oct 19	21 July 10
Robert Geoffrey Cross, R.D.	21 Dec 21	22 Aug 10
*Arthur Sydney Moir Nicholls, O.B.E., R.D.	6 July 21	28 Aug 10
Edward Tibbits, O.B.E., R.D.	31 Dec 19	3 Sept 10
Howard Canute Davis, D.S.C., R.D.	24 Oct 20	13 Sept 10
Bertie Bath Oram, R.D.	20 Jan 23	13 Sept 10
Henry McConkey, O.B.E., R.D.	18 July 22	17 Sept 10
Harry Armine Halcott Ash, R.D.	4 Dec 20	25 Sept 10
P W Reginald Slaughter Triggs, R.D.	15 Aug 21	22 Oct 10
Gordon Staveley Horsburgh, O.B.E., R.D.	25 July 22	12 Nov 10
Percy Reginald Vaughan, D.S.C., R.D.	25 Feb 21	3 Dec 10
Sydenham Ernest Stubbs, O.B.E., R.D.	25 Mar 23	13 Dec 10
Frederick Charles Howard	6 July 22	31 Dec 10
Arthur Percy Melsom, D.S.O.	3 June 21	1 Jan 11
Frederick Fletcher Summers, R.D	19 Sept 19	15 Feb 11
Frederick August Frank, D.S.O., R.D.	1 Aug 19	20 Feb 11
Frederick Basil Bignold	26 Aug 21	25 Feb 11
Charles Frederick Brown, R.D.	6 Jan 22	28 Feb 11
Ernest Claude Shankland (*Chief Harbour Master, Port of London Authority*)	2 June 20	28 Feb 11
Basil James Ohlson, D.S.O., R.D.	15 Nov 19	8 Mar 11
Herbert Hesketh Lowe, R.D.	7 May 21	11 Mar 11
mCharles Hester, R.D.	4 Apr 21	11 Mar 11
Ernest Mortimer Hawkins, D.S.O., R.D.	1 Jan 23	18 Mar 11
Bertram Elliott, R.D.	8 Apr 22	18 Mar 11
Francis William Woodgate Bevis, R.D.	21 Nov 22	28 Apr 11
mFrank Albert Bond, R.D.	9 Dec 22	29 Apr 11
Leoline Winton Theodore Lewis, R.D.	10 Feb 22	21 May 11
Henry Annall, R.D.	4 July 22	25 May 11
*Bruce Metcalfe, O.B.E., R.D.	20 Aug 22	16 June 11
Charles Herbert Greame, R.D.	5 Oct 19	10 July 11
George Edward Lash, R.D.	16 July 22	13 Aug 11
William Reginald Calder, R.D.	1 Jan 23	8 Nov 11
James Avern	24 Nov 21	24 Nov 11
Vivian Rodolph O'Reilly, R.D.	1 Jan 22	7 Dec 11
David Henry Hugh Whitburn, R.D.	24 Jan 23	16 Jan 12
Herbert James, R.D.	8 Mar 22	8 Mar 12
Allan Varian, R.D.	27 May 22	15 Mar 12
mJohn Barrance Browning, R.D.	18 Mar 22	15 Mar 12
Percival Howard Tallack, R.D.	1 Apr 22	1 Apr 12
Arthur McClellan Pakenham, R.D.	11 Sept 22	11 Sept 12
Arthur Percival Croxford, R.D.	11 Sept 22	11 Sept 12
Basil John Robinson, R.D.	12 Mar 23	5 Oct 12
Hamilton Bunce Northcote, R.D.	22 Nov 22	22 Nov 12
Frederick Thompson Groome, O.B.E., R.D.	23 Dec 22	23 Dec 12
Bernard Ewen Tallack, R.D	12 Jan 23	1 Jan 13
George Davies Williams, D.S.O., R.D.	16 Jan 23	16 Jan 13
Charles Herbert Lightoller, D.S.C., R.D.	31 Mar 19	16 May 13
Ronald George Hart, R.D.	20 Oct 23	15 Sept 13
Alan Ernest Cain, D.S.C., R.D.	20 Oct 23	20 Oct 13
James Plumpton	2 Oct 22	1 Feb 14

Digitized by Google

LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS.

Name.	Seniority.
William Guise Comley	30 June 91
William Henry Barham	30 June 95
Frederick Henry Wyse	8 Mar 96
mDugald Stuart	4 Aug 96
Seth Hughes	30 June 97
William Marchant Smith	30 June 97
mJames Lowther Leftwich	31 Dec 97
Robert Gray	31 Dec 97
Frederick Icely	31 Dec 97
Robert George Warrick	30 June 98
Henry William Pell	30 June 98
mJohn Charles Tice	30 June 98
Charles Howard Kempson	6 Sept 98
mCharles Thomas Denny	20 Jan 99
William Luke Broun	20 Mar 99
Percy Livingstone Wadge	20 Mar 99
mThomas Johnston	20 Mar 99
John Cooper Dodd	8 June 99
John Paris Power	21 July 99
mJames Kilpatrick	21 July 99
Charles Amherst Milward	15 Dec 99
Thomas Johnson Jones	1 Jan 00
William Wright Pain	16 Jan 00
Thomas Free	27 Jan 00
Robert Edward Jones	27 Jan 00
George Douglas Saunder, R.D.	29 Sept 00
Thomas Hermann Hide.	18 Jan 01
Walter Leslie Dangerfield Chapman	6 Feb 01
Walter Haynes	10 Feb 01
Sir Arthur Wellesley Clarke, K.B.E. (*Captain, Trinity House*)	5 May 01
Thomas James Bremner	21 Nov 01
Frank Preston Whitehead	21 Nov 01
Alfred Henry Rogers	29 Jan 02
Philip Debell Taw	29 Jan 02
mWalter Johnson R.D.	13 Feb 02
Thomas Nesbitt	14 Apr 02
mAlexander Macdonald Raitt	12 June 02
William Hocking	28 June 02
William Finch, O.B.E.	30 Oct 02
Robert Hugh Olivey, R.D. (*Acting Commander* 31 *Dec* 18)	13 May 03
Arthur William Edward Gomm	16 Aug 03
Stephen Usticke Beauchant, R.D. (*Acting Commander* 31 *Dec* 18)	17 Dec 03
Leslie Parker Scott	17 Dec 03
****William Ferdinand Tyler	10 Mar 04
William Herbert Calvert	11 Apr 04
mCharles Joseph Benton (*Acting Commander* 31 *Dec* 18)	6 May 04

Digitized by Google

LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS—*contd.*

Name.	Seniority.
Horace Mills Benison	16 May 04
Thomas Golding (*Captain, Trinity House*)	20 June 04
Alfred Leslie Nicol	2 Nov 04
Robert Sydney Orrell	9 Jan 05
mWilliam Charles Leader, R.D.	13 Feb 05
Joseph Barlow Ranson, O.B.E.	26 Feb 05
Andrew Stott	27 Apr 05
Walter Benjamin Palmer, O.B.E.	29 Apr 05
Frederick William Corner	5 May 05
George Howard Noakes	23 June 05
mGeorge Salkeld Webster, R.D.	10 Aug 05
mJames Singleton Henry, R.D.	31 Aug 05
Walter Jenks	25 Nov 05
James Burnett Mackenzie	3 Dec 05
Arthur Porrett Dix	1 Jan 06
John William Postlethwaite	12 Jan 06
Frederick Robert Clarke	23 Feb 06
John Vaughan	26 Feb 06
Robert Willoughby Gordon Lowe	17 May 06
Ernest Snowdon Deed	27 May 06
Frank Hart	4 June 06
Joseph Marcus Pearson, D.S.C.	28 July 06
mEdwin Frederick Gurney	29 July 06
Sir Charles Edward Down, K.B.E.	14 Sept 06
John Reginald Barter	8 Oct 06
Leonard Ernest Sydney Spicer	20 Oct 06
William Henry Bennett Trigge	27 Oct 06
Edward James Minister, R.D.	20 Dec 06
Richardson Bell	22 Feb 07
John Edward Grindrod	13 Mar 07
Frank William Raisin	1 May 07
John Sampson	8 July 07
Edwin Thomas Smith	31 July 07
Walter Gaskill	18 Aug 07
Samuel George Stephens	19 Aug 07
William Clark Lemarchand	7 Oct 07
Edward Beetham	5 Dec 07
mArchibald Frank Vine	8 Dec 07
William Robertson Le Mare	29 Jan 08
Vernon Lander	2 Mar 08
John Doig Spain	22 Mar 08
Alexander Edwin Sherwin Hambelton, C.B.E., R.D.	26 Mar 08
Lawrence Richard Peel	7 Apr 08
Thomas McComb Taylor, O.B.E.	21 Apr 08

Digitized by Google

LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS—*contd.*

Name.	Seniority.
Joseph Douglas Keatinge	14 May 08
Hugh Owen	8 Sept 08
George Arthur Hamilton Curtis, R.D	27 Nov 08
John Dobson	4 Dec 08
Claude Henry Verner	7 Jan 09
Sidney Finch, O.B.E.	18 Jan 09
William Sopwith Shelford	14 Mar 09
Percival Edward Maclean	1 May 09
Ambrose Day Gange, O.B.E.	13 May 09
mMartin O'Connor	19 July 09
James Northcott Culverwell	23 July 09
George Herbert Bindley	6 Aug 09
mFrederick William Kershaw, O.B.E.	22 Aug 09
mClifford Henry Stapleton	22 Aug 09
Montague John Rhodes	30 Aug 09
William Morris Porterfield	9 Dec 09
Edward James Sweeny	17 Dec 09
Lionel Frank Redford	23 Dec 09
Albert William Gamlen	16 Jan 10
mCecil Henry Edward Crosthwait	11 Feb 10
Thomas Yuille McDougall	12 Feb 10
Herbert Murray Willy	23 May 10
William Whitley John Beavan	6 June 10
Frederick Richard Balchin	16 June 10
Samuel Mortimer	18 July 10
mWilliam Henry Fry	3 Sept 10
Robert Fraser	22 Sept 10
James John Cameron	8 Nov 10
Robert McDonald Sutor	29 Nov 10
Edward Francis Daldy, R.D.	17 Dec 10
Albert Alexander Warren Edwards	24 Dec 10
Dudley Robert William Parsons	28 Jan 11
William Colbeck	4 Mar 11
Henry Lloyd Jenkins	2 Apr 11
Arthur Annesley King	4 Apr 11
Harry Harvey Cossentine	4 May 11
Walter Naylor	16 May 11
Alfred Henry Sargent	19 June 11
Edward Robert Aikman Thomson	30 July 11
mFrancis Conrad Hooper	8 Sept 11
Francis Joseph Van Zeller	14 Sept 11
(*Serving under Egyptian Government*)	
mJohn Withers	14 Nov 11
John George Grassam	19 Nov 11
James Egerton Crossland, R.D.	25 Nov 11

Digitized by Google

LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS—*contd.*

Name.	Seniority.
Ernest Barnes Cleaver	25 Nov 11
George Robert Metcalfe	9 Dec 11
Arthur Vaughan Cowell	18 Dec 11
mWalter Henry Cooper, R.D.	19 Feb 12
William Williams, R.D.	25 Apr 12
Charles Henry Waller Willes	9 May 12
George Ernest Vivian Roberts	16 May 12
mCharles Cousins McCoy	16 May 12
Charles Stanley Peacock	16 June 12
(*Serving under Egyptian Government*)	
*Henry Charles Brewster	20 Aug 12
Jacob Clark Gourlay	12 Oct 12
Bertram Henry Akroyd Ridgway, O.B.E.	1 Nov 12
Gerald Houlgrave	23 Dec 12
mRufus William Cooper	5 Jan 13
James Kearney	6 Jan 13
James Richards Carnon	10 Jan 13
George Frederick Gardner, O.B.E.	14 Jan 13
Arthur Herbert Bean	15 Mar 13
John Harris Hills	31 Mar 13
Percival William Scott	9 May 13
Vere Williamson Hickson	9 May 13
Reginald Hugh Dominy, C.B.E.	20 May 13
Tom Eugene Robinson, R.D.	20 June 13
Irven Bell Thompson	22 June 13
William Edward Griffiths	27 June 13
William Edgar Kelway, R.D.	30 June 13
Kenneth Dowson	27 July 13
James Carver Oswald Clarke	4 Aug 13
Arthur Frederick Smith	14 Sept 13
John Donnan Wilson	7 Oct 13
Charles Grant Smith	1 Nov 13
Henry James Turnbull, R.D.	8 Jan 14
Archibald Hamilton Ryley	10 May 14
(*Elder Brother of Trinity House*)	
Arthur Inigo Moulton	11 May 14
John Vernon Forster, O.B.E.	14 May 14
Cyril Demetrius Neroutsos	26 May 14
mWalter James Swan	26 May 14
*Charles Henry Lyddon	24 Aug 14
Harry Newton	10 Sept 14
Dudley Adams Scott, R.D.	13 Nov 14
Francis Henry Cooke	4 Dec 14
Robert Patrick Gordon Ferries	30 Jan 15
John Alexander Davidson	1 Feb 15
Victor Leopold Trumper	11 Apr 15
Thomas William Hankinson, R.D.	13 Apr 15
Alfred James Hailey	17 Apr 15
Reginald Byford Hall	17 Apr 15

Digitized by Google

LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS—*contd.*

Name.	Seniority.
Edward Griffiths	28 May 15
Frank Colclough Ree	27 Aug 15
Robert Glendenning Malin	7 Oct 15
Francis Dalzell Piper	1 Dec 15
Ernest Woodhead	13 Dec 15
Walter Michael Knowles, R.D.	17 Feb 16
Frederick Henry Thompson, R.D.	30 Mar 16
Frederick Pryce Evans	6 Apr 16
Thomas Martin Lang	7 May 16
William Francis Cossey	11 May 16
Arthur Stanley Woodward	23 July 16
mWilliam Stuart Watt	19 Oct 16
Alfred Glanville McLewee Stevens	19 Oct 16
Norman Woolcock	10 Feb 17
Alexander Bremner Thomson	27 Feb 17
mCharles Duncan Forbes	26 Mar 17
George Samuel Hooper	27 Mar 17
James Ernest Churchill, D.S.C.	10 May 17
Frederick William Audley Hanson	2 June 17
Horace John Dean	5 June 17
Walter Stafford, D.S.C., R.D.	5 June 17
William George Lewin	28 July 17
John Aitken	18 Oct 17
James John Bailey.	18 Oct 17
Frederick John Roden	18 Oct 17
Walter Wingate	18 Oct 17
Victor Robeiro d'Almeida Campos, O.B.E.	18 Oct 17
William Brooke	18 Oct 17
Archibald West	18 Oct 17
mLawrence Lovell Scott	20 Oct 17
Wybrants Olphert, D.S.O., D.S.C., R.D.	2 Dec 17
Kenneth Henry Stuart	28 Dec 17
Horace White-Parsons, R.D.	1 Jan 18
Alfred George Linggard	16 Mar 18
Elias Tomlin Pilcher	1 Apr 18
Harold Geoffrey Elton Wightman, D.S.C.	19 Apr 18
Francis Harry Ekins	25 Apr 18
*Charles Arthur Peal	31 May 18
William Duke Armit	16 Aug 18
Beauchamp Henry Venner	21 May 19
George Sinclair	1 July 19
Francis Godfrey Spriddell, R.D.	16 Aug 19
Bowland William Hocking, R.D.	18 Sept 19
Arthur William Bromley, R.D.	29 Sept 19
John Herbert Squires	8 Nov 19
Francis Sibbald Murray, R.D.	1 Jan 20
Arthur Hope Hignett, R.D.	19 Jan 20
Willoughby Allan Gregg Flood, R.D.	19 Jan 20
John William Binks, R.D.	29 Feb 20
Thomas Frederick Milner, R.D.	29 Feb 20
Ernest Edward Madge, D.S.C., R.D.	9 June 20

Digitized by Google

LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS—*contd.*

Name.	Seniority.
Charles Henry Kendall, R.D.	6 Aug 20
Albert Edouard Boswell, O.B.E.	6 Oct 20
Leonard Redfern Gardiner, R.D.	24 Oct 20
Lionel Leslie Williams	28 Oct 20
Lawrence Stanley Boggs, R.D.	17 Nov 20
William Gordon Bennett	22 Nov 20
George Davey, R.D	1 May 21
Richard James Hughes Compton	30 June 21
Richard David Williams, R.D.	15 Sept 21
Sydney Walter Somers Vine	18 Sept 21
George Albert Sharp	25 Sept 21
Alfred James Holland, R.D.	12 Nov 21
Vincent Claude Large	4 Dec 21
Evelyn Ronald Redvers Roberts	13 Dec 21
Robert Day Chettle	1 Jan 22
Percy Nono Fletcher, R.D.	4 Jan 22
Farquhar Grant	16 Jan 22
Robert Trafford Martin	19 Jan 22
Alphonse Martin Tulloch	12 Feb 22
Ruspini Mallalue, R.D.	21 Feb 22
William Stanley Nelson, D.S.C.	27 Feb 22
Eugene Emmanuel Frost Smith, D.S.C	13 Mar 22
David Finlay Watson Foden, R.D.	15 Mar 22
Vivian Lockyer Wiles, R.D.	30 May 22
Thomas Walter Heanley, R.D.	10 June 22
Sydney James Cunningham	10 July 22
Harry William Woodcock, R.D.	10 July 22
Lionel Dale Douglas, R.D.	24 Aug 22
Walter de Burgh Thomas	15 Dec 22
*Victor Fraser Lyon, R.D.	14 Jan 23
Richard Kay Harrison, R.D.	14 June 23
William Percival Clifton-Mogg	28 Jan 23
William Littlejohn Wilson, R.D.	10 Feb 23
Charles Arthur Robertson, R.D.	20 Feb 23
Henry Edward Geves Scott-Smith, O.B.E., R.D.	3 Mar 23
John George Spencer	1 Apr 23
Thomas Hatton, R.D	2 Apr 23
Benjamin Charles Alban Edwin Cowper, R.D.	9 Apr 23
Alexander Parnis, R.D.	2 June 23
Herbert Bartholomew Donovan	13 June 23
Vernon John Henry Bosdet	1 July 23
PW Robert Cowan	1 July 23
Herbert Keer Case, D.S.C.	1 July 23
Ernest Victor Pennington	1 July 23
Henry Richard Leepman-Shaw	20 July 23
James Carson Wilson	20 July 23
John Herbert Gaskell	24 July 23
James Francis Symons, R.D.	2 Aug 23
Rowland Owen Lloyd, O.B.E.	2 Aug 23
George Henry Openshaw	2 Aug 23
William Charles George Smith	2 Aug 23

Digitized by Google

LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS—*continued.*

Name.	Seniority.
Richard Sheil	2 Aug 23
Eric Leo MacMahon Shepherd	2 Aug 23
Arthur William Legge	2 Aug 23
Thomas Godman	2 Aug 23
Bernard Thomas Cox, D.S.O.	2 Aug 23
Edward Percy Lyndon, R.D.	2 Aug 23
Robert Wardrop	2 Aug 23
William Cook Postle	2 Aug 23
Ivo James Kay, O.B.E., R.D.	2 Aug 23
Arthur Hutt Ayres, R.D.	2 Aug 23
Charles Stephen Dendy	2 Aug 23
Reginald Herbert Mordington Jones	2 Aug 23
Arthur John Francis Nanscawen	2 Aug 23
William Pawlett Evans, D.S.O.	2 Aug 23
Hubert John Norris	2 Aug 23
Frank James Couldrey, D.S.C.	2 Aug 23
Samuel Walter Tansley	2 Aug 23
Wilfred Ancell Baker	2 Aug 23
George Steele	2 Aug 23
Norman Robert Clinton Ramsay	2 Aug 23
Frederick Arthur Smyth, R.D.	2 Aug 23
William Henry Dunster, R.D.	2 Aug 23
Gordon William Knight	2 Aug 23
Fred Wissler	2 Aug 23
George Edward Barton, R.D.	2 Aug 23
Jack Ronald Stewart Strange, O.B.E.	2 Aug 23
Charles Kemp Paris, R.D.	2 Aug 23
Ben Moss	2 Aug 23
William James Harbord	2 Aug 23
Walter Conway Hake, R.D.	2 Aug 23
William Trannack Clifford	5 Aug 23
Henry Treby Heale, R.D.	19 Aug 23
Frederick Wilsden Wilsden, R.D.	21 Aug 23
Arthur Bertram Paine	24 Sept 23
Trevor Whitla Bridges	1 Oct 23
William Victor Ogley	1 Oct 23
Cuthbert Leslie Brown	1 Oct 23
John Thomas Daff	1 Oct 23
Horace Leslie Vicary, D.S.C.	1 Oct 23
Cyril Herbert Bromley	1 Oct 23
Ivan Rupert Fleming	1 Oct 23
Arthur Reginald Willis Sayle, R.D.	1 Oct 23
Charles Harry Webb	19 Oct 23
Walter Melville Williams	26 Oct 23
Arnold Taylor, O.B.E.	5 Nov 23
*Alexander Petrie	17 Nov 23

Digitized by Google

LIEUTENANTS.

Name.	Seniority.
Arnold Claud Lancaster Ellis	17 June 15
Donald Mansfield (*Acting Lieut.-Commr.* 30 *June* 17)	27 July 15
Hugh Elliott Smith, R.D.	14 Dec 15
James Sydney Pyke	1 Jan 16
Henry Haswell Milledge	1 Jan 16
Herbert John Cavill, O.B.E.	1 Jan 16
Arthur Smith	1 Jan 16
Leonard Pirie	1 Jan 16
Archibald George Lecandey	1 Jan 16
James Stanley Mash, R.D.	16 Feb 16
P.W. Godfrey Martin	1 Apr 16
John Barlow	1 Apr 16
William Watkin Thomas, D.S.C.	1 Apr 16
Albert Christopher Lund	1 Apr 16
Philip Victor Butler	1 Apr 16
Werner Augustus Townend	1 Apr 16
Aveling Moffatt Pontin Ford	2 May 16
Malcolm Cecil Powell, O.B.E.	13 May 16
Reginald Douglas Beard, R.D.	8 June 16
Stephen Hudson Smiles, O.B.E.	1 July 16
Hans Conrad Adolph De Mierre	1 July 16
John Henry Craine	1 Aug 16
Ernest Brown	1 Aug 16
Charles Augustus Panchaud	1 Aug 16
Percy Stanley Smith	1 Aug 16
Arthur Marshall Kinnersley Saul	4 Aug 16
John Augustus Legge, R.D.	7 Aug 16
Sidney Noel Inman	12 Aug 16
Tom Hamnett	1 Sept 16
Joseph William Roberts	1 Sept 16
Nicolas Frederick Smiles, D.S.C.	1 Sept 16
Thomas Douglas Thompson	1 Sept 16
Henry George Hatchwell	1 Sept 16
Benjamin Jaquiss	1 Sept 16
William Drummond Bayne	1 Sept 16
James Nelson	1 Sept 16
William Robertson Braine	1 Sept 16
Robert Edgar Sharpley	1 Sept 16
Laurence Dickinson	1 Sept 16
Charles Stanley Cook Steen	1 Sept 16
Jean Maurice Barbe Pougnet de Marbois, O.B.E.	1 Sept 16
Max William Cooksey	1 Sept 16
Alexander Flett	20 Sept 16
Percy Younghusband	1 Oct 16
Alfred Mark Lee, D.S.C.	1 Oct 16
Francis Joseph Merrett	1 Oct 16
George Leslie, D.S.C.	1 Oct 16
James Roy Harding	1 Oct 16
Arthur Stanley Verity	1 Oct 16
Richard Peat	1 Oct 16
Sidney Greensted	1 Oct 16

Digitized by Google

LIEUTENANTS—*contd.*

Name.	Seniority.
James John Enwoldsen	1 Oct 16
William Greig Noble McPherson	1 Oct 16
Hubert Ireland	1 Oct 16
Robert Norman Taylor	1 Oct 16
David Alexander Jack	1 Oct 16
William Price, R.D.	16 Oct 16
William Ernest Crumplin	21 Oct 16
George Sharon Loraine	1 Nov 16
Frederick Maude Maling, D.S.O.	20 Nov 16
Walter Frederick Andrewes	30 Nov 16
Rupert George England	11 Dec 16
Robert Bryce	22 Dec 16
Charles John Walker, D.S.C.	22 Dec 16
James Cargill Murray	22 Dec 16
Walter Rye	26 Jan 17
Bernard Firth, O.B.E. (*Act. Lieut.-Com.*)	27 Jan 17
Rowland Leonard Hastings McNish, D.S.O.	26 Feb 17
Albert Ernest Webster, D.S.O.	27 Feb 17
James Lewis Fell	11 Mar 17
John Berthram Alabaster	2 Apr 17
Robert George Aland Wiltshire	9 Apr 17
Clement James Charlewood, D.S.C.	10 Apr 17
Harry Lawrence Jenkins	22 Apr 17
James Martin, D.S.O.	19 May 17
George Albert Dawson	1 July 17
Percy Sola, D.S.O.	7 July 17
Benjamin William George, D.S.O.	12 July 17
Wm Harold Auten, D.S.C. (*Act. Lieut.-Com.*)	2 Aug 17
Alfred Mortleman Easbty, R.D.	5 Aug 17
George Frederick Dickens, D.S.C.	8 Aug 17
Alfred Thompson Pope, D.S.O.	10 Sept 17
William Barr	13 Sept 17
Ralph Leopold Bridges	23 Oct 17
John Byron	7 Nov 17
Mervyn Harley Rodney	2 Dec 17
Joseph Steel	11 Jan 18
William Hutcheon Watt	23 Feb 18
Arnold George Carrick, D.S.C.	27 Feb 18
Charles Waine Sanderson	2 Apr 18
Hamilton Adye Mason Vetch	2 Apr 18
Michael Desmond Douglas Sullivan	2 Apr 18
Austin Henry de Courcerf Quince	2 Apr 18
Francis Edmund Bourdillon	2 Apr 18
William Harold Stuart Clark	2 Apr 18
Edward Martin Coates	2 Apr 18
Frederick William Hayes	2 Apr 18
Harry Bird Kirby	2 Apr 18
Stephen Calcott Fox	2 Apr 18
John Elliott Armstrong	2 Apr 18
William Kenneth Fowler	2 Apr 18
Robert Glen Wardrop	2 Apr 18
Frederick Cooke	1 May 18
Alexander Robinson	4 June 18

Digitized by Google

LIEUTENANTS—*contd.*

Name.	Seniority.
Alexander Grey	18 July 18
Haskett John Maynard	20 Aug 18
William Loy Churton Marvin	21 Aug 18
Maurice Sidney Youel	13 Sept 18
Harold McCarthy	8 Nov 18
William Campbell, D.S.C.	20 Dec 18
Dudley Haggard	28 Jan 19
Stanley Herbert Russell	28 Jan 19
Frank Beaufort Squire	28 Jan 19
Arthur John Davies-Berrington	28 Jan 19
Herbert Miles Davies	28 Jan 19
Francis Taylor Ayling	28 Jan 19
Edward Gavin Farr Butler	15 Mar 19
Frederic Norman Patterson	21 Mar 19
Guy Nottidge	8 Apr 19
Sydney Reginald Smith	18 Apr 19
mAlfred Lloyd Gordon	1 May 19
Robert Cecil Paget	23 May 19
Hubert Gerald Daedalus Merrett	29 May 19
Theophile Le Blancq Pirouet	3 July 19
George William Barker	19 Aug 20
William James Spurrell	3 Sept 20
Gilbert Charles Pitcairn	9 May 21

SUB-LIEUTENANTS RETIRED WITH RANK OF LIEUTENANTS.

Name.	Ret. Lieut.	Sub-Lieutenant.
mJames Whitehill Ross	16 Nov 11	27 Jan 92
Alfred Robert du Domaine	26 Oct 09	1 Feb 94
John Thomson McLean	6 Feb 05	22 Apr 96
Thomas Moffett Potts, O.B.E. (*Act. Lieut.-Commr.*)	6 Feb 05	13 Feb 97
Ernest William Wise	23 Nov 05	6 July 97
mGeorge Washington Melsom, O.B.E.	4 July 10	28 June 98
Trevor Tenison	7 Dec 15	14 Nov 98
William Harry Budden	21 Dec 10	21 Sept 00
Alexander Nicoll	2 Dec 17	17 Feb 05
Maurice McDonnell Kennelly	11 Aug 21	1 July 13
John Gwyndd Wood, D.S.C	26 Feb 18	27 Apr 16
Willis Bruce Gaudion	5 Feb 19	16 Apr 17
John Horace Blakiston	4 Nov 19	27 June 18

Digitized by Google

SUB-LIEUTENANTS.

Name.	Seniority.
Henry Borlase	26 Aug 78
William Gawthrop	30 June 82
Richard Arthur Shaw	30 June 90
Vincent Fortescue Sparks	30 June 90
Bertram Langley Gace	30 June 90
Charles Albert Robertson.	27 Jan 92
James Morris	13 May 92
Ernest Hart	8 May 93
John Edward May	6 Sept 94
William James Collom	31 Oct 95
David Thomas	31 Oct 95
William Applebye-Robinson	24 Feb 96
mAlbert Barron	12 Feb 98
mReginald Coombes	8 Oct 98
mCharles Leigh Kinnear	14 Nov 98
Edward Laurence Leslie Webb	4 Sept 99
mArthur Stanger	30 Mar 00
mSydney Stapleton Holman	12 Nov 00
Bernard William Thunder (*Act. Lieut.*)	10 Apr 01
Alexander James Hosken	28 Feb 02
mRichard de Verdon Williams (*Lieut.-Col. R.F.A.(T.)*)	1 Jan 03
Francis Graham Ramsay	28 Jan 03
mHarold Percy Rugg	1 Apr 03
Horatio Sibbons	19 June 03
Bernard Clifford Webb	13 Oct 03
James Christian	13 Oct 03
Gustavus Barton	24 May 04
Edward Smith McLaren.	26 Jan 05
Thomas Frederick Herbert Roberts	6 Feb 05
Edwyn Russell Hutchons	19 Oct 06
Ernest Reginald Maples (*Act. Lieut.*)	7 June 07
Cecil Gavegan	1 Oct 07
Leonard Edward Owen	1 July 08
Lionel Brenton Sheppard	12 June 11
Ralph Herbert Laurence Alder	23 Sept 13
*PW*Frederick Ernest Tordiffe	1 Apr 14
Oswald Taylor (*Act. Lieut.*)	21 July 17
Edward Dominic O'Connor	21 July 17
Arthur Ivor David Habgood	8 Sept 17
Geoffrey Chambers Flower	5 Nov 17
Bernard Beckford Bevan	6 Mar 18
John Walter Lamble	27 Aug 18
John William Stevens ⊖	11 Sept 18

Digitized by Google

ENGINEER COMMANDERS.

Name.	Seniority.
Claude Charles Lapsley, O.B.E., D.S.C.	16 Oct 08
William George Milner	30 Nov 17
James Dennis Dunn, R.D.	11 Nov 18
James Richard Clay, R.D.	11 Nov 18
David Alexander Stewart Lee, R.D.	31 Mar 19
John Dunning, R.D.	31 Mar 19
mCharles William Forbes, R.D.	31 Mar 19
Ralph Hodgson Atkinson, R.D.	31 Mar 19
Henry Percy Owen	31 Mar 19
Percy Alfred Norris Adamson, R.D.	31 Mar 19
mPeter McLaren Kelt, R.D.	31 Mar 19
John Irving Furlong, R.D.	31 Mar 19
John Alfred Moss, R.D.	31 Mar 19
James McGowan, R.D.	31 Mar 19
Alfred Daniel Varian, R.D.	31 Mar 19
Robert Owen, R.D.	31 Mar 19
John Lang	31 Mar 19
Andrew Alexander Purvis, R.D.	31 Mar 19
Edward William Rutter, R.D.	31 Mar 19
William Robertson, R.D.	31 Mar 19
Alfred William Batley, R.D.	29 Apr 19
Andrew Kerr, R.D.	22 June 19
Arthur Edward Starkey, R.D.	29 May 19
William Thomas Tucker, R.D.	20 Nov 19
James Young, O.B.E., R.D.	6 Dec 19
Frederick Gambier Haynes, O.B.E., R.D.	27 May 20
Henry Samuel Hoar, O.B.E., R.D.	23 Jan 21
mGeorge Albert Vine, R.D.	26 Jan 21
William Scott, R.D.	12 Apr 21
William Relph, R.D.	12 Apr 21

ENGINEER LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS.

Robert McWhannell, R.D.	25 Nov 16
William John Brown, R.D.	27 Jan 17
Charles Munro	1 Jan 23
George Edwin Morrell, R.D.	6 Nov 23

Digitized by Google

SENIOR ENGINEERS RETIRED WITH RANK OF CHIEF ENGINEER.

Name.	Ret. Chief Engineer.	Senior Engineer.
William Pearce	1 Feb 07	29 Jan 92
Patrick Lawrence Waldron, R.D.	22 Feb 11	29 Jan 92
Christopher William Hale	17 Nov 08	27 Feb 92
Peter Smith, R.D.	1 Mar 04	6 Oct 92
mAlexander Henderson, R.D.	21 Dec 07	27 Oct 92
mHugh Crawford Boyle, R.D.	16 Aug 05	2 May 93
James Thom Smith, R.D.	15 May 09	13 July 93
George Herbert Gordon, R.D.	5 Oct 11	26 Aug 93
Frank Cooper, R.D.	17 Sept 10	26 Aug 93
John Cameron, R.D.	10 Aug 06	19 June 94
Robert Leslie, O.B.E.	8 Oct 04	6 Sept 94
mJohn Barber	10 Aug 06	7 Dec 95
Alexander McIndewar	26 Mar 11	2 June 97
Harry James Spiers, R.D.	22 Oct 12	11 Aug 97
Hedley Thomas Richardson, R.D.	23 Nov 13	8 July 99
Edward Catmore Chaston (*Nautical Assessor*)	23 Oct 13	1 Dec 99
mThomas Spier Smith	11 July 12	14 Mar 00
Frederick John Blake, R.D.	24 Oct 12	17 Dec 00
mWilliam Donald Robertson, R.D.	29 May 11	4 Sept 02
Robert Hood Fleming, R.D.	2 Aug 12	28 Oct 02
William Mathieson	24 Aug 08	31 Oct 04
Robert Sastre Mitchell	16 Aug 10	18 Apr 05
John Gould	26 Oct 11	7 Apr 06
Arthur Llewellyn Morris, R.D.	7 Dec 13	28 July 12

ENGINEERS RETIRED WITH RANK OF CHIEF ENGINEER.

Name.	Ret. Chief Engineer.	Engineer.
Thomas Thorburn, M.V.O., R.D.	16 Feb 06	30 June 89
George Roberts Burman, R.D.	27 Dec 11	31 Dec 89
John Henry Richardson	11 Jan 08	31 Dec 89
George John Rogers	11 Feb 07	30 June 90
Alexander Walker	22 Dec 08	20 Jan 91
William Drysdale Hamilton	13 Apr 08	18 Aug 91
Edward Gordon, D.S.C., R.D.	17 Oct 08	26 Aug 93

SENIOR ENGINEERS.

Name.	Seniority.
William Henry Stanley, R.D.	2 Apr 06
mArthur Edmund Nuttall	2 June 06

Digitized by Google

ENGINEER LIEUTENANTS RETIRED WITH RANK OF ENGINEER LIEUTENANT-COMMANDER.

Name.	Ret. Eng. Lieut.-Comdr.	Eng. Lieut.
David Lawrence	31 Mar 19	31 Dec 88
John Lambert, R.D.	31 Mar 19	30 June 89
Edmund Cooch Stewart Elmslie, M.B.E.	5 Nov 17	31 Dec 89
Paul Macdonald, R.D.	18 June 19	1 Sept 92
John Osborn Morgan	31 Mar 19	1 Sept 92
William Thompson Brown, R.D.	31 Mar 19	1 Sept 92
Charles Rickard Nutt	21 Jan 19	1 Feb 94
Alexander Denholm	31 Mar 19	26 Aug 95
Joseph Henry Heathcote	31 Mar 19	3 Feb 96
William Brooke	26 Oct 20	3 Feb 96
William David Bevan, R.D.	9 June 20	12 Aug 96
Archibald Macdonald	31 Mar 19	12 Aug 96
John Ford Rothwell, R.D.	31 Mar 19	22 Mar 97
Peter Muir	31 Mar 19	19 Aug 97
Francis William Ruddle, O.B.E.	13 July 21	16 June 98
Edward Owen Griffith, R.D.	31 Mar 19	16 June 98
mHerbert Gordon Hean	11 Nov 18	16 June 98
John Scott Herriot, R.D.	1 Mar 22	16 June 98
Matthew William Byrne, R.D.	12 Apr 21	20 Oct 98
William Marsden Fletcher, R.D. (*Nautical Assessor*)	17 Nov 20	20 Dec 98
Wiliiam Rowe, D.S.O., R.D.	20 Jan 21	26 May 99
Walter Neill Masterton, R.D.	21 Apr 21	24 Aug 99
George Clay	17 Nov 20	17 Feb 00
James Macintosh Smith, R.D.	31 May 21	17 Feb 00
Magnus White, R.D.	31 May 21	16 May 00
William Henry Bell	14 Oct 20	30 May 00
mFrederick Monkhouse Jones, R.D.	12 Apr 21	8 Oct 00
John Birchall	12 Apr 21	30 Oct 00
Thomas Ambrose, R.D.	9 Apr 21	15 Feb 01
Ralph Osborn Harwood	9 June 21	13 Mar 01
William Duncan, R.D.	12 Apr 21	21 Mar 01
George Harold Prockter, R.D.	3 Nov 16	4 Apr 01
mThomas Joseph Bowman Richards, R.D.	12 Apr 21	4 May 01
mWilliam McRae Campbell, R.D.	14 Apr 21	11 June 01
Harold McNeil	12 Apr 21	30 Sept 01
John Alexander Mungall	7 Dec 21	1 Feb 02
William Whyte, R.D.	3 Apr 21	10 July 02
Robert Lawson	27 Oct 19	11 July 02
William John Dibb, R.D.	4 July 21	19 Mar 03
Owen Edwards, R.D.	16 Oct 19	1 May 03
Charles Richardson Hughes	12 Apr 21	18 Aug 03
William Henry Reynolds, R.D.	12 Apr 21	19 Sept 03
Thomas McLeod, R.D.	19 Oct 16	6 Aug 04
Charles Arthur Jones	23 Dec 18	31 Jan 05
James Washington Smith, R.D.	31 Mar 19	31 Jan 05

Digitized by Google

ENGINEER LIEUTENANTS RETIRED WITH RANK OF ENGINEER LIEUTENANT-COMMANDER—contd.

Name.	Ret. Eng. Lieut.-Comdr.	Eng. Lieut.
Charles Lionel Penney, R.D.	31 Mar 19	31 Jan 05
William Edward Forster, R.D.	31 Mar 19	2 May 05
Frederick William James, R.D.	31 Mar 19	20 Sept 05
Norman Macdonald	12 Apr 21	23 Jan 07
William Edward Polley, R.D.	31 Mar 19	30 Dec 07
mWilliam Brown McCall, R.D.	31 Mar 19	10 May 11
William Henry Tomkins, R.D.	31 Mar 19	10 Aug 11
Frederick William Wildish, R.D.	1 Sept 21	26 May 12
John Davies, R.D.	31 Mar 19	24 June 13

ENGINEERS RETIRED WITH RANK OF SENIOR ENGINEER.

Name.	Ret. Sen. Engineer.	Engineer.
John William Smith, R.D.,	16 Feb 05	28 July 88
John Edward Morgan	9 July 14	31 Dec 88
Edwin Arthur Perry	27 June 11	31 Dec 88
Charles James Park	13 Apr 11	31 Dec 89
Thomas Fairlie Fairlie, R.D.	1 Jan 15	8 Mar 92
John McIver, R.D	19 Aug 12	1 Sept 92
Archibald Colquhoun	5 May 11	6 Sept 94
Adam Gordon Dixon	17 July 05	23 Mar 97
William Glen, R.D.	17 July 12	22 Apr 99
Thomas Ripley, R.D.	14 Apr 14	11 Sept 99
Andrew Cockburn, R.D	12 June 14	1 Jan 01
mGeorge Lionel Ball, R.D.	1 Oct 13	11 Feb 02
Alfred James Harlow, R.D.	18 Dec 14	4 Mar 03
Alexander Croft Carlisle Kinning, R.D.	29 June 14	17 Oct 03
Matthew Henry Fisher	11 Aug 13	7 Sept 05

ENGINEERS.

Name.	Seniority.	Name.	Seniority.
Sir Edward Nicholl, *Kt.*	31 Dec 89	Albert Green	4 Sept 07
John Sinclair, R.D.	30 June 90	Charles Stansfield Marshall	6 Oct 09

Digitized by Google

ENGINEER LIEUTENANTS.

Name.	Seniority.
John Ernest Fea, R.D.	10 Mar 16
William Tod	25 Nov 19

ASSISTANT ENGINEERS RETIRED AS ENGINEER.

Name.	Ret. Engineer.	Asst. Engineer.
Ralph Hall Catherall	20 Feb 08	31 Dec 86
John North Adams	1 Feb 07	26 Aug 93
Robert Arthur Jordan	14 Mar 12	24 Feb 97
Adam Anderson	10 Dec 08	27 Apr 97
Charles Clifforde Perkins	29 Apr 04	16 June 98
Alexander Lennox	30 Oct 05	23 Mar 00
David Donaldson	13 Feb 07	2 Apr 00

ENGINEER SUB-LIEUTS. RETIRED AS ENGINEER LIEUTS.

Name.	Ret. Eng. Lieut.	Eng. Sub-Lieut.
Thomas Hunter	31 Mar 19	26 Aug 93
Herbert Dale Haverfield	12 Apr 21	12 Feb 95
Donald Ross	28 May 20	3 Feb 96
James Cameron Imlay	1 June 21	24 Feb 97
John Wallace	12 Apr 21	27 Apr 97
Edward Montgomery Hall	31 May 21	16 June 98
Robert Alexander McLellan	12 Apr 21	13 June 99
William McDonald	7 May 21	3 Mar 00
Alexander Robertson	15 Mar 16	9 Oct 00

COMMISSIONED ENGINEERS RETIRED AS ENGINEER LIEUTS.

Name.	Ret. Eng. Lieut.	Commd. Eng.
George Parker	11 June 23	30 Dec 16
George Holman	17 May 22	1 June 17
Thomas Wilson	24 Sept 22	1 Jan 19

Digitized by Google

COMMISSIONED ENGINEERS.

Name.	Seniority.	Name.	Seniority.
Alek Nelson	30 Dec 16	Albert Chick	1 Jan 21
William Ellis Swaine	30 Dec 16	James McGavin	1 Jan 21
John Fawcett Dix	30 Dec 16	*William Henry Northcott	1 Jan 21
George Thomson	30 Dec 16	Fred Chappell	1 Jan 21
Thomas Elliot	30 Dec 16	Henry Kearney	1 Jan 21
Harry Wilson	11 Jan 17	John Wilkinson	1 Jan 21
Colin Sutherland	11 Jan 17	John Edward Dixon	1 Jan 21
George Alexander Cunningham	1 June 17	Charles Henry Hunter	1 Jan 21
John Bond	1 July 18	William James Beresford	1 Jan 21
Robert Frederick Burdon	1 July 18	James Johnstone	1 Jan 21
Elisha Boyce	1 Jan 19	Griffith Ellis	1 Apr 21
Evan Thomas Evans	1 Jan 19	John O'Donovan	1 July 21

PAYMASTER COMMANDERS (REGISTRARS).

Alfred Smith, R.D.	30 Mar 21	Luther Stromberg, R.D.	30 June 21
John Henry Underdown, R.D.	30 Mar 21	William Morgan Davies, R.D.	30 June 21
William Thompson, R.D.	30 Mar 21	Charles Ernest Plummer, R.D.	30 June 21
James Yeoman Mosey, O.B.E., R.D.	30 Mar 21	James Squirrell Gilchrist, R.D.	30 June 21
John Stewart, R.D.	30 Mar 21	Arthur Charles Saunders	1 Jan 22
William Henry Godfrey Deacon, I.S.O., R.D.	27 May 21	Bertram Hughes Ridler, R.D.	30 June 22
John Mortishead, M.B.E., R.D.	27 May 21	William Bassett, R.D.	29 May 23
Henry Roche, R.D.	27 May 21	John Young, R.D.	31 May 23
Charles Stuart Hall, O.B.E., R.D.	27 May 21		

PAYMASTER COMMANDERS.

(*From the List of Paymaster Lieutenant-Commanders* (*O. in C. 7th March*, 1904)

Name	Retired Pay Com.	Pay Lieut.-Com.
Samuel Canham Hastings, R.D.	14 Oct 21	8 Apr 14
mDonald Matthews Mackenzie, R.D.	14 Oct 21	8 Apr 14
Walter John Whadcoat, R.D.	14 Oct 21	17 May 14
Charles Warren Carter, R.D.	14 Oct 21	10 June 14
Henry Elliot Clarke, R.D.	14 Oct 21	10 June 14
George Edwin Percy Craven, R.D.	26 Sept 21	10 June 14
mWilliam Charles Fiddes, R.D.	14 Oct 21	10 June 14
*Walter Hamilton Gordon, O.B.E., R.D.	6 Dec 21	29 June 14
Cecil James Hewer Cowdy	26 Aug 21	9 July 14
Albert Edward Loder, R.D.	14 Oct 21	15 Oct 14
Charles Frederick Foster, R.D.	14 Oct 21	15 Oct 14
Harold Edward William Lutt, R.D.	15 Nov 21	5 Nov 14
Herbert Lloyd-Jones, R.D.	21 May 22	15 Nov 14
Walter Wemyss Browne, R.D.	14 July 22	29 Nov 14
Clarence Edgar Norris, R.D.	19 Nov 21	29 Nov 14
Horace Clough, R.D.	16 May 22	10 Dec 14
Walter Clifford Northcott, R.D.	14 Oct 21	10 Dec 14
William Francis Giles, R.D.	18 Sept 21	11 Oct 15
Cyril Duncan Cross, R.D.	13 Apr 22	15 Oct 16
Herbert Walter Tilly, R.D.	14 Oct 21	2 May 17
mArchie Douglas Henry, R.D.	3 May 22	18 Dec 19

Digitized by Google

STAFF PAYMASTERS (REGISTRARS)

Name.	Seniority.	Name.	Seniority.
enjamin Alfred Forrow R.D.	18 Feb 02	William Daniel Thompson	4 Aug 06
r Jeffrey Browning, C.B.E., L.S.O. . .	9 July 04	Thomas John Mitchell .	24 Jan 08
		James Clark . . .	2 June 09

PAYMASTER LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS (OLD STYLE).

dwin Taffs, R.D. . .	9 July 04	Reginald Crichton Neate	15 Feb 15

PAYMASTER LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS (NEW STYLE).

Name.	Seniority.	Name.	Seniority.
Villiam Hudson, R.D. .	15 May 00	Henry Pye, R.D. . .	17 June 10
Villiam John Ferrins, R.D.	20 Feb 01	George Richardson, R.D.	10 June 12
aniel McIlgorm . .	20 July 01	Jeremiah Jeremiah Leonard, R.D. . .	17 June 13
dgar Marrable . .	18 Feb 02	George Nugent Thorp .	14 Feb 13
lichael John Culhane .	18 Feb 02	Alexander Robertson .	13 Aug 14
ames Toohey . . .	14 Feb 03	John William Wilson, R.D.	14 Feb 15
obert Cecil Warren Merrick, R.D. . .	4 Feb 03	JohnNormanGarnock, R.D.	19 Mar 15
eorge Moffat, M.B.E., R.D.	6 July 03	Joseph Joel Watts . .	5 Aug 15
William Rodgwell Twitchett . . .	6 July 03	Harold Robert Redish .	9 July 16
rederick Charles Steven- son, R.D. . . .	9 July 04	George Clark . . .	27 July 17
urland Jacob, R.D. .	17 July 05	Henry Genochio . .	14 Oct 17
tephen Smith Robson, R.D.	17 July 05	George Dearden Fishwick	9 Jan 18
obert Houston, R.D .	4 Aug 06	John George Clements, R.D	4 June 18
ohn Edward Sorrell, R.D.	23 Jan 07	Edward Llewellyn Marriott . . .	4 June 18
eorge Main Smith, R.D.	23 Jan 07	Alexander Macdonald .	4 June 18
ohn Ramsey . .	26 July 07	Charles Albert Dunn, R.D.	4 June 18
ir Alexander Arthur Walker, *Bt.* . . .	13 Jan 09	MortimerEdmundThomson	4 June 18
eorge Marsh Middleton Rae, R.D. . . .	17 June 10	Henry Groome Brown, R.D.	4 June 18
		Thomas Hayes . .	4 June 18
		James Johnston . .	9 Jan 19
		Denis O'Beirne . .	8 July 19
		Simeon Samuel Clare Ellis, R.D.	18 Mar 20

Digitized by Google

PAYMASTERS

Name.	Seniority.	Rank and Seniority on Honorary List.
George Thomas Luxton.	15 May 00	*Hon. P.* 1 Jan 94
Edgar Bates	15 May 00	*Hon. P.* 6 Sept 94
William Henry Bignold, O.B.E. . . .	15 May 00	*Hon. P.* 6 Sept 94
John Thomas Hynes	15 May 00	*Hon. P.* 12 Feb 95
George Owen	15 May 00	*Hon. P.* 12 Feb 95
Charles Thomas Ellington . . .	15 May 00	*Hon. P.* 26 Aug 95
Nicholas Seymour	15 May 00	*Hon. P.* 18 Apr 99
Charles Lupton Lord, O.B.E. . . .	15 May 00	*Hon. P.* 20 May 99
Sydney Scott, O.B.E.	15 May 00	*Hon. P.* 27 Jan 00
John Samuel	15 May 00	—
Robert Hobbins, I.S.O.	20 July 01	—
Frederick William Bune	6 July 03	—
Arthur Robert Dawson, I.S.O., M.B.E. .	6 July 03	—
James Howie Hamilton	22 Jan 04	—
William Charles Woollven	4 Aug 06	—
Ernest Albert Richardson	13 Jan 11	—
Frederick Joyes	15 Feb 11	—

PAYMASTER LIEUTENANTS.

David Graham	19 July 14	—
John William Skevington	14 Aug 14	—
Walter Wilson	19 Jan 16	—
John Millar	24 July 16	—
Alexander Jackson Taylor	24 July 16	—
John William Upham, O B E. . . .	10 Oct 16	—
Albert Rhind	5 Aug 17	—
Charles Edward Garrett	5 Aug 17	—
Bertie James Farwell	5 Aug 17	—
Arthur John Hill	8 Feb 18	—
John Cartwright	8 Feb 18	—
Robert Duncan	14 Apr 18	—
Harry Graystone	9 Sept 18	—

Digitized by Google

ASSISTANT PAYMASTERS RETIRED.

Name.	Seniority.	Rank and Seniority on Honorary List.
Patrick Bernard Troy	15 May 00	*Hon. A.P.* 1 Jan 84
John Ross Buckley	15 May 00	*Hon. A.P.* 1 Jan 84
John Hesse Thomas	15 May 00	*Hon. A.P.* 12 Feb 92
Nathan Alexander Mackie	15 May 00	*Hon. A.P.* 26 Aug 93
Thomas Frederick Hemsley	15 May 00	*Hon. A.P.* 26 Aug 94
Percy Hoad	15 May 00	*Hon. A.P.* 24 Feb 97
James Cosgrove	15 May 00	*Hon. A.P.* 25 May 97
George Edward Wade	22 Jan 04	—
Ashley Nicholson Lipscomb	9 July 04	—
Laurence O'Shaughnessy	9 July 04	—
Henry Hurst Holland	13 Jan 11	—

PAYMASTER SUB-LIEUTENANTS.

George Elliott Hall	24 Jan 15	—
Charles Ernest Egan	24 Nov 15	—
Patrick Joseph McDermott	8 Feb 16	—

ACCOUNTANT OFFICERS, R.N.R. (General Service)

PAYMASTER LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS (*O. in C.* 7 *Mar.* 1904).

(*Officers retired subsequently to W.O.*2483*a of July* 1919).

Walter John Whadcoat, R.D.	17 May 14	—
John Patrick Scullard, R.D.	10 June 14	—
Gilbert Goodman, R.D.	29 June 14	—
Richard Henry Martell, R.D.	15 Oct 16	—
Edward Arthur Jacobs, R.D.	11 Nov 17	—
Henry Thomas Crichton	15 Oct 18	—
Victor George Butcher, O.B.E., R.D.	5 Sept 23	—

Digitized by Google

PAYMASTER LIEUTENANTS (*O. in C. 7 Mar.* 1904).

Name.	Seniority.	Rank and Seniority on Honorary List.
Reginald Joseph Francis	20 Oct 17	—
(*Officers retired subsequently to W.O.2483a of July* 1919).		
Herbert John Down	3 Feb 15	—
Harry Kenneth Hallam	24 Aug 16	—
Evan Cuthbert Pike, M.B.E.	27 Sept 16	—
Robert William Hunton	4 Oct 16	—
James Walwyn Gynlais Morgan, M.B.E....	10 Oct 16	—
Charles Leslie Holmes	23 Oct 16	—
Thomas Emrys Daniel	17 Nov 16	—
*Thomas Ernest Roser Harris	23 Nov 16	—
William Bates Keywood	8 May 19	—

ROYAL NAVAL VOLUNTEER RESERVE—RETIRED OFFICERS.

List of Officers Retired from the Active List.

CAPTAINS.

	Seniority.
m *Viscount* Elveden, C.B., C.M.G., M.P.	5 Apr 19
The Hon. Cyril Augustus Ward, M.V.O.	5 Apr 19
(*Captain R. N. Emergency List*).	

COMMANDER RETIRED WITH THE RANK OF CAPTAIN.

	Ret. Capt.	Commr.
Edmund Wildy, O.B.E., VD	30 May 21 ...	30 June 17

COMMANDERS.

	Seniority.
Robert Still, VD	30 June 19
Hugh Brown Glyn Robertson, VD, A.M.I.C.E.	30 June 21

COMMANDERS.

Promoted from Lieutenant-Commanders' List.

	Ret. Commr.	Lieut.-Com.
Robert Casson Standring, VD	15 Nov 21 ...	17 May 12
Ronald Cochran Stevenson	7 Oct 21 ...	17 May 13
Alfred Edward Smithson, O.B.E.	15 Aug 21 ...	28 Oct 15
Samuel Baker Froude, VD	4 Oct 21 ...	20 Dec 17

LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS.

	Seniority.
Frederick J. Paice (*Act. Com.* 30 *Sept.* 18)	8 Aug 16
Frederick Vivian Vaughan	7 Nov 19
Cecil Meldon Dillon, VD	7 Apr 21
Frank Robertson Blair	28 July 23

LIEUTENANT.

William George Dukinfield	8 Feb 17

SURGEON CAPTAIN

Reginald John Edward Hanson, O.B.E., M.B., F.R.C.S....	30 June 22

Digitized by Google

ROYAL NAVAL VOLUNTEER RESERVE—RETIRED OFFICERS—*contd.*

List of Officers Retired from the Active List—contd.

SURGEON COMMANDER.

Frank Wybourn Smith ... 7 Nov 15

SURGEON LIEUTENANT-COMMANDER.

Charles Samuel Brewer... 11 Feb 17

PAYMASTER COMMANDERS.

*Percy Nisbet ... 1 Jan 21
Norris Todd Francis, VD ... 1 Jan 21

Officers Retired from the list of Temporary Officers of the Royal Naval Volunteer Reserve.

Name.	Seniority.	Name.	Seniority.

LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS.

Herbert Octavius Mock ... 24 Apr 17
James Wilfred Turrell, M.C. 8 Nov 17

LIEUTENANTS.

Henry Edward Keightley ... 15 Sept 14
Walter James Thomas Borebam ... 9 Oct 14
Henry Frederick Peaty ... 9 Oct 14
Edward Lock... ... 11 May 15
Richard Henry Homer, C.G.M. ... 14 June 15
Henry Joseph Luckham ... 4 Nov 15
Edward James Regan ... 27 Nov 15
Charles Sydney Hosking ... 30 May 16
Alfred Martin, O.B.E. ... 12 Aug 16
Henry Adolphus Stevens ... 13 Mar 17
Archibald John Jenkins Richardson ... ... 24 Aug 17
Norman Mackenzie ... ... 27 Aug 17
Charles Turton Piper ... 28 Aug 17
David Thomas Moore ... 3 Sept 17
Richard Frederick Roger ... 3 Sept 17
Charles Henry Reed... ... 6 Sept 17
William Henry Perring, C G M. ... ... 1 May 18
Frederick William Sear, M.C., C G M ... ... 5 June 18
Charles Frederick Wright ... 28 Aug 18
William Milton, M C. ... 5 Dec 18
John Frederick Knight Trewin ... ... 13 Apr 19

SUB-LIEUTENANTS.

Arthur Hobbs ... ... 13 May 15
Rupert Gray ... ... 23 Oct 15
Frederick Joseph Willy ... 28 Jan 16
William Ford... ... ... 1 Apr 17

PAYMASTER LIEUTENANTS.

William Thomas Perkins ... 12 Feb 17
Henry Pointing ... ... 8 Apr 17

Digitized by Google

LATE ROYAL NAVAL ARTILLERY VOLUNTEERS.

Disbanded on 1st April, 1892.

The names of Officers of the late Royal Naval Artillery Volunteers will be retained in the Navy List provided they forward Annually, between the 1st January and 31st March, to the Editor of the Navy List, a notification of their being alive.

Officers marked || have passed the Board of Trade examination in Navigation

LIEUTENANTS COMMANDING.

Name.	Date of Commission.	Late Brigade
mRichard Betton Sayce (*Retired Lieut.-Com. R.N.*)	20 Oct 83	Bristol
‖*The Marquis of* Ailsa	9 Dec 87	Clyde
mWilliam Smith (*additional*) (*Sub-Lieut. R.N.A.V.* 16 *May* 1887)	15 Oct 90	

Digitized by Google

HONORARY LIEUTENANTS.

Name.	Date of Commission.	Late Brigade.
Arthur Henry Sutherland (*late Sub-Lieut. R.N.A.V.*)	3 June 78	London.
Lord D'Abernon, K.C.M.G.	22 Nov 87	,,
Alfred Chaworth Lyster	24 Dec 88	,,
The Hon. Henry Charles Denison (*late Captain R.A.*)	23 May 89	Liverpool.
James Shelley Bontein (*Major late Lothians and Border Horse* (*Yeomanry*)	22 May 90	,,

SUB-LIEUTENANTS.

Harry Langdon, C.B., V.D.	13 Nov 76	Liverpool.
Charles Henry Jacks	24 Sept 79	London.
Arthur Bethune Woodd	9 Feb 80	,,
Allen Hastings Fry	19 May 80	,,
James Madge	6 Jan 82	Bristol.
Richard William Charlesson	3 July 83	Liverpool.
Arthur Edward Elmes	19 Feb 84	Bristol.
Arthur Adolph Kusel	27 Sept 86	Liverpool.
Charles Stewart	1 June 87	,,
Sydney Hoare	2 Jan 88	London.
Robert Campbell	12 Sept 88	Clyde.
John Edward Green (*Employed under Board of Agriculture and Fisheries*)	20 Sept 88	Bristol.
Henry Manning Knight	19 Nov 89	London.
His Honour Judge Benjamin Fossett Lock	1 Jan 90	,,
James Edward Scott	6 Jan 90	,,
Charles Napier Rodick	4 Nov 90	Bristol.

HONORARY SUB-LIEUTENANT.

Charles Joseph Wharton	9 Apr 88	London.

HONORARY CHAPLAINS.

Rev. Thomas Rees Walters, M.A.	16 Mar 77	Liverpool
Rev. Canon Robson	6 Jan 81	,,
Rev. Erasmus Austin Ommanney, M.A. (*Retired Commander, R.N.*)	5 Jan 85	Bristol.
Rev. Conolly Thomas Porter, D.D., LL.D.	1 Jan 88	Liverpool.
Rev Edward Riley, M.A.	26 Sept 90	London.

Digitized by Google

STAFF SURGEONS.

Name.	Date of Commission.	Late Brigade.
Alfred Charles Edward Harris, F.R.C.S.	9 Oct 89	Liverpool
John MacIntyre, M.B....	23 Feb 91	Clyde.

SURGEONS.

Thomas Herbert Wadd	4 Feb 76	London.
William Edward Pountney, M.D.	8 May 86	Bristol.
Francis William S. Wicksteed, M.B.	22 May 86	,,
Herbert Collier, M.D.	21 Sept 86	London.
Charles Arthur Wigan, M.D.	4 July 87	Bristol.
Cecil Rupert Chaworth Lyster	24 Oct 87	London.
Charles Fox Goode	16 Feb 89	,,
Charles Samuel Brewer	30 Oct 89	Liverpool.
John Edward Gemmell, M.B.	30 Oct 89	,,
Samuel Osborn...	3 Apr 90	London.
Andrew Freeland Fergus	29 Apr 90	Clyde.

HONORARY SURGEONS.

mArthur Keess (*late R.N.*)	22 May 85	London.
Edmund Distin Maddick (*late R.N.*)	20 Apr 87	,,
Griffith Richard Griffith, M.B.	26 July 87	Liverpool.

ASSISTANT PAYMASTERS.

Edward Lawrence Peel Nisbet	21 Apr 90	London.
Alfred Gunn	21 Apr 90	,,

HONORARY ASSISTANT PAYMASTER.

Henry Lindley Pilley...	14 Jan 88	London.

Digitized by Google

GOOD SERVICE PENSIONS.

Flag Officers.

10 *Pensions of* £300 *a year.*

	Date of Appointment.	Seniority.
Admiral Sir Edmund R. Fremantle, G.C.B., C.M.G.	14 Nov 01	10 Oct 95
Admiral Sir Cyprian A. G. Bridge, G.C.B.	22 Aug 11	30 Aug 03
Admiral Sir Compton E. Domvile, G.C.B., G.C.V.O.	18 Sept 12	25 Jan 02
Admiral Sir Robert H. Harris, K.C.B., K.C.M.G.	31 Jan 13	1 Sept 04
Admiral Sir Arthur W. Moore, G.C.B., G.C.V.O., C.M.G.	31 July 16	10 Oct 07
Admiral Sir Reginald N. Custance, G.C.B., K.C.M.G., C.V.O., D.C.L.	10 Oct 16	16 May 08
Admiral Sir Wilmot H. Fawkes, G.C.B., K.C.V.O., LL.D.	7 Sept 19	12 Oct 08
Admiral Sir Reginald F. H. Henderson, G.C.B.	12 Oct 20	2 Dec 08
Admiral Sir Richard Poore, Bt., K.C.B., C.V.O.	11 Apr 22	17 July 11
Admiral Sir George F. King Hall, K C.B., C.V.O.	29 June 23	19 May 12

Captains.

18 *Pensions of* £150 *a year;*

Captain Frederick C. Dreyer, C.B., C B.E.	1 Nov 22	30 June 13
Captain Charles Tibbits, C.B.E., M.V.O.	15 Nov 22	31 Dec 13
Captain Francis H. Mitchell, D S.O.	16 Nov 22	31 Dec 13
Captain Cecil D. S. Raikes	16 Nov 22	31 Dec 13
Captain John E. Cameron, C.B., M.V.O.	16 Jan 23	31 Dec 13
Captain Cyril S. Townsend, C.B.	24 Mar 23	31 Dec 13
Captain Cecil M. Staveley, C.M.G.	25 Mar 23	31 Dec 13
Captain John E. T. Harper, M.V O	2 Aug 23	31 Dec 13
Captain John D. Allen, C.B.	3 Aug 23	31 Dec 13
Captain Robert G. D. Dewar, C.B.E.	4 Aug 23	31 Dec 13
Captain Frank Larken	4 Aug 23	31 Dec 13
Captain Ernest A. Taylor, C.M G., C.V.O.	7 Oct 23	31 Dec 13
Captain William R. Napier, C M.G. D.S.O.	8 Oct 23	31 Dec 13
Captain Arthur K. Macrorie, C.M.G., M.V.O.	8 Oct 23	24 Apr 14
Captain Hugh G. C. Somerville, C.B. D.S.O.	15 Oct 23	30 June 14
Captain Humphrey W. Bowring, D.S.O.	1 Nov 23	30 June 14
Captain Rudolph M. Burmester, C.B., C.M.G.	1 Nov 23	30 June 14
Captain David T. Norris, C.B., C.M.G.	2 Nov 23	30 June 14

Engineer Officers.

2 *Pensions of* £200 *a year for Engineer Vice-Admirals, Engineer Rear-Admirals, and Chief Inspectors of Machinery.*

Engineer Vice-Admiral Sir Henry John Oram, K.C.B., F.R.S.	19 Jan 22	25 Oct 07
Engineer Rear-Admiral Robert Mayston, C.B.	4 June 22	9 July 04

2 *Pensions of* £150 *a year for Engineer Captains.*

Engineer Captain Lewis Jones Watson, O.B.E.	5 Mar 23	17 Apr 19
Engineer Captain John Eden Moorshead	2 Aug 23	17 Apr 19

Officers whose names are in Italics *are on the Retired List,*

Digitized by Google

GOOD SERVICE PENSIONS—*contd.*

General Officers, Royal Marines.

6 *Pensions of* £200 *a year.*

	Date of Appointment.	Seniority
General Sir Francis W. Thomas, K.C.B.	22 July 11	20 Nov 89
Major-General Nowell F. E. G. Sampson-Way, C.B.	17 Sept 14	8 Sept 95
Major-General Frederic A. Ogle, C.B.	22 Dec 16	29 Aug 96
General Frederick Baldwin	23 Apr 17	19 May 10
General Townley W. Dowding	6 July 18	21 Nov 10
General Arthur French, C.B.	26 Mar 21	1 Aug 04

Colonels and Lieutenant-Colonels, Royal Marines.

4 *Pensions of* £150 *a year.*

Colonel Comdt. Alexander R. H. Hutchison, C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., AdC.	21 June 21	26 Nov 19
Colonel Comdt. George J. H. Mullins, C.B.	3 Oct 21	1 June 20
Colonel Comdt. Picton Phillipps, C.M.G., M.V.O., AdC.	1 Jan 23	3 Oct 21
Colonel Comdt. T.C.Lewis S. T. Halliday, C.B.	15 Jan 23	1 Oct 20

Medical Officers.

3 *Pensions of* £100 *a year.*

Inspector-General Sir Henry E. Norbury, K.C.B., M.D., F.R.C.S., K.H.S.	25 Feb 09	7 Nov 94
Surgeon Vice-Admiral Sir James Porter, K.C.B., K.C.M.G., LL.D., M.D., M.A., K.H.P.	1 Feb 13	11 May 08
Surgeon Vice-Admiral Sir Arthur W. May, K.C.B., F.R.C.S. K.H.P.	14 July 20	11 May 13

Accountant Officers.

Pensions of £100 *a year.*

Paymaster Captain Francis R. C. Whiddon	5 Mar 15	30 July 02
Paymaster-in-Chief George E. Marcon	19 Jan 22	30 Dec 94
Paymaster Rear-Admiral Sir Francis H. Smith, K.C.B.	19 Feb 22	30 Jan 20

Officers whose names are in Italics *are on the Retired List.*

Digitized by Google

OFFICERS WHO HAVE PENSIONS FOR WOUNDS &c., RECEIVED IN THE SERVICE.

Date of Pension.

Admirals.

Armand T. Powlett . . . . . 17 Dec 60
The Hon. Sir Stanley C. J. Colville, G.C.B., G.C.M.G., G.C.V.O. . . . 23 May 97
Spencer, V. Y. de Horsey . . . . 4 June 01
Hugh P. Williams . . . . . 15 Aug 04
Sir Montague E. Browning, G.C.M.G., K.C.B., M.V.O. . . . . 21 Mar 90

Rear-Admirals.

Sir Sydney M. Eardley Wilmot . . 20 Apr 80
Sir Henry H. Bruce, K.C.B., M.V.O. 18 June 81
George H. Baird, C.B. . . . . 21 Oct 03

Captains.

William J. W. Barnard . . . . . 10 Feb 91
The Hon. Lionel J. O. Lambart, D.S.O. 16 Feb 94
Thomas H. Heming . . . . . 29 June 96
Francis Bowden-Smith . . . . . 26 Feb 97
Henry F. Aplin . . . . . 1 Oct 01
Anselan J. B. Stirling, C.B. . . . 14 Jan 02
The Hon. Herbert Meade, D.S.O. . . 14 Sept 05
Frank F. Rose, D.S.O. . . . . 28 Aug 15
Herbert M. Perfect, C.B.E. . . . . 16 Apr 07

Commanders.

Henry K. Gregson . . . . . 9 May 92
Frederick C. Halahan, M.V.O., D.S.O. 14 June 05
Henry G. R. Bevan . . . . . 16 Mar 06
Marchant H. Penfold . . . . . 10 Dec 08
Neston W. Diggle, C.M.G. . . . . 24 Apr 16
Francis H. Sandford, D.S.O. . . . 2 June 16
Philip E. Phillips, D.S.O. . . . . 7 Nov 14
Norman H. Carter . . . . . 7 Sept 16

Wing Commander.

Joseph R. W. Smyth-Pigott, D.S.O. . 3 Feb 14

Squadron Commanders.

Gerald W. S. Aldwell . . . . . 25 Mar 15
Francis G. Brodribb . . . . . 31 Oct 15
Reginald L. G. Marix . . . . . 20 Oct 17

Lieutenant-Commanders.

James Attfield . . . . . 17 Dec 87
Henry McGill . . . . . 7 Oct 99
Vyvyan R. N. Porter . . . . . 13 June 04
Arthur V. Ross . . . . . 14 Aug 06
Reginald M. Tabuteau, O.B.E. . . . 28 Feb 07
Eric M. Groves . . . . . 18 Nov 10
Stephen Head . . . . . 28 Apr 14
Leonard Robinson . . . . . 21 Apr 15
George L. Davidson, D.S.C. . . . 17 Oct 15
Percy F. Newcombe. . . . . 2 July 16
Thomas Ready . . . . . 15 July 16
Richard Tozer . . . . . 29 May 03
Harry Ball . . . . . 8 Apr 18

Flight Commanders.

Alfred Brind . . . . . 9 May 16
Charles F. Latimer . . . . . 11 Nov 16
Robin G. Mack . . . . . 12 Apr 18
Alan M. Waistell. . . . . 18 Oct 18

Date of Pension.

Lieutenants.

Patrick Hanvey . . . . . 15 Dec 12
Edward D. W. Lawford . . . . . 30 June 14
Robert J. Sweet . . . . . 30 Sept 14
Lionel A. Cazalet . . . . . 29 May 15
Geoffrey C. E. Hampden . . . . . 9 Nov 15
Thomas B. Brunton . . . . . 22 July 17
H. J. Stuart . . . . . 5 Dec 17
Andrew H. M. Haggard . . . . . 23 Jan 18
Daniel W. Rogers . . . . . 6 Dec 18
Harold T. C. Walker . . . . . 23 Apr 19
Henry A. Dunmore. . . . . 19 Apr 20
Alwyn G. Smith . . . . . 17 Feb 21

Flight Lieutenant.

Chas. W. F. Morgan . . . . . 15 May 15
Ellice V. Sassoon . . . . . 4 Feb 16
Grahame G. Dawson . . . . . 12 Oct 16
Robert Souray . . . . . 16 Apr 17
Herbert G. Hall, D.S.C. . . . . 26 Apr 17
Cyril Tollemache . . . . . 31 Aug 17
Ralph H. Collet, D.S.C. . . . . 11 Dec 17
J. E. Minifie . . . . . 19 Dec 17
Maurice H. Stephens . . . . . 23 Jan 18
George H. Reid . . . . . 8 Mar 18
Albert H. V. Fletcher . . . . . 29 Apr 18
Bernard, J. W. Brady . . . . . 27 June 18
Victor A. Watson . . . . . 20 Dec 18
Paul D. Robertson . . . . . 28 Feb 19
Daniel F. Ellis . . . . . 9 Mar 19

Engineer Rear-Admiral.

Henry Wall, C.M.G. . . . . 1 May 98

Engineer Captain.

Robert S. G. Norgate . . . . . 14 Oct 90

Engineer Lieutenant-Commander.

James C. Barnicott . . . . . 2 Mar 11
John Kennedy . . . . . 5 Dec 11

Engineer Lieutenants.

Charles J. Brown . . . . . 12 May 11
Frederick J. Randall . . . . . 4 Jan 15
William H. Windebank . . . . . 16 Apr 17

Engineers.

Maurice Whyham . . . . . 6 Aug 74

Chaplain.

Rev. Ernest S. Phillips . . . . . 25 Nov 16

Surgeon Commanders.

Alexander C. W. Newport, M.V.O. . 9 Jan 06
James C. Bringan, O.B.E., M.B. . . 17 Mar 06
Frederick G. Goble . . . . . 6 Nov 06

Surgeon Lieut.-Commanders.

Edward B. Kenny, M.B. . . . . 28 July 16
Frederick E. Anley . . . . . 1 Dec 16
W. J. McCracken, D.S.O., M.C. . . 22 Aug 19
Edward L. Atkinson, D.S.O. . . . 16 Sept 19
Francis J. Burke. . . . . 3 Mar 20

Surgeon Lieutenants.

Herbert White . . . . . 13 July 13
Basil A. Playne . . . . . 13 June 16
Hother M. Hanschell, D.S.C. . . . 25 Oct 16
John G. Dobson, D.S.O., M.B. . . 28 Aug 19

Paymaster Captain.

Edward H. Eldred, C.B.E. . . . . 22 Sept 15

Officers whose names are in italics *have commuted their pensions for wounds, &c.*

Digitized by Google

	Date of Pension.
Paymaster Commander.	
Edward C. Child	13 May 20
Paymaster Lieut.-Commander.	
Walter J. Sims	14 Oct 15
Paymaster Lieutenant.	
Thomas E. Archer	18 Feb 16
Rupert D. Atkins	6 June 18
Shipwright Lieutenant.	
James W. Jeckells	29 June 11
Hon. Lieutenant.	
Joseph Reed	25 Sept 97
Flight Sub-Lieutenant.	
Russell Douglas	20 Apr 17
John D. Marvin	23 Apr 17
Charles Huddy	19 June 17
Albert O. Brissenden	10 Aug 17
Kenneth B. Preston	28 Mar 18
Oliver J. Gagnier	11 May 18
Arthur E. Hall	11 May 18
John F. Nalder	7 June 18
Robert L. Brown	21 Aug 18
John A. Cole	11 Sept 18
Charles H. Pownall	27 Oct 18
Walter M. Clapperton	27 Oct 18
Albert E. Webber	29 Oct 18
Andrew M. Bannatyne	9 Mar 19
William J. Allen	16 Mar 19
Eric J. T. Moore	16 Mar 19
Sydney Quayle	26 Mar 19
Sub-Lieutenant.	
L. T. S. Williams	17 Oct 20
Alan R. P. Brown	10 Nov 20
Acting Sub-Lieutenant.	
C. St. L. Langford	21 Nov 71
Commissioned Gunners.	
George C. Smith	10 July 86
George T. Baker	24 Mar 08
James Oliver	26 Feb 09
Ernest Smith	28 Oct 15
Charles M. Gunner	3 Mar 00
William J. Newbury	27 Nov 08
Commissioned Boatswains.	
James Rendle	14 Mar 01
Joseph Puckey	27 Oct 02
Henry J. Stephens	2 Mar 03
John Cock	31 Aug 05
Frederick W. Long	25 Mar 09
Robert F. Cubitt	6 Feb 15
Samuel Ball	28 July 15
Commissioned Shipwrights.	
John S. Bowden	19 July 90
Thomas Withers	4 Apr 04
William W. Woodley	29 Dec 05
John B. Watson	28 Aug 12
John Couper	31 July 13
Commissioned Engineers.	
William Conway	27 Apr 11
James D Gardiner	25 May 11
John W. H. E. Williams	6 Oct 19
Gunners.	
John P. Barron	22 Apr 99
Frank Story	11 Oct 99
Charles A. Drew	27 July 05

Gunners—contd.	Date of Pension.
Ernest A. Berry	29 Aug 0[illegible]
James E. Macey	27 Feb 0[illegible]
John G. Metcalfe	27 Mar 0[illegible]
Alfred Harris	29 Oct 0[illegible]
William J. T. Williams	27 Oct 1[illegible]
George F. Law	24 June 1[illegible]
Alfred C. Bright	3 Sept 1[illegible]
William H. Tutchings	17 Feb 1[illegible]
Sidney C. Woodriffe	23 Mar 1[illegible]
Charles F. Wiltshire	27 Apr 1[illegible]
George A. Mansell	19 Dec 1[illegible]
Ernest Jarratt	4 Jan 1[illegible]
Boatswains.	
John H. Tamlin	30 May 8[illegible]
Arthur E. Oakley	5 Jan 9[illegible]
George H. Hawkins	18 Oct 9[illegible]
William Marshfield	9 Dec 9[illegible]
John P. Martin	31 July 9[illegible]
T. E. Mearing	31 Oct 0[illegible]
George Facey	27 Oct 10
John Pippard	26 June 1[illegible]
Frederick Scott	24 May 16
Signal Boatswain	
John B. Vinnicombe	5 Apr 15
Warrant Shipwrights.	
James R. Elliott	13 Feb 9[illegible]
Henry Cove	28 Nov 0[illegible]
Frederick G. James	28 July 10
Thomas H. W. Deacon	28 Dec 1[illegible]
Henry J. Hall	27 Jan 1[illegible]
Lewis Davies	1 Apr [illegible]
Warrant Engineers.	
Thomas A. Kelly	24 June 1[illegible]
George Clasby	18 July 1[illegible]
Geo. T. Harris	31 Oct [illegible]
Sam C. Heyes	12 Apr [illegible]
Warrant Wardmaster.	
Samson H. Couch	28 June [illegible]
Chief Officers of Coast Guard.	
Henry Jenkins	21 Sept [illegible]
George P. Biles	21 Feb [illegible]
Henry Hellen	1 Jan [illegible]
Frederick Stone	18 Jan [illegible]
George J. Callaway	17 Sept [illegible]
John Sampson	6 Mar [illegible]
Robert J. Tout	10 Feb 1[illegible]
Augustus C. Collins	16 Mar 1[illegible]
George W. T. Hogben	3 Sept 1[illegible]
Charles Radford	18 May 1[illegible]
Richard Cleeve	25 Nov 1[illegible]
Frederick Thompson	19 Jan 1[illegible]
Senior Mates Coast Guard Cruisers.	
Henry Archer, O.B.E.	9 Feb [illegible]
Charles H. Davis	14 Nov 1[illegible]
Second Mate Coast Guard Cruiser.	
John Young	6 Sept 1[illegible]
Midshipmen.	
Ernest N. Mercer	14 Feb [illegible]
Aubyn Littledale	23 Aug [illegible]
John F. R. Chanter	14 Aug [illegible]
George H. Carbutt	10 Feb 1[illegible]

Officers whose names are in italics have commuted their pensions for wounds, &c.

Digitized by Google

OFFICERS OF ROYAL MARINES.

Major-General. *Date of Pension*

ir Archibald Paris, K.C.B. . . . . 12 Oct 17

Col. Comdt.

Lewis S. T. Halliday, C.B. . . 24 June 01

Lieut.-Colonels.

nthony Malone . . . . . 14 Aug 81
ir William H. Poë, *Bt.*, C.B. . . 21 June 86
t. *Hon. Sir* Leslie O. Wilson, G.C.I.E. C.M.G., D.S.O. 26 Aug 01
ugh W. Channer . . . . . 14 July 16

Majors.

. H. F. Stockley, O.B.E. . . . . 3 May 16
hn Hammond, Qr.-Mr. . . . . . 6 Oct 15
ohn W. Snepp, O.B.E. . . . . 31 Dec 15
'illiam S. Poe, D.S.O. (*Bt. Lieut.-Col.*) 20 Oct 17
ooke, T. F. V. . . . . 23 Apr 19

Captains.

uthbert H. Coode . . . . . 3 May 15
ephen A. Stoddart . . . . . 6 June 16
arold W. Wilby . . . . . 25 June 16
larry B. Wallis . . . . . 24 Dec 16
rthur C. Donne . . . . . 18 Feb 18
rnest W. Husey . . . . . 5 Dec 18
ichard H. Vance . . . . . 25 Aug 19

Lieutenants.

ohn C. Adams . . . . . 5 Feb 95
eoffry G. Whitby . . . . . 10 Feb 17
ertram A. Sims . . . . . 5 Aug 17
harles C. Palmer . . . . . 5 Feb 18
ustin D. Ray . . . . . 18 Apr 18
onald F. Orfeur . . . . . 23 Oct 18
. E. Chater . . . . . 8 Oct 19

Warrant Officer.

. J. Spry . . . . . 7 Apr 19

OFFICERS OF THE ROYAL NAVAL RESERVE.

Commander.

eginald S. Triggs (*act*) . . . . . 10 Nov 15

Lieutenant-Commanders.

ordon Hallett . . . . . 31 Oct 15
obert Cowan (*act*) . . . . . 5 Aug 16

Lieutenants.

odfrey Martin . . . . . 6 Apr 15
muel Ramsdale . . . . . 19 Oct 15
seph Derrick . . . . . 17 June 16
lastair P. Hadow . . . . . 24 Sept 16
ndrew Martin . . . . . 28 May 17
ylton Park . . . . . 6 Jan 18
G. Neil . . . . . 23 Jan 18
red Collins, D.S.C. . . . . 25 Mar 18
rederick W. Siddall . . . . . 13 Aug 18

Sub-Lieutenants.

ustavus Barton. . . . . 12 Nov 09
dward Milner . . . . . * 11 Aug 19

Engineer Lieutenant.

illiam J. Lewis. . . . . 29 Sept 15

Paymaster Sub-Lieutenant.

. W. Williams . . . . . 25 Apr 18

Chief Skipper.

rthur Fletcher . . . . . 26 July 18

Skippers.

ernard Strowger . . . . . 5 Mar 16
rthur B. Sellers . . . . . 28 Nov 17
ohn Humphrey . . . . . 25 Apr 17
ohn F. Morley . . . . . 2 July 18
ohn Turrell . . . . . 15 Feb 19
lexander Main . . . . . 4 Oct 19

Warrant Engineer.

obert M. Wright . . . . . 3 Jan 19
. F. Worrall . . . . . 9 Nov 19

Warrant Telegraphist.

ernon M. King . . . . . 15 Mar 18

OFFICERS OF THE ROYAL NAVAL VOLUNTEER RESERVE.

Commanders. *Date of Pension*

Grenville Grenville-Gray . . . . 14 Oct 16
Morton Smart, D.S.O. . . . . 18 May 17
Patrick H Edwards, D.S.O. . . . 13 Nov 17
Arthur M. Asquith, D.S.O. (*Tempy. Brigadier-General*) . . . . . 22 Dec 18

Lieutenant-Commanders.

Robert F. Crossman . . . . . 9 Oct 15
Kenneth J. Ford . . . . . 2 May 16
William K. Stuart . . . . . 20 May 16
William A. P. Lane . . . . . 2 Jan 17
George R. Peckham . . . . . 13 Nov 17
Francis X. Andrews . . . . . 23 Mar 19
Edward H. Young, D.S.O., D.S.C., M.P. 23 Apr 19
VC Geoffrey H. Drummond . . . 10 May 19
Gord n W. Whittaker, D.S.O. . . . 22 Aug 19
Edward M. Lockwood . . . . . 27 Sept 19

Lieutenants.

Theodore Y. Dobson . . . . . 9 Oct 15
Eric M. Gamage. . . . . 2 May 16
Howard Roberts. . . . . 6 May 16
Arthur E. Watts . . . . . 4 June 16
Archibald H. Maclean . . . . . 30 June 16
Norman F. Wells . . . . . 14 July 16
James S. La Fontaine . . . . . 16 July 16
Leonard A. Durrant. . . . . 27 Aug 16
Harold G. Atkinson . . . . . 4 Sept 16
Hugh P. Winslow . . . . . 16 July 17
John Neale. . . . . 25 Aug 17
Douglas F. Jerrold . . . . . 13 Nov 17
Harold H. Rush . . . . . 13 Nov 17
Ernest E. Constable . . . . . 14 Nov 17
Thomas Barrow-Green. . . . . 11 Feb 18
Norman Aish . . . . . 8 Mar 18
Herbert S. Jacob . . . . . 22 Apr 18
W. H. Martin . . . . . 26 Oct 18

Sub-Lieutenants.

Anthony G. L. Knapton . . . . . 3 May 16
Leonard H. V. Booth . . . . . 14 Dec 16
Aitken C. Currie . . . . . 15 Aug 17
Arthur Bright-Smith . . . . . 13 Nov 17
Frederick W. Chardin . . . . . 13 Nov 17
William S. Harvey . . . . . 13 Nov 17
Albert P. Mexborough, M.C. . . . 13 Nov 17
John S. Paton. . . . . 13 Nov 17
Graham Tomson . . . . . 13 Nov 17
Percy T. Vale . . . . . 13 Nov 17
Philip H. Bolus, M.C. . . . . 14 Nov 17
William J. Coombes . . . . . 4 Feb 18
John C. Sterndale-Bennett, M.C. . 4 Feb 18
Edward H. Pollett . . . . . 19 Apr 18
Oscar S. Allston . . . . . 23 Apr 18
Ronald M. Pym . . . . . 5 July 18
George Smith . . . . . 12 July 18
Ernest W. J. Towler . . . . . 9 Aug 18
Thomas D. Baxter . . . . . 15 Aug 18
Richard D. Blackburn . . . . . 31 Dec 18
David A. McCoach . . . . . 15 Feb 19
John C. Bartholomew, M.C.. . . . 11 Mar 19
Alfred B. Archer . . . . . 25 Mar 19
Arthur A. Oldham, M.C. . . . . 6 Apr 19
Frederick C. Stacey, M.C. . . . . 8 Apr 19
Norman G. Wait . . . . . 14 Apr 19
William Baldey . . . . . 15 May 19
Carl P. P. Dieterle . . . . . 19 May 19
Roy H. Latter . . . . . 25 May 19
Guy C. Vokins, M.C. . . . . 25 Aug 19
Walter Barnett, M.C. . . . . 30 Sept 19
William C. Benson . . . . . 7 Nov 19

Officers whose names are in Italics *have commuted their pensions for wounds, &c.*

Digitized by Google

OFFICERS IN RECEIPT OF NAVAL PENSIONS.

Under Order in Council of 29th January, 1900.

Flag Officers.

4 *Pensions of* £150 *a year.*

	Date of Appointment.	
Admiral Andrew K. Bickford, C.M.G.	29 Jan	12
Admiral John R. E. Pattisson	27 Dec	13
Admiral Charles G. Robinson, C.V.O.	3 July	16
Admiral William Marrack	13 July	22

Captains.

12 *Pensions of* £100 *a year.*

Vice-Admiral Lewis E. Wintz	7 Dec	09
Vice-Admiral Charles J. Norcock	28 Feb	11
Vice-Admiral Reginald C. Prothero, C.B., M.V.O.	1 Oct	11
Rear-Admiral Henry L. Holder	18 Oct	14
Vice-Admiral John E. Blaxland	2 Jan	17
Rear-Admiral George E. Richards	6 June	18
Vice-Admiral Morris H. Smyth, C.B.E.	22 May	19
Rear-Admiral Erasmus D. St. A. Ommanney	27 Aug	20
Vice-Admiral George H. Cherry	9 Dec	20
Vice-Admiral Henry Leah	6 Apr	21
Vice-Admiral Arthur C. H. Paget	5 Aug	22
Rear-Admiral Anson Schomberg	18 Sept	23

Commanders

25 *Pensions of* £65 *a year.*

James D. Curtis (*Ret. Capt.*)	30 Aug	88
William Spratt (*Ret. Capt.*)	6 Nov	00
James E. Hunter (*Ret. Capt.*)	16 Sept	03
Macvey Napier (*Ret. Capt.*)	22 June	06
Robert Sterne (*Ret. Capt.*)	10 Dec	11
Hugh R. Evans (*Ret. Capt.*)	17 May	13
Michael S. Beatty (*Ret. Capt.*)	27 July	13
George S. MacIlwaine (*Ret. Capt.*)	20 Apr	14
Arthur G. Fullerton (*Ret. Capt.*)	15 Sept	14
Arnot Henderson (*Ret. Capt.*)	31 Mar	15
Ronald R. M. Hall (*Ret. Capt.*)	18 Jan	17
Henry B. Anson (*Ret. Capt.*)	31 May	17
Charles S. Nedham (*Ret. Capt.*)	12 July	17
George L. M. Leckie (*Ret. Capt.*)	28 Sept	17
George E B. Bairnsfather (*Ret. Capt.*)	8 Feb	18
George Usborne (*Ret. Capt.*)	24 July	19
Reynell J. Fortescue (*Ret. Capt.*)	25 July	19
Arthur H. Boldero (*Ret. Capt.*)	16 Oct	19
Palmer K. Smythies (*Ret Capt.*)	5 Jan	21
William T. Down (*Ret Capt.*)	24 Jan	21
Sidney Hughes (*Ret. Capt.*)	19 Sept	21
Charles W. Dickinson (*Ret. Capt.*)	9 Dec	21
Alfred F. Welldon (*Ret. Capt.*)	3 June	22
Henry Preedy (*Ret. Capt.*)	19 Aug	22
Keppel Wade (*Ret. Capt.*)	22 June	23

Lieutenants.

32 *Pensions of* £50 *a year*

James H. Butt (*Ret. Com.*)	26 Dec	03
Charles N. Robinson (*Ret. Com.*)	11 June	06
John C. Roughton (*Ret. Com.*)	14 Feb	07
Francis W. Barrett (*Ret. Com.*)	17 Apr	07
James Hazel (*Ret. Com.*)	2 Oct	07
Herbert B. Dillon (*Ret. Com.*)	2 Oct	07
William L. Down (*Ret. Capt.*)	24 Feb	08
Maximin H. W. Laborde (*Ret. Com.*)	14 Aug	08
Robert T. Wood (*Ret. Com.*)	12 Dec	08
John A. Clifton (*Ret. Com.*)	12 Dec	08
The Hon. Nelson Byng (*Ret. Com.*)	12 Dec	08
Edward P. Smythies (*Ret. Com.*)	9 Mar	09
Francis G. T. Cole (*Ret. Com.*)	16 Apr	10
George G. Haswell (*Ret. Capt.*)	16 Apr	10
Frank J. Thring, O.B.E. (*Ret. Com.*)	7 Aug	10
Basil C. Barber (*Ret. Com.*)	8 Feb	11
William C. S. Hathorn (*Ret. Com.*)	8 May	11
George A. Smith (*Ret. Com.*)	16 Aug	11
William H. Coombs (*Ret. Com.*)	16 May	17
Albert E. Harris (*Ret. Com.*)	20 Mar	18
Lawrence P. Willan (*Ret. Com.*)	11 Oct	19
Frederick L. Laurence (*Ret. Com.*)	12 Dec	19
James O. Hatcher, DSO (*Ret. Capt.*)	6 Jan	21
Richard H. Fraser (*Ret. Capt.*)	18 Apr	21
William J. Frazer	29 June	21
William J. Scott (*Ret. Capt.*)	6 Sept	21
Percy E. M. Humphery, O.B.E. (*Ret. Capt.*)	22 Nov	21
Andrew Hambly, DSO (*Ret. Capt.*)	13 Dec	21
Joseph A. C. G. Sinclair (*Ret. Com.*)	23 June	22
Sholto G. Douglas, C.B.E. (*Ret. Capt.*)	1 July	22
William H. Eyre (*Ret. Capt.*)	30 Apr	23
Donald J. Munro (*Ret. Capt.*)	6 Sept	23

Digitized by Google

OFFICERS ON THE PENSION LIST OF GREENWICH HOSPITAL.

Under Orders in Council of 29th January, 1900, and 7th May, 1907.

LIEUTENANTS.

17 *Pensions of £50 a year.*

	Date of Appointment.	
Herbert L. Messum (*Ret. Com.*)	10 May	01
George Drury (*Ret. Com.*)	6 Mar	07
Andrew S. Mills (*Ret. Com.*)	3 Mar	09
Francis E. Groube (*Ret. Com.*)	25 Dec	09
Francis H. Chapman (*Ret. Com.*)	27 Mar	12
Emeric J. V. Pritchard (*Ret. Com.*)	7 Jan	17
Walter F. Stirling (*Ret. Com.*)	15 Jan	17
Stuart V. S. C. Messum (*Ret. Com.*)	30 Mar	17
Thomas J. Oswell (*Ret. Com.*)	12 May	17
Edward Harvey (*Ret. Com.*)	2 Oct	17
Frederick H. Eagles (*Ret. Capt.*)	5 Jan	19
Marcus L. Bridger (*Ret. Com.*)	3 Aug	19
William Sims, O.B.E. (*Ret. Com.*)	24 Feb	20
John H. P. Jones (*Ret. Com.*)	21 Mar	20
Ernest A. Martin (*Ret. Com.*)	13 July	20
Alexander Lyon (*Ret. Com.*)	16 Aug	21
Walter, A. H. Critchley (*Ret. Capt.*)	20 May	22

CAPTAINS RETIRED FROM STAFF CAPTAINS' LIST.

4 *Pensions of £80 a year.*

James R. Osborn (*Ret. Capt.*)	20 Oct	15
Clifford Bawden (*Ret. Capt.*)	9 Mar	18
Thomas H. Tizard, C.B., F.R.S. (*Ret. Capt.*)	8 Aug	22
John G. Boulton (*Ret. Capt.*)	7 Nov	23

CAPTAINS RETIRED FROM STAFF COMMANDERS' LIST, STAFF COMMANDERS, AND NAVIGATING LIEUTENANTS.

11 *Pensions of £50 a year.*

Frederick K. Taylor (*Ret. Capt.*)	17 June	11
William R. Stevens (*Ret. Capt.*)	28 Apr	14
Richard G. Roe (*Ret. Capt.*)	1 Apr	15
George S. Ralph (*Ret. Capt.*)	5 May	15
Edwin H. Richards (*Ret. Capt.*)	18 Dec	17
George S. Kelgwin (*Ret. Capt.*)	11 Feb	18
John W. Dixon (*Ret. Capt.*)	3 Aug	18
Henry Baynham, O.B.E. (*Ret. Com.*)	16 Apr	20
Charles H. Hopkins (*Ret. Com.*)	21 Jan	22
Alfred F. H. Drayson (*Ret. Staff Com.*)	11 Feb	22

CHAPLAINS AND NAVAL INSTRUCTORS.

8 *Pensions of £50 a year.*

Rev. John C. Cox-Edwards, M.A. (*Retired Chaplain of the Fleet*)	14 Mar	09
George Williams (*Naval Instructor*)	16 May	12
Rev. John L. Robinson, M.A. (*Chaplain and Naval Instructor*)	15 Sept	15
Rev. James Payton, M.A. (*Chaplain and Naval Instructor*)	28 Aug	17
Henry B. Goodwin, M.A. (*Naval Instructor*)	9 Aug	20
Rev. W. Stuart Harris, D.D. (*Retired Chaplain of the Fleet*)	24 Apr	21
Rev. George H. Marwood, M.A. (*Chaplain and Naval Instructor*)	17 Feb	22
Rev. Walter B. K. Francis, M.A. (*Chaplain and Naval Instructor*)	20 Mar	22

SURGEONS-GENERAL AND DEPUTY SURGEONS-GENERAL.

INSPECTORS-GENERAL AND DEPUTY INSPECTORS-GENERAL OF HOSPITALS AND FLEETS.

2 *Pensions of £100 a year.*

Thomas Browne, M.D. (*Inspector-General*)	2 Oct	19
Walter Reid (*Inspector-General*)	3 Apr	23

Digitized by Google

Fleet Surgeons and Staff Surgeons.

13 Pensions of £50 a year.

	Date of Appointment.
William H. Longfield (*Deputy Inspector-General*)	20 Mar 04
John Tyndall (*Deputy Inspector-General*)	6 Apr 06
Stewart F. Hamilton (*Deputy Inspector-General*)	5 Jen 15
Henry L. Crocker (*Deputy Inspector-General*)	16 Mar 15
Isaac H. Anderson (*Deputy Inspector-General*)	10 Apr 17
Charles E. Geoghegan (*Deputy Inspector-General*)	22 Apr 17
Robert H. Nicholson (*Fleet Surgeon*)	16 May 17
Richard G. Brown M.B. (*Deputy Inspector-General*)	16 Mar 18
George, D.Twigg, F.R.C.S.I. (*Deputy Inspector-General*)	15 Aug 18
Samuel Keays (*Fleet Surgeon*)	5 Feb 19
Edward Julian Sharood, M.D. (*Deputy Inspector-General*)	15 Oct 20
William G. K. Barnes (*Surgeon Captain*)	11 Nov 22
Edward J. Biden (*Surgeon Captain*)	14 Nov 22

Paymasters-in-Chief and Paymasters.

15 Pensions of £50 a year.

Henry B. Robinson (*Paymaster-in-Chief*)	10 Nov 12
George W. Underhill (*Paymaster-in-Chief*)	22 Aug 13
Thomas Clayton (*Paymaster-in-Chief*)	4 Aug 16
William H. Bowen, M.V.O. (*Paymaster-in-Chief*)	6 Nov 16
Alfred T. D. Nettleton (*Paymaster-in-Chief*)	27 Mar 17
Archibald Court (*Paymaster-in-Chief*)	1 Apr 18
Edwin R. S. Sandys (*Paymaster-in-Chief*)	17 June 18
John Carlisle (*Paymaster-in-Chief*)	19 June 18
Reginald B. Rigbye (*Paymaster Captain*)	31 Jan 19
William G. E. Penfold, C.B.E. (*Paymaster-Captain*)	10 Feb 19
George J. Clow, C.B. (*Paymaster Captain*)	12 June 19
William H. Gribbell (*Paymaster-in-Chief*)	18 June 21
William Trew (*Paymaster-in-Chief*)	15 Oct 21
Edward S. M. Power (*Paymaster-in-Chief*)	9 Nov 22
Frederick North	10 Sept 23

Chief Inspectors and Inspectors of Machinery.

2 Pensions of £100 a year.

	Date of Appointment
Harry Williams (*Chief Inspector of Machinery*)	9 May 11
Frederick E. Shean (*Inspector of Machinery*)	19 July 12

Chief Engineers.

19 Pensions of £50 a year.

George F. Bell (*Fleet Engineer*)	1 Apr 00
George N. H. Michell (*Fleet Engineer*)	6 Mar 01
William Glasspoole (*Fleet Engineer*)	14 Aug 08
David Wilson (*Inspector of Machinery*)	10 Nov 14
Robert Hall (*Inspector of Machinery*)	26 Nov 14
James G. Bain (*Fleet Engineer*)	9 Mar 15
John T. Morgan (*Fleet Engineer*)	7 Apr 15
Matthew McIntyre (*Inspector of Machinery*)	28 Nov 15
Charles W. Nibbs (*Inspector of Machinery*)	30 Dec 16
Robert Burridge (*Inspector of Machinery*)	22 Jan 18
Henry C. Goldsmith (*Engineer Captain*)	20 Feb 21
Samuel J. Rock (*Inspector of Machinery*)	25 Feb 21
John F. Ryder (*Fleet Engineer*)	29 July 21
Richard T. Rundle (*Fleet Engineer*)	27 Aug 21
George Harding (*Fleet Engineer*)	8 Dec 21
James Leighton (*Inspector of Machinery*)	5 Sept 22
Richard G. Callaway (*Inspector of Machinery*)	13 Sept 23
Henry Jolliffe (*Fleet Engineer*)	21 Feb 23
George S. Newton (*Inspector of Machinery*)	14 Aug 23

Field Officers and Captains of Royal Marines.

10 Pensions of £65 a year.

Frederick R. Beechey (*Major & Hon. Lieut.-Col.*)	23 Mar 11
John D. Fosbroke (*Major & Hon. Lieut.-Col.*)	17 July 13
Henry O. P. Wright (*Major & Hon. Lieut.-Col.*)	25 Dec 13
Henry S. Bourchier (*Lieut.-Col.*)	10 Dec 15
Adolphus E. Sparshott (*Major*)	1 Nov 18
Henry Fuller (*Major and Hon. Lt.-Col.*)	6 Feb 19
Schofield P. Pelle, C.B. (*Major & Hon. Col.*)	29 Oct 19
Thomas Moore (*Major*)	16 Nov 19
Thomas E. Hungerford (*Major and Hon. Lt.-Col.*)	27 Dec 20
Walter E. Binney (*Major*)	20 Dec 21

Digitized by Google

Quartermasters of Royal Marines.

2 Pensions of £50 a year.

	Date of Appointment.
Valentine Brown (*Major*)	27 Dec 06
John Muir (*Major*)	13 July 15

†Commissioned Gunners, Commissioned Boatswains, and Commissioned Shipwrights.

23 Pensions of £35 a year.

Richard J. Grigg (*Commissioned Shipwright*)	19 Aug 01
John J. Bentley (*Commissioned Gunner*)	13 Nov 07
James Mills (*Commissioned Boatswain*)	22 Jan 09
James Horigan (*Lieutenant*)	3 Jan 11
William J. Cousins (*Commissioned Shipwright*)	11 Apr 11
James Bates (*Commissioned Boatswain*)	14 Aug 11
Samuel W. Withecombe (*Lieutenant*)	21 Jan 14
John Widgery (*Lieut.*)	6 Nov 14
Francis Broadmead (*Commissioned Boatswain*)	2 July 15
William E. Ledlard (*Lieut.*)	13 Apr 17
Jacob Freathy (*Commissioned Boatswain*)	31 May 17
Henry J. Rundle (*Commissioned Shipwright*)	29 June 18
Joseph Hamilton (*Lieutenant*)	6 Mar 20
John S. Bowden (*Commissioned Shipwright*)	22 Apr 20
Thomas Baskerville (*Lieutenant*)	21 Mar 21
Edward Crowley (*Lieutenant*)	9 Apr 21
John Radford (*Commissioned Shipwright*)	19 June 21
George Newman (*Commissoned Gunner*)	23 May 22
Thomas Doyle (*Commissioned Boatswain*)	25 Sept 22
Dennis Sullivan (*Lieutenant*)	12 Dec 22
John Moon (*Lieutenant*)	12 Dec 22
William H. Bound (*Lieutenant*)	12 Apr 23
James Cook (*Lieutenant*)	22 Sept 23

Warrant Officers.

N.B.—In cases of Warrant Officers retired before 1st October, 1875, only First-Class Gunners, Boatswains, and Carpenters are eligible for these Pensions.

‡ Gunners, Boatswains, and Warrant Shipwrights.

41 Pensions of £25 a year.

William Marshfield (*Boatswain*)	13 Aug 02
Charles R. Lewis (*Warrant Shipwright*)	7 Apr 07
John H. Woods (*Warrant Shipwright*)	20 Feb 08
Henry White (*Boatswain*)	23 Apr 10
Abraham Milton (*Boatswain*)	29 Sept 10
Charles May (*Gunner*)	2 Jan 11
Michael Fitzgerald (*Gunner*)	12 Sept 11
William Easton (*Warrant Shipwright*)	13 Jan 12
George Vosper (*Boatswain*)	9 Feb 12
Charles St. John (*Boatswain*)	14 Dec 12
Nicholas Mills (*Gunner*)	27 Dec 12
William H. Martin (*Boatswain*)	28 Jan 13
John Lakey (*Warrant Shipwright*)	4 Mar 13
John H. Tamlin (*Boatswain*)	2 May 13
Arthur E. Oakley (*Boatswain*)	6 Mar 14
Richard Channon (*Boatswain*)	4 May 14
James Ellis (*Boatswain*)	24 Aug 14
William G. G. Bonstow (*Gunner*)	16 Nov 15
Richard J. Jones (*Lieutenant*)	24 Jan 16
John B. S. Brown (*Warrant Shipwright*)	16 Apr 16
George S. Jennings (*Gunner*)	2 May 16
Thomas Wade (*Gunner*)	30 Oct 16
Edward H. G. Rosevere (*Warrant Shipwright*)	12 Dec 16
John Vincent (*Boatswain*)	28 Dec 16
George T. Baker (*Cd. Gunner*)	17 Dec 17
Joseph Bloomfield (*Boatswain*)	23 Dec 18
Henry Dyer (*Warrant Shipwright*)	25 June 19
William Brown (*Boatswain*)	22 Aug 20
James Farrell (*Boatswain*)	16 Oct 20
Alphonso Styles (*Gunner*)	13 Nov 20
Samuel C. Philpot (*Boatswain*)	22 Dec 20
Timothy Healey (*Gunner*)	3 Mar 21
Charles B. Peters (*Boatswain*)	5 Sept 21
Henry J. Shopland (*Warrant Shipwright*)	9 Jan 22
Joseph T. Lonnon (*Gunner*)	24 June 22
George F. Gartrel (*Boatswain*)	26 June 22
Henry J. Lilley (*Warrant Shipwright*)	16 Oct 22
William Leather (*Lieutenant*)	3 Dec 22
Alexander McGregor (*Boatswain*)	9 Apr 23
Thomas J. Mill (*Boatswain*)	28 Apr 23
Joseph Rowe (*Commissioned Gunner*)	18 June 23

Chief Officers of Cruisers, Royal Naval Reserve Batteries and Stations and Senior Mates of Cruisers.

9 Pensions of £25 a year.

Thomas Pill (*Chief Officer*)	7 Feb 11
John O. Williams (*Lieut.*)	23 Nov 14
James Baker (*Chief Officer*)	2 Dec 14
William H. Colbeck (*Chief Officer*)	19 July 15
Robert C. Mundy (*Chief Officer*)	19 Apr 17
William Cox (*Chief Officer*)	2 Dec 18
John Scott (*Chief Officer*)	24 Jan 18
George Prior (*Chief Officer*)	12 July 19
John Littlefield (*Chief Officer*)	19 June 21

Warrant Officer, Royal Marines.

1 Pension of £25 a year.

James Neal (*Schoolmaster*)	16 July 22

† The Pensions for Commissioned Gunners, Commissioned Boatswains and Commissioned Shipwrights have been grouped with a view to equalizing the Pensions open to each rank. Vacancies, as they arise, will be allotted proportionately to the number of Officers on the lists of the several ranks.

Commissioned Gunners and Commissioned Boatswains promoted to the rank of Lieutenant, and Commissioned Shipwrights promoted to the rank of Shipwright-Lieutenant, are eligible for these Pensions.

‡ The Pensions for Gunners, Boatswains and Warrant Shipwrights have been grouped, with a view to equalizing the Pensions open to each rank. Vacancies as they arise will be allotted proportionately to the number of Warrant Officers on the lists of the several ranks.

Digitized by Google

TRAVERS PENSIONS.

LIST OF OFFICERS IN RECEIPT OF TRAVERS PENSIONS.

Under Order in Council of 3rd March, 1894. *Pensions of £75 a year.*

	Date of Appointment.
†John J. Martin (*Ret. Com.*)	25 Dec 00
Charles S. Shuckburgh (*Ret. Com.*)	1 Apr 02
Thomas E. Miller (*Ret. Com.*)	29 June 07
Henry J. Oldfield (*Ret. Com.*)	12 Dec 08
†Stephen H. Thompson (*Ret. Capt.*)	18 May 10
†Laurence H. Eliot (*Ret. Capt.*)	1 June 10
†William J. Moore (*Ret. Com.*)	8 Feb 11
†Charles W. P. Allen-Hoblyn (*Ret. Capt.*)	14 Oct 11
†Thomas Hadley (*Ret. Capt.*)	8 May 12
†Harry C. Martin, C.B.E. (*Ret. Capt.*)	28 Nov 13
†Edward C. H. Helby (*Ret. Com.*)	15 Jan 17
†William J. W. Barnard (*Ret. Capt.*)	3 Aug 19
†Gerald A. Ellis (*Ret. Com.*)	12 Dec 19
†Edward A. Richmond (*Ret. Com.*)	24 Feb 20
†Ernest Kinder (*Ret. Com.*)	21 Mar 20
†William Hewetson (*Ret. Capt.*)	16 Aug 21
†Albert J. O'Rorke (*Ret. Com.*)	13 Dec 21
†Francis H. Bover (*Ret. Com.*)	1 July 22
†William A. L. Q. Henriques (*Ret. Com.*)	29 Apr 23

† Formerly in receipt of a Naval or Greenwich Hospital Pension.

Digitized by Google

THE VICTORIA CROSS.

CHRONOLOGICAL LIST OF OFFICERS AND MEN OF THE ROYAL NAVY, ROYAL MARINES, ROYAL NAVAL RESERVE AND ROYAL NAVAL VOLUNTEER RESERVE UPON WHOM THE DECORATION HAS BEEN CONFERRED.

Name.	Rank.	Place where Act of Gallantry was performed.	Date of Act of Gallantry, and Rank at the time	Date of *London Gazette* in which the Act of Gallantry is detailed.
wis S .T. Halliday,).B.	Colonel Comdt. R.M.	Pekin, China ...	June 24, 1900 ... (*Captain R.M.*)	January 1, 1901
ell J.D.Guy,D.S.O.	Commander ...	Tientsin, China ...	July 13, 1900 ... (*Midshipman*)	January 1, 1901
rman D. Holbrook	Lieut.-Com. ...	The Dardanelles...	December 13, 1914 (*Lieutenant*)	December 22, 1914
nry P. Ritchie ...	Captain ...	Dar-es-Salaam ...	November 28, 1914 (*Commander*)	April 10, 1915
ward C. Boyle ...	Captain ...	The Dardanelles...	April 27, 1915 ... (*Lieut.-Com.*)	May 21, 1915
rtin E. Dunbar-fasmith, C.B.	Captain ...	Sea of Marmora...	June, 1915 ... (*Lieut.-Com.*)	June 24, 1915
ward Unwin, C.B., .M.G	Captain ...	The Dardanelles...	April 25, 1915 ... (*Commander*)	August 16, 1915
lfred St. A. Malle-on	Lieutenant ...	do.	April 25, 1915 ... (*Midshipman*)	do.
c G. Robinson,).B.E.	Captain ...	do.	February 26, 1915 (*Lieut.-Com.*)	January 1, 1916
hard B. Davies,).S.O., A.F.C.	Commander ...	Bulgaria	November 19, 1915 (*Squad.-Com. R.N.A.S.*)	March 31, 1916
Hon. Edward B. . Bingham,O.B.E.	Captain ...	Battle of Jutland	May 31, 1916 .. (*Commander*)	September 15, 1916
don Campbell,).S.O.	Captain ...	The Atlantic ...	February 17, 1917 (*Commander*)	April 21, 1917
.lter Richard arker	Lance Corpl. R.M.	The Dardanelles...	May 1-2, 1915 ... (*Lance Corpl.*)	June 22, 1917
ald N. Stuart, .S.O.	Lieutenant R.N.R.	The Atlantic ...	June 7, 1917 ...	July 20, 1917
liam Williams, .S.M.	Seaman R.N.R.	The Atlantic ...	June 7, 1917 ...	do.
rles G. Bonner, .S.C.	Lieutenant (*late* R.N.R.)	The Atlantic ...	August 8, 1917 ... (*Lieut. R.N.R.*)	November 2, 1917
estPitcher.D.S.M.	Petty Officer	The Atlantic ...	August 8, 1917 ... (*Lieut. R.N.R.*)	November 2, 1917
ed F. B. Carpenter	Captain ...	Zeebrugge and Ostend	April 22-23, 1918 ...	July 23, 1918
rard Bamford, .S.O.	Captain *and Bt. Maj.* R.M.	do.	do. (*Captain R.M.*)	do.
man A. Finch ...	Sergeant R.M.	do.	do.	do.
or A.C.Crutchley, .S.O.	Lieutenant ...	Ostend	May 9, 10, 1918 ...	August 28, 1918
old Auten, D.S.C.	Act. Lieut.-Com R.N.R.	The Atlantic ...	July 30, 1918 ...	September 14, 1918
ge Prowse ...	Chief Petty Officer R.N.V.R.	Pronville, France	September 2, 1918	October 30, 1918
stine W. S. Agar, .S.O.	Lieut.-Com.	The Baltic ...	June 17, 1919 ... (*Lieutenant*)	August 22, 1919
de C. Dobson, .S.O.	Commander ...	Kronstadt Harbour	August 18, 1919 ... (*Commander*)	November 11, 1919
lon C. Steele ...	Lieutenant ...	Kronstadt Harbour	August 18, 1919 ... (*Lieutenant*)	November 11, 1919

Digitized by Google

TABLES OF THE FULL PAY AND WAGES OF THE ROYAL NAVY AND OF THE ROYAL MARINES.

OFFICERS.

The rates of Full Pay will be subject to review on or after 1st July, 1924. 20 per cent. of the rates of Full Pay is to be considered as due to the high cost of living in July, 1919, and is subject after five years to change either upwards or downwards according as the cost of living rises or falls; the revision thereafter to take place every three years, up or down, on the basis of the Board of Trade food prices index number.

MILITARY BRANCH.

I. EXECUTIVE OFFICERS.

(*a*) FULL PAY.

	Year of 365 days. £ s. d.	One day. £ s. d.
Naval Cadet	18 5 0	0 1 0
Naval Cadet in a seagoing ship not a Training Ship	73 0 0	0 4 0
Midshipman	91 5 0	0 5 0
Acting Sub-Lieutenant	182 10 0	0 10 0
Sub-Lieutenant	182 10 0	0 10 0
Mate	292 0 0	0 16 0
Lieutenant on promotion	310 5 0	0 17 0
After 4 years	365 0 0	1 0 0
,, 6 ,, ...	438 0 0	1 4 0
Lieutenant Commander on promotion	547 10 0	1 10 0
After 3 years	584 0 0	1 12 0
,, 6 ,, ...	620 10 0	1 14 0
Commander on promotion	730 0 0	2 0 0
After 3 years	803 0 0	2 4 0
,, 6 ,, ...	876 0 0	2 8 0
,, 9 ,, ...	949 0 0	2 12 0
Captain on promotion	1,095 0 0	3 0 0
After 3 years	1,186 5 0	3 5 0
,, 6 ,, ...	1,277 10 0	3 10 0
,, 9 ,, ...	1,368 15 0	3 15 0
Commodore, 1st Class } Rear Admiral }	1,825 0 0	5 0 0
Vice Admiral	2,190 0 0	6 0 0
Admiral	2,555 0 0	7 0 0
Admiral of the Fleet	2,920 0 0	8 0 0

Note.—The following special rates of Full Pay are payable to Mates and Lieutenants (ex-Mates) (General Service, S., and W/T), who were promoted to the rank of Mate prior to the 1st January, 1920:—

Mate (acting or confirmed)	310 5 0	0 17 0
Lieutenant (ex-Mate) on promotion and Acting Lieutenant (ex-Mate)	365 0 0	1 0 0
Lieutenant (ex-Mate), after 4 years	401 10 0	1 2 0
,, ,, after 6 years	456 5 0	1 5 0

(*b*) ALLOWANCES.

	Per diem. s. d.
Sub-Lieutenants and Mates.	
Command money, when appointed in command Seagoing or Harbour Ships	2 0
First Lieutenant's Allowance—Payable only in ships in which a Lieutenant or Lieutenant-Commander is allowed in the complement in addition to the C.O.:—	
(*a*) Senior of a ship allowed by authorised complement a Captain in command but not allowed a Commander ...	2 6
(*b*) Senior of a ship allowed by authorised complement a Commander, Lieut-Commander, or Lieutenant in command	1 6

The foregoing relates only to vessels in full commission; special instructions are issued from time to time as regards payment in ships with special, reduced, or reserve complements.

Digitized by Google

ILITARY BRANCH (EXECUTIVE OFFICERS)—*continued.*

LOWANCES—*continued.*	Per diem	
b-Lieutenants and Mates—contd.	*s. d*	
Navigating allowance, when appointed for N duties	1 0	
Allowance for performing Specialist duties when a qualified Specialist Lieutenant is allowed but not borne	1 0	
utenants and Lieutenant-Commanders.		
Command Money when appointed in command Seagoing Ship	3 0	
,, ,, Harbour Ship	2 0	
First Lieutenants Allowance payable only in ships in which a Lieutenant or Lieutenant-Commander is allowed in the complement in addition to the C.O. :—		
(*a*) Senior of a ship allowed by authorised complement a Captain in command but not allowed a Commander ...	2 6	
(*b*) Senior of a ship allowed by authorised complement a Commander, Lieutenant-Commander, or Lieutenant in command	1 6	
The foregoing relates only to vessels in full commission; special instructions are issued from time to time as regards payment in ships with special, reduced or reserve complements.		
Specialist Allowance—Gunnery, Torpedo, Signal, W/T., War Staff, Anti-Submarine	2 6	
Physical Training Allowance	1 6	
Navigating Allowance	2 6	
,, ,, If of five years seniority as Lieutenant	3 0	
,, ,, If passed for 1st Class Ships for Pilotage without regard to seniority provided that three years' sea service as Lieutenant (N) has been completed ...	4 0	
Specialist Allowance, Physical Training Allowance and Navigating Allowance to be payable to Lieutenants and Lieutenant-Commanders who have undergone special courses and qualified concurrently with full pay from the date of the first effective appointment after qualification, until date of promotion to Commander or permanently ceasing to be employed as a Specialist, but are not payable with Unemployed Pay or concurrently with Admiralty allowance.		
Allowance to Signal Officers old system, Flag Lieut.-Commanders and Flag Lieuts. appointed for Signalling duties, but not qualified in new system	2 6	
wance to Non-Specialists.		
For performing Specialist duties when a qualified Specialist Officer is allowed but not borne	1 0	
manders.		
Command Money when appointed in command Seagoing Ship	5 0	
Entertaining allowance ,, ,, ,, ...	2 6	Free of Income Tax
Command Money ,, ,, Harbour Ship	3 0	
Navigating Allowance — only to be paid when qualified and appointed for the active performance of (N) duties ...	4 0 or 5 0 (at Admiralty discretion)	
This allowance will only be paid in ships which actually proceed to sea or in such an appointment as that of King's Harbour Master or Assistant King's Harbour Master.		

Digitized by Google

ALLOWANCES—*continued.*

Captains.

	Per diem	
Command Money when appointed in command, Seagoing Ship	† 10 0 or 7 0	
Entertaining Allowance when appointed in command Seagoing Ship	† 8 0 or 5 0	Free of Income Tax
Command Money when appointed in command Harbour Ship...	† 7 0 or 5 0	
Entertaining Allowance when appointed in command Harbour Ship	† 5 0 or 2 6	Free of Income Tax
Command Money when appointed in command Shore Establishment	† 7 0 or 5 0	
Entertaining Allowance when appointed in command Shore Establishment	† 5 0 or 2 6	Free of Income Tax
Command Money when appointed as Chief of the Staff, Captain of the Fleet, Chief Staff Officer, Flag Captain, or Maintenance Captain	7 0	
Entertaining Allowance when appointed as Chief of the Staff, Captain of the Fleet, Chief Staff Officer, Flag Captain, and Maintenance Captain...	5 0	Free of Income Tax

† At Admiralty discretion.

	s.	*d.*		*s.*	*d.*
†Captains granted Command Money of	10	0	are eligible for Entertaining Allowance of	8	0
,, ,,	7	0	,, ,,	5	0
,, ,,	5	0	,, ,,	2	6

Command Money to be paid as laid down in Article 1402, King's Regulations.

Entertaining Allowance to be paid on actually assuming command or taking over duties until last date of performing duty. (*See* Art. 1402*a*, King's Regulations.)

Allowance to Master of the Fleet ... ... 5*s.*
(If not in receipt of Command Money or Entertaining Allowance.)

Flag Officers and Commodore, 1st Class:—	Per diem £ *s.* *d.*	
First and Principal Naval Aide-de-Camp to the King	1 0 0	
Table Money at Admiralty discretion at rates varying according to character of appointment, maximum subject to periodical revision	4 10 0	Free of Income Tax
Establishment Allowance when in charge of an Establishment or Service and not in receipt of Table Money	0 10 0	
To be paid from the date of actually taking charge of an Establishment or Service until the last date of performing duty.		

Commodore, 2nd Class:—		
Table Money when serving Abroad	1 0 0	Free of Income Tax
Table Money ,, ,, at Home	0 10 0	,, ,,
Note.—These rates of Table Money are subject to periodical review.		
Allowance if in command of a station or squadron and not under orders of a Senior Officer, and if ordered by the Admiralty to be paid	1 0 0	
Allowance under other circumstances than above	0 1 0	
Command Money when in command of ships or Destroyer Flotillas	0 10 0 or 0 7 0 (at Admiralty discretion)	
Command Money when appointed as Chief of Staff or Captain of Fleet	0 7 0	
Entertaining Allowance when appointed as Chief of Staff or Captain of Fleet. (Table Money is not payable in these appointments)	0 5 0	Free of Income Tax

Digitized by Google

MILITARY BRANCH (EXECUTIVE OFFICERS)—*continued.*

SURVEYING PAY.	Pay per Day in addition to Full Pay. Home. £ s. d.	Abroad. £ s. d.
Captain or Commander, when in charge of Survey	0 13 6	1 0 0
Lieutenant-Commander or Lieutenant, when in charge of Survey ...	0 10 0	0 15 0
Assistant Surveyor of the 1st Class	0 7 0	0 8 0
Ditto 2nd ,, ...	0 5 0	0 6 0
Ditto 3rd ,, ...	0 3 0	0 4 0
Ditto 4th ,, ...	0 2 0	0 2 6

II. MILITARY BRANCH. ENGINEER OFFICERS (OLD AND NEW SCHEME).

(*a*) FULL PAY.

	Year of 365 days. £ s. d.	One day. £ s. d.
Sub-Lieutenant (acting or confirmed) qualified in (E)	237 5 0 ...	0 13 0
Flate (E)	346 15 0 ...	0 19 0
Engineer Lieutenant and Lieutenant (E) on promotion	365 0 0 ...	1 0 0
After 4 years	419 15 0 ...	1 3 0
,, 6 ,, ...	492 15 0 ...	1 7 0
Engineer Lieutenant-Commander and Lieutenant-Commander (E) on promotion	620 10 0 ...	1 14 0
After 3 years	657 0 0 ...	1 16 0
,, 6 ,, ...	692 10 0 ...	1 18 0
Engineer Commander and Commander (E) on promotion	821 5 0 ...	2 5 0
After 3 years	894 5 0 ...	2 9 0
,, 6 ,, ...	967 5 0 ...	2 13 0
,, 9 ,, ...	1,040 5 0 ...	2 17 0
Engineer Captain and Captain (E) on promotion...	1,095 0 0 ...	3 0 0
After 3 years	1,186 5 0 ...	3 5 0
,, 6 ,, ...	1,277 10 0 ...	3 10 0
,, 9 ,, ...	1,368 15 0 ...	3 15 0
Engineer Rear Admiral and Rear Admiral (E)	1,825 0 0 ...	5 0 0

Note.—Lieutenants (E) whilst undergoing a course of Physical Training and a Lieutenant (E) a Lieutenant-Commander (E) whilst employed on Physical Training duties in the Mechanical aining Establishment at Portsmouth will receive pay at the rates authorized for Officers of the gineer Branch, provided that they have not reverted permanently to Deck duties, but they will t be eligible to receive the Physical Training Allowance.

(*b*) ALLOWANCES.

	Per diem.—s. d
gineer Lieutenant, Lieutenant (E), Sub-Lieutenant qualified in (E) and Mate (E).	
chinery Allowance, when in charge of propelling machinery in ships in commission ...	2 0
Senior Engineer's Allowance, when senior of a ship allowed an Engineer Commander in the complement	1 0
gineer Lieutenant-Commander or Lieutenant-Commander (E).	
Machinery Allowance, when in charge of propelling machinery in ships in commission	3 0
Senior Engineer's Allowance when Senior of a ship allowed an Engineer Commander in the complement	2 0
gineer Commander and Commander (E).	
Machinery Allowance, when in charge of propelling machinery in ships in commission	4 0
Note.—Machinery Allowance according to rank to be paid to the Engineer Officer ached to a Base for service with Destroyers additional to the Engineer Officer in charge he machinery of the Ship.	
To Engineer Captains or Captains (E) of less than 3 years' seniority, actually serving and accommodated afloat and not in receipt of Lodging and Provision Allowance	4 0

Note.—A Commr. (E) or Engineer Commander promoted to Captain (E) or Engineer Captain l paid in the higher rank, to continue in receipt of any allowance he was receiving in the er rank so long as he continues in the same appointment as held on promotion but any officer paid will be ineligible for the allowance of 4s. a day (see preceding item).

Digitized by Google

ACCOUNTANT BRANCH.

(a) FULL PAY.

	Year of 365 days. £ s. d.	One day. £ s. d.
Paymaster Cadet	73 0 0 ...	0 4 0
,, Midshipman	91 5 0 ...	0 5 0
,, Sub-Lieutenant	182 10 0 ...	0 10 0
Paymaster Lieutenant on promotion	310 5 0 ...	0 17 0
After 4 years	365 0 0 ...	1 0 0
,, 6 ,, ...	438 0 0 ...	1 4 0
Paymaster Lieutenant Commander on promotion	547 10 0 ...	1 10 0
After 3 years	584 0 0 ...	1 12 0
,, 6 ,, ...	620 10 0 ...	1 14 0
Paymaster Commander on promotion	730 0 0 ...	2 0 0
After 3 years	803 0 0 ...	2 4 0
,, 6 ,, ...	876 0 0 ...	2 8 0
,, 9 ,, ...	949 0 0 ...	2 12 0
Paymaster Captain on promotion	1,003 15 0 ...	2 15 0
After 3 years	1,095 0 0 ...	3 0 0
,, 6 ,, ...	1,186 5 0 ...	3 5 0
,, 9 ,, ...	1,277 10 0 ...	3 10 0
Paymaster Rear-Admiral	1,460 0 0 ...	4 0 0

(b) ALLOWANCES.

	Per diem. s. d.
To a Paymaster Lieutenant or Paymaster Sub-Lieutenant.—When in charge of Accountant Officer's Stores and Accounts	2 6
To Paymaster Commander or *Paymaster Captain* } Depôt Allowance when in charge of the accounts of a Division at Royal Naval Barracks at Portsmouth, Devonport and Chatham only	5 0
To Paymaster Commander or *Paymaster Captain* } In charge of the accounts at the Royal Naval Base Port Edgar, so long as the number of accounts for which he is responsible is not less than 4,000	5 0
Allowance to Secretaries in addition to their full pay as Accountant Officer :—	
Secretary to a Chief Staff Officer (at Admiralty discretion)...	2 6*
,, a Chief of the Staff (except when the latter is a Flag Officer or Commodore 1st or 2nd Class)	2 6*
,, a Captain of the Fleet (when a Captain)	2 6*
,, a Principal Naval Transport Officer	2 6
,, a Captain of the Fleet (when a Commodore, 2nd Class)	5 0
,, a Chief of Staff (when a Commodore 2nd Class)	5 0
,, a Commodore, 2nd Class	5 0
,, a Captain of the Fleet (when a Flag Officer or Commodore 1st Class)	6 0
,, a Chief of Staff (when a Flag Officer or Commodore 1st Class)	6 0
,, a Flag Officer or Commodore, 1st Class (not a Commander-in-Chief)	6 0
,, a Commander-in-Chief	9 0
,, a Flag Officer in a large independent Command (at Admiralty discretion)	9 0
,, a Naval Member of the Board of Admiralty	9 0
To the Senior Secretary's Clerk in the Office of a Secretary having the status of Secretary to a Commander-in-Chief (not to be drawn concurrently by the same officer with Allowance payable to a Secretary to a Chief of the Staff)	2 6*
*Note.—The allowances marked * are payable only to officers below the rank of Paym. Lt.-Cdr.*	
To Captain's Clerk for ranks below Paymaster Sub-Lieutenant only, in seagoing ships commanded by a Captain (including Flagships) where the normal rate of Command Money is 10s. a day	1 0
Clerk to the Senior Naval Officer of a Division of a Naval Station, at Admiralty discretion ...	2 6

Digitized by Google

MEDICAL BRANCH.

(a) FULL PAY.

	Year of 365 days.	One day.
	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
Surgeon Lieutenant on entry	438 0 0	1 4 0
After 3 years	529 5 0	1 9 0
Surgeon Lieutenant Commander on promotion	638 15 0	1 15 0
After 3 years	675 5 0	1 17 0
Surgeon Commander on promotion	821 5 0	2 5 0
After 3 years	894 5 0	2 9 0
,, 6 ,, ...	967 5 0	2 13 0
,, 9 ,, ...	1,040 5 0	2 17 0
Surgeon Captain on promotion	1,186 5 0	3 5 0
After 3 years	1,277 10 0	3 10 0
,, 6 ,, ...	1,368 15 0	3 15 0
,, 9 ,, ...	1,460 0 0	4 0 0
Surgeon Rear-Admiral	1,916 5 0	5 5 0

(b) ALLOWANCES.

Specialist Allowance to Surgeon Lieutenants and Surgeon Lieutenant Commanders and Surgeon Commanders specialised in professional subjects as indicated below ... 2 6

A Surgeon Commander appointed solely for Specialist duties to receive pay as a Surgeon Commander only.

These allowances will not be paid after promotion to Surgeon Captain.

Anæsthetists	The number of Officers receiving the allowance is limited to 46 at any one time, and they will be allocated at the discretion of the Medical Director General.
Ophthalmic	
Ear and Throat	
Genito-Urinary and Venereal	
Physical Training	
Bacteriology	
Pathology	

DENTAL SURGEONS.

(a) FULL PAY.

	Year of 365 days.	One day.
	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
Surgeon Lieutenant (D) on entry	401 10 0	1 2 0
After 3 years	492 10 0	1 7 0
Surgeon Lieutenant Commander (D) on promotion	593 2 6	1 12 6
After 3 years	629 12 6	1 14 6
,, 6 ,, ...	666 2 6	1 16 6
,, 9 ,, ...	730 0 0	2 0 0
Surgeon Commander (D) on promotion	775 12 6	2 2 6
After 3 years	839 10 0	2 6 0
,, 6 ,, ...	912 10 0	2 10 0

A Dental Officer who is also qualified medically will (nevertheless) be paid on the Dental Officers' scale, unless appointed for Medical Duties in addition to his Dental Duties when he may be paid on the Medical Officers' scale, if it is more advantageous to him.

Digitized by Google

CHAPLAINS' BRANCH.

FULL PAY.

	Year of 365 days. £ s. d.	One day. £ s. d.
Chaplain on Entry	365 0 0	1 0 0
After 3 years	419 15 0	1 3 0
,, 6 ,, ...	474 10 0	1 6 0
,, 9 ,, ...	529 5 0	1 9 0
,, 12 ,, ...	584 0 0	1 12 0
,, 15 ,, ...	638 15 0	1 15 0
,, 18 ,, ...	693 10 0	1 18 0
,, 21 ,, ...	748 5 0	2 1 0
,, 24 ,, ...	803 0 0	2 4 0
,, 27 ,, ...	857 15 0	2 7 0
,, 30 ,, ...	912 10 0	2 10 0
Chaplain of the Fleet	... £1,500 a year (a)	

Note.—A Chaplain and Instructor performing the double duties to be paid as an Instructor. When employed only as Chaplain or as Instructor Officer he is to receive the pay of the Branch in which he holds his appointment.

A Chaplain who is specially retained until he reaches the age of 55 is to receive full pay at £2 10s. a day as from the date of attaining the age of 50, provided he has then not less than 22 years' seniority. If he has then less than 22 years' seniority he is to receive full pay at £2 10s on completing that seniority.

(a) In addition to £50 a year from Greenwich Hospital Funds.

INSTRUCTOR BRANCH.

FULL PAY.

	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
Instructor Lieutenant on entry	365 0 0	1 0 0
After 3 years	438 0 0	1 4 0
Instructor Lieutenant-Commander on promotion	547 10 0	1 10 0
After 3 years	584 0 0	1 12 0
,, 6 ,, ...	620 0 0	1 14 0
Instructor Commander on promotion	730 0 0	2 0 0
After 3 years	803 0 0	2 4 0
,, 6 ,, ...	876 0 0	2 8 0
,, 9 ,, ...	949 0 0	2 12 0
Instructor Captain on promotion	1,003 10 0	2 15 0
After 3 years	1,095 0 0	3 0 0
,, 6 ,, ...	1,186 5 0	3 5 0
,, 9 ,, ...	1,277 10 0	3 10 0

WARRANT OFFICERS.

A.—*Mechanical Branch.*

Engineer, Mechanician, Shipwright, Electrical, Ordnance, ...	Year of 365 days. £ s. d.	One day. £ s. d.
Warrant Officer on promotion	273 15 0	0 15 0
After 3 years	292 0 0	0 16 0
,, 6 ,, ...	310 5 0	0 17 0
,, 9 ,, ...	328 10 0	0 18 0
Commissioned Officers from Warrant Rank on promotion	365 0 0	1 0 0
After 3 years	401 10 0	1 2 0
,, 6 ,, ...	438 0 0	1 4 0
,, 9 ,, ...	474 10 0	1 6 0

Digitized by Google

WARRANT OFFICERS—*continued.*

	Year of 365 days. £ s. d.	One day. £ s. d.
Lieutenant on promotion	511 0 0	1 8 0
,, 3 years	529 5 0	1 9 0
,, 6 ,, ...	547 10 0	1 10 0
Lieutenant-Commander on promotion	584 0 0	1 12 0
After 3 years	657 0 0	1 16 0
Commander on promotion (Engineer, Mechanician and Shipwright only)	821 5 0	2 5 0
After 3 years	894 5 0	2 9 0
,, 6 ,, ...	967 5 0	2 13 0
,, 9 ,, ...	1,040 5 0	2 7 0

B.—*Non-Mechanical Branch.*

Gunner, Gunner (T) and Boatswain, Signal Boatswain, Telegraphist, Wardmaster, Regulating, Writer, Supply and Cookery.	Year of 365 days. £ s. d.	One day. £ s. d.
Warrant Officer on promotion	255 10 0	0 14 0
After 3 years	273 15 0	0 15 0
,, 6 ,, ...	292 0 0	0 16 0
,, 9 ,, ...	310 5 0	0 17 0
Commissioned Officer from Warrant Rank on promotion	346 15 0	0 19 0
After 3 years	383 5 0	1 1 0
,, 6 ,, ...	419 15 0	1 3 0
,, 9 ,, ...	456 5 0	1 5 0
Lieutenant on promotion	492 15 0	1 7 0
After 3 years	511 0 0	1 8 0
,, 6 ,, ...	529 5 0	1 9 0
Lieutenant Commander on promotion	565 15 0	1 11 0
After 3 years	638 15 0	1 15 0
Commander on promotion (Gunner, Gunner (T), Boatswain, and Signal Boatswain only)	730 0 0	2 0 0
After 3 years	803 0 0	2 4 0
,, 6 ,, ...	876 0 0	2 8 0
,, 9 ,, ...	949 0 0	2 12 0

NOTE.—Warrant Officers, Married and Widower, whose promotion to that rank would otherwise entail pecuniary loss are, under certain regulations, granted special rates of pay approximately equivalent to their emoluments as ratings plus Marriage Allowance, provided such special rates do not exceed their maximum rates of pay on the Warrant Officers' scale—in the latter event they are granted the maximum rates of pay on the Warrant Officers' scale.

ALLOWANCES TO COMMISSIONED OFFICERS FROM WARRANT RANK AND WARRANT OFFICERS.

	£ s. d.
Commissioned Officers from Warrant Rank and Warrant Officers who have passed Advanced Course, payable continuously from date of first effective appointment after qualification until permanently ceasing to be employed as a Specialist	2 0
Commissioned Officers from Warrant Rank and W.O.'s appointed in lieu of specialist Officer where the latter is allowed in complement. This allowance will not normally be paid in addition to the allowance of 2s. referred to in the preceding para. If in exceptional cases an officer performs duty of Lieutenant or Lieutenant-Commander specialist (G) *in addition* to his own duty as Gunner (Dagger) the question of concurrent payment will be decided by the Admiralty	1 0
Commissioned Officers from Warrant Rank or Warrant Officers appointed as Director Warrant Officers	1 0
Command Money to Commissioned Officers from Warrant Rank and W.O.'s if appointed in command (sea-going or harbour ship)	2 0
First Lieutenant's Allowance. Payable only to officers appointed in a vacancy for Lieutenant or Lieutenant-Commander allowed in the complement.	
(*a*) To Commissioned Officers from Warrant Rank and Warrant Officers when senior of a ship allowed by authorised complement a Captain in command, but not allowed a Commander	2 6
(*b*) To Commissioned Officers from Warrant Rank and Warrant Officers when senior of a ship allowed by authorised complement a Commander, Lieutenant-Commander, or Lieutenant in command	1 6
The foregoing relates only to vessels in full commission; special instructions are issued from time to time as regards payment in ships with special, reduced or reserve complements:—	
Navigating Allowance to Commissioned Officers from Warrant Rank and W.O.'s when passed in navigation and appointed for navigating duties	1 6
Machinery Allowance for Commissioned Officers from Warrant Rank and W.O.'s of Engineer Branch, when in charge of propelling machinery in ships in commission ...	2 0
Senior Engineers Allowance to Commissioned Officer from Warrant Rank and W.O. of Engineer Branch, when senior of a ship allowed an Engineer-Commander	1 0
Specialist Allowances payable to Commissioned Officers from Warrant Rank and Warrant Officers to be continued on promotion to Lieutenant and Lieutenant-Commander, at the above rates.	

Digitized by Google

SCHOOLMASTERS.

	Year of 365 days. £ s. d.	One day. £ s. d.
Schoolmaster Candidate	219 0 0	0 12 0
Probationary Schoolmaster	228 2 6	0 12 6
Schoolmaster (Warrant Officer) after 1 year from entry, or on confirmation, if later	237 5 0	0 13 0
After 2 years from entry	246 7 6	0 13 6
,, 3 ,, ,, ,, ...	255 10 0	0 14 0
,, 4 ,, ,, ,, ...	264 12 6	0 14 6
,, 5 ,, ,, ,, ...	273 15 0	0 15 0
,, 6 ,, ,, ,, ...	282 17 6	0 15 6
,, 7 ,, ,, ,, ...	292 0 0	0 16 0
,, 8 ,, ,, ,, ...	301 2 6	0 16 6
,, 9 ,, ,, ,, ...	310 5 0	0 17 0
,, 10 ,, ,, ,, ...	319 7 6	0 17 6
,, 11 ,, ,, ,, ...	328 10 0	0 18 0
,, 12 ,, ,, ,, ...	337 12 6	0 18 6
,, 13 ,, ,, ,, ...	346 15 0	0 19 0
,, 14 ,, ,, ,, ...	355 17 6	0 19 6
Schoolmaster (Commissioned Officer from Warrant Rank) on promotion ...	365 0 0	1 0 0
After 1 year	374 2 6	1 0 6
,, 2 ,, ...	383 5 0	1 1 0
,, 3 ,, ...	392 7 6	1 1 6
,, 4 ,, ...	401 10 0	1 2 0
,, 5 ,, ...	410 12 6	1 2 6
,, 6 ,, ...	419 15 0	1 3 0
,, 7 ,, ...	428 17 6	1 3 6
,, 8 ,, ...	438 0 0	1 4 0
,, 9 ,, ...	447 2 6	1 4 6
,, 10 ,, ...	456 5 0	1 5 0
Senior Master (Commissioned Officer from Warrant Rank) to receive pay according to years from date of entry on the Schoolmasters' (either Warrant Officer or Commissioned Officer from Warrant Rank) scale, with an addition of	54 15 0	0 3 0
Headmaster (Lieutenant) on promotion	511 0 0	1 8 0
After 3 years	529 5 0	1 9 0
,, 6 ,, ...	547 10 0	1 10 0
Headmaster (Lieutenant-Commander)	584 0 0	1 12 0
,, ,, ,, after 3 years	657 0 0	1 16 0
,, (Commander) on promotion	730 0 0	2 0 0
,, ,, after 3 years	803 0 0	2 4 0
,, ,, ,, 6 ,, ...	876 0 0	2 8 0
,, ,, ,, 9 ,, ...	949 0 0	2 12 0

COAST GUARD OFFICERS.

	Year of 365 days. £ s. d.	One day. £ s. d.
New Scheme.		
Chief Officer on Promotion	265 10 0	0 14 0
After 2½ years	282 17 6	0 15 6
,, 5 ,, ...	310 5 0	0 17 0
,, 10 ,, ...	337 12 6	0 18 6
Divisional Chief Officer	365 0 0	1 0 0
Old Scheme.		
Chief Officer on Promotion	219 0 0	0 12 0
After 3 years	237 5 0	0 13 0
,, 6 ,, ...	255 10 0	0 14 0
,, 8 ,, ...	273 15 0	0 15 0
,, 10 ,, ...	292 10 0	0 16 0
,, 12 ,, ...	310 5 0	0 17 0
Divisional Chief Officer	328 10 0	0 18 0

Note.—Officers of the Old Scheme receive 2s. 1d. a day provision allowance.

Digitized by Google

COAST GUARD OFFICERS—*continued.*

Cruiser Service.

	Year of 365 days. £ s. d.	One day £ s. d.
Second Mate on promotion	200 15 0	0 11 0
After 3 years	219 0 0	0 12 0
Senior Mate on promotion	237 5 0	0 13 0
After 3 years	255 10 0	0 14 0
After 6 years	273 15 0	0 15 0
After 9 years	292 0 0	0 16 0
Chief Officer on Promotion	310 5 0	0 17 0
After 3 years	328 10 0	0 18 0
After 6 years	346 15 0	0 19 0
After 9 years	365 0 0	1 0 0

GENERAL.

Submarine Allowances.

	Per diem £ s. d
Officers forming part crew.	
Officers of the rank of Captain when appointed in command of a Submarine	0 6 0
If above the rank of Sub-Lieutenant and below the rank of Captain	0 6 0
If of, or below, the rank of Sub-Lieutenant	0 3 0

	For each day at Sea in Submarine.
Officers appointed for duty Class II with Submarines and Officers not appointed for Submarine duty when actually at sea in Submarines.	
If above the rank of Sub-Lieutenant and below the rank of Captain	0 6 0
If of, or below, the rank of Sub-Lieutenant	0 3 0

	For each day at sea in Submarine.	For each day not at sea in Submarine.
Officers appointed for duty Class 1. with Submarines		
If above the rank of Sub-Lieutenant and below the rank of Captain	0 3 9	0 2 6
If of, or below, the rank of Sub-Lieutenant	0 2 3	0 1 6
Officers forming part of spare crews		
If above the rank of Sub-Lieutenant and below the rank of Captain	0 6 0	0 4 0
If of, or below, the rank of Sub-Lieutenant	0 3 0	0 2 0
Officers undergoing Periscope Course		
If above the rank of Sub-Lieutenant and below the rank of Captain	0 6 0	0 4 0
If of, or below, the rank of Sub-Lieutenant	0 3 0	0 2 0
Officers under Training		
I above the rank of Sub-Lieutenant	0 6 0	Nil
If of, or below, the rank of Sub-Lieutenant	0 3 0	Nil

	Per diem.
Special allowance to Submarine Officers whilst undergoing War Staff Course	0 4 0

Allowance for charge of Accountant Officer's duties—

To any Officer in charge of Accountant Officer's stores and accounts in the absence of an Accountant Officer ... ... 0 1 0 to 0 2 6 at Admiralty discretion.

Difference of Mess Subscription.—When messing in the Ward Room Mess—

To Gun Room Officers (including Mates and R.M. Lieutenants while ranking with Sub-Lieutenants)	0 0 9
To Warrant Officers	0 1 0

Digitized by Google

OFFICERS SERVING AT THE ADMIRALTY.

Officers appointed for service inside the Admiralty (other than as Directors or Deputy Directors, or to posts on the permanent staff of the Compass Department, or of the Inspection, Experimental, and Design Branches of the Naval Ordnance Department for whom special arrangements are made) receive, in addition to the full pay of their rank, Lodging Allowance, Provision Allowance and Servants allowance, a special duty allowance, designated Admiralty Allowance, at the following rates:—

Officers of the rank or relative rank of Captain or Commander	£100 a year.
Officers of the rank or relative rank of Lieutenant-Commander or Lieutenant	£75 a year.
Officers of the rank or relative rank of Sub-Lieutenant and Commissioned Officers from Warrant rank and Warrant Officers	£50 a year.

Officers who may be appointed to the Admiralty for temporary service only, will receive Admiralty Allowance at the following rates, provided that in no case is the daily rate to be paid for a longer period than for three months, viz :—

Officers of the rank or relative rank of Captain, Commander, Lieutenant-Commander, or Lieutenant	10s. a day.
All Officers of the rank or relative rank of Sub-Lieutenant and Commissioned Officers from Warrant rank and Warrant Officers...	5s. day.

Thereafter all such Officers are paid the annual Allowances appropriate to their ranks.

Duty Allowances and Specialist Allowances are not payable concurrently with Admiralty Allowance.

Surveying Officers serving in the Hydrographic Department are not entitled to Admiralty Allowance; but receive Surveying Pay according to their grades.

Secretaries to Naval Members of the Board and to the Admiral Commanding Coast Guard and Reserves receive Secretary's Allowance of 9s. a day, but do not receive Admiralty Allowance.

OBSERVERS.

Naval Officers trained and detailed as Observers, or under training as such, are to receive extra payment as follows :—

(1) *Officers qualified as Observers.*

For periods during which they are actually detailed as trained Observers.

	If qualified in Wireless Telegraphy (per diem).	Otherwise (per diem).
Commissioned Officers	6s. ...	4s.

(2) *Officers under Training as Observers.*

For each actual day of ascent during the period of such training :—

Commissioned Officers	3s

Flag Allowances as laid down in Article 1405 of King's Regulations.

Extra Pay as laid down in Chapter XXXIX of King's Regulations.

Hardlying Money in Submarines as laid down in Article 1487 of King's Regulations and in certain other small craft at Admiralty discretion.

Climate Pay as laid down in Article 1488 of King's Regulations.

Field Allowance as laid down in Article 1489 of King's Regulations.

Interpreters' Allowance as laid down in Article 341 of King's Regulations.

Colonial Allowance to be reviewed and reported on annually as to rates considered necessary by Commanders-in-Chief on Stations where paid, the reports to reach the Admiralty by 31st December.

Store Allowances as laid down in Appendix VII., King's Regulations.

Digitized by Google

FULL PAY OF THE ROYAL NAVY.

§ II. WAGES TABLE.—SHIP'S COMPANY, &c.

(*Vide* APPENDIX XV. King's Regulations.)

Ratings.	Continuous Service. Year of 365 Days.	Continuous Service. One Day.	Non-continuous Service. Year of 365 Days.	Non-continuous Service. One Day.
	£ s. d.	s. d.	£ s. d.	s. d.
Seaman Class.				
Boy { 2nd Class* ...	18 5 0	1 0	...	...
Boy { 1st Class* ...	31 18 9	1 9	...	...
Ordinary Seaman*	50 3 9	2 9	41 1 3	2 3
Able Seaman	73 0 0	4 0	63 17 6	3 6
After 3 years' man's time	77 11 3	4 3	68 8 9	3 9
After 6 years' man's time	82 2 6	4 6	73 0 0	4 0
Leading Seaman	95 16 3	5 3	86 13 9	4 9
After 1 year as such, if passed for P.O.	100 7 6	5 6	91 5 0	5 0
Petty Officer	127 1 0	7 0	118 12 6	6 6
After 3 years as such	133 16 8	7 4	124 14 2	6 0
After 6 years as such	139 18 4	7 8	...	...
Chief Petty Officer	155 2 6	8 6	146 0 0	8 0
After 3 years as such	164 5 0	9 0	155 2 6	8 6
With subsequent triennial increments of 6d. a day to continuous service ratings.				
Seaman Class (Old System).				
Petty Officer:—				
2nd Class	100 7 6	5 6	...	...
1st Class	118 12 6	6 6	...	...
After 3 years as such	124 14 2	6 10	...	...
After 6 years as such	130 15 10	7 2	...	...
Chief Petty Officer	146 0 0	8 0	...	...
After 3 years as such	155 2 6	8 6	...	...
With subsequent triennial increments of 6d. a day. (T.M. and Q.G. are merged in the above rates.)				
Signal Branch.				
Signal Boy*	31 18 9	1 9	...	...
Ordinary Signalman*	50 3 9	2 9	...	...
Signalman	77 11 3	4 3	...	...
After 3 years' man's time	82 2 6	4 6	...	...
After 6 years' man's time	86 13 9	4 9	...	...
Leading Signalman	104 18 9	5 9	...	...
After 1 year as such, if passed for Yeoman of Signals	109 10 0	6 0	...	...
Yeoman of Signals	136 17 6	7 6	...	...
After 1 year as such, if recommended by his Commanding Officer, or after 3 years in any case	142 19 2	7 10	...	...
After 3 years from receiving the preceding rate	149 0 10	8 2	...	...
Chief Yeoman of Signals†	164 5 0	9 0	...	...
After 3 years as such	173 7 6	9 6	...	...
With subsequent triennial increments of 6d. a day.				

Military Branch.

* Not entitled to Good Conduct Pay or Badges. † Half the number to receive 6d. extra.

Digitized by Google

II. WAGES TABLE.—SHIP'S COMPANY, &c.—*continued*

	Ratings.	Continuous Service. Year of 365 Days.	Continuous Service. One Day.	Non-Continuous Service. Year of 365 Days.	Non-Continuous Service. On Da
		£ s. d.	s. d.	£ s. d.	£
	Signal Branch (Old System).				
Military Branch—*cont.*	Second Yeoman of Signals	109 10 0	6 0	...	
	Yeoman of Signals	127 15 0	7 0	...	
	After 3 years as such...	133 16 8	7 4	...	
	After 6 years as such...	139 18 4	7 8	...	
	Chief Yeoman of Signals†	155 2 6	8 6	...	
	After 3 years as such...	164 5 0	9 0	...	
	With subsequent triennial increments of 6d. a day. (H.S. 1st Cl., H.S. 2nd Cl., and T.M. are merged in the above rates.)				
	Telegraphist Branch.				
	Boy Telegraphist*	31 18 9	1 9	...	
	Ordinary Telegraphist*	50 3 9	2 9	...	
	Telegraphist	77 11 3	4 3	...	
	After 3 years' man's time	82 2 6	4 6	...	
	After 6 years' man's time	86 13 9	4 9	...	
	Leading Telegraphist	104 18 9	5 9	...	
	After 1 year as such if passed for P.O. Telegraphist or for higher standard	109 10 0	6 0	...	
	P.O. Telegraphist	136 17 6	7 6	...	
	After 1 year as such if recommended by his Commanding Officer, or after 3 years in any case ...	142 19 2	7 10	...	
	After 3 years from receiving the preceding rate ...	149 0 10	8 2	...	
	C.P.O. Telegraphist†	164 5 0	9 0	...	
	After 3 years as such	173 7 6	9 6	...	
	with subsequent triennial increments of 6d. a day.				
	Telegraphist Branch (Old Style.)				
	Petty Officer Telegraphist	136 17 6	7 6	...	
	Chief Petty Officer Telegraphist†	146 0 0	8 0	...	
	Stoker Branch.				
Engineer Branch.	Stoker:—				
	2nd Class*	50 6 3	3 3	50 3 9	
	1st Class	82 2 6	4 6	73 0 0	
	After 3 years' man's time	86 13 9	4 9	77 11 3	
	After 6 years man's time	91 5 0	5 0	82 3 6	
	Acting Leading Stoker...	104 18 9	5 9	...	
	Leading Stoker	104 18 9	5 9	...	
	After 3 years as such...	109 10 0	6 0	...	
	Stoker Petty Officer	136 17 6	7 6	...	
	After 3 years as such, if in possession of Stokehold Certificate	142 19 2	7 10	...	
	After 6 years as such, if in possession of Stokehold Certificate	149 0 10	8 2	...	
	Chief Stoker	164 5 0	9 0	...	
	After 3 years as such	173 7 6	9 6	...	
	with subsequent triennial increments of 6d. a day.				

* Not entitled to Good Conduct Pay or Badges. † Half the number to receive 6d. extra.

Digitized by Google

II. WAGES TABLE.—SHIP'S COMPANY, &c.—*continued.*

	Ratings.	Continuous Service. Year of 365 Days.	Continuous Service. One Day.	Non-continuous Service. Year of 365 Days.	Non-continuous Service. One Day.
		£ s. d.	s. d.	£ s. d.	s. d.
Engineer Branch—*contd*	*Stoker Branch (Old System.)*				
	Stoker Petty Officer, 2nd Class ... ... (S.M. and T.M. are merged in the above rate.)	109 10 0	6 0	...	
	Mechanicians.				
	Mechanician	164 5 0	9 0	...	...
	After 3 years as such...	173 7 6	9 6	...	...
	After 6 years as such...	182 10 0	10 0	...	...
	After 9 years as such...	191 12 6	10 6	...	...
	After 12 years as such	200 15 0	11 0	...	...
	Chief Mechanician—				
	2nd Class	209 17 6	11 6	...	...
	1st Class...	228 2 6	12 6	...	...
	Artificer Apprentices.				
	Artificer Apprentice :—				
	1st year	18 5 0	1 0	...	...
	2nd year	27 7 6	1 6	...	...
	3rd year	36 10 0	2 0	...	...
	4th year	45 12 6	2 6	...	...
	Engine Room Artificer.				
	Artificer :—				
	5th Class* (Leading rating)	118 12 6	6 6	...	...
	Acting 4th Class (C.P.O.)	173 7 6	9 6	...	...
	4th Class...	173 7 6	9 6	...	...
	3rd Class	182 10 0	10 0	...	...
	2nd Class	191 12 6	10 6	...	...
	1st Class	200 15 0	11 0	...	...
	Chief :—				
	2nd Class	209 17 6	11 6	...	...
	1st Class	228 2 6	12 6	...	...
Artisan Branch	*Electrical Artificers.*				
	Artificer :—				
	5th Class*	118 12 6	6 6	...	...
	Acting 4th Class	173 7 6	9 6	...	...
	4th Class...	173 7 6	9 6	...	...
	3rd Class	182 10 0	10 0	...	...
	2nd Class...	191 12 6	10 6	...	...
	1st Class	200 15 0	11 0	...	...
	Chief :—				
	2nd Class...	209 17 6	11 6	...	...
	1st Class	228 2 6	12 6	...	...
	Ordnance Artificers.				
	Artificer :—				
	5th Class*	118 12 6	6 6	...	...
	Acting 4th Class	173 7 6	9 6	...	...
	4th Class...	173 7 6	9 6	...	...
	3rd Class...	182 10 0	10 0	...	...
	2nd Class	191 12 6	10 6	...	...
	1st Class	200 15 0	11 0	...	...
	Chief :—				
	2nd Class	209 17 6	11 6	...	...
	1st Class	228 2 6	12 6	...	...

* Not entitled to Good Conduct Pay or Badges.

Digitized by Google

II. WAGES TABLE.—SHIP'S COMPANY, &c.—*continued.*

Ratings.	Continuous Service. Year of 365 Days. £ s. d.	Continuous Service. †One Day. s. d. Per week.	Non-continuous Service. Year of 365 Days. £ s. d.	Non-continuous Service. One Day. s. d.
Artisan Branch—*contd.*				
Shipwrights.				
Naval Shipwright Apprentice* :—				
1st year	...	6 0	plus war bonus at same rates as apply to Dockyard Apprentices.	—
2nd year	...	8 0		—
3rd year	...	10 0		—
4th year	...	14 0		—
5th year	...	20 0		—
		Per Day.		
Shipwright :—				
5th Class* (Leading rating)	118 12 6	6 6	...	—
4th Class (C.P.O.)	173 7 6	9 6	...	—
3rd Class...	182 10 0	10 0	...	—
2nd Class...	191 12 6	10 6	...	—
1st Class	200 15 0	11 0	...	—
Chief Shipwright :—				
2nd Class...	209 17 6	11 6	...	—
1st Class	228 2 6	12 6	...	—
Shipwrights (Old System).				
Shipwright...	146 0 0	8 0	136 17 6	7 6
Leading Shipwright	150 11 3	8 3	141 8 9	7 9
Carpenter's Mate...	164 5 0	9 0	150 11 3	8 3
After 5 years as such	173 7 6	9 6	...	—
Armourers.				
Probationary Armourer's Crew (Leading Rating) ...	100 7 6	5 6	...	—
Armourer's Crew (P.O.)	139 18 4	7 8	...	—
Armourer's Mate (P.O.)	146 0 0	8 0	...	—
Armourer (P.O.)	158 3 4	8 8	...	—
After 3 years as such	164 5 0	9 0	...	—
Chief Armourer (C.P.O.)	182 10 0	10 0	...	—
After 3 years as such	191 12 6	10 6	...	—
After 6 years as such	200 15 0	11 0	...	—
Blacksmiths.				
Blacksmith :—				
5th Class* (Leading rating)	100 7 6	5 6	...	—
4th Class (P.O.)	139 18 4	7 8	...	—
3rd Class...	146 0 0	8 0	...	—
2nd Class...	152 1 8	8 4	...	—
1st Class	158 3 4	8 8	...	—
After 3 years as such	164 5 0	9 0	...	—
Chief Blacksmith (C.P.O.)	182 10 0	10 0	...	—
After 3 years as such...	191 12 6	10 6	...	—
After 6 years as such	200 15 0	11 0	...	—

*Not entitled to Good Conduct Pay or Badges. †Except where otherwise stated.

Digitized by Google

II. WAGES TABLE.—SHIP'S COMPANY, &c.—*continued.*

Ratings.	Continuous Service.		Non-continuous Service.	
	Year of 365 Days.	One Day.	Year of 365 Days.	One Day.
Blacksmiths (Old System).	£ s. d.	s. d.	£ s. d.	s. d.
Blacksmith's Mate	91 5 0	5 0	82 2 6	4 6
After 3 years as such if passed for Blacksmith	95 16 3	5 3	...	...
After 6 years as such if passed for Blacksmith	100 7 6	5 6	...	...
Blacksmith	127 15 0	7 0	114 1 3	6 3
After 3 years as such	132 6 3	7 3	118 12 6	6 6
After 6 years as such	136 17 6	7 6	...	...
Chief Blacksmith	164 5 0	9 0	...	...
After 3 years as such	173 7 6	9 6	...	...
Plumbers.				
Painters.				
Joiners.				
Coopers.				
5th class* (Leading Rating)	95 16 3	5 3	...	...
4th class (P.O.)	135 7 1	7 5	...	...
3rd class	141 8 9	7 9	...	...
2nd class	147 10 5	8 1	...	...
1st class	153 12 1	8 5	...	...
After 3 years as such	159 13 9	8 9	...	...
Chief	177 18 9	9 9	...	...
After 3 years as such	187 1 3	10 3	...	...
After 6 years as such	196 3 9	10 9	...	...
Plumbers (Old System).				
Plumber's Mate	86 13 9	4 9	77 11 3	4 3
After 3 years as such if passed for Plumber	91 5 0	5 0	...	...
After 6 years as such if passed for Plumber	95 16 3	5 3	...	...
Plumber	123 3 9	6 9	109 10 0	6 0
After 3 years as such	127 15 0	7 0	...	...
After 6 years as such	132 6 3	7 3	...	...
Chief Plumber	159 13 9	8 9	...	...
After 3 years as such	168 16 3	9 3	...	...
Painters (Old System).				
Painter, 2nd class	86 13 9	4 9	77 11 3	4 3
After 3 years as such if passed for Painter, 1st class	91 5 0	5 0	...	...
After 6 years as such if passed for Painter, 1st class	95 16 3	5 3	...	...
Painter, 1st class	123 3 9	6 9	109 10 0	6 0
After 3 years as such	127 15 0	7 0	...	...
After 6 years as such	132 6 3	7 3	...	...
Chief Painter	159 13 9	8 9	...	...
After 3 years as such	168 16 3	9 3	...	...

* Not entitled to Good Conduct Pay or Badges.

Digitized by Google

II. WAGES TABLE.—SHIP'S COMPANY, &c.—*continued.*

	Ratings.	Continuous Service. Year of 365 Days.	Continuous Service. One Day.	Non-Continuous Service. Year of 365 Days.	Non-Continuous Service. On Da
	Coopers (Old System).	£ s. d.	s. d.	£ s. d.	s.
Artisan Branch—*contd.*	Cooper's Crew (A.B.)	86 13 9	4 9	77 11 3	4
	Second Cooper (Leading rating)	95 16 3	5 8	86 13 9	4
	Cooper	123 3 9	6 9	109 10 0	6
	After 3 years as such	127 15 0	7 0	...	
	After 6 years as such	132 6 3	7 3	...	
	Chief Cooper	159 13 9	8 9	...	
	After 3 years as such	168 16 3	9 3	...	
	Joiner Ratings (Old System).				
	Carpenter's Crew	86 13 9	4 9	77 11 3	4
	After 3 years as such	91 5 0	5 0	...	
	Leading Carpenter's Crew	95 16 3	5 3	86 13 9	4
	Joiner	123 3 9	6 9	...	
	After 3 years as such	127 15 0	7 0	...	
	After 6 years as such	132 6 3	7 3	...	
	Mechanics (late R.N.A.S.).				
	Craftsman, 2nd class*	50 3 9	2 9	...	
	Craftsman, 1st class	73 0 0	4 0	...	
	After 3 years' man's time	77 11 3	4 3	...	
	After 6 years' man's time	82 2 6	4 6	...	
	Leading Craftsman	95 16 3	5 3	...	
	After 1 year as such if passed for Petty Officer	100 7 6	5 6	...	
	Petty Officer	127 15 0	7 0	...	
	After 3 years as such	133 16 8	7 4	...	
	After 6 years as such	139 18 4	7 8	...	
	Mechanic, 2nd class	73 0 0	4 0	...	
	Acting Mechanic, 1st class	91 5 0	5 0	...	
	Mechanic, 1st class	109 10 0	6 0	...	
	Leading Mechanic	136 17 6	7 6	...	
	Petty Officer Mechanic	164 5 0	9 0	...	
	Chief Petty Officer Mechanic 3rd grade	191 12 6	10 6	...	
	" " " 2nd grade	228 2 6	12 6	...	
	" " " 1st grade	255 10 0	14 0	...	
	Sailmakers.				
Military Branch.	Sailmaker's Mate	104 18 9	5 9	95 16 3	5
	After 3 years as such	109 10 0	6 0	100 7 6	6
	Sailmaker	136 17 6	7 6	127 15 0	7
	After 3 years as such	142 19 2	7 10	133 16 8	7
	After 6 years as such	149 0 10	8 2	139 18 4	7
	Chief Sailmaker	164 5 0	9 0	...	
	After 3 years as such	173 7 6	9 6	...	
	with subsequent triennial increments of 6d. a day.				

* Not entitled to Good Conduct Pay or Badges.

Digitized by Google

II. WAGES TABLE.—SHIP'S COMPANY, &c.—*continued.*

Ratings.	Continuous Service.		Non-Continuous Service.	
	Year of 365 Days.	One Day.	Year of 365 Days.	One Day.
	£ s. d.	s. d.	£ s. d.	s. d.
Sick Berth Staff.				
Sick Berth Attendant	50 3 9	2 9	...	...
After training	77 11 3	4 3	...	...
After 3 years as such if passed for Leading S.B.A.	82 2 6	4 6	...	...
After 6 years as such if passed for Leading S.B.A.	86 13 9	4 9	...	..
Leading Sick Berth Attendant	104 18 9	5 9	...	...
After 3 years as such if passed for S.B.P.O.	109 10 0	6 0	...	...
Sick Berth Petty Officer	136 17 6	7 6	...	...
After 3 years as such	142 19 2	7 10	...	...
After 6 years as such	149 0 10	8 2	...	...
Sick Berth Chief Petty Officer	164 5 0	9 0	...	...
After 3 years as such	173 7 6	9 6	...	...
with subsequent triennial increments of 6*d.* a day.				
Writers				
Boy Writer *	36 10 0	2 0	...	...
3rd Writer	82 2 6	4 6	...	...
2nd Writer	109 10 0	6 0	...	...
1st Writer	141 8 9	7 9	...	...
After 3 years as such	147 10 5	8 1	...	...
Chief Writer	168 16 3	9 3	...	...
After 3 years as such	177 18 9	9 9	...	...
with subsequent triennial increments of 6*d.* a day.				
Supply Staff.				
Supply Assistant	82 2 6	4 6	...	...
Leading Supply Assistant	109 10 0	6 0	...	...
Supply P.O.	141 8 9	7 9	...	...
After 3 years as such	147 10 5	8 1	...	...
Supply C.P.O.	168 16 3	9 3	...	...
After 3 years as such	177 18 9	9 9	...	...
with subsequent triennial increments of 6*d.* a day.				
Ship's Cooks.				
Assistant Cook*	50 3 9	2 9	...	...
Cook	77 11 3	4 3	...	...
After 3 years man's time	82 2 6	4 6	...	...
After 6 years man's time	86 13 9	4 9	...	...
Leading Cook	104 18 9	5 9	...	...
After 3 years as such	109 10 0	6 0	...	...
Petty Officer Cook	136 17 6	7 6	...	...
After 3 years as such	142 19 2	7 10	...	...
After 6 years as such	149 0 10	8 2	...	...
Chief Petty Officer Cook	164 5 0	9 0	...	...
After 3 years as such	173 7 6	9 6	...	...
with subsequent triennial increments of 6*d.* a day.				

* Not entitled to Good Conduct Pay or Badges.

Digitized by Google

II. WAGES TABLE.—SHIP'S COMPANY, &c.—*continued.*

Ratings.	Continuous Service.		Non-Continuous Service.	
	Year of 365 Days.	One Day.	Year of 365 Days.	One Day.
	£ s. d.	s. d.	£ s. d.	s. d.
Regulating Branch.				
Regulating Branch. Regulating Petty Officer	146 0 0	8 0	...	–
After 3 years as such	152 1 8	8 4	...	–
After 6 years as such	158 3 4	8 8	...	–
Master-at-Arms	173 7 6	9 6	...	–
After 3 years as such	182 10 0	10 0	...	–
After 6 years as such	191 12 6	10 6	...	–
After 9 years as such	200 15 0	11 0	...	–
After 12 years as such	209 17 6	11 6	...	–
M.A.A. at Naval Detention Quarters (inclusive rate)	209 17 6	11 6	...	–
Draughtsmen.				
Draughtsman	173 7 6	9 6	...	–
After 3 years as such	182 10 0	10 0	...	–
After 7 years as such	191 12 6	10 6	...	–
After 12 years as such	200 15 0	11 0	...	–
After 17 years as such	209 17 6	11 6	...	–
Seaman Rigger (Royal Yachts).				
Seaman Rigger (all grades)	161 4 2	8 10	...	–
Officers' Stewards and Cooks.				
Boy Servant*	31 18 9	1 9	...	–
Officers' Steward and Cook, 4th class	50 3 9	2 9	...	–
Officers' Steward and Cook, 3rd class	77 11 3	4 3	...	–
After 3 years man's time	82 2 6	4 6	...	–
After 6 years man's time	86 18 9	4 9	...	–
Officers' Steward and Cook, 2nd class	104 18 9	5 9	104 18 9	5 9
After 3 years as such	109 10 0	6 0	109 10 0	6 0
Officers' Steward and Cook, 1st Class	136 17 6	7 6	136 17 6	7 6
After 3 years as such	143 19 2	7 10	142 19 2	7 8
After 6 years as such	149 0 10	8 2	149 0 10	7 8
Officers' Chief Steward and Cook	164 5 0	9 0	164 5 0	8 8
After 3 years as such	173 7 6	9 6	173 7 6	8 8
with subsequent triennial increments of 6d. a day.				

Note.—The new rates of pay for Officers' Stewards and Cooks have been fixed with a view to rendering private pay unnecessary in future.

* Not entitled to Good Conduct Pay or Badges.

Digitized by Google

II. WAGES TABLE.—SHIP'S COMPANY, &c.—*continued.*

Ratings.	Special Service.	
	Year of 365 Days.	One Day.
	£ s. d.	s. d
SPECIAL SERVICE.		
Seaman Branch.		
dinary Seaman*	41 1 3	2 2
le Seaman	63 17 6	3 6
After 3 years' man's time	68 8 9	3 9
After 6 years' man's time	73 0 0	4 0
ading Seaman	86 13 9	4 9
After 1 year as such if passed for P.O.	91 5 0	5 0
tty Officer	118 12 6	6 6
After 3 years as such	124 14 2	6 10
After 6 years as such	130 15 10	7 2
Stoker Branch.		
oker :—		
2nd class*	50 3 9	2 9
1st class	73 0 0	4 0
After 3 years' man's time	77 11 3	4 3
After 6 years' man's time	82 2 6	4 6
ading Stoker	95 16 3	5 3
After 3 years as such	100 7 6	5 6
oker Petty Officer	127 15 0	7 0
After 3 years as such if in possession of stokehold certificate	133 16 8	7 4
After 6 years as such if in possession of stokehold certificate	139 18 4	7 8

* Not entitled to Good Conduct Pay or Badges.

Digitized by Google

II. WAGES TABLE.—SHIP'S COMPANY, &c.—*continued.*

Ratings.	Continuous Service.		Non-Continuous Service.	
	Year of 365 Days.	One Day.	Year of 365 Days.	One Day.
Bandsmen (Old System).	£ s. d.	s. d.	£ s. d.	s. d.
Bandsman	63 17 6	3 6		
After 3 years' man's time	68 8 9	3 9		
After 6 years' man's time	73 0 0	4 0		
Band Corporal	91 5 0	5 0		
After 3 years as such	95 16 3	5 3		
Ship's Musician	91 5 0	5 0		
After 3 years as such	95 16 3	5 3		
Bandmaster	118 12 6	6 6		
After 3 years as such	124 14 2	6 10		
After 6 years as such	130 15 10	7 2		
Chief Bandmaster	146 0 0	8 0		
After 3 years as such	155 2 6	8 6		
After 6 years as such	164 5 0	9 0		
(Instrument allowances are merged in the above rates.)				
Tailors and Shoemakers.				
Tailor or Shoemaker (A.B.)	...	...	50 3 9	3 0
After 3 years as such	...	...	54 15 0	3 0
After 6 years as such	...	...	59 6 3	3 3
After 9 years as such	...	...	63 17 6	3 6
After 12 years as such	...	...	68 8 9	3 9
After 15 years as such	...	...	73 0 0	4 0
After 18 years as such	...	...	77 11 3	4 3
Keeper and Steward of Royal Cabins in H.M. Yacht "Alexandra"—				
On appointment	82 2 6	4 6	...	...
After 4 years	100 7 6	5 6	...	...
After 8 years	118 12 6	6 6	...	...
Seedie (minimum)	...	...	18 5 0	1 0
" (maximum)	...	...	25 17 1	1 5
Second Tindal of Seedies (minimum)	...	...	27 7 6	1 6
" " " (maximum)	...	...	30 8 4	1 8
Tindal of Seedies (P.O. in Battleships or Cruisers) (minimum)	...	...	31 18 9	1 9
" " " (maximum)	...	...	39 10 10	2 3
Head Tindal of Seedies (C.P.O.) (minimum)	...	...	41 1 3	2 3
" " " (maximum)	...	...	45 12 6	2 6
Krooman	...	...	22 16 3	1 3
Second Head Krooman	...	...	30 8 4	1 8
Head Krooman { In Battleships or Cruisers (P.O.)	...	...	41 1 3	2 3
Krooman { In other Ships	...	...	36 10 0	2 0
Stoker Seedie (minimum)	...	...	24 6 8	1 4
" " (maximum)	...	...	31 18 9	1 9
Second Stoker, Tindal of Seedies (minimum)	...	...	33 9 2	1 10
" " " (maximum)	...	...	36 10 0	2 0
Stoker, Tindal of Seedies (minimum)	...	...	38 0 5	2 1
" " " (maximum)	...	...	45 12 6	2 6

As Continuous Service.

As Continuous Service.

NOTE.—Increments to Seedies' Ratings 1d. per day for each 2 years' Service in rating until maximum is reached.

Kroomen employed on shore receive an additional 3d. a day.

Digitized by Google

RANKS.	Year of 365 Days.	One Day.
	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
Colonel Commandant*	1277 10 0	3 10 0
Colonel Second Commandant**	1186 5 0	3 5 0
Lieutenant-Colonel:—		
After 3 years' seniority as Lieut.-Col.	1186 5 0	3 5 0
Under 3 do. do.	1095 0 0	3 0 0
Major†:—		
After 9 years' seniority	949 0 0	2 12 0
After 6 do.	876 0 0	2 8 0
After 3 do.	803 0 0	2 4 0
Under 3 do.	730 0 0	2 0 0
Captain†:—		
After 6 years' seniority	620 10 0	1 14 0
After 3 do.	584 0 0	1 12 0
Under 3 do.	547 10 0	1 10 0
Lieutenant†:—		
After 10 years from date of entry	438 0 0	1 4 0
After 8 do do.	365 0 0	1 0 0
After 4 do. do.	310 5 0	0 17 0
Under 4 do. do.	182 10 0	0 10 0
Second Lieutenant	136 17 6	0 7 6
Quartermaster†:—		
Lieutenant-Colonel—	730 0 0	2 0 0
Major:—		
After 3 years' seniority	638 15 0	1 15 0
Under 3 do.	565 15 0	1 11 0
Captain	529 5 0	1 9 0
Lieutenant:—		
After 3 years' seniority	511 0 0	1 8 0
Under 3 „	492 15 0	1 7 0
Director of Music at a R.M. Division... Musical Director R.N.S. of M. ... ... Assistant Musical Director R.N.S. of M. Company Officer R.N.S. of M.	(*As for Quartermaster.*)	
Officers promoted from the Ranks⊗ (*See Note* ⊗)		
Captain†:—		
After 3 years' seniority	638 15 0	1 15 0
Under 3 do.	565 15 0	1 11 0
Lieutenant†:—		
After 6 years' seniority	529 5 0	1 9 0
After 3 do.	511 0 0	1 8 0
Under 3 do.	492 15 0	1 7 0
Officers commissioned from the ranks under Order in Council dated 11th February, 1913:—		
Second Lieutenant	292 0 0	0 16 0
Lieutenant under 4 years' commissioned service	292 0 0	0 16 0
Lieutenant after 4 years' commissioned service	310 5 0	0 17 0

* Colonels Commandant receive Command Money of 7*s.* and Entertaining Allowance of 5*s.* per diem.

** Colonels 2nd Commandant receive an allowance of 5*s.* a day.

† A Quartermaster who on being commissioned as such is in possession of an annuity for distinguished meritorious service is to surrender the same and to receive annually in lieu thereof pay equivalent to ch annuity.

Senior Officers of Royal Marine Detachments in ships carrying the Flags or Broad Pennants of Flag ficers or Commodores receive Flag Allowance of 2*s.* 6*d.* to 5*s.* per diem.

⊗On promotion to Major receives pay of rank. These rates are not applicable to Officers promoted from e ranks under Order in Council of the 11th February, 1913, nor to Quartermasters or Directors of Music.

Digitized by Google

Ranks.	Year of 365 days.	One day.
	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
Schoolmaster Branch:—		
Chief Schoolmaster (Captain R.M.)		
After 6 years' seniority	529 5 0	1 9 0
After 3 do.	511 0 0	1 8 0
On promotion	492 15 0	1 7 0
Commissioned Officers from Warrant Rank:—		
Commissioned Superintending Clerk.		
,, Sergeant-Major.		
,, R.M. Gunner.††*		
,, Bandmaster.		
After 9 years' seniority	456 5 0	1 5 0
After 6 do.	419 15 0	1 3 0
After 3 do.	383 5 0	1 1 0
Under 3 do.	346 15 0	0 19 0
Headmaster (Schoolmaster)—		
After 9 years' seniority...	456 5 0	1 5 0
After 6 do.	419 15 0	1 3 0
After 3 do.	383 5 0	1 1 0
Under 3 do.	346 15 0	0 19 0
Warrant Officers:—		
Superintending Clerk.		
Sergeant-Major.		
R.M. Gunner.††*		
Bandmaster.		
After 9 years' seniority	310 5 0	0 17 0
After 6 do.	292 0 0	0 16 0
After 3 do. ,, ,, ...	273 15 0	0 15 0
Under 3 do.	255 10 0	0 14 0
Schoolmasters—		
After 18 years' Seniority	310 5 0	0 17 0
After 15 do.	292 0 0	0 16 0
After 12 do.	273 15 0	0 15 0
After 9 do.	255 10 0	0 14 0
After 6 do.	237 5 0	0 13 0
After 3 do.	219 0 0	0 12 0
Under 3 do.	200 15 0	0 11 0
Probationary Schoolmaster (2nd 6 months)	191 12 6	0 10 6
,, ,, (1st 6 months)	174 7 6	0 9 6

†† Receive an allowance of 1/- per diem when appointed Director Warrant Officer.
* Receive an allowance of 2/- per diem when passed † course.

Digitized by Google

Ranks.	Year of 365 Days.	One Day.
	£ s. d.	s. d.
Warrant Officers, Class II.	182 10 0	10 0
After 3 years	191 12 6	10 6
With subsequent triennial increments of 6d. a day		
N.C. Officers and Men:—		
Quartermaster Sergeant, Barrack Quartermaster Sergeant, Quartermaster Sergeant-Instructor, Hospital Quartermaster Sergeant, Company Sergeant-Major — On promotion	182 10 0	10 0
Quartermaster Sergeant, Barrack Quartermaster Sergeant, Quartermaster Sergeant-Instructor, Hospital Quartermaster Sergeant, Company Sergeant-Major — After 3 years	191 12 6	10 6
Quartermaster Sergeant, Barrack Quartermaster Sergeant, Quartermaster Sergeant-Instructor, Hospital Quartermaster Sergeant, Company Sergeant-Major — With subsequent triennial increments of 6d. a day		
Armourer Quartermaster Sergeant	191 12 6	10 6
After 3 years	200 15 0	11 0
With subsequent triennial increments of 6d. a day		
Armourer Sergeant on appointment	182 10 0	10 0
,, ,, after three years in appointment	191 12 6	10 6
Hospital Staff Sergeant, Drum Major — On promotion	155 2 6	8 6
Bugle Major, Colour Sergeant — After 3 years	164 5 0	9 0
Colour Sergeant — ,, 6 ,,	173 7 6	9 6
Sergeant	127 15 0	7 0
,, after 3 years	133 16 8	7 4
,, ,, 6 ,,	139 18 4	7 8
Corporal	100 7 6	5 6
,, after 3 years	104 18 9	5 9
Musician, Bugler — On enlistment	50 3 9	2 9
Musician, Bugler — After 1 year	73 0 0	4 0
Musician, Bugler — ,, 3 years' man's time	77 11 3	4 3
Musician, Bugler — ,, 6 ,, ,, ,,	82 2 6	4 6
Marine — On enlistment	50 3 9	2 9
Marine — After 1 year's service, or on completion of drills	63 17 6	3 6
Marine — On completing training ready for embarkation	73 0 0	4 0
Marine — After 3 years' man's time	77 11 3	4 3
Marine — ,, 6 ,, ,, ,,	82 2 6	4 6

Band Ranks, R.N. School of Music.

Ranks.	Year of 365 Days.	One Day.
	£ s. d.	s. d.
Company Sergeant-Major	182 10 0	10 0
,, ,, after 3 years	191 12 6	10 6
With subsequent triennial increments of 6d. a day		
Bandmaster, 1st Class	155 2 6	8 6
,, ,, after 3 years as such	164 5 0	9 0
,, ,, ,, 6 ,, ,, ,,	173 7 6	9 6
Bandmaster, 2nd Class	127 15 0	7 0
,, ,, after 3 years as such	133 16 8	7 4
,, ,, ,, 6 ,, ,, ,,	139 18 4	7 8
Band Corporal	100 7 6	5 6
,, ,, after 3 years as such	104 18 9	5 9
Musician	50 3 9	2 9
,, after 1 year as such	73 0 0	4 0
,, ,, 3 years' man's time	77 11 3	4 3
,, ,, 6 ,, ,, ,,	82 2 6	4 6
Band Boy	18 5 0	1 0
,, after 1 year's service	31 18 9	1 9

Good Conduct Badge Pay at the rate of 3*d.* per diem for each badge awarded (up to a limit of three badges) is payable to all Warrant Officers, Class II. N.C. Officers, Musicians, Buglers and Marines.

Digitized by Google

IV. PAYMENTS, IN ADDITION TO WAGES, TO BE PAID TO THOSE PERSONS WHO MAY BE ENTITLED TO THE SAME UNDER THE REGULATIONS OF THE NAVY.

(*Vide* Appendix XV., King's Regulations.)

Distinguishing No.	Ratings, &c.	Year of 365 Days. £ s. d.	One Day. s. d.
1	Air Service, to men *not* belonging to, when required to ascend on duty	—	2 0
	Air Service—Petty Officers and men employed as Observers—allowances of 1*s.* and 2*s.* a day under certain conditions.		
1A	Aerial Gunners and Assistant Observers.—To Telegraphist ratings, allowance of 1*s.* a day during training and 2*s.* a day thereafter whilst detailed for aerial duties.	—	—
2	Barber—allowance to Marine or Bandsman doing duty of in Ships and Establishments allowed the rating	3 0 10	0 2
3	Bugler: Seaman Class—To an A.B., Ordinary Seaman, or Boy so long as efficient. (Not to be held in conjunction with Gunlayer, 2nd and 3rd Class S.G. or S.T.)	1 10 5	0 1
4	To any person acting as Bugler in the absence of a Bugler, Seaman Class, or R.M.L.I. allowed in the complement ...	1 10 5	0 1
5	Butcher—allowance to person doing duty of in ships allowed the rating	4 11 3	0 3
7	Captain's Writer—Allowance to a rating (not of the Writer or Victualling Branch) employed as, in Destroyers which are independent commands; whilst actually employed	—	0 6
8A	Command of Tenders, &c.—To Chief Petty Officers and others, when specially allowed the additional pay by Admiralty authority ...	—	0 9
8B	Cook Ratings.—Charge of Instructional Galley in Cookery Schools:—To Chief Petty Officer Cook. Payable only while actually in charge NOTE.—Not payable concurrently with any other allowance authorised to Cooks.	18 5 0	1 0
	Charge of General Mess:—To Chief Petty Officer Cook in charge or other Cook rating doing duty as such	18 5 0	1 0
	Charge of a Galley or Cookhouse where the General Mess System is in force:—To Chief Petty Officer Cook or other rating in charge	9 2 6	0 6
	Charge of the Bakeries at the R.N. Barracks at the three Home Ports:—To Chief Petty Officer Cook or other rating in charge ...	9 2 6	0 6
	Officers Cooks.—To Senior Officers Cook in charge of instruction and examination of Junior Officers Cooks at each of the three Home Ports, while actually performing duties	18 5 0	1 0
9	Diver (Seaman) 2nd Class	1 10 5	0 1
	Diver, 1st Class	6 1 8	0 4
10	Diver (Artificer) 2nd Class	9 2 6	0 6
	1st Class	13 13 9	0 9
11	Diving Instructor:—To the Chief Petty Officer or other rating instructing Divers or Artificer Divers in the Gunnery School ...	12 3 4	0 8
11A	Drivers' Allowances—Naval Ratings (other than mechanic ratings) or Marines, employed on mechanical transport driving, if certified as fit, for each day actually employed:—		
	(*a*) Driver	—	0 9
	(*b*) Driver Mechanic	—	1 0
13	Engine Room Artificers' allowance on being granted watchkeeping certificates:—		
	(i) 1*s.* a day on obtaining the certificate of capability of taking a watch in the engine room of a small ship	18 5 0	1 0
	(ii) An additional 1*s.* on obtaining the certificate of capability of taking charge of the engines of a small ship, but not to be paid until attainment of the rating of Chief E.R.A., 2nd class ...	18 5 0	1 0

Digitized by Google

IV.—PAYMENTS IN ADDITION TO WAGES, &c.—*continued.*

(*Vide* Appendix XV. of King's Regulations.)

Distinguishing No.	Ratings, &c.	Year of 365 Days. £ s. d.	One Day. s. d.
13	Engineer's Writer:—To the Stoker rating (other than a Mechanician) actually doing the duty, in Ships allowed the rating	9 2 6	0 6
14	Field Allowance while employed in Military operations on shore—to Petty Officers and Seamen, Non-commissioned Officers and Men of the Marines, and Boys	9 2 6	0 6
14A	Fire Control Duties—Allowance whilst actually employed on the more important fire control system...	—	0 3
	Ratings eligible—Bandmasters and other Band ranks, Writer, and Supply ratings.		
17	Good Conduct Pay, Petty Officers, Seamen and Marines— with one Good Conduct Badge ...	4 11 3	0 3
	Ditto ditto with two Good Conduct Badges ...	9 2 6	0 6
	Ditto ditto with three Good Conduct Badges	13 13 9	0 9
	Ditto Marines only, with four Good Conduct Badges ...	Honorary	
	Ditto ditto with five Good Conduct Badges ...		
	Ditto ditto with six Good Conduct Badges ...		
17A	Gunnery Lieutenant's Writer—to Seaman Gunner employed as, in ships allowed the rating	4 11 3	0 3
	Gunnery Non-substantive Ratings and Allowances:—		
	New System.		
18	Seaman Gunner (S.G.) (A.B.'s and Leading Seamen)..	4 11 3	0 3
20	Gunlayer, 2nd Class (G.L. 2 Cl.) (A.B.'s and higher ratings) ...	9 2 6	0 6
21	Ditto 1st Class (G.L. 1 Cl.) (Ratings above A.B.)	18 5 0	1 0
21A	Rangetaker, 1st Class*	18 5 0	1 0
21B	Ditto 2nd Class*	9 2 6	0 6
21C	Ditto 3rd Class	3 0 10	0 2
22	Gunner's Mate (G.M.) (Ratings above A.B. if passed for P.O.) ...	27 7 6	1 6
	Note.—A.B.'s and Leading Seamen who are Gunlayers or Gunner's Mates, also draw pay as S.G.		
22A	Turret Director Layer (T.D.L.)	22 16 3	1 3
22B	Light Director Layer (L.D.L.)	18 5 0	1 0
22C	Turret Trainers or Turret Director Trainers	9 2 6	0 6
	Allowance to Seamen Gunners employed as, if allowed by complement.		
	Old System.		
23	Seaman Gunner (S.G.)...	6 1 8	0 4
24	Sight-setter (S.S.) (*b*)	9 2 6	0 6
25	Gunlayer (G.L.) (*b*)	15 4 2	0 10
26	Turret Sight-setter (T.S.S.) (*b*)	15 4 2	0 10
27	Turret Gunlayer (T.G.L.) (*b*)	18 5 0	1 0
	A Turret Gunlayer, who, with Admiralty approval re-engages after completing time for pension, may receive in addition to the above, continuous pay of 1s. a day.		
28	Gunnery Instructor (G.I.)—in addition to any one of the allowances marked (*b*) above	12 3 4	0 3
	ROYAL MARINES.—		
30	Gunlayer, 2nd Class (G.L. 2 Cl.)	9 2 6	0 6
31	Gunlayer, 1st Class (G.L. 1 Cl.)	18 5 0	1 0
32	Rangetaker, 1st Class	18 5 0	1 0
33	Rangetaker, 2nd Class	9 2 6	0 6
34	Rangetaker, 3rd Class	3 0 10	0 2
35	Turret Director Layer (T.D.L.)	22 16 3	1 3
36	Light Director Layer (L.D.L.)	18 5 0	1 0
45	Gunnery Instructor	27 7 6	1 6
45A	Turret Trainers or Turret Director Trainers	9 2 6	0 6
	Allowance to Royal Marines employed as, if allowed by complement.		

* Not payable with gunnery rating higher than S.G. or with P. & R.T. Instructor.

Digitized by Google

IV.—PAYMENTS, IN ADDITION TO WAGES, &c.—*continued.*
(*Vide* Appendix XV. of King's Regulations.)

Distinguishing No.	Ratings, &c.	Year of 365 Days. £ s. d.	One Day. s. d.
45B	Interpreter.—Ratings acting as Interpreter may receive an allowance of 1*s.* an hour while actually performing the duties, up to a maximum of 5*s.* a day	—	—
45C	Kit Upkeep Allowance—£9 16s. to £11 6s. per annum, according to rating	—	—
46	Lamps and Lamp Stores, to Senior or only Lamptrimmer for care of, an allowance at the rate of from 1*d.* to 4*d.* a day, as determined by the Admiralty...	—	—
47	Lamptrimmer—allowance to Seaman or Marine for doing the duty of when allowed in complement	3 0 10	0 2
48	Leave Allowance—To Petty Officers, Seamen, Marines and Boys when on long leave	—	2 7
49	Library, man in charge of Seamen's, in Ships where no Schoolmaster is borne, nor any Allowance paid for the performance of his duty	1 10 5	0 1
52	Marines—Royal Marine Signaller. If qualified in both Navy Examination Servic Signalling and Army Signalling	4 11 3	0 3
52A	Machinery Allowance— To Chief E.R.A.'s, E.R.A.'s and Mechanicians when in charge of the machinery of H.M. Ships or Vessels in full or Reserve Commission, except Submarines in Reserve Commission ... ... To Engine Room Ratings (other than E.R.A.'s and Mechanicians) when placed in charge of the machinery of small craft (whether steam or motor driven), the indicated horse-power or brake horse-power of which exceeds 100 ... ... To ratings in charge of engines at W/T Stations abroad	18 5 0 9 2 6 18 5 0	1 0 0 6 1 0
53	Men entered for Continuous or Non-Continuous Service, and retained in the Navy beyond the period for which they entered; for reasons mentioned in Art. 1448 of King's Regulations; from date of such retention in each case	3 0 10	0 2
54	Mess Trap Allowance for charge of Mess Traps, when the property of the Crown— Extra Messing Allowance to the Petty Officers' Messes of River Gunboats on the China Station when necessary to employ a native as Mess Attendant (to be entered and paid by the Mess). 22 dollars a month.		1*d.* to 1*s.*
55	Naval Schoolmaster— Acting Schoolmaster	12 3 4	0 8
55A	Photographic Branch— Photographer, 1st Class ... ... Photographer, 2nd Class	18 5 0 9 2 6	1 0 0 6
	Physical Training— *New System*— † Seamen and Marines.		
	Physical and Recreational Training Instructor, 2nd Class ... ... " " " " 1st Class	9 2 6 18 5 0	0 6 1 0
58	Staff Physical and Recreational Training Instructor	27 7 6	1 6
59	Senior Staff Physical and Recreational Training Instructor	36 10 0	2 0

† *Seamen.—Payable to Leading Seamen and higher ratings, and may be paid in addition to pay as S.G. or S.T., only. Marines.—No additional non-substantive rating allowed.*

Digitized by Google

IV. PAYMENTS, IN ADDITION TO WAGES, &c.—*continued*
(*Vide* Appendix XV. of King's Regulations.)

Distinguishing No.	Ratings, &c.	Year of 365 Days. £ s. d.	One Day. s. d.
60	Printing— 1. Printer.—To the Royal Marine allowed and employed on the duties. Subject to prior Admiralty approval in each case ...	16 0 0	—
	2. Assistant Printer.—To the Royal Marine allowed and employed on the duties. Subject to prior Admiralty approval in each case	12 0 0	—
66A	Senior Engineer's Allowance— To Chief E.R.A.'s, E.R.A.'s, and Mechanicians performing the duties of Senior Engineer in Ships allowed an Engineer Commander	18 5 0	1 0
67	Sick Berth— To person acting as Sick Berth rating in a vessel where this rating is not allowed, or, if allowed, is not borne, an allowance of 2*d.* or 3*d.* a day according to the responsibilities involved.		
67A	To Sick Berth Chief Petty Officer for charge of stores, etc., as Ward-master in Hospitals or Hospital Ships	9 2 6	0 6
68	Dispensing Allowance—To Chief Sick Berth Petty Officers, Sick Berth Petty Officers, Leading Sick Berth Attendants, and S.B.A.'s passed for Leading S.B.A. serving in H.M. ships, Hospital ships, or as part complement of Naval Depôts, and to such Sick Berth ratings when employed on dispensing duties at certain Naval Hospitals and Sick Quarters	3 0 10	0 2
69	Ratings qualified as Laboratory Assistant	9 2 6	0 6
	" " Masseur	9 2 6	0 6
	" " Operating Room Assistant	9 2 6	0 6
	" " X Ray Assistant	9 2 6	0 6
70	Lunatic Ward Attendant—Allowance payable only when employed in Hospitals and Hospital ships	9 2 6	0 6
73	Zymotic Ward Attendant—Allowance payable only when employed in Hospitals and Hospital ships		
75	Cook—To any person, not being a Cook's Mate, acting as Cook in a small Vessel or Tender whose complement does not include the rating, or in any Vessel on board which care and maintenance parties sleep and are victualled, 3d. or 6d. a day according to numbers victualled.		
76	Victualling Chief or Petty Officer, when Troops are actually embarked (in addition), in Troop Ships or vessels employed in the conveyance of Troops. King's Regulations, Art. 1456. For every 50 Military Officers and Troops victualled	4 11 3	0 3
	This allowance may also be paid, at the discretion of the Admiralty, to the Victualling Chief or Petty Officer of any Ship employed in the *conveyance of Naval Supernumeraries*, but in no case will it be paid for any day on which the number of Naval Supernumeraries carried does not exceed the authorized sea-going complement by 200.		
77	Stenographer—Open to Writer ratings and Royal Marine ranks qualified and filling a vacancy, subject to re-qualification every two years	13 13 9	0 9

Digitized by Google

IV. PAYMENTS, IN ADDITION TO WAGES, &c.—*continued.*

(*Vide* Appendix XV. of King's Regulations.)

Distinguishing No.	Ratings, &c.	Year of 365 Days. £ s. d.	One Day. s. d.
78	**Stores, Charge of Warrant Officers'—** Chief Petty Officers and Petty Officers placed in charge of Warrant Officers' stores, may be paid the appropriate Store Allowances, subject to Admiralty approval in each case.		
79	Submarine Coxswain	10 12 11	0 7
80	**Submarine Vessels, Allowances to men employed in—***		
	Chief Petty Officers, Petty Officers and Leading Seamen	45 12 6	2 6
	A.B. ratings	36 10 0	2 0
	Ordinary Seamen and equivalent ratings	27 7 6	1 6
	Boys	13 13 9	0 9
80A	**Submarine Detectors—**		
	Submarine Detector Instructor	18 5 0	1 0
	,, ,, 1st class	9 2 6	0 6
	,, ,, 2nd class	4 11 3	0 3
	Hydrophone Allowance...	4 11 3	0 3
80B	**Surveying—Seamen and Marines if qualified—**		
	Surveying Recorder, 1st class	27 7 6	1 6
	,, ,, 2nd class	18 5 0	1 0
	,, ,, 3rd class	9 2 6	0 6
81	Torpedo Lieutenant's Writer—to Seaman employed as—in ships allowed the rating	4 11 3	0 3
82	Torpedo Coxswain (T.C.) (Chief and other P.O.'s, G. or T.)†	10 12 11	0 7
	Torpedo Non-substantive Ratings—		
	New System—		
83	Seaman Torpedo Man (S.T.) (A.B's and leading seamen)	4 11 3	0 3
84	Leading Torpedo Man (L.T.O.) (,, ,, all higher ratings)	9 2 6	0 6
85	Torpedo Gunner's Mate (T.G.M.)	27 7 6	1 6
	NOTE.—A.B.'s and leading seamen who are L.T.O. or T.G.M., also draw pay as S.T.		
	Old System (payable to men who qualified or re-qualified between 1 Dec. 1903 and 30 Sept. 1907)—		
86	Torpedo Instructor (T.I.)	30 8 4	1 6
87	Torpedo Coxswain (T.C.)	18 5 0	1 0
88	Leading Torpedo Man (L.T.O.)	15 4 2	0 10
89	Seaman Torpedo Man (S.T.)	6 1 8	0 4
90	**Training Establishments and Ships, Allowances to men employed in—** Petty Officers and Non-Commissioned Officers with definite responsibility and in charge of boys out of instructional hours ...	9 2 6	0 6
	Leading Seaman employed as above	4 11 3	0 3
	NOTE.—Only payable after two months' service on probation.		
91	Victualling ratings performing the dual duty of Writer and Victualling rating in Ships not allowed an Officer of the Accountant Branch	18 5 0	1 0
	Victualling Store Allowance to— Ratings other than Victualling ratings, when performing the duties of the latter, and in charge of Stores, 3d. or 6d. a day according to numbers victualled		
	Writers—		
92	Charge Allowance. To the Senior or only Writer (or, if no Writer is borne, to the Victualling rating performing the dual duties of Writer and Victualling rating) forming part complement of ship not allowed an Officer of the Accountant Branch, provided a Ledger is rendered. Not payable concurrently with Captain's Clerk allowance	18 5 0	1 0

* *Increased by 50%, under certain conditions.*

† *Not to hold any other non-substantive rating except Diver.*

Digitized by Google

IV. PAYMENTS, IN ADDITION TO WAGES, &c.—*continued.*

(*Vide* Appendix XV. of King's Regulations.)

Distinguishing No.	Ratings, &c.	Year of 365 Days. £ s. d.	One Day. s. d.
92A	Writers and Victualling ratings— If performing the duties of Captain's Clerk in certain circumstances, 1s. to 2s. 6d. a day.		
93	Yeoman of Stores*:—		
	Battleships, Battle Cruisers, Repair Ships and Depôt Ships for Destroyers	18 5 0	1 0
	Cruisers	13 13 9	0 9
	Light Cruisers	9 2 6	0 6
	Flotilla Leaders and Destroyers	4 11 3	0 3
	In other descriptions of ships, if authorised by Admiralty	—	—
	* Not applicable to ships where Centralised Storekeeping is in operation.		

Digitized by Google

DISTINCTIVE BADGES.

Having reference to length of service and good conduct, shall be conferred on persons holding the under-mentioned ratings, viz.:—

Chief Petty Officers.

Master-at-Arms.
Chief Writer.
Chief Engine Room Artificer.
Chief Electrical Artificer.
Chief Mechanician.
Chief Petty Officer, Seaman Class.
Chief Yeoman of Signals.
Chief Petty Officer Telegraphist.
Chief Sailmaker.
Chief Shipwright.
Chief Ordnance Artificer.
Chief Armourer.
Chief Blacksmith.
Chief Plumber.
Chief Painter.
Chief Cooper.
Engine Room Artificer (except Fifth Class).
Mechanician.
Electrical Artificer.
Ordnance Artificer (except Fifth Class).
Shipwright (except Fifth Class).
Supply Chief Petty Officer.
Chief Petty Officer Cook.
Chief Bandmaster.
Chief Stoker.
Sick Berth Chief Petty Officer.
Draughtsman.
Officers' Chief Steward.
Officers' Chief Cook.
Head Tindal of Seedies.

Petty Officers.

Regulating Petty Officer.
First Writer.
Petty Officer, Seaman Class.
Yeoman of Signals.
Petty Officer Telegraphist.
Sailmaker.
Blacksmith (except Fifth Class).

Petty Officers—*contd.*

Armourer.
Armourer's Mate.
Armourer's Crew.
Plumber (except Fifth Class).
Painter (except Fifth Class).
Joiner (except Fifth Class).
Cooper (except Fifth Class).
Stoker Petty Officer.
Petty Officer (Mech.)
Supply Petty Officer.
Sick Berth Petty Officer.
Petty Officer Cook.
Bandmaster.
Officers' Steward, First Class.
Officers' Cook, First Class.
Head Krooman } In Battleships
Tindal of Seedies } and Cruisers

Remainder of Ship's Company.

Leading Seaman.
Leading Signalman.
Leading Telegraphist
Sailmaker's Mate.
Leading Stoker.
Leading Craftsman.
Blacksmith, Fifth Class
Plumber, Fifth Class.
Painter, Fifth Class.
Joiner, Fifth Class.
Cooper, Fifth Class.
Leading Sick Berth Attendant.
Leading Cook.
Band Corporal.
Ship's Musician.
Second Writer.
Head Krooman.
Tindal of Seedies.
Stoker, Tindal of Seedies.

Digitized by Google

DISTINCTIVE BADGES—*contd.*

REMAINDER OF SHIP'S COMPANY—*contd.*

Leading Carpenter's Crew.
Leading Supply Assistant.
Supply Assistant.
Officers' Steward, Second Class.
Officers' Cook, Second Class.
Able Seaman.
Signalman.
Telegraphist.
Stoker, First Class.
Mechanic, First Class.
Mechanic, Second Class.
Carpenter's Crew.
Cooper's Crew.
Third Writer.
Bandsman.
Sick Berth Attendant, after training.
Second Head Krooman.
Second Tindal of Seedies.
Second Stoker, Tindal of Seedies.
Officers' Steward, Third Class. } over
Officers' Cook, Third Class. } 2 years
Cook.

MARINES.

Colour Sergeant.
Bandmaster, First Class.
Sergeant.
Bandmaster, Second Class.
Corporal.
Band Corporal.
Marine.
Musician and Bugler.

Digitized by Google

TABLES of the UNEMPLOYED PAY and HALF-PAY of the Officers of the ROYAL NAVY and HALF-PAY of Officers of the ROYAL MARINES.

NAVAL OFFICERS OF ALL BRANCHES.

HALF-PAY.

Rank.	Year of 365 Days.	One Day
Active List.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
Admiral of the Fleet	1,800 0 0	- - -
Admiral	1,186 5 0	3 5 0
Vice-Admiral	1,003 15 0	2 15 0
Rear-Admiral	821 5 0	2 5 0
Captains:—		
Under six years' seniority	593 2 6	1 12 6
Over six years' seniority	684 7 6	1 17 6
Commander on promotion	365 0 0	1 0 0
After 3 years	401 10 0	1 2 0
,, 6 ,, ...	438 0 0	1 4 0
,, 9 ,, ...	474 10 0	1 6 0
Lieutenant Commander on promotion	273 15 0	0 15 0
After 3 years	292 0 0	0 16 0
,, 6 ,, ...	310 5 0	0 17 0
Lieutenant on promotion	155 2 6	0 8 6
After 4 years	182 10 0	0 10 0
,, 6 ,, ...	219 0 0	0 12 0

1. Midshipmen, Mates, and Sub-Lieutenants of all Branches not to be discharged to Half-Pay except for misconduct or at own request. In such cases Half-Pay to be half the Officer's Full Pay on the Executive Officers' scale

2. In the case of Lieutenants, Lieutenant-Commanders and Commanders of all Branches a distinction is drawn between Officers waiting employment and holding themselves at the disposal of the Admiralty, and those who are unemployed at their own request or in consequence of misconduct.

In the former case Officers of all Branches to receive Unemployed Pay as follows:—

For the first six months — — Full pay of rank (without allowances).
For the next six months — — Lieutenants, 17*s.* a day.
Lt.-Commanders, 22*s.* 6*d.* a day.
Commanders, 27*s.* 6*d.* a day.
And thereafter Half-Pay at — — The rates stated above, the maximum rate in the case of Surgeon Lieuts. (D) and Surgeon Commanders (D) being 10s. and 24s. per day respectively.

In the latter case Officers of all Branches will receive the rates stated above.

3. Captains of all Branches who are unemployed on promotion and willing to serve to receive Unemployed Pay of £2 8*s.* a day up to a limit of six months from the date of promotion. A Commander retained in his appointment on promotion to Captain, and not re-appointed in that rank to be entitled, on ceasing full pay as Commander, to Unemployed Pay of £2 8*s.* a day up to a limit of six months, but, if retained in his appointment on promotion and re-appointed, to be entitled to Unemployed Pay only for such time, if any, as may be required to complete a period of six months from the date of promotion.

Captains who have served as such in a fresh appointment to be discharged to Half-Pay as follows:—

Under 6 years' seniority ... £1 12*s.* 6*d.* a day.
Over 6 years' seniority ... £1 17*s.* 6*d.* a day.

4. Unemployed pay will only be granted in cases where Officers unemployed in the Naval Service are not undertaking continuous professional work for which payment is made.

5. Periods during which Unemployed Pay is received will only count as Half-Pay time that is one third of Full Pay Time.

6. An Officer who is permitted for private reasons not to take up an appointment or to have his appointment cancelled will not be entitled to any unemployed pay. In such cases Officers may be placed on half pay.

7. Half-pay of Chaplains to be assessed on the scale applicable to Instructor Branch Officers, i.e., under 6 years as for Instructor Lieutenants, of 6 years and under 14 years as for Instructor Lieut.-Commanders, of 14 years and over as for Instructor Commanders.

8. Surgeon Lieutenants entered for short service not to receive unemployed pay or half-pay.

9. Officers promoted from Warrant Rank for long and zealous service when unemployed, will be borne for full pay on the books of the Depot, except in cases of misconduct or protracted sickness. In such cases they may be placed on temporary half pay, such pay not to exceed the half of the full pay to which they are entitled.

Digitized by Google

MARINE OFFICERS.

Rank.	Year of 365 days.	One day.
	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
eneral	1,186 5 0	3 5 0
ieutenant-General	1,003 15 0	2 15 0
lajor-General	821 5 0	2 5 0
olonel Commandant	821 5 0	2 5 0
olonel 2nd Commandant	684 7 6	1 17 6
ieutenant-Colonels		
Under 6 years' seniority	593 2 6	1 12 6
Over 6 „ „	684 7 6	1 17 6
lajors on promotion	365 0 0	1 0 0
After 3 years	401 10 0	1 2 0
„ 6 „	438 0 0	1 4 0
„ 9 „	474 10 0	1 6 0
aptains on promotion	273 15 0	0 15 0
After 3 years	292 0 0	0 16 0
„ 6 „	310 5 0	0 17 0
ieutenants on promotion	91 5 0	0 5 0
After 4 years	155 2 6	0 8 6
„ 8 „	182 10 0	0 10 0
„ 10 „	219 0 0	0 12 0
d Lieutenants	68 8 9	0 3 9

CONDITIONS AS FOR OFFICERS R.N. (*See page* 2257.)

Digitized by Google

*RETIRED PAY.

A. Royal Navy.

OFFICERS OF ALL BRANCHES.

1. Flag Officers and Officers of equivalent rank in all Branches :—

Rank.	Retired Pay.	Service.	Addition for each full year's additional service or deduction for each full year wanting to complete the periods specified, limited to 5 years in either case.
	£	Years.	£
Admiral of the Fleet	1,800	—	—
Admiral	1,275	30	30
Vice-Admiral	1,085	29	22
Rear-Admiral	900	27	22

Notes.—(a) An Officer who vacates the post of Hydrographer while holding the rank of Rear-Admiral to receive retired pay on the Vice-Admiral scale.

(b) The Chaplain of the Fleet to receive retired pay on the Rear-Admiral's scale, the minimum to be £900.

2. Captains, Commanders, Lieutenant-Commanders and Lieutenants of all Branches except Officers on the Supplementary List and Officers promoted from Commissioned Warrant rank or Warrant rank for long and zealous service (but see p. 2267 as regards Officers of Medical, Instructor and Chaplain Branches) :—

Rank.	Age.	Retired Pay.	Service.	Addition for each full year's additional service or deduction for each full year wanting to complete the periods specified, limited to 5 years in either case.	
				Addition.	Deduction.
		£	Years.	£	£
	55	790	24	22	15
	54	765	24	22	15
	53	742	23	22	15
	52	720	23	22	15
Captain retires at 55—maximum retired pay £900.	51	697	22	22	15
	50	675	22	15	15
Commander retires at 50—maximum retired pay £600.	49	637	21	15	15
	48	600	21	15	15
Lieutenant-Commander and *Lieutenant* retire at 45—maximum retired pay £450.	47	562	20	15	15
	46	525	20	15	15
	45	487	19	15	15
	44	450	19	15	15
	43	412	18	15	15
	42	375	18	15	15
	41	337	17	15	15
	40	300	17	15	15

Notes.—(a) Officers over 40 may retire on the half-pay applicable to their rank if more advantageous to them to do so.

* Regulations of the commutation of Retired Pay and Pensions are shown on page 2273.

Digitized by Google

RETIRED PAY—*continued.*

(*b*) Captains and Commanders under 40 to receive the half-pay of their rank.

(*c*) The foregoing scale to apply to Chaplains of the permanent service (Church of England entered up to 17 July 1920, according to age and service, the maximum to be £600 for an Officer retired under 20 years' seniority. Only selected Chaplains to remain after the age of 50, and these to be retired at the age of 55.

(*d*) All service as Sub-Lieutenant and Acting Lieutenant reckons for increase of retired pay under the above scale.

(*e*) Service as Acting Lieutenant, Acting Lieutenant-Commander, Acting Commander, or Acting Captain, counts as time served in the confirmed rank only for all purposes, and in no case as time served in the superior rank in which the officer was acting.

(*f*) Officers promoted from the ranks or from commissioned Warrant Officer or Warrant Officers for distinguishing themselves by acts of gallantry and daring in the service may count the whole of their time served as Commissioned Warrant Officer and Warrant Officer, and half their time served in man's rating for increase of retired pay.

(*g*) Service on Full Pay counts in full, and time on Unemployed Pay or Half Pay as one third for increase of retired pay.

(*h*) No increase of pay will be granted on retirement to Flag Officers, Captains, Commanders Lieutenant-Commanders and Lieutenants, promoted to those ranks after 16th July, 1895, on account of time on half-pay in excess of two years subsequent to last employment or, if promoted while unemployed, subsequent to date of promotion.

3. Officers who in the opinion of the Admiralty are not deserving of receiving retired pay on the above scale to be granted such lower rate of pay as the Admiralty think fit to award them. If retired for misconduct a gratuity may be awarded. (*See* "Retirement," p. 2281, clause 5 (*e*).)

4. Power to be reserved to the Admiralty to suspend at any time, and with respect to any rank, the provisions of the Order under which an Officer may, at his option, retire at an age less than that fixed for compulsory retirement in each rank

5. Retirement from the Active List not to disqualify any Officer for employment at or under the Admiralty.

6. The following is the scale of retiring allowances for Officers under 40 other than Captains and Commanders:—

(*a*) *Lieutenant-Commanders and Lieutenants in the Executive, Engineer and Accountant Branches,* exclusive *of the Officers mentioned below, if retired for non-service under the age of* 40 *will be granted retired pay on the following scale:*—

£75 a year, with an addition of £7 10s. a year for each of the first six complete years of service, and an addition of £12 10s. a year for each complete year of service subsequent thereto, in the ranks or relative ranks of Lieutenant and Lieutenant-Commander. Time on Unemployed Pay or Half Pay counts as one third for purposes of this scale.

This scale does not apply to:—
Officers on the Supplementary List.
Officers promoted from Mate or Mate (E).
Officers formerly of Warrant rank promoted for long and zealous service.
Officers formerly of Warrant rank promoted for acts of gallantry or daring.
Officers specially promoted to the rank or corresponding rank of Lieutenant during the War from Warrant rank or Commissioned Officer from Warrant rank.

(*b*) *Lieutenants and Lieutenant-Commanders of all Branches, if invalided, except Officers on the Supplementary List and Officers promoted from Mate, Commissioned Officer from Warrant Rank or Warrant Officer for long and zealous service.*

(1) A Lieutenant to receive a minimum of £100 a year, with an addition of £10 for each year's service in that rank (time on unemployed pay and half pay to reckon as one-third of full service.)

(2) A Lieutenant-Commander to receive a minimum of £180 a year, with an addition to £10 for each year's service in that rank (time on unemployed pay and half pay to reckon as one-third of full service.)

(*c*) 1. Sub-Lieutenants, R.N., Paymaster Sub-Lieutenants, R.N., if invalided for disability certified by the competent medical authority as not attributable to the conditions of service, to be granted, at the discretion of the Admiralty, a gratuity of amount not exceeding £100 for each complete year of their service as Sub-Lieutenant, R.N., or Acting Sub-Lieutenant, R.N., or Midshipman, R.N., or as Paymaster Sub-Lieutenant, R.N., or Acting Paymaster Sub-Lieutenant, R.N., or Paymaster Midshipman, R.N.

2. Acting Sub-Lieutenants, R.N., Midshipman, R.N., Acting Paymaster Sub-Lieutenants, R.N., Paymaster Midshipman, R.N., if invalided for disability certified by the competent medical authority as not attributable to the conditions of service, to be granted, at the discretion of the Admiralty, a gratuity of amount not exceeding £200.

Digitized by Google

RETIRED PAY—*continued.*

(c) Lieutenant-Commanders of the Executive Branch retiring voluntarily, except Officers on the Supplementary List and Officers promoted from Commissioned Officer from Warrant Rank or Warrant Officer for long and zealous service.

Lieutenant-Commanders under the age of 40 may be permitted to retire voluntarily, at the discretion of the Admiralty, when the state of the list permits. Officers so retiring to be liable for service in an emergency and to receive the following gratuities on retirement:—

After 10 years from date of first commission						...	...	...	...	£1,200
,,	13	,,	,,	,,	,,	...	...	...	...	£1,600
,,	16	,,	,,	,,	,,	...	...	...	...	£2,000
,,	18	,,	,,	,,	,,	...	...	...	...	£2,400

MATES AND OFFICERS PROMOTED THEREFROM.

Mates to receive Retired Pay of £120 with an addition of £10 for each year's service in the rank, or

Retired Pay on the Warrant Officers' scale if more advantageous; all service as Mate or Mate (E) to be reckoned as service as a Warrant Officer.

Lieutenants and Lieutenant-Commanders, if invalided under 40 years of age, to receive Retired Pay of £120, with an addition of £10 for each year's service as Mate, Lieutenant and Lieutenant-Commander (time on unemployed pay or half pay to reckon as one-third of full service), or

Retired Pay on the Warrant Officers' scale if more advantageous, all service in Commissioned ranks being reckoned as service as Warrant Officer.

The minimum for Lieutenant-Commanders to be £200.

OFFICERS ON THE SUPPLEMENTARY LIST OF LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS AND LIEUTENANTS.

1. An Officer retired at his own request, over the age of 40, or compulsorily at the age of 45, or for physical unfitness due to causes beyond his own control, shall be entitled to receive a gratuity, or retired pay on the following scale:—

(a) If with less than 10 years' full pay service (including service in the Royal Navy as Royal Naval Reserve Officer, Acting Sub-Lieutenant and Sub-Lieutenant Royal Navy)	A gratuity of six calendar months' full pay for each complete year of such service.
(b) If with 10 years' full pay service as above ...	225*l.* per annum.
If with 11 years' service as above, or if 41 years of age with 10 years' service as above	240*l.* ,,
If with 12 years' service as above, or if 42 years of age with 10 years' service as above	255*l.* ,,
If with 13 years' service as above, or if 43 years of age with 10 years' service as above	270*l.* ,,
If with 14 years' service as above, or if 44 years of age with 10 years' service as above	285*l.* ,,
If with 15 years' service as above, or if 45 years of age with 10 years' service as above	300*l.* per annum maximum.

(c) An Officer retired for unfitness due to causes within his own control, or for misconduct or neglect of duty may be allowed:—

2. If with less than 10 years' full pay service (including service in the Royal Navy as Royal Naval Reserve Officer, Acting Sub-Lieutenant, and Sub-Lieutenant, Royal Navy), such gratuity as the Admiralty think fit, not exceeding six calendar months' full pay for each completed year of such service

3. If with 10 years' or more full pay service (including service in the Royal Navy as Royal Naval Reserve Officer, Acting Sub-Lieutenant and Sub-Lieutenant, Royal Navy), such retired pay as the Admiralty think fit, not exceeding the rate which would have been awarded under clause *(b)* above, or in lieu thereof, at the discretion of the Admiralty a gratuity not exceeding the commutation value (as assessed by His Majesty's Pensions Commutation Board) of such rate of retired pay.

ENGINEER BRANCH.

Mates (E) and Officers promoted therefrom to receive retired pay for Mates and Officers promoted therefrom under Executive Branch.

2. Engineer Officers entered for temporary service and transferred to the permanent list under Order in Council 27th June 1894 shall, on promotion to the Senior Ranks, be eligible to receive retired pay on the same scale as provided for other Senior Engineer Officers, subject to the following condition:—

Digitized by Google

RETIRED PAY—*continued.*

Those transferred to the permanent list under Order in Council 27th June 1894 to count Junior Service, in the proportions specified, only from the completion of four years' service on the temporary list. Orders in Council, 29th June, 1900, and 28th March, 1903.

3. Time on probation not covered by commission does not count for retired pay.

4. All additional time granted for 1st and 2nd Class Certificates gained at the Royal Naval College by Engineer Officers between the 1st April, 1877, and the 30th June, 1885, is to count as service as Assistant-Engineer.

OFFICERS OF MEDICAL, DENTAL, INSTRUCTOR AND CHAPLAIN BRANCHES—RETIRED PAY.

The following rules for retired pay will be adopted in the case of Medical Officers, Dental Officers, Instructor Officers, and Chaplains of the Church of England, who may be entered after 17 July, 1920:—

(*a*) Officers entered below the age of 30 will not be eligible for retired pay according to scale, unless they have completed 12 years' service before retirement.

(*b*) Officers entered between the age of 30 and 35 will not be eligible for retired pay according to scale, unless they have completed 18 years' service before retirement.

(*c*) Officers entered above the age of 35 will not be eligible for retired pay, but for gratuities only.

2. Officers who retire with less than the periods of service given above will be eligible for gratuities only on the scales hitherto in force and shewn below.

3. Officers over the age of 40 who may be invalided before they have completed sufficient service to render them eligible for retired pay on the ordinary scale, will be granted retired pay on the existing invaliding scale for Officers of the rank of Lieutenant and Lieut.-Commander under the age of 40, viz.:—

Lieutenants—£100 a year minimum with an addition of £10 for each year's service in the rank.

Lieut.-Commander—£180 a year, with an addition of £10 for each year's service in the rank.

Time on unemployed pay and half pay will reckon as one-third of full service.

The rates for Chaplains under this scale will be those applicable to Instructor Officers, as in the case of half pay, *i.e.*, Chaplains under 6 years' seniority will be equivalent to Instructor Lieutenants, and those of 6 years' seniority to Instructor Lieut.-Commanders.

4. Officers of these branches entered on or after 1st of October, 1921, and invalided before they have completed four years' service will not be eligible for service retired pay, but such Officers if invalided for a disability which is not attributable to their naval service will, at the discretion of the Admiralty, be granted on withdrawal a gratuity at a rate not exceeding £100 for each complete year of their service. This scale is not applicable to Medical and Dental Officers serving under short service engagements, and Instructor Lieutenants entered for temporary service will not be eligible for a gratuity both on this scale and under Order-in-Council of 13th April, 1918.

GRATUITIES TO MEDICAL AND DENTAL OFFICERS ON WITHDRAWAL.

RANK.	Gratuities.		
	£	s.	d.
Surgeon Lieutenant, Surgeon Lieutenant-Commander and Surgeon Commander:			
After 4 years' full-pay service, excluding time in a Civil Hospital	500	0	0
**After 8 years' full-pay service ... ...§§	1,000	0	0
** ,, 12 ,, ,, ...	1,500	0	0
** ,, 16 ,, ,, ...	2,250	0	0

**Including time served in a Civil Hospital by Officers entered after 1st November, 1903 (as limited by Order in Council 11th August, 1903).

Surgeon Lieutenants and Surgeon Lieutenants (D) who have transferred from the temporary list will only be allowed to withdraw with a gratuity after 4 years' full pay service from the date of such transfer.

Surgeon Lieutenants entered for Short Service to be granted on discharge (except for misconduct or incompetence) gratuites at the rate of £8 6s. 8d. for each complete month of service, *i.e.* £100 per annum. (O. in C. 25th July 1921).

§§A Surgeon Lieutenant-Commander who is retired on account of failure to pass the examination for promotion to the rank of Surgeon Commander will receive such gratuity as the Admiralty may see fit to grant him up to a maximum of £1000, but not exceeding £100 for each complete years' full pay service. (O. in C. 13th August, 1920)

The power vested in the Admiralty of granting reduced rates of half-pay and retired pay in cases of misconduct is extended to the award of gratuities on retirement, and the gratuity awarded in such cases will be reduced to such amount as is thought fit.

Time on unemployed pay (whether at the full pay rate or the intermediate rate) or on half-pay does not reckon for the purpose of these gratuities.

Digitized by Google

RETIRED PAY—*continued.*

INSTRUCTOR BRANCH.

1. Instructor Lieutenants to have the option, with the approval of the Admiralty, of retiring on the following scale, viz. :—

(*a*) After 12 years' service, with a Gratuity of £1,200

(*b*) After 16 years' service, with a Gratuity of £1,600.

2. Instructor Lieutenants entered after the 29th January, 1900, who are found to be inefficient and unsuited for their special duties may be retired during the first 12 years of their service on the following scale of gratuities:—

	£ s. d.		£ s. d.
Under 4 years' service ...	Nil	Over 8 years' service ...	438 0 0
Over 4 ,, ,, ...	328 10 0	,, 11 ,, ,, ...	492 15 0
,, 5 ,, ,, ...	383 5 0		

3. Instructor Lieutenants entered for Temporary Service to be granted on discharge (except for misconduct or incompetence) gratuities on the following scale :—

After 2 years' Service on full pay	£200	O. in C. 13th April, 1918.
,, 3 ,, ,, ,, ...	£300	
,, 4 ,, ,, ,, ...	£400	

Time as Acting Temporary Instructor Lieutenant while undergoing the preliminary course of instruction not to count for this purpose.

4. Time on unemployed pay (whether at the full pay rate or the intermediate rate) or on half-pay does not reckon for the purpose of these gratuities.

CHAPLAINS.

1. Chaplains, and Chaplains also holding the rank of Instructor, may be allowed to withdraw from the Navy with gratuities on the following scale, viz. :—

After 4 years' full pay service	£500
,, 6 ,, ,, ...	£600
,, 8 ,, ,, ...	£800
,, 10 ,, ,, ...	£1,000
,, 12 ,, ,, ...	£1,200
,, 16 ,, ,, ...	£1,600

Chaplains who have less than 4 years' service and accept a living will be considered as desiring to resign His Majesty's Service, and will accordingly not be entitled to any pecuniary retiring allowance, or to either half or retired pay.

2. Chaplains entered under Order in Council 22nd October, 1906, for a period not exceeding four years and not retained by the Admiralty after four years' full pay service may be awarded a gratuity of £500.

3. Chaplains entered after the 29th January, 1900, whose conduct of their clerical duties may be unsatisfactory during the first 12 years of their service may be retired with gratuities on a similar scale to that given below; and the provision of Order in Council of the 22nd February 1870, Sec. 16, Cl. 1, which relates to retirement for non-service, is modified by the substitution of 3 for 5 years.

	£ s. d.		£ s. d.
Under 4 years' service ...	*Nil.*	Over 8 years' service ...	438 0 0
Over 4 ,, ,, ...	328 10 0	,, 11 ,, ,, ...	492 5 0
,, 5 ,, ,, ...	383 5 0		

4. Time on unemployed pay (whether at the full pay rate or the intermediate rate) or on half pay does not reckon for the purpose of the foregoing gratuities.

WARRANT OFFICERS, COMMISSIONED OFFICERS FROM WARRANT RANK AND OFFICERS PROMOTED THEREFROM FOR LONG AND ZEALOUS SERVICE.

1. Commanders, Lieutenant-Commanders and Lieutenants of all Branches promoted from Commissioned Officer from Warrant Rank or Warrant Officer for long and zealous service.

	£400 a year. Maximum.	Minimum.	Addition.
Commander			
Lieutenant-Commander	£350	£300	£10 for each complete year's service in rank.
Lieutenant	£300	£250	£5 for each complete year's service in rank up to 7 years; £8 for 8th year.

Digitized by Google

RETIRED PAY—*continued.*

The following shall be the scale of pensions:—

1.—COMMISSIONED OFFICERS FROM WARRANT RANK AND WARRANT OFFICERS OF ALL BRANCHES.

They shall be pensioned at 50 years of age, and at any lesser age, if found unfit for or unworthy of further employment, and they may, by the permission of the Admiralty, be pensioned at their own request at 40 years of age (*see page* 2286 *as to age of retirement of Headmaster and Senior Master.*)

	Maximum.	Minimum.	
Commissioned Officer from Warrant Rank	£250	£200	Addition for each complete year's service in the rank, £5.
Warrant Officer	£180	£120	Addition for each complete year's service in the rank, £6.
Warrant Officer (if with 5 years' service as Warrant Officer)	—	£150	—

SCHOOLMASTER BRANCH.

Retirement with Retired Pay.

I. Officers who have declined the new conditions for the Schoolmaster Branch set forth in A.F.O. 1982/22 will be eligible on retirement for retired pay under the following regulations:—

A. Schoolmasters (Old System—entered as ratings) to be granted retired pay according to their ranks on the scale for Commissioned Officers from Warrant rank and Warrant Officers, except when retired below the age of 40 at their own request or for inefficiency.

B. Schoolmasters (New System—entered in Warrant Rank) to be granted retired pay according to their ranks on the scale for Commissioned Officers from Warrant rank and Warrant Officers except when retired below the age of 40 at their own request or for inefficiency, or when invalided below that age and before promotion to Commissioned rank.

Schoolmasters (New System) if invalided before attaining the age of 40 years and before attaining Commissioned rank, to be granted retired pay—

(*a*) of £10 for each year's seniority up to 10 years,
(*b*) of £120 if they have attained 10, but not 11 years' seniority, and
(*c*) of £120 with an increment of £5 for each year's seniority in excess of 10, if they have attained 11 or more years' seniority.

Time served as Schoolmaster Candidate not to reckon.

II. Officers who have accepted the new conditions for the Schoolmaster Branch set forth in A.F.O. 1982/22 will be eligible on retirement for retired pay under the following regulations:—

A. *Senior Masters and Schoolmasters* (Warrant Officers and Commissioned Officers from Warrant rank.)—For the first five years from entry a Schoolmaster to be regarded as a Temporary Officer and not to be entitled to retired pay except as may be provided for Schoolmasters invalided for causes attributable to the conditions of service.

After five years the scale of retired pay for service to be £50, with an addition of £10 for each complete year's service in excess of five years up to a maximum of £250 a year. The maximum for an Officer of Warrant rank to be £150.

B. *Head Masters.*—To receive the existing rates applicable to Officers promoted from Warrant rank for long and zealous service, viz.—

	£400 a year.		
	Maximum.	Minimum.	Addition.
Commander			
Lieutenant-Commander	£350	£300	£10 for each complete year's service in the rank.
Lieutenant...	£300	£250	£6 for each complete year's service in the rank up to 7 years; £8 for the 8th year

Digitized by Google

RETIRED PAY—*continued.*

SCHOOLMASTER BRANCH—*continued.*

III. *Retirement with gratuity.* All Officers.

A. Schoolmasters (Old and New System) to be allowed to retire below the age of 40 years at the discretion of the Admiralty with a gratuity according to scale A in the following table (this provision will not, however, prejudice or affect the powers of the Admiralty under Order in Council of the 13th May, 1901).

B. Schoolmasters (Old and New System), who are found to be inefficient or unworthy of further employment may be retired below the age of 40 years, at the discretion of the Admiralty, with a gratuity according to Scale B, in the following table:—

	A.	B
(1) With less than five years' seniority in Warrant rank.	Nil.	Nil.
(2) With more than five, but less than ten years from date of promotion to Warrant rank.	A gratuity of £20 for each completed year of such service.	A gratuity of £10 for each completed year of such service.
(3) With more than 10, but less than 15, years from date of promotion to Warrant rank.	A gratuity of £30 for each completed year of such service.	A gratuity of £15 for each completed year of such service.
(4) With more than 15 years from date of promotion to Warrant rank.	A gratuity of £40 for each completed year of such service.	A gratuity of £20 for each completed year of such service.

N.B.—In the case of Schoolmasters (New System) the date of advancement to Probationary Schoolmaster counts for this purpose as the date of promotion to Warrant rank

3.—COAST GUARD OFFICERS.

(*a*) OLD SCHEME.

	Maximum.	Minimum.	Addition.
Divisional Chief Officer	£250	£200	£10 for each year's service in the rank.
Chief Officer	£200	£120	£6 for each complete year's service as Chief Officer, with a further addition thereto of £4 for each complete year's service in charge of W/T or War Signal Stations.

(*b*) NEW SCHEME.

Divisional Chief Officer.—A gratuity of £6 for each complete calendar month served in Grade III., II. and I. (maximum to be earned £1,080).

Chief Officer.—A gratuity of £4 10s. for each complete calendar month served in Grades III, II and I (maximum to be earned £810).

4.—OFFICERS OF PERMANENT CRUISER SERVICES.

	Maximum.	Minimum.	Addition for each year's service in the rank.
Chief Officer of Cruiser	£260	£200	£10
Senior Mate	£200	£150	£8
Second Mate	£180	£120	£6

N.B.—All the foregoing rates of retired pay will be subject to review on or after 1st July, 1924, in accordance with the provisions of paragraph 41 of M.O. 2483A/1919. The retired pay of Surgeon-Commanders, of seniority of the 1st January, 1917, or earlier, who are retired compulsorily under the new regulations on reaching the age limit, will not in any case be reduced below £547 10s. i.e., the maximum obtainable under former regulations on retirement at the age of 55).

Digitized by Google

RETIRED PAY—*continued.*

ROYAL MARINE OFFICERS.

Compulsory Retirement.

To be compulsorily retired	Age
General	65
Lieutenant-General	65
Major-General	60
Colonels Commandant	57
Colonels 2nd Commandant	55
Lieutenant-Colonels	52
Reserve of Colonels	57
Major	50
Captain	45
Paymaster and Barrackmaster	55
Quartermasters	55
Other Officers promoted from the ranks	55

A Colonel Commandant who has not attained the age for compulsory retirement to have the option, on expiration of Command, of being placed on the Reserved List of Colonels with half pay of a Colonel Commandant, and to be eligible up to the age of 57 for promotion to Major-General. (Order in Council of 10th August, 1909, and 22nd January 1920).

Scale of Retired Pay for all Officers except Paymaster, Barrackmaster, and all Officers promoted from the ranks.

Rank.	Age.	Retired pay.	Service.	Addition for each full year's additional service or deduction for each full year wanting to complete the periods specified, limited to 5 years in either case.	
				Addition.	Deduction.
		£		£	£
General	—	1275	30	30	30
Lieutenant-General	—	1085	29	22	22
Major-General...	—	900	27	22	22
Colonel Commandants and	55	790	24	22	15
Colonel 2nd Commandants—	54	765	24	22	15
maximum retired pay £900	53	742	23	22	15
Lieutenant-Colonels — maxi-	52	720	23	22	15
mum retired pay £750	51	697	22	22	15
Majors — maximum retired	50	675	22	15	15
pay £600	49	637	21	15	15
	48	600	21	15	15
	47	562	20	15	15
	46	525	20	15	15
Captains and Lieutenants	45	487	19	15	15
ranking with Lieutenants	44	450	19	15	15
R.N. — maximum retired	43	412	18	15	15
pay £450	42	375	18	15	15
	41	337	17	15	15
	40	300	17	15	15

An Officer vacating the appointment of Adjutant-General, and holding the rank of Major-General, may be granted Half Pay of a Lieut.-General, and if retired in the former rank, may be granted on retirement, Retired Pay on the scale authorised for a Lieut.-General, R.M. (Order-in-Council of 28 June, 1920).

Digitized by Google

Officers over 40 may retire on the half-pay applicable to their rank if more advantageous to them to do so.

Officers of, or above, the rank of Major who are under 40 to receive the half-pay of their rank.

Paymasters & Barrackmasters ...	*Majors.*—To receive retired pay on the above scale as Majors R.M. (Maximum £600.) *Lieut.-Colonels.*—To receive the rate of retired pay they would have received if retired in the rank of Major on the date of promotion, together with an addition of £30 for each complete year served in the rank of Lieut.-Col. (Maximum £750.)

Quartermasters	*Max.*	*Min.*	
Lt.-Col.			£500 a year.
Major	£400	£350	Addition for each year's service £10
Captain	£350	£300	Under consideration.
Lieut.	£300	£250	£6 for first 7 years. £8 for 8th year.

Officers promoted from the ranks (Corps Commissions under O.-in-C., 11 Feb. 1913, excluded.

	Max.	*Min.*	*Addition.*
Lt.-Col.			£400 a year.
Major	£350	£300	£10 for each year's service in rank.
Capt. & Lt.	£300	£250	£6 for each year's service in rank up to 7 years; £8 for 8th year.

Officers promoted from the ranks under para. 1 Order-in-Council of 11 February, 1918. As for Mates, R.N., and Officers promoted from Mates, R.N.

The following is the scale of Service Pensions for Officers (except those promoted from the ranks) under 40 who hold rank below that of Major:—

If Invalided.

(*a*) A Lieutenant ranking with Lieutenant, R.N., to receive a minimum of £100 a year, with an addition of £10 for each year's service in that rank (time on unemployed pay and half pay to reckon as one-third of full service.)

(*b*) A Captain to receive a minimum of £180 a year, with an addition of £10 for each year's service in that rank (time on unemployed pay and half pay to reckon as one-third of full service.)

(*c*) Lieutenants with less than 4 years' Commissioned service and Second Lieutenants except Officers promoted from the ranks under O.-in-C. dated 11th February, 1913, if invalided for disability certified by the Competent Medical Authority as not attributable to the conditions of service, to be granted at the discretion of the Admiralty a gratuity of amount not exceeding £100 for each complete year of their service as Lieutenant, 2nd Lieutenant or probationary 2nd Lieutenant.

(*d*) Probationary 2nd Lieutenants if invalided for disability certified by the competent medical authority as not attributable to the conditions of service to be granted at the discretion of the Admiralty a gratuity of amount not exceeding £200.

Voluntary Retirement.

(*e*) Captains (except those promoted from the ranks) may be permitted to retire voluntarily, at the discretion of the Admiralty, when the exigencies of the Service permit. Officers so retiring to be liable for service in an emergency, and to receive the following Gratuities on retirement:—

After 12 Years from date of first commission	£1,200
,, 15 ,, ,, ,, ...	£1,600
,, 18 ,, ,, ,, ...	£2,000
,, 20 ,, ,, ,, ...	£2,400

Commissioned Officers from Warrant Rank and Warrant Officers.

	Max.	*Min.*	*Addition.*
Commissioned Officer from Warrant Rank	£250	£200	£5 for each year's service in the rank.
Warrant Officer ...	£180	£120	£5 for each year's service in the rank.
Warrant Officer (if with 5 years' service as W.O.)	—	£150	
Schoolmasters	As in Sections I and III of the regulations for Schoolmaster R.N.		

Digitized by Google

EFFECT OF LOSS OF SENIORITY BY SENTENCE OF COURT-MARTIAL.

The sentence of a Court-Martial, placing an officer at the bottom of the list of his rank involves the loss of previous time of service in that rank; so also, when the sentence of a Court-Martial takes away any seniority from an Officer, it thereby affects his Full, Half, and Retired Pay and gratuity in cases where the same depend upon seniority; and it carries with it the loss of the benefit of the service, included in the seniority forfeited, in cases where the Full, Half, and Retired Pay and gratuity, depend upon actual service.

† UNEMPLOYED PAY (*at any other than the Full Pay Rate*) HALF AND RETIRED PAY DECLARATIONS

Required from Officers of the Royal Navy and Marines claiming Unemployed Pay (at any other than the Full-pay Rate), Half-pay and Retired-pay personally or by Agent.

NAVY. Unemployed Pay (*at any other than the Full Pay Rate*). Half-pay.

Establishment No. **No. of Voucher.**

*Christian Names are to be inserted in full. The Declaration must not be executed before the 31st March, 30th June, 30th September, and 31st December (whether Sunday or Week-day).

I,* a in the Royal Navy, do solemnly and sincerely declare that I am entitled to at the rate of per diem, from the to the 19 , that I have not accepted any employment disqualifying me for return to Full Pay in my proper rank when called upon, and that during any part of that period I have not held any other Place or Employment of Profit, Civil or Military, in any Department of His Majesty's Service, nor in the Colonies or Possessions of His Majesty beyond the Seas, nor under any other Government except (*a*) from which an abatement of £ has been made.

Signed in my presence by the declarant (whom I believe to be the grantee named in the Declaration) this day of 19 at

Year of Officer's Birth 18

Signature of declarant

The person attesting is to sign here stating the qualification which entitles him to act as attestor and giving his Official Address or Place of Business (See back of Form).

Place of Residence for the time being.

The Permanent Address if different from the above should also be given.

(*a*) Describe the Employment, the date of its commencement, and the Annual Salary and Emoluments thereof. If an abatement is made from the Salary and Emoluments, the amount per annum or the percentage is to be stated.

†These Forms can only be obtained on application to His Majesty's Paymaster-General, Whitehall, S.W.1, or from Officers who make payments on his behalf.

The Declaration will be required when payment is made in respect of the *third* month of the quarter, or when an Officer ceases Half-pay.

Received of H.M. Paymaster-General, this day of 19 , [here insert the *net* sum in words] the sum of Pounds being the Amount of Half-pay due to me for the period stated in the above Declaration, *less the advance already received.*†

Full - - £
Tax - - £ } Leave this space *blank.*
Net - £ [Here insert the Net Sum in figures.]

Rxd. *Signature*

(Receipt Stamp not required.)

† The words in italics may be lined out when no advance has been received.
Slight manuscript alterations, in either the Declaration or Receipt, will be accepted, if initialled—in the Declaration by the Person attesting, in the Receipt by the Payee.
NOTE.—This Voucher should be completed on or after the due date and paid into a Bank, for presentation at the Office of H M. Paymaster-General, Whitehall, S W.1 by a London Banker. It must be left one day for examination. The Paymaster-General accepts no responsibility for any advance of money made against this Voucher in anticipation of its acceptance and payment at the Paymaster-General's Office.
(Under the Act 28 & 29 Vic., cap. 73, Half-Pay can neither be sold nor transferred, nor can it be assigned as (Security for debt or otherwise).

Digitized by Google

HALF AND RETIRED PAY DECLARATIONS—*continued.*

NAVY. Retired Pay.

Establishment No. **No. of Voucher.**

* Christian Names are to be inserted in full. The Declaration must not be executed before the 31st March, 30th June, 30th September, and 31st December (whether Sunday or Week day).

I,* a in the Royal Navy, do solemnly and sincerely declare that I am entitled to Retired Pay at the rate of per for the quarter ended the last day of 19 , and that during that period I have not held any Place or Employment of Profit, Civil or Military, in any Department of His Majesty's Service nor in the Colonies or Possessions of his Majesty beyond the Seas, nor under any other Government, except (*a*) from which an abatement of £ has been made.

Signed in my presence by the declarant (whom I believe to be the grantee named in the Declaration) this day of at

The Person attesting is to sign here, stating the qualification which entitles him to act as Attestor, and giving his Official Address or Place of Business (See Back of Form).

Year of Officer's Birth 18

Signature of Declarant

Place of Residence for the time being

The Permanent Address, if different from above, should also be given.

(*a*) Describe the Employment, the date of its commencement, and the Annual Salary and Emoluments thereof. If an abatement is made from the Salary and Emoluments, the amount per annum or the percentage is to be stated.

Received of H.M. Paymaster-General, this day of 19 , [Here insert the *Net* sum in words.] the Sum of Pounds being the Amount of Pay due to me for the period stated in the above Declaration, *less the Advance already received* (†)

Full - - £
Tax - - £ [Leave this space *blank.*]

Net - £ [Here insert the Net Sum in figures.]

Exd. *Signature*

(Receipt Stamp not required).

(†) The words in italics may be lined out when no advance has been received.
Slight manuscript alterations, in either the Declaration or Receipt, will be accepted, if initialled—in the Declaration by the Person attesting, in the Receipt by the Payee.
NOTE.—This Voucher should be completed on or after the due date and paid into a Bank, for presentation at the Office of H.M. Paymaster-General, Whitehall, S.W., by a London Banker. It must be left one day for examination. The Paymaster General accepts no responsibility for any advance of money made against this Voucher in anticipation of its acceptance and payment at the Paymaster General's Office.
Before proceeding abroad Officers in receipt of Retired Pay or Pension must obtain the permission of the Admiralty.
(Under the Act 28 & 29 Vict. cap. 73, Reserved and Retired Pay can neither be sold nor transferred, nor can it be assigned as a Security for debt or otherwise.)

The Persons authorised to attest Declarations by virtue of the Annual Appropriation Act (provided the Qualification which entitles them to attest is fully stated) are as follows:—

In the United Kingdom, or any other part of the British Empire.

Magistrates, Commissioners for Oaths. Ministers of Religion habitually officiating at a place of worship within 10 miles of the place where the pensioner resides for the time being (the denomination and the address of the place of worship must be given). Physicians or Surgeons registered as such under the law of the country, and regularly practising within 10 miles of the place where the pensioner resides for the time being. Officials of Savings Banks registered under the law of the country, namely, Managers, Secretaries, Chief Cashiers, Accountants, officials for the time being in charge of branch banks, and other officials authorised by the banks to sign documents on their behalf (the qualification of the official and the name of the bank or branch bank must be given). Officials of Savings Banks registered under Act of Parliament, namely, Actuaries, Secretaries, Treasurers and Trustees. Police Officers of not less than seven years' service, in actual charge of the nearest Police Station to the place where the pensioner resides for the time being.

Digitized by Google

HALF AND RETIRED PAY DECLARATIONS—*continued.*

In any part of the World.

Officers of His Majesty's Naval or Military Forces on the active or half-pay or pension lists. ersons on the active or pension list of the permanent Civil Service of the Crown who are or ere on a scale of salary rising to not less than £300 a year and in receipt of a salary of not less than 200 a year.

In the United Kingdom only.

Postmasters and Postmistresses actually in charge of Post Offices (the name of the Post Office nust be given). Head Teachers of Public Elementary and Secondary Schools (the name of the chool must be given). Secretaries of Friendly Societies registered under the Friendly Societies cts. Examiners of vouchers for non-effective payments in the Offices of the Paymaster-General, ne Postmaster-General, the Commissioners of Inland Revenue and the Commissioners of Customs nd Excise.

In Foreign Countries only.

British Diplomatic or Consular Officers empowered by law to administer Oaths. Notaries Public r other Persons competent by the law of the country to administer such declarations (the law nust be quoted sufficiently for verification). Ministers of Religion duly licensed by Ecclesiastical uthority in the United Kingdom to officiate as Chaplains in the places where they attest.

PROCEDURE FOR PLACING OFFICERS ON UNEMPLOYED PAY (*at any other than the Full Pay rate*) HALF OR RETIRED PAY.

1. The authority for the payment of Unemployed Pay at any other than the Full Pay rate, Half-ay, or Retired Pay, to an Officer entitled thereto, is issued without preliminary application on his art, At the same time a form of application is sent to him by the Accountant-General of the Navy. his form should be completed and forwarded to *H.M. Paymaster-General*, Whitehall, S.W. 1, in ccordance with the directions thereon.

2. Commanding Officers of H.M. Ships are to transmit to the Accountant-General of the Navy, mmediately that either they or any of the Officers under their command are discharged to Half-ay, one of the returns herein-after specified, and headed respectively "(A) Foreign Service," (B) Home Service."

3. Whenever an Officer is discharged abroad to return to England, who will be entitled to Leave f Absence on Full-pay after arrival, the Forms headed "(A) Foreign Service," directed to be rwarded to their Lordships, the Commander-in-Chief, and the Accountant-General, are to be anded to him with his pay documents for delivery ; but if he will not be entitled to such Full-pay eave, it will only be necessary to furnish him with the Forms for their Lordships and the ccountant-General. The date of his leaving England, and also the circumstance under which e is returning home, are to be filled in previously ; and should he take passage in a Ship of War, he *date of arrival* is to be inserted and certified by the Commanding Officer of the Ship in which e takes passage ; should he return to England in any vessel not belonging to the Royal Navy, hen the date of arrival is to be inserted and certified by the Commander or owners of such vessel.

4. The Form marked "B," applies to Officers employed on Home Service.

NOTE – This Voucher should be completed on or after the due date and paid into a Bank for presentation t the Office of H.M. Paymaster-General Whitehall, S.W 1, by a London Banker. It must be left one day or examination The Paymaster-General accepts no responsibility for any advance of money made against his Voucher in anticipation of its acceptance and payment at the Paymaster General's Office.

Digitized by Google

PROCEDURE FOR PLACING OFFICERS ON HALF OR RETIRED PAY—*continued.*

S. No. 48—*Specimen Form of Return.*

(A)—"FOREIGN SERVICE."—OFFICERS DISCHARGED TO HALF-PAY OR RETIRED PAY.

H.M.S. _____
at _____
___day of_____19 .

List of Officers discharged from H.M.S._____entitled to Half-pay, &c., unless otherwise directed by the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty, distinguishing those who are entitled to Full-pay, Time, and Leave for Foreign Service, under Art. 1,398 of the King's Regulations (1913).

Ship left England on the_____ day of_____,19___.	Ship returned to England on the _____ day of_____,19___.

No. on Ship's Books.	Name.	Rank.	Period of Actual Foreign Service from date of leaving England until arrival Home, and if in any previous Ship, the Name and Period to be stated.		No. of complete months' Foreign Service.	No. of days' Leave.	Half or Retired Pay to commence.	Address.
			From	To				

Approved—The above Officers ordered to be borne on the books of H.M.S._____

_____Captain.

_____Commander-in-Chief.

_____Paymaster.

In making out this List, the following Directions are to be carefully observed:—

I. The List to be made out in triplicate, for their Lordships the Commander-in-Chief, at the Ports where the Officers are to be borne, and the Accountant-General when Officers are entitled to Full-pay Leave, otherwise it is to be made out in duplicate, for their Lordships and the Accountant-General.

II. Foreign Service in a Ship commences on the date of leaving England, and ends upon her arrival home, the time employed fitting out at home and dismantling after arrival not being reckoned as Foreign Service. If a Ship returns to England and proceeds again to a Foreign Station, the time in England is not to be reckoned as Foreign Service.

III. The Actual Foreign Service only is to be specified against each Officer. If an officer has been checked on leave to England during his service, the period should also be stated.

IV. An Officer taking passage out in a Mail Packet or Private Ship will reckon Foreign Service from date of embarkation for passage out.

V. An Officer returning to England, if entitled to Full-pay leave after arrival, is to be borne on the book of the Depôt at whichever port is most convenient to him. The name of such Depôt should be inserted in the left-hand corner on the other side of this Form before the Officer embarks for passage to England.

VI. The Full-pay only of the respective ranks will be allowed while on leave, *excluding* Command Money to Lieutenants in Command, Senior and Gunnery Allowances, and all other additions to Full-pay.

VII. No advance or Payment on Account is to be made by the Paymasters to an Officer while on Full-pay leave; the Pay Tickets are to be forwarded from the Flag-Ship to the Accountant-General, by whom only the time on leave can be investigated and the amount due paid, when the Officer's leave expires.

VIII. By Orders in Council, it is directed that the leave is only allowed at their Lordships' discretion, on return from Foreign Service, as follows:—

For every complete six months' service abroad . . . . . One week
For every month served beyond the last period of six months. . . One day
This scale to extend to a period of five years' absence from England.

2. Cases in which the absence from England is more than five years, will be specially dealt with by their Lordships when circumstances, in their opinion, warrant the extension of some special indulgence to an Officer returning to England after such absence.

Digitized by Google

PROCEDURE FOR PLACING OFFICERS ON HALF OR RETIRED PAY—*continued.*

S. No. 49.—*Specimen Form of Return for Accountant-General only.*

(B.)—"HOME SERVICE,"—OFFICERS DISCHARGED TO HALF-PAY OR RETIRED PAY.

H.M.S._____
at _____
____day of_____19____.

List of Officers discharged from H.M.S._____ entitled to Half-pay, &c., unless otherwise directed by their Lordships.

No. on Ship's Books.	Name.	Rank.	Date Superseded. Discharged. Paid Off.	Half or Retired Pay to commence.	Debit or Credit Balance of Full-pay as per Ship's Ledger.

_____ Captain. _____ Paymaster.

COMMUTATION OF RETIRED PAY OR OTHER PAYMENT OF THE LIKE NATURE, UNDER THE PENSIONS COMMUTATION ACTS, 1871 TO 1882.

The following Pensions are commutable under the provisions of the Pensions Commutation Acts, 1871 to 1882, subject to such restrictions as may be imposed:—

Retired Pay or Pensions of all Officers.
Officers' Pensions for wounds and disabilities.

The following are not commutable:—

Good Service Pensions.
Naval and Greenwich Hospital Pensions.

2. By the 2nd section of the Act of 1871, the term Officer means Commissioned Officer, Warrant Officer, or Subordinate Officer of the Navy; Officers of the Royal Marines are included.

In this memorandum Pension means Retired Pay or Pension.

3. An Officer may commute the whole or part of his Pension for wounds or injuries at any time either before or after retirement, subject to the proviso that, if retired, he may commute only so much thereof as will leave him with a permanent pension (including other pension, if any) of not less than £120 a year.

An applicant for commutation in receipt of a double Pension (Service and wounds) will be required to commute the Pension for wounds first.

4. (a) No Officer will be allowed to commute any portion of his Service Pension until he has attained the age of 40, unless he is certified, to the satisfaction of the Admiralty, to be permanently incapable of further active service.

Digitized by Google

(b) (i) No Officer will be allowed to commute more than half of a Service Pension of £300 or over.

(ii) No Officer will be allowed to commute so much of a Service Pension of between £180 and £300 as would reduce it below £150.

(iii) An Officer whose Service Pension is less than £180 may commute an amount not exceeding £30, provided that the total amount uncommuted is not thereby reduced below £120.

(iv) Any reduction of retired pay consequent on a fall in the cost of living will be assessed on the original amount awarded on retirement and not only on the portion remaining uncommuted, and the effect of such reduction will be ignored in determining the amount of retired pay that may be commuted.

(c) In commuting a Pension or any portion thereof, there shall be charged a fee of one per cent. on the amount awarded, provided that such fee shall never be less than £1, nor more than £10 in each case.

5. An Officer desirous of commuting a part of his Pension must make application in writing to the Secretary to the Admiralty, stating his desire to commute, his date of birth, and his rank, and the amount of his Retired Pay; and he must specify either the portion he wishes to commute or the capital sum he wishes to realise.

6. If the Admiralty shall think proper to recommend the commutation, the Officer will be so informed, and his letter of application will be forwarded to the Commutation Board, from whom he will receive further instructions. The fact that an Officer's application has been recommended by the Admiralty to the Commutation Board must not be taken to imply that the application will necessarily be approved by the Commutation Board of the Treasury.

7. The Commutation Board will require him to give such information as to his health and habits as is usual in the case of persons proposing to assure their lives in assurance companies, and he will be required to submit himself for personal examination at the Office of the Board, 19, Old Jewry, London, E.C., but persons abroad who desire to be exempted from personal attendance may apply to the Commutation Board accordingly, stating their reasons for making the request; and their applications will be submitted to the Lords Commissioners of His Majesty's Treasury, whose decision in the case will be final.

8. In the event of an applicant not taking steps to complete the necessary forms, or failing to attend for medical examination when called upon to do so within seven months of an application being received by the Pensions Commutation Board, no further steps will be taken by that Board without a renewed application from the person proposing to commute, and a further recommendation from the Admiralty.

9. The basis of the commutation will be the following Table, subject to an addition of years of age in the case of impaired lives, and to a deduction of years of age as an equivalent for the right to prospective increase of Pension, if such right shall exist:—

Age next Birthday.	Number of Years' Purchase.	Present Value of the Annuity of 100l. £ s. d.	Age next Birthday.	Number of Years' Purchase.	Present Value of the Annuity of 100l. £ s. d.
21	14·376	1,437 12 0	51	10·799	1,079 18 0
22	14·297	1,429 14 0	52	10·611	1,061 2 0
23	14·218	1,421 16 0	53	10·417	1,041 14 0
24	14·139	1,413 18 0	54	10·218	1,021 16 0
25	14·058	1,405 16 0	55	10·018	1,001 16 0
26	13·975	1,397 10 0	56	9·812	981 4 0
27	13·892	1,389 4 0	57	9·602	960 4 0
28	13·807	1,380 14 0	58	9·388	938 16 0
29	13·720	1,372 0 0	59	9·171	917 2 0
30	13·631	1,363 2 0	60	8·951	895 2 0
31	13·542	1,354 4 0	61	8·728	872 16 0
32	13·449	1,344 18 0	62	8·503	850 6 0
33	13·352	1,335 4 0	63	8·275	827 10 0
34	13·250	1,325 0 0	64	8·046	804 12 0
35	13·145	1,314 10 0	65	7·815	781 10 0
36	13·035	1,303 10 0	66	7·583	758 6 0
37	12·920	1,292 0 0	67	7·351	735 2 0
38	12·800	1,280 0 0	68	7·118	711 16 0
39	12·676	1,267 12 0	69	6·886	688 12 0
40	12·547	1,254 14 0	70	6·654	665 8 0
41	12·413	1,241 6 0	71	6·423	642 6 0
42	12·275	1,227 10 0	72	6·194	619 8 0
43	12·131	1,213 2 0	73	5·967	596 14 0
44	11·982	1,198 4 0	74	5·742	574 4 0
45	11·828	1,182 16 0	75	5·520	552 0 0
46	11·669	1,166 18 0	76	5·300	530 0 0
47	11·505	1,150 10 0	77	5·084	508 8 0
48	11·336	1,133 12 0	78	4·872	487 4 0
49	11·162	1,116 4 0	79	4·664	466 8 0
50	10·983	1,098 6 0	80	4·460	446 0 0

10. Applicants for commutation will continue to draw the pension which they have applied to commute until the date upon which the Warrant for the Treasury Award is handed by the Pensions Commutation Board to the National Debt Commissioners or until seven months have elapsed from the date upon which an application to commute was received at the Admiralty, whichever is the earlier.

The amount of money to be paid in commutation will be fixed by the Treasury on the recommendation of the Commutation Board. The applicant will then be informed of the amount, and he will have the option of withdrawing his application on the payment of a fee of £2 within 30 days after receiving that notice, but if the applicant shall not withdraw his application and pay the above fee within that period, the decision will be considered final, and the commutation will take place absolutely. Officers must not assume that the recommendation of the Commutation Board will be necessarily approved by the Treasury, and should make no arrangements depending on commutation until informed by letter from the Commutation Board of the amount awarded.

11. The Admiralty have full discretionary power to forward, or to refuse to forward, applications for commutation to the Commutation Board, especially in the cases of persons reported for neglect or desertion of family; of persons under stoppage of Pension by Bankruptcy orders; of persons likely to go abroad and leave their families a burden on the public; and such like cases.

Digitized by Google

13. If any applicant for commutation wilfully makes any false declaration in relation thereto he shall be liable to forfeit all claim to his Pension or the value thereof, and to imprisonment, or fine or both.

12. The Widows of Officers who commute will be granted Pensions according to the usual scale, provided:—

(a) That they married before date of commutation.

(b) That their husbands' names were on the List of the Navy at the time of death.

(c) That they are otherwise eligible for Pensions.

14. The Children of Officers who commute will be granted Compassionate Allowances according to the usual scale, provided:—

(a) That they were born before date of commutation.

(b) Their fathers' names were on the List of the Navy at the time of death.

(c) That they are otherwise eligible for Compassionate Allowances.

15. The Pensions to Widows of Officers who marry after commutation, and the Compassionate Allowance to children born after commutation, will be reduced in proportion to the decrease caused in the Pension of the Officer by such commutation.

16. The claims of Officers to be awarded Naval, or Greenwich Hospital Pensions will not be affected by their having commuted their Pensions, provided their names are on the List of the Navy.

17. Retention of the names of Naval and Marine Officers who have already commuted the whole of their Pension on the List of Commissioned Officers will depend upon their reporting to the Secretary of the Admiralty, in writing, annually, between 1st January and 31st March, the fact of their being alive.

18. The retention in the Army List of the names of Marine Officers who have already commuted the whole of their Pension will depend upon their reporting themselves, in writing, half yearly, to the Secretary of the War Office, Whitehall.

19. Officers who have already commuted the whole of their Pension are not eligible as Patients in Naval Hospitals, but partial commutation does not prevent admission as such.

By Command of Their Lordships,

Admiralty, 31st July, 1920. O. MURRAY.

Digitized by Google

RETIREMENTS, &c.

GENERAL RULES.—CONDITIONS OF RETIREMENT, &c.

NOTE.—*For Tables of Full, Half, and Retired Pay, and Gratuities, see pp.* 2233, 2274.

NAVAL OFFICERS.

I.—General Rules.

1. After retirement no increase of retired pay to be allowed to any Officer, except in the case of his retention in a Civil appointment at or under the Admiralty. The only addition possible will be in the form of Pension.

2. Power is reserved to the Admiralty to suspend at any time and with respect to any rank, the provisions of the Order under which an Officer may at his option retire at an age less than that fixed for compulsory retirement in each rank. It must be understood that optional retirement may be suspended in the case of any individual Officer to whose rank this clause applies without extending the suspension of optional retirement to other Officers of the rank.

The same power exists of suspending the provisions as to voluntary retirements.

3. Retirement from the Active List is not to disqualify any Officer for employment at or under the Admiralty.

3a. Officers appointed to technical and administrative posts, which carry with them rates of pay and pension on a civilian basis, shall be supernumerary to the Established Lists whilst so employed.

4. The sentence of a Court-Martial placing an Officer at the bottom of the list of his rank involves the loss of previous time of service in that rank; so also when the sentence of a Court-Martial takes away any seniority from an Officer, it thereby affects his half or retired pay or pension, in cases where the same depend upon seniority; and it carries with it the loss of the benefit of the service included in the seniority forfeited, in cases where the half or retired pay, pension, or gratuity, depend upon actual service; but, although the time is forfeited, it is to be considered as service in reference to compulsory removal from the Active List.

5 (*a*) An Officer who, in the opinion of the Admiralty, by reason of an act or acts of misconduct or through intemperate or irregular habits of life has become unfit for, or, in the opinion of the Admiralty, is for any reason unworthy of, further employment, may be placed on the Retired or Pension List irrespective of Age or Service, whether he has been tried by Court-Martial or not.

(*b*) An Officer placed on the Retired List under Clause (*a*), may be granted such rate of Retired Pay, or such Gratuity, as the Admiralty may think fit, provided that the amount of Retired Pay shall in no case exceed the half-pay to which such Officer was entitled previous to retirement, and that the amount of the Gratuity awarded shall not exceed the commutation value (as assessed by the Pensions Commutation Board) of such half-pay; and shall be less than the amount of Gratuity to which he would have been entitled under ordinary circumstances.

No Officer may, however, be granted Retired Pay in excess of the amount to which he would have been entitled under ordinary circumstances.

(*c*) An Officer who has had long and good service, but who is not entitled under ordinary Regulations to Retired Pay or Gratuity, in consequence of forfeiture of service by sentence of Court Martial, may be awarded such Gratuity, not exceeding five hundred pounds (£500) as the Admiralty may think fit.

(*d*) An Officer dismissed the service by sentence of Court-Martial may be awarded a Compassionate Allowance not exceeding the lowest rate of half-pay of his rank; but the granting of such Compassionate Allowance shall be entirely at the discretion of the Admiralty.

No Officer may, however, be awarded a Compassionate Allowance in excess of the Retired Pay to which he would have been entitled, under ordinary circumstances, on retirement.

(*e*) Sub-Lieutenants of all Branches, whether dismissed the Service by Court-Martial or placed on the Retired List under Clause (*a*) may be awarded gratuities not exceeding 50*l.* for each year's service in these ranks, or 250*l.* in all.

(*f*) Officers allowed to resign their commissions to avoid trial by Court-Martial may be granted such compassionate allowance as the Admiralty may think fit, provided that such allowance shall in no instance exceed one-third of the amount of half-pay to which the Officer was entitled at the time of resignation, and provided also that such allowance shall not in any case exceed 100*l.* per annum.

(*g*) Commissioned Officers from Warrant Rank, Warrant Officers, and Officers of Coast Guard other than Commissioned Officers, placed on the Pension List under Clause(*a*) may be awarded such reduced rates of pension as the Admiralty may in each case determine.

(*h*) Nothing in these provisions shall prejudice or affect the power of the Admiralty to discharge or dismiss Officers, or shall confer on any person who has been removed from His Majesty's Service any right to half-pay, retired pay, or pension, compassionate allowance, or gratuity.

The expression "an Officer" in these regulations shall, unless the context otherwise requires, include Commissioned Officers, Warrant Officers and Subordinate Officers of all ranks.

Digitized by Google

II.—Flag Officers.

Rank.	Age for Compulsory Retirement.	Periods of Non-Service necessitating Compulsory Retirement.
Admirals of the Fleet	70*	Admirals of the Fleet are to be retired after five years from the date of their promotion, but no Admiral of the Fleet is to be placed on the Retired List under the age of 65.
Admirals	65	3 years since their last "Service" as Flag Officer, but not unless they have not served as Vice-Admirals, until they have completed one year on the list of Admirals.
Vice-Admirals	65	3 years since their last "Service" as Flag Officer, but not until they have completed one year on the list of Vice-Admirals. On promotion to the rank of Admiral if they have not served as Vice-Admirals
Rear-Admirals	60	(*a*) *Officers promoted to Flag Rank before 1st April*, 1914. 3½ years since their last "Service" as Rear-Admiral, or, if they have not thus served, 3½ years since their promotion to rank of Rear Admiral or 5 years since their last "Service" as Captain. (*b*) *Officers promoted to Rear-Admiral on or after 1st April*, 1914. 2½ years since their last "Service" as Rear-Admiral, or, if they have not served as Rear-Admiral, 2½ years since their promotion to Rear-Admiral, or 3 years since their last "Service" as Captain; or, if they have not hoisted their flag at sea, on promotion to Vice-Admiral.

To be retired at any age, at the discretion of the miralty, if found physically unfit to serve.

Any Flag Officer (except Admiral of the Fleet), ose flag has not been hoisted during a period of seven rs, to be retired at the expiration of such period.

To have the option of retiring at any age, at the cretion of the Admiralty.

Note.—Flag Officers promoted on or after 1st April 4, while serving, will not count their service in their w rank to save them from compulsory retirement for service in that rank in cases where the Admiralty definitely assigned the appointment to an Officer of lower rank.

Admirals of the Fleet promoted to that rank er the 16th July, 1914, are to be retired after 5 rs from the date of such promotion, but no miral of the Fleet to be placed on the retired list der the age of 65.

5. Admirals of the Fleet to receive, on retirement, the half-pay of their rank, and to be styled Retired Admirals of the Fleet.

6. Admirals, Vice-Admirals and Rear-Admirals to be allowed on retirement to receive, at their option, either the half-pay of the rank from which they retire or the retired pay provided by the Regulations.

7. Vice-Admirals and Rear-Admirals retired from those ranks are entitled to rise by seniority to the rank of Retired Admiral, except as provided in para. 8.

8. In the case of Officers promoted to the rank of Captain on the Active List after 19th March, 1908, Rear-Admirals retired from that rank will be entitled to rise by seniority to the rank of retired Vice-Admiral only

III.—Captains.

1. To be retired on reaching the age of 55.

2. (*a*) Officers who have received appointments on full pay as Captains either ashore or afloat to be retired as soon as 2 years have elapsed since their last "Service" provided that no Officer be retired for non-service before the expiration of 3 years from the date of his promotion to the rank of Captain.

(*b*) Officers promoted to the rank of Captain subsequent to the 13th August, 1920, who have not received appointments on full pay as Captains, to be retired as soon as 3 years have elapsed since their promotion to that rank.

3. Captains whom it is decided not to employ further after promotion to Flag rank, to be retired, at Admiralty discretion, on promotion to the rank of Rear-Admiral.

3*a*. An Officer holding an important administrative post, who would ordinarily be retired on promotion to the rank of Rear-Admiral, may, at Admiralty discretion, be retained on the Active List on promotion to Flag rank, but shall be compulsorily retired on relinquishing his appointment, and while on the Active List he shall be borne supernumerary to the numbers allowed.

4. To be retired on arriving at their turn for promotion without having completed the qualifying service for promotion.

5. To be retired at any age, at the discretion of the Admiralty, if found physically unfit to serve.

6. To have the option of retiring at any age at the discretion of the Admiralty.

7. Captains to be allowed, on retirement, to receive at their option either the active half-pay of that rank or the retired pay provided by the Regulations.

8. Captains retired from that rank will be entitled to rise by seniority to the rank of retired Rear-Admiral, if before retirement they have served the time to qualify them for promotion.

IV.—Commanders.

Age for Compulsory Retirement.	Periods of Non-Service necessitating Compulsory Retirement.
50	2 years since their last "Service" as Commander, or if they have not served as Commanders 2 years since date of promotion.

2. To be retired at any age, at the discretion of the Admiralty, if found physically unfit to serve.

3. To have the option of retiring at any age at the discretion of the Admiralty.

Digitized by Google

4. (a) Commanders over 40 years of age to be allowed on retirement to receive, at their option, either the active half-pay of that rank or the retired pay provided by the Regulations.

(b) Commanders under 40 years of age to receive on retirement the active half pay they are entitled to at the date of retirement.

5. In the case of Officers promoted to the rank of Commander on the Active List after 19th March, 1908, Commanders retired from that rank may be granted the rank of Retired Captain, at the discretion of the Admiralty, provided they have served the time to qualify them for promotion; but such step will not be given before they attain the age of 45.

V.—Lieutenant-Commanders and Lieutenants.

OFFICERS WHO HAVE ENTERED AS CADETS.

Age for Compulsory Retirement.	Periods of Non-Service necessitating Compulsory Retirement.	
	Officers promoted to Lieutenant between 16th July, 1895, and 8th December, 1903.	Officers promoted to Lieutenant after 8th December, 1903.
45	4 years since their last "Service."	3 years since their last "Service" as Lieutenant-Commander or Lieutenant, or, if they have not served as Lieutenant since their promotion to that rank.

2. To be retired at any age at the discretion of the Admiralty, if found physically unfit to serve.

3. To have the option of retiring at the age of 40, at the discretion of the Admiralty.

4. Officers who have not reached the optional age may, at the discretion of the Admiralty, be allowed to retire voluntarily when the state of the list admits of such retirements; subject to the restriction that no Officer shall be allowed to retire before reaching the rank of Lieutenant-Commander.

5. (a) Officers over 40 years of age to be allowed on retirement to receive, at their option, either the active half pay they may have earned by Service, or the retired pay provided by the Regulations.

6. Lieutenant-Commanders or Lieutenants retired from those ranks may, by permission of the Admiralty, rise to the rank of Commander, if, before retirement, they have served the time to qualify them for promotion on the Active List; but no Officer can obtain this step till he has attained the age of 40.

LIEUTENANT COMMANDERS AND LIEUTENANTS ON THE SUPPLEMENTARY LIST.

7. (a) To be retired at the age of 45. Voluntary retirement may, however, be allowed from the age of 40, at the discretion of the Admiralty.

(b) To be retired at any age if found physically unfit to serve.

(c) At the discretion of the Admiralty Lieutenant-Commander or Lieutenant on retirement may be granted the rank of retired Commander.

LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS AND LIEUTENANTS PROMOTED FROM COMMISSIONED OR OTHER GUNNER, BOATSWAINS OR SIGNAL BOATSWAINS, COMMISSIONED OR WARRANT TELEGRAPHISTS FOR ACTS OF GALLANTRY OR DARING

8. (a) To be retired at the age of 55, or at any age if five years have elapsed since they last served.

(b) To have the option of retiring at the age of 6 at the discretion of the Admiralty, provided they have completed 5 years' service as Lieutenant, or as mu after attaining that age as they shall have complet such service.

(c) To be retired at any age, at the discretion o the Admiralty, if found physically unfit to serve.

(d) Officers over 40 years of age, on retirement, w receive the rate of retired pay under Order i Council of 22nd January, 1920, to which their servic may entitle them, not exceeding 460l. per annum.

LIEUTENANTS PROMOTED FROM COMMISSIONED OR OTHER GUNNERS, BOATSWAINS OR SIGNAL BOATSWAINS UNDER ORDER IN COUNCIL OF 28TH MARCH, 1903.

9. (a) To be retired at the age of 50. Voluntary retirement may, however, be allowed from the age of 40, at the discretion of the Admiralty.

(b) To be retired at any age, at the discretion of the Admiralty if found physically unfit to serve.

VI.—Sub-Lieutenants.

To be retired at the age of 40 or at any age if found physically unfit to serve.

To be eligible, at the discretion of the Admiralty, for the rank of Lieutenant:—

(a) On completing 2 years' service after being "called out," including previous service as Sub-Lieutenant. Officers promoted to Lieutenant under this rule to be given the rank of Lieutenant Commander after 8 years' seniority as Lieutenant.

(b) On attaining 3 years' seniority, if not eligible for promotion as above.

VIa.—Mates.

1. (a) *Mates* to be retired at the age of 40 years or at any age, at the discretion of the Admiralty, if found physically unfit to serve.

(b) To be retired at any age as soon as two years have elapsed since last service.

(*Order in C. 28th May, 1923.*)

2. (a) Acting Lieutenant (ex-Mates) who have completed their courses for the rank of Lieutenant to be eligible for confirmation with their acting seniority.

(b) Mates to be eligible for promotion to the confirmed rank of Lieutenant as from the date that they would normally have been due for the last rank had they remained on the Active List (after 2 and 3½ years' seniority as Mate) provided that to be eligible for promotion before attaining three years' seniority as Mate, Officers must have—

(1) Served not less than 2 years as Mate.
(2) Obtained a Watch-Keeping Certificate.
(3) Been recommended for promotion before retirement.

(*Order in C. 10th August, 1921.*)

VIII.—Engineer Officers.

1. ENGINEER VICE-ADMIRALS AND ENGINEER REAR-ADMIRALS.

(a) To be retired at the age of 60, and to have the option of retiring at any age, at the discretion of the Admiralty.

(b) To be retired at any age at the discretion of the Admiralty, if found physically unfit to serve.

(c) Engineer Rear-Admirals to be retired at any age as soon as 3½ years have elapsed since their last service as Engineer Rear-Admiral, or, if they have thus served, upon the expiration of 3½ years from date of promotion, or 5 years since their last service as Engineer Captain.

(d) Engineer Rear-Admirals to be retired on promotion to that rank when desirable in the interests of the Service.

Digitized by Google

2. ENGINEER CAPTAINS.

(a) To be retired at the age of 55, and to have the tion of retiring at any age, at the discretion of the Imiralty.

(b) To be retired at any age, at the discretion of the Imiralty, if found physically unfit to serve.

(c) To be retired at any age so soon as three years ve elapsed since their last service as Engineer ptain, or if they have not thus served, upon the piration of three years from date of promotion.

(d) Officers retired from the list of Engineer ptains may at the discretion of the Admiralty be omoted to Engineer Rear-Admiral on the Retired st for distinguished or meritorious service, such p in rank not to be made before an Officer would ve been promoted had he remained on the Active st. (*O.-in-C. 24th Feb.* 19.)

ENGINEER COMMANDERS, ENGINEER LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS AND ENGINEER LIEUTENANTS.

To be retired at the following ages:—

Engineer Commander..	50
Engineer Lieutenant-Commander	45
Engineer Lieutenant..	45

b) To be retired at any age, at the discretion of the miralty, if found physically unfit to serve.

c) Engineer Commanders to have the option of iring at any age, at the discretion of the Admiralty.

d) (i.) Engineer Commanders, retired from that rank, may be granted the rank of Engineer Captain on the Retired List at the discretion of the Admiralty provided that they have served the time to qualify them for promotion on the Active List and that they have attained the age of 45.

(ii.) Regulation (i.) will apply to all Officers who were on the Active List of Engineer Commanders on the 30th June, 1920 and who have been retired as Engineer Commanders since that date.

(iii.) The date of promotion to the rank of Engineer Captain on the Retired List of Officers who, on the 31st October 1921, were qualified under Regulation (ii.) for that step in rank will be the 31st October, 1921.

e.) Officers who were on the Active List of Engineer Commanders on the 31st October 1921, will be eligible for advancement on the Retired List either under the former Regulations viz. after 27 years meritorious service on full pay or under these Regulations, whichever is more to their advantage; Officers promoted to the rank of Engineer Commander on the Active List after the 31st October 1921, will be eligible for a step in rank on the Retired List only under Regulation (i).

) Engineer Lieutenant-Commanders and Engeer Lieutenants to have the option of retiring at age of 40, at the discretion of the Admiralty.

) To be retired at any age, so soon as three years e elapsed since their last service in their existing k, or if they have not thus served, upon the exion of three years from date of promotion.

NGINEER LIEUTENANTS PROMOTED FROM COMMISSIONED OR OTHER ENGINEERS UNDER ORDER IN COUNCIL OF 28TH MARCH, 1903.

) To be retired at the age of 50. Voluntary retire t may, however, be allowed from the age of 40, at discretion of the Admiralty

) To be retired at any age, at the discretion of the miralty if found physically unfit to serve.

NGINEER LIEUTENANTS PROMOTED FROM COMMISSIONED OR OTHER ENGINEERS FOR ACTS OF GALLANTRY OR DARING.

) To be retired at age of 55. Voluntary retirement however, be allowed at the discretion of the miralty from the age of 50.

(b) To be retired at any age, at the discretion of the Admiralty, if found physically unfit to serve.

(c) Any such Officer who may be subsequently advanced to the list of Engineer Lieutenant-Commanders to come under all the regulations for Officers on that list, subject to the proviso that his retired pay shall not be less than the amount he would have obtained if he had remained in the junior rank until his retirement.

6. MATE (E)

1. (a) Mates (E) to be retired at the age of 40 years, or at any age, at the discretion of the Admiralty if found physically unfit to serve.

(b To be retired at any age as soon as two years have elapsed since last service.

(*O.-in C. 26th May* 22.)

2. (a) Mates (E) on the Retired List who were promoted under normal Regulations are eligible for promotion to the rank of Engineer Lieutenant as from the dates they would have been due normally for that advancement on the Active List, provided that, to be eligible for this promotion, before attaining three years' seniority as Mate (E), Officers must have:—

(i.) Served not less than two years as Mate (E) on the Active List

(ii.) Been recommended for promotion before retirement.

(b) Acting Engineer Lieutenants promoted in that rank from Mate (E) under the Special War Regulations (K., E. & A. 1, Appx. X. Part V., Section 1) and placed on the Retired List as Acting Engineer Lieutenants, are eligible for confirmation in the rank of Engineer Lieutenant, with their acing seniority, on completing one year's seniority in the acting rank.

(*O.-in-C., 10th Aug.* 19)

IX.—Chaplains.

CHAPLAIN OF THE FLEET.

1. The rank and title of Chaplain of the Fleet to be retained on retirement.

Retirement to be compulsory on attaining the age of 60, or if physically unfit, or on supersession from the position of Chaplain of the Fleet.

CHAPLAINS.

(*Including Chaplains and Naval Instructors.*)

2. To be retired at the age of 50. Only selected Chaplains to remain after 50, and these are to be retired at 55, and to have the option of retiring at the age of 40, at the discretion of the Admiralty.

(c) The new ages for compulsory retirement to be worked down to as follows:—

On and after 1st January, 1921.		56.
"	"	1922. 54.
"	"	1923. 52.
"	"	1924. 50.

From 1st January, 1922, Chaplains selected for retention beyond the normal age of retirement given above to retire at 55.

3. To be retired at any age, at the discretion of the Admiralty, if found physically unfit to serve.

4. To be retired at any age so soon as five years, or in the case of Chaplains entered subsequent to the 29th January, 1900, so soon as three years have elapsed since their last service.

5. Any Chaplain entered after 29th January, 1900, whose conduct of his clerical duties may be unsatisfactory during the first 12 years of his service, to be retired, at the discretion of the Admiralty, with a gratuity according to the scale provided in the Regulations.

6.—(a) All Chaplains to be allowed, at the discretion of the Admiralty, to withdraw from the Naval Service at the expiration of 4, 6, 8, 10, 12, or 15 years' service, with gratuities according to the scale laid down in the Regulations.

Digitized by Google

(b) If a Chaplain is not retained by the Admiralty after 4 years' service, a gratuity of £500 may be awarded to him.

(c) The privilege of withdrawal on these terms will be allowed, as a rule, only when an Officer is unemployed or serving at home. Under special circumstances, however, it may be permitted in the case of an Officer serving abroad, provided he is prepared to pay, if necessary, the cost of his passage home and that of the Officer appointed to relieve him.

(d) Officers are to give six months' notice of their wish to withdraw on these terms.

IXa.—Instructor Captains.

To be retired at the age of 55. Optional retirement to be allowed, at the discretion of the Admiralty, at the age of 40 or over.

The new ages for compulsory retirement to be worked down to as follows:—

On and after 1st January,					1921. 58
,,	,,	,,	,,	,,	1922. 57
,,	,,	,,	,,	,,	1923. 56
,,	,,	,,	,,	,,	1924. 55

X.—Instructor Commanders, Instructor Lieutenant-Commanders, and Instructor Lieutenants.

1. Instructor Commanders to be retired at the age of 50.

The new ages for compulsory retirement to be worked down to as follows:—

Instructor Commanders (entered on or before 29th January, 1900.)

On and after 1st January					1921. 56
,,	,,	,,	,,	,,	1922. 54
,,	,,	,,	,,	,,	1923. 52
,,	,,	,,	,,	,,	1924. 50

Instructor Commanders (entered after 29th January, 1900.)

On and after 1st January,					1921. 53
,,	,,	,,	,,	,,	1922. 52
,,	,,	,,	,,	,,	1923. 51
,,	,,	,,	,,	,,	1924. 50

(a) Instructor Lieutenant-Commanders to be retired at the age of 45.

(b) Optional retirement at 40 to be allowed for all ranks at Admiralty discretion.

2. To be retired at any age so soon as three years have elapsed since their last service, and to be retired at any age, at the discretion of the Admiralty, if found physically unfit to serve.

(a) Instructor Commanders to be eligible at the discretion of the Admiralty for promotion to the rank of Instructor Captain, provided they have the necessary qualifying service for the higher rank in the Active List.

3. To have the option, at the discretion of the Admiralty, of retiring after 12, 16, or 20 years' service, with gratuities or retired pay according to the scale laid down in the Regulations.

4. Officers entered after 29th January, 1900, who may be found to be inefficient and unsuited for their special duties during the first twelve years of their service, to be retired at the discretion of the Admiralty, with gratuities according to the scale laid down in the Regulations.

5. Instructor Lieutenants placed on the Retired List subsequently to the 1st July, 1919, to be eligible, at the discretion of the Admiralty, for promotion to the rank of Instructor Lieutenant-Commander on attaining 6 years' seniority.

XI.—(a) Medical Officers.

1. Surgeon Rear-Admirals.

(a) To be retired at the age of 60, and to be retired at any age at the discretion of the Admiralty, if found physically unfit to serve.

2. Surgeon Captains to be retired at the age of 55, and to be retired at any age at the discretion of the Admiralty, if found physically unfit to serve.

(a) The new ages for compulsory retirement to be worked down to as shown below:—

On and after 1st January					1921. 58
,,	,,	,,	,,	,,	1922. 57
,,	,,	,,	,,	,,	1923. 56
,,	,,	,,	,,	,,	1924. 55

(b) Optional retirement at 40 to be allowed at Admiralty discretion.

3. Surgeon Commanders to be retired at the age of 50, and to be retired at any age at the discretion of the Admiralty, if found physically unfit to serve.

(a) The new ages for compulsory retirement to be worked down to as shown below:—

On and after 1st January,					1921. 53
,,	,,	,,	,,	,,	1922. 52
,,	,,	,,	,,	,,	1923. 51
,,	,,	,,	,,	,,	1924. 50

(b) Optional retirement at 40 to be allowed at Admiralty discretion.

4. Surgeon Lieutenant-Commanders to be retired at the age of 45, and to be retired at any age at the discretion of the Admiralty, if found physically unfit to serve.

(a) The new ages for compulsory retirement to be worked down to as shown below:—

On and after 1st January,					1921. 51
,,	,,	,,	,,	,,	1922. 49
,,	,,	,,	,,	,,	1923. 47
,,	,,	,,	,,	,,	1924. 45

(b) Optional retirement at 40 to be allowed at Admiralty discretion.

5. Medical Officers to be retired at any age, so soon as five years have elapsed since their last service, or in the case of Officers entering the Navy, or promoted to a higher rank subsequent to the 9th October, 1919, so soon as three years in any one rank, or four years in any two ranks combined, have elapsed since their last service.

6. A Surgeon Lieutenant Commander who fails to pass at the second attempt in his examination for Surgeon Commander will be compulsorily retired with such gratuity as the Admiralty may see fit to grant up to a maximum of £1,000, but not exceeding £100 for each years' service.

7. Voluntary retirement and withdrawal to be allowed as follows:

(a) Every Officer to have the option, subject to the approval of the Admiralty, of retiring, after 20 years' service, on the scale of Retired Pay provided in the Regulations, or on the scale of gratuities provided therein, if he is not eligible for Retired Pay.

(b) At the expiration of 8, 12, or 16 years' service, every Officer to be permitted, subject to the approval of the Admiralty, to withdraw from the Naval Service, receiving a gratuity on the scale laid down in the Regulations.

The name of an Officer so withdrawing will be removed from the List of the Navy, with whom all connection will then be severed.

(c) An Officer who has served for four years (exclusive of time in a Civil Hospital) to be allowed, at the discretion of the Admiralty, to withdraw from the Naval Service with a gratuity of £500, but Officers so withdrawing will be required to join the Reserve of Medical Officers, under the conditions laid down in that Reserve. (*See* page 2349.)

NOTE.—This Regulation applies to Officers entering the Navy subsequent to 1st November, 1919, but the Admiralty reserve to themselves the right to apply it to Officers entered prior to that date.

Digitized by Google

(d) Voluntary retirement and withdrawal to be owed, as a rule, only when an Officer is unployed or serving at home.

3. An Officer retiring after 20 years' service to be gible if recommended by the Medical Director neral for special reasons on account of distinished or meritorious services, for a step of rank on e Retired List, such step to be awarded at the disetion of the Admiralty.

9. All retired Officers to be liable, till the age of to be called upon to serve in time of declared tional emergency in a rank not lower than that held retirement. This liability not to exist in cases of thdrawal on the conditions specified in Clause b)

10. Surgeon Lieutenants placed on the Retired List bsequently to the 1st July, 1919, to be eligible, at e discretion of the Admiralty, for promotion to the nk of Surgeon Lieutenant-Commander on attaing six years' seniority, if they are recommended by ie Director-General of the Medical Department of ie Navy and have served two years at sea.

(b) Dental Officers.

1. Surgeon Commanders (D).

(a) To be retired at the age of 50, and to be retired any age at the discretion of the Admiralty, if und physically unfit to serve.

2. Surgeon Lieutenant-Commanders (D) and rgeon-Lieutenants (D):—

(a) To be retired at the age of 45 and to be retired any age at the discretion of the Admiralty, if und physically unfit to serve.

3. Voluntary retirement and withdrawal will be llowed as follows:—

(a) An Officer entered within the age limits prescribed in paragraph 1 of the Regulations for dmission to the Dental Service, who has reached he age of 40 years may, at the discretion of the oard of Admiralty, be permitted to retire with the tired pay as laid down in the regulations, or upon he half-pay of his rank, if to his advantage

(b) At the expiration of 4, 8, 12 or 16 years' full pay ervice an Officer will be permitted, subject to their ordships' approval, to withdraw from the Naval ervice receiving a gratuity on the scale laid down n the Regulations (page 2267a).

NOTE.—The four years' service is exclusive of time erved as Dental Officer in a Civil Hospital or of ime served as a Temporary Officer.

The name of an Officer so withdrawing will be emoved from the lists of the Navy with which all onnections will then be severed.

(c) Applications from Officers to retire or withraw or to resign their Commissions, will receive very consideration but no Officer will, as a rule, be ermitted to resign within three years from the date f entry.

(d) The Admiralty reserve to themselves power to emove any Officer from the lists for misconduct.

4. An Officer compulsorily retired on reaching he age limit will be eligible, if recommended by the edical Director-General for distinguished or neritorious service, to receive a step in rank on etirement, such step to be awarded at Their Lordhips discretion and not to confer any claim to ncrease of retired pay or of widow's pension.

XII.—Accountant Officers.

1. (a) Paymaster Captains to be retired at the age f 55, or, at any age, so soon as three years have lapsed since their last service in that rank.

(b) The new ages for compulsory retirement to be orked down to as shown below:—

On	and	after	1st	January	1921.	56
"	"	"	"	"	1922.	57
"	"	"	"	"	1923.	56
"	"	"	"	"	1924.	55

To have the option of retiring at the age of 40, at the discretion of the Admiralty, and to be retired at any age, at the discretion of the Admiralty, if found physically unfit to serve.

2. (a) Paymaster Commanders to be retired at the age of 50.

(b) The new ages for compulsory retirement to be worked down to as shown below:—

On	and	after	1st	January	1921.	56
"	"	"	"	"	1922.	54
"	"	"	"	"	1923.	52
"	"	"	"	"	1924.	50

(c) Paymaster Lieutenant-Commanders to be retired at the age of 45.

(d) Paymaster Commanders and Paymaster Lieutenant-Commanders to have the option of retiring at the age of 40, at the discretion of the Admiralty, and to be retired at any age, at the discretion of the Admiralty, if found physically unfit to serve.

(e) To be retired so soon as five years have elapsed since their last service, or, in the case of Officers promoted to the rank of Paymaster Lieutenant-Commander after the 9th October, 1903, so soon as three years have elapsed since their last service in any of the above ranks, or ranks combined (including the rank of Paymaster Lieutenant.)

(f) Paymaster Captains on retirement may be granted the rank of Paymaster Rear-Admiral at the discretion of the Admiralty.

(g) On retirement, Officers with 20 years' service as Secretary or Paymaster Lieutenant-Commander, and Paymaster Commander including all time as Acting Paymaster Lieutenant-Commander, and to the extent of 4 years' service as Paymaster Lieutenant and Paymaster Sub-Lieutenant may be granted at the discretion of the Admiralty, the rank of Paymaster Captain.

(h) Paymaster Lieutenant-Commanders retired from that rank for any cause, except that of misconduct may be granted the rank of Paymaster-Commander, at the discretion of the Admiralty, such advancement to take effect from a date to be determined by the Admiralty in each case, provided that the Officer does not thereby obtain improvement in rank sooner than he would have done had he remained on the active list.

3. Paymaster Lieutenants and Paymaster Sub-Lieutenants are to be retired at the discretion of the Admiralty when physically unfit.

4. Paymaster Lieutenants and Paymaster Sub-Lieutenants who entered in or after the year 1909 and who have been passed over for promotion to Paymaster Lieutenant-Commander are to be retired on reaching the age of 40 years

5. Paymaster Lieutenant-Commanders and Paymaster-Lieutenants promoted from Commissioned Officer from Warrant rank or Warrant Officer to be retired at the age of 50, or at any age if physically unfit for service. Voluntary retirement to be allowed after the age of 40.

6. Paymaster Lieutenants placed on the Retired List subsequently to 1st July, 1919, to be eligible, at the discretion of the Admiralty, for promotion to the rank of Paymaster Lieutenant-Commander on attaining 8 years' seniority if their records are satisfactory, subject to their having passed the necessary examination for the corresponding rank on the Active List where required to do so by the Regulations

7. Paymaster Sub-Lieutenants placed on the Retired List subsequently to 1st July, 1919, to be eligible for promotion to the rank of Paymaster-Lieutenant:—

(a) On completion of two years' service after being called out, including service prior to retirement; or

(b) On attaining three years' seniority, whichever is the earlier date.

Digitized by Google

XIII.—Shipwright Lieutenants.

Shipwright Lieutenants promoted from Commissioned Shipwright or Warrant Shipwright for acts of gallantry or daring:—

(*a*) To be retired at the age of 50, or, at any age, if five years have elapsed since they last served.

(*b*) To have the option of retiring at the age of 45, at the discretion of the Admiralty, providing they have completed five years' service as Shipwright Lieutenant or as soon after attaining that age as they shall have completed such service.

(*c*) To be retired at any age, at the discretion of the Admiralty, if found physically unfit to serve.

2. Shipwright Lieutenants promoted from Commissioned Shipwright or Warrant Shipwright under Order-in-Council of 28th March, 1903:—

(*a*) To be retired at the age of 50. Voluntary retirement may, however, be allowed from the age of 40, at the discretion of the Admiralty.

(*b*) To be retired at any age, at the discretion of the Admiralty, if found physically unfit to serve.

XIV.—Commissioned Officers from Warrant Rank and Warrant Officers.

1. (*a*) Officers of the following branches to be retired at the age of 50: Gunner, Gunner (T), Boatswain, Signal Boatswain, Shipwright Engineer, Mechanician, Writer, of the Permanent Cruiser Service.

(*b*) Officers of the Telegraphist, Ordnance, Electrical, Regulating, Supply, Cookery and Wardmaster branches to be retired on attaining the age of 55, except Officers whose seniority as Warrant Officer is after the 1st July, 1922, who will be retired at the age of 60.

For Officers who are promoted to the equivalent rank of Lieutenant in these branches on or after the 1st July, 1923, the retirement age will be reduced as follows:—

	Age for Retirement.
Up to and including 31 Dec. 24	55
On and after 1 Jan. 25	54
" " 1 Jan. 26	53
" " 1 Jan. 27	52
" " 1 Jan. 28	51
" " 1 Jan. 29	50

(*c*) Voluntary retirement may, however, be allowed from the age of 40, at the discretion of the Admiralty. At the discretion of the Admiralty, Schoolmasters, Senior Masters and Headmasters may be retained on the Active List up to the age of 60, if for the benefit of the Service.

2. To be retired at any age, if found unfit for service.

3. Senior Masters and Headmasters may be allowed to retire at any age, at the discretion of the Admiralty.

4. Commissioned Gunners, Commissioned Boatswains, Commissioned Signal Boatswains and Commissioned Telegraphists, with not less than three years' service in those ranks, may be granted, at the discretion of the Admiralty, the rank of Lieutenant, when retired.

5. Commissioned Shipwrights with not less than three years' service in that rank may be granted, at the discretion of the Admiralty, the rank of Shipwright Lieutenant when retired.

6. Commissioned Engineers and Commissioned Mechanicians with not less than three years' service as such may be granted, at the discretion of the Admiralty, the rank of Engineer Lieutenant when retired.

7. Commissioned Ordnance Officers with not less than three years' service as such may be granted, at the discretion of the Admiralty, the rank of Ordnance Lieutenant when retired.

8. Commissioned Electricians with not less than three years' service as such may be granted, at the discretion of the Admiralty, the rank of Electrical Lieutenant when retired.

9. Commissioned Wardmasters with not less than three years' service as such may be granted, at the discretion of the Admiralty, the rank of Wardmaster Lieutenant when retired.

10. Senior Masters with not less than three years' service as such may be granted, at the discretion of the Admiralty, the rank of Headmaster when retired.

11. Commissioned Writers and Commissioned Supply Officers, with not less than three years' service as such may be granted, at the discretion of the Admiralty, the rank of Paymaster-Lieutenant when retired.

12. Commissioned Instructors in Cookery with not less than three years' service as such, may be granted at the discretion of the Admiralty the rank of Lieutenant-Instructor in Cookery when retired.

13. Commissioned Masters-at-Arms with not less than three years' service as such may be granted, at the discretion of the Admiralty, the rank of Lieutenant-at-Arms when retired.

14. The retired rank of Lieutenant may be granted, at the discretion of the Admiralty, to Chief Officers of Coastguard, retired, on or after the 13th August, 1920, who have had service or combined service as follows:—

(*a*) Two years in charge of a Division, in command of a Coast Guard Cruiser or in charge of a Royal Naval Reserve Battery.

(*b*) Three years in charge of a Wireless Telegraph Station or War Signal Station.

(*c*) Provided that where an Officer has combined service under (*a*) and (*b*), two years' service shall be required, of which service under (*b*) will be reckoned as two-thirds of the actual time thus served.

15. The retired rank of Lieutenant may be granted, at the discretion of the Admiralty, to Chief Officers of the Permanent Cruiser Service who have completed two years' service in that rank.

ROYAL MARINE OFFICERS.

Fresh Entries.

1. First appointments of Lieutenants are to be limited to the number necessary to fill vacancies in the establishments of Captains and Lieutenants combined.

Promotion.

2. Lieutenants who have passed the prescribed examination are, subject to the approval of the Admiralty, to be promoted to the rank of Captain in vacancies on the establishment, or, if not sooner promoted, after twelve years' service on full pay. This will apply to all entries after 1st October, 1920. Those entered on and before that date will in similar circumstances, be promoted after eleven years' service on full pay.

3. Captains who have passed the prescribed examinations are, subject to the approval of the Admiralty, to be promoted by seniority to the rank of Major as vacancies occur on the establishment.

4. Majors are to be promoted by selection to be rank of Lieutenant-Colonel as vacancies occur establishment. Before promotion to substantive Lieutenant-Colonel or Colonel* Officers R.M. will be required to pass satisfactorily the Army Staff Officers' School.

(*Note.*—Up to and including 31st December, 1924, Officers are promoted on their records, but after that date Officers must pass the prescribed examination before being considered eligible for promotion to higher rank.)

5. Colonels Second Commandant to be appointed by selection from Lieutenant-Colonels.

* This proviso for Colonels takes effect from 1st Jan. 1926.

Digitized by Google

Colonels Commandant are to be appointed by
ection from Officers who hold the rank of substantive
lonel, or substantive Lieutenant-Colonel.
a. Promotion to Major-General is by selection,
ving regard to the age and length of service of
icers on the Reserved List of Colonels R.M.,
d Colonel Commandants. Promotion to Lt.-
neral and General is by seniority.
b. In the case of a Colonel on the Reserved List
ing selected for the appointment of Adjutant-
neral, R.M., he will be granted the temporary
nk of Major General, and be borne supernumerary
establishment until promoted and absorbed in a
cancy.
. Paymasters and Barrack Masters are to be
gible for the rank of Lieutenant-Colonel after 12
ars' seniority as Major.
. A Quartermaster shall on appointment receive
e rank of Lieutenant.
. A Quartermaster shall, on appointment as 2nd
uartermaster, be granted rank as Captain.
0. A Quartermaster employed in an appointment
trust and responsibility to which the Admiralty
y assign the rank of Major, may be granted
h rank.

Special Promotion.

1. An Officer of any rank may be promoted as a
ard for special merit and promise, but such special
motion shall not exceed one in each year for the
ole corps, and in every case the promotion is to be
ified in the "London Gazette," with a statement of
special merit for which it has been granted.

Appointments.

2. Service as Colonel Commandant is to be for
ree years only. Appointment of Drafting Officer
for two years and Military Instructor for four
ars. Other staff appointments (except as specified
para. 18) are to be held for four years, but must
vacated if the Officer appointed is of the rank of
ajor, after three years, except those of Paymaster,
rrack-Master and Quartermaster. Adjutancies
to be held by Captains or Lieutenants in such
portion as the Admiralty may from time to time
having regard to the state of the Lists. An Ad-
ancy is not to be held after promotion to the
bstantive rank of Major.
3. Appointments of Assistant Superintendent,
all Arms School, Assistant Instructor of Gunnery
d Small Arms to be for three years, or less if
Officer is promoted to the rank of Captain.
ppointments of Superintendent of Signal School
d Superintendent of Swimming Instruction to be
three years. Appointments of Assistant Military
structor (Major or Captain), P.R.T. Officers
aptain or Lieutenant), and Assistant Superin-
ident P.R.T. School (Lieutenant) to be for three
ars.

RETIREMENT, etc.

General Regulations.

4. An Officer shall not be permitted to remain in the
yal Marines unless during the first three years of his
vice his retention therein is shown to be in every
pect desirable.
5. An Officer shall not have any claim to the half-pay
ired pay, or gratuity established for Officers of his
nk or service unless the Admiralty is satisfied with
manner in which he has performed his duties
6. Officers who shall be placed on Half Pay are to
borne on a Supplementary List while on Half Pay,
d the vacancies thus created on the Active List
all be filled.
Officers placed on the Supplementary Half Pay List
not to be replaced on Full Pay until vacancies
cur on the Establishment.
7. Any Officer shall be liable to removal from the
tive List at any time for misconduct or incapacity,
d, if so removed, he shall receive a retiring allowance
gratuity calculated upon the normal amount earned
service subject to a deduction of not less than 10 per
nt. or more than 25 per cent. according to the nature
the misconduct

18. The sentence of a Court-Martial, placing an Officer at the bottom of the list of his rank, involves the loss of previous time of service in that rank; so also when the sentence of a Court-Martial takes away any seniority from an Officer, it thereby affects his full, half, and retired pay and gratuity in cases where the same depend upon seniority; and it carries with it the loss of the benefit of the service, included in the seniority forfeited in cases where the full, half, and retired pay and gratuity depend upon actual service.

19. An Officer placed upon the retired list is in no case to be replaced on the Active List.

20. An Officer dismissed the Service by sentence of Court-Martial for misconduct, or allowed to resign his commission to avoid trial by Court-Martial, may, at the discretion of the Admiralty, be granted a compassionate allowance, provided that such allowance shall in no case exceed one third of the amount of half-pay to which the Officer was entitled at the time of removal, and provided also that such allowance shall not in any case exceed £100 per annum.

21. All service for the purposes of gratuity, pension and retirements to count from the age of 18 (Prior to the issue of Order-in-Council of 29th November 1881, the age was 20, except in the case of Officers who entered the service prior to 1st April 1870, and who, under Order-in-Council of 5th of February 1872, retained the right of counting time from the age of 18 if appointed before that age, and from the date of their Commission if appointed after 18).

22. An Officer retired may, at his own request, and with the consent of the Admiralty, compound his retired pay under the rules laid down by the Lords Commissioners of His Majesty's Treasury for Administering Act 32 and 33 Vict., cap. 32.

No pension, except a pension for wounds, can be compounded.

Compulsory Retirement.

23. General Officers to be retired as follows:—

Generals and Lieutenant Generals ..	65
Major-Generals	60

24. Colonels Commandant to be retired at the age of 57 or on expiration of command, except as provided in clauses 25, 25a, and 25b.

25. A Colonel Commandant who has not attained the age for compulsory retirement to have the option, on the expiration of his command, of being placed on the Reserved List of Colonels, with the half pay of a Colonel Commandant.

25a. A Colonel on the Reserved List to be eligible up to the age of 57 for the appointment of Adjutant-General, Royal Marines, but to have the option of retiring at any age with the rank of Major General. If selected for the appointment to be granted the temporary rank of Major-General.

25b. A Colonel Commandant to be eligible for a General Officer's Good Service Pension on transfer to the Reserved List, but to relinquish the Colonel's Good Service Pension or the appointment of Aide-de-Camp to the King if he holds that appointment.

26. Colonels Second Commandant to be retired at the age of 55. A Colonel Second Commandant passed over for appointment to the command of a Division will be retired at the discretion of the Admiralty.

27. Lieutenant-Colonels to be retired at the age of 52.

28. Majors to be retired at the age of 50.

29. Captains to be retired at the age of 45.

30. Paymasters and Barrack Masters to be retired at the age of 55.

30a Quartermasters to be retired at the age of 55, or if physically unfit for further service

Voluntary Retirement.

31 Voluntary retirement to be allowed at age of 40, at the discretion of the Admiralty.

Digitized by Google

Retirement for Physical Unfitness

32. An Officer, above the rank of Captain who is found by a medical board to be permanently incapacitated for further service is, if his service entitles him to retired pay on voluntary retirement, to be at once placed upon the retired list, receiving retired pay, as laid down at pages 2271-2.

(*Extract from Order in Council of 30th November*, 1883.)

33.—(a) An Officer who becomes temporarily unfit for service in consequence of wounds or injuries received while on duty, or ill-health certified by the Medical Director-General to have been contracted in the Service, may, if the Admiralty considers the circumstances under which the disability was contracted are not such as to preclude the grant of half-pay, be granted half-pay until he recovers, and an opportunity occurs for his re-employment.

Such Officer shall not, however, remain on half-pay beyond the date to which he would be otherwise subject to retirement, and he shall be subject to retirement as specified in the following clause.

Except in the case of wounds or injuries received on duty, the officer must be of three years' seniority in the Royal Marines.

(b) An Officer, after remaining not less than one year on half-pay, if reported by the Medical Director General to be permanently unfit for further service, may be placed on the retired list, with retired pay according to the scale laid down at page 806, provided he has been upon full pay for a total period of five years in the case of an Officer whose disability has been incurred in and for the Service, and of 12 years in other cases.

(c) An Officer, who entered the Service before 1st April, 1870, shall be allowed a rate of retired pay not less than that which would have been granted to him under the Orders in Council of 22nd February, 1870, and 8th February, 1872; and an Officer who entered after 1st April, 1870, but before 1st July, 1881, may, at the discretion of the Admiralty be granted a retired allowance under the conditions contained in paragraphs 12 and 13 of the Order in Council of 15th January, 1878.

34. Regulations for the Grant of a Step in Rank to Officers of the Royal Marines on or after Retirement.

I. (a) *Officers on the Reserved List of Colonels.*

To continue to be eligible under the rules laid down in Orders in Council of the 10th August, 1909, and 11th July, 1919, for the rank of Major-General (Retired) on retirement.

(b) *Colonels Commandant.*

To continue to be eligible under Clause 14 of the Regulations contained in Order in Council of the 29th November, 1881, as modified by Order in Council of the 11th July, 1919, for the rank of Major-General (Retired) on retirement provided they have completed 20 years' service. (Clause 14 of the Regulations contained in Order in Council of the 29th November, 1881, to be regarded as cancelled so far as Officers other than Colonels Commandant are concerned.)

(c) *Colonels Second Commandant.*

Provided they have not been passed over for the command of a Division, to be promoted to Major-General (Retired) when they would have been promoted to Colonel Commandant had they continued to serve.

(d) *Lieutenant-Colonels.*

To be promoted to Colonel (Retired) on retirement provided they are 45 years of age, or on reaching that age.

(e) *Officers below the rank of Lieutenant Colonel, including Officers promoted from the ranks to permanent commissions other than Quartermasters.*

To be granted one step in rank when they would normally have been promoted had they continued to serve, provided they have 12 years' service as Commissioned Officer and have served for 3 years in the rank held on retirement.

(f) *Quartermasters and Directors of Music (including the Musical Director, Assistant Musical Director and Company Officer, Royal Naval School of Music.)*

To be eligible under the provisions of Order in Council of the 7th July, 1897, as modified by Order in Council of the 11th July, 1919, for a step in rank on retirement provided they have completed 20 years' service, with the restriction that the rank of Lieutenant-Colonel shall be granted only to Officers who have completed 3 years' service as Major.

(g) *Commissioned Officers from Warrant Rank.*

To be granted on retirement the rank or equivalent rank of Lieutenant (Retired) provided they have completed 3 years' service as Commissioned Officers from Warrant Rank.

II. Officers to be advanced under the foregoing rules only when they have rendered satisfactory service and are recommended by the Adjutant-General, Royal Marines, and the grant of all steps in rank under these rules to be subject to the discretion of the Admiralty.

III. Temporary Officers, Royal Marines, and Officers of the Special Reserve of Officers, Royal Marines, not to be eligible for a step in rank under these Regulations.

IV. Service covered by permanent commissions only to be allowed to reckon for the purpose of these Regulations with the exception of the Officers referred to in Clause 1 (f), in whose case the period of 20 years' service required to qualify for a step in rank will reckon as follows:—

(a) Service as Commissioned Officer. Commissioned Officer from Warrant Rank and Warrant Officer to count as full time, as service in the ranks below Warrant Officer and in the obsolete rank of Warrant Officer Class I. to count as half time.

(b) Directors of Music, and the Musical Director, R.N. School of Music, who have been entered from the Army and who may in future be so entered, may count their Army service as qualifying service for a step in rank on retirement, on the scale applicable to Quartermasters R.M., as if it had been service in the Royal Marines.

V. Majors promoted to Lieutenant-Colonel under these Regulations while in the Reserve of Officers, Royal Marines, to continue to be borne on the list of Reserve of Officers until they reach the age of 55, notwithstanding the normal limitation of the Reserve of Officers to Officers below the rank of Lieutenant-Colonel.

Retirement for Non-service.

35. Regulations governing the compulsory retirement of Officers of the Royal Marines after periods of non-service:—

(I) Commissioned Officers of the rank of Colonel 2nd Commandant, and below entered as such or promoted to Commissioned rank under the provisions of the Order in Council of the 11th February, 1919 (as amended by Order in Council of the 31st December, 1919), Quartermasters, R.M., Directors of Music, R.M., the Musical Director Assistant Musical Director, Company Officers and Quartermasters of the R.N. School of Music to be retired on completion of the two years non-service, to be placed on Half-pay or Unemployed Pay or return from extra-regimental employment sick or for sickness, the period to be three years.

(II) Colonels Commandant to be retired on completion of three years' non-service, but not to be liable to retirement for non-service if placed on the Reserved List of Colonels.

Digitized by Google

(III) Major-Generals to be retired on completion of three years from their last date of service in that rank, or, if they have not been employed in the rank of Major-General, on completion of three years from date of promotion.

(IV) Lieutenant-Generals to be retired on completion of three years from their last date of employment as a General Officer, or if they have not been employed as a General Officer on completion of three years from the date of promotion to Major-General, provided that no Lieutenant-General be retired for non-service before completion of one year from date of promotion to Lieutenant-General.

(V) Generals to be retired on completion of three years from their last date of employment as a General Officer, or, if they have not been employed as a General Officer, on completion of three years from date of promotion to Major-General, provided that no General be retired for non-service before completion of one year from date of promotion to General.

(VI) The foregoing regulations to apply only to Officers entered or promoted to a higher rank in the Corps on or after the 25th day of October, 1922, advancement within the General Officers' List being regarded as promotion for this purpose, with the exception that the provisions of Clause I shall be applicable also to Officers holding the rank of Captain on that date.

Good Service Pension.

35a. An Officer retired from the position of Colonel Commandant is to be eligible for the Good Service Pension of a General Officer

The widow and children of such an Officer may, subject to general regulations, receive pension and compassionate allowances at the rates provided for widows and children of General Officers.

36. A Colonel Commandant placed on the Reserved List of Colonels under Order in Council of 10th August, 1909, will relinquish the Colonel's Good Service Pension, but will be eligible for the General Officer's Good Service Pension.

Special Provision.

37. The regulations contained in Order in Council of 8th November, 1851, are to be applicable to Officers who entered the Service before the 1st April, 1870, but no such Officer is to receive less retired pay on retirement than he could have claimed under the Orders in Council of 22nd February, 1870, and 8th February, 1879

Supernumerary List, R.M. (W/T).

A list of Royal Marine Officers retained for Wireless Telegraphy duties and supernumerary to the Establishment of the Royal Marine Force has been instituted, and is known as "The Supernumerary List, Royal Marines. (W/T)."

2. Officers on this List to be eligible for selection for promotion on the Supernumerary List up to and including the rank of Lieut.-Colonel, promotion to be considered when the Officer's turn for promotion would have come had he remained on the general active list of Officers Such Officers not to be required before promotion to pass the military examinations laid down for Royal Marine Officers on the Active List

3. The rates of full, half and retired pay to be the same as for Officers of the same rank on the general list, and the same rules as to reckoning service and as to retirement, including age for compulsory retirement, retirement for non-service and optional retirement to apply.

4. Officers on this list not to be eligible afterwards to transfer back to the general list.

Royal Marine Gunners.

Promotion and Pension.

1. The title of Royal Marine Gunners promoted to commissioned officer from warrant rank to be Commissioned Royal Marine Gunner.

2. Royal Marine Gunners will be promoted to Commissioned Royal Marine Gunner on attaining 10 years' seniority, provided they are recommended, have a good record, and have served for five years at sea as Warrant Officer. They may be promoted before attaining 10 years' seniority so long as the number of Commissioned Royal Marine Gunners does not exceed 8 per cent of the established number of Commissioned Royal Marine Gunners and Royal Marine Gunners combined.

3. Commissioned R M Gunners will be eligible for promotion to the rank of Lieutenant for long and zealous service. They will also be allowed to pass certain examinations for earlier promotion to the rank of Lieutenant, particulars of which are promulgated in Admiralty Fleet Orders. Officers who have passed these examinations will be eligible for promotion to Lieutenant, R.M., by selection, in conjunction with seniority, provided they have three years' sea service as Commissioned R.M. Gunner.

4. Lieutenants promoted under the foregoing rules may be promoted to Captain on attaining 8 years' seniority as Lieutenant, without further examination, provided they are recommended by their Commanding Officers, have a good record, and have completed three years' sea service as Lieutenant

5 Lieutenants who have not passed the examination for that rank will be promoted automatically to Captain on attaining 8 years' seniority as Lieutenant

6. The number of Lieutenants and Captains promoted under these regulations will be 8 per cent. of the combined total authorised numbers of Royal Marine Gunners and Officers promoted therefrom, exclusive of any specially promoted for war or other distinguished service. Vacancies up to a maximum of 4 per cent. (i.e., one-half) will, as a general rule, be reserved for the younger Officers who have passed the prescribed examination for Lieutenant and the remainder will be filled by other Officers promoted for long and zealous service.

7. All Officers will be required to be medically examined and passed as fit before promotion to the rank of Lieutenant. This order does not apply to those promoted for long and zealous service

8. R.M. Gunners and Commissioned R.M. Gunners to be eligible for special promotion for war or distinguished service, subject to the conditions applicable in the case of Warrant Officers, R.N., and for special promotion to combatant Commissions under the provisions of K.R. & A. I, Appendix X, Part VIB, para. 16.

9. Royal Marine Gunners, and Officers promoted from that rank, to be retired compulsorily at 50 years of age, or at any age for physical unfitness, but voluntary retirement to be permitted at the discretion of the Admiralty at or after the age of 40.

10. The retired pay of Captains and Lieutenants promoted under the foregoing provisions to be on the same scale as that applicable to Officers, R.N., promoted from Commissioned Officer from Warrant rank or Warrant Officer for long and zealous service and pensions to be granted to Commissioned Royal Marine Gunners and Royal Marine Gunners on the scales applicable respectively to Commissioned Gunners and Gunners, Royal Navy.

11. Widows' pensions and compassionate allowances for children to be granted on the scales, and subject to the conditions, applicable to Officers of corresponding rank in the Royal Navy.

Digitized by Google

Schoolmasters, Royal Marines.

Promotion.

Schoolmasters will be eligible for promotion to commissioned Officer from warrant rank under the following regulations:—

1. Schoolmasters will be granted rank of commissioned officer from warrant rank when appointed Headmaster. Promotion to be by selection.

2. The title of Headmaster promoted to commissioned rank to be Chief Schoolmaster.

3. Chief Schoolmasters on appointment will be granted rank as Captain. They are eligible for rank of Major after 8 years' as Captain.

4. Chief Schoolmasters to retire at 55 years of age.

5. Widows' pensions will be as for those of Warrant Officers, R.M.

Commissioned Officers from Warrant Rank.

1. The following appointments will be held by Commissioned Officers from Warrant Rank, R.M.—

Commissioned Superintending Clerk.
" Sergeant-Major.
" R.M. Gunner.
" Bandmaster.

2. All Warrant Officers (except Schoolmasters) will be eligible for promotion to Commissioned Officer from Warrant Rank on attaining 10 years' seniority as Warrant Officer, provided they are recommended by their Commanding Officer, have a good record, and have served for 5 years at sea as a Warrant Officer, the condition of sea time being waived in the case of Sergeant-Majors and Superintending Clerks.

3. Pay, Retired Pay and Widows' Pension as for Commissioned Officer from Warrant Rank, R.N. (Non-Mechanical Branch).

4. *Retirement.* As for Warrant Officers, R.N.

Warrant Officers.

1. The following appointments will be held by Warrant Officers:—

Superintending Clerk.
Royal Marine Gunner.
Sergeant-Major,
Bandmaster.
Schoolmaster.

2. To be compulsorily retired on attaining 50 years of age (55 in the case of schoolmasters), or at any age if found physically unfit for further service. They may also be allowed to retire at their own request at the discretion of the Admiralty, provided they have attained 40 years of age.

3. A Warrant Officer, R.M., is not to be granted an annuity for meritorious service and distinguished conduct, nor a medal or gratuity for long service and good conduct; but he may retain an annuity he has been granted before promotion for distinguished and meritorious conduct, or for conspicuous gallantry in action; and he may keep and wear his medal for long service and good conduct. He may also receive a special pension with the Victoria Cross.

4. Pay, Retired Pay, and Widow's Pension as for Warrant Officer, R.N. (Non-Mechanical Branch).

Directors of Music

1. The number of Directors of Music, is fixed at 4, exclusive of the Musical Director and Assistant Musical Director of the R.N. School of Music.

2. Directors of Music are granted the rank of Lieutenant. The rank of Captain may be given after 8 years' commissioned service.

3. The senior Director of Music to be granted the rank of Major, provided he is recommended and has not less than 15 years' commissioned service

4. Directors of Music to be compulsorily retired at the age of 60.

5. Directors of Music and the Musical Director of the Royal Naval School of Music eligible for retired pay at the discretion of the Admiralty on a scale which is now under consideration, subject to the following conditions:—

(a) In the case of Officers promoted from the ranks or with previous Marine or Army service, 15 years' total service to be required before they are permitted to enter the scale, but all who had 15 years total service in the ranks and with commissions to enter the scale at the rate appropriate to their rank and length of commissioned service.

(b) In the case of Officers entered from civil life, 15 years' service to be required before they enter the scale. On attaining 15 years' service such Officers to enter at the minimum rate and to receive annual increments on the authorised scale according to length of service

(c) Officers with previous Army service, if granted a pension from Army funds, to be eligible for retired pay from naval funds under the same conditions as Officers entered from civil life but to have the option of relinquishing their Army pensions as from date of appointment to the Royal Marines, and of being treated under the conditions laid down in para. 5 (a).

Musical Director, Assistant Musical Director.

Quartermaster and Company Officer.

R.N. School of Music.

The Musical Director, Assistant Musical Director, Company Officer (Lieut. promoted from the Ranks) and Quartermaster at R.N. School of Music to be eligible for promotion to Captain after 8 years' commissioned service. The retired pay of these Officers is under consideration.

Retirement in the case of the Musical Director to be compulsory at age of 60. Remainder as for Quartermasters.

General.

Under the provisions of Order-in-Council of 14th October, 1915, the Retired Pay or Pensions of Royal Marine Officers and Warrant Officers called out for further service in War or Emergency are secured to them within certain limits and with certain restrictions.

Digitized by Google

TABLES SHOWING THE NUMBERS OF OFFICERS ALLOWED ON THE ACTIVE LIST.

NOTE.—Officers lent to the Naval Forces of the Dominions and to Foreign Governments are Supernumerary to the established numbers.—Orders in Council, 13th Feb., 1912, 14th Oct., 1913 and 21st Nov., 1921.

MILITARY BRANCH.

Rank.	† Number.	Order in Council.
Admirals of the Fleet	3	8 Dec 03
Admirals	12	
Vice-Admirals	22	
Rear-Admirals	55	
Captains	253	29Nov 98 & 12Nov 00
Commanders	73	
Lieutenant-Commanders and Lieutenants (excluding Lieutenants promoted from Commissioned Warrant rank under Order in Council of the 28th March, 1903, and Officers on the Supplementary List)	2,000	8 Aug 11
Mates	100	19July12
Engineer-in-Chief	1	21 Dec 07
Engineer Rear-Admirals (not to exceed 12)	62	19July10
Engineer Captains		12 Aug13
Engineer Commanders		21 Jan 14
Engineer Lieutenant-Commanders		24 Oct 16
Engineer Lieutenants	1575	8 May 19
Engineer Sub-Lieutenants		
Commissioned Engineers and Warrant Engineers		
Commissioned Mechanicians and Warrant Mechanicians		
*Total establishment	1,638	
Mates (E) (*Additional to establishment*)	50	

*NOTE.—The numbers in the several ranks of Engineer Commander and below may be varied at the discretion of the Admiralty, provided (1) that the total Establishment of Engineer Officers is not exceeded, and (2) that the number of Commissioned Engineers and Commissioned Mechanicians is limited to a maximum of one-third of the total number of Commissioned Engineers, Commissioned Mechanicians, Warrant Engineers, and Warrant Mechanicians combined subject to the provision under which Warrant Officers of all branches receive promotion to Commissioned Officers from Warrant Rank after 10 years' seniority as Warrant Officer, provided they are recommended by their Commanding Officers, have a good record, and have served for five years at sea as Warrant Officer. (3) Officers attached or lent to the Royal Air Force (other than those casually lent or attached) are supernumerary to the established numbers while so lent, and on their return pending absorption.

† Numbers temporarily increased during hostilities (Order in Council 30 Sept., 1914.)

Digitized by Google

MEDICAL BRANCH (Orders in Council of 29th January, 1904 and 11th March 1920).

Rank.	† Number.
Surgeon Rear-Admirals	6
Surgeon Captains	16
Surgeon Commanders, Surgeon Lieut.-Commanders, and Surgeon Lieutenants	574

ACCOUNTANT BRANCH (Orders in Council of 2nd April, 1909, 8th August, 1911 and 14th October, 1913).

† The numbers may be increased as necessary, provided the average total number on the list does not exceed 750 during any financial year, of whom not more than 304 may hold the ranks of Paymaster Captain, Paymaster Commander or Paymaster Lieut-Commander, including 15 of the rank of Paymaster Captain.

The Accountant Officer holding the post of Deputy-Judge-Advocate of the Fleet is supernumerary to the above numbers.

CHAPLAINS.

The Establishment is not fixed, temporary appointments being made as required

INSTRUCTOR BRANCH.

Rank.	Number.	Order in Council.
*Instructor Captains	90 †	Provisional Establishment.
Instructor-Commanders, Instructor Lieut.-Commanders, and Instructor Lieutenants		

* The number of Instructor Captains not to exceed one eighteenth of the total number of Instructor Officers borne on the Active List including Temporary Officers (Order in Council 31 Oct. 1921).

† To include not more than 70 permanent Officers and "Chaplains and Instructor Officers" employed in the latter capacity.

Digitized by Google

COMMISSIONED OFFICERS FROM WARRANT RANK AND WARRANT OFFICERS (*including Lieutenants promoted therefrom*).

Rank.	Number.	Order in Council.
ommissioned Gunners, Commissioned Boatswains, Commissioned Signal Boatswains, and Commissioned Telegraphists ... ... unners, Boatswains, Signal Boatswains, and Warrant Telegraphists... ...	1592(*a*)	13th June, 1913.
ommissioned Shipwrights	24(*a*)	16 February, 1903.
Varrant Shipwrights	276(*a*)	
eadmasters	16	— —
enior Masters	51	
choolmasters	138	
ieutenant-at-Arms	1	22 January, 1920, and 31 October, 1921.
ommissioned Masters-at-Arms ...	3	
Varrant Masters-at-Arms	10	
Varrant Engineers } Varrant Mechanicians }	[See under Engineer Officers].	
lectrical Lieutenants	2	22 January, 1920.
(*b*) Commissioned Electricians	9	
Varrant Electricians	19	
rdnance Lieutenants	3	22 January, 1920.
(*c*) Commissioned Ordnance Officers ...	14	
Varrant Ordnance Officers	29	
Vardmaster Lieutenant	1	10 August, 1921.
ommissioned Wardmasters	4	
Varrant Wardmasters	15	
aymaster Lieutenants	10	Provisional Establishment (maximum).
(*d*) Commissioned Writers } Varrant Writers }	100	
aymaster Lieutenants (V)	7	Provisional Establishment (maximum).
(*e*) Commissioned Supply Officers } Varrant Supply Officers } ..	60	
ieutenant Instructor in Cookery ...	1	16 November, 1917.
ommissioned Instructors in Cookery...	2	22 January, 1920.
Varrant Instructors in Cookery ...	10	

Note.—(1) Under the provisions of Order in Council of the 29th February, 1908, Commissioned Officers from Warrant Rank and Warrant Officers specially promoted to a gher rank for war or distinguished service are borne supernumerary in the rank or nks above until the time arrives when they would have received promotion in the dinary course. The number of special promotions made under these conditions is mited to five per cent. in excess of the establishment of the higher rank or ranks mbined.

(2) Warrant Officers of all branches may be promoted to Commissioned Officer from Varrant Rank after 10 years' seniority if recommended, provided, as a general rule, that ey have served five years at sea as Warrant Officer.

(*a*) These numbers include Lieutenant-Commanders, Lieutenants, Signal Lieutenant-ommanders, Signal Lieutenants, Telegraphist Lieutenant-Commanders, Telegraphist ieutenants, Shipwright Lieutenant-Commanders and Shipwright Lieutenants promoted om Commissioned Officer from Warrant Rank under the provisions of Order in Council f the 28th March, 1903.

(*b*) The number of Commissioned Electricians is not to exceed one-third of the total umber of Commissioned Electricians and Warrant Electricians combined, subject to the peration of the 10 year rule. (See note 2.)

(*c*) The number of Commissioned Ordnance Officers is not to exceed one-third of the otal number of Commissioned Ordnance Officers and Warrant Ordnance Officers combined, subject to the operation of the 10 year rule. (See note 2.)

(*d*) The number of Commissioned Writers not to exceed 20, subject to the operation the 10 year rule. (See note 2.)

(*e*) The number of Commissioned Supply Officers not to exceed 12, subject to the operation f the 10 year rule. (See note 2.)

Digitized by Google

THE ROYAL MARINE FORCES.

ESTABLISHMENT OF OFFICERS AND WARRANT OFFICERS (under Orders in Council of 28th March, 1903, 7th May, 1907, 8th August, 1911, 10th November, 1915, 3rd December, 1920 and 10 June 21).

GENERAL OFFICERS.

General	1
Lieutenant-Generals	3
Major-Generals	5

STAFF OF THE CORPS.

Adjutant-General	1
Assistant Adjutant-General	1
Deputy Assistant Adjutant-General	1
Quarter-Masters	2
Superintending Clerks (Warrant Officers)	4
	9

RECRUITING SERVICE.

Director of Naval Recruiting	1
Quarter-Master	1
Superintending Clerk (W.O.) (For duty with R.S.O., London)	1
	3

ROYAL MARINES.

	Chatham.	Portsmouth	Plymouth.	Deal.	Total.
Colonels Commandant	1	1	1	1	4
Colonels 2nd Commandant	1	1	1	1	4
Lieutenant-Colonels	4	4	4	—	12
Majors (To include Gunnery and Small Arms Instructors, Superintendents of Physical Training, Swimming and Signalling, and Brigade Majors)	15	15	15	—	45
Captains	27	27	23	—	77
*Lieutenants	36	37	36	—	109
Prob. 2nd Lieutenants	12	12	12	—	36
Paymasters	1	1	1	1	4
Barrackmasters	1	1	1	1	4
Quarter-Masters	4	4	4	3	15
Director of Music	1	1	1	1	4
Chief Schoolmaster	—	—	—	1	1
Total Officers	103	104	102	9	318
Sergeant-Majors	3	3	3	†4	13
Superintending Clerks	3	3	3	3	12
Headmasters and Schoolmasters	2	3	2	3	10
Total Commissioned Officers from Warrant Rank and Warrant Officers	8	9	8	19	44

* Includes 1 ex-R.M. Gunner. † Includes 1 for R.M.C.D., Malta.

Digitized by Google

THE ROYAL MARINE FORCE

Commissioned R.M, Gunners and Royal Marine Gunners	25

ROYAL NAVAL SCHOOL OF MUSIC (Orders in Council 20th May, 1903, 7th May, 1907, 1st June, 1907 and 10th June 21)

Superintendent (Major R.M.)	1
Musical Director	1
Assistant Musical Director	1
Quartermaster	1
Company Officers (1 may be a R.M. rank)	2
Total Officers ...	6
Sergeant-Major	1
Superintending Clerk	1
Commissioned Bandmasters and Bandmasters	9
Total Commissioned Officers from Warrant Rank and Warrant Officers ...	11

† ROYAL NAVAL RESERVE.

Rank.	Number.	Order in Council.
Captains, Commanders, Lieutenants, Sub-Lieutenants, and Midshipmen	1600	7 March, 1904, and 14 May, 1914
Engineer Lieutenant-Commanders, Engineer Lieutenants, and Engineer Sub-Lieutenants	400	19 May, 1898
Paymaster Sub-Lieutenants	200	7 March, 1904
Warrant Engineers	180	9 July, 1903

† Numbers temporarily increased during hostilities (Order in Council, 30 Sept., 1914).

Digitized by Google

UNIFORM REGULATIONS FOR OFFICERS OF THE FLEET.

The following are the descriptions of the *Uniform to be worn by the Officers of the Royal Navy:—

EXTRACTS FROM THE KING'S REGULATIONS AND ADMIRALTY INSTRUCTIONS.

FROM CHAP. I.—GENERAL REGULATIONS.

4. The Officers, Men, and Boys of His Majesty's Fleet and the Royal Marines shall wear such uniforms as the Admiralty in pursuance of His Majesty's pleasure shall from time to time direct. *See* 154 *et seq.* (*Uniform Regulations*).

FROM CHAP. II.—CEREMONIES AND DISTINCTIONS.

XVI.—UNIFORM.

154. In accordance with the provisions of Art. 4 the Uniforms directed to be worn are specified and described in the Book of Uniform Regulations, and are also published from time to time in the Navy List

2. The prescribed patterns are to be strictly adhered to.

When to be worn.

155. Every Officer from the time of his joining the Fleet, Squadron, or Ship to which he shall be appointed, to that of his being removed from it, shall wear the uniform established for his rank, except when he shall have leave from the Admiralty or the Senior Officer to be absent from his duty, or as hereinafter provided.

Public Occasions.

2. At Reviews, Public Balls, or Entertainments given by Naval or Military Authorities, by Civil Functionaries, or by Military Messes at ports at which their ships may be lying. Officers are to wear the uniform of their rank, as prescribed for the various occasions specified in the Uniform Regulations under "Dresses and occasions on which they are to be worn," and no deviations are to be authorised without special authority previously obtained from the Admiralty.

Not at Fancy Dress Balls.

3. Officers are not to wear Naval Uniform at Fancy Dress Balls, except at those given by the Governor of Malta. They are not prohibited, however, from appearing at such Entertainments elsewhere in uniform of a date anterior to 1843.

Plain Clothes.

4. Officers may wear plain clothes on ordinary leave.

Subordinate Officers.

5. Subordinate Officers when on leave within the British Empire are to wear the uniform of their rank; but permission may be granted to them to wear plain clothes when going into the country, or for recreation, or for exercise.

Foreign Ports.

6. In Foreign Ports great discretion should be exercised in allowing Officers to appear out of uniform, as in such cases they have no right to expect to be recognised as British Officers.

Marines.

7. Officers of the Royal Marines are to wear their full dress on the occasions when ball dress and frock coat with epaulettes dress are worn.

Officers not on full pay.

156. Except by special direction of the Admiralty Officers on the Active List not on full pay and Officers on the Retired and Reserved Lists whose names appear on the list of the Navy, are permitted to wear the uniform of their respective ranks within the British Empire on State and other occasions of ceremony only.

XIX.—MANNER OF WEARING DECORATIONS, ORDERS, AND MEDALS.

Knights Grand Cross and Knights Grand Commanders.

167. The insignia of Knights Grand Cross and Knights Grand Commanders, of Orders consisting of the Badge suspended from a broad ribbon over the shoulder, and the Star, are to be worn with full dress and ball dress and white full dress. With full dress the Ribbon should be worn under the epaulette and sword belt; with white full dress under the shoulder strap, and with ball dress under the coat and over the waistcoat. One ribbon and badge only is to be worn, and this is to be the senior ribbon and badge, unless a junior should appear to be more appropriate to the occasion. With full dress, on collar days, the collar takes the place of the ribbon, being worn over the epaulettes, hanging at equal distance back and front, and fastened to the shoulders by bows of white satin, one and a half inches wide; on these occasions a Knight Grand Cross or Knight Grand Commander of more than one Order wears in addition to the ribbon and badge of the next senior Order.

2. With frock coat and epaulettes and with white dress, the Star of the order only is to be worn. With frock coat and with white undress on the occasions prescribed for frock coat the Star may be worn at discretion.

3. With white undress on other occasions and with other uniform coats, except full dress, ball dress, mess dress, and mess undress, the ribbon of a Companion of the Order is to be worn; with mess dress, miniature Badges but not Stars are to be worn in lieu, and with mess undress, Ribbons of miniatures.

Knights Commanders and Commanders.

4. The insignia of Knights Commanders and Commanders of Orders and of Companions of the Orders of the Bath, the Star of India, St. Michael and Saint George and the Indian Empire, consisting of the Badge suspended from a ribbon round the neck, and in the case of Knights Commanders, the Star, are to be worn with full dress, ball dress, and white full dress. The ribbon should be worn inside the collar of the coat and under the neckcloth so that the Badge hangs outside one inch below the front of the collar or the tie.

If the insignia of more than one Order is worn, one ribbon and badge only is worn round the neck as described above. With full dress the ribbon and badge so worn is the senior, unless a junior appears to be more appropriate to the occasion; the other badges are worn one below the other, each suspended from a small eye stitched inside the coat, on three inches of ribbon emerging from between the buttons of the coat, commencing between the first and second buttons on the right side of the coat. With white full dress the senior badge is worn round the neck unless a junior appears to be more appropriate to the occasion; the other badges emerge from between the buttons of the coat as in full dress, but commencing one inch below the senior badge. With ball dress the senior badge only is worn round the neck, unless a junior badge should appear to be more appropriate to the occasion. All badges are worn on the breast in miniature.

The above rule applies to such classes of British and Foreign decorations as are ordered to be worn round the neck.

5. With white dress and white undress, and with other uniform coats, except full dress and ball dress, the rules laid down in clauses 2 and 3 are to be observed.

* Specimen Uniforms may be seen at the Admiralty Pattern Rooms, Broadway, Westminster, S.W.

Digitized by Google

Stars of Orders.

6. Stars of Orders are worn on the left side of the coat. Not more than four are to be worn and the order in which they are worn is to be as prescribed in Clause 9.

Badges of Companions and Members of Orders, and Medals.

7. The Badges of Companions (other than Companions of the Orders of the Bath, the Star of India, Saint Michael and Saint George and the Indian Empire) and Members of Orders are to be worn, together with Medals, with full dress and white full dress.
With all other uniform coats the rules laid down in clause 3 are to be observed.

Order in which to be worn.

9. Decorations, Orders and Medals, and the ribbons appertaining thereto, are to be worn in the following order.

a. *British Decorations, Orders and Medals.*

1. Victoria Cross.
2. Order of the Garter.* ‡‡
3. Order of the Thistle.* ‡‡
4. Order of St. Patrick.* ‡‡
5. Order of the Bath.
6. Order of Merit (immediately after Knights Grand Cross of the Bath). †
7. Order of the Star of India.
8. Order of St. Michael and St. George.
9. Order of the Indian Empire.
10. Order of the Crown of India.
11. Royal Victorian Order (1st, 2nd and 3rd Classes).
12. Order of the British Empire (1st, 2nd and 3rd Classes).
13. Order of the Companions of Honour (immediately after Knights Grand Cross of the Order of the British Empire).
14. Distinguished Service Order.
15. Royal Victorian Order (4th Class).
16. Order of the British Empire (4th Class).
17. Imperial Service Order.
18. Royal Victorian Order (5th Class).
19. Order of the British Empire (5th Class).
20. Royal Red Cross (1st Class).
21. Distinguished Service Cross.
22. Military Cross.
23. Distinguished Flying Cross.
24. Air Force Cross.
25. Royal Red Cross (2nd Class).
26. Order of British India.
27. Indian Order of Merit (Military). ‖
28. Kaiser-i-hind Medal.
29. Order of St. John of Jerusalem in England.
30. Albert Medal. ‡
31. Medal for Distinguished Conduct in the Field (Military.)
32. Conspicuous Gallantry Medal.
33. Distinguished Service Medal.
34. Military Medal.
35. Distinguished Flying Medal.
36. Air Force Medal.
37. Indian Distinguished Service Medal
38. War Medals (in order of date).
39. Arctic Medal, 1815-1855.
40. Arctic Medal, 1876.
41. Antarctic Medal, 1901-1903.
42. Constabulary Medal. (Ireland.)
43. Board of Trade Medal for Saving Life at Sea.‡
44. Indian Order of Merit (Civil).‖
45. Edward Medal.
46. King's Police Medal.
47. Queen Victoria's Jubilee Medal, 1887. (Gold, Silver, and Bronze.)
48. Queen Victoria's Police Jubilee Medal, 1887.
49. Queen Victoria's Jubilee Medal, 1897. (Gold, Silver, and Bronze.)
50. Queen Victoria's Police Jubilee Medal, 1897.
51. Queen Victoria's Commemoration Medal, 1900. (Ireland.)
52. King Edward's Coronation Medal.
53. King Edward's Police Coronation Medal.
54. King Edward's Durbar Medal. (Gold, Silver, and Bronze.)
55. King Edward's Police Medal (Scotland)
56. King's Visit Commemoration Medal, 1903. (Ireland.)
57. King George's Coronation Medal.
58. King George's Police Coronation Medal.
59. King's Visit Police Commemoration Medal, 1911. (Ireland.)
60. King George's Durbar Medal. (Gold Silver, and Bronze.)
61. Long Service and Good Conduct Medal.
62. Naval Long Service and Good Conduct Medal.
63. Medal for Meritorious Service.
64. Indian Long Service and Good Conduct Medal (for Europeans of Indian Army).
65. Indian Meritorious Service Medal (for Europeans of Indian Army).
66. Royal Marine Meritorious Service Medal.
67. Indian Long Service and Good Conduct Medal (for Native Army).
68. Indian Meritorious Service Medal (for Native Army).
69. Volunteer Officers' Decoration.
70. Volunteer Long Service Medal.
71. Volunteer Officers' Decoration for India and the Colonies.
72. Volunteer Long Service Medal for India and the Colonies.
73. Colonial Auxiliary Forces Officers' Decoration.
74. Colonial Auxiliary Forces Long Service Medal.
75. Medal for Good Shooting (Naval).
76. Militia Long Service Medal.
77. Imperial Yeomanry Long Service Medal.
78. Territorial Decoration.
79. Territorial Force Efficiency Medal
80. Special Reserve Long Service and Good Conduct Medal.
81. Decoration for Officers of the Royal Naval Reserve.
82. Decoration for Officers of the Royal Naval Volunteer Reserve.
83. Royal Naval Reserve Long Service and Good Conduct Medal.
84. Royal Naval Volunteer Reserve Long Service Medal and Good Conduct Medal.
85. Special Constabulary Long Service Medal.
86. Union of South Africa Commemoration Medal.
87. Royal Victorian Medal. (Gold and Silver.)
88. Imperial Service Medal.
89. Medal of the Order of the British Empire.
90. Medal of the Order of St. John of Jerusalem in England. ‡
91. Badge of the Order of the League of Mercy.
92. Royal Victorian Medal. (Bronze.)

Note.—Holders of any of the Orders Decorations, and Medals mentioned in the foregoing table which have a recognised abbreviated title are authorised to use the same and are to be described by such titles in all official correspondence and records

* These orders are not worn in miniature.

‡‡ The ribbons of these orders are not worn with Undress Uniform.

† Order of Merit comes immediately after G.C.B.: It is not worn in miniature, but is to be worn round the neck on *all* occasions, except with Undress Uniform.

‖ The Indian Order of Merit (Military and Civil) is distinct from the Order of Merit instituted in 1902.

‡ If more than one of these medals is awarded for the same act of gallantry, only one medal may be worn, *viz.*, that which appears highest in the list.

Digitized by Google

The above order of Orders, Decorations and Medals, applies to those of similar grades. When the miniature or ribbon of a higher grade of a junior Order is worn with the miniature or ribbon of a lower grade of a senior Order the higher grade miniature or ribbon should come first, *e.g.*, the miniature or ribbon of a K.C.I.E. will come before a C.B., and a G.C.M.G. before a K.C.B.

b. Foreign Orders.—In order of date.

c. Foreign Decorations.—In order of date.

d. Foreign Medals.—In order of date.

In Undress Uniform no Badge of an Order will be worn round the neck

The ribbon of an order, decoration or medal may be assumed from the date o the official notification of the award, and may be worn when the recipient attends for investiture.

Medals awarded by Societies.

10. Medals awarded by a Society for bravery in saving human life, if specially authorised to be worn, are to be worn on the right breast, similarly to those on the left, and on the same horizontal line.

If the Stanhope Gold Medal is awarded to an officer or man by the Royal Humane Society, it is to be worn in place of, and not in addition to, the Silver Medal previously granted.

Bar for Decorations, &c.

11. The several Decorations, Badges and Medals, are to be worn on the left breast in one horizontal line, one inch below the point of the shoulder, suspended from a bar of which no part is to be seen, and commencing with the end furthest from the shoulder.

On the full dress coat the bar must not project beyond the centre seam, and when the Decorations, Orders and Medals cannot, on account of their number, be suspended from the bar so as to be fully seen, they are to overlap the highest shewing in full. With ball dress and mess dress the bar is to extend from the shoulder on the coat over the lapel if necessary.

Ribbons when Decorations, &c. are worn.

12. When Decorations, Orders and Medals are worn, the Medal ribbons are to be of the following lengths:—

Full size	..	..	..	1½ inch
Miniature	..	..	..	1 inch

Ribbons of these lengths carry 4 clasps. If more than 4 clasps are worn the length of the ribbon is to be regulated by there being half an inch of clear ribbon between the top edge of the ribbon and the highest clasp in the case of full-sized medals, and ¾ of an inch in the case of miniatures, the remaining ribbons being so regulated that the centres of the medals are in line with the centre of the medal having the largest number of clasps.

Officers are to wear their medals loose, unless they have such a number as to necessitate overlapping, in which case they may at the option of the wearer, be worn in the Court method. Miniatures may be worn either loose or in the Court method. In the Court method the ribbons are mounted on a frame of which the lower edge is in line with the centre of the decoration and medals. Commencing with the lower edge of the frame each ribbon runs over the upper edge and down to the ring or clasp of the decoration or medal. The decorations and medals are stitched down to the ribbons.

Ribbons when Decorations, &c., are not worn.

13. When Decorations, Orders and Medals are not worn, the ribbons worn are to be of the following lengths:—

Full size	..	..	..	¾ inch
Miniature	..	..	..	½ inch

With blue uniform, the ribbons are to be sewn plain on the cloth of the uniform, without intervals. With white uniform, the ribbons are to be placed on a removable bar or bars. When the space is not sufficient to accommodate them in one row, they are not to be made to overlap, but are to be arranged in two or more rows placed the one immediately under the other, with an interval of ¼ inch intervening between the rows.

Ribbons of Orders, Decorations and Medals to wear which private permission has been given, are not to be sewn on the coat.

Miniature Decorations, Badges and Medals.

14. Miniature Decorations, Badges of Orders, and Medals are to be arranged on a bar in the same manner and order as the full-sized. Knights Grand Cross, Knights Grand Commanders, Knights Commanders and Commanders will wear on the bar, senior to all other Decorations &c., except the Victoria Cross, the miniature Badge of the Order, or Orders, to which they belong. Only one set of miniatures need be maintained. The miniature of companionship will not be removed when the ribbon or badge is worn by Knights Grand Cross, Knights Grand Commanders, Knights Commanders etc.

Decorations, &c., may be worn with plain dress.

15. Orders and miniature Badges, Decorations and Medals are authorised to be worn in evening dress (plain clothes) in the presence of members of the Royal Family or Viceroys, and of Governors-General, and on public and official occasions.

Retired Officers.

16. Retired officers are authorised to wear Stars and Badges of Orders, and miniature Decorations and Medals in evening dress on all public and official occasions.

Digitized by Google

WEARING OF ORDERS, DECORATIONS, AND MEDALS.

Dress.	Knights Grand Cross and Knights Grand Commanders	Knights Commanders.	Commanders of all Orders and Companions of Orders of Bath, Saint Michael and Saint George, Star of India, and Indian Empire.	Companions of other Orders and Members.
Full.	Broad ribbon and badge over shoulder. Star or Stars. Decorations and Medals on breast.	Senior* ribbon and badge round neck. Badges of other Orders emerging between buttons Star or Stars. Decorations and Medals on breast.	Senior* ribbon and badge round neck. Badges of other Orders emerging between buttons. Decorations and Medals on breast.	Badges, Decorations and Medals on breast.
Ball.	Broad Ribbon and Badge over shoulder. Star or Stars. Miniature Badges, Decorations and Medals on breast	Senior* ribbon and badge round neck. Star or Stars, Miniature Badges, Decorations and Medals on breast.	Senior* ribbon and badge round neck. Miniature Badges, Decorations and Medals on breast.	Miniature Badges, Decorations and Medals on breast
Frock Coat and Epaulettes.	Star or Stars. Ribbons on breast.	Star or Stars. Ribbons on breast.	Ribbons on breast.	Ribbons on breast.
Frock Coat.	Star or Stars optional. Ribbons on breast.	Star or Stars optional. Ribbons on breast.	Ribbons on breast.	Ribbons on breast.
Undress.	Ribbons on breast.	Ribbons on breast.	Ribbons on breast.	Ribbons on breast.
Mess Dress.	Miniature Badges, Decorations and Medals on breast.	Miniature Badges, Decorations and Medals on breast.	Miniature Badges, Decorations and Medals on breast.	Miniature Badges, Decorations and Medals on breast.
Mess Undress.	Ribbons of Miniature Badges, Decorations and Medals on breast.	Ribbons of Miniature Badges, Decorations and Medals on breast.	Ribbons of Miniature Badges. Decorations and Medals on breast.	Ribbons of Miniature Badges, Decorations and Medals on breast.
White Full Dress.	Broad ribbon and badge over shoulder. Star or Stars. Decorations and Medals on breast	Senior* ribbon and badge round neck. Badges of other Orders emerging between buttons. Star or Stars. Decorations and Medals on breast.	Senior* ribbon and badge round neck. Badges of other Orders emerging between buttons. Decorations and Medals on breast.	Badges, Decorations and Medals on breast.
White Dress.	Star or Stars. Ribbons on breast.	Star or Stars. Ribbons on breast.	Ribbons on breast.	Ribbons on breast.
White Undress (a) in place of Frock Coat.	Star or Stars optional. Ribbons on breast.	Star or Stars optional. Ribbons on breast.	Ribbons on breast.	Ribbons on breast.
(b) in place of Undress.	Ribbons on breast.	Ribbons on breast.	Ribbons on breast.	Ribbons on breast.
White Mess Dress.	Miniature Badges, Decorations and Medals on breast.	Miniature Badges, Decorations and Medals on breast.	Miniature Badges, Decorations and Medals on breast.	Miniature Badges, Decorations and Medals on breast.
White Mess Undress.	Ribbons of Miniature Badges, Decorations and Medals on breast.	Ribbons of Miniature Badges, Decorations and Medals on breast.	Ribbons of Miniature Badges, Decorations and Medals on breast.	Ribbons of Miniature Badges, Decorations and Medals on breast.

* Unless a junior is more appropriate.

Digitized by Google

DRESSES AND OCCASIONS ON WHICH THEY ARE TO BE WORN.

NOTE.—The O indicates that the sword is not to be worn.
Numbers are assigned to the several dresses for convenience when referring to them.

Dresses.			Occasions.
†† No. 1	"Full"	Full dress coat Epaulettes Laced trousers Cocked hat Sword Full dress belt Orders, Decorations and Medals. Stars of Orders.	(a) State occasions at home and abroad. (b) When receiving the King, the Queen, or other Crowned Heads, at home and abroad, unless specially ordered otherwise. (c) At ceremonies or entertainments when the Senior Officer present considers it desirable to do special honour to the occasion.
* No. 2	"Ball"	**Jacket Epaulettes Laced trousers White waistcoat Orders and Miniature Badges, Decorations and Medals Stars of Orders.	At official or public balls, dinners and evening receptions.
No. 3	"Frock Coat, with epaulettes"	Frock coat. Epaulettes. Morning waistcoat Trousers, plain blue or white Black boots when in home waters †Cocked hat Sword Full dress belt Ribbons of Orders, Decorations and Medals Stars of Orders	(a) When receiving His Royal Highness the Prince of Wales; Heirs to Thrones, or other Members of the English or of Foreign Royal Families; at home and abroad. Masthead flags being hoisted. (b) Courts-Martial. (c) Funerals. (d) Boarding foreign ships-of-war. (e) Exchanging visits of ceremony with Foreign Officers or other Foreign Functionaries. (f) Occasions of duty and ceremony when "Frock coat dress" is not sufficient.
No. 4	"Frock coat"	Frock coat Morning waistcoat Trousers, plain blue or white Cap Sword Undress belt Ribbons of Orders, Decorations and Medals (Stars of Orders optional.)	(a) When receiving His Royal Highness the Prince of Wales; Heirs to Thrones and other Members of the English or of Foreign Royal Families. All Masthead flags not being hoisted. (b) Divisions on Sunday. (c) Inspections by Commander-in-Chief or Senior Officer. (d) Visit to Commander-in-Chief or Senior Officer. (e) Attending examinations. Surveys at hospitals. (f) Officer of the Guard (exception, see No. 3 (d)). (g) Ordinary occasions of duty and ceremony on shore. O (h) Officers wearing uniform on leave in the daytime. Dances and entertainments, afloat or ashore, in the daytime. ‡ Receptions in the daytime. (i) Sunday in harbour after divisions. O (j) Officer of the watch in harbour. (NOTE—with sword belt.)
No. 5	"Undress"	Undress coat Morning waistcoat Trousers, plain blue or white Cap Sword Undress belt Ribbons of Orders Decorations and Medals.	(a) Drills,‡ exercises,‡ and occasions of duty afloat, other than those for which another dress is prescribed. (b) Patrol, dockyard duties, and landing parties. O (c) Officers at Home Ports going to and from their residences. O (d) On all other ordinary occasions afloat or in H.M. Dockyards.

* Cocked hat, sword, and full dress belt may be ordered with this dress if desirable when meeting Foreign Officers. (*See General Instructions, Sword Belts.*)

‡ Unless the occasion requiring it the Senior Officer present directs that swords be worn.

** Flag Officers, Captains and Officers of corresponding rank are at liberty to wear the undress tail coat instead of the jacket.

† Unless the Senior Officer present directs that helmets be worn.

‡ The wearing, or not, of the sword must depend on the nature of the drill or exercise.

†† Officers not in possession of Full Dress may wear No. 3 on the occasions specified for No. 1, except at State Balls where No. 1 (Full Dress) is obligatory.

Digitized by Google

DRESSES AND OCCASIONS ON WHICH THEY ARE TO BE WORN—*continued.*

NOTE.—The ○ indicates that the sword is not to be worn.

Dresses			Occasions.
No. 6	"Mess Dress"	**Jacket Evening waistcoat (white) Laced Trousers Miniature Orders Decorations and Medals.	(*a*) Dinner in harbour at the tables of all Flag Officers, and Commodores, and Officers of corresponding rank, unless Ball dress is ordered. (*b*) Evening dances and entertainments on shore or afloat. (*c*) Dinner at a Military mess, and entertainments given by Military Officers when they appear in their Mess dress.
No. 7	"Mess Undress"	**Jacket Evening waistcoat (blue) Plain blue trousers Ribbons of Miniature Orders, Decorations and Medals.	(*a*) Dinner, at sea, at the tables of Flag Officers, and Commodores, and in harbour when guests are not entertained. (*b*) †Dinner at the tables of Captains or Officers in Command. Ward-room and Gun room messes. (*c*) †Dinner at the messes of the Royal Naval Colleges, Barracks, and Medical Establishments.
	IN HOT CLIMATES.		
No. 8	"White Full Dress"	White tunic* or white undress coat Shoulder straps White trousers Helmet Sword Full Dress Belt Orders, Decorations and Medals. Stars of Orders.	Occasions prescribed for No. 1 and No. 3. (*a*)
No. 8*a*	"White Dress"	White tunic* or white undress coat Shoulder straps White trousers Helmet or White Cap (or white cover) Sword Full dress belt Ribbons‡ of Orders, Decorations and Medals. Stars of Orders.	Occasions prescribed for No. 3 (*b*), (*c*), (*d*), (*e*) and (*f*).
No. 8*b*	"White Undress"	White tunic* or white undress coat Shoulder straps White trousers Helmet or white cap (or white cover) Sword Undress belt Ribbons‡ of Orders, Decorations and Medals (Stars of Orders optional on occasions prescribed for No 4.)	(*a*) Occasions prescribed for No. 4. (*b*) Occasions prescribed for No. 5. ○ (*c*) Occasions prescribed for No. 4 and No. 5 except (*a*).
No. 9	"White Mess Dress"	White jacket Shoulder straps §White waistcoat or kamarband Laced trousers Miniature Orders, Decorations and Medals.	(*a*) Dinner in harbour at the tables of all Flag-Officers, and Commodores, and Officers of corresponding rank, if specially ordered by Senior Officer. (*b*) Evening Dances and Entertainments on shore or afloat, if specially ordered by Senior Officer. (*c*) Dinner at a Military Mess, and Entertainments given by Military Officers, when they appear in their White Mess Dress.
No. 10	White Mess Undress"	White Jacket Shoulder straps §Evening waistcoat (blue) or kamarband Plain blue trousers ‡Ribbons of Miniature Orders, Decorations and Medals.	(*a*) Dinner at sea and in harbour, unless No. 9 is ordered by Senior Officer, at the tables of all Flag Officers, and Commodores. (*b*) Occasions prescribed for No. 7 (*b*) and (*c*)

** Flag Officers, Captains, and Officers of corresponding rank, are at liberty to wear the undress tail coat instead of the jacket.

† When Officers of Flag rank, or Military Officers of corresponding rank (wearing uniform) are guests "Mess dress" is to be worn.

NOTE.—Officers landing in the evening in uniform on ordinary leave, are to wear their dinner dress (white jacket excepted).

§ The Senior Officer will direct whether waistcoats or kamarbands are to be worn except for No. 10 (*b*) when it will be optional to wear either.

‡ On removable bar or bars.

* The Senior Officer present will direct whether the white tunic or white undress coat shall be worn on occasions of ceremony. Except on occasions for which the Senior Officer present has issued such directions, an officer may at his option wear either the white tunic or white undress coat.

Digitized by Google

GENERAL INSTRUCTIONS.

Article of Uniform, &c.	Instructions.
Aiguillettes, for Admirals of the Fleet, Vice-Admirals and Rear-Admirals of the United Kingdom, Aides de Camp, and Honorary Physicians and Surgeons to the King, and Naval Equerries to the King or to Members of the Royal Family.	To be worn on the right shoulder with dresses which include Epaulettes and with dresses No 4 (Frock Coat), No. 8 (White Full Dress) No. 8a (White Dress) and No. 8b (White Undress) when in attendance on or in the presence of the Sovereign or members of the Royal Family. When not in attendance on or in the presence of the Sovereign or members of the Royal Family to be worn with dresses which include Epaulettes and with dress No. 8 (White Full Dress) and No. 8a (White Dress); with dress No. 4 (Frock Coat) and dress No. 8b (White Undress) on such occasions as the Senior Officer may direct. When Epaulettes are not worn, a plaited shoulder-cord will take the place of the right epaulette, from which to hang the Aiguillette, except in No. 8 (White Full Dress), No. 8a (White Dress) and No. 8b (White Undress) when the shoulder-strap of rank will be available for the purpose. Naval Aides-de-Camp doing duty on the Staff of a Flag-Officer or Commodore will wear the Aiguillette in full dress only, and the Staff Aiguillette on other occasions, but the two Aiguillettes are not to be worn at the same time.
*Aiguillettes for Officers of Admiral's and Commodore's Staff, and for Naval Attachés.	To be worn on the left shoulder, with all dresses, by the Flag Commander, Flag Lieutenant Commander or Flag Lieutenant, and Secretary, also by Naval Attachés, unless they are Aides-de-Camp to the King. The aiguillette need not be worn at sea.
Royal Cypher for Admirals of the Fleet, Vice-Admirals and Rear-Admirals of the United Kingdom, Aides-de-Camp to the King and Honorary Physicians and Surgeons to the King and Naval Equerries to the King or to members of the Royal Family.	The Royal Cypher in dull silver is worn on the plaited shoulder-cord of the Aiguillette, or on both Epaulettes, or on both shoulder-straps of the Great Coat, Watch Coat and all White Uniforms. It is placed immediately below the Crown when worn on the Epaulette and when worn on the shoulder-strap of Officers of Flag rank; and covering the two lowest rows of lace when worn on the shoulder-strap of rank of other Officers the bottom of the cypher being even with the lower edge of the lowest row of lace. Any Officer who has held the appointment of First and Principal Naval Aide-de-Camp to the King continues to wear the Royal Cypher on the Epaulette after he has relinquished the appointment.
Boots and Shoes — — — —	Boots with plain fronts to be worn with— Full Dress. Ball Dress. Frock coats with epaulettes dress, and Mess dress. Lace-up boots by Officers with landing parties. Boots of either description, or lace-up shoes, on other occasions. White shoes to be worn with white trousers on board ship and, weather permitting, on shore, except with landing parties and in No 3 dress in Home waters. Black boots and gaiters by Officers in white uniform with landing parties.
Socks — — — — — —	When black shoes are worn, black or dark blue socks should be worn. White socks may be worn with white shoes at the option of the wearer.
Coats — — — — — —	To be worn buttoned, viz:— Full dress, to button all buttons. Collar hooked. Frock coat, to button 4 lower buttons. Undress coat, to button 4 lower buttons. White undress coat to button all buttons. White tunic to button all buttons. Collar hooked.
Gaiters — — — — — —	To be worn in muddy and wet weather by Officers (with No. 5 dress) and men at the discretion of the Senior Officer present, and by Officers in white uniform with landing parties.
Gloves — — — — — —	White gloves are to be worn with Full, Ball, and Frock Coat with Epaulettes, dresses. If worn with other dresses, except Undress, the gloves to be white. If worn with blue or white Undress, the gloves to be brown, but in cold weather white knitted gloves may be worn. If worn with white undress on occasions prescribed for No. 4 dress, the gloves are to be white.
Jewellery — — — — — —	Watch chains and trinkets are not to be worn outside coats, nor pins, rings, or other ornaments on necktles.
Material of blue uniform — —	To be of smooth cloth, thickness to vary according to climate. No silk facings. For cold weather pilot cloth is allowed. In warm weather, at the discretion of the Commander-in-Chief or Senior Naval Officer, the material for Undress uniform may, at the option of the wearer, be blue serge of a shade similar to that of the smooth cloth: the weight and colour of the serge must strictly conform with that of the sealed pattern. The thickness of the cloth of the Great Coat is at the option of the wearer. In hot climates, when white Undress is worn, the material for night uniform (undress) may, at the option of the wearer, be fine blue serge or flannel, instead of cloth. At the discretion of the Commander-in-Chief or Senior Naval Officer, the Undress uniform of blue serge may be worn instead of white Undress.

* Not to be worn on the great coat.

Digitized by Google

GENERAL INSTRUCTIONS—*continued.*

Article of Uniform, &c.	Instructions.
Mourning	On all occasions of mourning. Officers are to wear a piece of black crape 2½ inches wide, round the left arm above the elbow, and no other mark of mourning is ever to be worn unless specially ordered.
Neckties	With the frock coat, undress coat and white undress coat, the sailor's knot. With the mess jacket white mess jacket and undress tail coat, the bow tie; and when the white undress coat is worn with white full dress Knights Commanders and Commanders of Orders and Companions of the Orders of the Bath, the Star of India, Saint Michael and Saint George and the Indian Empire to wear the bow tie.
Shirts and collars	To be white. Soft fronted white shirts with stiff cuffs may be worn with all dresses which do not include the evening waistcoat (blue or white) or Kamarband. Soft white collars may be worn with White Undress.
Sword belts	To be worn, *over* the full dress and frock coats, between the two lowest buttons: *under* the white tunic and the blue, and white, undress coats; and when worn with Ball dress under the waistcoat.
White Caps or White Cap covers	To be worn:— 1. With white trousers. 2. With blue trousers. (*a*) At home.—From 1st May to the 30th Sept. inclusive. (*b*) Abroad.—At the discretion of the Senior Naval Officer present.
White trousers	To be worn at home and abroad by direction of the Senior Officer present. Officers and men are always to wear trousers of the same colour; this rule, however, does not apply when the men are in working dress
White Shoes	To be worn with white trousers on board ship and, weather permitting, on shore, except with landing parties and in No. 3 dress in home waters. White socks may be worn with white shoes at the option of the wearer.
Helmet	To be worn with "white full dress" and at Courts-Martial and Funerals with "white dress"; also in hot climates with "Frock Coat with Epaulettes" at the discretion of the Senior Officer, and when necessary on account of exposure to the sun, with any dress.
White Jacket	The wearing of the white jacket with "mess dress" is only to be by special order of the Senior Officer present.
Kamarband	The Kamarband may be worn with the white jacket, instead of the blue or white waistcoat, in hot climates, at the discretion of the Senior Officer present. To be of black silk, 6 inches wide, quite plain, fastened with two straps and buckles behind.
Acting Sub-Lieutenants and Acting Mates	Acting Sub-Lieutenants and Acting Mates, are to wear the same uniform as Sub-Lieutenants.
Subordinate Officers	*Midshipmen, Naval Cadets,* and Paymaster Cadets* are to wear the jacket on the occasions prescribed for full dress and frock coat dresses.
Temporary Instructor Officers and Short Service Medical and Dental Officers.	To provide only Frock Coat, Undress and Mess Undress and, if selected for service in a hot climate, White Undress and White Mess Undress.
Engineer Officers of the Special Reserve	Engineer Officers of the Special Reserve appointed for fourteen days' training are required to provide only Undress and Mess Undress and need not provide swords; when appointed for a year's training they are to provide the Frock Coat also.
Foreign Officers	Foreign Officers, who are permitted to serve in the Royal Navy, are to be allowed to wear the uniform of the rank in which they may be serving.
Assistant Constructors	Assistant Constructors of the Royal Corps of Naval Constructors when serving afloat wear uniform similar to that of an Officer of the equivalent rank of Lieutenant, and are distinguished by a stripe of silver grey cloth between the rows of Distinction Lace.
Electrical Engineering Officers	Electrical Engineering Officers when serving afloat wear uniform similar to that of an Officer of the equivalent rank of Lieutenant but without any distinctive cloth of branch.

* For the present, Naval Cadets are not required to provide the jacket.

Digitized by Google

OFFICERS' UNIFORM.

INDEX.

1. *Rank* and *Branch* Distinctions.
2. Full Dress Coat.
3. Collar of Full Dress-Coat.
4. Cuffs.
5. Undress Tail Coat.
6. Frock Coat.
7. Undress Coat.
8. White Tunic.
9. Jacket.
10. Trousers.
11. Waistcoats.
12. Epaulettes.
13. Shoulder Straps.
14. Buttons.
15. Swords, Scabbards, and Sword Knot. Dirk.
16. Sword Belts.
17. Aiguillettes and Sash
18. Cocked Hat.
19. Caps and Cover.
20. Cap Badge.
21. Helmet and Puggaree
22. Foul Weather Hat.
23. Neckties & Comforter
24. Gloves.
25. Boots.
26. Gaiters.
27. Great Coat.
28. Waterproof Coat and Cape.
29. Boat Cloak.
30. Watch Coat.

Khaki Uniform (page 2309).
Dress of Chaplains (page 2310).

1.—RANK AND BRANCH DISTINCTIONS.

(1.) The principal indication of rank is the stripe on the sleeves with a circle on the upper row of lace, and, when not worn there, on the shoulder straps.

(2.) Branches are distinguished as follows:—

Military (other than Engineer Officers)	By absence of distinction cloth.	
Engineer Officers	By Purple	cloth
Medical	,, Scarlet	,,
Dental Officers	,, Orange	,,
Accountant	,, White	,,
Naval Instructor Schoolmaster	,, Light Blue	,,
Shipwright	,, Silver Grey	,,
Wardmaster	,, Maroon	,,
Electrical	,, Dark Green	,,
Armourer or Ordnance	,, Dark Blue	,,

In conjunction with the stripes

(3.) Eight sizes of gold lace are used, viz.:—

Rank.	Width in inches of Lace or Embroidery on					
	Cocked Hat & Shoulder Straps.	Trousers.	Collar.	Flaps on the Skirt.	Slash on Sleeves.	Sleeves.
	Lace.	Lace.	Full Dress Coat. Embroidery.	Lace.	Embroidery according to shape of slash.	Lace.
Flag Officers	2	1½	2	1½		1½ and
			Lace.		Lace.	
Captains and Commanders, Lieutenant-Commanders and Lieutenants	—	1½	1 and ½	1	½	½
Sub-Lieutenants and Mates	—	—	1 and ½	1	½	½
Commissioned Officers from Warrant Rank	—	—	½ and ¼	—	¼	½
Warrant Officers	—	—	½ and ¼	—	¼	¼

(4.) The uniform of Commodores, 1st class, is the same as that of Rear-Admirals, except the epaulettes and devices on shoulder-straps.

(5.) The uniform of Commodores, 2nd Class, is the same as that of Captains except the lace on cuffs and shoulder-straps.

(6.) Engineer Officers wear the same uniform as other Officers of the Military Branch according to rank, but wear in addition a narrow stripe of purple cloth in conjunction with the stripes on the cuff and shoulder-strap.

(7.) *Officers of the Non-Military Branches* wear the same uniform as Officers of the Military Branch according to rank, but wear in addition a narrow stripe of distinction cloth according to branch in conjunction with the stripes on cuff and shoulder-strap.

2.—FULL DRESS COAT.

For all Commissioned Officers, Commissioned Officers from Warrant Rank and Warrant Officers.—Blue cloth, double-breasted, eight buttons in each row, three inches apart across the breast, the skirt to begin at one-fifth the circumference from the front edge, and lined with white kerseymere: one button at the bottom of each plait, and two in the waist seam behind. Pointed blue flaps on skirt and three buttons under them.

For Flag Officers and Commodores, 1st Class.—Flaps on skirt laced all round with 1½ inch lace. A row of 1 inch lace to encircle the hip buttons and form a point above them on the seam.

For other Commissioned Officers.—Flaps on skirt laced all round with 1 inch lace.

For Commissioned Officers from Warrant Rank or Warrant Officers.—Flaps on skirt are plain.

Digitized by Google

3.—COLLAR OF THE FULL DRESS COAT.

Flag Officers.—White cloth with corners slightly rounded, and fitted with a black silk tongue to cover the space between them; fastened at the bottom with one hook and eye. To be embroidered in oak leaf pattern in gold on white cloth, with piping at the top. Collar to be 2 inches high.

For all other Commissioned Officers, Commissioned Officers from Warrant Rank and Warrant Officers.—White cloth the front edges slightly sloped, and fitted with a black silk tongue to cover the space between them; fastened at the bottom with one hook and eye.

To be trimmed with gold lace according to rank namely:—

Captains, Commanders, Lieutenant-Commanders, Lieutenants and Sub-Lieutenants—1 inch top and front edges, ½ inch lower edge.

Commissioned Officers from Warrant Rank and Warrant Officers.—½ inch top and front edges, ¼ inch lower edge.

Not less than ½ inch of white to show between the upper and the lower lace. If necessary, the lower lace may be partly on the coat.

4.—CUFFS OF THE FULL DRESS COAT.

For all Commissioned Officers Commissioned Officers from Warrant Rank and Warrant Officers.—Blue cuffs with white slash and with rows of distinction lace according to rank.

SLASH.

To be of white cloth pointed with 3 buttons. Dimensions: 7 inches high at the points, 6½ inches at the seam, and 2¾ inches wide at the centre.

For Flag Officers and Commodores, 1st Class.—To be embroidered in oak leaf pattern, in gold, without edging.

For other Commissioned Officers.—To be bound round the outside edge with gold lace ½ inch wide.

For Commissioned Officers from Warrant Rank and Warrant Officers.—To be bound round the outside edge with gold lace ¼ inch wide.

DISTINCTION LACE.

For Flag Officers and Commodores, 1st Class.—A band of 1¾ inch lace round the cuff, with rows of ½ inch lace round the sleeve above the cuff, according to rank, viz:—

Admiral of the Fleet ..	4 rows	The upper row to form a circle 2 inches in diameter, in the centre of the upper sleeve.
Admiral	3 „	
Vice-Admiral	2 „	
Rear-Admiral and Commodore, 1st Class ..	1 row	

For Commodores, 2nd Class.—A band of 1¾ inch lace round the cuffs, and a circle 1¾ inch in diameter formed of half-inch distinction lace above it.

For—

Captains	4 rows	of ½ inch lace.
Commanders ..	3 „	
Lieutenant-Commanders	2 „	of ½ inch lace with a row of ¼ inch lace between them.
Lieuterants	2 „	of ½ inch lace.
Sub-Lieutenants and Mates ..	1 row	
Commissioned Officers from Warrant Rank	1 „	
Warrant Officers ..	1 „	of ¼ inch lace.

The upper row to form a circle 1½ inches in diameter in the centre of the upper sleeve. The space between each row of distinction lace to be one-quarter-of-an-inch.

5.—UNDRESS TAIL COAT.

[1] *For Flag Officers and Captains.*—Blue cloth, double breasted, six button holes in each row, four in the turn and two below, padded turn-down collar; pointed flaps with three notched holes of black twist and buttons under; one button at the bottom of each plait, and two in the waist seam behind. Round cuffs, the sleeves laced, as in full dress, omitting the slash. Shoulders fitted for epaulettes.

Note.—The use of the Undress Tail Coat is optional.

6.—FROCK COAT.

For all Officers, except—

Midshipmen,
Naval Cadets,
Paymaster Cadets.

Blue cloth, double-breasted, with padded turn-down collar; cut for six buttons, but to have five buttons on each breast, to button four buttons; the width of lappel to be 3 inches at fourth button, tapering to 2½ inches at waist seam; two buttons on the hips, with side edges in plait of skirt extending half-way down the skirt, with a button at bottom of each side edge; for Officers 5 feet 9 inches in height, length of coat 38 inches, with a proportionate variation for difference in height.* Lining, black silk. Hook for sword belt.

Round cuffs, sleeves laced as in full dress, omitting the slash.

Shoulders fitted for epaulettes; the fittings covered with blue cloth.

7.—UNDRESS COAT.

For all Officers.—Blue cloth, with padded turn-down collar; the length to be sufficient to cover the hips; double-breasted, with five holes and buttons at equal distance on each side, to button four. Pockets, without flaps, at the sides, in a line with the lower button, and one outside left breast pocket. An opening 5 inches long at the bottom of each side seam.

Round cuffs, the sleeves laced as in full dress, omitting the slash.

Midshipmen will wear on each side of the collar a white turnback of 2 inches, with a notched hole of white twist, 1¼ inch long, and a corresponding button.

Naval Cadets will wear, on each side of the collar, a button hole of white twist, 1¼ inch long, with a corresponding button.

†WHITE UNDRESS COAT.

White drill, single breasted, step collar, four buttons at the front, and an opening at bottom of each side seam, five inches long. A patched pocket on each breast, without flaps. Shoulders fitted for shoulder-straps—except for midshipmen and naval cadets.

Midshipmen and Naval Cadets have the same distinction marks on the collar of the white undress coat as on the blue, and there is an eyelet hole in the collar for the button.

†8.—WHITE TUNIC.

White drill, single breasted, stand collar with hook and eye at neck, five buttons at the front and an opening at bottom of each side seam, five inches long. A patched pocket on each breast, without flaps. Shoulders fitted for shoulder-straps—except for midshipmen and naval cadets.

Midshipmen and Naval Cadets have the same distinction marks on the collar of the white tunic as on the blue undress coat, and there is an eyelet hole in the collar for the button.

9.—JACKET.

For all Officers, except—

Midshipmen,
Naval Cadets,

Blue cloth, double-breasted, six button holes in each row, four in the turn and two below, padded turn-down collar; slightly roached over the hips, with a rounded peak behind; two pockets with welts, at the sides.

Round cuffs, the sleeves laced as in full dress, omitting the slash.

*For Midshipmen and Naval Cadets.***—Blue cloth, single breasted, with 7 buttons; 3 notched holes of black twist on each cuff with buttons to correspond; a stand-up collar with a hook and eye, and with the white turnback and button-hole, as described in No. 7.

[1] Undress Tail Coats provided before August 1914 may be worn with No. 2 Dress by Officers of all ranks until worn out.

*The proportionate variation in length of skirt for each inch of difference in height is ¼ of an inch

† The senior officer present will direct whether the white tunic or the white undress coat shall be worn on occasions of ceremony. Except on occasions for which the senior officer present has issued such directions, an officer may at his option wear either the white tunic or the white undress coat.

**For the present, Naval Cadets are not required to provide the jacket.

Digitized by Google

WHITE JACKET.

For all Officers.—White linen, of the same shape as the blue jacket for Commissioned Officers, but with a roll collar, two buttons in each row, and two button holes on either side to correspond with the buttons; to be worn linked with two No. 2 size buttons connected by a ring. Shoulders fitted for straps (except Midshipmen and Naval Cadets).

10.—TROUSERS.

Laced.—
Blue cloth, with a gold stripe down the outside seam—
1½ inch broad for Officers of Flag Rank.
1¼ inch broad for Captains, Commanders and Lieutenants and Officers of corresponding ranks.

Plain.—
The same as the above, but no gold lace.

White.—
Material.—Duck or drill.

1.—WAISTCOATS.

MORNING.

For all Officers.—Blue cloth, single breasted, with buttons.

EVENING.

Blue.—
Blue cloth, single breasted, cut low, with roll collar and 4 buttons.

White.—
White marcella, the same pattern as the blue waistcoat.

12.—EPAULETTES.

For convenience in describing the epaulette, reference is made to its several parts, viz.: the strap, the crescent, the bullion, and the devices.

STRAP.

For Admiral of the Fleet.—Gold lace, embroidered with gold oak leaf and acorns, with pearl crescent and edging of gold.

For all other Commissioned Officers and Commissioned Officers from Warrant Rank.—Plain gold lace, with pearl crescent and edging of gold.

GOLD BULLIONS.

Officers of Flag Rank.—A double row of loose dead and bright bullions, 3 inches deep; the outer row to have 20 bullions, 1¾ inch in circumference; the inner row to have 19 bullions, $\frac{27}{48}$ inches in circumference.

Captains, Commanders, Lieutenant-Commanders and Lieutenants.—A double row of bright bullions, 2¾ inches deep; the outer row to have 20 bullions, 1¼ inch in circumference; the inner row to have 19 bullions, $\frac{23}{48}$ inch in circumference.

Sub-Lieutenants, and Officers of corresponding rank and Commissioned Officers from Warrant Rank, Epaulette straps only—no bullions.

DEVICES.

The devices are:—Crowns; crossed batons in a wreath of laurel; crossed baton and sword; stars of two sizes, large* and small, the former 2 inches the latter 1¼ inch in diameter; anchor and chain cable: and crossed anchors. The devices are in silver. To be placed on the strap according to pattern.

The Epaulette devices of the several ranks are as follows:—

Admiral of the Fleet.—A crown, the Royal Cypher, crossed batons surrounded by a wreath of laurel.

Admiral.—A crown, crossed sword and baton, three stars.

Vice-Admiral.—A crown, crossed sword and baton two stars.

Rear-Admiral.—A crown, crossed sword and baton, one large star.

Commodore, and Captain over 3 years' seniority.—A crown, two stars, an anchor and chain cable.

Captain under 3 years' seniority.—A crown, one star, an anchor and chain cable.

Commander.—A crown, an anchor and chain cable.

Lieutenant-Commander.—One star, an anchor and chain cable.

Lieutenant, Sub-Lieutenant and Mate and Commissioned Officers from Warrant Rank.—An anchor and chain cable.

* For Rear-Admirals and for Officers of other Branches of corresponding rank.

13.—SHOULDER STRAPS.

TO BE WORN WITH GREAT COAT, WATCH COAT, WHITE UNDRESS COAT, WHITE TUNIC, AND WHITE JACKET.

For Flag Officers, and Commodores, 1st Class.—Blue cloth; the top covered with 2-inch wide gold lace, showing a margin of ¼ of an inch of cloth; the same devices as on the epaulettes, but the large star to be 1¼ inch, and the small stars 1 inch, in diameter.

For all other Commissioned Officers, Commissioned Officers from Warrant Rank, Warrant Officers, Paymaster Midshipmen and Paymaster Cadets—Blue cloth, with distinction lace, and coloured cloth, according to rank and branch, the same as worn on the sleeves of the frock coat.

Shoulder straps to be 5½ inches long 2½ inches wide and to have a button at the top.

The method of attachment to coats to be in accordance with sealed patterns.

14.—BUTTONS.

Buttons are of two patterns—A and B.
A. For Officers of Flag Rank.
B. „ all other Officers.

PATTERN A.

A gilt-raised round button with a rope rim encircling a plain rim, inside of which is a wreath of laurel surrounding an anchor and cable under a crown.

PATTERN B.

The same as A, but no laurel wreath.
Buttons are of three sizes—

1. $\frac{8}{10}$ of an inch in diameter (or in button maker's measure 32 lines; relief 7 lines).
2. $\frac{1}{10}$ of an inch in diameter (or in button maker's measure 30 lines; relief 6 lines).
3. $\frac{1}{20}$ of an inch in diameter (or in button maker's measure 26 lines; relief 5½ lines).

They are to be worn as follows:—
Size No. 1. On all Coats and Cocked Hats.
„ „ 2. On Jackets, and Slashes of Full Dress Coats.
„ „ 3. On Waistcoats, Epaulettes, and Shoulder Straps.

15.—SWORD.

For all Officers except Midshipmen, Naval Cadets, and Paymaster Cadets.—Gilt mounted, the hilt solid, half basket guard, with raised bars, and crown and anchor badge, lion head backpiece, white fish skin gripe, bound with three gilt wires; outside length 5½ inches, inside length 4¼ inches. The blade slightly curved, 31½ inches long, 1¼ inch wide at the shoulder, with a flat back and the blade ground hollow to within 11 inches of the end with a double edged spear point.

Paymaster Cadets.—No sword or dirk.

Digitized by Google

SCABBARD.

For Flag Officers.—Black leather, the top and ddle lockets to be 4 and 3½ inches long spectively; to have loops and rings, and to be namented with embossed oak leaves in bas-relief; chape to be 7½ inches long, and to have oak ves, as above, round the upper part, and a honey-kle ornament at the end.

For all other Officers except Midshipmen, Naval dets and Paymaster Cadets—The chape to be only inches long; both lockets and chape to be orna-nted with fluted threads and scrolls, instead of leaves.

SWORD KNOT.

For all Officers except Midshipmen. Naval Cadets d Paymaster Cadets.—Of blue and gold cord with rel-shaped mould covered with blue and gold ap, with blue bullion at end.

DIRK.

For Midshipmen and Naval Cadets.—Gilt-mounted, h white fish skin gripe; hilt 5½ inches long, the ss bar fitted with an oval medallion with crown l anchor badge surrounded by a wreath of laurel. l with spring to hold the blade to the scabbard; e and gold blade, embossed, 17⅞ inches long; gth of dirk when in the scabbard, 23½ inches.

Scabbard.—Black leather, 18 inches long, fitted h gilt locket at the top, with two rings to attach slings of belts, and bottom a gilt pointed shoe.

Knot.—The same as for swords, but smaller.

Belt.—The same as the undress belt, but with rt slings.

16.—FULL DRESS SWORD BELT.

For Flag Officers.—Black silk webbing, lined dle fully 1½ inch wide; slings 1 inch wide, on lers; the whole embroidered in gold, with oak ves and acorns down the middle, and margined h a straight gold line near each edge. Gilt untings with circular clasp in front, laurel em-sed edges, crown, anchor, and laurel in the centre; bossed carriage buckles, and a plain gilt hook, ached to the front sling or to slider, to suspend sword short. Swivels and buckles and billets to ach the sword.

For Captains and Commanders.—The same as for g Officers, except:—girdle and slings to be em-idered with three straight gold lines, one down middle and one at each margin near the edge; circular clasp to have embossed laurel edges, wn and anchor in the centre; plain carriage kles.

For Lieutenant-Commanders, Lieutenants, Sub-Lieu-nts. and Mates—The same, but two lines of gold broidery instead of three.

For Commissioned Officers from Warrant Rank, rrant Officers and Paymaster Midshipmen.—The ne as in undress.

UNDRESS SWORD BELT.

For all Officers except Midshipmen. Naval Cadets Paymaster Cadets.—The same as the full dress worn by Captains, but of black morocco leather no embroidery. Slings to be ¾ inches wide.

17.—AIGUILLETTES.

For Admirals of the Fleet and for Vice-Admirals Rear Admirals of the United Kingdom.—Is of wire basket cord, ¼ of an inch thick, and con-s of two single plaits of cord and two cord loops, ting from each end of plait; at the termination he plaits there are a few inches of plain cord ing in netted heads and gilt embossed metal . The plait and cord are joined together with cloth about 1½ inch wide, in which is a button-to allow of the aiguillette being fastened to the ss slide of the epaulette. The long cord is looped on the top or front cord, the front cord and short long plaits are fastened together, and a small braid loop is fixed thereon to attach to the top on on the right breast of coat. The aiguillette orn on the *right* shoulder, the arm being passed ugh between front plait and cord, and the back ng plait and cord.

hen epaulettes are not worn a plaited shoulder- will take the place of the right epaulette from h to hang the Aiguillette, except in White Dress (No. 8), White Dress (No. 8a), or White ress (No. 8b) when the shoulder-strap of rank will be available for this purpose. The Royal Cypher in dull silver is worn on the shoulder-cord of the aiguillette, or on both epaulettes, or on both shoulder-straps of the Great Coat, Watch Coat and all White Uniform.

For Aides de Camp to the King and Honorary Physicians and Surgeons to the King.—The same as for Admiral of the Fleet, except that gold gimp cord ¼ of an inch in diameter is used, instead of wire basket cord. When epaulettes are not worn a plaited shoulder-cord will take the place of the right epaulette, from which to hang the aiguillette, except in white full dress, white dress or white undress when the shoulder-strap of rank will be available for this purpose.

The Royal Cypher in dull silver is worn on the shoulder-cord of the aiguillette, or on both epaulettes, or on both shoulder-straps of the Great Coat, Watch Coat and all White Uniform.

For Naval Attachés (unless they are Aides-de-Camp to the King), Flag Commanders, Flag Lieutenant-Commanders and Flag Lieutenants, on the Staffs of and Secretaries to Flag Officers and Commodores.—Is of similar pattern to that for Aides-de-Camp to the King, but is made of gold and blue cord $\frac{8}{40}$ of an inch thick; and the gilt metal tags are of special design, mounted with silver metal anchors. The aiguillette is attached to the coat with a blue cloth shoulder strap, and fastened to it in a similar manner to that of an epaulette.

NOTE.—The aiguillette to be fastened to the top button on the same side of the coat as that upon which it is worn. This applies to all coats.

18.—COCKED HAT.

For convenience, the hat and device are described separately. The hat is a black cocked hat with a left flap of 6 inches, right of 5½ inches, 4½ inches at each corner; *for Flag Officers and Officers of Branches other than the Military Branch of corresponding rank*, bound all round with gold lace two inches wide, showing one inch on each side; and *for all other officers (Subordinate officers excepted)* bound with black silk of the oak-leaf and acorn pattern, 1¾ inches wide, showing one inch on the outer side. A black silk cockade, 5 inches wide, placed upright. A tassel at each end consisting of five gold bullions above five gold and five blue bullion-eyes.

DEVICES.

For Flag Officers, on the Cockade.—Three loops of dead and bright bullion, 1¾ inch in circumference, the centre loop to be twisted, and looped round a button.

For Captains and Commanders.—Two loops of bright bullion, 1½ inch in circumference, the inner loop to be twisted, and looped round a button.

For Lieutenant-Commanders, Lieutenants, Sub-Lieutenants, Mates, and Commissioned Officers from Warrant Rank.—The same, but only one twisted loop.

For Warrant Officers.—No device.

19.—CAPS AND CAP COVER.

For all Officers.—Blue Cap.—Blue cloth with peak. Crown slightly oval in shape, diameter of crown from back to front to range from 9¾ inches for size 6¾ to 11¼ inches for size 7¾; diameter from side to side to be ¾ inch less. To have a piping round the edge of the crown, another between the band and quartering and another below the mohair band, the lowest piping to be $\frac{1}{16}$ inch from the bottom. The quarterings to be 1¾ inches deep all round and made in four pieces. To have a black mohair band 1¾ inches wide between the two lower pipings, the join of the band to be in front so as to be covered by the badge, and the band to be left loose on the cap.

The band of the cap to have a stiffener 2¾ inches deep, of stiffening canvas produced upwards in front to support the quartering. The crown to have a cane grommet with brass junction.

The cap to be fitted with a black patent leather chin stay ¾ inch wide buttoned to two flexible buttons placed immediately behind the corners of the peak.

White Cap Cover.—Of white ribbed pique; the crown to be ½ inch larger in diameter than the crown of the cap.

Digitized by Google

(b) *White Cap.*—To be similar to the blue cloth cap, except that the crown and quarterings are to be made of white horsehair and there is to be no piping round the edge of the crown.

NOTE—The use of steel cap stretchers is prohibited.

PEAK.

For Flag Officers.—Covered with blue cloth and bound with patent leather, and embroidered all round with oak leaves in gold ⅜ of an inch wide.

For Captains and Commanders.—The same but embroidered on the front edge only.

For all other Officers.—Patent leather, without embroidery.

The peak to droop at an angle of 45 degrees, and to be 2 inches deep in the middle when worn with embroidery, and 1½ inch when plain.

20.—CAP BADGE.

For all Officers.—A wreath of gold laurel leaves surrounding a silver foul anchor, embroidered on a blue cloth ground, with a Crown above it embroidered in gold and silver.

For Commissioned Officers, Commissioned Officers from Warrant Rank and Warrant Officers.—The outside dimensions of the badge to be 2½ inches high by 3 inches broad; *for Subordinate Officers*, 1¾ inches by 2¼ inches.

21.—HELMET.

For all Officers.—Made of cork, covered with white jean, showing six seams, and bound with thin buff leather, with ventilating button at top, the front peak set at an angle of about 45 degrees to the crown. For a medium sized helmet, dimension of the front peak 2½ inches; peak at sides, 2 inches; back peak, 3½ inches

The measurements for the peaks are taken inside from the ridge formed by the crown and the peak. The front peak is cut semi-pointed, the back peak broad and rounded at the corners. Between the interior headpiece and the body of the helmet is a space to allow of ventilation, with green zigzag ventilator let in. The helmet is fitted with two gilt hooks for the chin strap,—such chin strap to be ½ inch wide (full) of thin brown calf leather, fitted with gilt slide. The helmet is fitted with a white cotton puggaree of six folds, folded back and front with one row of dark blue silk about ½ inch showing at top edge. The folds are crossed back and front and measure about 2 inches (full) back and front and 3 inches (full) at the sides.

22.—FOUL WEATHER COAT AND HAT.

A black oilskin and Sou'wester of the usual pattern.

23.—NECKTIES AND COMFORTER.

Neckties.—Plain black silk or satin.

Comforter, to be white.

24.—GLOVES.

Plain, white or brown.

25.—BOOTS.

Black.—Plain-fronted Wellingtons or false Wellingtons.

Lace-up boots or lace-up shoes. No toe caps.

White.—Lace-up white buckskin shoes. No toe caps, or straps.

26.—GAITERS.

Black enamelled hide, with four eyelet holes each side, and fastened with leather loops, strap and buckle at the top, the strap to go completely round. The gaiter to be 10 inches high.

27.—GREAT COAT

For all Officers.—To be worn over full dress and other uniform. Blue Cloth. Length to come to 14 inches from the ground. Double breasted. Six buttons on each side, the bottom button not to come below the level of hips. A plait down the back, with an opening at the bottom 18 inches long with a fly and four small plain buttons. A cloth strap behind with a buttonhole at each end 8 inches apart, and two corresponding uniform buttons to confine the waist to required size. Stand and fall collar with hook and eye in collar seam. Edges of coat to be double stitched; the shoulders fitted with straps (if required).

Sword, when worn with the great coat, is to be hooked up, the scabbard passing through a slit in the coat, and the hilt outside.

28.—WATERPROOF COAT.

To be of the shape and colour (dark blue) of the Admiralty pattern. Material optional.

29.—BOAT CLOAK.

For all Officers.—*Coat* of blue cloth, with sleeves; large armholes to button five; no pockets; lined with black. Coat to reach just below the knee. *Cape* of blue cloth, lined with white, to button four. Lion head fastenings and chain at neck. Two pockets inside. Shoulders cut so that the cape will fit evenly over epaulettes when worn. Length of cape 36 inches: collar 2½ inches deep.

NOTE.—The use of the Boat Cloak is optional. The cape may be worn without the coat.

30.—WATCH COAT.

For all Officers.—Blue beaver cloth, lined with dull grey fleece. Double breasted, length to come to just above the knee. A 14-inch slit in the back. Turn down collar, 2½ inches in depth, with lapels and step, and provided with a tab underneath to button across the opening when required. Five buttons on each side, four to button and one under the turn. One inside breast pocket on left side and two outside bottom pockets, with flaps. Edges of coat to be single stitched; the shoulders fitted with straps (if required) of the same material as the coat, sewn down. Sword when worn with the Watch Coat is to be hooked up, the scabbard passing through a slit in the coat and the hilt outside.

NOTE.—The use of the Watch Coat is optional.

KHAKI UNIFORM.

Khaki uniform may be worn when ordered by the Senior Officer, instead of blue or white uniform, by Officers employed ashore outside the United Kingdom.

The following is the description of the uniform:—

Jacket, Service Dress.—Drab mixture serge of the same pattern (except as regards distinction marks and buttons) as the Military Service Dress, namely, single-breasted, cut as a lounge coat to the waist, with back seam, very loose at the chest and shoulders, but fitted at the waist. Waist seam and band 2½ inches wide; military skirt to bottom edge. Length of seam 13 inches for a man 5-ft. 9 in., varying in proportion to height; step collar, depth of opening about 3 inches. Two cross-plait breast pockets above, 6½ inches wide and 7½ inches deep to the top of the flap, box plait in centre 2½ inches wide. Three-pointed flaps 6½ inches wide and 2½ inches deep. Two expanding pockets below the waist pleats at the side, 9½ inches wide at the top, 10½ inches at the bottom, 8 inches deep to the top of the pocket, and fastened at the top with a small button. Flap, with button-hole, to cover pockets, 2½ inches deep, 10½ inches wide, sewn into the bottom edge of the waist-band. The top of the pocket should be sewn down at the corners in such a manner that on service the pocket can be expanded at the top also. One side ticket pocket in top of the waistband on the right side. Inside watch pocket, with leather tab above for chain or strap. Five large buttons down the front, the bottom one just below the lower edge of waistband. To be lined or not as required with lining of similar colour to the jacket. Round cuffs with distinction marks as prescribed below. Shoulder straps of the same material as the jacket, fastened with a small button. No distinction marks on the shoulder straps.

Digitized by Google

‡ *Jacket, Khaki Drill.*—The same as the Service Dress, but in khaki drill. No distinction marks on the shoulder straps.
Watch Coat.—Same as the Naval Watch Coat, but in khaki instead of blue.
Distinction Marks.
(*a*) Of Rank. As on blue uniform, except that gold lace is replaced by plain khaki braid of the same dimensions.
(*b*) Of Branch. As on blue uniform.
Buttons.- As on blue uniform, but of bronze instead of in gilt.
Cap.—The blue cloth Naval cap, but with a khaki cap cover.
NOTE.—A khaki cap with a bronze badge may be worn when exposed to enemy fire.
‡ *Helmet.*—The Naval Helmet.
NOTE.—A helmet covered with khaki drill may be worn when exposed to enemy fire.
Trousers —Drab serge or khaki drill.
Breeches.—Bedford cord.
Belt.—"Sam Browne."
Shirts and Collars.—Drab flannel.
Tie.—Drab, to match the Service Dress.
Boots.—Brown, with plain toe-caps.

DRESS OF CHAPLAINS.

On board his Ship, and on all occasions when the Officers of the Ship are ordered to appear in uniform, a Chaplain shall wear a clerical collar or stock or a collar and white tie, and shall be dressed in other respects in such a manner as shall clearly indicate his profession.

On all occasions when Officers are required to appear in frock coats, the Chaplain's dress shall be a black cloth frock coat and waistcoat, and trousers which are either black or of a dark mixture.

A Chaplain shall also wear on board his Ship a black clerical felt hat or college cap; and when attending on shore with Officers in uniform, he shall wear either the former or a tall black silk hat.

A Chaplain's ordinary mess dress shall be a clerical Court coat, a waistcoat, and trousers, all of black cloth; but, in the evening, when Officers wear full dress, or ball dress, the waistcoat shall be a black silk cassock one, and, instead of trousers, shall be worn black cloth knee breeches, with black silk stockings and patent leather shoes, with silver or plated buckles.

When white uniform is worn by Officers, a Chaplain may (if he please) wear a plain white tunic, a white undress coat, and white trousers; and in that case he shall wear either a service pattern white helmet with white puggarees or a white or black and white straw hat with black ribbon.

When white jackets are worn at Mess, he shall wear a white jacket.

‡ To be worn in hot climates only.

R.N.R. & R.N.V.R. UNIFORMS.

UNIFORM FOR THE ROYAL NAVAL RESERVE.

The Uniform of Officers of the Royal Naval Reserve is the same as that of Officers of corresponding rank of the Royal Navy with the following exceptions:—

1. Instead of each distinctive stripe of gold lace round the sleeves of the coat there is a stripe formed of two waved lines of gold lace each of one-half the width of that prescribed for Officers of the Royal Navy, one line superimposed upon the other so that one-eighth inch of blue cloth shows between the curves. (The half stripe, however, is a single straight line of one-eighth inch gold lace.)

2. The white turnback and buttonhole of white twist for Midshipmen is replaced by a blue turnback and button-hole of blue twist.

3. Midshipmen, when appointed for short periods or when under training, are not required to wear a sword or dirk, but may wear a sword.

NOTE.—The coloured cloth denoting Branches does not fill the space between the bands of lace, but consists in a narrow stripe.
Officers below the rank of Sub-Lieutenant (confirmed) are not required to provide frock coats.

UNIFORM FOR THE ROYAL NAVAL VOLUNTEER RESERVE.

The Uniform of Officers of the Royal Naval Volunteer Reserve is the same as that of Officers of corresponding rank of the Royal Navy with the following exceptions:—

1. Instead of each distinctive stripe of gold lace round the sleeves of the coat there is a waved line of three-eighths inch gold lace. (The half stripe, however, is a straight line of one-eighth inch gold lace.)

2. The edges of the coloured cloth denoting Branches other than the Military Branch are waved to follow the curves of the lace. When there is more than one stripe of distinction lace the coloured cloth fills the space between the stripes

3 The white turnback and buttonhole of white twist for Midshipmen is replaced by a maroon turnback and buttonhole of maroon twist.

Digitized by Google

UNIFORM REGULATIONS FOR CHIEF PETTY OFFICERS, PETTY OFFICERS, MEN, AND BOYS OF THE FLEET, AND FOR BOYS IN THE TRAINING ESTABLISHMENTS.

SECTION I.

1. *Uniform.*

The Officers, Men, and Boys of His Majesty's Fleet, and the Royal Marines, shall wear such Uniforms as the Admiralty in pursuance of His Majesty's pleasure, shall from time to time direct. (Arts. 4 and 154 of the King's Regulations and Admiralty Instructions, 1913).

2. *Uniform Regulations.*

The uniform Regulations for C.P.O.'s, P.O.'s, Men and Boys are published in the Quarterly Navy List and also separately, with sketches, in "poster" form. Copies of the latter are to be posted on the Mess Decks of H.M. Ships, &c., for general information and guidance.

3. *Patterns of Uniform.*

The Patterns of Uniform as shown in these Regulations are to be strictly adhered to, and no deviations whatever allowed.

4. *Material for Clothing.*

All materials for Uniform Clothing authorised to be worn by Naval Ratings are supplied through the Victualling Yards.

No material is to be worn of a quality inferior to the service article or deviating from it in pattern or colour. Should a man provide himself with any such clothing it will not be accepted as part of his kit. This applies equally to all made-up articles of clothing *i.e.*, caps, jerseys, boots, &c.

5. *Marking of Clothes.*

The clothes of all ratings are to be marked.

The clothes of men dressed as Seamen are to be marked as follows, with a ½-inch type, block letters:—

Blue clothes—with white paint.
White clothes and bedding—with black paint.
Jerseys and comforters—with red worsted.
Overcoats and Jackets—in upper part of sleeve.
Trousers, drawers, and cholera belts—on the inside of the waistband at the back.
Jumpers (except working jumpers)—under the collar.
Working jumpers—on the back close up to the collar seam.
Canvas overall jacket—on the back close up to the collar on the inside.
Flannels and check shirts—on the tail.
Caps—in crown.
Cap covers—on the band inside.
Towels, handkerchiefs—diagonally across the corner.
Boots and shoes—inside the upper.
Jerseys—on the inside of the bottom tabling.

NOTE.—The marking of clothes of Class I and Class III is to conform as far as possible with that laid down for Class II.

6. *Marking of Bedding.*

The Bedding of all ratings is to be marked as follows, with 1-inch type, block letters:—

Beds—on the foot, the name facing the foot.
Blankets—at the head, the name facing the foot.
Bed covers—at the sewn-up end facing the open end on top.

7. *Marking of Cap Boxes and Ditty Boxes.*

Cap box—The name is to be stamped on a brass plate ½-inch wide, which is to be secured to the outside of the box in the centre of the lid.

Ditty box—The name is to be stamped on a brass plate ½-inch wide, which is to be screwed to the box immediately under the keyhole.

8. *Inspection of Clothing and Bedding.*

At musters and inspections of kit the clothing and bedding are to be laid out in the manner shown in the sketches, copies of which, with the Uniform Regulations, are posted on the mess deck. (See above.)

NOTE.—The following articles are those which are to be considered strictly uniform within the meaning of Art. 759 of the King's Regulations and Admiralty Instructions, 1913:—

Men not dressed as Seamen.

Badges—(including cap badges).
Naval (crown and anchor) buttons.

Men dressed as Seamen.

Duck uniform jumpers.
Blue jean collars.
Cap ribbons.
Badges.
Naval (crown and anchor) buttons.

Digitized by Google

SECTION II.

DRESS REGULATIONS FOR SHIPS' COMPANIES ††

Occasions on which to be worn.		Dress No.	Description of Dress. For Men not dressed as Seamen (Classes I and III).	For Men dressed as Seamen (Class II).
In England and Mediterranean.	Inspections, musters, ceremonial occasions, Sundays in harbour.	1	Cloth Suit, gold badges, and medals.	Serge jumper with cuffs, gold badges and collar, serge trousers (mustering suit).
	On leave on week-days, Sundays at sea.*	2	Same as No. 1, or tartan or diagonal serge, unless otherwise ordered by the Senior Officer, but with medal ribbons.	Serge jumper (red badges) and collar, serge trousers.
	On working days for all ordinary duties, *i.e.*, usual drills, boat and other ordinary work.	3	Serge suit, red badges.	Serge jumper (red badges) and collar, serge trousers.
In all climates.	For night clothing and in wet weather.	4	Any old but respectable serge, tartan, or diagonal serge suit.	Serge jumper (red badges) and serge trousers.
	By working parties for general cleaning of ship &c.	5	Serge suit. Drill suit when specially ordered.	White working jumper and duck trousers.†
In hot climates.	Inspections, musters, ceremonial occasions, Sundays in harbour.‡	6	Drill suit and medals.	Duck uniform jumper with collar, duck trousers.
	On leave on week-days, ‡Sundays at sea*	7	As for No. 7, but with drill trousers, or No. 6 as ordered.	As for No. 2 (but with duck trousers), or No. 6 as ordered.
	On working days for all ordinary duties, *i.e.*, usual drills, boat, and other ordinary work.	8	As for No. 3, but with drill trousers, or No. 6 as ordered.	As for No. 3 (but with duck trousers), or No. 6 as ordered.
In all climates.	Coaling, refitting, or dirty work, when better clothing might be spoiled.	9	As for No. 5, or blue combination or canvas overalls.	Overall suit.

* Unless otherwise directed, duty men and boys, *i.e.*, Quartermasters, Signalmen, Side Boys, &c., and Admirals' and Captains' boats' crews, are to wear this dress in harbour when the rest of the ship's company wear No. 3 Dress.

† Drawers to be worn in cold or wet weather, and jerseys, if being worn with other clothing or specially ordered.

‡ Serge jumpers, with collars, and trousers are to be worn by men on leave between sunset and 8 a.m.

‖ Singlets and shorts are to be worn during the summer season as ordered by the Commander-in Chief.

†† For dress regulations for Royal Marines *see* Page 2332.

NOTE:—Ratings in Class I and Class III uniform are permitted to wear out old cloth, tartan, or serge suits with medal ribbons when the dress of the day is No. 3, 4, or 5, provided their work and occasion permits.

See also Notes to Dress Regulations on next page.

Digitized by Google

NOTES TO DRESS REGULATIONS.

1. By the word *collar* in seamen's dress is to be understood the detached blue jean collar.

2. *Neck-handkerchiefs* are always to be worn with Seamen's dress except by men employed coaling or re-fitting. They are to be tied behind the collar, the bight in front being confined by the strings, which, having been first tied together, are to be tied tightly in a bow over the handkerchief, leaving a bight about 3 inches long. The handkerchief should thus be firmly secured to the jumper.

3. *Knife lanyards* with *knives* attached are to be worn by all men wearing seamen's dress.

4. *Caps* are always to be worn, except as shown in paragraph 6. *Blue* caps to be worn with blue clothing, except as shown in paragraphs 5 and 6.

5. *White caps or cap covers* are to be worn with white clothing. They are also to be worn with blue clothing—

(*a*) At home. From 1st May to 30th September inclusive;

(*b*) Abroad. At the discretion of the Senior Naval Officer present.

6. *Sun Helmets* are to be worn on Foreign Stations by all ratings, when ordered by the Senior Naval Officer present.

Ratings dressed as seamen are to wear cap ribbons on their helmets. All other ratings are to wear the helmet without ribbon or puggaree.

Both caps and helmets are to be worn square on the head.

7. *Ribbons* on caps and sun helmets are to be worn with the name straight in front, and tied in a bow over the left ear, in such a manner that the centre of the lettering on the ribbon is over the nose.

The ends of the bow are to be of equal length, not exceeding 2 inches in length.

Ratings serving in Submarines are to wear cap ribbons lettered "H.M. Submarines."

8. *Jerseys* are to be worn with blue clothing, and with white working dress during cold weather, as directed by the Senior Naval Officer present. [*In England, when once commenced, jerseys should continue to be worn until about the beginning of April.*]*

9. *Comforters* may be worn in exceptionally cold and raw weather and during night watches when blue worsted gloves or mitts may be worn. In the daytime comforters are only to be worn when specially ordered, except that individuals may be permitted to wear them temporarily on the Medical Officer's recommendation. They are to be worn as follows: One turn round the throat, and a half hitch, the ends being tucked inside the jumper and trousers.

10. *Overcoats* may be worn by men on duty or leave in cold or wet weather, the Blue Jean collar being worn inside.

Petty Officers and Leading Seamen, and equivalent ratings, are to wear their badge of rating embroidered in red on their overcoats. No other badges are to be worn.

11. All *jumpers* are to be cut down 11 inches, the tapes being rove through a becket 1 inch up from bottom of opening.

The junction of the sleeve with the body is to be at the point of the shoulder.

12. *Boots* or *shoes* are to be worn when men are in blue clothing, except when decks are wet, and in hot climates.

Brown canvas shoes, of approved pattern, may be worn on board—

(*a*) With No. 5 Dress in hot climates.

(*b*) At such other times as may be authorised by the Commanding Officer.

13. *Cycling dress.*—Men cycling on duty are to wear the Service web leggings (to be supplied to them on loan).

14. *Mourning.*—If men desire to wear mourning for private reasons, they are to be allowed to wear a band of black crape, 2 inches wide, and of double thickness, round the left arm, midway between the point of the shoulder and the point of the elbow.

On occasions of public mourning the men are not to be required to wear mourning.

* Discretionary power is given to the Captains of Boys' Training Establishments on this point.

SECTION III.
KITS.

Class I.
Class II.
Class III
Pensioner Coast Guard Force.
New Entries, &c.
Artificer Apprentices.
Boys in Training Establishments.
Maltese N.C.S. Ratings.
Native Ratings. E.
Indies and Africa
Stations.
Coloured Ratings, N. A.
and W. I. Station.

1. UNIFORM OF CHIEF PETTY OFFICERS (CLASS I.)

Compulsory Kit.

1 Jacket, double-breasted, cloth, for dress.
1 Jacket, single-breasted, serge, for working dress.
‡‡2 Tunics, drill.
1 Waistcoat, cloth.
1 Waistcoat, serge.
2 pairs Trousers, cloth.
1 pair Trousers, serge.
‡‡3 pairs Trousers, drill.‡‡
2 Caps, cloth.
3 Cap covers, marcelline.
**2 Summer Vests.
**2 Winter Vests.
2 pairs Drawers.
*†6 { White shirts. / Blue check shirts.
*6 White collars.
3 Neckties (black silk).
*6 Check collars.
2 pairs Socks or Stockings.
2 pairs Half-boots.
1 Bed.
1 Blanket.
2 Bed covers.
†1 Blue Combination Suit.
1 pair of Braces.
2 Aprons (Chief Petty Officer Cooks only).

Optional Kit

††1 Jacket, double-breasted, Tartan.
††1 Waistcoat, Tartan.
††1 pair Trousers, Tartan.
††1 Jacket, double breasted, diagonal serge.
††1 Waistcoat, diagonal serge.
††1 pair trousers, diagonal serge.
1 Overcoat.
1 Waterproof Coat.
1 Sou'wester.
1 pair Waterproof Leggings.
1 pair black Leather Shoes.
1 pair brown Canvas Shoes.
2 Cholera belts.
1 pair Gloves.
6 Pocket Handkerchiefs, white coloured.
1 Shaving Brush.
1 Cap Box.
‡1 pair Black Leather Gaiters.
1 Suit Case, large

‡‡ Duck trousers may be substituted for drill trousers if preferred by the men concerned.

†† The Diagonal Serge Suit or the Tartan Suit may be worn as an alternative to the Blue Cloth Suit in the Compulsory Kit, except that the Blue Cloth Suit is always to be worn with No. 1 Dress on occasions of ceremony, inspections, etc. The diagonal serge or tartan suit may also be worn ashore on shore unless otherwise ordered by the Senior Officer.

† The blue combination suit is compulsory for Engine Room Ratings, but optional for other Chief Petty Officers.

‡ One half of this number may be blue check shirts the remainder being white shirts.

‡ For wear on leave only, except Writer ratings and Officers' Stewards and Cooks who wear them on duty ashore in wet weather.

* In the case of Regulating, Writer, Sick Berth ratings, and of Officers' Stewards and Cooks all Shirts and Collars may be white.

** 3 Flannels may be substituted for summer and 2 winter vests if preferred.

‡‡ On Foreign Stations, if ordered by Commander-in-Chief, the number of shirts and trousers may be increased to 4 of each. A gratuitous issue of 2 drill tunics and 1 pair trousers may be made once during each commission on a Foreign Station to every C.P.O. drafted after 1st July 1923.

Digitized by Google

Kits—*continued.*

For particulars as regards Clothes Chests, *see* SECTION VII.

2. **Uniform of Petty Officers and Men dressed as Seamen (Class II.).**

Petty Officers with less than 1 year's service as P.O. and not confirmed in the rating, Seamen, Stokers, Boys, and all other Ratings not specially provided for.

NOTE.—See under Class III. for Uniform of Petty Officers dressed as Seamen on completing one year's service as P.O. and being confirmed in the rating.

Compulsory Kit.

1 Serge jumper, with cuffs.
2 Serge jumpers, without cuffs.
3 pairs Trousers, serge.
†2 Uniform jumpers, duck, with collar and bound.
†3 Working jumpers, duck.
†4 pairs Trousers, duck.
**1 Blue combination suit or canvas overall suit
3 Blue jean collars.
2 Blue cloth caps.
1 White duck cap.
1 Cap box.
2 Cap ribbons.
2 Black silk handkerchiefs
2 pairs Socks or Stockings.
2 pairs Half-boots.
1 Bed.
1 Blanket.
2 Bed covers.
†3 Flannels.
1 Jersey.
1 Knife.
2 Knife lanyards.
1 Soap bag.
1 Horn comb.
1 Hair brush.
1 Tooth brush.
1 Clothes brush.
1 Blacking boot brush.
1 Hard boot brush.
1 Polishing boot brush.
1 Comforter.
1 Type.
1 Ditty box.
1 Cap cover.
24 Clothes stops.
2 pairs Drawers—optional pattern, colour to be white or a light neutral colour.
2 Towels—optional pattern, colour to be white.
Vol. 1 Seamanship Manual (Boys and Ordinary Seamen only).

Optional Kit.

*1 Overcoat.
1 Waterproof coat.
***1 Canvas jacket.
1 pair waterproof Leggings.
1 Sou'wester.
1 pair black Leather Shoes.
1 pair brown Canvas Shoes.
2 Check Shirts.
1 Razor or 1 pair of Scissors.
1 pair Gloves or Mitts.
6 Pocket Handkerchiefs, white cotton.
1 Shaving Brush.
1 Housewife.
1 Duck bag.
1 Waistbelt.
2 Cholera Belts—optional pattern, colour to be white.
‡1 pair Black Leather Gaiters.

NOTE.—Each man will be supplied with a painted canvas kit bag at Government expense, in which to stow his kit.

* Compulsory for Coast Guard Men (Old Force).

† May be increased if necessary, at the discretion of the Commander-in-Chief.

** Not for Stoker Ratings and optional for Coast Guard Men (Old Force). The working dress of Stoker Ratings (Class *II*) consists of Flannels and Fearnought Trousers; and allowance is made for the cost of providing these articles in fixing their rate of Kit Upkeep Allowance. In the Submarine Service the working dress is to be a Blue Combination Suit instead of the Canvas Overall Suit (Seamen), and Flannels and Fearnought Trousers (Stokers). Each Seaman Rating (Class *II*) in the Submarine Service is supplied with a Blue Combination Suit on loan. Stokers in the Submarine Service provide their own Combination Suits.

*** Stoker ratings only.

‡ For wear on leave only.

3 **Uniform for Class III.**

Articles.	Petty Officer dressed as Seaman, on completing one year's service as P.O. and being confirmed in the rating. Regulating P.O. and Ldg. S.B. Attendant, Sick Berth Attendant, Supply Petty Officer, and S.B. Supply Assistant, Supply Assistant, Leading Shipwrights 5th Class, Ordnance Artificers 5th Class, Armourers Blacksmiths, Plumbers, Painters, Joiners, Coopers, and Engine Room and Electrical Artificers 5th Class.	1st, 2nd, and 3rd Writers.	Petty Officer Cooks, Leading Cooks, Cooks.	Officers' Stewards and Cooks, 1st Class and 2nd Class.	Assistant Cooks.	Officers' Stewards, 3rd Class and 4th Class. Officers' Cooks, 3rd Class and 4th Class. and Boy Servants.	Musician.
Compulsory Kit.							
Jacket, double breasted, cloth for dress.	1	1	1	1	1	1(*a*)	—
Jacket, single-breasted, cloth, for dress.	—	—	—	—	—	—	1
Waistcoat, cloth	1	1	1	1	1	1(*a*)	1
Trousers, cloth	1	1	1	1	1	1 (*a*)	1
Jacket, single-breasted, serge, for working dress	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Waistcoat, serge	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Trousers, serge	2	2	1	1	1	1	2
‡‡ Trousers, drill (*b*)	3‖	3	3	*2	3	*2	3
Tunics, drill (*b*)	2**	2	2	2	2	2†	2
Caps	2	2	2	2	2	2	2
Cap covers, marcelline	3	3	3	3	3	2	3
Cap covers, duck	—	—	2	—	2	—	—
Aprons..	—	2	2	‡2	2	‡2	—
††Summer vests	2	2	2	2	2	2	2
†† Winter vests	2	2	2	2	2	2	2
Drawers	2	2	2	2	2	2	2
White shirts ..	2	2	2	‖‖4	2	‖‖4	2
White collars .	6	6	6	6	6	6	6
¶Check shirts	3	3	—	3	—	3	3
¶Check collars	6	6	—	6	—	6	6

* 3 pairs for Officers' Cooks, 1st, 2nd, 3rd and 4th Class.

† Issue of Drill Tunics to Boy Servants is to be deferred until they are rated Officers' Steward or Office s' Cook, 4th Class

‖ 4 for Leading S.B. Attendant, and Sick Berth Attendant, and 2 for E.R.A.'s and E.A.'s, 5th class,

** 4 for Leading S.B. Attendant and Sick Berth Attendant.

‡‡ Duck trousers may be substituted for drill trousers if preferred by the men concerned.

‖‖ 4 can be Check Shirts if required.

‖ 2 can be check if required.

‡ For Officers' Cooks only.

†† 3 Flannels may be substituted for the 2 summer and 2 winter vests if preferred

¶ In the case of Regulating, Writer, Supply and Sick Berth ratings all shirts and collars may be white if desired.

(*a*) Ratings entered before 1st June, 1923, are allowed until 1st July, 1924, to provide themselves with a cloth suit.

(*b*) On Foreign Stations, if ordered by the C. in C., the number of white drill tunics and trousers may be increased by the following:—

	Tunics.	*Trousers.*
Ldg. S.B. Attendant and S.B. Attendant	2 No.	2 prs.
E.R.A.'s & E.A.'s, 5th class	Nil	Nil.
Writers, all classes	Nil.	1 pr.
Officers' Stewards, all classes	2	Nil.
All other Class III ratings	2	1 pr.

A gratuitous issue of these additional articles may be made once during each commission on a Foreign Station to each of the ratings concerned who is drafted abroad after 1st July, 1923

Digitized by Google

3. Uniform for Class III—*continued.*

Articles.	Petty Officer dressed as Seaman, on completing one year's service as P.O and being confirmed in the rating. Regulating P.O., Sick Berth P.O., Ldg. S.B. Attendant and S.B. Attendant, Supply Petty Officer, Leading Supply Assistant, Supply Assistant, Shipwrights 5th Class, Ordnance Artificers 5th Class, Armourers, Blacksmiths, Plumbers, Painters, Oilers, Coopers and Engine Room and Electrical Artificers 5th Class.	1st, 2nd, and 3rd Writers.	Petty Officer Cooks, Leading Cooks, Cooks.	Officers' Stewards and Cooks, 1st Class and 2nd Class.	Assistant Cooks.	Officers' Stewards, 3rd Class and 4th Class Officers' Cooks, 3rd Class and 4th Class, and Boy Servants.	Musician.
Compulsory Kit—(continued).							
Neckties, silk ..	3	3	3	3	3	2	3
Socks or Stockings	2	3	3	2	2		2
Socks		—	—	2	—	2	—
Half-boots	2	2	2	2	2	2	2
Bed	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Blanket	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Bed covers	2	2	2	2	2	2	2
Towels	2	2	2	2	2	2	2
Type	1	1	1	—	1	—	1
Soap bag	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Horn comb ..	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Hair brush ..	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Tooth brush ..	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Clothes brush ..	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Blacking boot brush	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Hard boot brush	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Polishing boot brush	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
*Blue combination suit	2	—	—	—	—	—	—
Ditty Box	1	1	1	—	1	1	1
Clothes stops ..	24	24	24	—	24	—	24
Braces	1	1	1	1	1	1	—
Manual of Instruction for Sick Berth Staff	1	—	—	1	1	—	—
OPTIONAL KIT.							
† Jacket, Tartan	1	1	1	—	—	—	1
† Waistcoat ,,	1	1	1	—	—	—	1
† Trousers ,,	1	1	1	—	—	—	1
† Jacket, diagonal serge	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
† Waistcoat ,,	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
† Trousers ,,	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Overcoat	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Waterproof coat, C.P.O. pattern	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Waterproof Leggings	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Sou'wester ..	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Canvas overall suit or blue combination suit	1	1	1	—	1	1	1
Pair of shoes, black leather	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Pair of shoes, brown canvas	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Pair of gloves or mitts	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Pocket Handkerchiefs, white cotton	6	6	6	6	6	6	6
Shaving Brush ..	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Razor, or pair of scissors	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Cap Box	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Comforter	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Cholera belts ..	2	2	2	2	2	—	2
‡ Black leather gaiters	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Suit Case small		1	1	1	1	1	1

4. Kit for Pensioner Coastguard Force.

1 Jacket, cloth, double-breasted.
1 Waistcoat, cloth.
1 pair Trousers, cloth.
1 Jacket, serge, double-breasted (same pattern as cloth jacket).
1 Waistcoat, serge.
1 pair Trousers, serge.
1 pair Breeches (cycling pattern)
2 Cloth caps with peak.
2 Cap covers, white.
2 Flannel Vests.
2 pairs Drawers.
2 Shirts, white.
2 Shirts check.
4 Collars, white, stiff.
4 Collars, check.
2 Neckties, silk
3 pairs Stockings, thick or thin.
1 pair Boots, shore service.
1 pair Boots, Half.
1 pair Gaiters, black leather.
1 Clothes brush.
1 Blue combination suit.
1 Overcoat.
1 pair Braces.

Kit for Hired Interpreters.

1 Serge jacket.
2 pairs serge trousers.
1 Serge waistcoat.
2 Drill tunics.
2 pairs duck trousers.
1 Peaked Cap.
3 Cap covers.
2 Neckties, black silk.

5. New Entries.

(1) As laid down in Article 1738, King's Regulations and Admiralty Instructions 1913, men and boys, other than Officers' Chief and 1st and 2nd Class Stewards and Cooks (direct entries) are entitled on first entry to be supplied gratuitously with the whole of the compulsory articles of the Kit, subject for N.C.S. ratings to the following conditions:—

(a) That they are required to provide themselves with a regulation service kit.

(b) That no orders to the contrary are in force at the station.

(2) In addition to the compulsory articles of Kit the following are also supplied gratuitously:—

To all classes, other than Officers' Chief and 1st and 2nd Class Stewards and Cooks, direct entries:—

1 Overcoat.
1 Waterproof Coat.
1 Pair Brown Canvas Shoes.

To men dressed as Seamen only:—

1 Waistbelt.
2 Check Shirts, short sleeves.

(3) Officers' Chief and 1st and 2nd Class Stewards and Cooks (direct entries) are given a gratuity on first entry to provide themselves with their Kit (Art. 1738, Clause 2a, King's Regulations and Admiralty Instructions).

(4) Certain ratings will only receive a portion of their Kit when they first join, the balance being supplied later. The ratings in question and the articles which are to be supplied to them on joining are as follows:—

---

* For E.R A's and E.A's, 5th Class only.

† The Diagonal Serge Suit or the Tartan Suit may be worn as an alternative to the Blue Cloth Suit included in the Compulsory Kit, except that the Cloth Suit is always to be worn with No. 1 Dress and on occasions of ceremony, inspections, &c. The diagonal serge or tartan suit may also be worn on leave on shore, unless otherwise ordered by the Senior Officer.

‡ For wear on leave only, except Victualling Ratings and Officers' Stewards and Cooks, who may wear them on duty ashore in wet weather.

§ If in Mediterranean or a hot climate, otherwise serge coat and waistcoat.

NOTE.—For particulars as regards Clothes Chests see Section VII.

Digitized by Google

ew Entries—*continued.*

(A)—Stokers 2nd Class.

1 Serge jumper, with cuffs.
2 Serge jumpers, without cuffs.
2 pairs Trousers, serge.
3 Duck working jumpers.
3 pairs Duck Trousers.
2 Blue jean collars.
1 Blue cloth cap.
1 White Duck cap.
1 Cap box.
2 Cap ribbons.
1 Black silk handkerchief.
2 pairs Socks or Stockings
‡2 pairs Half-Boots.
1 Bed.
1 Blanket.
2 Bed covers.
3 Flannels.
*1 Jersey.
1 Knife.
2 Knife lanyards.
1 Soap bag.
1 Horn comb.
1 Hair brush.
1 Tooth brush.
1 Clothes brush.
1 Blacking boot brush.
1 Hard boot brush.
1 Polishing boot brush.
*1 Comforter.
1 Type.
1 Ditty box.
1 Cap cover.
2 pairs Drawers.
2 Towels.
24 Clothes stops.

)—Sick Berth Attendants on Probation.

1 Jacket, double breasted, cloth, for dress.
1 Jacket, single breasted, serge, for working dress.
1 Waistcoat, cloth.
1 Waistcoat, serge.
1 pair Trousers, cloth.
2 pairs „ serge.
4 „ „ drill or duck.
2 Tunics, drill.
1 Blue cloth cap.
3 Cap covers.
‡2 Summer Vests.
‡2 Winter Vests.
2 pairs Drawers.
2 White shirts. } All shirts and collars
4 White collars. } may be white if desired.
2 Check shirts. }
2 Check collars. }
2 Neckties, black silk.
2 pairs Socks or Stockings.
2 pairs Half-Boots.
2 Towels.
1 Type.
1 Soap bag.
1 Clothes brush.
1 Blacking boot brush.
1 Hard boot brush.
1 Polishing boot brush.
1 Hair brush.
1 Tooth brush.
1 Horn comb.
24 Clothes stops.
1 pair of Braces.
1 Ditty Box.
1 Bed.

e pair may be of shore service pattern at the cre'ion of the Commodore of the Depot.
ue of this article to be at the discretion of the mmodore of the Depot, according to the time of year.
Flannels may be substituted for the 2 summer 2 winter vests if preferred.
TES.—Cap and other Badges, as necessary, are ded in the gratuitous issue of kits to new es.
e full allowance of clothing is to be completed e the various ratings are drafted to any but a t ship, but it is to be deferred as long as is icable, and generally until a man's turn for is approaching.
w entries, merely lent to ships for the Man-es, are not to have their kits completed.

1 Blanket.
2 Bed covers.
1 Manual of Instruction for Sick Berth Staff.

(C)—Assistant Cooks on Probation.

1 Jacket, double-breasted, cloth.
1 Waistcoat, cloth.
1 pair Trousers, cloth.
1 Jacket, single-breasted, serge
1 Waistcoat, serge.
1 pair Trousers, serge.
2 Tunics, drill.
2 pairs Trousers, drill or duc
2 Blue cloth caps.
2 Cap covers, Marcelline.
2 Cap covers, duck.
2 Aprons.
‡2 Summer Vests.
‡2 Winter Vests.
2 pairs Drawers.
2 White shirts.
4 White collars.
2 Check shirts.
3 Check collars.
2 Neckties, black silk.
2 pairs Socks or Stockings.
2 pairs Half-Boots.
2 Towels.
1 Type.
1 Horn comb.
1 Hair brush.
1 Tooth brush.
1 Clothes brush.
1 Blacking boot brush.
1 Hard boot brush.
1 Polishing boot brush.
1 Soap bag.
24 Clothes stops.
1 pair of Braces.
1 Ditty Box.
1 Bed.
1 Blanket.
2 Bed covers.

6. Reduced Kit for Recovered Deserters.

The following reduced kit is to be issued to recovered deserters, the balance of the authorised kit being supplied as circumstances permit, viz.:—

1 Serge jumper.
1 pair Trousers, serge.
2 Duck working jumpers.
2 pairs Trousers, duck.
1 Blue cloth cap.
1 White duck cap.
1 Cap ribbon.
2 Flannels.
2 pair Socks.
1 Blue Jean collar.
1 Black silk handkerchief.
1 pair of Boots.
1 Knife.
2 Knife lanyards.
1 Comb.
2 Towels.
1 Tooth brush.
1 Bed.
1 Blanket.
2 Bed covers.
1 Type.
1 Cap cover.
1 Blue combination suit or canvas overall suit.

7. Kits for Artificer Apprentices.

*1 Long jacket, double-breasted tartan, for dress
*1 Waistcoat, tartan.
*1 pair Trousers, tartan.
2 Long jackets, single-breasted serge for working dress.
2 Waistcoats, serge.
2 pairs Trousers, serge.
†2 pairs Trousers, drill or duck.
3 Blue Combination Suits (working dress)

* Optional—Cloth, No. 2.
† Issue to be deferred until completion of training.
‡ 3 Flannels may be substituted for the 2 summer and 2 winter vests if preferred.
Note.—One large, or two small, clothes chests will be issued on loan to each Artificer Apprentice while in the Training Establishment.

Digitized by Google

7. KITS FOR ARTIFICER APPRENTICES.—*contd.*

1 pair Braces.
3 Neckties, black silk.
3 White shirts.
6 White collars
5 Check shirts.
6 Check collars.
3 pairs Socks, or Stockings
2 pairs Half-boots.
1 Horn comb.
4 Towels
3 pairs Drawers.
**2 Summer Vests.
**2 Winter Vests.
1 Clothes brush.
1 Blacking boot brush.
1 Hard boot brush.
1 Polishing boot brush
1 Hair brush.
1 Tooth brush.
2 Peak caps.
4 Cap covers.
1 Bed.
1 Blanket.
2 Bed covers.
1 Type
1 pair brown canvas shoes.

RECREATIONAL CLOTHING.

2 pairs Shorts.
2 pairs Stockings.

Optional.

1 Overcoat
1 Waterproof coat
1 pair Waterproof Leggings.
1 Housewife

8. KITS OF BOYS AND YOUTHS IN THE HARBOUR TRAINING ESTABLISHMENTS.

Articles.	Denomination of Quantity.	Free Issue			Kit on discharge to ses.
		On Entry.	During training ‡	On being kitted up for sea.	
Towels	No.	2	—	—	2
Cap Covers	,,	—	—	1	1
Collars, blue jean	,,	2	—	1	3
Socks or Stockings	Pairs	2	—	—	2
Drawers, cotton	,,	2	—	—	2
Flannel Vests	No.	3	—	—	3
Shirts, check	,,	—	—	2	2
‖Jumpers, duck, working	,,	2	1	1	3
‖Trousers, duck	Pairs	3	1	1	4
,, serge	,,	2	1	1	3
Jumpers, serge with cuffs	No.	—	—	1	1
Jumpers, serge, without cuffs	,,	2	1	—	2
Jersey	,,	2	—	—	1
Comforter	,,	1	—	—	1
Handkerchief, black silk	,,	1	—	1	2
Caps, cloth	,,	1	—	1	2
,, serge	,,	1	—	—	1
Cap Ribbon	,,	1	1	—	2
‡Boots, Half	Pairs	2	—	—	2
¶Shoes, brown canvas	,,	1	—	—	1
Box, Ditty	No.	1	—	—	1
Box Cap	,,	1	—	—	1
Type	,,	1	—	—	1
Comb	,,	1	—	—	1
Clothes Brush	,,	1	—	—	1
*Kit Bag	,,	1	—	—	1
Hair Brush	,,	1	—	—	1
Boot Brushes	Set	1	—	—	1
Knife	No.	—	—	1	1
Lanyards, Knife	,,	2	—	—	2
†Clothes Stops	,,	48	—	—	24
Soap Bag	,,	1	—	—	1
Duck Cap	,,	1	—	—	1

Articles.	Denomination of Quantity.	Free Issue.		
		On Entry.	During training.	On being kitted up for sea.
Bed	,,	1	—	—
Blanket	,,	1	—	—
Bed Covers	,,	2	—	—
Duck Bag	,,	1	—	—
Handkerchiefs, Blue Check	,,	2	—	—
Scissors	Pairs	1	—	—
Housewife	No.	1	—	—
Tooth Brush	,,	1	—	—
Blue Combinat'n Suit	,,	—	—	1
Waistbelt	,,	1	—	—
Seamanship Manual (Vol. 1)	,,	1	—	—
Soap	lbs.	3	—	—
Tooth Powder	Tins	1	—	—
*Hammocks	No.	—	—	1
*Clews and Lanyards	Prs.	—	—	1
*Lashing	No.	—	—	1
Duck Uniform Jumpers	,,	—	—	2
Waterproof Coat	,,	1	—	—
††Overcoat	,,	—	—	1
Prayer Book	,,	1	—	—
Shorts, for Recreation	Pairs	2	—	—
Stockings, for Recreation	,,	2	—	—
Nightshirts, Flannel	No.	2	—	—

9. KITS OF MALTESE N.C.S. RATINGS.

CLASS II.

1 Serge jumper, without cuffs.
1 pair Serge trousers.
2 Duck working jumpers.
2 pairs Duck trousers.
2 Blue jean collars.
1 White Duck cap.
1 Black silk handkerchief.
2 pairs Socks.
1 pair Half-Boots.
2 Flannel vests.
2 pairs Drawers.

CLASS III.

1 Jacket, single breasted, serge.
1 Waistcoat, serge.
1 pair serge Trousers.
2 pairs drill or duck Trousers.

** 3 Flannels may be substituted for the 2 Vests and 2 winter vests if preferred.

‡ This issue is to take place as follows:—
Boys—On completion of 12 weeks in General Technical Course.
Youths—On completion of 12 weeks in Course.

*Personal issue, but remain Government property.

† Twine for clothes stops is to be drawn from the Victualling Yard.

†† In special cases, when boys are employed on duties requiring the use of an overcoat, the Commanding Officer may authorise the issue of the overcoat prior to kitting up for sea.

‡ At Shotley and Youths' Training Establishments the second pair of half boots is to be of shore service pattern.

‡‡ The object of this issue is that boys shall buy some soap and tooth powder on joining their ship, these articles are to be paid for by the boys.

‖ Youths are supplied with three duck working suits on entry and an additional pair of trousers after completing eight weeks instruction, the total free issue of duck jumpers and trousers being the same as that to boys.

¶ Brown canvas shoes may be issued on repair, the issue deferred, if desired, until boys are kitted up for sea.

Digitized by Google

KITS OF MALTESE N.C.S RATINGS —CLASS III.—*contd*

2 Drill Tunics.
1 Cap.
2 Cap covers, marcelline.
2 Flannel vests.
2 pairs Drawers.
2 White shirts.
3 White collars.
1 Necktie, black silk
2 pairs Socks.
1 pair Half-Boots.

KITS OF NATIVE RATINGS ENTERED LOCALLY ON E. INDIES AND AFRICA STATIONS.

CLASS II.

1 Serge jumper, without cuffs.
1 pair Serge Trousers.
1 Duck uniform jumper.
1 Duck working jumper.
2 pairs Duck Trousers.
2 Blue jean collars.
1 pair Half-Boots.
1 White Duck cap.
1 Black silk handkerchief.
1 Knife.
2 Knife lanyards.
1 pair Socks.
1 pair Drill shorts.
1 Tropical singlet.
2 Flannel vests.
1 Jersey (Africa Station only).

CLASS III.

1 Jacket, single breasted, serge.
1 Waistcoat, serge.
1 pair Serge Trousers.
1 Drill tunic.
2 pairs Trousers, drill or duck.
1 Cap, with peak.
1 pair Half-Boots.
1 pair Socks.
2 Flannel vests.
1 Tropical singlet.
2 White shirts.
2 Soft white collars.
2 Cap covers.

KIT OF COLOURED RATINGS ENTERED LOCALLY AS OFFICERS' STEWARDS AND COOKS ON NORTH AMERICA AND WEST INDIES STATION.

1 Jacket, single breasted, serge, horn buttons.
1 Waistcoat, serge, horn buttons.
1 pair Trousers, serge.
2 pairs Trousers, drill or duck.
2 Tunics, drill, horn buttons.
1 Cap, with peak.
2 Cap covers.
2 Flannel vests.
2 pairs Drawers
2 White collars.
2 White shirts.
1 Necktie, black silk.
2 pairs Socks.
1 pair Half-Boots.

SECTION IV.

DESCRIPTION OF DRESSES.

INDEX.

Item.	*Article.*
46.	Apron.
47.	Bag, duck.
41.	Bag, soap.
38.	Bed.
38.	Bed cover.
38.	Blanket.
11.	Blue combination suit
30.	Boot half.
38.	Box cap
35.	Box ditty.
41.	Brushes, boot.
41.	Brushes, clothes.
41.	Brushes, hair.
41.	Brushes, tooth.
44.	Buttons.
12.	Canvas overall suit.
16.	Cap badges and devices.
15.	Cap cover.
13.	Cap, blue cloth.
14.	Cap, white duck.
17.	Cap ribbon.
18.	Cases for sun helmets.
26.	Cholera belt.
41.	Clothes stops.
20.	Collars.
41.	Comb.
28.	Comforter.
25.	Drawers.
23.	Flannels.
32.	Gaiters, black leather.
40.	Gloves, woollen.
22.	Handkerchiefs, black silk.
43.	Handkerchiefs, blue check.
43.	Haversacks.
18.	Helmets, sun.
38.	Housewife.
1.	Jacket, dress long.
2.	Jacket, working dress.
27.	Jersey.
6.	Jumper, serge with cuffs.
7.	Jumper, serge without cuffs.
8.	Jumper, white uniform (bound)
9.	Jumper, white working.
36.	Knife.
37.	Knife lanyard.
42.	Leggings. waterproof.
39.	Mitts.
21.	Neckties,
45.	Overcoat.
41.	Razor.
41.	Scissors.
19.	Shirts.
31.	Shoes, black leather.
33.	Shoes, brown canvas
29.	Socks.
42.	Sou'westers.
29.	Stockings.
39.	Suit case.
34.	Towel
48.	Tropical clothing.
10.	Trousers.
3.	Tunics, white.
38.	Type.
24.	Vests.
49.	Waistbelt.
4.	Waistcoats.
5.	Waistcoats, working dress.
12.	Waterproof coats.

1. DRESS LONG JACKET.

CLASS I.

Blue cloth, diagonal serge or tartan, double-breasted, with stand and fall collar four gilt uniform buttons, and buttonholes to correspond on each side; three buttons to show, the fourth button being under the lapel, in which one buttonhole is to be worked; the lowest button to be in line with the top of the pocket.

A pocket on either side fitted with a flap, the upper edge being in line with the hip. The length of the jacket to be one inch below the fork.

Sleeve.—Masters-at-Arms, Chief Engine Room Artificers, Chief Electrical Artificers, Chief Ordnance Artificers and Chief Shipwrights will wear three large gilt buttons on the cuff.

All other ratings to wear an opening at the cuff with two small gilt buttons.

NOTE.—The Master-at-Arms will, on dress occasions wear a frock coat and sword of the following pattern:—

Coat.—Blue frock, single-breasted, fall down collar, four uniform gilt buttons on the front at equal distances apart, the upper button being five inches below the seam of the collar, the bottom button on the seam of the skirt, three large gilt buttons on cuffs. The skirt to be 8 inches above the knee.

Sword.—Of the same pattern as that laid down for Officers, except that the back piece of the handle is to be plain with a flute round the top and down the back, and that the gripe is to be of black fish skin bound with three gold threads (as formerly worn by Warrant Officers)

Digitized by Google

1.—DRESS LONG JACKET.—*contd.*

CLASS III.

(A) PETTY OFFICERS DRESSED AS SEAMEN ON COMPLETING ONE YEAR'S SERVICE AS P.O. AND BEING CONFIRMED IN THE RATING — REGULATING PETTY OFFICERS — SICK BERTH PETTY OFFICERS, LEADING SICK BERTH ATTENDANTS AND SICK BERTH ATTENDANTS—1ST, 2ND AND 3RD WRITERS—SUPPLY PETTY OFFICERS, LEADING SUPPLY ASSISTANT, SUPPLY ASSISTANTS — SHIPWRIGHTS 5TH CLASS—ORDNANCE ARTIFICERS 5TH CLASS — ARMOURERS — BLACKSMITHS, PLUMBERS, PAINTERS, JOINERS, COOPERS—ENGINE ROOM AND ELECTRICAL ARTIFICERS 5TH CLASS—PETTY OFFICER COOKS, LEADING COOKS, COOKS AND ASSISTANT COOKS—OFFICERS' STEWARDS AND COOKS AND BOY SERVANTS.

To wear the same pattern as above except that the buttons are to be as shewn under the heading BUTTONS, CLASS III.

(B) MUSICIANS.

To wear the same pattern as above except that the jacket is to be single-breasted.

Blue cloth, diagonal serge or tartan, single-breasted, with stand and fall collar and four buttons equi-distant, the upper button being 3 inches from the seam of the collar, a hook-and-eye being fitted at seam to enable the collar to be closed when a shirt is not worn, as in the Tropics.

The collar to be 2 inches deep at the point, tapering to 1½ inches at the back.

The lowest button to be in line with the pockets, which are to be fitted with flaps, the upper edge of the pocket being in line with the hip, and the length of the jacket to be 1 inch below the fork.

An opening to the cuff with two small black horn buttons.

2. WORKING DRESS JACKET.

CLASS I

Of serge, single-breasted, with stand and fall collar, with four gilt buttons equi-distant, the upper button being 3 inches from the seam of the collar, a hook-and-eye being fitted at the seam to enable the collar to be closed when a shirt is not worn, as in the Tropics.

The collar to be 2 inches deep at the point, tapering to 1½ inches at the back.

The lowest button to be in line with the pockets, which are to be fitted with flaps, the upper edge of the pocket being in line with the hip.

The length of the jacket to be 1 inch below the fork.

The cuffs of the sleeves to be the same as for dress jacket.

Red badges to be worn on serge, blue badges on duck.

CLASS III.

The same pattern as above.

NOTE—When attending table, Officers' Stewards may wear either the dress jacket or black evening dress clothes, at the discretion of the Officers.

In hot climates white tunics may be allowed.

3. WHITE TUNICS.

CLASS I.

For wear in hot climates, when Officers wear tunics.

Of white drill—single breasted—with a stand up collar 1½ inches deep, rounded in front, hook-and-eye at neck, four gilt buttons (removable) equi-distant, the top button being 1½ inches from the seam of the collar, an opening at the bottom of each side seam 5 inches long.

A patch pocket, without flap, on each breast.

The badge denoting special qualifications is not to be worn on the collar, but on the right cuff 3 inches from the end; it is to be fastened by two button fasteners.

Masters-at Arms, Chief Engine Room Artificers, Chief Electrical Artificers, Chief Ordnance Artificers and Chief Shipwrights are to wear three large gilt buttons on the cuffs.

Engine Room Artificers are not to wear any distinctive buttons on the cuffs of white tunics.

CLASS III.

Same pattern as above. Buttons to be white horn.

4. WAISTCOATS.

CLASS I.

Blue cloth, diagonal serge or tartan, single-breasted, with no collar, the opening to be from 3 to 4 inches, with six gilt buttons.

CLASS III.

Same as above, with black horn buttons.

5. WORKING DRESS WAISTCOATS.

CLASS I.

Blue serge, single-breasted, with no collar, the opening to be from 3 to 4 inches, with six gilt buttons.

CLASS III.

Same as above, with black horn buttons.

6. BLUE SERGE JUMPER WITH CUFFS

CLASS II.

Of serge to extend 3 inches below the hips, with an inside pocket on left breast, as indicated in Sketch.

Sleeves to extend to the wristbone.

Two buttons to the cuffs.

Serge collar as in Sketch

7. BLUE SERGE JUMPER WITHOUT CUFFS.

CLASS II.

Of serge, same pattern as above, but with the cuffs removed, as shown in sketch.

Sleeves to extend to 1 inch above the wristbone.

When used as Night-Clothing—eyelets to be fitted by the men themselves.

8. WHITE UNIFORM JUMPER (BOUND.

CLASS II.

Of duck, with inside pocket on left breast, as indicated in Sketch.

Collar to be of blue jean, having a border of three rows of $\frac{1}{16}$ of an inch white tape, $\frac{1}{8}$ of an inch apart.

The tape on the collar is to be sewn on by hand.

NOTE—This regulation is temporarily suspended.

The jumper to be bound round the bottom and ends of sleeves with blue jean, $\frac{1}{2}$ of an inch wide, which is to be stitched on.

Sleeves to extend to 1 inch above the wristbone.

9. WHITE WORKING JUMPER.

CLASS II.

Of duck, same pattern as above, but with a plain single duck collar, and not bound.

10. TROUSERS.

CLASS I.

Blue cloth, diagonal serge, tartan, blue serge and drill or duck, made with a fly-front.

CLASS II.

Blue serge and duck as shown in Sketch.

To be made with a flap, and the leg to be of the same width at knee and bottom, viz: a uniform width of about 12 inches.

To be fitted with a waistband 4 inches deep, the tightness of which is to be regulated by a lacing at the back (four holes) which is to be tied in a bow in the *upper* holes, the ends being 4 inches long.

The lacing for serge trousers to be 1 inch blue worsted tape, and for duck trousers 1 inch white tape.

CLASS III.

Same as for Class I.

11. BLUE COMBINATION SUIT.

CLASSES I & II.

As supplied through the Victualling Yards.

12. CANVAS OVERALL SUIT.

CLASS II.

To be made of No. 7 canvas and of approved pattern.

Jacket.—To be single breasted with stand up collar 1½ inches deep.

Four buttons, the upper one to button close to the throat just below collar seam.

Large outside patch pocket on each side of the jacket on the hip.

Trousers.—To be made with fly front, two buttons fitted with a canvas belt (and buckle) sewn on at back under a loose canvas becket, and rove through a canvas becket, on each side seam.

Only "badge of rating" to be worn on left arm.

CLASS III.

Optional—Same as as II.

Digitized by Google

13. BLUE CLOTH CAP.

CLASS I.

Of blue cloth of established pattern.

(a) The outside diameter of the crown of the cap to be 2⅝ inches greater than the inside diameter of the band (*i.e.*, hatter's size).

(b) The height of the quartering to be 1⅝ inches in front, 1⅝ inches at the sides, and 2 inches at the back, a piping being worked between the quartering and the crown.

(c) The band to be 1⅝ inches in depth, with piping ⅛ of an inch from lower edge to keep the mohair band in place.

(d) The band to be stiffened by 2½ inches of stiffening canvas, and the quarterings to be partially supported by wadding.

(e) A plain band of mohair, 1½ inches deep, to be worn over the band of the cap, the seam being in front, so that the cap badge covers it.

(f) The peak to be made of patent black leather, showing about 1⅝ inches at the centre, and inclined down from the band of the cap at an angle of about 60 degrees.

(g) A chin-stay of patent black leather ⅜ of an inch wide to be secured by a black button at each end.

(h) Metal stretchers are prohibited.

CLASS II.

Of blue cloth of established pattern.

(a) The outside diameter of the crown to be 2½ inches larger than the outside diameter of the band.

(b) The quartering to be 1½ inches in height, a piping being worked between it and the crown.

(c) The band to be 1½ inches in depth, a piping being worked at a ½ of an inch from the lower edge to keep the cap ribbon in place.

(d) These dimensions being followed, the name on the cap ribbon should always be visible.

(e) The lining to be of blue sateen, or of some such material, the crown being stiffened by an inter-lining of a single thickness of duck.

(f) To be fitted with a shaped stiffener.

(g) To be fitted with two ventilation holes on each side in the quartering just over the band.

(h) To be fitted with a chin-stay of 1-inch blue worsted braid, fastened at one end in the seam of the crown. Length to be adjusted by the wearer.

(i) Cane gromet to be fitted inside to spread the crown. Metal stretchers are prohibited.

CLASS III.

Same pattern as for Class I.

NOTE.—*The serge cap worn by boys in Training Establishments is to be of the approved pattern.*

14. WHITE DUCK CAP.

CLASS II.

Of duck of established pattern.

(a) The outside diameter of the crown to be 2½ inches larger than the outside diameter of the band.

(b) The quartering to be 1⅝ inches in height.

(c) The band to be 1⅝ inches in depth, a piping being worked at ½ of an inch from the lower edge to keep the cap ribbon in place.

(d) These dimensions being followed, the name on the cap ribbon should always be visible.

(e) The lining to be of grey jean, with an inter-lining of American cloth, and the outside band to be of blue cloth same as for blue cloth cap.

(f) To be fitted with a shaped stiffener.

(g) To be fitted with two ventilation holes on each side in the quartering just over the band.

(h) To be fitted with a chin stay of 1-inch blue worsted braid, fastened at one end in the seam of the crown. Length to be adjusted by the wearer.

(i) Cane gromet to be fitted inside to spread the crown. Metal stretchers are prohibited.

15. CAP COVER.

CLASS I.

Of marcelline, made to button at the back and with quarterings ⅛ths of an inch deeper than those of the blue cloth cap with peak. The band to be ⅛ths of an inch in depth, and the diameter of the crown to be ⅛ of an inch greater than that of the cap.

The mohair band and badge of the cap to be worn outside the cap cover.

CLASS II.

Of duck, the crown being slightly larger than the cap itself, to prevent puckering. The quarterings to be 1½ inches in height, and the band 1⅝ inches deep.

The cap ribbon to be worn outside the band of the cap cover.

CLASS III.

Same as for Class I.

Petty Officer Cooks, Leading Cooks, Cooks and Assistant Cooks will wear the Class II. cap cover as a "white cap" in working dress.

16. CAP BADGES AND DEVICES.

CLASS I.

The badge worn over the mohair band is to be a gold crown over a silver anchor, encircled with one row of narrow gold embroidery and by a narrow wreath of laurel in gold.

CLASS III.

All confirmed Petty Officers with over one year's service as Petty Officer.	The badge worn over the mohair band is to be a gold crown over a silver anchor, the latter encircled by two rows of narrow gold embroidery.
Engine Room and Electrical Artificers, 5th class, Artificer Apprentices, Regulating Petty Officers, Sick Berth Petty Officers, Leading Sick Berth Attendants and Sick Berth Attendants, 1st, 2nd and 3rd Writers, Supply Petty Officers, Leading Supply Assistants and Supply Assistants, Shipwrights 5th Class, Ordnance Artificers 5th Class, Armourers, Blacksmiths, Plumbers, Painters, Joiners, Coopers, Petty Officer Cooks, Leading Cooks, Cooks, and Assistant Cooks, Officers' Stewards and Cooks, 1st Class, with less than one year's service as such, Officers' Stewards and Cooks, 2nd, 3rd and 4th Classes and Boy Servants.	Crown and Anchor embroidered in red, except in the case of confirmed Petty Officers with over one year's service as P.O. who will wear the badge described above.

Musician—Same pattern as Regulating Petty Officers, &c., but embroidered in white.

Pensioner Coast Guard Force.—As for Naval Ratings.

Gold for 2nd grade.
Red for 3rd grade.

17. CAP RIBBONS.

CLASS II.

Of black silk ribbon, 1⅜ inches broad and 45 inches long, the name of the ship, &c., being embroidered in gold letters ⅜ of an inch deep, according to Admiralty sealed pattern.

Digitized by Google

18.—SUN HELMETS AND CALICO CASES FOR HELMETS.

As supplied through the Victualling Yards.

19.—SHIRTS.

CLASS I. & III.

To be white for "dress," and blue check for "working dress." In the case of Regulating, Writer, Supply and Sick Berth ratings, and of Officers' Stewards and Cooks, all Shirts may be white if desired.

CLASS II.

Blue check, without collar, and with short sleeves as shown in sketch.

20.—COLLARS.

CLASSES I. & III.

To be white, turned down, for "dress," and blue check, turned down for "working dress." In the case of Regulating, Writer, Supply, and Sick Berth ratings, and of Officers' Stewards and Cooks all collars may be white if desired.

Stiff white collars are to be worn with No 1 and No. 2 dresses when serving in Fleet Establishments or on leave from H.M. Ships and Fleet Establishments.

Soft white collars may be allowed with No. 1 and No. 2 dresses when actually afloat, and are always to be worn with No. 3 dress.

Plain gold coloured safety pins, 1½ to 2 inches long, are always to be worn with soft white collars, the pins to be provided by the men concerned.

CLASS II.

Of blue jean, of approved pattern, as shewn in sketch. The white tape to be sewn on by hand.*

21. NECKTIES.

CLASSES I. & III.

To be of approved pattern, of black silk, tied in a sailor's knot, for all occasions.

22.—BLACK SILK HANDKERCHIEF.

CLASS II.

Of approved pattern.

23.—FLANNELS.

ALL CLASSES.

To be made of the material supplied through the Victualling Yards, and of the pattern shown in Sketch, having a rectangular opening not exceeding 23 inches inside measurement, and bound with ¾ inch blue jean.

The length to be from 39 to 45 inches, according to the height of the wearer.

24.—VESTS.

CLASSES I & III.

As supplied through the Victualling Yards

25.—DRAWERS.

ALL CLASSES.

To be of cotton material of white colour.

Other patterns may be worn if desired, but they must be white or of a light neutral colour.

26.—CHOLERA BELTS.

ALL CLASSES.

To be made of one thickness of flannel and one thickness of fearnought with pocket.

Other patterns may be worn if desired, but they must be white in colour.

27.—JERSEY.

CLASS II.

To be made of blue worsted, closely knitted, without pattern, and with a collar 1 inch deep.

Front and back to be alike.

28.—COMFORTER.

ALL CLASSES.

Blue in colour, of approved pattern.

29.—SOCKS AND STOCKINGS.

ALL CLASSES.

Blue in colour, of approved pattern.

30.—HALF-BOOTS.

ALL CLASSES.

Of approved pattern.

31.—BLACK LEATHER SHOES.

ALL CLASSES.

Of approved pattern.

32.—BLACK LEATHER GAITERS.

ALL CLASSES.

Of approved pattern.

33.—BROWN CANVAS SHOES.

ALL CLASSES.

Of approved pattern.

34.—TOWELS.

ALL CLASSES.

Optional pattern, but colour must be white.

35.—DITTY BOX.

ALL CLASSES.

To be 12 inches in length, 8 inches in breadth and 6 inches in depth of approved pattern.

36.—KNIFE.

CLASS II.

Of approved pattern only.

37.—KNIFE LANYARDS.

CLASS II.

Of approved pattern.

38. BED, BLANKET, BED COVERS, TIE, CAP BOX, MITTS, HOUSE WIFE.

ALL CLASSES.

Of approved pattern.

* *The regulation that the tape is to be sewn on by hand is temporarily suspended.*

Digitized by Google

39. SUIT CASES.

CLASSES I. & III. ONLY

f approved patterns.
arge (for C.P.O.'s) 26in. long x 15in. wide x 6in. p.
mall (for P.O.'s and men not dressed as seamen) 1. long x 15in. wide x 6in. deep.

40. WOOLLEN GLOVES.

s supplied through the Victualling Yards.
.P.O 's and confirmed P.O.'s with over 1 year's vice as P O.—white.
ther ratings—blue.

SOAP BAG, HORN COMB, HAIR BRUSH, TOOTH BRUSH, CLOTHES AND BOOT BRUSHES, RAZOR, SCISSORS, CLOTHES STOPS.

ALL CLASSES.

s supplied through the Victualling Yards.

WATERPROOF, LEGGINGS, SOU'-WESTER.

ALL CLASSES.

f approved pattern. Blue Waterproof Coats acintoshes) may be worn only by C.P.O. and other ings not dressed as seamen.

43. HAVERSACK, BLUE CHECK HANDKERCHIEF.

pecial for Boys in Training Establishments; as pplied through the Victualling Yards.

44. BUTTONS.

CLASS I.

To be gilt, same design as worn by Officers, except at the crown and anchor is to be surrounded by a ain rim.
The sizes of buttons are to be—
1½ inches for Overcoats.
⅞ inch for long Jackets and Frock Coat (Master-at-Arms).
$\frac{9}{16}$ inch for Waistcoats.
Buttons on Blue Cloth and Serge Trousers are to black ivory (plain), $\frac{11}{16}$ inch.
Buttons on White Trousers are to be of white etal and dead-eye pattern.
Buttons on Blue Combination Suit are to be of ack metal.

CLASS II.

Overcoats.—Black horn crown and anchor buttons inches.
Serge Jumper, with cuff, and Serge Trousers.—lack ivory (plain) $\frac{11}{16}$ inch buttons.
Duck Trousers.—White metal buttons of dead-eye attern.
Canvas Overall Suit.—Yellow 1½ inches, flat, with ised rim, and fitted with four holes to take seaming wine.

CLASS III.

(Except confirmed Petty Officers with over 1 year's ervice as Petty Officer, Shipwrights 5th Class, Artiicer Apprentices as such, and Artificer Apprentices hen rated Artificers 5th Class)

(a) Black horn crown and anchor buttons—
1½ inches for Overcoats.
⅞ inch for Cloth and Serge Jackets.
$\frac{9}{16}$ inch for Cloth and Serge Waistcoats.
(b) White horn crown and anchor buttons—
⅞ inch for Duck Jackets.
(c) Black ivory buttons (plain), $\frac{11}{16}$ inch for Cloth and Serge Trousers.
(d) White metal buttons, dead-eye pattern, for Duck Trousers.
(e) Yellow buttons (plain), 1½ inch (as in Class II.) for Canvas Overall Suit.

Artificer Apprentices to wear same as Class I., except that brass buttons are to be worn instead of gilt on cloth and tartan garments (the brass buttons to be retained when Artificer Apprentices are rated Artificers 5th Class and until they are rated Artificers 4th Class); but black horn buttons will be worn on serge garments.

Confirmed Petty Officers with over 1 year's service as Petty Officer, and Shipwrights 5th Class, are to wear gilt buttons.

Pensioner Coast Guard Force.—Gilt buttons with crown and anchor and letters "C. G."

45. OVERCOAT.

ALL CLASSES.

As supplied through the Victualling Yards.

NOTE.—*No badges except those denoting rating (embroidered in red) are to be worn on the overcoat*

46 APRON.

CLASSES I. AND III.

White in colour, of optional pattern.

47. DUCK BAG.

CLASS II.

As supplied through the Victualling Yards.

48. TROPICAL CLOTHING.

ALL CLASSES.

Singlets, white cotton fabric with spinal piece } of approved pattern
Shorts, white cotton drill }

49. WAISTBELT.

CLASS II.

To be of blue webbing, approximately 2½ inches wide and of approved pattern only, as supplied from the Victualling Yards.

SECTION V.

REGULATIONS FOR BADGES OF RATING AND DISTINCTION.

Chief Petty Officers will not wear badges of rating. The rating is denoted by their wearing distinctive cap badges.

Distinctive badges denoting special qualifications or duties are to be worn by them on each side of the collar of the long jacket.

They will not wear good conduct badges.

Engine Room Artificers will not wear any badges.

Petty Officers and Men are to wear the badges denoting rating and good conduct, and special qualifications to which they are entitled, as hereinafter described.

Badges denoting rating are to be worn on the left arm, and those indicating special qualifications or duties on the right arm, in the position indicated in sketch.

Shipwrights 5th Class are allowed to wear gold collar distinction badges.

The Crown, as the emblem of authority, is combined with all Petty Officers' and Instructors' badges—as well as with the badges for Regulating Branch.

All Petty Officers, Seamen, and Marines who are temporarily employed on Regulating Branch, or patrol duties, are to wear the Naval Patrol Armlet on the left cuff whilst actually on duty.

Digitized by Google

Badges of Rating.

The following are the badges of rating :—

(*a*) Petty Officers—Crossed anchors surmounted by a crown.

(*b*) Leading Seamen and other leading ratings—an anchor.

Good Conduct Badges.

Good conduct badges are to be worn on the left arm, the line joining the upper points of the first badge to be 5 inches from the point of the shoulder. (*See* sketch.)

The badges are to be hemmed on to a foundation—the gold and red on a cloth foundation, blue on a drill foundation—yellow thread being used for gold badges, red thread for red badges, and blue thread for blue badges.

The edges of the foundation are to be quite plain and are to be $\frac{1}{8}$th inch from the badge.

When more than one good conduct badge is worn the distance between them is to be ¼ an inch—measured perpendicularly.

Good Shooting Badges.

Good shooting badges are to be worn by all marksmen 1½ inches above the point of the right cuff of No. 1 serge jumpers or from end of sleeve of jumpers without cuffs.

Material for Badges.

All badges worn on cloth and best serge dresses are to be embroidered in gold, those on other serge dresses in red worsted, and those on white in blue cotton.

Distinguishing Badges.—General Remarks.

A star above the badge in every case indicates a man of superior qualifications, and another star below denotes that the man has passed for and is performing certain special duties.

So as not to necessitate all badges being changed when a special qualification is altered, stars are supplied independent of badges, and capable of being sewn on or removed as necessary. Spare crowns are also supplied separately, so that in case of a man being given an Instructor Rating etc., the badge already in his possession can easily be altered.

The single gun, torpedo, or rifle, when worn, is always to point away from the body.

The following is a descriptive list of badges indicative of special qualifications or duties, viz. —

* Gunner's Mate and Gunlayer, 1st Class.—Crossed guns with star and crown above, and star below.

* Gunner's Mate.—Crossed guns with star and crown above

* Gunlayer, 1st Class.—Crossed guns with star above, and star below.

* Gunlayer 2nd Class.—Crossed guns with star above.

* Gunlayer, 3rd Class.—Crossed guns.

* Chief Petty Officer, Petty Officer and Leading Seaman, Seaman Gunner (not being Gunlayer or Gunner's Mate), and Seaman Gunner.—Single gun with star above.

* Rangetaker, 1st Class.—Rangefinder with star above and star below.

* Rangetaker, 2nd Class.—Rangefinder with star above.

† Rangetaker, 3rd Class.—Rangefinder.

* Torpedo Gunner's Mate,—Crossed torpedoes with star and crown above, and star below.

* Torpedo Coxswain.—Crossed torpedoes with wheel above.

* Leading Torpedo Man.—Crossed torpedoes with star above.

* Chief Petty Officer, Petty Officer and Leading Seaman Torpedo Man, and Seaman Torpedo Man.—Single torpedo with star above.

* Diver—Diver's Helmet.

† Chief Yeoman of Signals.—Crossed flags, with star and crown above, and two stars below.

† Yeoman of Signals.—Crossed flags, with star above and two stars below.

† Leading Signalman.—Crossed flags, with star above and star below.

† Signalman.—Crossed flags, with star above

† Ordinary Signalman and Signal Boy.—Crossed flags.

* Chief Petty Officer and Petty Officer, Telegraphist.—Wings with crown above.

† Leading Telegraphist.—Wings with star above and star below.

† Telegraphist.—Wings with star above.

† Ordinary and Boy Telegraphist.—Wings.

† Good Shooting badge: Crossed rifles, star above.

* Physical and Recreational Training Instructor 1st Class.—Crossed clubs with star and crown above and star below.

* Physical and Recreational Training Instructor 2nd Class.—Crossed clubs, with star and crown above.

NOTE.—A Physical and Recreational Training Instructor is not to wear any other distinguishing badge than the badge of that rating and good shooting badge.

* Surveying Recorders.—Sextant

†Mechanician.—Propeller crown and star above and star below.

† Chief Stoker.—Propeller, crown above and star below.

† Stoker Petty Officer.—Propeller, star above and star below.

† Leading Stoker (passed for Stoker Petty Officer—Propeller, star above.

† Stoker, Stoker 2nd class.—Propeller.

* Chief and other Armourers.—Gun, crossed axe and hammer, star above.

† Armourer's Mate and Crew.—Gun, crossed axe and hammer.

Chief Shipwright
,, Carpenter's Mate
,, Blacksmith
,, Plumber
,, Painter
,, Cooper
Shipwrights, 1st and 2nd Class
Carpenter's Mate
Joiners
Blacksmith
Plumber
Painter, 1st Class
Cooper
} Crossed axe and hammer with star above.*

All other Artisans.—Crossed axe and hammer.†

Master-at-Arms.—Crown with laurels.†

Regulating Petty Officer.—Crown.†

Supply Chief Petty Officer
Supply Petty Officer
Leading Supply Assistants
Supply Assistants
All Writers.
} Star, gold on cloth.*

Chief Petty Officer Cooks
Petty Officer Cooks
Leading Cooks
Cooks
Assistant Cooks
} Star, silver on cloth.†

Officers' Stewards and Cooks.—Plain Disc.†

† Sick Berth Staff — Red silk cross on white cloth ground in gold circle on cloth; red worsted cross on white cloth in red circle on serge; red cotton cross in blue circle on drill ground on white. To be worn on right arm by all ratings. The letters L, M and O are worn in addition, above these Badges, by Laboratory Attendants, Masseurs and Operating Room Attendants respectively.

† Buglers.—Bugle.

Pensioner Coast Guard Force.—Anchor with letters "C. G.," one on either side. In pairs (collar) for 1st grade, single (left arm) for 3rd grade. Gold for cloth suit, red for serge suit.

Special badges for Boys in Training Establishments :—

Advanced Class Boys—Star, small.
Leading Boy—Miniature G.C. badge.
P.O. Boy—Crown and miniature G.C. badge
Instructor Boy—Crown, anchor (small), and miniature G.C. badge.
P.O. Artificer Apprentices—Chevron and star.

NOTE.—*The material on which badges are embroidered is to be cut as follows :—*

For Chief Petty Officers.—To the shape of the cloth.

For others.—As supplied through the Victualling Yards; to be hemmed on with black thread on blue and thread on white.

* Are made and issued in large size for wearing on arm and in small size for wear by Chief Petty Officers.
† Are made in one size only.

Digitized by Google

SECTION VI.

WEARING OF MEDALS.

(a) Medals are to be worn at Inspections, on Sundays, nd on occasions of ceremony when No. 1 dress is orn. Medal ribbons may be worn on other occasions.

(b) Medals and ribbons are to be worn on the left breast, laced in a line 2 inches below the point of the houlder. The ribbons of medals are to be 1¼ inches n length, unless the number of clasps requires them to e longer, in which case there is to be ¼ inch of lear ribbon between the top edge of the ribbon and he highest clasp, other ribbons being so regulated hat the centres of decorations are in line with the entre of the medal having the largest number of lasps. When the number of medals worn is three r more, the medals are to overlap, the highest one howing in full.

NOTE.—Owing to the increased length of ribbon to arry the clasps, it is advisable that the ribbons of nedals should be stitched together low down.

(c) Medals are to be worn on a removable bar, which is to be provided at the expense of the wearer. The bar may be any metal or material, provided hat the bar and buckle are wholly concealed by the ibbons. A cloth attachment should be sewn on No. 1 Jackets and Jumpers so that the bar can be ecurely fastened.

(d) Medal ribbons when worn alone are to be only inch in length and sewn on a cloth attachment lose together. When the number of ribbons worn s such that there is insufficient space to accommoate them in one row, they are to be arranged in two r more rows, with an interval of a ¼ inch intervening between each row.

(e) Medals are to be worn "obverse" outwards, commencing with the end farthest from the shoulder:—

(i) British decorations in order of seniority. (*See* Article 167 of King's Regulations.)

(ii) British medals as directed in Article 167 of King's Regulations, with war medals in order of date.

(iii) The Long Service and Good Conduct medals and the medal for Good Shooting.

(iv) Foreign decorations in order of date.

(v) Foreign medals in order of date.

(vi) Medals awarded by a society for bravery in saving human life, if specially authorised to be worn, are to be worn on the right breast, similarly to those on the left, and on the same horizontal line.

NOTE.—The "obverse" side is that on which the head of the Sovereign is shewn.

SECTION VII.

REGULATIONS FOR CLOTHES AND TOOL CHESTS AFLOAT.

The following ratings alone are allowed by Regulations to have a clothes chest:—

Chief Petty Officers.
Officers' Stewards or Cooks, 1st Class.
Confirmed Sergeants of Marines.

They are to be of the following dimensions

3 ft. 2 ins. in length.
1 ft. 10 ins. in breadth.
1 ft. 10 ins. in depth.

The chests are to be fitted with one long and two short drawers, with locks and keys.

When there is accommodation available, other ratings than those mentioned above, who wear long cloth jackets and peak caps, may have a small chest with one drawer, of the following dimensions:—

2 ft. 0 ins. in length.
1 ft. 6 ins. in breadth.
1 ft. 2 ins. in depth.

Tool chests for Shipwrights and others allowed tool money, are to be of the following dimensions—

3 ft. 2 ins. in length.
1 ft. 6 ins. in breadth.
1 ft. 6 ins. in depth.

Digitized by Google

DRESS REGULATIONS FOR OFFICERS OF THE ROYAL MARINES.

1. General Officers of the Royal Marines wear the same uniform as is prescribed for General Officers of the Army.

General Officers, Royal Marines, appointed Honorary Colonels Commandant of R.M. Divisions, may, on special occasions wear regimental uniform with badges of rank of Colonel.

2 The undermentioned Royal Marine Officers will wear armlets of following patterns:—

Officers employed at the Admiralty.—Red, white and red armlets with gilt metal Tudor crown and gilt metal anchor and the following letter in ½ in black cloth below the anchor—

General Staff, Royal Marines .. A.
Naval Staff .. .. G.

Staff of Commanders-in-Chief and Senior Naval Officers.—Red armlet with gilt metal anchor and the following letters in ½ in. black cloth

Fleet Royal Marine Officers .. R M.
Intelligence, War Staff, Base Intelligence Officers .. .. G.
W/T Officers .. .. W.T.

Brigade Majors at R.M. Divisions and Depôt R.M., Deal.—Blue armlet with letters "B.M." in ½-in. black cloth.

Armlets will be of cloth 3½ ins. wide, with distinctive lettering in black cloth. Anchor, Admiralty pattern, to be 1 in. in length. Crown to be ½ in. in height. They will be worn by Officers on the right arm above the elbow in blue or khaki service dress.

3. The above Officers, except Brigade Majors and W.T. Officers, will wear an aiguillette (Army pattern) in Review Order.

4. Pending the issue of regulations as to Full Dress, an Officer of the Royal Marines who is A.D.C. to the Sovereign shall wear the same uniform as is prescribed for an Artillery or Infantry A.D.C. according to the Branch of the Corps to which the Officer originally belonged.

Officers of the Royal Marines who have held the appointment of A.D.C. will be permitted to retain the Royal Cypher and Crown on the shoulder straps of all uniform garments after vacating the appointment. The Royal Cypher and Crown will be worn in the manner prescribed in the Dress Regulations for the Army.

5. *Badges of Rank*—The rank of Officers is to be distinguished by badges worn on the shoulder-cords or shoulder-straps, unless otherwise ordered, as follows:—

Colonel Commandant	Crown and three stars.
Colonel 2nd Commandant	Crown with two stars below.
Lieut.-Colonel ..	Crown with one star below.
Major	Crown.
Captain	Three stars.
Lieutenant	Two stars.
2nd Lieutenant, 2nd Lieutenants on probation, and Commissioned Officers from Warrant Rank ..	One star.
Warrant Officers ..	No badges of rank.

Badges of rank to be ½ in.

6. COLONELS COMMANDANT AND SECOND COMMANDANT.

Cocked Hat and Plume	As described in Dress Regulations for the Army (1911), pages 27, 28.
Trousers and Pantaloons ..	
Boots	
Sash	
Sword and Scabbard	
Sword Belt, Slings and Knot ..	
Tunic	Patterns now in possession of Officers to be worn on the specified occasions pending further instructions.
Greatcoat	

Frock Coat—Blue cloth, double-breasted, with stand-up collar, and round cuffs 3½ inches deep. A slash with three points and three small regimental buttons on each sleeve; the slash to be 6 inches long at the forearm seam and 6½ inches long at the end points, and to be 2 inches broad at the narrowest parts and 2½ inches broad at each of the three points. Two rows of regimental buttons down the front, six in each row, 3 inches apart at the and 4 inches apart at the waist. A side edge behind on each skirt half the depth of the skirt, two regimental buttons on each side edge and one at each side of the waist. Shoulder-straps to be attached by an underpiece passed through a loop on the lower part of the shoulder, fastened at the top by a small regimental button which passes through both underpiece and strap; the top of the strap is triangular, the sides being about 1½ inches long and the bottom about ½ inch from the centre point. Badges of rank and collar badges the same as for the serge frock. Collar, cuffs, slashes, and shoulder-straps to be of the same material as the coat.

With the frock coat the full dress sash is to be worn.

Other articles of dress to be of regimental pattern. On the serge frock, Colonels Commandant and Second Commandant will wear scarlet cloth patches with crimson gimp cord and small buttons and no letters "R M." A gold embroidered lion and crown badge will be worn on the cap, which will have no scarlet welt round crown.

II.—UNIFORM FOR ALL OFFICERS OF ROYAL MARINES UNLESS OTHERWISE STATED.

7. *Full Dress.* Officers for the present are not required to provide themselves with full dress clothing. On occasions when full dress clothing is authorised to be worn, officers are permitted to wear full dress clothing of the patterns authorised prior to the amalgamation of the Corps

8 *Helmet, universal pattern.*—Cork, covered with white cloth or fine drill in six seams, bound with buff leather at the bottom; above the peak (which is pointed) and running round the helmet, a 1½ leather band ½-inch wide.

The head piece let in with zigzag ventilator.

Brown leather chin straps, gilt side hooks.

At top of helmet a gilt collet ½-inch wide to receive ball and base. Gilt ball in a leaf cap on a brass dome base, the diameter of which is 1½ inches and the circumference at point of contact with the 6 inches. A zinc button, covered with white cloth worn on all occasions when the ball is not used.

The plate to be a gilt 8-pointed star with dead and bright rays with crown above; on the star is mounted a dead gilt laurel wreath and saw pierced garter with regimental motto "Per Mare Per Terram," above the garter a gilt scroll "Gibraltar" and below it a gilt anchor, and in the centre a gilt globe. Under the saw pierced garter, blue enamel

Digitized by Google

The bottom central ray of the plate is to come half ay over the leather band. Khaki cover for Active rvice.

9. *Cap.*—Cap, forage, universal (Army) pattern. ue cloth with scarlet band with scarlet welt at p, scarlet welt round crown. The gilt buttons to of the lion and crown pattern (special). The ak to be ornamented with gold embroidered oak af for Field Officers and plain for other Officers. he badge to be worn in front on the red band to nsist of a gilt metal laurel wreath surrounding a lver globe, and to be surmounted by gilt metal lon and Crown half way up the rim of the cap, which tobe stiffened in front at an angle of 45°.
On the Service Dress Cap the badge will be a Globe id Laurel surmounted by Lion and Crown in bronze etal.
White Cap covers when worn are to reach to the p of the red band; the metal Lion and Crown is to worn outside the cap cover. The material for hite Cap covers is to be piqué.

10. *Frock, Serge.*—Blue angola, tartan or serge, ngle-breasted, cut as a lounge coat to the waist ith back seam, very loose at the chest and oulders, but fitted at the waist; military skirt to ottom edge; length of skirt, 18 inches for a man feet 9 inches, varying in proportion to height; step ollar, depth of opening about 3 inches; two cross- atch breast-pockets above, 6½ inches wide and inches deep to top of the flap, box pleat in mtre 2½ inches wide, three-pointed flap 6½ inches ide and 2½ inches deep; two expanding pockets low the waist plaits at the sides, 9½ inches wide at e top and 10½ inches at the bottom, 8 inches deep top of the pocket and fastened at the top with small button, flap with button-hole to cover ockets, 3½ inches deep, 10½ inches wide. The top of e pocket should be sewn down at the corners in ch a manner that on service the pocket can be panded at the top also; inside watch pocket with ather tab above for chain or strap. Two brass isthooks, four regimental buttons down front, e bottom one just below the bottom edge of lt when worn. Gilt metal letters "R.M." on oulder-straps. Pointed cuffs, 2½ inches wide sing to 6 inches at the point; with 2 small buttons outside seam; shoulder straps of the same aterial as the frock, fastened with a small regi- ental button; badges of rank in metal. Collar dge, gilt metal laurel surrounding silver globe be worn on the step of the collar. To be lined not, as required, with lining of similar colour to e frock.

11. *Trousers.*—Blue serge or tartan, with a scarlet lt ¼ inch wide down each side seam.
Overalls, blue cloth, with scarlet welt as above, id black leather footstraps are to be worn when ellington boots are worn.

12. *Riding Breeches (for mounted duties only).*— ue cloth of present service dress pattern with nch scarlet welt down each side seam.

13. *Boots.*
(a) All Officers, except Warrant Officers—Black calf Wellington Boots for Levées and Mess Dress, and by mounted Officers for parade purposes when overalls are worn. May be worn on other occasions unless otherwise ordered
(b) All Officers—Ankle laced boots with plain toe cap are to be worn by all Officers in marching and drill order and on other occasions when permitted.
(c) Oxford Shoes, patent leather, plain fronts will be worn by Commissioned Officers in white Mess Dress only and by Warrant Officers and Schoolmasters (all ranks) in Mess Dress.

14. *Leggings.*
Mounted Officers.—Black grained leather, Infantry Officers pattern.
Other Officers.—Khaki puttees.

15. *Great Coat*—Drab mixture cloth, milled and waterproofed, double breasted, to reach just below the point of the knees, 18 to 20 inches slit at back, with small saddle flap. Turn down collar 2½ inches deep, with lapel and slip, fastening with an hook and eye; four large buttons on each side, three to button and one under turn; two bottom pockets with flaps, one inside breast pocket at each side, sword slit at left side; loose turnback cuffs of single material, 4½ inches deep, shoulder-straps of the same material as the garment and fastened with small button. Badges of rank and buttons in gilt metal. Gilt letters, "R.M." on shoulder straps. The collar is provided with a cloth tab to button across the opening at the throat when required. The coat is lined with drab flannel.

16. *Drill Clothing.*
(a) *Khaki Drill Tunic.*—To be made of khaki drill of the same pattern as Blue Serge Frock, para. 10. All badges as on Blue Serge Frock.
(b) *Khaki Drill Trousers.*—Of similar pattern to Blue Serge Trousers (para. 11), but without welts

17. *Mess Dress—Jacket.*—Scarlet cloth, blue cloth cuffs and roll collar (no shoulder straps); cuffs round, 3½ inches deep; four small buttons gilt with lion and crown mounted in silver in front, dummy button holes. Corps' badges and badges of rank in gilt metal on each side of roll collar, except the globe, which will be silver.

Mess Vest.—Blue cloth, plain roll collar, four small buttons (special), pocket each side.

White Mess Jacket.—Plain white drill, similar in pattern to Scarlet Mess Jacket, and having the same badges.

White Mess Vest.—Plain white drill, similar in pattern to the Blue Vest.

NOTE.—Officers in possession of R.M.A. pattern Mess Dress are permitted to wear it until replacement is necessary.

18. *Waterproof Coat.*—Khaki coloured Gabardine, Army pattern, double-breasted, with waist-belt, shoulder-straps, with badges of rank. Two detachable linings, one of oiled linen, another of fleece, optional.

19. *Drab Service Dress.*—As laid down for Officers of the Army *vide* Dress Regulations for the Army. Cap and Collar badges and buttons as described in paras 9 and 10, but in bronze (Patterns can be seen at Admiralty Pattern Rooms).

20. *Sword.*—Hilt, steel, half-basket, pierced with scroll design and Royal Cypher and Crown chased. Black fish-skin grip, bound with three strands of silver wire, back chequered to pommel with flat part near guard for the thumb, straight blade, grooved and spear-pointed:—Blade, full size—32½ inches long and 1 inch wide at the shoulder; hilt, total length, 5½ to 5¾ inches; grip, total length, 5 inches to 5½ inches to suit the size of the hand; Weight, from 11 lb. 11 oz. to 11 lb. 12 oz., without scabbard.

NOTE Officers in possession of R.M.A. pattern are permitted to wear the sword during service.

Scabbard.—Leather for use with "Sam Browne" belts to be the same as that described in the Army Dress Regulations.

21. *Sword Belt and Knot.*—"Sam Browne" pattern as prescribed by Army Regulations.

When not in Marching Order or on active service Officers will wear one brace only of the "Sam Browne" belt. It will be worn diagonally over the right shoulder. The frog will only be worn when the sword is worn.

Digitized by Google

22. *Gloves.*
(a) *For dress occasions*—White kid with two buttons.
(b) *For undress occasions*—Brown 'cape) with two buttons, but when in white clothing, brown gloves will not be worn unless ordered. Gloves will not be worn in fighting or manœuvre order.

23. *Collars.*—White double collars, not to exceed 2 inches or be less than 1½ inches in height, and white shirts to be worn with the blue serge frock. Soft white double collars may be worn on the occasions laid down in the orders of dress, page 2331a.

24. *Tie.*—A black silk tie to be worn with the blue serge frock, to be fastened in a "sailor's knot."

25. *Haversack* to be of Corps pattern. When worn to be attached by two small leather straps with spring hooks to the rings on "Sam Browne" belt.

26. *Spurs.*—With Wellington boots mounted Officers will wear steel swan neck box spurs. With other boots they will wear light hunting spurs of Army pattern; in review order, steel chains; in other orders, black straps and shields.

27. *Water-bottle.*—Corps pattern. When worn to be suspended from "Sam Browne" belt on right side by two leather runners (or belt) with spring hooks.

28. *Whistle and Cord.*—Whistle: White metal (Army Pattern). Cord: (Army Pattern), the colour being blue. When worn, the cord to be looped over the left shoulder, the whistle being carried in the left breast pocket.

29. *Field Glasses*, when carried, are to be secured by two leather loops on back of case through which the belt is passed.

III.—SECOND LIEUTENANTS.

30. Will wear the uniform prescribed for other Officers of the Corps.
(See page 2346 for particulars as to when the various articles of clothing are to be provided.)

IV.—COMMISSIONED OFFICERS FROM WARRANT RANK AND WARRANT OFFICERS.

31. Will be dressed similarly to Officers with the following exceptions:—
(a) *Trousers.*—Overalls will not be worn.
(b) *Boots.*—Wellington boots will not be worn. Black patent leather Oxford shoes will be worn with Mess Dress in lieu.

V. SCHOOLMASTERS.

32. *Cap.*—As described in paragraph 9, with gilt metal laurel surrounding silver globe, no lion and crown.

33. *Serge Frock.*—As described in paragraph 10, no shoulder letters.

34. *Mess Dress.*—
Jacket. As in paragraph 17, but of No. 1 Blue Serge. Globe and laurel collar badges.
Vest. As in paragraph 17, but of No. 1 Blue Serge.

35. *Trousers.*—As in paragraph 11, but overalls will not be worn.

36. *Boots.*—As in paragraph 13, but Wellington boots will not be worn. Black patent leather Oxford shoes will be worn with Mess Dress in lieu.

37. *Great Coat.*—As described in paragraph 15, no shoulder letters.

VI. ROYAL MARINE BAND.

38. *Cap.*—As described in paragraph 9, with welt round crown of same material as cap and scarlet band. Badge, gilt metal laurel wreath surrounding silver globe, and surmounted by gilt metal lyre.

39. *Serge Frock.*—As described in paragraph 10, collar badge, gilt lyre with motto "Per Mare per Terram," on scroll, letters "R.M.B." on shoulder straps.

40. *Mess Dress.*—As described in paragraph 17 with buttons and collar badges as for Serge Frock.
White Mess Jacket and Vest of same pattern, but of White Drill.

41. *Boots.*—As in paragraph 13. Wellington boots will not be worn by Warrant Officers, who will wear black patent leather Oxford shoes with Mess Dress in lieu.

42. *Trousers.*—As in paragraph 11.
Overalls will not be worn by Warrant Officers.

43. *Leggings.*—Naval Officers' pattern.

44. *Great Coat.*—As described in paragraph 15, but with letters "R.M.B." on shoulder straps.

45. The Quarter-master R.M. Band, will wear the pattern Uniform as prescribed for other R.M.B. Officers.

VII.—HORSE FURNITURE.

46. Mounted officers of the Royal Marines are to use the same pattern saddlery as described in the Dress Regulations for the Army, 1911.
Brow bands and rosettes in Review Order to be blue.
Swords to be carried on the saddle by mounted officers in all mounted orders of dress other than Review Order.

VIII.—GENERAL NOTES.

47. Paymasters, Barrackmasters, and Quartermasters are to wear the same pattern uniform as other Officers of corresponding rank.

48. Officers on the Retired List whose names appear in the Navy List may wear the uniform of their rank which was regulation at the time they retired, or they may wear the latest pattern uniform, but in each case the letter "R" is to be worn on the shoulder cords or shoulder straps, immediately below the badges of rank.
In Service Dress the letter "R" will be worn on the step of the collar below the collar badges.

49. Officers of the Royal Marines are to conform strictly to the provisions of the King's Regulations for the Army in regard to the different orders of dress, unless otherwise provided for by special order for the Royal Marines. When embarked they will conform to the orders for the dress of Naval Officers as far as possible, but in all cases will wear dress similar to their men when on duty with them.

50. Officers are not permitted to appear in their uniforms at Fancy Dress Balls. By the term "Uniform" in this order is meant the dress prescribed by existing regulations in force, and it is not intended to debar Officers from wearing at fancy dress balls uniforms of obsolete pattern which may correctly be described as fancy dress.

51. For mourning a band of crape, 2½ inches wide is to be worn above the left elbow.

52. Information regarding patterns of uniform or equipment for Officers of Royal Marines can be obtained on application at the Office of the Adjutant-General, Royal Marines, 47, Victoria St., S.W.1

IX.—MEDALS AND MEDAL RIBBONS.

53. Medals and Medal Ribbons are to be worn as laid down in Dress Regulations for Officers of the Army.

54. When Medals are worn in Service Dress (blue or khaki) the bar is to be so suspended as to cover the Medal Ribbons already attached to the same.

55. Decorations, &c., are to be worn with gold drill under the regulations laid down for Naval Officers with white clothing on page 2300.

56. Miniature Medals will be worn in Mess Dress on the lapel of the jacket immediately below the Corps Badge. They are not to extend beyond the lapel on the inner side.

Digitized by Google

IX.—ORDER OF DRESS, OFFICERS, ROYAL MARINES.

(Numbers are assigned to the several dresses for convenience when referring to them by signal.)

Dress	In England and temperate climates.		Occasions when worn.	In hot climates.	
	No.	Articles.		No.	Articles.
Review Order Full Dress.	1	For the present No. 2 Dress will be worn except that the Helmet will be worn in lieu of Forage Cap.	Ceremonial Occasions, &c.	6	For the present No. 6a Dress will be worn.
Undress Order.	2	Forage Cap. Serge Frock. Overalls. Wellington Boots. Sam Browne Belt. Sword (if ordered). Brown Gloves. White Shirt White Stiff Double Collar. Black Tie. *Note.*—Warrant Officers—Cloth Trousers and Black Ankle Boots.	Entertainments on shore when Review Order is not worn. Officer of the Guard on all occasions and Officer of the Watch in Harbour.	6a	Forage Cap with white cover or Helmet as ordered. Khaki Drill Tunic. Khaki Drill Trousers. Drab Soft Shirt and Collar. Drab Tie Black Ankle Boots. Remainder as in No. 2. *Note.*—Mounted Officers, if mounted, Drab Riding Breeches, Black Ankle Boots, Leggings and Spurs.
Drill Order.	3	Forage Cap. Serge Frock. Serge Trousers. Black Ankle Boots. Sam Browne Belt and Sword. Brown Gloves White Soft Shirt. White Soft Collar. Black Tie. Whistle and Cord. Haversack, Waterbottle, Field Glasses } if ordered. Puttees. *Note.*—Mounted Officers—Riding Breeches, Black Ankle Boots, Leggings and Spurs—except on board ship, when Trousers and Ankle Boots are to be worn.	Parades, Drills, Regimental Duty, Guard Duties when embarked.	8	Forage Cap and White Cover or Helmet as ordered Khaki Drill Tunic. Drab Riding breeches and Puttees, or Khaki Drill Trousers as ordered. Black Ankle Boots. Drab Soft Shirt and Collar. Drab Tie. Remainder as for No 3. *Note.*—Mounted Officers—Drab Riding Breeches, Black Ankle Boots, Leggings and Spurs, except on board ship, when Khaki Drill Trousers and Ankle Boots are to be worn.

Digitized by Google

ORDER OF DRESS, OFFICERS, ROYAL MARINES—*contd.*

Dress.	In England and temperate climates.		Occasions when worn.	In hot climates.	
	No.	Articles.		No.	Articles.
Mess Dress	4	Mess Jacket. Mess Waistcoat. Overalls. Wellington Boots. Stiff White Shirt. Stiff White Butterfly Collar. Black Bow Tie. Note:—Mounted Officers Box Spurs. Warrant Officers—Trousers, Oxford Shoes, Black Socks.	Dining at Naval and Military Messes and at the table of Flag Officers and Officers of corresponding rank. At Naval and Military evening dances and entertainments unless full dress is ordered.	5	White Mess Jacket. White Mess Waistcoat. Blue Cloth Trousers. Black patent leather Oxford Shoes. Black Socks. Remainder as in No. 4.
Marching Order	10	Forage Cap or Helmet as ordered. Serge Frock. Serge Trousers. Black Ankle Boots. Sam Browne Belt with Two Straps Sword and Scabbard. Brown Gloves White Soft Shirt and Collar Black Tie Whistle and Cord. Haversack, Waterbottle, & Field Glasses. Revolver and Pouch. Note:—Mounted Officers—Riding Breeches, Black Ankle Boots and Leggings, Spurs Sword carried on the Saddle, edge to the rear, when mounted.	Guards on shore. Inspections. Changes of station.	10a	Forage Cap with White Cover or Helmet as ordered, Khaki Drill Tunic. Khaki Drill Riding Breeches or Shorts with Puttees. Drab Soft Shirt and Collar. Drab Tie. Remainder as in No. 10.
Fighting Order	11	S.D. Cap, Helmet with Khaki Cover or Shrapnel Helmet, as ordered. Drab S.D. Tunic. Drab S.D. Riding Breeches Puttees. Sam Browne Belt or Web Equipment as ordered. Note:—Mounted Officers—Black Leggings & Spurs.	Active Service. Manœuvres. Landing from ships and as ordered.	11a	Khaki Drill Tunic. Drab Riding Breeches or Shorts as ordered. Remainder as in No. 11.

NOTES.

1.—Officers in possession of Review Order, Full Dress, may wear this Dress when not on duty with troops, on occasions when Full (No. 1) Dress is ordered. The Sword Belt will be worn over the tunic.

2.—Sam Browne Belt will be worn with one brace over right shoulder, except in No. 10, 10a, 11 and 11a Dress, when two braces will be worn.

3.—Spurs will not be worn on board Ship.

4.—Officers on the General Staff of the Corps or serving on the Staff at the Admiralty, or on the Staff of Commanders-in Chief and Senior Naval Officers and Brigade Majors will wear Regimental Uniform. They will wear Armlets (para. 2, page 2327 Dress Regulations, Quarterly Navy List) in Undress. In Review Order Full Dress, they will wear Aiguillettes, except Brigade Majors and W.T. Officers.

5.—Officers in No. 6a Dress may wear brown leather shoes and khaki socks, when not parading with troops.

6.—Officers of the Special Reserve will provide themselves with No. 3 and 11 Dress only. For Mess Order either full Evening Dress (Plain Clothes), or Mess Dress will be worn.

7.—Letters R.M. in gilt metal are to be worn on shoulder straps below badges of rank on Blue Frock, Khaki Drill Tunic and Great Coat. The letters R.M. on the Drab Service Dress Frock are to be in bronze.

8.—Swords will be worn by all Officers in accordance with K.R.A. and A.R., para. 960 (ii) and (iii).

Digitized by Google

DRESS REGULATIONS FOR ROYAL MARINES, SERVING IN H.M. SHIPS AND ON SHORE.

In England and Temperate Climates.					In Hot Climates.		
No. of Dress	Dress.	Articles.	Corresponding Seamen's Dress.	Occasions when worn.	No. of Dress.	Articles	Corresponding Seamen's Dress
1	Review Order.	Helmet, blue serge tunic, tweed trousers. Staff Sgts., Cr. Sgts. and Sgts. sashes. Great coat. Rifle. Side arms. Buff belt, pouch & frog } As ordered.	1	State ceremonies, special inspections, Guards of Honour, Naval and General Courts Martial. Funerals—(a) when at Head Quarters on Sundays; (b) *when serving afloat* only during Divisions and Church on board in harbour On other occasions when seamen wear No. 1. R.M. wear No. 2.	6	Khaki drill tunic and trousers, remainder as in No. 1. Staff Sgts., Cr. Sgts. and Sgts. sashes.	6
		NOTE.—At Church parades side arms will be worn.					
2	Undress Order.	Forage cap, blue serge tunic, tweed trousers, waist belt (buff), Cr. Sgts. and Sgts. sashes.	2	Picquets, Escorts and Orderlies, D.C.M. and Garrison duties with web belts and side arms in place of buff belt. On leave on week-days, Church parade and Sundays at sea and after Church on board in harbour.	6a	As for No. 2, but with khaki drill, forage cap and white cover or helmet as ordered.	7
3	Drill Order.	Forage cap, blue serge tunic, serge trousers, waist belt, two braces, two cartridge carriers. Rifle. Side arms. Puttees if ordered.	3	All ordinary drills and parades ashore and afloat. Guards afloat, to wear waist-belts and side-arms only.	8	As for No. 3 but with khaki drill. Forage cap with white cover or helmet as ordered.	8
4	Night Clothing.	Cap, blue serge tunic, serge or tweed trousers.	4	Night clothing and wet weather.	—	—	—
5	Fatigue Dress.	Forage cap and white cover, khaki drill suit.	5	Working parties, fatigues, and other duties when better clothing would be spoiled.	—	—	—
9	Overall Dress.	Blue jean combination suit.	9	Coaling, refitting and dirty work afloat, and Artificers in barracks, gunnery on board.	—	—	—
10	Marching Order.	Forage cap, full dress head dress if ordered, blue serge tunic, tweed trousers, khaki puttees (when specially ordered) rifle, side arms, full equipment.	—	Inspections, embarkations, changes of station, guards on shore and as ordered.	10a	As for No. 10 but with khaki drill. Forage cap with white cover or helmet as ordered.	—
11	Fighting Order.	Cap, service dress, helmet or shrapnel helmet as ordered, drab service suit, puttees. Equipments as for No. 10, with or without pack as ordered.	—	Active service, manœuvres, landing from ships and as ordered.	11a	As for No. 11 with khaki drill in lieu of drab serge. Helmet with khaki cover or as ordered.	—

Digitized by Google

NOTES.

Royal Marines will wear blue suit or khaki drill suit as may be ordered, when Seamen are wearing half whites.

1*a*. *Helmets* will be worn on changes of station, embarking, and disembarking. Afloat they will always be worn for guards and divisions when No. 1 dress is ordered, and in all orders of dress if ordered. On service abroad the helmet will take the place of the cap when ordered. The metal ball is to be worn when serving on shore at home. The buckle of leather chin strap is worn on right cheek and the strap is always worn on duty. When serving afloat the metal ball is to be worn on all ceremonial occasions, *i.e.*, when No. 1 or No 6 Dress is worn. The zinc top is to be worn on all other occasions when the white helmet is worn The khaki helmet cover is for wear with No. 11A dress When the helmet is worn, the cap may be packed in the canvas bag, kit bag or pack, or carried in the haversack, as ordered.

2. *Equipment.*—When the buff pouch is worn, it will be in centre of back for ceremonial and drill and on right side when ammunition is carried.

3. *Great coats.*—The waist belt will be worn underneath the great coat when off duty and when walking out.

3*a*. Gloves will only be worn on duty in cold weather. Sergeants and above, may have the option of wearing brown leather gloves for walking out. Band Masters 1st and 2nd Class, R.M.B., may also wear such gloves on duty.

4. *Mourning.*—If men, for private reasons, are desirous of wearing mourning, they may cover the third button of tunic or second of serge tunic with crape.

5. *Sergeants' Sashes* will be worn in No. 1, 2, 5 and No, 6*a* dress. They will not be worn outside the great coat, in walking out dress.

6. *Whistles* are to be carried by Sergeants and Corporals, in Marching Order, Infantry Drills and Manœuvres.

7. GUARDS AND SENTRIES AFLOAT—(*a*) *Guards of Honour and when Royal Salutes are to be given (without regard to the dress of the day).*—No. 1 or No. 6. (*b*) *Ordinary Guards on other occasions.*—No. 3, or No. 8 (or the dress of the day when that is No. 1, or No. 2 or corresponding dresses in hot climates). *Sunday Routine—See* note 12. (*c*) *At Sea or between decks*—No. 3 or No. 8, with side arms (except in dynamo flats). (*d*) *Sentries when coaling Ship*—No. 5 or 9 with side arms.

8. *Band.*—The musicians' dress will correspond to that worn by other Marines and be similar to the Guard when parading with them. The cross belt and pouch will always be worn when landed for drill, parading with guard, or No. 1 or No. 6 dress when on duty.

9. *Naval Picquets or Patrols.*—No. 2, with web belts. Frogs, puttees, etc., when specially ordered.

10. *W.R. Attendants* when sent on shore on duty for their masters are to wear uniform

11. *Liberty Men.*—Caps will be worn for walking in temperate climates. No. 2 or No, 6*a* dress will be worn for leave. The greatcoat may be worn in wet or cold weather Short canes are to be carried when walking out. Bundles are not to be carried in the streets; when it is necessary to take a few things on shore, the haversack or bag or pack may be utilised, or a small neat parcel be carried.

12. *Sunday Routine.*—When in cloth clothing, undress tunics may be worn at the conclusion of Divine Service, except Guards and Dutymen, who remain in the dress of the day till sunset.

13.—Postmen are to be properly dressed in No. 1 or 8 dress. It is permissible to wear black oilskins in bad weather. Puttees may be worn in bad weather, as ordered.

14.—White cap covers will be worn by Royal Marines, when embarked, on all occasions when Seamen are wearing cap covers. Ashore, or on Home Stations, cap covers are to be worn from 1st May to 30th September inclusive.

15.—Medals are to be worn on Service Dress (blue or khaki), when Review order is ordered. Medals will be worn in the order laid down in K.R. and A.I., Art. 167, suspended from a straight bar which is to be attached to the garment immediately above the Medal Ribbons, so as to cover it.

The length of Ribbons is to be so regulated that the lower edge of the Decorations and Medals are in line with the lower edge of the Medal having the largest number of clasps. In this case the Ribbons will be not less than half an inch from the uppermost clasp to the top of the Ribbon having the largest number of clasps.

If no clasps are worn the lower edges of the Decorations and Medals are to be in line with the lower edge of the British War Medal, which is to be suspended from a ribbon one and a half inches in length.

When Medals cannot, on account of their length, be suspended so as to be freely seen, they are to overlap the senior Medal or Decoration shown in full.

16. *Medal Ribbons.*—Are to be sewn on the garments specified above, and are to be ½ inch in length. They are not to overlap, and when there is sufficient room to wear them in one row, they are to be worn in two or more rows, the bottom edge of the lowest row being ½ inch above the upper edge of the pocket with ½ inch interval between the rows. When three or more Ribbons are worn the inner edge of the first Ribbon is to be one inch back from the line of the ends of the buttons. The Ribbons are to be sewn on in proper order, the senior Decoration or Medal commencing from the inner edge of the top row. When two or more rows are worn, the upper rows are to be completed first.

When there are two rows of Ribbons, and a less number of Ribbons in the second or subsequent rows, the shorter rows are to be arranged centrally below the top row.

When less than three ribbons are worn the centre of the Ribbon or Ribbons is to be vertically above the button on the pocket flap.

Digitized by Google

PRIZES, TESTIMONIALS, &c.

THE BEAUFORT TESTIMONIAL.

he Beaufort Testimonial, which was founded in to commemorate the service of Rear-Admiral Sir ncis Beaufort, K.C.B., who filled the post of irographer of the Navy from 1829 to 1855, consists prize of instruments or books of a professional racter and of practical use to a Naval Officer. is bestowed annually on the Midshipman who ses the best examination in Navigation and tage for the rank of Lieutenant in the Royal y.

THE WHARTON TESTIMONIAL.

ie Wharton Testimonial was founded in 1907, to memorate the service of Rear-Admiral Sir liam J. L. Wharton, K.C.B., F.R.S., who filled post of Hydrographer of the Navy from 1884 to . It exists for the same purpose as the Beaufort imonial. The funds available amount to about . The interest on a portion of this sum will be d to the interest on the capital of the Beaufo t imonial, and the total amount will be employed urchasing some instrument or work of a kind to ractically useful to a Naval Officer. The interest he remaining sum will be used to purchase for winner of the joint prizes a gold medal having on obverse a bust of the late Sir William Wharton on the reverse a suitable inscription.

ie two awards for the same object will be given ually under the names of "The Beaufort Testiial and the Wharton Testimonia'," thus associa- the names of two Hydrographers of the Navy.

HE GOODENOUGH MEDAL AND FUND.

ie Goodenough Fund—founded in memory of the Captain James G. Goodenough, C.B., C.M.G., died on 20th August, 1875, whilst serving as modore on the Australian Station, from wounds ted with poisoned arrows in an unprovoked ck by natives of Santa Cruz—consists of a sum out 800*l*. The interest of this sum is employed ually in providing a Gold Medal, called the lenough Medal, which is conferred on the Subtenant who, when qualifying for the rank of tenant, passes the best examination of his year unery, provided he has also taken a first-class ficate in seamanship. Any balance that remains payment of expenses is also handed over to

THE GILBERT BLANE MEDAL.

1830 the late Sir Gilbert Blane, Baronet, formerly mber of the Board for sick and wounded seamen, blished, with the sanction of the Board of Iralty, a fund for the encouragement of Naval cal Science, which is vested in the Corporation e Royal College of Surgeons of London, in trust. is Fund is employed for the purpose of conig a gold medal annually on the Medical Officer obtains the highest aggregate marks at the inations for promotion to the rank of Surgeon nander, the award being subject to the approval e Presidents of the Colleges of Physicians and ons respectively and the Director-General of ledical Department of the Navy.

n any year no Medical Officer passes a suffily meritorious examination to entitle him to ward of the Medal it is held over until the ving year, but not more than two medals may arded in any one year.

he unawarded Medals exceed four, their value en to the Supplemental Fund for the children dical Officers.

CHADWICK NAVAL PRIZE.

A Trust, called the Chadwick Trust, has been created by the will and codicil of the late Sir Edwin Chadwick, K.C.B., that once in every five years the Trustees may present the sum of £100 and a Gold Medal, to be called the "Chadwick Naval or Military Prize," to such Officer of the Naval or Military Medical Services as shall during the preceding five years, have specially assisted in promoting the health of the men in the Navy or the Army, and shall be nominated for such presentation, in the case of a Naval Officer, by the Director-General of the Medical Department of the Navy.

THE NEWMAN MEMORIAL FUND AND PRIZE

The Newman Memorial Fund—founded in memory of the late Mr. Edward Newman, R.N., who died whilst serving as Chief Engineer of H.M. Dockyard at Portsmouth—consists of a sum of about 400*l*. The interest of this sum is employed annually in providing a prize consisting of books, scientific instruments, etc., which is conferred on the Officer R.N., qualifying for Engineering duty, who takes the first place at the Examination in Practical Engineering held on the completion of his original course of specialising in Engineering.

SHADWELL TESTIMONIAL PRIZE.

The Shadwell Testimonial Prize, founded in 1888 in memory of the late Admiral Sir Charles F. A Shadwell K.C.B., who died 1st March, 1886, will be known as the "Shadwell Testimonial," and will consist of a Pocket Sextant, or other instrument (as funds will admit), of use in Navigation or Marine Surveying.

It will be bestowed annually on the Officer of a rank not higher than Lieutenant-Commander, and who has never been classed as an Assistant Surveyor, who has sent in through his Captain the most creditable plan of an anchorage, or other marine survey, accompanied with sailing directions, recently executed by himself.

The award will be made on the plans received at the Admiralty during each calender year, by a Committee consisting of the Hydrographer, the Assistant Hydrographer, and Surveying Officer in charge of the Chart Branch at the Admiralty; and they will be empowered to make no award, should they judge the plans received during the year not to be sufficiently meritorious.

In case of co-operation in the production of a plan, a junior officer, who has assisted materially in its construction, may participate in the reward, should the funds be sufficient.

The first award was made on the plans received during 1899.

THE RYDER MEMORIAL FUND AND PRIZE.

The Ryder Memorial Fund—founded in memory of the late *Admiral of the Fleet*, Sir Alfred Phillipps Ryder, K.C.B., who died on the 30th April, 1888—consists of a sum of about 160*l*. invested in Government securities.

The dividend arising from this sum is employed annually in the provision of a prize of a book or books, to be awarded to the Lieutenant who takes the first place in French at the annual examinations in foreign languages, a colloquial knowledge of the language being necessary to render a candidate eligible for the award of the prize.

The Ryder Prize may be withheld in any year if considered advisable.

Digitized by Google

PRIZES, TESTIMONIALS, &c.—*continued.*

THE COMMANDER EGERTON PRIZE.

This prize was founded in 1901 in memory of the late Commander Frederick Greville Egerton, R.N., who was mortally wounded on the 2nd November, 1899, in the defence of Ladysmith, whilst acting in the execution of his duty.

The dividends arising from a sum of £500 given by the Relatives and invested in Government securities will be employed in providing the prize, to be called "The Commander Egerton Prize," which will be awarded annually, at the discretion of the Admiralty to the Officer who, when qualifying for Gunnery Lieutenant, passes the best examination in practical Gunnery.

RONALD MEGAW MEMORIAL PRIZE.

This Prize was founded in 1906 in memory of Midshipman Ronald Megaw, who was killed accidentally on the 11th November, 1904, while at General Quarters on Board H.M.S. "Montagu."

The interest on a sum of £1,000, given by the Father, and held upon trust by the Admiralty, is employed in providing a prize, consisting of a Presentation Sword and its accoutrements, and selected books or instruments, to be awarded annually to the Sub-Lieutenant who obtains the highest place during the preceding year in the various examinations prescribed for Officers qualifying for the rank of Lieutenant.

THE GRAHAM NAVAL HISTORY PRIZE.

This Prize was founded in 1909 by Lady Graham in memory of her husband, Admiral Sir William Graham, G.C.B., formerly Captain of H.M.S. "Britannia," Training Ship for Naval Cadets.

The interest on a sum of £252 Government Stock, held upon Trust by the Admiralty, is employed in providing a Prize for the Cadet of the 8th, 9th, or 10th Term at the Royal Naval College, Dartmouth, who obtains the highest place in a voluntary examination on a special book or period of Naval History.

The Prize consists of books, instruments, accoutrements or other articles selected by the successful competitor, subject to the discretion of the Captain of the College.

THE ROBERT ROXBURGH MEMORIAL PRIZE.

This Prize was founded in 1917 by Mrs. J. B. Roxburgh in memory of her son, Midshipman Robert Roxburgh, R.N., of H.M.S. "Indefatigable," who was killed in action in the Battle of Jutland on the 31st May, 1916.

The interest on a sum of £1,200 Government Stock, held upon trust by the Admiralty, is employed in providing a prize each term for the Cadet who obtains the highest place in the grand aggregate of marks in the Passing Out Examination at the Royal Naval College, Dartmouth.

The prize consists of books, accoutrements, or other articles selected by the successful Cadet, subject to the discretion of the Captain of the College.

THE HAROLD TENNYSON MEMORIAL PRIZE.

This prize was founded in 1917 by Lord Tennyson in memory of his son, Acting Sub-Lieutenant The Hon. Harold Courtenay Tennyson, R.N., of H.M.S. "Viking," who was killed in action on the 29th January, 1916.

The interest on a sum of £230, Government Stock, held upon trust by the Admiralty, is employed in providing a prize to be awarded each term to the Cadet of the Eighth Term at the Royal Naval College Dartmouth, who comes out first in an Examination in English Literature. This examination is on the work of the great English Prose or Poetical Writers, including, from time to time, one or more of the late Lord Tennyson's poems.

The prize consists of books, including the single volume edition of the late Lord Tennyson's complete works.

THE OGILVY MEDAL.

This Medal was instituted in 1913 in memory of the late Captain Frederick Charles Ashley Ogilvy, R.N. who died on the 18th December, 1909, from typhoid fever, while in command of H.M.S. "Natal."

The dividends arising from a sum of about £ given by Officers of His Majesty's Navy and certain friends and relatives are employed in providing a medal, to be called "The Ogilvy Medal" which is awarded annually, at the discretion of the Admiralty, to the Officer who takes the first place in the examination to qualify for Torpedo Lieutenant Any balance that remains after payment of expenses may be handed over to the winner of the medal at the discretion of the Admiralty.

KING GEORGE PRIZE SCHOLARSHIPS.

In accordance with the wishes of H.M. the King that the greater part of the Fund subscribed for the purpose of commemorating His Majesty's Coronation by subjects of His Majesty bearing the Christian name "George" in all parts of the Empire should be utilised for the benefit of junior Officers of the Royal Marines who may find difficulty in meeting the cost of the final stage of their military training, the sum available was invested and the incomearising therefrom was devoted to the institution of Scholarships termed the "King George Prize Scholarships." Each Scholarship is awarded each year to the Officer of the Royal Marines who, as a result of the annual competitive examination, is selected by the Admiralty for admission to the Military Staff College at Camberley. If in any year there is no Officer selected for admission to the Military Staff College, Camberley, the prize for that year may be awarded to an Officer selected to undergo the War Staff Course at the Royal Naval College Greenwich. The Scholarship awarded to Officers at Greenwich will be tenable for one year only unless renewed, such renewal being dependent upon the number of Officers studying at Camberley.

Each Scholarship is tenable for two years and ordinarily consists of half the net income for the year derived from the Fund, estimated approximately at £120.

The first Scholarship was awarded in 1914.

THE COMMANDER LLEWELYN PRIZE.

This prize was founded in 1917 in memory of the late Commander Robert Harman Llewelyn, R.N. who was killed in action on board H.M.S. "Queen Mary." at the battle of Jutland, on the 31st May, 1916.

The dividends on a sum of £400 Government Stock presented by his father, mother and sisters, and held upon trust by the Admiralty, is employed in providing a prize to be called the "Commander Llewelyn Prize," which will be awarded either quarterly or half-yearly at the discretion of the Captain of H.M.S. "Excellent" to the Student who, when qualifying for Gunner's Mate in H.M.S. "Excellent," passes the best examination in Gunnery subjects (excluding the School Course) during the period above mentioned.

NORTH PERSIAN FORCES MEMORIAL MEDAL.

The Medal will be awarded annually for the best paper, published in any journal, on Tropical Medicine and Tropical Hygiene.

Medical Officers of under 12 years' service of the Royal Navy, Royal Army Medical Corps, Royal Air Force, Indian Medical Service and the Colonial Medical Service are eligible to compete.

Digitized by Google

ENTRY AND EXAMINATION OF OFFICERS.

NAVAL CADETS.

REGULATIONS FOR ENTRY AND TRAINING AT THE ROYAL NAVAL COLLEGE AT DARTMOUTH, AND ON BOARD THE TRAINING SHIP.

1. No nomination is required by a Candidate for a Naval Cadetship. All that is necessary is to send an application to the Assistant Private Secretary to the First Lord of the Admiralty. Applications should not be made until the Candidate has reached 2½ years of age.

2. Candidates must be of pure European descent, and the sons either of natural-born or naturalized British subjects. In doubtful cases the burden of clear proof will rest upon the parents or guardians of Candidates.

3. All Naval Cadets entered under these regulations are trained together, but after passing for the rank of Lieutenant, or at an earlier stage, they may be required to serve either as general service Officers or in one of the special branches, undertaking either Engineering, Gunnery, Torpedo, Navigation, or other special duty.

As far as possible Officers selected for special service will be allowed to choose the branch in which they will qualify, subject to the proviso that all branches are satisfactorily filled.

Parents or guardians of Candidates for appointment as Naval Cadets must undertake for them that they are prepared to serve in any branch if required.

4. Parents or guardians are required to declare in writing their intention that the Candidate, if he obtains a Cadetship, shall adopt the Navy as his profession in life; and it is subject to this undertaking that Candidates are selected for Cadetships. Every Cadet who enters the Royal Naval College must therefore be prepared to continue his training so long as the Admiralty are satisfied with his progress, and parents are not at liberty to withdraw their sons at will.

On the entry of a Cadet, parents or guardians will be required to undertake that, in the event of his withdrawing or being withdrawn from the College, or from the Navy before being confirmed as a Sub-Lieutenant, they will pay to the Admiralty, if demanded, the sum of £40 per term in respect of each term passed by him at the R.N. Colleges, Osborne and Dartmouth, from the date of his entry to the date of his withdrawal, as a contribution towards the balance of the cost of his training and maintenance not covered by the fees charged mentioned in para. 15.

This undertaking does not apply to Cadets withdrawn at the request of the Admiralty.

5. Entries take place three times a year, in January, May, and September

Candidates for entry in January must be more than 13 years and 4 months but not more than 13 years and 8 months of age on the preceding	- - 1st December.
Do. do. May	do. - 1st April.
Do. do. September	do. - 1st August.

The qualifying Examinations are held in December, March and July, and the appointments of successful candidates date from the 15th January, 15th May and 15th September following, respectively, *e.g.*.

Candidates born on or between—	Eligible for Examination in—	Eligible for entry in—
1st Aug. (1910) and 30th Nov. (1910) - -	Mar. (1924)	May (1924)
1st Dec. (1910) and 31st Mar. (1911) - -	July (1924)	Sept. (1924)
1st Apr. (1911) and 31st July (1911) - -	Dec. (1924)	Jan. (1925)

6. All Candidates (except those being educated in the Dominions or Colonies, who have received special recommendations from the Dominion or Colonial authorities under para. 9) will be required to present themselves before a Committee, which will interview each applicant separately.

The applications must be received at the Admiralty:—

For the January entry before 16th October.
Do. May do. do 16th January.
Do. September do. do. 16th May.

Appointments to Naval Cadetships are made by the First Lord from among Candidates recommended by the Committee, and all such appointments are subject to the Candidate passing a Medical Examination (*vide* par. 7) and a Qualifying Examination in educational subjects (*vide* para. 8).

The fact, however, of a Candidate being invited to appear before this Committee is not to be understood as in any degree implying that he will necessarily be chosen to attend the qualifying examination.

Travelling and other expenses incurred in connection with interview and medical examination cannot be recovered from the Admiralty.

The Interview Committee will sit shortly before the date fixed for each Qualifying Examination.

* Candidates are eligible only for one Interview and Qualifying Examination.

7. Every Candidate must be in good health, and free from any physical defect of body, impediment of speech, defect of sight or hearing, and also from any predisposition to constitutional or hereditary disease or weakness of any kind, and be in all respects well developed and active in proportion to his age. Before undergoing the Qualifying Examination he is required to pass the medical examination according to the prescribed regulations, and must be found physically fit for the Navy.

It should be particularly noted that full normal vision—as determined by Snellen's tests—is required.

Details of the physical requirements of Candidates are shown on page 2343. A Medical Board of Appeal has been instituted to meet cases in which the Parent or Guardian of a Candidate is not satisfied with the result of the Official Medical Examination. This Appeal Board will consist of the Director-General of the Medical Department of the Navy, together with a physician, or a surgeon, or a specialist, nominated by the Medical Consultative Board, according to the nature of the alleged disqualification or disqualifications.

In the event of the rejection on medical grounds of a Candidate who would otherwise have been selected for the Qualifying Examination, the Parent or Guardian will at once be informed that, subject to the payment of a fee of four guineas, the Candidate may present himself for re-examination by the Appeal Board, and that if an appeal is desired notification must be made by the Parent or Guardian to the Director-General of the Medical Department, Admiralty, within a week of the first Medical Examination. The notification must be accompanied by a cheque for four guineas made payable to the Accountant General of the Navy.

8. The Qualifying Examination is in the following subjects:—

(1.) English (including writing from dictation and reproduction of the gist of a short passage twice read aloud to the Candidates).

(2.) History and Geography, with special reference to the British Empire.

(3.) Arithmetic and Algebra (two-thirds of the questions in this paper will be on Arithmetic. The use of Algebraic symbols and processes will be allowed).

* Should any case occur where a selected Candidate is prevented by illness from attending the Qualifying Examination, the Admiralty will consider whether special arrangements can be made for him to be examined by the Head Master of the Royal Naval College, Dartmouth, at the beginning of the ensuing term.

Digitized by Google

Arithmetic. The simple and compound rules, avoirdupois weight, linear and square and cubic measures, the elementary mensuration of rectangular surfaces and volumes, measure of capacity (pints, quarts, gallons), the metric system (the metre, gramme, and litre, with their multiples and sub multiples), money (including the relationship of the cent to the dollar, and the centime to the franc), reduction, factors, the addition, subtraction, multiplication, division and simplification of vulgar fractions, non-recurring decimal fractions, simple proportion, ratio and percentage, simple interest.

Algebra. The meaning of algebraic symbols, substitution of values, easy identities, equations of the first degree, including simultaneous equations, verification of the solution of equations, problems leading to simple equations, multiplication and division by binomial operator, easy factors (excluding sum and difference of cubes), fractions with numerical denominators.

(4.) Geometry. The paper will consist of questions both on Practical and Theoretical Geometry.

All Candidates must be provided with a ruler graduated in inches and tenths and also in centimetres and millimetres, a small set square, a protractor, pencil compasses, and a hard pencil.

Any proof of a proposition will be accepted which appears to the Examiner to form part of a systematic treatment of the subject. Simple deductions from specified theorems will be set.

Proofs of the validity of constructions will not, as a rule, be expected, but they may be asked for.

Practical Geometry.

Theoretical Geometry. The facts stated in the following theorems, together with riders on them, but without formal proofs of the theorems:—B, I—11. Formal proofs of the following theorems, together with riders on them:—B, 14—19, 21, 22.

Note.—Schedules of the Geometry are attached to the regulations issued, and may be obtained on application to the Admiralty. The numbers in the Schedules correspond to those in the Geometry Schedule of the Common Examination for entrance to Public Schools, as reprinted from the Cambridge University Ordinances.

(5.) French or German, with an oral examination, to which importance will be attached.

(6.) Latin (easy passages for translation from Latin into English and from English into Latin, and simple grammatical questions).

The list of successful Candidates will be published in alphabetical order.

9. The Governments of certain Dominions and Colonies are allowed to recommend specially (through the Secretary of State for the Colonies) a certain number of Candidates annually from among boys belonging to families resident in the Dominions and Colonies.

Unless such Candidates, however, actually reside and receive their education in their own Dominion or Colony, they must be also recommended by the Interview Committee, and must pass the Qualifying Examination and the Medical Examination.

10. Successful Candidates who are the sons of Officers of the Royal Navy, Royal Marines, Army, or Royal Air Force who have been killed in action, or have died of wounds received in action, whether afloat or ashore, or have died through the destruction of their ship, or have been drowned or have suffered other violent death due directly and wholly to War service, or have died of disease attributable to such service, may be appointed as King's Cadets.

King's Cadets will be entitled to the following privileges in cases where the Admiralty are of opinion that substantial help is needed towards the expenses of their Naval training:—

(1) The grant of an outfit allowance of £40 on the first entry.

(2) The remission of fees at Dartmouth.

(3) The remission of private allowance in the Training Ship.

In cases where the above conditions are fulfilled by Cadets already in the Service, the Admiralty may, at their discretion, authorise the remission of all future payments in respect of training fees private allowance, and tuition allowance.

King's Cadets will be eligible for Compassionate Allowances as prescribed by the Regulations, but will not receive Educational Allowances.

11. Naval Cadets will undergo a course of instruction at the R.N. College, Dartmouth, for a period of rather less than four years. This period will include eleven terms. On passing out of Dartmouth they will continue their training for a period on board a Special Training Ship and will then be sent to the sea-going Fleet as Midshipmen.

12. The following are the approximate dates of the beginning and the end of the three terms at the College:—

16th Jan. to 8th Apr. Four weeks at Christmas.
6th May to 4th Aug. Four weeks at Easter.
22nd Sept. to 21st Dec. Seven weeks at Midsummer.

13. The friends of the Cadets must be prepared to receive them during all the Vacations.

14. All Naval Cadets while at the Royal Naval College, Dartmouth, and on board the Training Ship, shall be subject to the Regulations for the time being in force respecting Cadets.

15. For Cadets entering under these Regulations, payment will be at the rate of £180 per annum for the period under training at the College, to be paid in sums of £60 every Term in advance on receipt of a claim from the Accountant-General of the Navy, to whom cheques crossed "Bank of England" should be made payable. But the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty reserve the power of selecting from among the Cadets entered on each occasion, a number not exceeding 30 per cent. of the entries, with respect to whom reduced fees will be allowed, viz.: 10 per cent. at fees of £60 per annum, 10 per cent. at fees of £70 per annum, and 10 per cent at fees of £100 per annum (to be paid in sums of £18 6s. 8d., £23 6s. 8d. and £33 6s. 8d. respectively every term in advance). A proportion of those admitted at the reduced scales will be sons of Officers of the Royal Navy, Royal Marines, Army or Royal Air Force or of Civil Officers under the Board of Admiralty, the reduced scales being reserved for such boys up to a maximum of 10 per cent. of the total entries on each occasion. The reduced scales will be allowed only in cases where the pecuniary circumstances of the parents are, in the opinion of the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty, such as to justify it. Forms of application for admission at the reduced scales will be issued in respect of all candidates who are selected after the interview to attend the Qualifying Examination, and when duly filled in should be returned as soon as possible *by such parents as desire to make application for the reduced scale.*

* *Parents abroad will, however, be furnished with forms of application prior to this selection if they desire.*

Digitized by Google

Claims will be made upon the Parents or Guardians by the Accountant-General of the Navy or the sums payable as they become due, and the money should be at once remitted.

16. In addition to the above payments, any expenses incurred by a Cadet for clothing, sports, books, instruments, washing, &c., as well as the allowance of 5s. a week paid as pocket-money, are included in the personal account sent to the Parent from the College as soon as possible after the end of each term.

17. No pay is allowed by Government to the Cadets in the College, except in the case of Cadet Captains, who receive a small weekly allowance.

The pay of Cadets in the Training Ship is 1s. a day, and that of Midshipmen is 5s. a day.

18. The fees specified in paragraph 15 will cease on the Cadet joining the Training Ship. Parents or Guardians will then be required to make on behalf of the Cadet a private allowance at the rate of £50 a year until he reaches the rank of Midshipman. This allowance, which will be claimed periodically in advance by the Accountant-General of the Navy, is utilised to provide for all necessaries incidental to the Cadet's training (*e.g.*, purchase of books, entertainments, &c.), and is in no way a personal allowance to the Cadet himself.

19. The parent or guardian of every Cadet is required to provide outfit under the regulations in force.

20. All travelling expenses for Cadets are advanced by the Paymaster of the College, who will charge the sum to the Cadet's personal account.

21. Inasmuch as the Cadets have a weekly allowance paid to them as pocket-money, and a charge is made to pay the expenses attending their amusements, it is unnecessary that their friends should give them any money except on joining, or on their return from the Vacations, and the amount should then be reasonable. Such money as may be required by a Cadet for any special circumstances will be advanced by the Paymaster under the authority of the Captain.

22 On reaching the ninth term at Dartmouth each Cadet will be provided with a sextant of the approved Admiralty pattern, the cost (10 guineas) being charged to the Cadet's personal account.

23. Any valuable Gold Watches or Chains brought by Cadets to the Colleges will be taken from them and placed in security until the Cadets return home. Silver Watches may be used.

24. Instructions to Cadets joining the College for the first time will be sent by the Commanding Officer. Cadets rejoining the College will be expected to make their own arrangements for doing so.

25. Cadets are to bring their Linen clean, and Clothes and Boots in good order, when they join the College, and also when they return from leave, and the outfit, as specified on the next page, must be complete. A list of the clothes left behind will be sent with the Cadets when they go on leave.

26. Cadets are not permitted to open accounts with Tradesmen. Parents and Guardians are requested not to allow their sons' outfitters to supply clothes or other articles without their authorisation.

27. Each Cadet on joining and on returning after the Vacations is required to produce a health certificate—signed by his parent or Guardian, *not earlier than the day before the Cadet's return*—to the effect that, so far as is known, he has not for at least three weeks immediately preceding his return been exposed to any infectious disease, or entered any house where such disease has existed. A certificate drawn up in the necessary Form, is sent to each Parent, and failure on the part of the Cadet to produce this certificate, duly filled up and signed, on his return will entail his *not being received*.

In the event of a Cadet being placed on the Sick List, information is always sent to his Parents or Guardians, who are also kept informed of the progress of the patient should the illness be in the slightest degree serious.

28. Letters relative to the Cadets should be addressed to:—"*The Commanding Officer*, Royal Naval College, Dartmouth," or "*The Commanding Officer*, H.M.S. ———," and not to the Captain by name.

Parents or Guardians of Cadets must, in all cases of permanent change of residence, inform the Admiralty and the Commanding Officer of the College or the Training Ship without delay.

29. The course of study includes the following subjects:—

Mathematics, with Geometrical Drawing.
Physics and Chemistry.
Mechanics, and applied Mechanics with laboratory work.
Applied Electricity, with laboratory work.
Engineering, with workshop practice and Mechanical Drawing.
Seamanship, with Gunnery in the Training Cruiser.
Navigation.
French or German.
English Grammar and Composition.
English Literature.
History, including Naval History.
Geography.
Bible Study.
Drill and Physical Training.

A proportion of the time of the Cadets is given to the practical study of Engineering in the Workshops and Instructional Steamboats attached to the College, and also in the Training Ship.

30. In all subjects of instruction, the principle will be followed of giving merit marks for current work. At the end of each term the Cadet's proficiency and progress will be tested partly by examination and partly by the marks gained for current work.

31. The passing-out examination of Cadets is representative of all subjects studied at the College, with the exception of Religious Knowledge, which does not form part of the official examination. Marks for work done during previous terms are combined with the marks directly awarded in the examination, and marks are also awarded for Officer-like qualities.

First, Second and Third Classes will be awarded and the class obtained in passing out from the College counts afterwards towards promotion to the rank of Sub-Lieutenant, promotion being accelerated according to the following scale:—

For a First Class	-	2 months.
For a Second Class	-	1 month.

Time will also be awarded for the course in the Training Ship which will similarly count towards promotion to Sub-Lieutenant:—

For a First Class	-	1 month.
For a Second Class	-	½ month.

The greatest amount of time that can be gained on passing out as Midshipman is accordingly three months.

32. Cadets may be required to withdraw at any time if in the opinion of the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty:—

(1) They fail to reach a satisfactory standard, or
(2) Their conduct is unsatisfactory, or
(3) They are unsuitable for the Naval Service.

33. It is to be distinctly understood that the period of training, including the time spent in the Training Ship, is a time of probation, and the parent or guardian of a Cadet is required to withdraw him immediately on the receipt of an official request for his withdrawal.

34. When a Cadet is found to be making insufficient progress a letter is sent to his Parent or Guardian warning him of the possibility of having to withdraw the Cadet unless a marked improvement takes place. This warning is generally issued a term in advance, to enable the Parent provisionally to make other arrangements for continuing the boy's education in case his withdrawal should become necessary.

By Command of their Lordships,

O. MURRAY.

Admiralty, *February*, 1923.

Digitized by Google

LIST OF ARTICLES REQUIRED FOR A NAVAL CADET UNDER TRAINING.

—	Dartmouth.	Training Ship.	Remarks.
Sheets	6	4	
Pillow cases	3	3	
Uniform round jacket*	1	1	
Uniform trousers*	1	1	
„ waistcoat*	1	1	
Uniform evening waistcoat, blue superfine	—	1	
Flannel-lined waistcoat* ..	1	1	
Uniform caps, peak ‡ turned down*	2	2	And one ord. for Engine Room.
Working summer suit, blue tweed* ..	2	2	
Cloth uniform Reefer, superfine ..	—	1	
British warm overcoat	1	1	*On leaving the Training Ship a Regulation uniform great coat will be compulsory.
Grey flannel trousers	—	2	
White flannel trousers (well shrunk) ..	5	4	
White flannel shirts (with collars to turn down)	5	6	
White flannel shirts with collar bands ..	3	—	
White flannel collars	6	—	
White day shirts ..	4	4	
Collars*	12	6	
„ soft	—	6	
Pyjama suits	3	3	
Socks, Merino ..	8	8	
„ Thick woollen			
Drawers, Thin merino (short) ..			
Drawers, Thick (long) optional in Training Ship	6	6	
Vests, Thin merino ..			
„ Thick, optional in Training Ship ..	6	6	
Bath towel	4	4	
Face towel	4	4	
Sweaters	2	2	High necked Sweaters to be supplied on joining Dartmouth; replacements may be low necked.
Neckties (black silk of uniform pattern)	2	2	
Pocket handkerchiefs	12	24	
White woollen gloves	2	2	
Braces	2	2	
Boots, strong laced, soles at least three eighth in. thick ..	2	2	
Shoes, Oxford patent leather, with strong soles	1	1	Plain fronts, no toe caps.†
Uniform gaiters ..	1	1	
Hair brush, comb, clothes brush, tooth brush, nail brush, sponge	1	1	And sponge bag of non-porous material and soap box.

—	Dartmouth.	Training Ship.	Remarks.
Soiled linen bag, with name	2	2	
Rug, of uniform pattern*	1	1	
Portmanteau, with name	1	1	To be of the following dimensions: 2ft. 4in. by 1ft. 5in. by 1ft. 1in.
Travelling bag, with initials	1	1	To be of such a size that it can be stowed inside Portmanteau when latter is empty.
Sea boots	—	1	
Blazers	1	1	
Goloshes	—	1	
Key ring	1	1	
Overall suits	2	2	Obtainable at College or on board Training Ship.
Pegamoid coat or oilskin ..	1	1	
Football knickers, jersey, & stockings	1	2	
Football boots ..	1	1	Obtainable at College.
Gymnastic belt ..	1	1	
Linen cricket hat ..	1	—	
Grey felt hat	—	1	
Knife lanyards ..	as necessary		
White canvas gymnastic shoes ..	1	1	Obtainable at College or on board Training Ship. (Or white for Tennis.)
Brown canvas shoes, with thick rubber soles	1	1	
Do. do. leather uniform	—	1	
Cap covers	—	6	
Duck trousers ..	—	4	
Comforter	—	1	
Shoes, thick, black or brown (old), for engine room ..	—	1	
Bathing costume, blue university ..	—	1	

Note.—1. Clothing to be distinctly marked with the Cadet's name in full.

2. Trousers to be made without pockets, and two working suits to have only one pocket on left outside breast, and one pocket inside right breast.

3. There is no special pattern for underclothing.

4. Government bedding will be supplied, for which a charge of 1s. per month will be made. (This does not include sheets or pillow cases.)

The following articles can be supplied at the Colleges if the Cadets require them:—

Braces.	Links.
Silk ties (uniform).	Bootlaces.
Tooth brushes.	Cashmere scarves.
Tooth powder and paste.	Bathing drawers.
Collar studs.	Cricket shoes.
Front studs.	Key rings.

Articles supplied at the Colleges will be charged to the Cadet's personal account; they will be charged at cost price, allowing sufficient margin to cover expense of transit only.

* A pattern can be seen at the Admiralty Pattern Rooms, Broadway, Westminster, S.W.1.

† For first year at the R.N. College, Dartmouth, Cadets may wear any suitable black laced boots which they have been wearing prior to joining the College

Digitized by Google

REGULATIONS FOR THE ENTRY INTO THE R.N. COLLEGE AT DARTMOUTH OF CADETS FROM THE "CONWAY."

1. A certain number of nominations to cadetships in the Royal Naval College, Dartmouth, will be granted annually to the "Conway," training ship of the Mercantile Marine.

2. Shortly before the end of each Term, the Committee of the "Conway" may nominate one Cadet from their training ship, for admission to the College as a Cadet of the Royal Navy, subject to his passing a qualifying examination and satisfying the conditions specified below.

Each Cadet so nominated will be required to pass an examination shewing that he has reached the same general standard of education as is reached by Naval Cadets of the same age at the Royal Naval College, Dartmouth.

3. The Examination will be conducted near the end of each Term, *i.e.*, about April, August and December, at the Royal Naval College, Dartmouth.

The Candidate, if successful, will be admitted to the Royal Naval College, Dartmouth, from the beginning of the Term in January, May, or September following the examinat on.

4. Each Candidate must possess the following qualifications—

(*a.*) He must be of very good character and conduct, and in all respects fit for entry into H.M. Navy.

(*b.*) He must be more than 14 years 8 months, but not more than 15 years of age, on the 1st April, 1st August, or 1st December for the examination in April, August or December.

(*c.*) He must have served in the training ship 1 year and 4 months, there being 3 terms a year.

(*d.*) Before attending the qualifying examination he must pass the medical examination for the Navy, according to the prescribed regulations.

5. The following certificates must be forwarded at the time the candidate is nominated—

(*a.*) Certificate of birth.
(*b.*) Do. conduct.
(*c.*) Do. ability to swim.
(*d.*) Do. time served in training ship.

The name and address of the parent or guardian must also be supplied.

6. The regulations as to the provision by parents or guardians of the outfit, payment of fees and other expenses, while the Cadet is at Dartmouth, and the private allowance after passing out, will be the same as those with respect to other Naval Cadets.

7. Cadets entering under these regulations will be subject in all respects to the same discipline and conditions of service as other Cadets during their period of training at the R.N. College, Dartmouth, and will be liable to removal for the same causes.

On passing out, they will be treated in the same manner as the other Cadets, and will rank according to the time gained and their position on the list.

By command of their Lordships,

Admiralty, *October*, 1921. O. MURRAY.

Note.—Applications for entry in the "Conway" should be addressed to the Commanding Officer, School Ship "Conway," Rock Ferry, Cheshire.

REGULATIONS FOR THE ENTRY INTO THE R.N. COLLEGE AT DARTMOUTH OF CADETS FROM THE "WORCESTER."

1. A certain number of nominations to cadetships in the Royal Naval College, Dartmouth, will be granted annually to the "Worcester," training ship of the Mercantile Marine.

2. Shortly before the end of each Term, the Committee of the "Worcester" may nominate one Cadet from their training ship, for admission to the College as a Cadet of the Royal Navy, subject to his passing a qualifying examination and satisfying the conditions specified below.

Each Cadet so nominated will be required to pass an examination shewing that he has reached the same general standard of education as is reached by Naval Cadets of the same age at the Royal Naval College, Dartmouth.

3. The examination will be conducted near the end of each Term, *i.e.*, about April, August and December, at the Royal Naval College, Dartmouth.

The Candidates, if successful, will be admitted to the Royal Naval College, Dartmouth, from the beginning of the term in January, May, or September following the examination.

4. Each Candidate must possess the following qualifications—

(*a*) He must be of very good character and conduct, and in all respects fit for entry into H.M. Navy

(*b*) He must be more than 14 years 8 months, but not more than 15 years of age on the 1st April, 1st August, or 1st December for the examination in April, August or December.

(*c*) He must have served in the Training Ship 1 year and 4 months, there being 3 terms a year.

(*d*) Before attending the qualifying examination, he must pass the medical examination for the Navy, according to the prescribed regulations.

5. The following certificates must be forwarded at the time the candidate is nominated—

(*a*) Certificate of birth.
(*b*) Do. conduct.
(*c*) Do. ability to swim.
(*d*) Do. time served in training ship.

The name and address of the parent or guardian must also be supplied.

6. The regulations as to the provision by parents or guardians of the outfit payment of fees and other expenses, while the Cadet is at Dartmouth, and the private allowance after passing out, will be the same as those with respect to other Naval Cadets.

7. Cadets entering under these regulations will be subject in all respects to the same discipline and conditions of service as other Cadets during their period of training at the R.N. College, Dartmouth, and will be liable to removal for the same causes.

On passing out, they will be treated in the same manner as the other Cadets, and will rank according to the time gained and their position on the list.

By command of their Lordships,

Admiralty, *October*, 1921. O. MURRAY.

Note.—Applications for entry in the "Worcester" should be addressed to the Secretary, Thames Nautical Training College, H.M.S. "Worcester," 72, Mark Lane, London, E.C. 3.

Digitized by Google

REGULATIONS FOR THE ENTRY INTO THE R.N. COLLEGE AT DARTMOUTH OF CADETS FROM THE NAUTICAL COLLEGE, PANGBOURNE.

1. A certain number of nominations to cadetships in the Royal Naval College, Dartmouth, will be granted annually to the Nautical College, Pangbourne.

2. Shortly before the end of each Term, the Nautical College may nominate one candidate for admission to the College as a Cadet of the Royal Navy, subject to his passing a qualifying examination and satisfying the conditions specified below.

Each Cadet so nominated will be required to pass an examination shewing that he has reached the same general standard of training as is reached by Naval Cadets of the same age at the Royal Naval College, Dartmouth.

3. The examination will be conducted near the end of each Term, *i.e.*, about April, August and December, at the Royal Naval College, Dartmouth.

The candidate, if successful, will be admitted to the Royal Naval College, Dartmouth, from the beginning of the term in January, May, or September following the examination.

4. Each candidate must possess the following qualifications—

(*a.*) He must be of very good character and conduct, and in all respects fit for entry into H.M. Navy.

(*b.*) He must be more than 14 years 8 months, but not more than 15 years of age on the 1st April, 1st August, or 1st December for the examinations in April, August, or December.

(*c.*) He must have served at the Nautical College 1 year and 4 months, there being 3 terms a year.

(*d.*) Before attending the qualifying examination, he must pass the medical examination for the Navy, according to the prescribed regulations.

5. The following certificates must be forwarded at the time the candidate is nominated—

(*a.*) Certificate of Birth.
(*b.*) Do. conduct.
(*c.*) Do. ability to swim.
(*d.*) Do. time served in Nautical College.

The name and address of the parent or guardian must also be supplied.

6. The regulations as to the provisions by parents or guardians of the outfit, payment of fees and other expenses, while the Cadet is at Dartmouth, and the private allowance after passing out, will be the same as those with respect to other Naval Cadets.

7. Cadets entering under these regulations will be subject in all respects to the same discipline and conditions of service as other Cadets during their period of training at the R.N. College, Dartmouth, and will be liable to removal for the same causes.

On passing out, they will be treated in the same manner as the other Cadets, and will rank according to the time gained and their position on the list.

By command of their Lordships,

O. MURRAY.

Admiralty, *October*, 1921.

Note.—Applications for entry at the Nautical College should be addressed to the Commanding Officer, Nautical College, Pangbourne, Berks.

Digitized by Google

SPECIAL ENTRY OF NAVAL CADETS.

REGULATIONS FOR THE SPECIAL ENTRY OF NAVAL CADETS, WHICH WILL REMAIN IN FORCE AFTER THE YEAR 1916, UNTIL FURTHER NOTICE

1. The number of Naval Cadetships offered for competition under the following regulations will be notified in the Press from time to time.

2. At the examination in June 1924 Candidates for admission must be not more than 18½ nor less than 17½ years of age on the 1st of July following the examination. No nomination is required. Applications should be made to the Secretary of the Admiralty, Whitehall, S.W. 1, not later than 1st April preceding the examination. A form of application to be filled in by the Parent or Guardian of the Candidate may be obtained from the Admiralty.

3. Candidates must be of pure European descent and the sons either of natural-born or naturalised British subjects. In doubtful cases the burden of clear proof will rest upon the Candidate.

Candidates must be unmarried.

4. Applicants who satisfy these conditions will be invited to appear before a Committee at the Admiralty. This Committee will interview each Candidate and examine credentials furnished by the headmaster of the school he is attending or last attended. A report will be obtained beforehand from the headmaster for the information of the Committee as to the Candidate's conduct, abilities, past training and general promise of suitability. On the report of this Committee it will be determined whether the Candidate shall be admitted to compete. Candidates will be required to pass at the same time a Medical Examination, according to the prescribed regulations, as to their physical fitness for the Navy. Travelling and other expenses incurred in connection with Interview and Medical examination cannot be recovered from the Admiralty

A Candidate who has passed the medical test for the Royal Air Force, within a period of 6 months before his appearance for interview, will not be required to undergo further medical examination.

Such candidates will be required to produce an Official Certificate of the result of the Royal Air Force examination.

Candidates from the Dominions and Colonies may be interviewed and medically examined by the Naval Authorities on the Station, the application being made through the Dominion or Colonial Government concerned.

Such candidates, if selected and found physically fit, will be required to attend the competitive examination in this country, *vide* paragraph 6.

5. Every Candidate must be in good health and free from any physical defect of body, impediment of speech, defect of sight or hearing, and also from any predisposition to constitutional or hereditary disease or weakness of any kind, and be in all respects well developed and active in proportion to his age.

Details of the Physical requirements of Candidates are contained in Appendix I.

6. Candidates admitted to compete will present themselves for examination in June by the Civil Service Commissioners. The subjects of examination and a syllabus of the subjects are shown in Appendix III. Any further particulars of the examination can be obtained from the Secretary, Civil Service Commission, Burlington Gardens, W.1.

By arrangement between the Admiralty and the War Office a Candidate who is admitted to compete in the examination for special entry as a Naval Cadet may, if he so desires, and provided he fulfils all the necessary conditions, present himself at the same time for admission to the Royal Military Academy, Woolwich, or Royal Military College, Sandhurst, or to first appointments in the Royal Marines, in which case he must express definitely his order of preference* before the examination has begun. For particulars of the conditions of entry to the Royal Military Academy and Royal Military College, application should be made to the Secretary, Civil Service Commission.

Regulations for first appointments in the Royal Marines may be obtained from the Secretary of the Admiralty.

7. A list of successful candidates in order of merit will be published by the Civil Service Commission.

8. Successful candidates who are the sons of Officers of the Royal Navy, Royal Marines or Army, or Royal Air Force, who have been killed in action, or have died of wounds received in action, whether afloat or ashore, or have died through the destruction of their ship, or have been drowned or have suffered other violent death due directly and wholly to war service, or have died of disease attributable to active service, may be appointed as King's Cadets.

King's Cadets will be entitled to the following privileges in cases where the Admiralty are of opinion that substantial help is needed towards the expenses of Naval training:—

(1) The grant of an outfit allowance of £40 on first entry.

(2) The remission of private allowance.

In cases where the above conditions are fulfilled by Cadets, Midshipmen, or Acting Sub-Lieutenants already in the Service, the Admiralty may, at their discretion, authorise the remission of all future payments in respect of private allowance.

King's Cadets will be eligible for Compassionate Allowances as prescribed by the Regulations, but will not receive Education Allowances.

9. Successful candidates will be appointed as Cadets to undergo a course of training for a period of 12 months, divided into 3 terms, of which the first two will be spent in H.M.S. Courageous, at Portsmouth and the third in H.M.S. Thunderer. Time will be awarded for the Course in the Training Ships and will count towards promotion to Sub-Lieutenant according to the following scale,

For a first class 2 months.
For a second class 1 month.

Naval Cadets under training will be subject to the Regulations for the time being in force respecting such Cadets

On completing this course, and passing out satisfactorily they will join the Fleet as Midshipmen. They will become Midshipmen later in age than Cadets who enter through Dartmouth, but their Services in the subordinate rank, will be shorter, with the general result that except for the effect of the accelerated promotion which they may obtain by doing well in their final examinations, their age will usually be about 6 months more on attaining the rank of Lieutenant.

* Following the Army Regulations, a Candidate may say that if he is not among the first (so many) successful competitors for the Royal Military Academy or the Royal Military College (as the case may be) he will elect for a Naval Cadetship.

Digitized by Google

10. On attaining the rank of Lieutenant the Officers entered under the Special Entry Scheme will come under the same regulations in regard to promotion as the Officers entered through Dartmouth, and will have exactly the same opportunities for advancement to the highest ranks.

The difference in age in the early ranks between these Officers and the Dartmouth entries will not militate against the prospects of promotion of the former, and, as promotion to the ranks of Commander and Captain is by selection, on merit, a special entry Officer who receives early promotion would reduce or overtake this difference in age.

11. All Naval Cadets entered under these Regulations are trained together but, after passing for the rank of Lieutenant or at an earlier stage, they may be required to serve either as General Service Officers or in one of the special branches, undertaking either Engineering, Gunnery, Torpedo, Navigation, or other special duty. As far as possible Officers selected for special service will be allowed to choose the Branch in which they will qualify, subject to the proviso that all Branches are satisfactorily filled.

Parents or Guardians of Candidates for appointments as Naval Cadets must undertake for them that they are prepared to serve in any branch if required.

12. Parents or Guardians are required to make on behalf of the Cadet a private allowance at the rate of £50 per annum from the time they join the Naval Service until they reach the rank of Midshipman. This allowance, which will be claimed periodically in advance by the Accountant-General of the Navy, is utilised to provide for all necessaries incidental to the Cadet's training, (*e.g.*, purchase of books entertainments, &c.), and is in no way a personal allowance to the Cadet himself. Private allowance together with Cadets' pay and allowance for messing, should normally be sufficient to meet their expenses, but should this not be the case, the deficit, which would be of small amount, would be chargeable to the Parent or Guardian On reaching the rank of Sub-Lieutenant, an Officer is required to provide himself with the uniform of a Commissioned Officer.

13. Cadets will be paid 1s. a day from the time of entry until they become Midshipmen, when their pay will become 5s. a day. On reaching the rank of Sub-Lieutenant an Officer will be paid 10s. a day. The commencing rate of pay of a Lieutenant is 17s. a day; it is rank is reached, as a rule, after a period of about two years as Sub-Lieutenant.

A Sub-Lieutenant can meet his mess and other necessary expenditure on the pay of 10s. a day.

14. The Parent or Guardian of every Cadet is required to provide an outfit under the Regulations in force. A list of the outfit required under present Regulations is contained in Appendix II. The outfit costs about £55. Additional uniform required on being rated Midshipman is estimated to cost about £20.

15. On joining H.M.S. "Courageous," Cadets will be provided with a sextant of the approved Admiralty pattern, the cost (10 guineas) being charged against the Cadet's personal account. Sextants already in possession of Cadets will be accepted in lieu if passed by the Commanding Officer, and accompanied by a National Physical Laboratory Certificate, Class A.

16. All travelling expenses for Cadets will be advanced by the Paymaster, but will be charged to the Cadet.

Such money as may be required by Cadets for any special circumstance will be advanced by the Paymaster under the authority of the Commanding Officer.

17. Parents or Guardians of a Cadet must, in all cases of a permanent change of residence, inform the Admiralty and the Commanding Officer of the Training Cruiser or Establishment.

18. A Cadet may be required to be withdrawn at any time, if in the opinion of the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty:—

(1) he fails to reach a satisfactory standard, or
(2) his conduct is unsatisfactory, or
(3) he is considered unsuitable for the Naval Service.

By command of Their Lordships,

ADMIRALTY, O. MURRAY.
November, 1921.

OUTFIT.

APPENDIX II

List of Articles required on Joining.

Articles.	No.	Remarks.
Sheets	4	
Pillow cases	3	
*Uniform reefer	1	
*Uniform trousers (Super)	1 pair	
*Uniform waistcoat (Super)	1	
*Uniform caps, peak (fine) half turned down	2	
Uniform round jacket (Super)	1	
Uniform round waistcoat (fine)	1	
Uniform evening waistcoat (blue) (Super. fine)	1	
*Working summer suit, blue tweed	2	
*Working winter suit of special material	1	It is recommended that the jacket be lined with fleece.
*Regulation Uniform great-coat	1	
British warm overcoat (optional)	1	
White flannel trousers well shrunk	4 pairs	
White flannel shirts (with collars to turn down)	6	
White Oxford shirts (with soft fronts and stiff cuffs)	4	
*Collars	6	
Pyjama suits	3	
Socks (merino, blue or black)	4 pairs	
Socks (thick woollen, blue or black)	4 ,,	
Drawers (thin merino—short)	3 ,,	
Drawers (thick natural wool, for winter — long) optional)	3 ,,	
Vests (thin merino)	3	
Vests (thick natural wool, for winter) (optional)	3	
Bath towels	4	
Face towels	4	
Sweaters (high neck)	2	
Neckties (black silk of uniform pattern)	2	
Pocket handkerchiefs	12	
White woollen gloves	1 pair	
Brown regulation gloves	1 ,,	
Brown gauntlet gloves (warm lining)	1 ,,	
Braces	2 ,,	
Boots, strong laced, plain fronts, no toecaps, soles at least ¼th inch thick	2 ,,	See Note 5

* A pattern can be seen at the Admiralty Pattern Rooms, Broadway, Westminster

Digitized by Google

Articles.	No.	Remarks.
Laced evening shoes	1 pair	
Sea boots	1 "	
Hair brush, comb, clothes brush, nail brush, tooth brush, sponge	2	
Soiled linen bags, with name	1	
Rug	1	
Portmanteau, with name	1	Any pattern or size, as it probably will not be taken to sea.
Travelling bag, with initials	1	To be of such a size that it can be stowed inside portmanteau when latter is empty.
Key ring, with name	1	
Knife lanyards	3	
Football knickers	2 pairs	
White football jersey	1	
Blue football jersey	1	
Football boots	1 pair	
Football stockings	2 "	
Gymnastic belt	1	
Cap covers	3	
White cashmere muffler	1	
Blue woollen muffler	1	

The following articles will be supplied on repayment:—

Oilskin	1
Sou'wester	1
Gymnastic shoes	1 pair
Shoes, Engine Room	1 "

Notes.

1. Clothing to be distinctly marked with the Cadet's name in full.
2. All clothing to be of uniform pattern as worn by Officers at sea.
3. There is no special pattern for underclothing.
4. Government bedding will be supplied, for which a charge of 1s. a month will be made. (This does not include sheets or pillow cases.)
5. Whilst under training one pair of uniform boots are compulsory, the additional pair on the list may be uniform boots or shoes at option of Cadet. Cadets should also bring any black laced boots or shoes which they have worn previous to joining.
6. Cadets should bring Cricket, Football and Tennis clothes, &c., with them, according to the season.
7. On joining, health certificates are to be brought to the effect that the Cadet has not suffered from, or been exposed to, infectious disease during the previous 30 days.

APPENDIX III.

Subjects of Examination.

Class I.

	Marks.	
(i) English	2,000	Obligatory.
(ii) English History and Geography	2,000	Obligatory.
*(iii) Latin *or* French *or* German *or* other approved modern language	2,000	Obligatory.
(iv) Elementary Mathematics	2,000	Obligatory.
(v) Intermediate Mathematics	2,000	Obligatory.
(vi) Physics and Chemistry	2,000	Obligatory.

Class II.

(vii) (*a*) Latin *or* French *or* German *or* other approved Modern Language	2,000	Optional.
(*b*) Higher Mathematics	2,000	Optional.

All the subjects in Class I. must be taken. Only one of the subjects in Class II may be taken, and if this subject is a language it must be different from the language selected in Class I.

Candidates will not be excluded who do not take a paper in Class II but no candidate will be accepted who does not obtain such an aggregate of marks in Mathematics and Physics and Chemistry taken together and also in the examination as a whole as to satisfy the Civil Service Commissioners.

In addition to the above subjects, Candidates may take up Freehand Drawing, to which 400 marks will be allotted.

Candidates who are in possession of Certificate A will be entitled to receive, as additional marks, the marks obtained in the examination for this Certificate.

Candidates who are ex-Dartmouth Cadets who have been withdrawn from the Royal Navy, other than those withdrawn for insufficient progress, unsatisfactory conduct, or as being unsuitable for the Naval Service, and who by reason of their services at the R.N. College are unable to qualify for the award of additional marks for Military efficiency, may at the discretion of the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty be allowed 400 additional marks at the examination if they completed the full College course if the full course had not been completed at the time of withdrawal, 80 marks will be deducted for each term, or part of a term, sacrificed.

The question papers will be the same as those taken in corresponding subjects in the military entrance examinations.

* Candidates who wish to offer a modern language other than French or German must obtain the written consent of the Admiralty at the time of their selection by the Interview Committee.

Digitized by Google

APPENDIX I.—PHYSICAL REQUIREMENTS FOR CANDIDATES FOR COMMISSIONS IN THE ROYAL NAVY.

With a view to preventing Candidates who may be physically unfit for His Majesty's Service from incurring the inconvenience and expense of preparing for commissions in the Royal Navy, it is suggested that they undergo examination by the medical adviser of the family, or any other qualified medical practitioner, to whom the following list of defects which cause rejection may be submitted for guidance.

It is to be understood that this private examination is merely suggested as a guide for intending Candidates and to lessen the chances of disappointment, and that it is by no means intended to take the place of, or to influence in any way, the regular Official Physical examination.

1. A weak constitution, imperfect development, physical weakness, either hereditary or from chronic disease, wounds, or injuries.

2. Skin disease, unless temporary or trivial.

3. Malformation of the head, deformity from fracture or depression of the bones of the skull, impaired intellect, epilepsy, paralysis, or impediment of speech.

4. Blindness or defective vision, squint, imperfect perception of colours, fistula lachrymalis, or any chronic disease of the eyes or eyelids. Candidates for Naval Cadetships at the Royal Naval College, Osborne, must possess full normal vision, viz.—6/6, and be able to read D=0.6, as determined by Snellen's test types, each eye being separately examined. A high degree of Hypermetropia will disqualify. For Candidates for any other branches of the Royal Navy, full normal vision is not required, but any defect of vision must be due to errors of refraction which can be corrected to normal by glasses, and vision without glasses must in any case be not less than 6/60 with each eye, and the candidate must be able to read D=0.6 of Snellen's test types. Candidates for Special Entry Cadetships must possess full normal vision in one eye, viz.:—6/6; and not less than 6/12, without glasses, in the other: the defect must be due to refractive errors, otherwise the Regulations are the same as for the Royal Naval College, Osborne. This lower standard will only be accepted on the clear understanding that these Officers will undergo a further test of eyesight on the completion of their Sub-Lieutenant's examination at the Schools, and a further examination, if considered necessary, on attaining the age of 25. Officers will be regarded as unfit for the Service if the standard at either of these later tests falls below 6/6 in one eye, and 6/12 in the other, except that Officers may be allowed to remain in the Service for Engine Room duties only, if they elect to specialize so long as their eyesight is not below 6/9 in one eye, and 6/12 in the other. A Candidate who has passed the Medical Test for the Royal Air Force, within a period of 6 months before the date of the Official Medical examination for the Royal Navy will not be required to undergo further medical examination.

5. Impaired hearing or discharge from one or both ears or any disease of the external, middle, or internal ear.

6. Disease of the bones of the nose or of its cartilages, nasal polypus, or disease of the naso-pharynx.

7. Disease of the throat, tongue, palate or tonsils, many unsound teeth,† unhealthy gums, disease of the glands of the throat or neck, external cicatrices, if at all extensive, and especially if adherent.

8. Functional or organic disease of the heart or blood vessels, deformity or contraction of the chest, or any symptom of lung disease or tendency thereto.

9. Undue swelling or distension of the abdomen, obesity, disease or enlargement of the abdominal organs. Rupture, weakness or distension of the abdominal rings; any disease of the bladder or incontinence of urine.

10. The existence of any serious defect of the genital organs, or of varicocele when it clearly forms, or is likely to form, a serious impediment to the efficient performance of duty, e.g., when it is associated with varicose veins or piles.

11. Paralysis, weakness, impaired motion or deformity of the upper or lower extremities, from whatever cause; a varicose state of the veins, especially of the leg. Bunions, distortion or malformation of the hands, feet, fingers, or toes.

12. Distortion of the spine, of the bones of the chest, or pelvis, from injury or constitutional defect.

No person will be admitted into His Majesty's Service unless he has been vaccinated. Re-vaccination will also be required if considered necessary.

† *i.e.*—Seven teeth defective or deficient in persons under 17 years of age on the date of entry, ten defective or deficient teeth in persons above the age of 17—a tooth being considered as defective when it cannot be made permanently serviceable by dental repair. Credit is also given for teeth which have not erupted. Candidates must, however, possess some sound opposing molars and incisors. The numbers given above are intended as a general guide, and are not necessarily strictly adhered to, provided the general condition of the teeth is good.

Digitized by Google

ROYAL MARINES.

REGULATIONS FOR FIRST APPOINTMENTS IN THE ROYAL MARINES.

Admiralty,
June, 1923.

I.—APPOINTMENTS AS PROBATIONARY SECOND LIEUTENANT.

1. Appointments as Probationary Second Lieutenant will be offered annually to Candidates who may pass successfully a competitive examination and be otherwise qualified as detailed.

2. The number of appointments each year will vary according to the requirements of the Service, and notice thereof will be published about three months before the examination.

3. The examination of Candidates will be conducted by the Civil Service Commissioners in the month of June as specified in Section III. The examination will be held in London, and such other centres as the Commissioners may appoint. The fee for the examination in London will be £1. and at any other centre £1., in addition to any local fees. The oral and practical parts of the examination will be held in London only.

4. Every Candidate for examination must make application to the Secretary of the Admiralty not later than the 1st of April of the year of examination.

5. Candidates must be unmarried. The limits of age will be from 17½ to 19. Candidates must have attained the age of 17½ and must not have attained the age of 19 years

On 1st July following for a Summer Examination.

On 1st January following for a Winter Examination.

[NOTE.—Winter examinations for First Appointments in the Royal Marines are held in exceptional circumstances only.]

6. Candidates will be required to present themselves at the Admiralty, where they will be separately interviewed before they are admitted to compete at the examination. Those admitted to compete will be given a form, after the interview, to enable them to make application to the Civil Service Commissioners to be examined.†

7. Candidates will also be required to undergo an examination by the Medical Director General of the Navy as to their physical fitness for appointment.

The physical requirements will be found on page 2344. They are precisely the same as those for Special Entry Naval Cadetships, except, in addition, Candidates must be at least 5-ft. 5-ins. in height.

†By arrangement between the Admiralty and the War Office a Candidate who is admitted to compete in the examination for a First Appointment in the Royal Marines may, if he so desires, and provided he fulfils all the necessary conditions, present himself at the same time for admission to the Royal Military Academy, Woolwich, Royal Military College, Sandhurst, or for special entry as a Naval Cadet, in which case he must express definitely his order of preference* before the examination has begun. For particulars of the conditions of entry to the Royal Military Academy and the Royal Military College, application should be made to the Secretary, Civil Service Commission.

*Following the Army Regulations, a Candidate may say that if he is not among the first (so many) successful competitors for the Royal Military Academy or the Royal Military College (as the case may be) he will elect for a First Appointment in the Royal Marines"

8. A Candidate must be of pure European descent and the son either of natural-born British subjects or of parents naturalised in the United Kingdom. In doubtful cases the burden of clear proof will rest upon the Candidate. He must also produce a certificate of his ability to swim, and a certificate of birth.

9 Candidates who are pronounced unfit by the Medical Board (Para. 7) will be allowed to present themselves for re-examination by an appeal Board. Notification of appeal should be made as soon as possible after rejection by the first Medical Board. A fee of £4 4s. is payable in such cases.

10. Parents or guardians must undertake to provide successful candidates with the outfit required on appointment as Probationary Second Lieutenant and also the additional uniform authorised, until they have completed their courses of instruction. (*See* Sec. IV.)

II.—CONDITIONS OF SERVICE.

11. The Candidates selected after examination will from date of entry be appointed Probationary Second Lieutenants. Their seniority will be that of the order in which they were placed by the Examiners.

12. *Corps Nomination.*—One appointment in the Royal Marines will be given annually to the son of a combatant Officer of the Royal Marine Forces recommended to His Majesty by the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty.

In the selection for this appointment preference will be given—

(*a*) To sons of Officers who have been killed in action or have died of wounds received in action within six months of such wounds having been received, or from illness brought on by fatigue, privation, or exposure, incident to active operations before an enemy, within six months after having been first certified to be ill; or—

(*b*) To sons of Officers who have attained the substantive rank of Major or Lieutenant-Colonel, and have performed long and distinguished service.

13. An additional appointment will be granted annually to the sons of Officers of the Royal Marine Forces and Royal Navy recommended to His Majesty by the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty The selection for this appointment will be confined to:—

The Sons of Officers who have been killed in action, or died of wounds received afloat or ashore, or who have died through the destruction of their ship, or through drowning, or have suffered other violent death due directly and wholly to war service, or who have died of disease directly attributable to Active Service.

14. Both of these appointments are contingent on the nominees qualifying in the entrance examination and showing a competent knowledge in the subjects of Mathematics, Physics and Chemistry.

15. *Period of Probation.*—Officers will be considered as on probation until they have completed all their courses of instruction and training and have been successful in all the examinations hereinafter mentioned.

16. *Removal from the Service.*—Officers who fail in any examination will be removed from the Service unless reasonable grounds for a second trial can be proved. They are also liable to be discharged at any time for unsatisfactory conduct.

17. The final order of seniority of Officers will be determined by the results of all their professional (naval and military) examinations during the probationary period of their service.

Digitized by Google

18. On completion of the courses of instruction laid down in Section IV., a sword or revolver will be awarded to the senior Lieutenant, the award being based on the aggregate results of the examinations held.

*III.—Subjects of Examination.

19. The subjects of examination are as follows:—

Class I.	Marks.	
(i) English	2000	Obligatory.
(ii) English History and Geography	2000	
(iii) ‡French or German or Latin or other approved modern language	2000	
(iv) Mathematics *A* (Elementary) ..	2000	
(v) Mathematics *B* (Intermediate)	2000	
(vi) Physics and Chemistry	2000	
Class II.		
(vii)(*a*) ‡French or German or Latin or other approved modern language	2000	Optional.
(*b*) Mathematics *C* (Higher) ..	2000	

All the subjects in Class I. must be taken up. Only one of the subjects in Class II. may be taken up, and if this subject is a language, it must be different from the language selected in Class I.**

In addition to the above-named subjects, Candidates may take up freehand drawing, to which 400 marks will be allotted.

Candidates who have fulfilled one of the following conditions will be entitled to receive additional marks for military efficiency:—

(*a*) Candidates who qualify for Certificate "A" in either the Senior or Junior Division of the Officers Training Corps, a Secondary School, or a recognised Territorial Force Cadet Unit, will be eligible for the award of the actual marks obtained *at the Certificate Examination*, i.e., from 300 to 600.

(*b*) Candidates who are ex-Dartmouth Cadets who have been withdrawn from the Royal Navy, other than those withdrawn for insufficient progress, unsatisfactory conduct, or as being unsuitable for the Naval Service, and who by reason of their services at R.N. Colleges are unable to qualify for the award of additional marks for Military efficiency, may at the discretion of the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty, be allowed 400 additional marks at the examination if they completed the full College course. If the full course had not been completed at the time of withdrawal, 50 marks will be deducted for each term, or part of a term, sacrificed.

No Candidate will be accepted who does not obtain such an aggregate of marks in Mathematics and Physics and Chemistry, taken together, and also in the examination as a whole as to satisfy the Civil Service Commissioners.

---

*A copy of the regulations, including a detailed syllabus of the Subjects of Examination, can be obtained on application to the Secretary of the Admiralty

---

** When deciding between the subjects of Class II. Candidates are recommended to study the syllabus of the subjects of examination. Although Higher Mathematics is not an obligatory subject at the entrance examination, those entering without it must expect to find themselves at a disadvantage in their subsequent courses in the Service.

---

‡ Candidates who wish to offer a modern language other than French or German must obtain the written consent of the Admiralty at the time of their selection by the Interview Committee.

IV.—Courses of Instruction and Training.

(*a*) *Royal Naval College, Greenwich.* (*Oct. to Mar.*)

20. Candidates appointed Probationary Second Lieutenants will proceed to the Royal Naval College Greenwich, on the 1st October following appointment, for a course of six months' study in Mathematics, Science and use of Ballistic Tables to be concluded by an examination in the subjects studied.

They will receive daily instruction in drill and physical training, and will undergo a course of riding during this course.

21. The quarters in the College are fully furnished, and a small daily charge is made for their upkeep. Officers will be required to provide their own sheets, pillow and bolster cases, and towels.

(*b*) *Theoretical Military Course.* (*Apr. to Jan.*)

22. On completion of the examination at Greenwich, Officers will proceed to the Depot, Royal Marines, Deal, for a theoretical military course. The course will extend over a period of nine months, during which the Officers will receive instruction in military subjects, Physical Training, Infantry Drill, &c., concluding with an examination.

(*c*) *Practical Military Course.* (*Feb. to Oct.*)

23. On 1st February Officers will be attached to Royal Marine Divisions for a practical military course extending over a period of nine months, and will receive practical instruction in military subjects, viz., Infantry Training, Anti-Gas, Small Arms, Repository, Machine Gun, Bombing, Signalling, concluding with an examination.

(*d*) *Preliminary Naval Gunnery.* (*Nov. to Dec.*)

24. Officers will then be given one and a half months' preliminary instruction in Naval Gunnery at Headquarters prior to commencing a Naval Gunnery Course in H.M.S. "Excellent."

(*e*) *H.M.S. "Excellent."* (*Jan. to Mar.*)

25. Officers will then undergo a Naval Gunnery Course in H.M.S. "Excellent." This course will occupy three months, and on its conclusion an examination will take place.

(*f*) *H.M.S. "Vernon."* (*Apr. to May*)

26. A course of instruction in Electricity and Mining will commence in H.M.S. "Vernon" about 1st April, and will occupy two months, and will also terminate with an examination.

(*g*) *Navigation School.* (*July to Sept.*)

27. Officers will then be given a course of instruction in Seamanship and Chart Work at the Navigation School, which will last about three months, concluding with an oral examination. A portion of this course will be carried out in a sea going Battleship.

28. On satisfactorily passing the above courses Officers will be promoted Probationary Lieutenants and granted the 10s. rate of pay per diem.

29. They will then be embarked, as opportunity offers, as Subalterns of R.M. Detachments afloat for practical instruction in detachment duties and the duties of Officer of the Watch in Harbour.

30. On completion of six months afloat, if satisfactorily reported on and passed all examinations, Officers will be confirmed in the rank of Lieutenant.

31. Approximately two and a half months' leave, in addition to the ordinary general leave, will be granted during the courses of instruction.

Digitized by Google

32. Marks allotted:—

Course (*a*)	..	..	1,000
Course (*b*)	..	..	2,000
Course (*c*)	..	..	1,000
Course (*f*)	..	..	1,000
Course (*g*)	..	..	1,000
Total	..	..	6,000

33. *Standard Qualifications*:—

"Pass" to obtain the requisite standard in each subject.

The following Certificates will be awarded:—

"Distinguished" .. 80 per cent. of total marks and passed in all subjects
"Creditable" .. 65 per cent. of total marks and passed in all subjects.
"Passed" .. 50 per cent. of total marks.

34. An outfit allowance of £50 is granted to Officers and will be paid when they are considered to be qualified for their duties, approximately on promotion to Probationary Lieutenant.

CLOTHING, ACCOUTREMENTS, &C.

Officers appointed to the Royal Marines will be required to provide themselves with the following articles of Uniform Clothing, Accoutrements, &c., at the periods stated below.

The Dress Regulations are printed in detail in the Quarterly Navy List. Sealed patterns of Uniform and Equipment may be seen at the Admiralty Pattern Rooms, Queen Anne's Chambers, Westminster, S.W. 1.

The Uniform will be that prescribed for Officers of the Corps.

1. *Before joining the Royal Naval College, Greenwich, on Appointment as 2nd Lieutenant.*—2 blue serge frocks, 2 pairs trousers (serge or tartan), 1 pair overalls, 1 pair drab service riding breeches, 1 pair puttees, 1 forage cap (blue), 1 greatcoat, 1 waterproof, 1 cloth mess jacket, 1 cloth mess waistcoat, 2 pair black ankle boots, 1 pair calf Wellington boots, 1 set of Sam Browne equipment, 1 pair brown regulation gloves, 1 whistle and lanyard, 1 black tie (sailor's knot), 1 black tie (mess), 1 uniform tin case, 2 cricket shirts, 2 pairs white flannel trousers, 1 white sweater, 1 gymnasium belt, 1 pair white gymnasium shoes, 1 sword and steel scabbard, 1 tin case for cap, 1 set boot trees, 1 bicycle, drab service jacket, forage cap (khaki), 1 waterbottle, 1 haversack.

2. *On completing Theoretical Military Course.*—1 pair trousers (blue cloth), 1 helmet.

3. *On embarkation if required.*—2 white mess jackets, 2 white mess vests, 2 khaki drill tunics, 2 pairs khaki drill trousers, 1 pair black Oxford shoes.

NOTE.—*The rates of pay for Marine Officers entered under these regulations are given at page 2249.*

REGULATIONS FOR CHAPLAINS, R.N.

ENTRY.

1. To render a Candidate eligible for appointment as a Chaplain in the Royal Navy he must fulfil the following conditions:—

(*a*) He must be an ordained Deacon and Priest of the Church of England, or admitted to the same Holy Orders by the lawful authority of one of the Churches within the Realm of Great Britain and Ireland which are in communion with the Church of England.

(*b*) He must not hold any benefice with a Cure of Souls.

(*c*) He must produce satisfactory testimonials from the Bishop of the Diocese in which he was last licensed, addressed to the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty.

(*d*) His age must not exceed 30, except in certain exceptional cases.

(*e*) He must have been examined by the Chaplain of the Fleet, and reported by him to be in every respect a fit and proper person to serve as Chaplain in His Majesty's Service.

(*f*) He must be pronounced physically fit for service by the Medical Director General of the Navy.

2. Every Chaplain appointed for service must, as a condition to such appointment, receive a special ecclesiastical licence from the Archbishop of Canterbury and his successors, such licence to be one capable of recognition by all Bishops and other Authorities of the Church of England throughout the world during the period such Chaplain shall remain on the Active List of the Royal Navy.

3. Chaplains will be appointed for a period of four years only in the first instance. They will not be retained beyond that period unless the requirements of the Service render it desirable, and unless they have proved themselves to be in every way suitable for permanent duty in the Navy. Chaplains not so retained will be discharged with a gratuity under clause 6 of these Regulations.

Resignation before the expiration of four years' Service may be permitted, in special circumstances, at the discretion of the Admiralty.

In the event of discharge after short service the names of Chaplains who are recommended will be specially brought to the notice of the Bishop in whose Diocese they may desire to take duty.

PAY.

(*All rates of pay, including Unemployed Pay, Half-Pay, and Retired Pay, are subject to revision in 1924, and periodically thereafter in the light of the cost of living.*)

4. Full Pay:—

	£	s.	d.	
On entry	1	0	0	per day.
After 3 years ..	1	3	0	"
" 6 " ..	1	6	0	"
" 9 " ..	1	9	0	"
" 12 " ..	1	12	0	"
" 15 " ..	1	15	0	"
" 18 " ..	1	18	0	"
" 21 " ..	2	1	0	"
" 24 " ..	2	4	0	"
" 27 " ..	2	7	0	"
" 30 " ..	2	10	0	"

Chaplains who are retained after reaching the age of 50 (*vide* paragraph 10) will receive 50s. a day provided they have not less than 22 years' seniority.

Chaplains so retained who have not 22 years' seniority will receive 50s. a day on completing 22 years.

RETIREMENT.

5. Chaplains who are permitted to resign before the expiration of four years' service or who from any cause do not complete four years' service will not be entitled to any retiring allowance.

6. Chaplains who withdraw from the Royal Navy after four years' full pay service under the provisions of paragraph 3 (whether at their own request or not) will be eligible to receive a gratuity of 500*l.* on leaving. Time on unemployed pay or half pay does not count for purposes of gratuities based on full pay service.

Chaplains who may be retained beyond that period will be allowed, at the discretion of their Lordships, to withdraw from the Navy at the expiration of 6, 8,

Digitized by Google

10, 12 or 16 years' service, with gratuities calculated upon the following scale, viz :—

After 6 years' full pay service	..	£800
,, 8 ,, ,, ,, ,,	..	800
,, 10 ,, ,, ,, ,,	..	1,000
,, 12 ,, ,, ,, ,,	..	1,200
,, 16 ,, ,, ,, ,,	..	1 600

Officers are to give six months' notice of their wish to withdraw with a gratuity, and similar notice will be given by the Admiralty should it be decided to terminate an appointment at the end of four years' service.

7. Chaplains entered below the age of 30 who desire to retire from the Service, may, at the discretion of the Admiralty, provided they have arrived at the age of 40 and have not less than 12 years' service, be retired with retired pay on the following scale, in lieu of withdrawing with a gratuity, viz. :—

Age.	Ret. Pay.	Service.	Addition for each full year's additional service or deduction for each full year wanting to complete the periods specified, limited to 5 years in either case.		Remarks
			Addition.	Deduction.	
	£	Yrs.	£	£	
55	790	24	22	15	Service on full pay counts in full, and time on unemployed pay, or half-pay as one-third, for increase of retired pay.
54	765	24	22	15	
53	742	23	22	15	
52	720	23	22	15	
51	697	22	22	15	
50	675	22	15	15	
49	637	21	15	15	
48	600	21	15	16	
47	562	20	15	15	
46	525	20	15	15	
45	487	19	15	15	
44	450	19	15	15	
43	412	18	15	15	
42	375	18	15	15	
41	337	17	15	15	
40	300	17	15	15	

The maximum retired pay for a Chaplain with less than 20 years' seniority is £600 per annum.

Chaplains entered between the age of 30 and 35 are not eligible for retired pay according to scale, unless they have completed 18 years' service before retirement.

Chaplains entered above the age of 35 are not eligible for retired pay but only for gratuities on the scale laid down in paragraph 6.

Chaplains who retire with less than the periods of service given above are eligible only for gratuities on the scale laid down in paragraph 6.

On attaining 14 years' seniority, officers may retire on the half-pay applicable to their relative rank if more advantageous to them to do so, provided that they be qualified for retired pay under the foregoing rules.

Chaplains who are invalided, including those over the age of 40 who have not completed sufficient service to render them eligible for retired pay on the ordinary scale, will receive retired pay as follows :—

Under six years' seniority—£100 a year minimum with an addition of £1 for each year's actual service.

Over six years' seniority—£180 a year, with an addition of £10 for each year's actual service in excess of six.

8. A Chaplain appointed by their Lordships to a Greenwich Hospital living is required to retire, if eligible for retirement, or to withdraw with a gratuity. If not eligible for retirement or withdrawal with a gratuity, he must resign his commission.

9. Their Lordships reserve the power to retire Chaplains whose conduct of their clerical duties during the first 12 years of their service may be unsatisfactory on gratuities according to the following scale:—

	£	s.	d.
Over 4 years' service	328	10	0
,, 5 ,, ,, ...	383	5	0
,, 8 ,, ,, ...	438	0	0
,, 11 ,, ,, ...	492	15	0

10. Chaplains will be retired on reaching the age of 50, except in the cases of specially selected Chaplains whose services may be retained until they reach the age of 55, when retirement will be compulsory.

Retirement will be compulsory at any age if a Chaplain is found physically unfit for active service or has not held an appointment for two consecutive years.

11. Chaplains who are unemployed at their own request will be placed on half-pay. When unemployed and holding themselves at the disposal of the Admiralty they are eligible for unemployed pay as laid down in the King's Regulations and Admiralty Instructions.

Miscellaneous.

12. Chaplains on board ship are victualled under the usual conditions for Naval Officers, i.e., they are required to pay the usual mess subscription. When detached for duty in circumstances which render the ordinary service victualling unavailable they are entitled to Provision Allowance.

In certain circumstances widows are eligible for pensions with compassionate allowances for children, as laid down in the King's Regulations.

Temporary Service.

13. Clergymen in Priests' Orders will be allowed to take temporary service in the Navy, without any restriction as to age and will be appointed "Chaplains for Temporary Service." While so employed they will occupy the same position, enjoy the same privileges, and be subject to the same regulations as ordinary Naval Chaplains. They will receive £1 a day, with increments as for ordinary Naval Chaplains, but they will not be entitled to a gratuity or any other advantages at the termination of their temporary service. Candidates must present themselves at the Admiralty bringing with them their Letters of Orders, testimonials, &c., preparatory to their being examined by the Chaplain of the Fleet as to their fitness for these appointments. Preliminary application should be made in writing to the Secretary to the Admiralty.

All Candidates must be prepared to go to any part of the world to which their ships may be sent.

Digitized by Google

REGULATIONS FOR INSTRUCTOR OFFICERS, R.N.

ENTRY.

1. To render a candidate eligible for appointment as an Instructor Officer in the Royal Navy he must fulfil the following conditions:-
   (a) His age must not exceed 30 years.
   (b) He must have had a University training and have taken an Honours Degree in Mathematics, Science, or Engineering.
   (c) He should have had some teaching experience.
   (d) He must be pronounced physically fit for service by the Medical Director-General of the Navy.

2. A candidate who is selected will receive an appointment as Acting Temporary Instructor Lieutenant, and will join the Royal Naval College Greenwich, for a course of instruction in Navigation, Physics, Applied Mechanics, and Chemistry, lasting about six months. On qualifying in the subjects of the course he will receive a commission as Temporary Instructor Lieutenant, his seniority being dated back to the date on which he received his acting appointment.

Any officer who fails to qualify will be discharged.

3. After two years from the date on which he qualified, a Temporary Instructor Lieutenant may apply to be put on the permanent list; if accepted, he will receive a commission as Instructor Lieutenant with seniority as from the date of his commission as Temporary Instructor Lieutenant.

4. Any officer who is unwilling to apply for permanent service, or whose application is not accepted, will withdraw at the end of four years from the date on which he qualified, with a gratuity as laid down in paragraph 6. This period may be extended by mutual arrangement, but there will be no further increase in the gratuity.

During the fourth year of this period a Temporary Instructor Officer who wishes to withdraw may apply to do so, but it must be understood that Admiralty permission will depend on the requirements of the Service.

5. The Admiralty reserve the right to dispense with the services of any Temporary Instructor Officer after two or three years from the date on which he qualified, with a gratuity as laid down in paragraph 6.

In the event of misconduct the services of an Instructor Officer may be dispensed with at any time without gratuity.

6. In the event of withdrawal or discharge a Temporary Instructor Officer will be entitled to a gratuity on the following scale:—

After two complete years' service on full pay.. £200
" three " " " " " .. 300
" four " " " " " 400

Time as Acting Temporary Instructor Lieutenant, while undergoing the preliminary course of instruction, will not count for this purpose.

Part of a year's service will not count for gratuity.

7. An Acting Temporary Instructor Lieutenant and a Temporary Instructor Lieutenant will wear the uniform of an Instructor Lieutenant, but the former will only have to provide himself with that necessary for dresses No. 5 and 7 and the latter with that for Nos. 4, 5, and 7, as laid down in the uniform regulations. If sent to a hot climate, a Temporary Officer will also have to provide himself with that necessary for dresses No. 8b and 10.

An allowance of £50 towards the provision of necessary uniform is payable on satisfactory completion of the course at Greenwich.

DUTIES.

8. An Instructor Officer on being appointed to a ship will be responsible to the Commanding Officer for all scholastic instruction of both officers and men. In ships where an Instructor Officer is borne, the Chaplain will cease therefore to be responsible for the educational training of ratings and for the supervision of officers of the Schoolmaster Branch, these duties being transferred to the Instructor Officer.

In addition to assisting the Specialist Officers in the instruction of Midshipmen in certain parts of their professional subjects, the Instructor Officer will be available to assist young Lieutenants who desire to specialise in any branch of their profession; to give such lectures and instruction as the Commanding Officer may think desirable to arrange for the benefit of officers and men; and to assist with his scientific knowledge in solving any problems that may arise.

9. The Instructor Officer is to keep a journal of the scholastic educational work carried on in the ship.

This journal is to be a record and also a description of this work. It is to be examined and signed from time to time by the Commanding Officer, must be produced at inspections, and is to be sent to the Admiralty at the end of each year, or when the ship pays off.

10. The Instructor Officer will have a definite place in the fighting organisation of the ship and will have an action station, which will be that for which his Commanding Officer thinks him most suitable.

11. If and when his services can be spared, an Instructor Officer may be required to undergo special courses at Greenwich or elsewhere.

12. An Instructor Officer must be prepared to serve in any part of the world to which he may be sent.

PROMOTION.

13. Subject to satisfactory record, an Instructor Lieutenant will be promoted to Instructor Lieutenant-Commander after six years as Instructor Lieutenant, and an Instructor Lieutenant-Commander will be promoted to Instructor Commander after eight years as Instructor Lieutenant-Commander.

Promotion to Instructor Captain will be by selection from Instructor Commanders.

REGULATIONS FOR ENTRY OF CANDIDATES FOR COMMISSIONS IN THE MEDICAL DEPARTMENT OF THE ROYAL NAVY.

Admiralty, May, 1914.

1. Every Candidate for admission into the Medical Department of the Royal Navy must be not under 21 nor over 28 years of age on the day of the commencement of the competitive examination. He must produce an extract from the Register of the date of his birth; or, in default, a declaration made before a Magistrate, from one of his parents or other near relative, stating the date of birth.

2. He must declare:—
   (1) His age and date and place of birth.
   (2) That he is of pure European descent* and the son of either natural born or naturalised British subjects.
   (3) That he labours under no mental or constitutional disease or weakness, nor any other imperfection or disability which may interfere with the most efficient discharge of the duties of a Medical Officer in any climate.
   (4) That he is ready to engage for general service at home or abroad, as required.
   (5) Whether he holds, or has held any commission or appointment in the public services.
   (6) That he is registered under the Medical Act giving the date of his registration as a medical student, or of his beginning professional study.
   (7) Whether he has previously been examined for entry in the Naval Service, and, if so, when.

3. The certificates of registration and birth must accompany the declaration, which is to be filled up and returned as soon as possible, addressed to the Director General, Medical Department, Admiralty, S.W.1., to permit of reference to the Candidate's Medical School.

4. The Dean or other responsible authority of such school will be requested by the Medical Director-General to render a confidential report as to the Candidate's character, conduct, professional ability and fitness to hold a commission in the Royal Navy.

* If any doubt should arise on this question the burden of clear proof that he is qualified will rest upon the Candidate himself.

Digitized by Google

5. The Candidate will then be interviewed by the Medical Director-General, and his physical fitness will be determined by a Board of Naval Medical Officers. The Medical Director-General will then decide whether he may be allowed to compete.

6. If accepted, he will be eligible to present himself at the entrance examination which will be held twice a year. (*See* heading Examinations, section 16.)

7. The appointments announced for competition will be filled from the list of qualified Candidates, arranged in order of merit; but, should it at any time be considered expedient to grant Commissions beyond those periodically competed for, the Admiralty have power to admit annually not more than six Candidates according to requirements, specially recommended by the governing bodies of such Colonial Universities as may be selected and whose qualifications are recognised by the General Medical Council.

Candidates so proposed are to be approved by the Director-General of the Medica Department of the Navy.

They will have to pass a physical examination before a Board of Naval Medical Officers in their Dominion or Colony, and will be required to register their qualifications on arrival in England. They will be allowed, if they wish it, to compete at the next examination for entrance, and take their position according to the order of merit. Should they decide not to compete they will be placed at the bottom of the list. It will, however, be in any case necessary for them to pass a qualifying test at the time of the usual half-yearly examinations, when they will be required to obtain a minimum of 50 per cent. of the total marks allowed in each Subject. In case of failure in this test examination the Admiralty will not undertake to defray the cost of the return journey to the Candidate's Dominion or Colony, or other expenses thereby incurred.

8. A fee of £1 will have to be paid by each candidate to enable him to take part in the competition.

9. Candidates who have served in the Officers' Training Corps, and who are in possession of the Certificates laid down in the regulations for that Corps will be credited at the entrance examination with additional marks as follows:—Candidates in possession of Certificate A will receive 3 per cent. and those who possess Certificates A and B, 6 per cent. of the maximum number of marks allotted.

Candidates who have served during the War in the Royal Navy, Army or Air Force, either as Officers or Men, but who have not been members of the Officers Training Corps, will be accorded 3 per cent. credit if their services are under 1 year, and 6 per cent if over that period.

10. A Candidate will not be allowed to compete at more than two examinations.

Regulations as to Acting Surgeon Lieutenants.

11. A Candidate successful at the entrance examination will be appointed as Acting Surgeon Lieutenant in the Royal Navy and will be required to pass through such courses as the Admiralty may decide. (*See* under the heading Examinations.) At the end of the courses the Acting Surgeon Lieutenant will be examined, and, after he has passed, will be given a commission as Surgeon Lieutenant in the Royal Navy. The commission will date from the day of passing the entrance examination. An Acting Surgeon Lieutenant who fails to qualify at the above examination, that is to say, who fails to obtain at least 50 per cent. of the marks in each subject at the examination at the end of the Greenwich and Haslar Courses, will, if he so elects, be allowed a second trial at the next examination, and, should he qualify, he will be placed at the bottom of his original list; but should he again fail, his appointment will not be confirmed, and he will be required to withdraw. During the period intervening between the two examinations he will be allowed no pay from Naval Funds, and the period will not be counted as service for either promotion, withdrawal with gratuity, or retirement.

12. A gold medal, a silver medal and three Navy Regulation pocket cases will be awarded as prizes in connection with these examinations; and the Gold Medallist will have a distinguishing mark after his name in the Navy List, provided he obtains at least 75 per cent. of the aggregate maximum marks in the London and Haslar examinations combined.

13. A Candidate who at the time of passing the examination for entry into the Medical Branch of the Royal Navy holds or is about to hold an appointment as Resident Medical or Surgical Officer in a recognised civil hospital, may be allowed to serve in such civil appointment provided that the period of such service after the date of entry into the Royal Navy does not exceed one year. Pay from Naval funds will be withheld from Officers while thus serving but the time concerned will reckon for increase of full and half pay while on the active list, and retired pay or gratuity on retirement or withdrawal, except that no Officer will be allowed to retire on a gratuity until he has completed four years' service exclusive of the time spent as Resident Medical or Surgical Officer in a Civil Hospital. The eligibility of this appointment to count for time will be decided by the Medical Director General.

14. The seniority of surgeons on entry will be determined by the sum total of the marks they obtain at the London examination and the examinations at the conclusion of their probationary period as Acting Surgeon Lieutenant. Their names will then be placed in the Official Navy List Candidates who hold or are about to hold a post as Resident Medical Officer or Surgical Officer to a recognised civil hospital will retain the position in the list which they obtained on entry, and when their period of service as Resident Officer is over, they will join the next "Acting Surgeon Lieutenants' Course," and will be required to obtain qualifying marks. Surgeon Lieutenants entered without competition will take seniority next after the last Surgeon Lieutenant entered at the same time by competition.*

15. Surgeon Lieutenants on entry are required to provide themselves with a regulation pocket case of instruments.

15a. Acting Surgeon Lieutenants under training may, if they wish, provide themselves with those articles of uniform only which are required for dresses No. 5 (Undress) and No. 7 (Mess Undress), omitting white trousers, sword and belt. On receiving commissions as Surgeon Lieutenants they must provide themselves with the complete outfit of uniform prescribed by the regulations.

Examination for Entry.

16. Candidates will be examined by the examining board in the following subjects:—

(*a*) Medicine, including medical pathology and therapeutics.

(*b*) Surgery, including surgical pathology and clinical surgery.

The examination will be partly written and partly practical, marks being allotted under the following scheme:—

Medicine.		Surgery.	
Paper - -	400	Paper - - -	400
Clinical - -	400	Clinical - -	400
Oral - - -	400	Oral - - -	400
	1,200		1,200

No candidate shall be considered eligible who obtains less than 50 per cent. of marks in each subject. The examination will be held in London and will occupy four days.

The Regulations as to examination for and promotion to the higher ranks are included in the King's Regulations and Admiralty Instructions, while particulars as to pay, retirement, etc., are shown in the Navy List under the Tables of Full and Half Pay, and under the Rules for Retirement.

* See Clause 7 of the Regulations for Entry.

Digitized by Google

Post-graduate Instruction and Examination for the Rank of Surgeon-Commander.

17. The Post-Graduate Instruction of Naval Medical Officers will consist of two distinct courses:—

(i) A five months' course prior to advancement to Surgeon-Commander;

(ii) A second course of three months' duration for officers of any seniority.

Course (i), which is compulsory for all Surgeon Lieutenant-Commanders will be followed by an examination before the Medical Examining Board in London, the successful passing of which will be a qualification for promotion to the rank of Surgeon-Commander. The course is to be taken as the exigencies of the Service permit, but not before an Officer has the seniority of two years as a Surgeon Lieutenant-Commander. The courses will take place twice a year.

The subjects of study and examination will be—
Compulsory:—

(*a*) Clinical Medicine and clinical Surgery.

(*b*) Operative Surgery.

(*c*) Anæsthetics (practical).

(*d*) Ophthalmology.

(*e*) Clinical pathology.

(*f*) Hygiene.

Optional:—

(*g*) Throat, Nose, and Ear Diseases.

(*h*) Skiagraphy.

(*i*) Bacteriology.

A Surgeon Lieutenant-Commander who fails to obtain a pass will be allowed a second trial, but will not have a second course of instruction. Should he again be unsuccessful, he will be compulsorily retired, with such gratuity as the Admiralty may see fit to grant up to a maximum of £1,000, but not exceeding £100 for each year's service.

Instruction in clinical pathology and hygiene will be given at the Naval Medical School; the remaining subjects will be studied at civil hospitals in London, as may be arranged from time to time by the Medical Director-General of the Navy.

The Surgeon Lieutenant-Commanders going through the course will be accommodated at the Royal Naval College, Greenwich, and will be under the general control of the President. Their instruction throughout will be under the immediate supervision of the Professor of Hygiene, appointed in charge of studies.

Course (ii) is not compulsory, but is designed to afford officers the opportunity of refreshing their general knowledge of surgery and medicine, and of making themselves familiar with modern advances. There will not be any fixed syllabus of instruction or examination, but arrangements will be made in each case by the medical officer in charge of studies at Greenwich to meet individual requirements, and a report will be made by this officer to the Medical Director-General at the close of the course. The officers attending this second course will also be accommodated at Greenwich.

REGULATIONS FOR THE ENTRY OF SURGEON LIEUTENANTS FOR SHORT SERVICE IN THE MEDICAL DEPARTMENT OF THE ROYAL NAVY.

Surgeon Lieutenants who may be employed for short service in the Royal Navy to meet the requirements of the Service will be appointed under the following regulations:—

(A) QUALIFICATIONS.

1. To be registered under the Medical Act as qualified to practise Medicine and Surgery in Great Britain and Ireland.

2. To be recommended by the Deans of their schools.

3. To produce another certificate of good character.

4. Age not to exceed 30 years.

5. The candidate will be interviewed by the Medical Director-General, and his physical fitness will be determined by a Board of Naval Medical Officers at the Admiralty.

If considered eligible by the Medical Director-General, his name will be submitted to the Board of Admiralty for a short service commission.
Unmarried candidates will be preferred.

(B) PAY AND ALLOWANCES.

1. A day. A year. Gratuity on Discharge.
26s. 6d. or **£483 12s. 6d.** **£8 6s. 8d.** for each complete month of service.

2. The gratuity to be payable only to Officers who are discharged on completion of the periods of service laid down in Section F, paragraph 1, and to Officers who are invalided for causes not within their own control, before the completion of the prescribed period of service, and to be calculated on the scale of time laid down in the King's Regulations and Admiralty Instructions ("Explanation of Terms").

3. No unemployed or half-pay to be payable.

4. To be granted 30 days advance of pay on joining a ship on first appointment.

5. To receive the same allowances as are payable to Permanent Officers of their rank.

6. Officers employed on shore, who are not provided with service victualling and accommodation, and the services or partial services of a servant, are entitled to allowances in lieu. The rates of these allowances are subject to revision from time to time.

NOTE:—*The rates of full pay of Surgeon Lieutenants entered for short service on or after the* 1st April, 1923, *is subject to review on or after the* 1st July, 1924, *in the same manner as that of Naval Officers generally.*

(C) UNIFORM AND INSTRUMENTS.

1. Each Surgeon Lieutenant to provide himself with the uniform necessary for dresses Nos. 4, 5 and 7, and if sent to a hot climate, that necessary for dresses Nos. 8b and 10 as specified in the Uniform Regulations.

2. Towards the provision of necessary uniform each Officer accepted for service will receive an equipment allowance of £50, payable on joining.

3. The following instruments to be provided by the Surgeon Lieutenant:—

A pocket case of Instruments.

A Stethoscope.

(D) MESSING.

Surgeon Lieutenants to be allowed, when attached to ships in commission, the ordinary ship's rations, but will have to pay about 2s. a day towards the maintenance of their Mess as Ward Room Officers.

Digitized by Google

(E) PENSIONS FOR WOUNDS, ETC., AND FOR WIDOWS.

In the event of Surgeon Lieutenants engaged for short service being wounded or injured on duty, Gratuities or Pensions would be paid under the regulations in force at the time for Surgeon Lieutenants on the Permanent List, and in the event of the death of a Short Service Surgeon Lieutenant from wounds in action, or some other cause attributable to the Service, his widow and children would likewise be dealt with under the same regulations as would the widow and children of an Officer on the Permanent List.

(F) CONDITIONS OF SERVICE.

1. To engage for three years, with the option to continue for a further period of twelve months if their services are still required.

2. To serve when and where required from the date of signing the Declaration.

3. To be liable to immediate discharge for misconduct or if for any reason considered by Their Lordships to be unsuitable for retention.

4. To rank with, but after Surgeon Lieutenants in the Permanent Service.

5. To be under the general rules of the Service as regards discipline, etc.

6. To receive two calendar months' notice of services being no longer required (after two years and ten month's service), except in case of an Officer invalided or discharged for misconduct or unsuitability under paragraph 3.

Officers who serve for the further period of twelve months, making four years in all, will not receive two months' notice of discharge.

(G) TRANSFER TO THE PERMANENT SERVICE.

1. A Short Service Surgeon Lieutenant after six months' service on application to the Secretary of the Admiralty, may be considered for transfer to the Permanent Service, on a satisfactory report being received from the Senior Medical Officer of the Squadron, Hospital or Depot in which he has served or is serving as to his professional ability, and a favourable report from his Commanding Officer as to conduct.

2. Such candidates must have been under the age of 28 on joining for short service.

3. Officers so transferred will not be eligible for the gratuities provided in these regulations.

4. They will be permitted to count their seniority from date of entry for short service for purposes of
(a) Promotion
(b) Increment of Full Pay.

5. They will similarly be permitted to count their service from date of entry for purposes of retired pay, but for purposes of retiring gratuity on the Permanent Officers' scale their service will reckon only from the date of transfer to the Permanent List.

6. The date of transfer to the Permanent List will be the date of receipt in the ship or establishment in which the Officer is serving of the order for his transfer to the Permanent List, and until that date he will retain his temporary rate of pay.

REGULATIONS FOR DENTAL OFFICERS, R.N.

1. Every candidate for admission into the Dental Service of the Royal Navy must be not under 21 nor over 28 years of age on the day of the commencement of the competitive examination. He must produce an extract from the register of the date of his birth, or, in default, a declaration made before a magistrate from one of his parents or other near relative, stating the date of birth.

2. He must declare:—

(1) His age and date and place of birth;

(2) That he is of pure European descent,* and the son of either natural-born or naturalised British subjects;

(3) That he labours under no mental or constitutional disease or weakness nor any other imperfection or disability which may interfere with the most efficient discharge of the duties of a Dental Officer in any climate;

(4) That he is ready to engage for general service at home or abroad, as required;

(5) Whether he holds, or has held, any commission or appointment in the public services;

(6) That he holds a recognised degree in Dental Surgery, and is registered under the Dental Act as qualified to practice dentistry in Great Britain and Ireland, giving the date of his registration as a Dental Student, or of his beginning professional study;

(7) Whether he has previously been examined for entry in the Naval Service, and, if so, when.

3. The certificates of registration and birth must accompany the declaration, which is to be filled up and returned as soon as possible, addressed to the Director-General, Medical Department, Admiralty, S.W.1, to permit of reference to the candidate's Dental School.

4. The Dean or other responsible authority of such school will be requested by the Medical Director-General to render a confidential report as to the candidate's character, conduct, professional ability, and fitness to hold a commission in the Royal Navy.

5. The candidate will then be interviewed by the Medical Director-General, and his physical fitness will be determined by a board of Naval Medical Officers. The Medical Director-General will then decide whether he may be allowed to compete.

6. If accepted, he will be eligible to present himself at the entrance examination, which will be held twice a year. (*See heading Examinations, Section* IX.)

7. The appointments announced for competition will be filled from the list of qualified Candidates arranged in order of merit; but should it at any time be considered expedient to grant commissions beyond those periodically competed for, the Admiralty have power to admit annually not more than two Candidates according to requirements, specially recommended by the governing bodies of such Dominion or Colonial Dental Schools as may be selected and whose qualifications are recognised by the General Medical Council.

Candidates so proposed are to be approved by the Director-General of the Medical Department of the Navy.

They will have to pass a physical examination before a Board of Naval Medical Officers in their Dominion or Colony, and will be required to register their qualifications on arrival in England. They will be allowed, if they wish it, to compete at the next examination for entrance, and take their position according to the order of merit. Should they decide not to compete they will be placed at the bottom of the list. It will, however, be in any case necessary for them to pass a qualifying test at the time of the usual half-yearly examinations, when they

* If any doubt should arise on this question the burden of clear proof that he is qualified will rest upon the candidate himself.

Digitized by Google

will be required to obtain a minimum of 50 per cent. of the total marks allowed in each subject. In case of failure in this test examination the Admiralty will not undertake to defray the cost of the return journey to the candidate's Dominion or Colony or other expenses thereby incurred.

8. A fee of £1 will have to be paid by each candidate to enable him to take part in the competition.

9. Candidates who have served in the Officers' Training Corps, and who are in possession of the Certificates laid down in the regulations for that Corps, will be credited at the entrance examination with additional marks as follows: Candidates in possession of Certificate A will receive 3 per cent, and those who possess Certificates A and B, 6 per cent. of the maximum number of marks allotted. Candidates who have served during the War in the Royal Navy, Army or Air Force, either as Officers, or men, but who have not been members of the Officers' Training Corps will be accorded 3 per cent. credit if their services are under one year and 6 per cent. if over that period.

10. A candidate will not be allowed to compete at more than two examinations.

11 A candidate successful at the entrance examination will be appointed as Acting Surgeon-Lieutenant (D) in the Royal Navy, and will be required to pass through such courses as the Admiralty may decide *(See under the heading Examinations)*.

At the end of the courses the Acting Surgeon-Lieutenant (D) will be examined, and, after he has passed, will be given a commission as Surgeon-Lieutenant (D) in the Royal Navy. The commission will date from the day of passing the entrance examination. An Acting Surgeon-Lieutenant (D) who fails to qualify at the above examination, that is to say, who fails to obtain at least 50 per cent. of the marks in each subject at the examination at the end of the Haslar Course, will, if he so elects, be allowed a second trial at the next examination, and, should he qualify, will be placed at the bottom of his original list; but should he again fail, his appointment will not be confirmed, and he will be required to withdraw. During the period intervening between the two examinations he will be allowed no pay from Naval funds, and the period will not be counted as service for either promotion, withdrawal with gratuity, or retirement

12. A Gold Medal will be awarded as a prize in connection with these examinations; and the gold medallist will have a distinguishing mark after his name in the Navy List, provided he obtains at least 75 per cent of the aggregate maximum marks in the London and Haslar examinations combined.

13. A candidate who at the time of passing the examination for entry into the Dental Branch of the Royal Navy holds or is about to hold an appointment as Dental Officer in a recognised civil hospital, may be allowed to serve in such civil appointment provided that the period of such service after the date of entry into the Royal Navy does not exceed six months. Pay from Naval funds will be withheld from Officers while thus serving, but the time concerned will reckon for increase of full and half pay while on the active list and retired pay or gratuity on retirement or withdrawal, except that no Officer will be allowed to retire on a gratuity until he has completed four years' service exclusive of the time spent as Dental Officer in a civil hospital. The eligibility of this appointment to count for time will be decided by the Medical Director-General.

14. Acting Surgeon Lieutenants (D) under training may, if they wish, provide themselves with those articles of uniform only which are required for dresses No. 5 (Undress) and No. 7 (Mess Undress) [*vide* Quarterly Navy List], omitting white trousers, sword and belt. On receiving commissions as Surgeon-Lieutenants (D) they must provide themselves with the complete outfit of uniform prescribed by the regulations.

Examination for Entry

15. Candidates will be examined by the examining board in the following subjects:—

Dental Surgery, including Dental Pathology and Therapeutics, Oral Hygiene and Oral Prosthetics.

The examination will be partly written and partly practical. Marks will be allotted under the following scheme:—

Operative Surgery	400
Prosthetics (practical)	400
Paper	400
Oral	400
	1,600

No candidate shall be considered eligible who obtains less than 50 per cent. of the marks in each subject. The examination will be held in London and will occupy four days.

Course of Study and Examination for Acting Surgeon Lieutenants (D).

16. The course of instruction for Acting Surgeon Lieutenants (D) will be one month in duration and will take place at R N. Hospital, Haslar. A Senior Dental Officer will be appointed on the Staff of the Surgeon Rear-Admiral, Haslar, to superintend these studies and fill the post of lecturer. At the conclusion of the Haslar course an examination will be held as detailed in paragraph 11.

The seniority of Surgeon Lieutenants (D) on entry will be determined by the sum total of the marks they obtain at the London examination and the examination at the conclusion of their probationary period as Acting Surgeon Lieutenant (D). Their names will then be placed in the Official Navy List. Candidates who hold or are about to hold a post as Dental Officer to a recognised civil hospital will retain the position in the list which they obtained on entry, and when their period of service as Dental Officer at such civil hospital is over they will join the next "Acting Surgeon Lieutenants" (D) course, and will be required to obtain qualifying marks Surgeon Lieutenants (D) entered without competition will take seniority next after the last Surgeon Lieutenant (D) entered at the same time by competition.* Particulars as to pay, retirement, etc. are shown in the Navy List under the Tables of Full and Half Pay, and under the Rules for Retirement.

17. A Post Graduate Course of three months' duration will be allowed to Surgeon Lieutenant-Commanders (D) of over two years' seniority. The Surgeon Lieutenant-Commander (D) going through this course will be accommodated at the Royal Naval College, Greenwich, and will be under the general control of the President, and the Dental Assistant to the Medical Director-General, Admiralty. This Course is not compulsory but is designed to afford Senior Officers the opportunity of refreshing their general knowledge of dentistry, and making themselves familiar with modern advances. There will not be any fixed syllabus of instruction or any examination, but a report will be made to the Medical Director-General by the Dental Assistant to the Director-General at the end of the course.

Under very special circumstances a Dental Officer taking this course may be allowed, by permission of the Medical Director-General to take the three months' course at the Dental Hospital outside London at which he formerly studied. If this is approved the Dean of his Dental Hospital will be asked to forward to the Medical Director-General, Admiralty, a confidential report on his abilities, and particulars of his attendance during his course.

REGULATIONS FOR THE ENTRY OF SURGEON LIEUTENANTS (D) FOR TEMPORARY SERVICE IN THE DENTAL DEPARTMENT OF THE ROYAL NAVY.

Surgeon Lieutenants (D) who may be temporarily employed in the Royal Navy to meet the requirements of the Service will be appointed under the following Regulations:—

(A) QUALIFICATIONS.

1. To hold a recognised degree in Dental Surgery and be registered under the Dental Act as qualified to practice Dentistry in Great Britain and Ireland.

2. To be recommended by the Deans of their Schools.

---

*See Clause 7 of the Regulations for Entry.

Digitized by Google

2. To produce certificates of good character.
4. Age not to exceed 28 years.
5. The candidate will be interviewed by the Medical Director-General, and his physical fitness will be determined by a Board of Naval Medical Officers at the Admiralty.
If considered eligible by the Medical Director-General his name will be submitted to the Board of Admiralty for a temporary commission.
Unmarried candidates will be preferred.

(B) PAY AND ALLOWANCES.

Pay. *Gratuity on Discharge.*
1. 24s. per day. £10 for each complete month of service.

2. The gratuity will be paid only to Officers who are discharged on the completion of the periods of service laid down in Section F, Paragraph 1, and to Officers who are invalided for causes not within their own control before the completion of the prescribed period of service. The gratuity will be calculated on the scale of time laid down in the King's Regulations and Admiralty Instructions ("Explanation of Terms").
3. No unemployed or half-pay to be payable.
4. To be granted 30 days' advance of pay on joining a ship on first appointment.
5. To receive the same allowances as are payable to Permanent Officers of their rank. Lodging money at the rate of £80 a year is usually allowed when employed on shore without Quarters in the United Kingdom and £56 10s a year in lieu of rations when not victualled in kind. In cases, however, of temporary employment on shore not exceeding 30 days, the lodging and provision allowance will be at the rate of 8s. and 8s. 6d. per day respectively.
(Rates of lodging money and provision allowance are subject to revision from time to time.)

(C) UNIFORM.

Each Temporary Surgeon Lieutenant (D) on entry to provide himself with the uniform necessary for Dresses Nos. 4, 5 and 7, and if sent to a hot climate, that necessary for Dresses 8b and 10, as specified in the Uniform Regulations.
Towards the provision of the necessary uniform each officer accepted for service will receive an equipment allowance of £40, payable on joining.
All necessary instruments and dental equipment will be provided.

(D) MESSING.

Temporary Surgeon Lieutenants (D) will be allowed, when attached to ships in commission, the ordinary Ship's rations, but will have to pay about 2s. a day towards the maintenance of their Mess as Ward Room Officers.

(E) PENSIONS FOR WOUNDS AND FOR WIDOWS, &C.

In the event of Surgeon-Lieutenants (D) engaged for temporary service being wounded in His Majesty's service or injured on duty pensions or gratuities would be paid under the Regulations in force at the time for Surgeon-Lieutenants (D) on the Permanent List, and in the event of the death of a temporary Surgeon-Lieutenant (D) from wounds in action or some other cause attributable to the service, his widow and children would likewise be dealt with under the same Regulations as would the widow and children of an Officer on the Permanent List.

(F) CONDITIONS OF SERVICE.

1. To engage for 18 months, with the option of continuing for further periods of 6 months should their services still be required.
2. To serve when and where required from the date of signing the Declaration.
3. To be liable to immediate discharge for misconduct or if for any reason considered by the Admiralty to be unsuitable for retention. In this case the gratuity laid down in Section B will not be payable, but their Lordships shall have discretionary power to award such gratuity not exceeding £10 for each completed month's service as they may think fit.
4. To rank with, but after, Surgeon Lieutenants (D) in the Permanent Service.
5. To be under the general rules of the Service as regards discipline, &c.
6. To receive two calendar months' notice of service being no longer required (after sixteen months' service), except in case of an Officer invalided or discharged for misconduct or unsuitability under paragraph 3. Officers who serve for further periods of six months will be discharged without notice on the termination of the six months unless arrangements have previously been made to extend their period of service by a further period of six months

(G) TRANSFER TO THE PERMANENT SERVICE.

A Temporary Surgeon Lieutenant (D) after six months' service, on application to the Secretary of the Admiralty may be considered for transfer to the Permanent Service on a satisfactory report being received from the Senior Dental Officer (or in his absence the Senior Medical Officer) of the Squadron, Hospital, or Depôt in which he has served or is serving, as to his professional ability, and a favourable report from his Commanding Officer as to conduct
Such candidates must be under the age of 28, but if any over that age have served as Temporary Surgeon Lieutenant (D) the time served may be deducted from their age if it will bring them within the age limit
Officers so transferred will not be eligible for the Discharge Gratuities provided in these Regulations.
They will be permitted to count their seniority from date of entry for temporary service for purposes of—

(a) Promotion.
(b) Increment of Full Pay.

They will similarly be permitted to count their service from date of entry for purposes of Retired Pay, but for purposes of Retiring Gratuity on the Permanent Officers' Scale their services will reckon only from the date of transfer to the Permanent List
The date of transfer to the Permanent List will be the date of receipt in the ship or establishment in which the officer is serving of the order for his transfer to the Permanent List, and until that date he will retain his temporary rate of pay.
Officers transferred to the Permanent List will receive an additional equipment allowance of £10.

REGULATIONS RESPECTING THE ENTRY OF PAYMASTER CADETS.

1. Appointments to Paymaster Cadetships will be made by limited competition, with the following exception, viz.:—
One candidate will be nominated annually, who will be required to obtain a satisfactory standard in elementary mathematics and such an aggregate of marks in Class I, as may satisfy the Civil Service Commissioners.
2. This candidate will be selected by the Board of Admiralty after interview from sons of officers of the Royal Navy or Royal Marines who have been killed in action or who have been lost at sea on active service, or killed on duty or who have died of wounds received in action or injuries received on duty within six months from the date of such action or injury, or who have performed long and meritorious service.
Except as regards exemption from the competitive examination, the candidate will be subject in all respects to these regulations. He will not be required to take Part II. of the examination.
3. All candidates, including the candidates for the service nomination referred to in para. 2, will be required to present themselves before a Committee. This Committee will interview each candidate separately and examine the reports furnished by the Headmaster of the school he is attending or has attended covering a period of at least 2 years. This report will be obtained beforehand from the Headmaster for the information of the Committee as to the candidate's conduct, abilities, past training and general promise of suitability. The First Lord of the Admiralty will be guided by the recommendation of the Committee in his selection of candidates to whom nomination will be granted to compete at the examination for Paymaster Cadetships.

Digitized by Google

Applications to have the names of candidates placed on the list should be addressed to the Secretary of the Admiralty (C. W. Branch.) Candidates must apply before the 31st March for the June examination and before the 31st August for the November examination. No applications received after this date will be entertained. Application should not be made until the candidate has reached the age of sixteen.

4. Two examinations for Paymaster Cadetships will be held annually—on the fourth Tuesday in June and the third Tuesday in November—under the direction of the Civil Service Commissioners (address—Burlington Gardens, W.1.)

Candidates will be required to pay the following examination fee to the Civil Service Commissioners before the educational examination, viz.:—

If examined in London	£4
If examined elsewhere..	£5

The Civil Service Commissioners will deal with all questions connected with such examination, and will announce the results.

Should any candidate desire to sit for the Entrance Examinations referred to in para. 5 as well as for a Paymaster Cadetship at one and the same time, the above mentioned fees will cover such examinations.

No candidate will be eligible for examination who is under 17 or over 18 years of age on the following dates immediately following the date of the examination in question:—

For the June examination ..	1st September,
For the November examination	1st February.

As proof of the candidates eligibility in point of age, a Registrar's certificate of birth must be produced. A certificate of baptism alone will not be accepted.

5. By arrangement a candidate who is admitted to compete in the examination for a Paymaster Cadetship may, if he so desires, and provided he fulfils all the necessary conditions, present himself at the same time for admission to the Royal Military Academy, Woolwich, or Royal Military College, Sandhurst, or to First appointments in the Royal Marines or the Royal Air Force Cadet College, or for special entry as a Naval Cadet if such are being entered, in which case he must express definitely his order of preference† before the examination has begun. For particulars of the conditions of entry of the Royal Military Academy and Royal Military College, application should be made to the Secretary, Civil Service Commission.

6. The number of Paymaster Cadets to be entered at each examination will be regulated by the requirements of the Service.

7. A candidate must be of pure European descent and the son either—

(1) of natural born British subjects, *or*

(2) of parents naturalised in the United Kingdom.

If any doubt arises upon this question the burden of clear proof that he is qualified will rest upon the candidate himself.

8. Candidates who may be successful at the educational examination will be required to pass the medical examination, according to the prescribed regulations, before the Medical Director-General of the Navy, and must be found physically fit for the Royal Navy.

† Following the Army Regulations, a Candidate may say that if he is not among the first (so many) successful competitors for the Royal Military Academy or the Royal Military College (as the case may be) he will elect for a Paymaster Cadetship.

They must be in good health and free from any physical defect of body, impediment of speech, defect of sight or hearing, and also from any predisposition to constitutional or hereditary disease, or weakness of any kind, and in all respects well developed and active in proportion to their age. The cases of short-sighted candidates, in other respects fit, will be specially considered.

A Medical Board of Appeal has been instituted to meet cases in which the parent or guardian of a candidate is not satisfied with the result of the Official Medical Examination. This Appeal Board will consist of the Director-General of the Medical Department of the Navy, a physician nominated by the Medical Consultative Board, and a specialist in the particular defect which caused the disqualification of the candidate, to be selected from a list drawn up by the Consultative Board.

In the event of the rejection on medical grounds of a candidate, the parent or guardian will at once be informed that, subject to the payment of a fee of four guineas, the candidate may present himself for re-examination by the Appeal Board, and that if an appeal is desired notification must be made by the parent or guardian to the Director General of the Medical Department, Admiralty, within a week of the first Medical Examination. The notification must be accompanied by a cheque for four guineas made payable to the Accountant-General of the Navy.

With a view to preventing candidates who may be physically unfit for his Majesty's Service from incurring the inconvenience and expense of preparing for commissions in Royal Navy, it is suggested that they should undergo examination by the medical adviser of the family, or by any other qualified medical practitioner. A list of the defects which cause rejection appears on page 2343-4.

It is to be understood that this private examination is merely suggested as a guide for intending candidates and to lessen the chances of disappointment, and that it is by no means intended to take the place of, or to influence in any way, the regular official Physical Examination.

9. Candidates if nominated will be required to forward to the Secretary of the Admiralty (C. W. Branch) a certificate of ability to swim.

10. Candidates will be examined in all the following subjects in Class I., and in any two of the subjects in Class II., and they will be required to obtain a satisfactory standard in Elementary Mathematics and such an aggregate of marks in the examination as a whole as will satisfy the Civil Service Commissioners.

Class I.	Marks.
(1) English	2,000
(2) English History and Geography ..	2,000
(3) Mathematics A (Elementary) ..	2,000
(4) French or German	2,000
Class II.	
(*a*) A second modern language ..	2,000
(*b*) Latin	2,000
(*c*) Greek	2,000
(*d*) Either Physics and Chemistry or General Science ..	2,000
(*e*) Mathematics B (Intermediate) ..	2,000

The second modern language selected by a candidate under Class II must be different from that selected by him under Class I., and if it is other than French or German the written consent of the Admiralty must be obtained by the candidate at the time of his nomination.

The syllabus of the examination will be the syllabus prescribed for the Army Entrance Examination, a copy of which may be obtained on application to the Secretary, Civil Service Commission.

The possession of Army Certificate "A," whether obtained in the Officers' Training Corps or not, will entitle the holder to receive, as additional marks, the marks obtained in the examination for that certificate.

Digitized by Google

To qualify a candidate who is not a member of the Officers' Training Corps to take examination for Certificate "A" he must have been for at least two years in his present school or have served for at least two years in a recognised Territorial Force Unit on the 1st October, immediately preceding the date of the written examination (Part II) for the certificate in question.

11. All candidates will be required to bear their own travelling and subsistence expenses in connection with interviews and educational and medical examinations, and on first joining the service in the event of their receiving an appointment as Paymaster Cadet.

12. The employment of an Accountant Officer, R.N., falls into two broad divisions, which are interchangeable according to circumstances of service and selection, viz.:—

a. Cash and charge of Naval Victualling and Clothing Stores of the Ship.

b. Secretarial Duties on the Staff of a Flag or Senior Officer, or elsewhere.

The duties at (*a*) are those which an Accountant Officer normally fulfils. Those at (*b*) depend primarily on selection by a Flag Officer and appointment to his Staff, and carry additional emoluments.

It is desirable that the parents or guardians of an Accountant Officer should be prepared to assist him pecuniarily to the extent of £60 on his promotion to the rank of Paymaster Sub-Lieutenant, at about 21 years of age, to enable him to obtain the uniform and other gear necessary for a Commissioned Officer.

Candidates who are ex-Dartmouth Cadets who have been withdrawn from the Royal Navy, other than those withdrawn for insufficient progress, unsatisfactory conduct, or as being unsuitable for the Naval Service, and who by reason of their services at the Royal Naval College are unable to qualify for the award of additional marks for Military efficiency, may, at the discretion of the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty, be allowed 400 additional marks at the examination if they completed the full College Course. If the full course had not been completed at the time of withdrawal, 50 marks will be deducted for each term or part of a term sacrificed.

LIST OF ARTICLES REQUIRED BY A PAYMASTER CADET ON JOINING AND ON LEAVING THE TRAINING SHIP.

	Article.	On Joining.	On leaving Trng Ship.
	Sheets	4	4
	Pillow cases	3	3
	Uniform Reefer jacket and trousers (cloth)	1	1
	Uniform waistcoat (cloth)	1	1
	working summer suits	2	—
	jacket "mess dress"	1	1
	waistcoat	1	1
	evening waistcoat, blue	1	1
	cap peaked	2	2
	cap badge	2	2
	cap covers	6	6
	regulation great coat	1	1
	British warm overcoat (optional)	1	1
	waterproof, Burberry	1	1
†	white tunic (drill)	—	6
†	" trousers (drill)	—	2
†	" jacket, "mess"	—	2
†	Uniform white waistcoats, "mess"	—	1
†	" " trousers, duck	4	4
	" boots, strong laced (plain fronts no toecaps)	2	2
	" shoes, Oxford patent leather (plain fronts, no toecaps)	1	1
*	" necktie, plain black silk (to tie in sailor's knot)	2	2
*	" necktie, plain black silk (bow)	1	1
*	" shoes, white canvas or buckskin	—	1
*	" gloves, brown kid	1	1
	" " white kid	2	2
	Flannel Trousers, grey (one may be old)	2	2
	" " white (well shrunk, two may be old)	4	4
	Shirts, flannel, white (collars attached)	6	6
	" tennis, white (cotton or flannel)	2	2
	" day, white (soft cuffs)	4	4
	" dress, white	—	6
*	Collars, stiff double, white	6	6
*	" dress, white	3	3
	" soft, white	6	6
	Pyjama suits	3	3
*	Socks, black or dark blue	8	8
	Stockings (Football, &c.)	2	2
	Vests and Drawers (Summer)	3	3
	Vests and Drawers (Winter) (optional)	3	3
	Bath Towel	6	6
*	Pocket handkerchiefs	18	18
	Sweater, white (well shrunk)	2	2
	Football shorts	2	2
	" jersey (any colour)	1	1
	" jersey (white)	1	1
	" boots	1	1
	Grey felt hat	1	1
	Gymnastic belt	1	1
	Travelling bag, with initials or name	1	1
	Soiled linen bag, with name	1	1
	Portmanteau or tin case, with initials or name	1	1
	Hair brush and comb	1	1
	Clothes brush	1	1
	Nail brush	1	1
	Tooth brush	2	2
	Sponge	1	1
	Braces	2	2
	Uniform gloves, brown kid	1	1
	" " white kid	2	2
*	Comforter, white	1	1
	" dark blue	1	1
	Bathing costume, blue universelty	1	1
	Walking stick	1	1
	Key ring, and chain	1	1
	Plain clothes	As necessary	
	Rug	1	1

* These articles may be purchased from Naval stocks at Admiralty prices on arrival on board the training ship to which first appointed. Parents who desire that these articles should be supplied through this source are requested to communicate their wishes to the Accountant Officer of the training ship as soon as their sons receive their appointments from the Admiralty.

† These articles should not be obtained until appointment to a station on which white clothing is worn.

NOTE.—1. Clothing to be distinctly marked with the cadet's name in full.

2. There is no special pattern for underclothing.

3. Government bedding will be supplied, for which a charge of 1s. a month will be made. (This does not include sheets or pillow cases.)

Digitized by Google

ENTRY OF BOYS (SEAMAN CLASS).

GENERAL REGULATIONS FOR THE ENTRY OF BOYS IN THE ROYAL NAVY.

Admiralty

1. The age limits are at present 15¼ to 16½ years.

2. Boys are only entered *finally* in the United Kingdom, and by the following Officers:—

The Commodores of the Royal Naval Barracks Portsmouth, Chatham and Devonport, Commanding Officers of Training Establishments.

3. Candidates are provisionally entered by Recruiting Officers, Royal Navy and Royal Marines at *London, Bristol, Manchester, Newcastle, Birmingham, and Southampton. They are then sent on to the nearest of the ships or establishments referred to in paragraph 2, for final entry.

4. Every candidate must satisfy the following conditions:—

(a) He must be of good character.

(b) He must be of robust frame, intelligent, of perfectly sound and healthy constitution, free from any physical defects or malformation, and not subject to fits.

(c) He must be able (1) to read a short passage; (2) to write a similar passage of not more than six lines, slowly read over and then dictated; and (3) he must have a fair knowledge of the first four rules of arithmetic.

(d) He must be within the prescribed age limits in force at the time. (*See* paragraph 1.)

This must be proved by the production of a certificate of birth, or, when impossible to obtain a certificate, by a declaration made before a magistrate by his parent or guardian.

(e) His height and chest measurement must be sufficient.

(f) Every Boy must obtain the written consent of his parent or guardian or nearest relative, to his entering the Navy and engaging to serve as a Seaman, Signalman or Telegraphist, as may be required, until he shall have completed 12 years' continuous service from the age of 18.

5. Candidates are not received from Prisons or Reformatories.

6. Particulars can be obtained on application by letter or otherwise to the Officers referred to in paragraphs 2 and 3, and papers containing information can be obtained at any Post Office or Employment Exchange in the United Kingdom.

Candidates must be the sons of British born subjects.

No Candidate will be accepted whose intelligence, constitution, and physique are not exceptionally good. The current standard of height and chest measurement may be obtained on application to a Recruiting Officer.

---

*Candidates from the London District are examined on presenting themselves at the Admiralty Recruiting Office, 55, Whitehall, S.W.1.

ENTRY OF ARTIFICER APPRENTICES.

REGULATIONS FOR THE ENTRY AND TRAINING OF ARTIFICER APPRENTICES IN HIS MAJESTY'S NAVY.

Admiralty,
November, 1920.

ENTRY.

1. A limited number of Artificer Apprentices will be entered annually in January and in July for training for the ratings of Engine Room Artificer, Electrical Artificer, and Ordnance Artificer in the Royal Navy. Candidates will be selected on the results of examinations held annually in October for entry in the following January (*vide* paragraph 18) and in April for entry in the following July (*vide* paragraphs 6 and 15). Candidates must be the sons of British born parents and must be between the ages of 15 and 16 years on the—

†1st January for entry in January. †1st May for entry in the July following.

2. Every Candidate entered must be in good health and of sound constitution, and be free, as far as can be ascertained, from any disease or defect that would unfit him for the duties of an Artificer in the Royal Navy. His hearing must be unimpaired, and he must possess full normal vision as determined by Snellen's tests, each eye being separately examined.

3. Candidates will be medically examined at the Admiralty, 55, Whitehall, London, S.W.1, or at a Naval Port or Establishment or Recruiting Office, or on one of His Majesty's Ships, which will be selected by the Admiralty as near as possible to their place of residence. All Candidates who at the time of their Medical Examination cannot produce certificates to the satisfaction of the Examining Officers that they have been re-vaccinated, must be re-vaccinated before they can be considered eligible for entry.

CONSENT OF PARENT ON ENTRY.

4. A successful Candidate on entering as Artificer Apprentice must produce the consent, in writing, of his parent or guardian, or nearest relative, to his entering the Royal Navy and engaging to serve for 12 years' continuous service from the age of 18.

SYSTEMS OF ENTRY.

5. Candidates are admitted as follows:—

(a) By open competition; or

(b) On the recommendation of certain Naval Commanders-in-Chief, on account of Service Claims; or

(c) By competition, limited to candidates recommended by Educational Authorities.

(a) Entry by Open Competition.

6. An open competitive examination which is conducted by the Civil Service Commissioners at the same time and in the same manner as the examination for Dockyard Apprentices is held in April each year (for entry in the July following).

7. The vacancies for appointment as Apprentices to the various trades in His Majesty's Dockyards (*vide* the Regulations for Dockyard Apprentices) will be partly filled by Candidates at this examination who fail to obtain appointments as Artificer Apprentice, provided they are sufficiently high on the Examination List, and are eligible in all other respects. If they wish to be considered Candidates for these apprenticeships they must make the necessary application before attending the examination, in the manner provided by the Regulations for Dockyard Apprentices.

8. The List of Candidates for appointments by open competition is kept at the office of the Civil Service Commissioners. All applications for the forms to be filled up by persons who wish to compete must be sent to the Secretary, Civil Service Commission, Burlington Gardens, London, W. 1, on or after the 1st January in each year, *and care must be taken that the Forms when filled up reach the Civil Service Commissioners on or before the 1st March following* (or if that date should fall upon a Sunday or public holiday, then on or before the first day thereafter, on which their office is open), as no notice will be taken of forms received after that date.

---

† A candidate born on 1st January or 1st May is eligible for entry only in the year in which the 15th anniversary of his birth falls, and not in the year in which he attains the age of 16.

Digitized by Google

VI.—STAFF FOR ORGANISATION AND SUPERVISION.

1. In order that there may be made available a staff of Schoolmasters to fill positions equivalent to those of "Headmaster" and of "Senior Assistant," and that these may be given the status requisite for their special duties, it has been decided to institute two higher grades to be termed "Headmaster" and "Senior Master," to be confined to a limited number who have been selected by a gradual process of elimination as specially fitted for these responsible positions.

Officers of these grades will hold the ranks of Lieutenant and Commissioned Officer from Warrant Rank respectively.

Senior Master.

2. The number of Senior Masters will not exceed, in the normal course, 25 per cent. of the total number of active service Officers of the Schoolmaster Branch. Subject to this limit the establishment will be determined by the number of appointments in which the services of a Senior Master are required.

3. In the Schoolmaster Branch, Senior Masters will rank above all "Schoolmasters."

4. Appointments as Senior Masters will be made only into vacancies, and will be by selection from among those Schoolmasters who have passed the Advanced Course, and are recommended as possessing the special qualities requisite for a supervising appointment.

5. Senior Masters will be considered as "Acting" for the first 12 months of their service in that grade.

VII.—HEADMASTER (ACTIVE LIST.)

1. Senior Masters with not less than 3 years' service as such will be eligible for promotion to Headmaster on the Active List.

2. The number of Headmasters on the Active List will not exceed, in the normal course, 8 per cent. of the total number of active service Officers of the Schoolmaster Branch. Subject to this limit, the actual number at any time will be determined by the number of appointments in which the services of a Headmaster are required.

3. Promotions will be made by selection as vacancies occur.

VIII.—HEADMASTER (RETIRED LIST.)

1. Senior Masters who retire after not less than 10 years' service in that rank will be eligible for promotion to the rank of Headmaster on the Retired List.

2. Similar promotion, as a reward for long and zealous service, will be allowed in the case of specially recommended Schoolmasters who retire after not less than 23 years' service.

IX.—WIDOWS' PENSIONS, WOUND GRATUITIES, &C.

Widows' pensions, wound gratuities, compassionate allowance, &c., will be according to the scales for Warrant Officer, Commissioned Officer from Warrant Rank, Lieutenant and Lieutenant Commander respectively.

X.—UNIFORM.

The Schoolmaster Branch will wear the uniform of Officers of their respective ranks, as laid down in W O. 3502/18, with distinction cloth of light blue.

ENTRY OF DOCKYARD APPRENTICES.

EXTRACTS FROM THE REGULATIONS FOR THE ENTRY OF APPRENTICES TO THE VARIOUS TRADES IN HIS MAJESTY'S DOCKYARDS AT HOME.

1. Vacancies for appointments as Apprentices in the various trades (including Shipwrights, Engine Ship and Electrical Fitters, Boilermakers, Coppersmiths, Founders, Joiners, Painters, Patternmakers, Plumbers, Ropemakers, Sailmakers, Smiths, &c.) in His Majesty's Dockyards at Chatham, Sheerness, Portsmouth, Devonport, Pembroke, and Rosyth are open to public competition, and examinations for these appointments are held in April in each year (see par. 6). The number of vacancies in the respective trades in each Dockyard will be fixed before each examination, but no undertaking is given that any apprenticeship will be offered for any of the above-named Dockyards or in any trade.

2. The Lists of Candidates for these appointments are kept at the office of the Civil Service Commissioners. All applications for the Forms to be filled up by persons who wish to compete must be sent to the *Secretary, Civil Service Commission, London, W.*, on or after the first of January in each year. Care must be taken that the Forms when filled up reach the *Civil Service Commissioners* on or before the 1st May *following* (or if that date should fall upon a Sunday or public holiday, then, on or before the first day thereafter on which their office is open), as no action will be taken on Forms received after that date.

No Candidate will be allowed to compete at any one examination for entry as an Apprentice at more than one Dockyard.

3. *Special Entry by Nomination.*—A limited number of vacancies for Apprentices will be reserved annually at the several Dockyards for candidates nominated by the Admiralty on the recommendation of the Superintendents of the Home Dockyards.

These nominations will be confined to the sons of those who have claims on account of service in the Royal Navy, Army, Royal Marines or Royal Air Force or in civilian employment in Naval Establishments

Applications for such nominations should be made to the Superintendent of the Dockyard in which the candidate desires to be entered, not later than the 1st January in each year.

The Candidates who are recommended for nomination will be required to compete at the open competitive examination in the ordinary way and the nominations will be awarded by the Admiralty to those recommended candidates who are placed highest on the examination list in order of merit in the respective Dockyards (excluding those who are successful in the open competition).

Nominations will not be awarded to candidates who obtain less than 700 marks at the competitive examination.

Nominated candidates will be required to satisfy the conditions in regard to age, physical fitness, etc., laid down for candidates at the open competitive examinations.

4. *Age and Character.*—The Candidates, who must be natural-born British subjects and the sons of fathers also natural-born British subjects, must be *not less than Fifteen nor more than Seventeen years of age on the first day of August in the year in which they are examined.** Evidence of age and character will not be required before the examination, but Candidates successful in it will not be eligible for appointment unless they satisfy the Admiralty on these points.

*Candidates whose fifteenth birthday anniversary falls on 1st August will be eligible, but those whose seventeenth birthday anniversary falls on 1st August will not be eligible.

Digitized by Google

5. Every Candidate entered must be in good health and of sound constitution, and be free, as far as can be ascertained, from any disease or defect that would unfit him for the duties of an Artificer. His hearing must be unimpaired; and the sight of both eyes must be sufficiently good for the performance of any work that may be required of him. He will be required to pass a medical examination.

The Medical examination of the Successful Candidates will be held as soon as possible after the result of the Educational examination is known.

Candidates will be medically examined at the Royal Naval Rendezvous, 7 Whitehall Place, London, or at a naval port or establishment, or on one of His Majesty's ships, which will be selected by the Admiralty as near as possible to their place of residence. All Candidates who at the time of their Medical examination cannot produce Certificates to the satisfaction of the Examining Officers that they have been re-vaccinated, must be re vaccinated before they can be considered eligible for entry.

6. The Educational Examination will be held by the Civil Service Commissioners in London, Edinburgh, Belfast and Glasgow, as well as at the several Dockyards, and will take place in the month of April in each year. The exact date may be ascertained by application to the Secretary, Civil Service Commission, Burlington Gardens, London, W., on or after the 1st January in each year. A fee of 5s. 0d. will be required from each Candidate attending the Examination.

7. The *Subjects* of Examination and the maximum number of marks obtainable in each subject are as follows:—

	Maximum Marks.
Arithmetic	250
Mathematics	300
English	300
History and Geography	250
Science	300
Drawing	100
Total	1,500

The *Syllabus* of the Examination is as follows:—

Mathematics.—Properties of angles, triangles, quadrilaterals, circles, loci—that is, the substance of Euclid's first three books treated in the manner of recent books on geometry. The calculation of the areas of simple surfaces, and the volumes of simple solids, such as the cylinder, sphere, wedge and cone. The use of instruments, drawing to scale, and drawing of loci from simple data. Stress will be laid on skill and accuracy in the use of instruments. Solution of right-angled triangles by drawing and by the use of trigonometrical sines and tangents. The use of logarithms is allowed. Algebra up to and including graphs and quadratic equations with one unknown quantity.

English includes Handwriting, Spelling, Composition and Literature. The test in Literature will consist of questions upon a book or books prescribed from time to time by the Civil Service Commissioners.* The questions will require merely intelligent reading and not detailed study of the book. Handwriting and Spelling will be taken into account in the assignment of marks in English and other subjects, but for Handwriting a separate test will also be set.

History and Geography.—English History, from 1066 to 1902; Geography with special reference to the British Empire. A knowledge of minute detail will not be looked for. Particular questions may involve both History and Geography.

Science.—The test will consist of elementary questions upon:—Practical methods of measuring length, area and volume. Quantity of matter in a body. Comparison of bodies by weighing. The use of the common balance and spring balance. Idea of time. Experiments with pendulums. Measuring time: the clock. Ideas of force from common experience. Composition and resolution of forces in one plane. Ideas of work and energy. Principle of work as applied to simple machines: levers, blocks, and tackle, &c. Mechanical advantage. Determination of density. Pressure of the air: the barometer. Effect of heat: the thermometer. Simple chemical and physical properties of common substances, such as—air, water, chalk, lime, coal, salt. Oxygen, nitrogen, hydrogen.

Drawing.—The Examination will test one or more of the following:—Drawing of a simple object, memory drawing, elementary design in black and white.

8. Candidates must obtain such an aggregate of marks in the examination as a whole as may indicate in the judgment of the Civil Service Commissioners a competent amount of general proficiency.

9. Candidates will be informed by letter from the Civil Service Commission of the result of their Examination.

Those Candidates up to the required number who obtain the greatest number of marks in the subjects named in paragraph 7 will be eligible for appointment as Apprentices, and they will be allowed to select their trades according to their position on the Examination List.

10. Apprentices will be bound by indentures to serve for five years, and no Candidate will be entered unless some relative or friend is able and willing to undertake the duty of the second party to the indenture for the support, &c., of the Apprentice during his apprenticeship. No lodging or maintenance for Dockyard Apprentices is provided by the Admiralty, except as stated in paragraph 13.

11. Provided their character and conduct are satisfactory, and that they have made such progress in their trades and in the educational subjects prescribed for Dockyard Apprentices as to render them efficient workmen, Apprentices will, if there are vacancies, be entered as journeymen on the expiration of the probationary period following the completion of the period of apprenticeship, and after any time lost by absenting has been made up; and will be merged with the general body of hired workmen in the respective trades.

12. The pay of Apprentices serving in the Dockyards is as follows:—

	s.	d.	
First year	6	0	a week
Second year	8	0	"
Third year	10	0	"
Fourth year	14	0	"
Fifth year	20	0	"

On completion of the five years' apprenticeship Apprentices will be entered as Probationers on a probationary rate of 30s. a week, and advancement to the full mechanics' rating and rate of wages will be at the discretion of the Local Officers according to the circumstances in each case.

War increases are at present paid in addition to wages stated.

13. Board Wages will be allowed to Apprentices only in special cases of distress, and when the distress is due to the fathers of such Apprentices having been killed in the Naval Service, or in other service under the Admiralty or having died or been rendered unable to contribute sufficiently towards the support of their families through exposure or injuries received while on duty; when granted, board wages will make the total weekly pay up to 10s. a week.

The details of the School Training of Apprentices and other particulars are given in the Regulations which may be obtained on application to the Secretary to the Admiralty, or to the Superintendent of one of His Majesty's Dockyards (see par. 1).

N.B.—The foregoing regulations relate primarily to apprenticeships in the shipbuilding, and mechanical and electrical engineering departments of the Dockyards, but will also be adhered to as far as practicable in respect to apprenticeships in the Naval Armament Supply and Naval Works Departments. Those regulations will be followed generally; but they are issued for information only and are subject to such modifications as My Lords may from time to time consider desirable.

The books prescribed are as follows:—

For the Examination of 1924—"Lorna Doone" (Blackmore)

" " " 1925—"Treasure Island" (Stevenson)

Digitized by Google

*SCALE OF PENSIONS to the WIDOWS of the undermentioned Officers of the Royal Navy and Royal Marines, and Compassionate Allowances to the Legitimate Children of the said Officers, whose deaths occurred on or after the 13th August, 1920 (30th September, 1921, in cases where the attributable rate is payable), and who are not eligible for Awards umder Ministry of Pensions Regulations.

The aggregate amount of allowances granted under this scale to the Family of any Officer is not to exceed—

(i) If the Officer died in circumstances rendering his Widow eligible for a Pension at the attributable rate, £100 a year more than the amount of the Half Pay of the Rank and Seniority of the Officer at the time of his death.

(ii) If the Officer died in circumstances rendering his Widow eligible for a Pension at the ordinary rate only, the amount of the Half Pay of the Rank and Seniority of the Officer at the time of his death.

Rank last held on Active List.		Widows' Pensions.		Gratuity.
		Ordinary, *i.e.*, Death not attributable to Service.	Attributable.	(If given).
		£	£	£
Admiral of the Fleet	Or equivalent rank on the Active List.	300	600	2,000
Admiral		225	450	1,500
Vice-Admiral		187 10 0	375	1,250
Rear-Admiral		150	300	1,000
Commodore, 1st or 2nd Class		120	240	800
Captain		100	200	600
Commander		90	180	450
Lieutenant-Commander		70	140	300
Lieutenant		50	100	200
Sub-Lieutenant		45	90	100

COMPASSIONATE ALLOWANCES irrespective of the rank of the Officer :—

Ordinary (*i.e.* death not attributable to service).	Attributable.
£	£
16	24
(motherless) 25	40

The Rates for widows of Mates, Commissioned Officers from Warrant Rank, Warrant Officers R.N. and R.M., Coast Guard Officers and Quartermasters R.M. are under consideration.

Pensions and compassionate allowances at the attributable rates will be granted in cases where the Officer is killed in action or dies as the result of wounds, injuries, or disease directly attributable to the conditions of service, provided that death occurs within seven years from the date of the casualty.

A gratuity in addition is given to the widow in cases where the Office is killed in action or dies within seven years of being wounded) of wounds received in action.

Digitized by Google

(Date)_____

REPORT of an OFFICER'S MARRIAGE, made for the purpose of its being recorded at the Admiralty, with a view to facilitate the Settlement of any claim that may be made on behalf of the Officer's Family in the event of his Death.

Officer's Name and Rank and where serving.	
Officer's Age at the time of Marriage	
Maiden Names of the Lady, *at full length* . .	
Date of Marriage	
Place where the Ceremony was performed . .	
Names of the Officiating Clergyman, and Subscribing Witnesses	

Signature of the Officer_____

His place of Residence, if he is not serving on Full Pay . . . . . _____

Applicable to Marriages in Scotland only.

WE, the subscribing parties, viz., A.B. (*here mention the Name of the Officer, his Rank, and the Ship to which he belongs*) and C.D. of (*here give the Lady's designation*) hereby declare and do certify to the Secretary of the Admiralty that we are lawfully married persons.

(Signed) A. B.

C.D.

Made and subscribed in my presence at

dated day of

(Signed) E.F.

J.P. for the County of

Digitized by Google

PENSIONS AND GRATUITIES TO THE RELATIVES OF OFFICERS.

(These regulations are under revision).

1. Widows of Officers of the Royal Navy, and the Royal Marines, may be allowed Pensions, and their Children Compassionate Allowances, at the rates specified in the attached table, and subject to the following regulations:

2. All applications for Pensions, and for Compassionate Allowances, must be addressed to the Secretary of the Admiralty for the decision of the Board.

3. The Pensions of all Widows shall commence from the day following that on which their husbands died, provided application be made by the Widow within Twelve Months from the same, otherwise from the time only of such application.

4. His Majesty's Orders in Council increasing rates of Pension, or Compassionate Allowances, are not retrospective in their operation, and only affect the families of such officers as may be on the Active List at the date of such Orders in Council, or subsequently hereto.

5. If the claim of a Widow to Pension shall not be established *before her death*, the amount of pension to which she would have been entitled if living shall not be allowed to her representatives.

6. The Pensions authorised by these Regulations cannot be claimed as a *Right*:—they are granted as rewards for good and faithful service rendered by deceased Officers;—they will only be conferred on persons deserving the Public Bounty;—the *ordinary* Pension will not be granted to Widows whose private incomes may exceed the confidential scale which may from time to time be fixed by the Admiralty as the limit for each Rank of Officer,—and the Pensions are liable to be discontinued altogether, in case of any misconduct rendering the individuals receiving them unworthy of the Public Bounty.

The Widows of Naval Officers placed on permanent Half Pay or on the Retired or Pension List, on or after the 2nd August, 1910, on account of misconduct, after having completed not less than 20 years counting towards retirement or pension, may at the discretion of the Admiralty be granted pensions, provided that a deduction of not less than 10 per cent. shall have been made from the Retired Pay or Pensions to which, but for their misconduct, these Officers would have been entitled. In such cases the Widow's Pension will be reduced by half the percentage by which the husband's Retired Pay or Pension has been reduced.

Widows of retired Officers, or others formerly in the Royal Navy, having been allowed to resign their Commissions, who have been called out or have volunteered for service in case of war or emergency and have lost their lives from causes attributable to the Service, may be allowed pensions, and their Children Compassionate Allowances on the special scale applicable to the rank held by the Officer at the time of his death, notwithstanding that he may have married whilst on the Retired List or after resignation of his Commission, and subject to the provisions of the Commutation Acts of 1871 and 1882.

7. A Widow shall not be eligible to be placed on the Pension List under any of the following circumstances:—

i. If her husband married after the age of 60 years except Commissioned Officers from Warrant Rank, and Warrant Officers pensioned before 1st October, 1875, in whose case the limit of age is 50.

ii. If her husband, being capable of service, had, at his own solicitation, been excused from serving, when called upon, provided that he was officially warned that his Widow would thereby forfeit the Pension.

iii. If her husband had been guilty of any fraudulent misapplication of the public money.

iv. If her husband had been guilty of Bigamy; or if she had been living at the time of her husband's death in a disreputable state of separation.

v. If her husband died in the service of a Foreign state unless serving with the permission of the Admiralty.

vi. If she had not been married Twelve Months to the Officer by whose right she claims the Pension, unless the said Officer was killed or drowned in an immediate act of duty. The Admiralty may, however, grant the Pension in cases of Officers dying before the expiration of Twelve Months from the time of their marriage, but only if satisfactory evidence is produced to show that the marriage did not take place under any circumstances which would imply that there was any fraud in the transaction, or any improper intention of obtaining the Pension for the Widow and provided it be clearly shewn that the Officer was in good health when he married, and that the disease which occasioned his death was not brought on by any misconduct, or by any circumstances over which he had control.

vii. If she shall receive any other Pension, Provision, or Allowance from the Government on account of her husband's services in a Naval or Military capacity; but Widows in receipt of Pensions from the Civil List are not deprived of their Naval Pensions on account thereof, and Widows who, in consequence of second marriage, may be eligible for either a Navy or an Army Pension, may elect to receive that which is most advantageous to them.

viii. If her private income exceeds the confidential scale fixed by the Admiralty as the limit for the rank last held by her husband; observing that the Widows of Commanders retired with the rank of Captain, Lieutenant-Commanders or Lieutenants retired with the rank of Commander, and so on, may enjoy the private income applicable to the higher rank without forfeiting their Pensions thereby.

ix. If the marriage took place subsequent to the Officer commuting his Retired Pay, or if the Officer, after having commuted, removed his name from the List of the Navy, although the marriage may have taken place before such commutation.

Note.—Widows of Officers married after partial commutation will only be granted a proportion of the pension for which they would otherwise have been eligible.

x. If marriage took place after the Officer was removed from the Active List. This regulation to be only applicable to Officers who retired after 10th November 1886, and is not to apply to Widows of Retired Officers or others called out or volunteering in case of war or emergency, who lose their lives from causes attributable to the Service.

xi. If her husband, being a Medical or Dental Officer, should retire or withdraw upon a gratuity.

8. The pensions of Widows whose private incomes may, after their pensions have been awarded, increase beyond the limit fixed from time to time by the Admiralty for the rank last held by their husbands, shall be suspended as long as their private incomes exceed such limit; but may be restored again in the event of their private incomes decreasing within the limit.

9. The Widows of Commissioned Officers (except Chaplains) who shall have married after the 10th November 1886, are only entitled to the Pensions of their respective classes, in the event of their husbands having 10 complete years' seniority as Commissioned Officers on the Active List, except the Husband be killed in action, or lose his life in the execution of his duty. If, however, the Officer has five years' seniority on the Active List, was in good health when he married, and it be clearly shewn that the disease which occasioned his death was not brought on by any misconduct, or by any circumstances over which the Officer himself had control, the Admiralty may award Pensions in such cases as they think proper.

The restrictions as to service as Commissioned Officer on the Active List will not apply to:—1. Officers retired before the 10th November 1886, such Officers being allowed to count their time as Commissioned Officers on the Active, Reserved, or Retired Lists as qualifying for eligibility for pension to their widows.

(*b*) Lieutenants, Engineer Lieutenants and Shipwright Lieutenants promoted to that rank from Commissioned Officers from Warrant Rank or Warrant Officer.

Digitized by Google

The Widow of a Mate, Commissioned Officer from Warrant Rank, Divisional Chief Officer of Coast Guard, or Chief Officer of an R.N.R. Battery, is only entitled to the rates applicable to those ranks should her husband have had one year's service in the rank, or should his death have been attributable to the Service; otherwise the rates applicable to Warrant Officers or to Chief Officers of Coast Guard Stations will be awarded.

The Widow of a Warrant Officer or Chief Officer of a Coast Guard Station with less than one year's service (acting time, if any, included) and confirmed in the rank, is not eligible for a Pension unless the Officer's death is attributable to the Service.

The Widow of a Head Schoolmaster who has been killed in action, or who has died of wounds received in action within 7 years of such wounds having been received, or who has died from illness brought on by fatigue, privation, or exposure incident to active operations before an enemy, within 7 years of his having been first certified to be ill, or who shall have completed not less than one year's continuous service as Warrant Officer at the time of his death, shall be granted a Pension, provided the marriage took place before the Officer attained the age of 45 years, and the Widow be certified as being left in necessitous circumstances and subject to the conditions laid down for the Pensions of other Officers' Widows, so far as they apply. The foregoing provisions are not applicable to Head Schoolmasters pensioned on or after the 10th January, 1910.

10. The Widow of a Chaplain shall not receive a Pension unless her Husband's name was on the List at the time of his death, nor unless she shall have been married during or prior to her Husband's service in the Navy, nor unless her Husband shall have served One Year on Full-Pay subsequent to their marriage, and shall have served Three Years on Full Pay.

If, however, he had completed Ten Years' Service on Full Pay, a Pension may be granted, although no portion of such service shall have been subsequent to their marriage, provided the Widow is otherwise eligible, and provided as regards Officers retired after 10th November, 1886, that the marriage took place before the Officer left the Active List.

12. In all cases of a Widow re-marrying, her Pension shall be suspended from the date of her re-marriage; but in the event of her again becoming a Widow, her Pension may be restored, upon proof being adduced to the Admiralty that her private income does not exceed the limit fixed from time to time by the Admiralty for the rank last held by her husband, and that she is otherwise deserving the Public Bounty, but it will be again liable to suspension during future re-marriage.

If a Widow, in consequence of re-marriage with a Naval or Marine Officer, becomes again eligible for a Pension from naval funds, she may either revert to her first Pension, or be granted the Pension for which her second marriage rendered her eligible whichever is most to her advantage.

13. Every Officer, whether on Full, Half, or Retired Pay, shall,—In order to facilitate the decision upon the claim of his Family, after his decease, to the benefit of these Regulations, notify his marriage *within one month* of its taking place, to the Admiralty, according to the Form given.

14. With respect to marriages contracted in Scotland, none will be admitted, for the purposes of these Regulations, which cannot be proved either by an extract of the Register of the Kirk Session, or other legal record of the place in which the marriage shall have been celebrated—or by an acknowledgment of a Marriage to be transmitted to the Admiralty, made and subscribed by the parties themselves *in Scotland*, in presence of a Magistrate, according to the Form given, or a Decreet of Declaration of Marriage.

15. The Widows of Officers on the Reserved and Retired Lists are only eligible for the Pension applicable to the rank and seniority of their husbands at the date when they were last on the Active List, except in the case of (1.) Captains who were advanced to the rank of Flag Officer whilst on the Retired List and who were Retired or Married before the 10th November, 1886, whose Widows are pensioned as the Widows of Flag Officers, and (11.) Commissioned Officers from Warrant Rank retired after 1st April, 1896, with the substantive honorary or relative rank of Lieutenant, Carpenter Lieutenant, or Engineer Lieutenant, whose Widows are pensioned as the Widows of Junior Lieutenants.

16. *Children of Officers.*—(1) Allowances on the Compassionate List to the legitimate Children of deceased Commissioned Officers, Commissioned Officers from Warrant rank and Warrant Officers may be given in those cases in which the rank of the Officer would render his Widow eligible to be placed on the Pension List; provided it be shown that the Children have no other Allowance, Pension, or Provision from the Government (except in the case of Boys under the age of eighteen who may be serving as Subordinate Officers in the Navy), and that their pecuniary circumstances, and those of their family, are so limited that they actually require assistance from the Compassionate Fund.

(2) The scale of Compassionate Allowances for Children of Officers is laid down in the foregoing Table.

(3) When a Medical Officer retires, or withdraws on a gratuity, his children will have no claim to Compassionate Allowance.

17. The Allowances granted to the *Sons* of Officers may be continued until they attain the *Age of Eighteen* or are otherwise previously provided for; and those to the *Daughters* may be continued until they marry, or attain the *Age of Twenty-one*, whichever shall first happen, and no longer; except in very special cases, in which it shall be shown that such Sons or Daughters are afflicted with any mental or bodily infirmity, rendering them incapable of making any exertion for their own support; and that they are still in distressed circumstances, the allowance may be continued, or revived should any break of continuity from under age have occurred.

These allowances may also be awarded in those special cases where the Sons and Daughters of Officers who were not in receipt of Allowances when under age, are rendered incapable of making adequate exertion for their own support through infirmity, dating from a period before the father's death, and before the Sons and Daughters reached the age at which in ordinary circumstances Compassionate Allowance would cease.

18. Children who are being educated at the expense of Greenwich Hospital may be granted the Compassionate Allowances applicable to their Father's rank, provided real poverty is proved to exist.

19. In the event of a Widow re-marrying, her Children by the first marriage are still eligible for Compassionate Allowances, provided they are otherwise qualified to receive them.

20. Allowances to Children are payable from the date following that of the Officer's death to the 31st March next ensuing, and subsequent payments are made yearly in advance from 1st April in each year.

21. Children who were born after their Fathers commuted their Retired Pay are not eligible to be placed on the Compassionate List. Children born after partial commutation will only be granted a proportion of the Allowances for which they would otherwise have been eligible.

Digitized by Google

GOOD SERVICE PENSIONS.

The following are the established Good Service Pensions for Naval and Marine Officers:—

Flag Officers, 10 Pensions of 300*l.* a year each, two of which may be held by Vice-Admirals, and two by Rear-Admirals.

Captains, R.N.	18	Pensions of 150*l.*	a year each.
Engineer Vice-Admirals, Engineer Rear-Admirals who hold or may have held that rank on the Active List, and Officers retired from the rank of Chief Inspector of Machinery.	2	,, 200*l.*	,,
Engineer Captains who hold or may have held that rank on the Active List, and Officers retired from the rank of Inspector of Machinery.	2	,, 150*l.*	,,
Medical Officers	3	,, 100*l.*	,,
General Officers, Royal Marines	6	,, 200*l.*	,,
Colonels and Lieutenant-Colonels, Royal Marines.	4	,, 150*l.*	,,
Accountant Officers	3	,, 100*l.*	,,

The Good Service Pensions of Retired Officers are subject to the general Regulations contained in the King's Regulations and Admiralty Instructions, Art. 2014A.

These Pensions shall not be held in addition to any other Pensions, unless it shall be a pension conferred for wounds or injuries received in the Service.

A Flag Officer shall give up his Good Service Pension if he is appointed Naval Aide-de-Camp to His Majesty.

Good Service Pensions shall be awarded to Flag Officers and Captains for distinguished service at sea, and in determining their claims, preference shall be given, in cases of special gallantry, to Officers who have commanded ships in action against the enemy.

The Good Service Pensions for Flag Officers may be conferred on Officers either on the Active or the Retired List, provided, in the case of Retired Officers, that retirement shall have taken place after attaining Flag Rank, and that the Retired Pay, together with the Good Service Pension, shall not exceed the half pay of an Admiral of the Fleet.

Flag Officers in receipt of these Pensions shall be allowed to retain them after being retired: but, if the Retired Pay and Good Service Pension together exceed the half-pay of an Admiral of the Fleet, the Retired Pay shall be reduced so as to make the two together equal to that amount.

An Admiral of the Fleet on the Active List shall not be allowed to hold any Pension, unless it be a Pension conferred for wounds or injuries received in the Service.

An Officer promoted in pursuance of His Majesty's pleasure to the rank of Admiral of the Fleet on the Retired List under the provisions of the Order in Council of 22nd of February, 1870, Section X. para. 7, shall in consideration of the rank not carrying increase of Retired Pay, be allowed to retain the Good Service Pension, or if not in possession of one shall be eligible for it.

Captains, Royal Navy, shall be eligible for the award of Good Service Pensions while on the Active List only; and shall forfeit them on promotion to be Flag Officers on the Active List.

Captains, Royal Navy, shall relinquish their Good Service Pensions on retirement, and no Captain will be allowed to receive any addition to his retired pay on account of a Good Service Pension held by him upon retirement, except in case of retirement for ill-health caused by the Service. In such cases Officers will receive, at the discretion of the Admiralty, an addition ranging from a minimum of 50*l.* to a maximum of 150*l.*, and the increase over the minimum will be at the rate of 15*l.* for each year's service in excess of 20 years. In no case, however, will the retired pay of a Captain exceed 600*l.* a year.

Flag Officers and Captains are allowed to receive their Good Service Pensions notwithstanding appointment to Full Pay or Civil Salary.

Should any Flag Officer holding a Good Service Pension be in receipt of, or become entitled to a Civil Pension, exceeding the value of his Good Service Pension, the latter Pension shall be suspended so long as he receives such Civil Pension, and the vacancy thus occasioned may be filled up; but, as a rule, it is not intended that more than one such supernumerary Pension shall be in existence at the same time.

Engineer Vice-Admirals, Engineer-Rear-Admirals and Engineer-Captains shall be eligible for the award of Good Service Pensions whether on the Active or Retired List, but when a Good Service Pension is awarded to an Engineer-Captain on the Active List he shall relinquish it on promotion to Engineer-Rear-Admiral, or on retirement.

General Officers of Royal Marines shall be eligible for the award of Good Service Pensions whether on the Active or Retired Lists.

A General Officer awarded a Good Service Pension while on the Active List shall be allowed to retain it on being retired.

Officers retired from the position of Colonel Commandant or placed on the Reserve List of Colonels shall relinquish the Good Service Pension, but they are eligible for the Good Service Pensions for General Officers.

Colonels and Lieutenant-Colonels shall be eligible for the award of Good Service Pensions while on the Active List only, and shall forfeit them on promotion to be General Officers on the Active List.

Medical Officers shall be eligible for the award of Good Service Pensions, whether on the Active or Retired Lists.

A Medical Officer awarded a Good Service Pension while on the Active List shall be allowed to retain it on being retired.

Digitized by Google

NAVAL AND GREENWICH HOSPITAL PENSIONS (OFFICERS).

Naval and Greenwich Hospital Pensions are established for the purpose of affording relief to Retired Officers; and are awarded to such Retired Officers as may be, in the opinion of the Admiralty, most deserving, provided they have served the periods of Commissioned or Warranted Time afloat, laid down in Article 1928 of the King's Regulations and Admiralty Instructions.

Officers who have received severe wounds in action or disabling hurts on actual service, or Officers retired for physical unfitness which arose in, and is directly due to the Service, are exempt from the rules respecting time of service.

The following tables show the number of Pensions established for Commissioned Officers, Chief Warrant Officers, Warrant Officers, and Chief Officers of Coast Guard:—

—	Naval Pensions	Grenwich Hospital Pensions.	Amount of each Pension.
			£
Flag Officers	4	—	150
Captains..	12	—	100
Commanders	25	—	65
Lieutenant - Commanders and Lieutenants	32	17	50
Staff Captains.. ..	—	4	80
Staff Commanders & Navigating Lieutenants	—	11	50
Chaplains, Instructor Captains, Instructor Commanders, Instructor Lieutenant-Commanders, Instructor Lieutenants and Naval Instructors	—	8	50
Surgeon Rear-Admirals	—	2	100
Surgeons General ..			
Inspectors General of Hospitals & Fleets			
Surgeon Captains .			
Deputy Surgeons General			
Deputy Inspectors General of Hospitals and Fleets			
Surgeon Commanders.			
Fleet Surgeons, Surgeon Lieutenant-Commanders, and Staff Surgeons ..	—	13	50
Paymaster Captains, Paymasters-in-Chief, Paymaster Commanders and Fleet Paymasters, Paymaster Lieutenant-Commanders and Staff Paymasters, Paymaster Lieutenants and Paymasters	—	15	50
Chief Inspectors and Inspectors of Machinery	—	2	100
Engineer Rear Admirals and Engineer Captains			
Fleet, Staff, & Chief Engineers, Engineer Commanders and Engineer Lieutenant-Commanders ..	—	19	50
Commissioned Gunners	—	23	35
Commissioned Boatswains			
Commissioned Signal Boatswains			
Commissioned Shipwrights			
Gunners			
Boatswains			
Signal Boatswains ..	—	41	25
Warrant Shipwrights			
Chief Officers of Coast Guard Cruisers, Royal Naval Reserve Batteries and Stations, and Senior Mates of Cruisers..	—	9	25

The Greenwich Hospital Pensions for Commissioned Officers and Warrant Officers of the Royal Marines are as follows:—

—	Number	Amount
		£
Field Officers, Royal Marines -	10	65
Captains, Royal Marines - - -		
Quartermasters, Royal Marines -	2	50
Warrant Officers, Royal Marines	1	25

TRAVERS PENSIONS.

At the Court at Windsor,
The 3rd day of March, 1894.

Present,

The QUEEN'S most Excellent Majesty in Council.

WHEREAS there was this day read at the Board a Memorial from the Right Honourable the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty dated the 23rd day of February, 1894, in the words following, viz.:—

"Whereas by the Naval Knights of Windsor Dissolution Act, 1892, it is enacted (among other things) that the Admiralty shall after deducting the necessary and proper expenses of the management of the property transferred to the Admiralty by virtue of that Act, apply the income of the property in granting such Pensions to Retired Officers of the rank of Lieutenant in the Navy, or to Officers of the Navy who have retired from the Active List of Lieutenants with the rank of Commander in the Navy, and under such conditions as Your Majesty may from time to time by Order in Council direct, and that such Pensions shall be distinguished as Travers Pensions:

"And whereas it appears to us that as funds are now available it is desirable to establish such Pensions:

"We would humbly beg leave to recommend that Your Majesty may be graciously pleased by Your Order in Council to authorise us to establish such number of Pensions of £75 per annum each as the available funds accruing from the income of the property transferred to the Admiralty under the said Act may admit of:

"We further beg leave to recommend to Your Majesty:—

"(1.) That the Pensions so established may be awarded at our discretion to the Senior Pension holders on the Greenwich Hospital and Naval Pension List who are retired Officers of the rank of Lieutenant in the Navy, or Officers of the Navy who have retired from the Active List of Lieutenants with the rank of Commander, or to such other Retired Officers of these ranks as may appear to us to be best qualified to receive them, having regard to their long and faithful services:

"(2.) That no Officer shall hold a Travers Pension and a Greenwich Hospital or Naval Pension at the same time:

"(3.) That such Pensions shall be known as Travers Pensions."

HER MAJESTY, having taken the said Memorial into consideration, was pleased, by and with the advice of Her Privy Council, to approve of what is therein proposed. And the Right Honourable the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty are to give the necessary directions herein accordingly.

L. PEEL

Digitized by Google

PENSIONS TO SEAMEN AND MARINES.

The following information, extracted from the Regulations as to Pensions, is published for information, but it must be understood that all pensions, &c., are given at the discretion of the Admiralty, or, in the case of Disablement or Injury Pensions, administered by the Ministry of Pensions, of the Minister of Pensions, and that no man has any right to pension on account of apparent eligibility under the rules herein published.

NAVAL PENSIONS.

Long Service Pensions are granted to Continuous Service Men and Officer's Stewards and Cooks after 22 years' service from the age of 18; to Royal Marines after 21 years' service from the age of 18; to other Men after 22 years' service from the age of 20.

The following scale is adopted in awarding the *ordinary* Amount of Long Service Pensions to Petty Officers and Seamen of the Fleet and to Royal Marines:—

	s. d.
1. Men to whom only the Ordinary Pension is awarded	0 1½ a day for each year of service.
2. For each good conduct badge (up to a maximum of 3d.)	0 1 a day In addition.
3. Men whose character for the whole period of their service is recorded as "*very good*"	0 1 ,, In addition.
4. Men to whom the Good Conduct Medal is awarded	0 2 ,, In addition.
5. For each year of pensionable service after completing time for Pension	0 1½ a day.
Petty Officers, in addition to the Rates of Pension awarded them as seamen, are allowed *for each year's service* in the capacity of *superior* Petty Officer	15 2 a year.†
Inferior ditto ("Second Class Petty Officer" or a rating ranking as Leading Seaman.)	7 7 a year.†
Chief Petty Officers are granted in addition, for each year served in that capacity subsequent to the completion of the first period of Continuous Engagement ..	15 2 a year.

The system on which Naval and Marine Pensions are based is the same. Colour-Sergeants and equivalent ranks count time as Chief Petty Officers; Sergeants as Petty Officers; Corporals and also Gunners, Privates, Musicians and Buglers, after five years' service on the recognized establishment of a divisional or depôt band, as Leading Seamen; other Marines as Able Seamen.

Where a man has received an injury on duty not incapacitating him for service, a small addition can be made to his long-service pension, or a gratuity may be awarded.

The time during which a man may have borne an indifferent or bad character is forfeited.

Men discharged the Service on account of injuries and wounds attributable to the Service, but not due to the Great War, receive compensation in the form of pensions either for life or for a limited period, or gratuities, at the discretion of the Admiralty, according to the following scales:—

† These rates are doubled for Petty Time with very good character in the case of continuous service Petty Officers, provided they shall have served for one continuous period of not less than TEN YEARS, and shall be discharged to pension from continuous service with the rating of Petty Officers, or with a rating ranking as Leading Seaman.

The compensation is based on length of service and degree of disablement, and, when a pension is admissible, will include the usual additions for rank, good conduct badges and medal.

Service Element.

(a) *Pensions*—

*Over 10 years' service, 1s. a day for life.
Over 14 years' service, 1s. 6d. a day for life.
Over 16 years' service, 1s. 9d. a day for life.
Over 18 years' service, 2s. a day for life.
Over 20 years' service, 2s. 6d. a day for life.

If qualified for the award of a long service pension, 1½d. a day for each complete year of pensionable service.

(b) *Gratuities.*—Men discharged with less than the qualifying period of service required for the award of a life pension are eligible for the grant of a gratuity not exceeding £2 for each completed year of pensionable service.

Disablement Element.

(a) *Pensions.*—Where the degree of disablement is assessed at 20 per cent. and upwards, pensions may be awarded either temporarily, or permanently according to the circumstances of the case, on the basis of a maximum scale of 32s. 6d. per week for total disablement (100 per cent.), lower degrees of disablement carrying proportionately reduced rates

(b) *Gratuities.*—If the degree of disablement be assessed at less than 20 per cent., a gratuity appropriate to the degree of disability, but not exceeding a maximum of £100, may be awarded. Gratuities may also be granted in respect of slight permanent injury due to the Service for which a Hurt Certificate was granted, when discharge is totally unconnected with the injury, and the pension or gratuity awarded is based on length of service only.

Rank Element.

This element comprises the allowance for petty time as laid down in Articles 1938, Clause 1, and 1931, Clause 1 of the King's Regulations and Admiralty Instructions, and the usual additions for good conduct badges and medal as allowed under the Long Service Scale.

Method of Combining the Service, Disablement and Rank Elements.

Men eligible for pensions in respect of both the Service and Disablement Elements will be granted the larger amount in full, and one half of the other; the total so arrived at will be increased by the addition of the Rank Element.

Men eligible for a pension in respect of the Service Element and for a gratuity on the ground of Disablement, or vice versa, will have their pensions assessed on the appropriate Service or Disablement scales, plus the Rank Element, and will receive payment in full, in addition to the Disablement or Service gratuity appropriate to their case.

Men eligible for gratuities only in respect of both the Service and the Disablement Elements will receive payment in full.

* This rate is restricted to certain men who entered the Service under Continuous Service conditions prior to 1st October, 1921.

Digitized by Google

SCALE OF PENSIONS AND GRATUITIES ALLOWABLE WHEN THE CAUSE OF INVALIDING IS NOT ATTRIBUTABLE TO THE SERVICE.

The compensation is based on length of service and, when a pension is admissible, will include the usual allowances for rank, good conduct badges and medal.

(*a*) *Pensions*—

*Over 10 years' service, 1s. a day for life.
Over 14 years' service, 1s. 6d. a day for life
Over 16 years' service, 1s. 9d. a day for life.
Over 18 years' service, 2s. a day for life.
Over 20 years' service, 2s. 6d. a day for life.

If qualified for the award of a Long Service Pension, 1½d. a day for each complete year of pensionable service.

The usual additions will be made for good conduct badges and medal as allowed under the Long Service Scale and for petty time as laid down in Articles 1938, Clause 1, and 1932, Clause 4, of the King's Regulations and Admiralty Instructions.

(*b*) *Gratuities*—Men discharged with less than the qualifying period of service required for the award of a life pension will be eligible for the grant of a gratuity of £2, plus an additional 10s for each ten degrees of disability in excess of 20 per cent. in respect of each completed year of service.

The foregoing scales are applicable to the persons referred to in Articles 1196 and 1931, Clause 1, of the King's Regulations and Admiralty Instructions, with the exception of those excluded, as regards non-attributable disabilities, by Article 356, provided that the wound or injury or disability is not due to negligence or misconduct on the part of the man, or to his want of proper care. In the latter cases, pension or gratuity may be withheld at Admiralty discretion, or awarded at such reduced rate as may be thought fit.

The disability scales will be subject to reduction at the discretion of the Admiralty in the event of the cost of living falling considerably below its present level. Such reduction, if made, will apply to all such pensions which are being drawn at the date of reduction, as well as to future grants.

Where a seaman or marine is injured in such circumstances that a pension, allowance, or grant is payable to or in respect of him under these Regulations, and where he receives compensation from or on behalf of the person alleged to be responsible for the act or omission which caused the injury, any such compensation may be taken into consideration in assessing any pension, allowance, or grant which might be awarded to or in respect of the man; and where the compensation is received after assessment, it may be taken into consideration and the assessment may be amended or cancelled accordingly.

In the case of non-European Native ratings *who are eligible for the award of pensions under existing Regulations*, i.e., entrants *before* 1st January, 1904, the basic rate of long service pension is ¾d. a day for each complete year of pensionable service. In the event of discharge by invaliding the disability pension or gratuity is based on one-half of the rates allowable to Europeans discharged in similar circumstances.

The award of compensation to Native ratings *entered on or after* 1st *January*, 1904, who may be invalided on account of injury or disability attributable to the conditions of service, will be specially considered as and when they arise.

The following special scale of pension is applicable to Officers' Steward and Cook ratings who may be invalided from the Royal Navy for causes not attributable to the conditions of service, and who have no service in sea-going ships in commission:—

	s.	d.	
Service 14 to 17 years.	1	6	a day for life.
18 to 21 ,,	1	9	,, ,, ,,
22 to 25 ,,	2	0	,, ,, ,,
,, 26 to 29 ,,	2	6	,, ,, ,,

*This rate is restricted to certain men who entered the Service under Continuous Service conditions prior to 1st October, 1921,

together with the usual additions for Good Conduct Badges and Medal as allowed under the Long Service Scale and for petty time as laid down in Articles 1938, Clause I. and 1932, Clause 4 of the King's Regulations and Admiralty Instructions.

In the case of such Officers' Stewards and Cooks with no service in sea-going ships in commission who may be invalided for causes attributable to the conditions of service the foregoing scale will be regarded as, and substituted for the "Service Element" scale laid down in paragraph 7 (page 2370).

A Seaman discharged as medically unfit, or who after discharge suffers from disablement, such disablement being either attributable to or aggravated by service during the Great War, and not being due to his serious negligence or misconduct, may be granted by the Ministry of Pensions a minimum pension at the rates shown in the Schedule on page 2371*a*, or, in the case of injury not shown therein, or of disease, at the rate which is estimated to represent the extent of his disablement.

The allowances for Badges, Medal and Petty Time are given as in the case of Long Service Pensions, and an additional allowance is given for service as follows:—

	s.	d.	
Men of 6 years' service and under 12 years	1	0	a week.
Men of 12 years' service and under 18 years	2	0	,,
Men of 18 years' service and under 21 years	3	0	,,
Men of 21 years' service and under 25 years	4	0	,,
Men of 25 years' service and over	5	0	,,

A man invalided in his second engagement, or after 10 years consecutive service on the Continuous Service system, and eligible for life pension in respect of his service is entitled, in addition to pension for war disablement, to allowances for service instead of the above scale on the following scale:—

	s.	d.	
For over 10 years' service (C.S. Men only)	7	0	per week
For over 14 years' ,,	8	0	,,
,, ,, 16 ,, ,,	9	0	,,
,, ,, 18 ,, ,,	10	0	,,
,, ,, 20 ,, ,,	11	0	,,

so long as the pension for war disablement is continued. On the war disablement pension ceasing or the degree of disablement falling below 20 per cent., a life pension is awarded at the following rates:—

	s.	d.	
For over 10 years' service (C.S. Men only)	7	0	per week
For over 14 years' ,,	10	6	,,
,, ,, 16 ,, ,,	12	3	,,
,, ,, 18 ,, ,,	14	0	,,
,, ,, 20 ,, ,,	17	6	,,

Subject to certain conditions, additions are made in respect of wife, and also children under the age of 16, at such proportion of the following weekly rates as corresponds to the degree of disablement at which the man is assessed for pension:—

	s.	d.	
For wife or 1st child when no wife's allowance is granted	10	0	per week
For 1st child when wife's allowance is granted or 2nd child when no wife's allowance is granted	7	6	,,
For each additional child	6	0	,,

Special allowances may be given in cases in which treatment in a Sanatorium or other Institution, or training in a Technical Institution or otherwise, is deemed advisable, or in which the constant attendance of a second person is necessary.

Gratuities may be given where a man's disablement is assessed at less than 20 per cent.

Digitized by Google

Pensions that may be granted for Specific Injuries.

Degree of Disablement.	Specific Injury.	Proportion corresponding to Degree of Disablement.	Weekly Rate under Art. (1).
		Per cent.	s. d.
1	Loss of two or more limbs ..	100	40 0
	Loss of an arm and an eye.		
	Loss of a leg and an eye.		
	Loss of both hands or of all fingers and thumbs.		
	Loss of both feet.		
	Loss of a hand and a foot.		
	Total loss of sight.		
	Total paralysis.		
	Lunacy.		
	Wounds, injuries or disease resulting in disabled man being permanently bedridden.		
	Wounds of or injuries to internal, thoracic or abdominal organs, involving total permanent disabling effects.		
	Wounds of or injuries to head or brain involving total permanent disabling effects, or Jacksonian epilepsy.		
	Very severe facial disfigurement.		
	Advanced cases of incurable disease.		
2	Amputation of right arm at shoulder joint	90	36 0
3	Amputation of leg at hip or below hip, with stump not exceeding 5 inches in length, measured from tip of great trochanter; or right arm below shoulder, with stump not exceeding 6 inches, measured from tip of acromion; or of left arm through shoulder ..	80	32 0
	Severe facial disfigurement.		
	Total loss of speech.		
	Lisfranc operation, both feet.		
4	Amputation of leg below hip with stump exceeding 5 inches in length measured from tip of great trochanter, but not below middle thigh; of left arm below shoulder with stump not exceeding 6 inches measured from tip of acromion; or of right arm below shoulder with stump exceeding 6 inches measured fromtip of acromion, through elbow, or below elbow with stump not exceeding 5 inches measured from tip of olecranon	70	28 0
	Total deafness.		
5	Amputation of leg below middle thigh, through knee, or below knee with stump not exceeding 4 inches; of left arm below shoulder with stump exceeding 6 inches measured from tip of acromion, through elbow, or below elbow with stump not exceeding 5 inches measured from tip of olecranon; or of right arm below elbow with stump exceeding 5 inches measured from tip of olecranon.. ..	60	24 0
6	Amputation of leg below knee withstump exceeding 4 inches; or of left arm below elbow with stump exceeding 5 inches measured from tip of olecranon	50	20 0
	Loss of vision of one eye.		
7	Loss of thumb or of four fingers of right hand .. .. Lisfranc operation, one foot. Loss of all toes of both feet above knuckle	40	16 0
8	Loss of thumb or of four fingers of left hand. or of three fingers of right hand	30	12 0
9	Loss of two fingers of either hand	20	8 0
	Loss of all toes of one foot above knuckle.		
	Loss of all toes of both feet at or below knuckle		

NOTE.—In the case of left-handed men, certified to be such, the compensation in respect of the left arm, hand, &c., will be as for a right arm, hand, &c., and vice versa.

General Rules as to Pensions.

All Pensions are granted during good behaviour, and may be forfeited by misconduct on the part of the pensioner, to be judged of by the Admiralty, or in the case of Disablement or Injury Pensions, administered by the Ministry of Pensions, by the Minister of Pensions.

All Pensioners (not discharged as wholly incapable) under 55 years of age may be called on to serve in time of war or emergency.

Men are not allowed their Pensions for any period during which they serve under a Foreign Flag or reside out of His Majesty's dominions, except with the special permission of the Admiralty.

Men discharged the service for Misconduct forfeit all claims to pension, and men whose general character has not been good can be awarded reduced pensions.

Commutation of Pensions may be allowed in special cases, subject to the condition that under no circumstances shall the amount of pension uncommuted be less than 2s. a day. Information regarding commutation of pensions may be obtained on application to the Accountant-General of the Navy.

In all cases of injuries gratuities may be given in lieu of Disablement Pensions, or in addition to Service Pensions, at the discretion of the Admiralty, or the Minister of Pensions, as the case may be.

Digitized by Google

GREENWICH HOSPITAL.

NOTE.—For Greenwich Hospital Pensions to *Officers*, see p. 2369.]

GREENWICH HOSPITAL PENSIONS.

These Pensions are the "Age" and "Special Pensions."

They are not granted to any person whose character whilst in or after leaving the Navy has not been good.

Age Pensions are given only to Naval Life Pensioners' (*i.e.*, to Seamen, Marines, Yard Craftsmen, and Riggers of Dockyard).

The rate of the Age Pension is 5d. a day at the age of 55 years, increased to 9d. a day at the age of 65.

The Deferred Pension of Marines gives no claim to the Age Pension.

Special Pensions are given at the discretion of, and under Regulations framed by the Admiralty, to men unable to contribute materially to their own support, and vary in amount and duration according to each man's degree of disability, the other circumstances of his case, and the amount of the funds available.

They are tenable in addition to Naval and Age Pensions, subject, however, to the limits expressed in the following List:—

Class I. Naval Pensioners with Life Pensions—

If unable to maintain themselves	Pension (including Age as well as Naval Pension) made up to from 1s. to 1s. 6d. a day.

Class II. Men who have 12 years' service, served continuously or with short intervals—

	If in receipt of Temporary Naval Pension.	If not in receipt of Naval Pension.
If unable to maintain themselves	Pension made up to from 1s. to 1s. 3d. a day.	Pension awarded of from 9d. to 1s. a day.
If able to contribute in a small degree to their own support.	9d. a day.	Pension awarded of from 6d. to 9d. a day.

Classes III. and IV. Men who have *not less than* 5 *years'* service counting towards pension, and who have been discharged or invalided on account of disease or wounds and whose disability is clearly the result of such disease or wounds.

Men who have been discharged or invalided on account of disease or wounds *clearly attributable* to the service, and whose present disability is clearly the result of such disease or wounds—

	If in receipt of Temporary Pensions.	If not in receipt of Naval Pensions.
When unable to maintain themselves	Pension made up to from 1s. to 1s. 3d. a day	Pension awarded from 9d. to 1s. a day.
If able to contribute in a small degree to their own support ..	Nil	Pension awarded of 6d. a day.

Class V. Special cases, including—

Men who have been granted a war medal or clasp, or who were employed in the Franklin Search Expedition; or who were injured on duty.

If unable to maintain themselves	Pension awarded from 1s. to 1s. 3d. a day.
If able to contribute in a small degree to their own support ..	Pension awarded of 6d. to 9d. a day.

In cases of exceptional need or distress special Pensions in excess of the above rates may be granted within a maximum of 2s. 6d. a day.

Men discharged for venereal complaints, unless they are life pensioners, or, whose general character has been inferior to "good," or who were discharged in good health with less than 12 years' service, unless they come under Class V., are ineligible for Special Pensions, as are men in workhouses.

Men eligible for the benefits of Greenwich Hospital may be admitted to Hospitals if in urgent need of temporary treatment.

Awards to Widows and Dependents of Seamen and Marines whose deaths are connected with Naval Service after the 30th September, 1921.

As from the 1st October 1921 the scale of pensions and allowances to the widows and children of deceased Seamen and Marines is as follows:—

	Weekly. s.	d.
(1) A widow not over 40 years of age:—		
(a) If without a child eligible for an allowance ..	10	6
(b) Having a child or children eligible for allowances	17	6
(c) Without a child eligible for an allowance, but unable by reason of mental or bodily infirmity to earn her own living	17	6
(2) Over 40 years of age	17	6
(3) Over 60 years of age	20	0

The following additions to the above mentioned rates of pension may be made in respect of the rating held by the deceased Seaman or Marine:—

	Weekly s.	d.
Second-Class Petty Officer, Leading Rates and Corporals of Marines	1	6
First-Class Petty Officers (O.S.), Petty Officer (N.S.), and Sergeant of Marines	3	0
Chief Petty Officer, Colour Sergeant, and Staff Sergeant of Marines	4	6
Marine Warrant Officer, Second Class ..	6	0

The rate of allowance for each legitimate child under the age of 16 is 5s. a week. The corresponding rate for each motherless child is 10s. a week.

Widows and children are eligible for pensions and allowances only provided the Seaman or Marine was killed or drowned in the service of the Crown or died as the result of a wound, injury, or disease directly attributable to the conditions of service.

The full regulations will appear in due course.

Digitized by Google

ROYAL NAVAL RESERVE DECORATION.

GENERAL RULES.

HIS MAJESTY THE KING has been graciously pleased to approve of the institution of a Decoration for Commissioned Officers of the Royal Naval Reserve, under the following regulations:—

1. The Royal Naval Reserve Officers' Decoration is granted subject to the following regulations:

(a) The Decoration may be conferred on Commissioned Officers of the Executive, Engineer and Accountant Branches who have total *commissioned service* (including acting* time) of at least 15 years. Except in the case of Registrars, time served in Honorary rank will not count.

NOTE.—*This acting time does not include time served by Midshipmen with the temporary rank of Acting Sub-Lieutenant.

(b) Officers of the Executive Branch must have completed 12 months' continuous Naval training and have attained the rank of Lieutenant. Engineer Officers must have completed 6 months' continuous Naval training and have attained the rank of Engineer Lieutenant.
Accountant Officers must have completed 3 months' Voluntary Naval training, not necessarily continuous, and have attained the rank of Paymaster Lieutenant.

(c) Officers otherwise qualified, who have not undergone such training, but who have performed specially good service, may, at the discretion of the Admiralty, be granted the Decoration.

(d) Registrars holding commissions as Paymaster Commander, Paymaster Lieutenant-Commander and Paymaster Lieutenant, may, at the discretion of the Admiralty, be granted the Decoration, provided they have completed 20 years' service, including time with Honorary rank.

2. Officers who belonged to the Royal Naval Reserve on the 4th August 1914, may be allowed to count mobilised time from that date to the date of demobilisation as double time for the award of the Decoration

Such Officers who subsequently performed war service in any other branch of the Naval Forces, or in the Army or the Royal Air Force, may similarly count any such war service as an Officer as double time.

Officers who on 4th August 1914 were on the Retired List of the R.N.R., and who were subsequently "called out" during the war, may participate in these concessions.

3. Registrars holding R.N.R. commissions on 4th August 1914 may be allowed to count service between 4th August 1914 and 3rd August 1919 as double time for the award of the Decoration.

4. The letters "R.D." will be inserted in the Navy List against the names of Officers on whom the Decoration is conferred.

5. Applications for the award of the Decoration should be addressed as laid down in Article 219 in the Regulations for the R.N.R.

6. Any Officer on whom this Decoration has been conferred may be deprived of it, with the King's approval, if convicted of any act derogatory to his honour as an Officer or a gentleman.

Admiralty.

DECORATION FOR OFFICERS OF THE

ROYAL NAVAL VOLUNTEER RESERVE.

HIS MAJESTY THE KING has been graciously pleased to approve of the institution of a Decoration for Commissioned Officers of the Royal Naval Volunteer Reserve, under the following regulations:—

1. Volunteer Officers having 20 years' service (which need not be continuous) may be granted a decoration designated "The Volunteer Officers' Decoration." Honorary Service will not be allowed to count except as provided in clause (d) with regard to Chaplains already serving. The following will be allowed to reckon towards the 20 years.

(a.) All service over 17 years of age as a Midshipman and all commissioned service in the Royal Naval Volunteer Reserve or in the disbanded Royal Naval Artillery Volunteers, and all commissioned service in the Army, Volunteer, or Territorial Force.

(b.) Half the time served as a Petty Officer or man of the Royal Naval Volunteer Reserve, in the ranks of the late Royal Naval Artillery Volunteers, or of the Army, Volunteer, or Territorial Force, and

(c.) All previous service qualifying for the Colonial Auxiliary Forces Officers' Decoration, provided that at least 10 years' qualifying service has been spent in the Royal Naval Volunteer Reserve or Royal Naval Artillery Volunteers or the Army, Volunteer, or Territorial Force of Great Britain.

(d.) Chaplains will be eligible for the decoration, this being retrospective to the date of entry in the case of Chaplains already serving in the R.N.V.R.

2. Officers who belonged to the R.N.R., R.N.V.R., and R.N.A.S.B.R. on 4th August, 1914, may be allowed to count mobilised time from that date to the date of demobilisation as double in the case of Officers' time, or full in the case of man's time, for the purpose of reckoning eligibility for this decoration.

3. Those serving as indicated in clause 2. who may subsequently have performed war service in any other branch of the Naval Forces (including that under special Naval engagements, T. 124 and its variants), or the Army or the Royal Air Force, may similarly count such war service as double or full time respectively.

4. Full actual mobilised time qualifying as above for the R.N.V.R. Medal shall be allowed to reckon as qualifying service for the R.N.V.R. Officers' Decoration instead of half such time under peace conditions.

5. The requirement that the last five years' qualifying service must be in the R.N.V.R. is abrogated in the case of those coming under the foregoing concessions.

6. An officer who has previously been granted the R.N.V.R. Medal, and is subsequently granted the V.D., may wear both medal and decoration.

7. Officers and men who transfer to the R.N.V.R from the Territorial Force before completing time for the T.F. Decoration or Medal and have not qualified for either in respect of service during the war, may be allowed to reckon any period counting towards those decorations for the V.D or R.N.V.R. Medal, provided the last five actual years have been served in the R.N.V.R.

8. Applications for his Decoration are to be made in writing by the Commanding Officer of each Division, and each case is to be supported by a statement of the applicant's service on Form R.N.V. 11. The Decoration being granted as a reward for good and long services Commanding Officers should in each case state in general terms the reasons which, in their opinion, give the applicant a claim to receive the decoration. Commanding Officers will forward their recommendations to the Admiral Commanding Reserves for the consideration of the Admiralty, and the decoration if awarded will be issued from the branch of the two services in which the Officer shall have served the greater portion of his last ten years of qualifying service.

9. The leters "V.D." will be inserted in the Navy List against the name of the Officer to whom the decoration is given.

10. Any Officer on whom this Decoration has been conferred may be deprived of it, with the King's approval, if convicted of any act derogatory to his honour as an Officer or a gentleman.

Admiralty.

Digitized by Google

REGULATIONS RESPECTING THE LONG SERVICE AND GOOD CONDUCT MEDAL FOR THE ROYAL NAVAL RESERVE.

1. The Medal may be granted to all men enrolled for the first time in the Royal Naval Reserve on and after the 1st April, 1906, who satisfactorily complete 15 years' service with the requisite periods of Naval Training and have entered their fourth period of service, provided their character has never been assessed below "very good" during such training or actual service.

2. The Medal may also be granted to all other Royal Naval Reserve men who have satisfactorily completed 15 years' service with the drill or training required during that period provided they have entered for the fourth period of service, and that their character has never been assessed below "very good" during such training or actual service.

3. To entitle a man of the Royal Naval Reserve to a Medal, he must have been recommended for the award by the Registrar General of Shipping and Seamen.

4 Time served in the Royal Navy (except mobilised service as a member of the R.N.R.) will not be allowed to count towards the 15 years' service required; but, as regards Royal Naval Reserve men transferred to the Coast Guard, time served in that Force will be allowed to count in cases where the Naval Long Service and Good Conduct Medal is not awarded.

5 Men transferred from the Royal Naval Reserve to the Royal Navy or the Royal Fleet Reserve, and men discharged from the R.N.R. on completion of a term of enrolment or on becoming medically unfit, who enter the Royal Navy and eventually enrol in the Royal Fleet Reserve, may count service in the Royal Fleet Reserve toward the Royal Naval Reserve Long Service and Good Conduct Medal, provided that men entered in the Royal Navy on or after the 1st April, 1908, declared their prior service in the Royal Naval Reserve on entry in the Royal Navy.

6. Men awarded the Royal Naval Reserve Long Service and Good Conduct Medal under the preceding paragraph, who subsequently qualify for the Royal Fleet Reserve Long Service and Good Conduct Medal, will be required to relinquish the former as a condition of the award of the latter.

7. Men who belonged to the R.N.R on the 4th August, 1914 may be allowed to count mobilised time from that date to the date of dispersal, as double for the purpose of reckoning eligibility for this Medal.

8. Those serving as indicated in clause 5 who may subsequently have performed war service in any other branch of the Naval Forces (including that under special Naval engagements, T. 124 and its variants), or the Army or Royal Air Force, may similarly count such war service as double time.

9. The requirements in clauses (1) and (2) that the fourth period of enrolment must have been entered, are abrogated in the case of those coming under the foregoing concessions (Clauses (5) and (6)),

10. Men who have been granted the R.N.R. Long Service and Good Conduct Medal, and who have served for a further period which would have again qualified them for an award of a medal, may be awarded a clasp to the original medal.

11. The Medal may be granted to a Commissioned Officer who has served as a Warrant Officer, Petty Officer or man in the R.N.R., on completion of 15 years' combined service, but time reckoning for the Medal cannot also be counted for the Reserve Decoration.

12. Chief Skippers, Skippers, Commissioned Engineers and Warrant Engineers are eligible for the above Medal on the completion of 15 years' combined service as an officer and man.

13. The form of application (R.V. 74) which provides for a record and certificate of efficient service should be submitted by the Registrar of Royal Naval Reserve of the man's Home Port to the Registrar-General, who will complete and forward the same to the Admiral Commanding Coast Guard and Reserves, who will determine the validity, or otherwise, of any claim for the Medal.

14. When the conduct of a member after he has been awarded the Medal is considered to be such as to disqualify him from wearing it, he may be deprived of it by the Admiral Commanding. The deprivation will be reported to the Admiralty.

15 A minimum period of three years' "V.G" conduct is required for restoration of the Medal, and a medal which has been forfeited for misconduct may be restored on the man's discharge from the Reserve at the discretion of the Admiral Commanding, provided the above condition has been fulfilled. Should the man, however, complete five years' "V.G." conduct before he is discharged, the Medal may be restored on completion of that period under Article 778, clause 7, King's Regulations, at the discretion of the Admiral Commanding.

16. When it is desired to replace a Medal which has been accidentally lost, the man to whom the Medal belonged must make a declaration before a Magistrate (or Registrar of Royal Naval Reserve) stating the circumstances in which the loss occurred, together with his rank, name, and R.V. 2 number. This declaration will be sent to the Admiralty through the Registrar General, and the Medal will be replaced on payment, if the explanation as to its loss is considered satisfactory.

Admiralty.

REGULATIONS RESPECTING THE LONG SERVICE AND GOOD CONDUCT MEDAL FOR THE ROYAL NAVAL VOLUNTEER RESERVE.

1. *Eligibility.* — Men of the Royal Naval Volunteer Reserve may be granted a medal for long service and good conduct after 12 years' service in the Volunteer or Territorial Forces, including service from the age of 15 in a Cadet Corps or Cadet Battalion of the Army Volunteers, provided that their character has never been assessed below "very good" while embarked in H.M Ships or establishments for service or Naval training.

Only service as an "Efficient" will be allowed to count towards the qualifying period, but the service need not be continuous.

2. Service with the Regular Forces, Militia, or Special Reserve, will not be allowed to reckon towards the qualifying period, but all service with the Auxiliary Forces, including service qualifying for the Colonial Auxiliary Forces Long Service Medal will reckon, provided that the last five years have been served in the Royal Naval Volunteer Reserve. For this purpose service in the disbanded Royal Naval Artillery Volunteers will reckon as service in the Royal Naval Volunteer Reserve.

Service in Boys' Companies will be allowed to reckon towards the grant of the medal, subject to the following rules:—

(a) To count his service as a boy he must enrol in the Royal Naval Volunteer Reserve, direct or through a Probationer Company, within six months of leaving the Cadet Company.

(b) He will not be permitted to count service before the age of 15.

3. The Medal may also be granted to men who have quitted the Force after completing 12 years' service, and to Officers who have served as Petty Officer or man in the R.N.V.R., or as Non-Commissioned Officer or man in some other qualifying unit other than a Cadet Corps or Cadet Battalion, provided they are not eligible for the Decoration for Officers

Digitized by Google

4. Men who belonged to the R.N.R., R.N.V.R., and R.N.A.S.R.R. on the 4th August, 1914, may be allowed to count mobilised time from that date to the date of dispersal, in the case of men, as double for the purpose of reckoning eligibility for this medal.

5. Those serving as indicated in paragraph 4 who may subsequently have performed war service in any other branch of the Naval Forces (including that under special Naval engagements, T. 124 and its variants), or the Army or the Royal Air Force, may similarly count such war Service as double time.

6. Full actual mobilised time qualifying as above for the R.N.V.R. Medal shall be allowed to reckon as qualifying Service for the R.N.V.R. Officers' Decoration instead of half such time under peace conditions.

7. The requirement that the last five years' qualifying service must be in the R.N.V.R. is abrogated in the case of those coming under the foregoing concessions.

8. An Officer who has previously been granted the R.N.V.R. Medal, and is subsequently granted the V.D., may wear both medal and decoration

9. Men who have been granted the R.N.R., R.N.V.R., or R.N.A.S.R.R. Long Service Medals, and who have served for a further period which would have again qualified them for an award of a medal, may be awarded a clasp to the original medal. The clasp may also be granted under the same conditions to Officers who have received the medal, provided they are not eligible for the award of the V.D.

10. Officers and men who transfer to the R.N.V.R. from the Territorial Force before completing time for the T.F. Decoration or Medal and have not qualified for either in respect of service during the war, may be allowed to reckon any period counting towards these decorations for the V.D. or R.N.V.R. Medal, provided the last five actual years have been served in the R.N.V.R.

11. *Applications.* Applications should be made on Form R.N.V. 12 to the Admiral Commanding, who will determine the validity or otherwise of any claim.

12. *Forfeiture of Medal.*—When the conduct of a member after he has been awarded the medal is considered to be such as to disqualify him from wearing it, he may be deprived of it by the Admiral Commanding. The deprivation will be reported to the Admiralty.

13. *Loss of Medal.*—When it is desired to replace a medal which has been accidentally lost by the holder, a declaration must be made before a Magistrate, or before a Commissioned Officer of the R.N.V.R., stating the circumstances in which the loss occurred, and the name, rank and official number of the man to whom the medal belonged. This declaration will be sent to the Admiralty through the usual channel in the case of a man who is still serving, and direct in the case of one who has retired. The medal will be replaced on payment, if the explanation as to its loss is considered satisfactory.

Admiralty.

THE VICTORIA CROSS.

GEORGE R. AND I.

Whereas Her late Majesty Queen Victoria, by a Warrant under Her Royal Sign Manual dated 29th January, 1856, did create a Naval and Military Decoration to be styled and designated "The Victoria Cross," and did express Her desire that this decoration should be highly prized and eagerly sought after by the Officers and Men of Her Naval and Military Services

And whereas by divers subsequent Warrants other Officers and Men were admitted to and made eligible for the decoration, and certain amendments were made to the Rules and Ordinances attaching thereto.

And whereas We deem it expedient that the said Warrant and subsequent Warrants before referred to, as also the Rules and Ordinances affecting the same, shall be consolidated, varied and extended.

Now, therefore, We do hereby declare that the said Warrants, and the Rules and Ordinances heretofore in force for the Government of the said Decoration, shall for that purpose be amended, varied, modified and extended; and in substitution thereof We by these presents, for Us, Our Heirs and Successors, are graciously pleased to make, ordain and establish the following Rules and Ordinances for the Government of the same which shall from henceforth be inviolably observed and kept:—

Firstly.—It is ordained that the distinction shall as heretofore be styled and designated "The Victoria Cross," and shall consist of a Maltese Cross of bronze with our Royal Crest in the centre and underneath it an escroll bearing this inscription: "For Valour."

Secondly.—It is ordained that the Cross shall be suspended from the left breast by a red riband, and on those occasions when only the riband is worn a replica of the Cross in miniature shall be affixed to the centre of the riband.

Thirdly.—It is ordained that the Cross shall only be awarded for most conspicuous bravery or some daring or pre-eminent act of valour or self-sacrifice or extreme devotion to duty in the presence of the enemy.

Fourthly.—It is ordained that the Cross may be awarded posthumously.

Fifthly.—It is ordained that the names of all those persons upon or on account of whom We may be pleased to confer or present the Decoration shall be published in the *London Gazette* and a registry thereof kept in the office of Our Secretary of State for War.

Sixthly.—It is ordained that—

(1) Officers, Warrant Officers and subordinate Officers, hereinafter referred to as Officers, Chief Petty Officers and Petty Officers hereinafter referred to as Petty Officers, men and boys hereinafter referred to as Seamen, serving in (*a*) Our Navy or in ships of any description for the time being under Naval Command (*b*) Our Indian Marine Service; (*c*) Navies or Marine Services of Our Dominions, Colonies, Dependencies or Protectorates; and (*d*) Our Mercantile Marine whilst serving under Naval or Military Authority, or who in the course of their duties may become subject to enemy action;

(2) Officers, Warrant Officers, Non-Commissioned Officers, men and boys hereinafter referred to as Marines, serving in Our Marines;

(3) Officers, Warrant Officers (Classes 1 and II), Non-Commissioned Officers, men and boys hereinafter referred to as Privates, of all ranks serving in Our Army, Our Army Reserve Our Territorial or other forces and the Forces of Our Dominions, Colonies, Dependencies or Protectorates;

(4) Officers, Warrant Officers, Non-Commissioned Officers, and Airmen in the ranks of Our Air Force, or the Air Forces of Our Dominions, Colonies, Dependencies or Protectorates;

(5) British and Indian Officers and men of all ranks of Our Indian Army, the Imperial Service Troops of Native States of India, or any other Forces there serving under the command, guidance, or direction of any British or Indian Officer, or of a Political Officer attached to such Forces on Our behalf, and

(6) Matrons, sisters, nurses and the Staff of the Nursing Services and other Services pertaining to Hospitals and Nursing, and Civilians of either sex serving regularly or temporarily under the Orders, direction or supervision of any of the above-mentioned Forces

shall be eligible for the Decoration of the Cross.

Digitized by Google

Seventhly.—It is ordained that if any recipient of the Cross shall again perform such an act of bravery, as would have made him or her eligible to receive the Cross, such further act of bravery shall be recorded by a Bar to be attached to the riband by which the Cross is suspended, and for every such additional act of bravery, an additional Bar shall be added, and any such Bar or Bars may be awarded posthumously. For every Bar awarded a replica of the Cross in miniature shall be added to the riband when worn alone.

Eighthly.—It is ordained that every recommendation for the Award of the Decoration of the Cross shall be made and reported through the usual channel to the Senior Naval, Military or Air Force Officer Commanding the Force, who shall call for such description, conclusive proof as far as the circumstances of the case will allow, and attestation of the act as he may think requisite, and if he approve he shall recommend the grant of the Decoration to Our Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty, Our Secretary of State for War and the Royal Air Force as the case may be, who shall submit to Us the names of every one so recommended whom they shall consider worthy: in the case of there being no British or Indian Officer, then the Political Officer attached to the Force shall, after obtaining conclusive proof of the act of bravery as far as is possible, if he approve, submit the recommendation to Us through the proper channels.

*Ninthly.—It is ordained that in the event of any unit of Our Naval, Military or Air Forces, consisting in the case of Our Navy of a squadron, flotilla or ship's company, or of a detached body of seamen or marines; or in the case of Our Army of a regiment, squadron, battery or company, or of a detached body of soldiers; or in the case of Our Air Force of a Squadron or other body of airmen, having distinguished itself collectively by the performance of an act of heroic gallantry or daring in the presence of the enemy in such a way that the Admiral, General or other Officer in command of the Force to which such an unit belongs, is unable to single out any individual as specially pre eminent in gallantry or daring, then one or more of the officers, warrant officers, petty officers, non-commissioned officers, seamen, marines, private soldiers or airmen in the ranks comprising the unit shall be selected to be recommended to Us for the award of the Victoria Cross in the following manner:—

(a) When the total personnel of the unit does not exceed 100, then one officer shall be selected for the Decoration by the officers engaged; and in like manner one warrant officer or petty officer or non-commissioned officer of the unit shall be selected by the warrant officers, petty officers or non-commissioned officers engaged, and one seaman, marine, private soldier or airman in the ranks shall be selected by the seamen, marines, private soldiers or airmen in the ranks engaged.

(b) When the total personnel of the unit exceeds 100 but does not exceed 200 then the number of seamen, marines, private soldiers or airmen in the ranks to be selected in the manner described in (a) shall be increased to two.

(c) When the total personnel of the unit exceeds 200 in number, the number of Crosses to be awarded in accordance with these provisions shall be the subject of special consideration by Our Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty or by one of Our Secretaries of State for submission to Us.

(d) The selection to be by a secret ballot in such manner as shall be determined in accordance with the foregoing provisions by the Officer directing the selection to be made.

(e) The death of any person engaged shall not be a bar to his selection.

(f) The names of the persons recommended in accordance with these provisions shall be submitted to Us in the manner laid down in Rule 8.

†Tenthly.—It is ordained that every recipient of the Cross, not being nor ranking as a Commissioned Officer nor in the case of Our Navy, being or ranking with a warrant officer, nor coming within Rule 11, shall from the date of the act by which the Decoration has been gained, be entitled to a special pension of Ten Pounds a year, and each additional Bar conferred under Rule 7 on such recipient shall carry with it an additional pension of Five Pounds per annum.

Eleventhly. Every Indian Officer of Our Indian Army of rank junior to that of Second Lieutenant who shall have received the Cross shall, from the date of the act by which such Decoration has been gained, be entitled to a special pension of Five hundred and twenty-five rupees a year, and each additional Bar conferred on such Indian Officer shall carry with it an additional pension of One hundred and fifty rupees a year. In the case of a Warrant or Non-Commissioned Officer or soldier of Our Indian Army aforesaid We ordain and award a special pension of One hundred and fifty rupees, with Seventy-five rupees additional for each additional Bar. On the death of these recipients of the Cross these pensions shall be continued to his widow until her death or remarriage.

Twelfthly.—In order to make such additional provision as shall effectually maintain pure this most honourable distinction, it is ordained that if any person on whom such distinction shall be conferred be convicted of treason, cowardice, felony, or of any infamous crime, or if he or she be accused of any such offence and doth not after a reasonable time surrender himself or herself to be tried for the same, his or her name shall by an especial Warrant under Our Royal Sign Manual, forthwith be erased from the registry of individuals upon whom the said Decoration shall have been conferred and the pension conferred under Rules 10 and 11 shall cease and determine from the date of such Warrant. It is hereby further declared that We, Our Heirs and Successors, shall be the sole judges of the circumstance demanding such expulsion; moreover, We shall at all times have power to restore such persons as may at any time have been expelled, both to the enjoyment of the Decoration and pension, and notice thereof of expulsion or restoration in every case shall be published in the *London Gazette*.

Given at Our Court at St. James's this 22nd day of May, in the eleventh year of Our reign, and in the year of Our Lord one thousand nine hundred and twenty.

By His Majesty's Command.

WINSTON S. CHURCHILL.

---

* Whenever Officers and men participate in a ballot for the Victoria Cross under the provision contained in the ninth clause of the above Royal Warrant, a notation will be made in the official records of the Officers, and on the Service Certificates of the men not selected to the following effect:—"Participated in ballot for award of V.C. to member(s) of Ship's Company, or to Officer(s) of..... name of unit.....date ... ." Such notations are never to be made on Service Certificates until Admiralty authority in the particular case has been given in Fleet Orders. (C.W.13424/21.)

† By O. in C. of 11th October, 1921, the Admiralty have power to increase the ordinary Victoria Cross annuity of ten pounds up to a sum not exceeding seventy five pounds in any one case in which the recipient is unable, in consequence of age or of infirmity occasioned by causes beyond his own control, to earn a livelihood, and further to award in like circumstances an annuity up to seventy-five pounds in the case of a Commissioned or Warrant Officer of the Naval Service who has been awarded the Victoria Cross, subject to the condition that such annuity, together with any pensions of which he may be in receipt from Public Funds shall not exceed seventy-five pounds a year.

Digitized by Google

GOOD CONDUCT MEDAL AND GRATUITY.

NOTE.—The revised regulations governing the award of Good Conduct Medals and Gratuities to Seamen and Marines will be promulgated as early as practicable. The principal alterations have reference to Gratuity, provision having been made for the payment of a Good Conduct Gratuity of £20 at the time of award of the Medal to Continuous Service Seamen, Officers' Stewards and Cooks, and Marines, irrespective of rank, serving in the Royal Navy or Royal Marines on and after the 1st May, 1919, and not pensioned as from a prior date.

As from the date of the award of the Medal, an additional gratuity can also be earned at the rate of £1 a year for each complete year of subsequent qualifying service with V.G. character, the amount so accruing being paid in a lump sum on promotion to *confirmed* Warrant Rank, or on discharge to pension.

Extracts from the King's Regulations and Admiralty Instructions.

SEAMEN.

750. Men holding any of the Ratings specified as eligible for these awards in Appendix XV., Part I. who entered the Service prior to 1st January, 1885, and to whom they are still applicable, may be recommended for the Good Conduct Medal and Gratuity, under the following special rules. Pensioners coming under these conditions who return to the Service within five years of their being pensioned may be recommended for the Medal, but not for the Gratuity.

2. To entitle a man to a Medal—

(a.) He must have served for 10 years with continuous "Very Good" character, and must never previously have been awarded a character below "Very Good," unless for a period not exceeding one year in his first five years reckoning for pension;

(b.) He must have been recommended for it on his Service Certificate for the three consecutive years immediately preceding his application.

(c.) He must be recommended for it by the Captain under whom he is serving when he becomes eligible.

3. After a man has been awarded seven years of such continuous "Very Good" character as will under these Regulations count towards the Medal, and should his character continue to be "Very Good," the Captain will add to the character of "Very Good" given on his Service Certificate, whenever he is required to record it, the letters R.M. (Recommended for Medal), if he should consider him deserving thereof from his invariable very good conduct and exemplary manner of performing his duties. After 12 years of such "Very Good" character, the Captain will in like manner add the letters G.R. (Gratuity Recommended).

4. Desertion, reduction to the Second Class for conduct, imprisonment, detention, or the award of character less than "Good" during any portion of the time which reckons for pension, shall render a man absolutely ineligible for Medal or Gratuity, except as provided for in clauses 5 and 6 of this Article and Clause 4 of Art. 751.

5. Exceptional cases. In order not entirely to exclude from the honour of a Medal a man who may have committed himself in the early years of his service reckoning for Pension, but who may have since become a "Very Good" character, the Admiralty will consider, with reference to the grant of a Medal without Gratuity, the case of any man who can show 15 years of continuous "Very Good" character, and who has been recommended as prescribed in Clause 2, Sub-Clause (*b*), of this Article, notwithstanding anything he may have done or any character which may have been awarded to him, except "Bad" or "Indifferent," in his previous service.

6. The Admiralty will also consider the case of any man who would be excluded under the foregoing Regulations, but who may be specially recommended on account of his having shown highly exemplary conduct in action, or otherwise; in such cases, however, a Gratuity will not be awarded.

7. It must be distinctly understood that Medals are only granted on the condition that the recipients continue to serve for Long-Service Pension, unless invalided and that, in the event of a man who has been granted a Medal declining to go on serving to complete such time, he shall surrender the Medal on his discharge, unless he has completed fifteen years of service, reckoning for pension, in which case he may retain it.

8. To entitle a man to a Gratuity —

(a.) He must have served for 15 years with continuous "Very Good" character, and must never previously have been awarded a character below "Very Good," unless for a period not exceeding one year in his first five years reckoning for pension.

(b.) He must have been awarded the Medal and have never forfeited it.

(c.) He must have been recommended for the Gratuity on his Service Certificate for the three consecutive years immediately preceding his application.

(d.) He must have been continuously awarded the character "Very Good" since he received the Medal.

(e.) He must have completed time for Long Service Pension unless previously invalided, and must be recommended for the Gratuity by the Captain under whom he is serving at the time of application.

9. The scale for Gratuities shall be as follows:—

Chief Petty Officers, having served as Chief and First Class Petty Officers (O8) or Petty Officers (N8) for not less than 10 years	£20

Digitized by Google

	£
Petty Officers (NS) having served as such or as First Class Petty Officers (OS) for not less than 10 years	15
Second Class Petty Officers (OS), with 7 years' service as such, or men of Leading Seaman rank with over 3 years' service as such, and 7 years* subsequent service in that capacity ..	10
Leading Seaman, having served as such for not less than five years	7
Able Seamen, and others	5

10. In cases where the man recommended may not have served the full period to entitle him to the Gratuity applicable to his rating, he shall receive such lower rate, with reference to his combined service in several capacities, as in the opinion of the Admiralty, it may be proper to award him.

11. If a man should die before receiving the Gratuity to which he may be entitled, it will be paid to his widow, or next of kin if dependent upon him, provided he shall have completed time for Long Service Pension.

12. Clauses 6, 8, and 15 to 22, of Article 751, are applicable to men who joined the Service before 1st January, 1885.

751. Men holding any of the Ratings specified as eligible for the good Conduct Medal in Appendix XV., Part 1 who entered the Service after 31st December, 1884, may be recommended for the award under the following rules:—

Note.—This also applies to all boys who were under the age of 18 on 31st December 1884.

2. To entitle a man to a Medal—

(*a.*) He must have served for 15 years with continuous "Very Good" character," and with previous character not inferior to "Good," in service reckoning for pension.

Note.—In cases where character during pensionable service has been assessed as "Good" on the 31st December in any year, time reckoning for Medal will not commence until the 1st January following.

(*b.*) He must have been recommended for the award by his Captain on his Service Certificate for the three consecutive years immediately preceding his application.

(*c.*) He must be recommended by the Captain under whom he is serving at the time of application.

3. After a man eligible for a Good Conduct Medal under Clause 1 has been awarded 12 years' continuous "Very Good" character as under these Regulations, will count towards the Medal, and if his character should continue to be "Very Good," the Captain, if he considers him deserving thereof, is to enter on his Conduct Sheet or Service Certificate the notations of the recommendations provided for under Arts. 828 and 830, Clause 3.

4. Desertion or Reduction to the Second Class for Conduct will render a man absolutely ineligible for the award of a Good Conduct Medal, except one reduction within the first five years of a man's time, provided that by his good conduct he earned his restoration to the First Class within 8 months, and that his character for the year in which the reduction occurred was not assessed below "Good." *See* Clause 2 (*a*).

5. The Admiralty will nevertheless consider any recommendation which may be made in special circumstances on behalf of a man who can show 15 years of continuous "Very Good" character, although he may be disqualified for the award of a Medal under the ordinary Regulations.

6. If a man's conduct should not have been satisfactory during the interval pending the presentation of the Medal, it is to be withheld, and the particulars of the case reported to the Admiralty.

7. From the date of the award or restoration of a Medal a Continuous Service Man, provided his character is maintained, will commence earning a Good Conduct Gratuity at the rate of 1*l.* a year which is not to be paid until he completes time for Pension. If invalided before completing time for pension, he will be paid 1*l.* for each completed year that he as served since the Medal was awarded or restored.

For each year's service in the following ratings, after the date of the award of the Medal, will be added—

	£	s.	d.
To Chief Petty Officer, Petty Officer (NS) and 1st Class Petty Officer (OS) ..	2	0	0
,, 2nd Class Petty Officer (OS) and men of Leading Seaman rank, with over 3 years' service as such*	1	0	0
,, Leading Seaman, except as above ..	0	10	0

until the maximum is reached, which will be, for a—

	£	s.	d.
Chief Petty Officer, Petty Officer (NS) and 1st Class Petty Officer (OS) ..	15	0	0
2nd Class Petty Officer (OS) and men of Leading Seaman rank, with over 3 years' service as such*	10	0	0
Leading Seaman, except as above ..	7	10	0
Able Seaman	5	0	0

8. If it is desired that men who have received Medals should also be given Gratuities, separate application must be made for the latter on the men becoming eligible for the award.

9. If a man is awarded the character of "Good," instead of "Very Good," after the grant of a Medal, the period of service during which the character of "Good" is awarded will not count for increase of Gratuity, notwithstanding that he may not have been deprived of the Medal.

10. If a man is deprived of his Medal, he will lose all claim to Gratuity; in the event of the Medal being restored before he is pensioned, not more than the lowest scale of Gratuity, viz. 5*l.* will be awarded.

11. If a man is invalided after having been awarded the Medal, and before completion of the full time for Pension, he will be awarded the amount of Gratuity in accordance with Clause 7 of this Article.

12. If a man should die after the award of his medal, any Gratuity to which he may be entitled will be paid to his widow, or next of kin if dependent upon him.

13. Any man voluntarily quitting the Service before being entitled to a pension will not be entitled to a gratuity.

14. In cases where men who have completed time for Pension re-engage for a further period of service, and are not at the time of re-engaging entitled to the maximum Gratuity, such further service may count towards it, provided they in all respects comply with the Regulations.

15. Men who have been paid the Gratuity for which they are eligible at the date of completing time for Pension, and who subsequently become eligible by

* In the case of Ratings who are required to pass a qualifying examination for advancement to Petty Officer, this privilege is not to apply to any time served prior to passing the examination.

Digitized by Google

further service for a higher rate of Gratuity, may be paid the difference between the amount they have already received and such higher rate. But in no case will more than two payments on account of Good Conduct Gratuity be made to the same man.

16. In the case of a man who has been paid Gratuity after completing time for Pension, and whose Pension is not secured to him under Art. 1946, Clause 2, the Gratuity paid will be recovered from his Naval Pension if he misconducts himself during subsequent service and becomes ineligible for the award on final discharge; but in the case of a man whose Pension is secured, only so much of the Gratuity as may have been earned by service in excess of 22 years will be recovered.

17. In all these cases if the Captain should see fit to withhold the required recommendation for Medal or Gratuity he will fully record in the Conduct Book his reason for so doing and draw a line across the "R.M.G.' column of the man's Service Certificate or the corresponding column of his Conduct Sheet (form S.239a).

18. No service can reckon for Medal or Gratuity which does not reckon for Pension, but Officers' Stewards and Cooks who have not performed the necessary service in seagoing ships to qualify for Pension under Article 1934, Clause 4, will not be debarred from an award of the Medal if otherwise eligible.

19. Imprisonment by the Civil Power shall not prejudice a man's claim to a Medal or Gratuity unless it shall have been so directed by the Admiralty if the man was serving at home at the time, or by the Commander-in-Chief if abroad.

20. A break in service not due to desertion, dismissal, sentence of imprisonment or detention or other misconduct on the Man's part will not be considered as breaking the continuity of his "Very Good" character, or of recommendations for Medal or Gratuity, provided that he rejoin within five years, or, if invalided, so soon as the state of his health permits.

21. Names of Men recommended for Medals and Gratuities are to be transmitted to the Admiralty so soon as the Men become eligible for them, on Form S. 218, accompanied by their Service Certificate, by the Commanders-in-Chief and Senior Officers at Home and Abroad, and by the District Captains of Coast Guard, and when the approval of the Admiralty has been received, the Medals are if possible to be presented before the Ship's company by the Captain of the Ship.

22. The foregoing regulations for the award of Good Conduct Medals and Gratuities apply to the Coast Guard Afloat and on Shore.

GOOD CONDUCT AND OTHER MEDALS AND GRATUITIES.

MARINES.

1192. Any Marine below the rank of Warrant Officer who enlisted after 31st December 1884, may be recommended for the award of a Good Conduct Medal under the following rules:—

NOTE.—This applies to Marines who were under the age of 18 on 31st December 1884.

2. To entitle a Marine to a Medal:—

a. He must have served for 15 years with continuous "Very Good" character, with previous character not inferior to "Good" in service reckoning for Pension.

Note.—In cases where character during pensionable service has been assessed as "Good" on the 31st December in any year, time reckoning for Medal will not commence until the 1st January following.

b. He must have been recommended for the award by the Captain of his Ship, or by the Commandant of his Division on his Service Certificate for the three consecutive years immediately preceding his application.

c. He must be recommended by the Captain of the Ship or Commandant of his Division under whom he is serving when he becomes eligible.

3. After a Marine eligible for the Good Conduct Medal under Clause 1 has been awarded 12 years continuous "Very Good" character as under these Regulations will count towards Medal, and if his character should continue to be "Very Good," the Captain of his Ship or the Commandant of his Division, if he considers him deserving thereof, is to enter on his Company Conduct Sheet or Certificate the recommendations provided for under Arts. 828 and 830.

4. Desertion or reduction to the Second Class for Conduct will render a Marine absolutely ineligible for the award of a Good Conduct Medal, except for one reduction within the first five years of a Marine's time, provided that by his conduct he earns his restoration to the First Class within 8 months, and that his character for the year in which the reduction occurred was not assessed below "Good." See Clause 2 (a).

5. The Admiralty will nevertheless consider any recommendation which may be made, in special circumstances on behalf of a Marine who can show 15 years of continuous "Very Good" character, although he may be disqualified for the award of a Medal under the ordinary Regulations.

6. If a Marine's conduct should not have been satisfactory during the interval pending the presentation of the Medal, it is to be withheld, and the particulars of the case reported to the Admiralty.

7. Notations on Certificates are to be made in all cases of suspension and restoration of Medal in consequence of the loss of a Badge; and also in all cases of absolute forfeiture.

8. A Warrant Officer may keep and wear the Medal for Long Service and Good Conduct granted to him before promotion.

9. From the date of the award or restoration of a Medal a Marine, provided his character is maintained will commence earning a Gratuity at the rate of £1 a year, which is not to be paid until he completes his time for Pension, unless he is invalided from the Service in the meantime, in which case he will be paid £1 for each completed year that he has served since the Medal was awarded or restored.

To this will be added for each year's service in the following ranks or Acting and Lance Ranks in the case of Non-Commissioned Officers who are subsequently promoted to the substantive Rank after the date of the award of the Medal:—

	£	s.	d.
Non-commissioned Officer in Class I. ..	2	0	0
Sergeant in Classes II., III., and IV. ..	1	0	0
Corporal and Bombardier	0	10	0

until the maximum is reached, which will be, for a—

Non-commissioned Officer in Class I. ..	15	0	0
Sergeant in Classes II., III., and IV. ..	10	0	0
Corporal and Bombardier	7	10	0
Gunner, Private, Musician and Bugler	5	0	0

Digitized by Google

10. If it is desired that Marines who have received Medals should also be given Gratuities, separate application must be made for the latter, on the Men becoming eligible for the award.

11. If a Marine is awarded the character of "Good" instead of "Very Good," after the grant of a Medal, the period of service during which the character of "Good" is awarded will not count for increase of Gratuity, notwithstanding that he may not have been deprived of the Medal.

12. If a Marine is deprived of his Medal, he will lose all claim to Gratuity, but in the event of the Medal being restored before he is pensioned, not more than the lowest scale of Gratuity, viz. 5*l.*, will be awarded.

13. If a Marine is invalided after having been awarded the Medal, and before completion of the full time for pension, he will be awarded the amount of Gratuity to which he may be then entitled by service.

14. If a Marine should die after the award of his Medal, any Gratuity to which he may be entitled will be paid to his widow, or next of kin if dependent upon him.

15. Any Marine voluntarily quitting the Service before being entitled to a Pension will not be entitled to a Gratuity.

16. In cases where Marines who have completed time for Pension re-engage for a further period of service, and are not at the time of re-engaging entitled to the Maximum Gratuity, such further service may count towards it, provided they in all respects comply with the Regulations.

17. Marines who have been paid the Good Conduct Gratuity for which they are eligible at the date of completing time for Pension, and who subsequently became eligible by further service for a higher rate of Gratuity, may be paid the difference between the amount they have already received and such higher rate. But in no case will more than two payments on account of Good Conduct Gratuity be made to the same Marine.

18. In the case of a Marine who has been paid a Good Conduct Gratuity after completing time for pension, so much of the Gratuity paid as may have been earned by service in excess of 21 years will be recovered from his Naval Pension if he misconducts himself during subsequent service, and becomes ineligible for the award on final discharge.

19. Whenever the Captain sees fit to withhold the required recommendation, he will record fully his reasons on the Company Conduct Sheet, and a copy of this record is to be attached to the next quarterly return. In the case of Marines on shore, the Commandant will similarly record his reasons on Form R. 154.

20. No service can reckon for Medal or Gratuity which does not also reckon for Pension.

21. Imprisonment by the Civil Power shall not prejudice a Marine's claim to Medal or Gratuity, unless it shall have been so directed by the Admiralty, if the man was serving at home at the time, or by the Commander-in-Chief if abroad.

22. A break in service caused by a Marine being invalided will not be considered as breaking the continuity of his "Very Good" character, or of recommendations for Medal Gratuity, provided that, should he be eligible for re-entry, he rejoins as soon as the state of his health will permit, and completes the required service.

23. The service of a Marine who reverts to the corps after serving in the Ship's Police or Sick Berth Staff on probation, will not be considered as broken in continuity with reference to Medal and Gratuity or Pension.

24. In the case of a Marine who has served in the Army prior to joining the Royal Marines, and whose former Army service after 18 years of age is allowed to reckon towards Naval Pension, only such portion of his Army Service will be allowed as qualifying service for a Good Conduct Medal and Gratuity as would be admitted if the service had been rendered in the Royal Marines instead of in the Army; in determining which, regard must be had to his "Register of Service" in the Army as well as to the character awarded to him on discharge therefrom.

Men who join from the Army must be recommended for Medals and Gratuities for three consecutive years after entry in the Marines before becoming eligible for the award in accordance with Clauses 2 and 3 of this Article.

25. Names of Marines recommended for Medals and Gratuities are to be transmitted to the Admiralty on Form S. 218 accompanied by their Service Certificates or certified copies thereof by the Commanders-in-Chief and Senior Officers at Home and Abroad, and the Commandants of Royal Marines, through the Adjutant General, as soon as the Marines become eligible for them, and when the approval of the Admiralty has been received, the Medals are to be presented before the Ship's Company by the Captain of the ship, and in the case of Marines on shore, by the Commandants on parade.

1193. A sum not exceeding 400*l.* a year is placed at the disposal of the Admiralty, to be distributed in Annuities not exceeding 20*l.* as rewards for distinguished or meritorious service, to be granted either before or after discharge to Sergeants who have completed 21 years' service, or have been granted a life pension on account of hurts received in action, or otherwise in the execution of duty. Such Annuities may be retained by any recipients who may subsequently attain the rank of Warrant Officer, and may be held in addition to Pension.

2. The names of Sergeants who may be considered eligible for this reward for distinguished or meritorious service by the Officer under whose command they are serving at the time of their discharge to Pension, are to be reported to, and registered in the Department of the Adjutant-General of Royal Marines, in order that when an Annuity becomes vacant it may be granted to the most deserving.

3. The Sergeants selected for this honorary distinction shall be entitled to wear a Silver Medal, having on one side His Majesty's effigy, and on the other the words "For Meritorious Service," and the name of the Sergeant, with the date of its grant; and they will not be liable to forfeiture of the Annuity and Medal, except by sentence of a Court Martial, or by conviction of felony by the Civil Power.

1194. Conspicuous Gallantry Medals and Annuities may be awarded to Non-Commissioned Officers and Privates of Royal Marines who distinguish themselves by acts of conspicuous gallantry in action with the enemy, under the provisions of Art. **159.**

2. A Warrant Officer may retain an Annuity granted to him before promotion for conspicuous gallantry in action.

NOTE.—The rules as to deprivation and restoration of Medals are contained in Article 778, &c., of the King's Regulations and Admiralty Instructions.

Digitized by Google

MISCELLANEOUS CIRCULARS, MEMORANDA, &c.

BOARD OF TRADE CERTIFICATES OF SERVICE AND COMPETENCY FOR THE MERCANTILE MARINE.

Officers on the Active List of the Royal Navy not below the rank of Lieutenant are allowed to hold Certificates of Service of the grade of Master (the award of which is at the discretion of the Board of Trade), as already allowed in the case of Retired Officers,—but Certificates of Competency can only be granted after examination; and only Officers who have had 12 months' service under sail alone (in addition to the further qualifying service required by the Board of Trade Regulations)* can be examined for the "Ordinary" Certificate, *i.e.*, for Certificates which are available for both Steam and Sailing Vessels.

The following course in regard to correspondence relating to the applications of Officers for Certificates of Service or Competency for the Mercantile Marine is to be adopted, viz.:—

1. The Officer to apply as at present to the Secretary of the Admiralty, transmitting his application through his Commanding Officer if on Full Pay.
2. The application to be forwarded from the Admiralty to the Board of Trade with the usual statements of Service, &c.
3. All subsequent correspondence to be direct between the Board of Trade and the Officer.

7th February and 3rd August, 1885.

* Regulations relating to the Examinations of Masters and Mates in the Mercantile Marine, Published by Messrs. Wyman & Sons, Ltd., Fetter Lane, E.C. (price 1s.).

REGULATIONS FOR OFFICERS ON RETIRED LIST VOLUNTARILY RE-EMPLOYED IN PEACE.

(Order-in-Council, 4th July, 1895.)

1. Retired Naval Officers, when voluntarily re-employed will not count their service for increase of retired pay, but will receive in addition to the full pay and allowances of their rank on the retired list a bonus of 15 per cent. for every pound of the full pay of their rank (exclusive of allowances) earned by them.*

2. Equipment allowances will be granted at the following rates provided that no Officer receive any allowance if he was retired within three years from the date of his re-employment and that no allowance be repeated to the same Officer within a period of five years:—

	£ s. d.
To all Officers below the rank of Lieutenant	9 0 0†
To Lieutenant-Commanders and Lieutenants or Officers of corresponding rank	12 10 0†
To Commanders or Officers of corresponding rank	14 10 0
To Captains or Officers of corresponding rank	16 10 0

3. These rules apply solely to Officers who may be voluntarily re-employed in time of peace and do not affect Officers who may be called into Active Service in time of war or emergency.

4. In the event of the death of an Officer re-employed under these regulations, from causes attributable to the service, pension and compassionate allowance will be granted to his widow and children on the special scale applicable to the rank held by the Officer at the time of his death, irrespectively of whether his marriage took place when on the active or retired list, always subject to the operation of the Commutation Acts of 1871 and 1882, under which a proportionate reduction must be made in the amounts of the pension or compassionate allowances awarded to a widow married or children born after the Officer has wholly or partially commuted his retired pay.—(O.-in-C. 10th August, 1903).

5. Commanders and Lieutenants employed as Agents for Coaling.—*See* Order in Council 5th August 1892 and subsequent Orders in Council.

6. Retired Officers employed as members of Committees, or on special duties under the Admiralty—*(see Article 1491 King's Regulations and Admiralty Instructions)*

* *In the cases of Officers who have commuted their retired pay, or who received Gratuities on discharge, deductions will be made from their full pay equal to the amount of retired pay commuted or to the annual value of the Gratuity.*

† *The following equipment allowances may be granted in lieu of these sums to Officers when required to take up their appointments periodically in time of peace:—*

To Commissioned Officers from Warrant Rank and Warrant Officers—8/- per day, subject to a maximum of 20/- in any one year.

To Lieutenants promoted from Commissioned Officers from Warrant Rank and Warrant Officers—4/- a day, subject to a maximum of 30/- in any one year. (Order in Council 14 Oct. 1913.)

Digitized by Google

REGULATIONS FOR OFFICERS ON RESERVED OR RETIRED LISTS WHEN CALLED OUT OR UNDER TRAINING.

(Orders-in-Council, 8th March, 1895, 12th November, 1900, 16th May, 1904, 5th March, 1910, 5th July, 1911, 3rd Feb., 1915, 14th Oct., 1915, and 15th Feb., 1916.)

1. Whenever His Majesty may be pleased by His Order in Council, to call officers from the reserved or retired lists into active service in case of war or emergency, such officers shall be, in all respects, entitled to the pay and emoluments of their corresponding ranks on the active list, their retired pay being suspended. Officers promoted on, or subsequently to retirement, will receive the rate of Full Pay of the higher rank, and those not so promoted the rate they were receiving when last in receipt of full pay, but unemployed time on the Retired List does not count for increases of full pay governed by seniority.

2. Officers on the Retired, Pension, or Reserve Lists of the Navy, when called out for service in time of war or emergency will receive a bonus of twenty-five per cent. for every pound of the full pay of their rank earned by them, exclusive of allowances. The time served will not count for increase of retired pay or pension.

2a. If, however, an Officer's retired pay exceeds the full pay of his corresponding rank on the active list, he will continue in receipt of his retired pay, and will receive a bonus of twenty-five per cent. for every pound of retired pay received during the period of re-employment, exclusive of allowances.

3. In the case of Officers who have commuted their retired pay or who received gratuities on discharge, deductions will be made from their full pay equal to the amount of retired pay commuted, or to the annual value of the gratuity.

4. In cases where a step or steps in rank have been granted automatically to Retired Officers solely by virtue of, and in strict, seniority the Officers are to take command according to their seniority on the Retired List, except that Captains retired from that rank are in no case to take command over an Officer on the Active List of Flag Officers, or over one who has retired from the Active List of Flag Officers. In other cases where Officers have received advancement on the Retired List the right of command will continue to depend upon the rank last held on the Active List.

5. Officers called from the Reserved, Retired, or Pension Lists during war or emergency may be promoted irrespective of the regulations which are in force at the time for Officers of the same class on the active list, but such special promotion will not extend to the granting of Flag rank or of any equal relative rank. It will carry with it during re-employment the emoluments of the higher rank.

6. Allowances for Equipment to Officers on the Reserved or Retired Lists if employed in case of war or emergency:—

When employed on combatant duties.

	£
Flag Officers, Commodores and Officers of the same relative rank	40
Captains, Commanders, and Officers of the same relative rank	35
Lieutenant-Commanders, Lieutenants, and Officers of the same relative rank	30
Sub-Lieutenants, and Officers of the same relative rank..	25
Warrant and Subordinate Officers	20

Officers promoted from Commissioned Officers from Warrant Rank to Commissioned rank while called out will receive an additional £10.

When employed on non combatant duties.

	£
Flag Officers, Commodores, Captains, Commanders and Officers of the same relative rank	18
Officers of lower rank	15

An Officer transferred from non-combatant to combatant duties will be eligible to receive a further payment equivalent to the difference between the two scales.

7. Retired Officers who may be selected to fill appointments in time of emergency will undergo such courses of instruction as may be necessary to qualify them for the duties of the posts they will be required to take up. While undergoing such courses they will receive in lieu of their retired pay, the rate of full pay (without command money), and allowances of their corresponding ranks on the Active List, unless the retired pay exceeds the full pay, in which case they are to receive their retired pay. In the cases of Officers who have commuted their retired pay or who received gratuities on discharge, deductions will be made from their full pay equal to the amount of retired pay commuted, or to the annual value of the gratuity. Such periods of training will not reckon as time for increase of full or retired pay.

8. In the event of the death of an Officer re-employed under these regulations, from causes attributable to the service, pension and compassionate allowances will be granted to his widow and children on the special scale applicable to the rank held by the Officer at the time of his death, irrespectively of whether his marriage took place when on the active or retired list, always subject to the operation of the Commutation Acts of 1871 and 1882, under which a proportionate reduction must be made in the amounts of the pension or compassionate allowances awarded to a widow married or children born after the Officer has wholly or partially commuted his retired pay.—(O. in-C., 10th August 1903.)

Digitized by Google

REGULATIONS FOR THE RESERVE OF OFFICERS OF THE ROYAL MARINES.

(Established under Order in Council of the 12th March, 1903.)

1. An Officer of the Royal Marines, under the rank of Lieutenant-Colonel* who is permitted to retire from the Active List at his own request, with retired pay or gratuity under the Regulations laid down for voluntary retirement, will, until he has reached the age of 50, be liable to recall for service with the Corps on an emergency, and will be placed on the list of Reserve of Officers from the date of retirement.

2. An Officer under the rank of Lieutenant-Colonel who is compulsorily retired under the Regulations on account of age, will be eligible, and may at any time offer himself to be enrolled for service with the Corps in time of emergency, provided he is not more than 50 years of age and is medically fit for service. If his services be accepted his name will be placed on the list of Reserve of Officers.

3. Officers who have been, or may be, removed from the active list of the Royal Marines on resignation, or from any other cause, may apply to be placed on the list of Reserve of Officers. If they be accepted, the Commissions formerly held by them will be restored and they will hold the rank and be entitled to wear the uniform of their last service in the Corps.

4. An Officer will be removed from the Reserve List on attaining the age of 50*.

5. A Reserve Officer will report himself at the commencement of each year in writing to the Secretary of the Admiralty. He will not quit the United Kingdom without leave from the Admiralty, and will report any change of permanent address to the Adjutant-General, Royal Marines.

6. A Reserve Officer who is recalled for service will, so far as possible, be granted his original seniority in his substantive rank; he will not be eligible for a routine promotion to the establishment of any higher rank in the Corps. The rate of Full Pay will be that the Officer was receiving when last on Full Pay.

7. A Reserve Officer who is recalled for service with the Corps will cease to draw his retired pay (if any) from the date of recall, and will receive instead:—

A. If no portion of retired pay has been commuted:—
The pay and allowances of an Officer of corresponding rank on Active List together with a bonus of 25 per cent. for every pound of full pay earned (exclusive of allowances).

B. If any portion of his retired pay has been commuted:—
The above rates of pay, subject to the deduction of any commuted retired pay, with bonus calculated as stated above.

C. If retired with a gratuity:—
The pay and allowances of an Officer of corresponding rank on the Active List, subject to a deduction equal to the annual value of the gratuity, with bonus as stated above.

D. If accepted for the Reserve under Clause 3:—
The pay and allowances of an Officer of corresponding rank on the Active List, with bonus as stated above.

8. If the services of a Reserve Officer have been of a special character he will be eligible for a step of Brevet rank for distinguished service.

9. An Officer of the Reserve who is recalled for service with the Corps will be granted an allowance of £100 in aid of outfit.

10 The widow or children of a Reserve Officer who dies while on service with the Corps will have the same right to pension or compassionate allowances as is accorded to the widows or children of Officers on the Active List of the Corps.

ADMIRALTY, June, 1903.

NOTE.—Under the provisions of Order-in-Council of 14th October, 1915, the Retired Pay to which Commissioned Officers, Royal Marines, may be entitled at the date of being called out for further service in war or emergency are secured to them notwithstanding any breach of discipline or misconduct committed during the said further service, provided that the breach of discipline or misconduct be neither—

(A) Mutiny, nor

(B) Felony, nor

(C) Conduct unbecoming the character of an Officer and in respect of which a sentence of dismissal from His Majesty's Service with disgrace shall be passed, nor

(D) Conduct of such a nature as would, in the opinion of the Admiralty, merit a reduction in the rate of Retired Pay, such as would have been made under the Regulations for the time being in force relating to the retirement of Royal Marine Officers for misconduct, had the Officer concerned been retired from the Active List on account of the conduct in question.

NOTE.—In cases falling within Clause (D) the Admiralty have power, at discretion, to make a reduction in the Retired Pay of the Officer concerned as they would have had if he had been on the Active List at the time of such misconduct, and subject to the Regulations for the time being in force relating to the retirement of Royal Marine Officers for misconduct on account of the breach of discipline or misconduct in question.

* (See page 2288 as to Officers, R.M. promoted Lieutenant-Colonel on or after retirement under O.-in-C. of 10th June 1921.

Digitized by Google

EGULATIONS FOR THE SPECIAL RESERVE OF OFFICERS OF THE ROYAL MARINES.

(*Orders in Council of the* 15*th August*, 1918, *and* 13*th October*, 1922.)

A Reserve of Officers, Royal Marines, to be called e Special Reserve of Officers, Royal Marines, s been established under the following regula- ıns :—

. The Reserve will consist of such numbers as ay be determined, from time to time, between the lmiralty and the Treasury.

. *Appointment.*—The following will be eligible for e Special Reserve :—

(*a*) Officers who have held Temporary Commissions in the Royal Marines under the rank of Lieutenant-Colonel.

(*b*) Substantive Warrant Officers, and Non-Commissioned Officers, who have been granted Temrary Commissions during War.

(*c*) Warrant Officers, who on discharge to pension are recommended by their Commanding Officers as suitable to hold Commissions in case of emergency.

NOTE.—Warrant Officers, Class II., are ineligible Commissions in the Special Reserve.

(*d*) Gentlemen specially appointed from civil life, who must :—

(1) Have qualified at an Army or Royal Marine Entrance Examination, or have a "leaving certificate," or

(2) Have passed Matriculation Examination of a University. Gentlemen will not be entered from civil life until after the termination of hostilities.

. *Medical Examination.*—Candidates for appointnt to the Special Reserve must pass the Medical amination laid down, and those appointed under ragraph 2 (*d*) above must be between 18 and 25 years age on appointment. All must be British-born)jects.

. *Seniority.*—Temporary Officers appointed will placed in the Special Reserve in the rank, and h the seniority last held by them during Service h the Corps.

hose appointed from Warrant Officer will be nted Commissions as Lieutenant, Royal Marines. he Special Reserve, with seniority from date of ointment.

entlemen appointed from civil life will be granted nmissions as Second Lieutenant in the Special serve, will be on probation for 6 months, and will confirmed only on completing the probationary rse of training laid down on appointment.

. *Uniform.*—(*a*) When called out for service or der training. Special Reserve Officers will wear uniform of Officers of the Royal Marines as laid wn for Retired Officers, Royal Marines, and as blished in the Quarterly Navy List.

(*b*) They are permitted to wear the uniform of ir rank on State or other occasions of remony within the British Empire, the uniform worn being that which is appropriate to the asion.

Special Reserve Officers must report themselves the Secretary of the Admiralty, in writing, in uary of each year, and must not quit the United gdom without leave from the Admiralty. They st report any change of their permanent address he Adjutant-General, Royal Marines.

7. *Liability.*—Special Reserve Officers will be liable to be called up for immediate and continuous service at home or abroad at the time when a national emergency appears, in the opinion of the Admiralty, to be imminent.

8. *Compulsory and voluntary training.*—Officers appointed under paragraph 2 (*d*) above will be attached during a period of six months to a Royal Marine Division for training.

All Officers of the Special Reserve will be required to undergo 14 days' training annually, unless specially exempted from such training in any year by the Adjutant-General.

They may also be allowed to come up for voluntary courses not exceeding 42 days in any one year.

9. *Pay and allowances.*—Pay during training, or when recalled to service, will be at such rates as may be agreed upon between the Treasury and the Admiralty.

10. *Outfit.*—On appointment an outfit allowance of £30 will be granted on condition that the Officer refunds one quarter for each year short of four, if he is removed from the Service within four years for whatever cause, subject to waiver in whole or in part in special circumstances at the discretion of the Admiralty.

On being called up for service Officers will be granted an allowance of £50 to include Camp Kit, but not to include any expense incurred in respect of Tropical Outfit.

An Officer who was commissioned or called up during War, and received an outfit gratuity, will not receive a further grant of £30 on appointment to the Reserve, but will be granted a special allowance of £10 for provision of Mess Kit, &c., half to be refunded if the Officer does not complete two years in Reserve owing to reasons within his own control.

A refund of gratuity will not be required in cases where an Officer who has received the £30 grant is called up for service before completion of four years, or where, if he has received the £10 grant, he is called up before completion of two years.

11. *Widow's pension and compassionate allowances.*—Officers who may receive hurts or wounds on Active Service will receive gratuities or pensions on the scale applicable to Officers of corresponding rank on the Active List, and Widows, Children and other Dependent Relatives of Officers who die while on Service with the Corps will be eligible for pensions, gratuities, and compassionate allowances, at the rates, and subject to the conditions, from time to time prescribed for the benefit of the Widow, Children or other Dependent Relatives of Officers of corresponding rank on the Active List of the Corps.

12. *Examinations for promotion.*—A Special Reserve Officer will not be eligible for promotion to the establishment of any higher Rank of the Corps.

Digitized by Google

Promotion in the Special Reserve will be granted as follows, but Officers will be required to pass the examinations laid down for Officers of the Special Reserve of Officers of the Army before advancement:—

For Lieutenant	2 years' service. (If attained the age of 21.)
For Captain	11 years' service.

Exemptions from these examinations will be allowed as in the Special Reserve of the Army.

Temporary Officers appointed to the Special Reserve will be required to pass the examination laid down for their rank, unless exempted.

13. *Removal from Reserve.*—Officers will be removed from the Special Reserve of Officers as follows:—

(*a*) For misconduct.

(*b*) On resignation, if accepted by the Admiralty.

(*c*) If medically unfit for Active Service.

(*d*) At the age of 45, except in the case of Officers appointed under Paragraph 2 (*b*) and (*c*), who will be removed at 50 years of age.

14. *Training fee.*—Subject to compliance with the provisions of Paragraph 8, and the conditions set forth below an Officer of the Special Reserve may be granted a retaining fee of £20 for each completed year of service:—

(*a*) Ordinarily the fee will be payable annually in arrear on or after the 1st January of each year on application to the Accountant-General of the Navy.

(*b*) The first payment will be due on the 1st January following the year in which the Officer completed his first period of training, or, if entered from civil life, in which he was confirmed, and will bear the same proportion to the full annual fee as the number of days subsequent to the completion of training, or to confirmation, as the case may be, bears to the total number of days in the calendar year.

(*c*) Similarly the final payment on the Officer's removal from the Special Reserve, and any other payment that may be due for a period less than a calendar year, will be proportionate to the period to which it relates.

(*d*) No payment will be due in respect of any period during which the Officer is serving, and in receipt of pay from the Crown, during a time of national emergency, but such service will be deemed to be the equivalent of annual training for the purpose of qualifying the Officer for retaining fees during fractional parts of a calendar year preceding and succeeding such service.

(*e*) Whenever the Reserve is mobilised, retaining fees will be suspended from the date of the Royal Proclamation calling out the Reserve, irrespective of whether particular Officers are actually mobilised or not.

(*f*) A retaining fee will not be paid to an Officer after his removal from the Special Reserve for misconduct or for any other cause which, in the opinion of the Admiralty, renders him ineligible.

(*g*) A retaining fee may, however, be paid, if due, to the legal representative of an Officer who dies while a member of the Special Reserve.

15. *Pay during training and when called out for service.*—(*a*) Officers of the Special Reserve in receipt of pension as Warrant Officer, Class I, will be entitled, during training and during service in time of War or Emergency, to receive their pension concurrently with the full pay of their rank. They will receive in addition a Training Fee of £5 annually under the above conditions, provided Annual Training is carried out.

(*b*) Officers of the Special Reserve who are in receipt of Retired Pay or Pension (except Officers pensioned as Warrant Officer, Class I), when called out for service in time of War or Emergency will be paid under the Regulations applicable to the Reserve of Officers, R.M. (Order in Council, 12 March, 1903, *vide* extract given below). If they attend for training they will receive the full pay and allowances of their rank, but will cease to draw their Retired Pay or Pension during such period.

(*c*) In the case of any such Officer in the Special Reserve who has commuted his Retired Pay or Pension, or who received a gratuity on discharge, a deduction will be made from his Full Pay equal to the amount of Retired Pay or Pension commuted, or to the annual value of the gratuity.

16. *Greenwich Hospital Pension.*—Warrant Officers appointed to Commissions in the Special Reserve will remain eligible for the Greenwich Hospital Pension allowed for Warrant Officers, Royal Marines.

17. These regulations are subject to amendment from time to time as may be found necessary in the interests of the Service.

EXTRACT FROM THE REGULATIONS APPLICABLE TO THE RESERVE OF OFFICERS, ROYAL MARINES (ORDER IN COUNCIL OF 12TH MARCH, 1903) REFERRED TO IN 15(b) ABOVE:—

VII.

Pay, Allowances and Gratuities.—A Retired Officer who is recalled for service with the Colours will cease to draw his retired pay (if any) from the date of recall, and will receive instead:

(*a*) If no portion of retired pay has been commuted:—

The pay and allowances of an Officer of corresponding rank on Active List, together with a bonus of 25 per cent. for every year of full pay earned (exclusive of allowances).

(*b*) If any portion of his retired pay has been commuted:—

The above rates of pay, subject to a deduction of any commuted retired pay, and bonus calculated as stated above.

(*c*) If retired with a gratuity:—

The pay and allowances of an Officer of corresponding rank on the Active List, subject to a deduction equal to the annual value of the gratuity, with bonus as above.

Digitized by Google

OFFICERS ON THE EMERGENCY LIST.

GENTLEMEN WHO HAVE RESIGNED THEIR COMMISSIONS IN THE ROYAL NAVY.

(Under the Provisions of Orders in Council of the 18th May, 1901, 11th February, 1913, 5th July 1918, 7th February, 1921 and 10th August, 1921).

In order that the State may not lose altogether the advantages which it has the right to expect in return for the expenses incurred in the training of Officers, a list of Officers eligible for employment in an Emergency has been established, and the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty expect that all Officers who are permitted to resign their Commissions on the Active List for private reasons should enrol their names on this list.

Officers so enrolled are allowed to retain their Commissions and to wear the Uniform of their rank at time of resignation, but they do not receive pay, or pension, when not employed.

If called up for Active Service, Officers on this list, if promoted subsequently to being placed on the Emergency List, receive the rate of full pay of the higher rank, and those not so promoted the rate they were receiving when last in receipt of full pay, but unemployed time on the Emergency List does not count for increases of full pay governed by seniority. Officers will also receive outfit gratuities not exceeding the following amounts:—

When employed on combatant duties.	£
Flag Officers, Commodores, and Officers of the same relative rank	40
Captains and Commanders and Officers of corresponding relative rank	35
Lieutenant-Commanders, Lieutenants and Officers of corresponding relative rank..	30
Sub-Lieutenants and Officers of corresponding relative rank	25

When employed on non-combatant duties.	£
Flag Officers, Commodores, Captains, Commanders and Officers of the same relative rank	18
Officers of lower rank	15

An Officer transferred from non-combatant to combatant duties will be eligible to receive a further payment, equivalent to the difference between the two scales.

Officers promoted after they have been placed on the Emergency List will receive the rate of Full Pay of the higher rank, and those not so promoted the rate they were receiving when last on Full Pay.

They will also be granted a Bonus of 25 per cent. on the Full Pay (exclusive of Allowances) earned during their employment.

Officers who may receive hurts or wounds on Active Service in the Royal Navy, and the widows and children of Officers who may be killed, or who die of injuries received on Active Service will be eligible for the grant of Pensions and Allowances as if the Officers had been on the Active List.

Emergency Officers voluntarily re-employed (*e.g.*, during annual Manœuvres) will receive in addition to the full pay and allowances of their rank a bonus of 15 per cent. for every pound of full pay (exclusive of allowances) earned by them.

Equipment allowances will be granted at the following rates, provided that no Officer will receive any allowance if less than three years have elapsed between the date of his resignation and the date of his re-employment, and that no allowance will be repeated to the same Officer within a period of five years:—

	£	s.	d.
To all Officers below the rank of Lieutenant	9	0	0
To Lieutenant-Commanders, Lieutenants or Officers of corresponding rank	12	10	0
To Commanders or Officers of corresponding rank	14	10	0

Officers actually selected to fill appointments to be taken up in time of war or emergency, will undergo such instruction as may be considered necessary to fit them for the duties they will be called upon to perform. Attendance at such courses of instruction will be under the following regulations:—

(a) The pay is the same as would be given if called out during war or emergency, except the Bonus.

(b) Travelling expenses of Officers attending the Courses are allowed.

(c) Plain clothes may be worn, and no allowance for outfit is given.

(d) Accommodation, when available, will be provided if desired.

Ex-Officers who are placed on the List will be shown as such in the Navy List.

Any Officer who withdraws his name from the Emergency List before the age of 55 will be required to resign his Commission.

Engineer Officers placed on the List will be selected from ex-officers whose profession continues to be connected with mechanical engineering. The nature of their employment since the date on which they resigned their commission should be stated by Candidates when volunteering, and also, if selected, once a year after their names are placed on the List.

Digitized by Google

In the same manner Medical Officers only will be selected who continue to practise their profession. The nature of their present work as medical men should be stated.

Officers called from the Emergency List into active service during war or emergency may be dealt with as regards promotion under the regulations which are in force at the time for Officers of the same class on the Active List.

In special cases Officers may be promoted at the discretion of the Admiralty irrespective of the regulations governing the promotion of Officers on the Active List

Officers are required to write annually, until they are 55 years of age, on the 1st January to the Secretary of the Admiralty, stating whether they are still fit to serve. After reaching the age of 55 Officers are required to report themselves annually between the 1st January and 31st March by letter to the Editor of the Navy List, otherwise their names will be removed from the List. They are to report at once any change in their address, and before proceeding abroad they must obtain the approval of the Admiralty.

Before Officers on the Emergency List enter into any engagement under or on behalf of Foreign Governments or accept any form of employment whichmay take them away from the United Kingdom, thus rendering them not available for service in H.M. Fleet at short notice, they must first obtain the approval of the Admiralty.

Gentlemen whose names are placed on the Emergency List as volunteers to serve in case of emergency will be required to fill up and return a form which will be sent to them.

Officers on the Emergency List are not eligible for promotion when not employed, except as stated below:—

Sub-Lieutenants are eligible, at the discretion of the Admiralty for promotion to the rank of Lieutenant after attaining three years' seniority or on completion of two years' service after being "called out," including service prior to resignation, whichever is the earlier date.

Sub-Lieutenants who have been or may in future be promoted to Lieutenant on attaining 3 years' seniority to be eligible for the rank of Lieutenant-Commander on attaining 8 years' seniority as Lieutenant, provided they have completed 2 years' service after being "called out," including previous service as Sub-Lieutenant.

Acting Lieutenants (ex Mates) who have not completed their courses for the rank of Lieutenant to be eligiblefor confirmation with their Acting seniority.

Mates to be eligible for promotion to the confirmed rank of Lieutenant as from the dates that they would normally have been due for the latter rank had they remained on the Active List (*i.e.* between 2 and 3 years seniority as Mate) provided that to be eligible for promotion before attaining three years seniority as Mate, Officers must have:-

(1) Served not less than two years as Mate.

(2) Obtained a Watchkeeping Certificate.

(3) been recommended for promotion before retirement.

Mates (E) on the Emergency List who were promoted under normal Regulations are eligible for promotion to the rank of Engineer Lieutenant as from the dates they would have been due normally for that advancement on the Active List, provided that, to be eligible for this promotion before attaining three years' seniority as Mate (E), Officers must have

(a) served not less than two years as Mate (E) on the Active List,

(b) been recommended for promotion before retirement.

Acting Engineer Lieutenants promoted to that rank from Mate (E) under the special War regulations laid down in King's Regulations and Admiralty Instructions, Appendix X, Part V, Section 1, and placed on the Emergency List as Acting Engineer Lieutenants, are eligible for confirmation in the rank of Engineer Lieutenant, with their Acting seniority, on completing one year's seniority in the Acting rank.

Instructor Lieutenants placed on the Emergency List subsequently to the 1st July, 1919, to be eligible at the discretion of the Admiralty for promotion to the rank of Instructor Lieutenant-Commander on attaining six years' seniority.

Surgeon Lieutenants placed on the Emergency List subsequently to the 1st July, 1919, to be eligible at the discretion of the Admiralty, for promotion to the rank of Surgeon Lieutenant-Commander on attaining six years seniority if they be recommended by the Director General of the Medical Department of the Navy and have served two years at sea.

Paymaster Sub-Lieutenants placed on the Emergency List subsequently to the 1st July, 1919, to be eligible at the discretion of the Admiralty for promotion to the rank of Paymaster Lieutenant:—

(a) On completion of two years' service after being called out, including service prior to resignation or

(b) on attaining three years' seniority, whichever is the earlier date.

Paymaster Lieutenants placed on the Emergency List subsequently to 1st July, 1919, to be eligible at the discretion of the Admiralty, for promotion to the rank of Paymaster Lieutenant-Commander on attaining 8 years' seniority if their records are satisfactory, subject to their having passed the necessary examination for the corresponding rank on the Active List where required to do so by the Regulations.

NOTE.—For List of Officers whose Commissions have been restored under these Regulations, see p. 2041.

Digitized by Google

REGULATIONS AFFECTING OFFICERS ON THE SUPPLEMENTARY LIST ENTERED UNDER ORDERS IN COUNCIL OF 29TH JUNE, 1895, AND 9TH AUGUST, 1898.

1. The Admiralty reserve to themselves the power of promoting any Lieutenant-Commander or Lieutenant entered under this scheme to the Active List of Commanders for distinguished service during war operations.

2. At the discretion of the Admiralty a Lieutenant on retirement may be granted such Honorary rank as may be considered desirable.

3. Pensions for Hurts and Wounds, Widows' Pensions, Compassionate Allowances to Children, to be at the same rate, and under the same conditions, as those granted to Officers of the Royal Navy of corresponding rank.

4. Widows of Officers on the Supplementary List not killed in action, and who have not lost their lives in the execution of the service, who at the time of death had not five years' seniority as Commissioned Officers on the Active List, are eligible for the award of Gratuities, such Gratuities to be in every case less than the Gratuity that could have been payable to the Officer himself if he had been compelled by illness to retire from His Majesty's Navy instead of dying in it. (Order in Council, 7th March, 1899.)

ENTRY OF OFFICERS OF THE ROYAL NAVAL RESERVE ON THE SUPPLEMENTARY LIST OF LIEUTENANTS AND SUB-LIEUTENANTS, R.N., UNDER ORDER IN COUNCIL OF 7TH MARCH, 1913.

A limited number of Officers of the Royal Naval Reserve between the ages of 22 and 32 will be entered on a Supplementary List of the Navy.

Candidates will be selected from Officers of the Royal Naval Reserve who have completed 12 months' training in the Royal Navy, or who are now undergoing training.

Application for entry from Officers now undergoing 12 months' training, who may be eligible under the above regulations, will not be considered until the applicants have performed three months of the period of training. Selected candidates will be required to undergo a medical examination.

Sub-Lieutenants will be eligible for promotion to Lieutenant after one year's service from the date of entry in the Royal Navy or on the date on which they would have become eligible for the rank of Lieutenant in the Royal Naval Reserve, but power is reserved to the Admiralty to appoint them as Acting Lieutenants at any period of their service.

In the case of Officers who may not have fulfilled the service required by the Regulations of the Board of Trade for examination for Master, promotion will be subject to their passing an examination to be held by the Board of Trade.

Lieutenant-Commanders and Lieutenants on the Supplementary List will be eligible for promotion to the rank of Commander in cases of very exceptional service.

The rates of full pay will be the same as for Lieutenant-Commanders, Lieutenants and Sub-Lieutenants, R.N., and Sub-Lieutenants on the Supplementary List will receive a messing allowance of 1s. a day in addition. It is contemplated that continuous employment on full pay will be found for all Officers entered on the Supplementary List except when they may be on half pay either through misconduct or at own request, or when full pay shall have ceased in consequence of sickness. Half and Retired Pay, and gratuities, will be at the rates laid down for Officers entered on the Supplementary List under earlier Orders in Council. The rates of full, half, and retired pay, mentioned above, are shown in other parts of the Navy List.

At the discretion of the Admiralty a Lieutenant-Commander or Lieutenant on retirement may be granted the retired rank of Commander under the conditions applicable to Lieutenant-Commanders and Lieutenants generally.

Pensions for wounds and injuries, widows' pensions and compassionate allowances for children will be at the same rates and under the same conditions as those granted to Officers of the Royal Navy of corresponding rank.

Officers on entry will cease to be entitled to retaining fees.

The full equipment grant of 30*l.* will be given to Sub-Lieutenants and 40*l.* to Lieutenants, in consideration of their having to obtain naval uniform, provided that they have not received any outfit allowance on appointment to one of His Majesty's Ships for training within the two years immediately preceding the date of entry on the Supplementary List.

An Officer who has received outfit allowance within such two years will receive only half the equipment grant, or the difference between what he has already received and the full rate.

Officers on the Supplementary List who perform meritorious service during war or who specially distinguish themselves in action will be eligible for transfer, at the discretion of the Admiralty, to the general list of officers of the Royal Navy in vacancies, and if so transferred will be allowed to count the service which they were entitled to count when on the Supplementary List.

Digitized by Google

REGULATIONS FOR HIS MAJESTY'S LEVEES AT ST. JAMES'S PALACE.

At all Levees, which will be held at 12 o'clock noon, Cards of Admission will be required, whether for Presentation or Attendance, as the numbers at each of these ceremonies must be limited.

The following are the rules to be observed.

ATTENDANCES AND PRESENTATIONS.

All Officers, whether active or on the retired lists, of the Royal Navy and the Royal Marines, of whatever rank, will communicate with and obtain their cards from the Private Secretary to the First Lord of the Admiralty. All Civil Officers of the Admiralty will follow the same rule. Application should be made when the date of the Levee, for which a card is desired, has been announced in the press by the Lord Chamberlain *but not before*.

The names both for attendance and presentation must be received at the Admiralty not later than eight days prior to the date of each Levee.

Occasions on which Officers may be presented by the First Lord of the Admiralty.

1.—On receiving a Commission in the Royal Navy.

2.—On promotion to the rank of Commander, or its corresponding rank in other branches of the Service, and after that on every step.

Retired officers are not presented on receiving a step in rank.

3.—On appointment to the command of a ship.

4.—On appointment to the command of a station or squadron, or to a principal post at the Admiralty.

5.—On return from active service during War, or from any special service abroad, or on return from the command of a station or squadron.

6.—On appointment to one of the Royal Yachts, or as Aide-de-Camp to the King.

7.—On appointment to or promotion in any Order, when not personally invested with the Insignia by His Majesty.

Digitized by Google

QUEEN ALEXANDRA'S ROYAL NAVAL NURSING SERVICE.

At the Court at St. James's,

The 6th day of March, 1902.

Present

The KING'S Most Excellent Majesty in Council.

WHEREAS there was this day read at the Board a Memorial from the Right Honourable the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty, dated the 13th day of February, 1902, in the words following, viz.:—

"Whereas Your Majesty was pleased by Your Majesty's Order in Council of the ninth day of February, 1901, to approve of certain regulations for the Staff of Nursing Sisters in Naval Hospitals;

"And whereas Her Majesty Queen Alexandra has been pleased to intimate that it is Her gracious pleasure to assume the Presidency of this Staff;

"We beg leave humbly to submit that Your Majesty will be graciously pleased to approve of the same by Your Order in Council and that the Staff of Nursing Sisters be designated 'Queen Alexandra's Royal Naval Nursing Service.'

"We further humbly submit that the Nursing Sisters shall be entitled to wear on the prescribed uniform an embroidered badge consisting of a red Geneva Cross on a white ground in a gold border, and above, Her Majesty Queen Alexandra's Monogram, viz.:—two A's red interlacing an anchor and cable gold; the whole surmounted by the Imperial Crown."

His Majesty having taken the said Memorial into consideration, was pleased, by and with the advice of His Privy Council, to approve of what is therein proposed. And the Right Honourable the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty are to give the necessary directions herein accordingly.

A. W. FITZROY.

RESERVE OF NURSING SISTERS FOR QUEEN ALEXANDRA'S ROYAL NAVAL NURSING SERVICE.

At the Court at St. James's,

The 13th day of October, 1910.

Present,

The KING'S Most Excellent Majesty in Council.

WHEREAS there was this day read at the Board a Memorial from the Right Honourable the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty, dated the 22nd day of August, 1910, in the words following, viz.:—

"Whereas we have had under our consideration the necessity for the formation of a Reserve of Nursing Sisters for Queen Alexandra's Royal Naval Nursing Service to provide the additional trained nurses who would be required by this Department in the event of war on a large scale:

"And whereas we are of opinion that the necessary number of additional Nursing Sisters can be obtained as required by previous arrangement with the authorities of the principal Civil Hospitals of the country:

"We therefore beg leave humbly to recommend that your Majesty may be graciously pleased by Your Order in Council to sanction such arrangements being made accordingly under regulations to be framed by us, with the consent where necessary of the Lords Commissioners of Your Majesty's Treasury, and to authorise the grant of pensions and gratuities for wounds to those members of the Reserve who may be injured while serving, according to the scale laid down for Sisters in Queen Alexandra's Royal Naval Nursing Service:

"The Lords Commissioners of Your Majesty's Treasury have signified their concurrence in this proposal."

His Majesty having taken the said Memorial into consideration, was pleased, by and with the advice of His Privy Council, to approve of what is therein proposed. And the Right Honourable the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty are to give the necessary directions herein accordingly

ALMERIC FITZROY

Digitized by Google

COURSES FOR SENIOR OFFICERS.

I.—*Technical Courses and War Courses.*

1. These courses (for Officers on the Active List only) are intended primarily for Captains, but applications from Flag Officers will also be considered.

2. The dates of courses are promulgated from time to time in Fleet Orders, with instructions as to forwarding applications, which are to be addressed to the Secretary of the Admiralty. As a general rule officers will not be appointed to undergo a War Course unless they have taken a Technical Course recently. Officers desiring to take a War Course should therefore apply for both courses.

3. No examination is held in the subjects included in these courses.

4. The emoluments of Officers taking the courses are as follows:—

Captains and Commanders.

(*a*) Full pay of rank.
(*b*) Lodging money, if not accommodated.
(*c*) Provision allowance, if not victualled.

Flag Officers.

(*a*) Half pay of rank.
(*b*) Lodging money, if not accommodated.
(*c*) Special allowance of £2 per day.

Details of Technical Courses.

1. These courses are held at Portsmouth. They supply the latest information respecting technical developments, and are intended primarily for Captains prior to their
(*a*) assuming command afloat,
(*b*) taking a War Course.

2. There are four courses a year, each course lasts 9 weeks, and is divided as follows:—

"Excellent"	15 days.
"Vernon" (Torpedo, Mining, anti-Mining, and anti-Submarine)	15 days.
Navigation School	5 days.
Signal School	7 days.
Fort Blockhouse	2 days.
Lectures on Aircraft	1 day.

Details of War Courses.

1. These courses are held at the War College, Greenwich.

2. There are two courses a year. Each course lasts about four months. The subjects dealt with are strategy, tactics, command and cognate subjects.

3. Two Military Officers, nominated by the War Office, will be attached to each War Course.

II.—*War Staff Course.*

This course is held at the Staff College and lasts about one year. Selection will, as a general rule, be confined to Commanders. Lieutenant-Commanders (including Officers who reach that rank during the course) and Marine Officers under 35. All applicants must be recommended by their Commanding Officers. If they so desire, applicants may apply to Commanding Officers under whom they have served during the last four years for recommendations.

Recommendations should contain answers to the following questions:—

(*a*) Date of birth, rank and seniority of Officer.
(*b*) Is the Officer's ability as a General Service Officer considered to be exceptional, above the average, or average?
(*c*) Has the Officer had any experience of Staff work?
(*d*) If so, of what kind? (State the particular branch of War Staff or Technical Staff in accordance with C.M.O. 1357/19 on Naval Staff Organisation.)
(*e*) Is the Officer's intellectual ability considered to be exceptional, above the average, or average?
(*f*) Does the Officer possess any special qualification or aptitude for War Staff work? Is he accurate? Is he able to express himself clearly and quickly?
(*g*) Is he of sound constitution and physically fit in the following:—(*a*) general physical fitness; (*b*) eyesight; (*c*) hearing?
(*h*) Does he possess knowledge of any foreign languages? If so, which?
(*i*) General remarks of Commanding Officer.

Each course normally commences in September, and applications should be forwarded through the usual channels so as to reach the Admiralty by May 1st in each year.

III.—*Army Senior Officers' Course, Woking.*

Two naval officers of the rank of Captain are attached to each course held at the Senior Officers' School, Woking, for Majors before promotion to Lieutenant-Colonel. These courses last three months each, and three courses take place in the year.

Applications to be attached to these courses should be addressed to the Secretary of the Admiralty. Preference will be given to officers who have recently taken the War Course, and are of under three years' seniority.

Digitized by Google

RANK AND COMMAND.

EXTRACT FROM THE KING'S REGULATIONS.

OFFICERS IN GENERAL.

1. The Officers of His Majesty's Navy are divided into the following branches, namely: Military, Medical, Accountant, Instructor, Artisan.

2. ‡ The Military Branch is comprised of the undermentioned Officers who, with the exception hereinafter mentioned, shall rank and command in the following order:—

1. Admirals of the Fleet.
2. Admirals.
3. Vice-Admirals.
4. Rear Admirals.
5. Commodores.
6. Captains.
7. Commanders.
8. Lieutenant-Commanders.
9. Lieutenants.
10. Sub-Lieutenants.
11. Mates.
12. Commissioned Gunners.
13. Commissioned Boatswains.
14. Commissioned Signal Boatswains.
15. Commissioned Telegraphists.

(10–15: according to date of Commissions.)

16. Gunners
17. Boatswains.
18. Signal Boatswain.
19. Warrant Telegraphists.
20. Warrant Masters-at-Arms.

(16–20: according to date of Warrants.)

21. Midshipmen.
22. Naval Cadets.

3. Commodores, when in the presence of Captains senior to them, shall rank and command according to their seniority as Captains.

4. A ship must always be represented by an Officer of the Military Branch in the following order of command:—

1. Captain.
2. Commander.
3. Lieutenant-Commander.
4. Lieutenant.
5. Sub-Lieutenant.
6. Mate.
7. Commissioned Gunner.
8. Commissioned Boatswain.
9. Commissioned Signal Boatswain.
10. Commissioned Telegraphist.

(8–10: according to date of Commissions.)

11. Gunner.
12. Boatswain.
13. Signal Boatswain.
14. Warrant Telegraphist.
15. Warrant Master-at-Arms

(11–15: according to date of Warrants.)

16. Midshipman.
17. Naval Cadet.

5. All Officers of the same denomination in the Military Branch shall rank and command according to the order in which their names stand in the Official List of Officers of the Royal Navy; or, when not inserted in the List, according to the dates of their first Commissions, Warrants, or Orders, in their existing rank. If only acting in the rank, they shall rank and command after Officers holding the corresponding confirmed rank, and in relation to each other shall rank and command according to the order in which their names stand in the Official List of the Officers of the Royal Navy unless the Admiralty may otherwise direct.

6. Officers of the Non-Military Branches shall rank with each other and with the Officers of the Military Branch, the Royal Marines and the Army in the order given in the following table, and shall command in the same order the Officers and men of their own Branch as well as those of any other branch or of the Royal Marines who may be appointed or detailed for duty in their respective departments or placed under their orders by superior authority.

7. Officers on whom a step of temporary or local rank has been conferred under the provisions of Order in Council of 21st November, 1855 shall, subject to the provisions of Clauses 5 and 6, be entitled to take command and precedence and to enjoy all the privileges and emoluments of the rank in which they are acting.

8. Officers in command of His Majesty's Ships must take rank and precedence of Officers placed under their command on all occasions, whether on shore or afloat.

9. When Commanders, Lieutenant-Commanders, Lieutenants, or Sub-Lieutenants, who are seniors to the Executive Officer, are appointed for Navigating duties, they will succeed to the command of the Ship, in the absence of the Captain; but they are not to take upon themselves the routine duties of the Executive Officer except by order of the Captain, or in case of necessity.

10. All Officers of the Military Branch are liable to be called upon to perform Navigating and pilotage duties in His Majesty's Ships, but the additional pay to Commanders, Lieutenant commanders, Lieutenants, and Sub-Lieutenants for the discharge of such duties, is contingent on their having passed the necessary examination in Pilotage.

11. Lieutenant-Commanders, Lieutenants and Sub-Lieutenants appointed for Navigating duties are to take a share in the ordinary duties of the Ships, such as watch keeping, acting as Divisional Officers, &c, but this participation in the ordinary duties is not to interfere with their special navigating duties and is to be arranged at the discretion of the Captain.

12. At Courts of Inquiry, Surveys, and other similar assemblages of Officers, the Officer who, in virtue of his office, would, under these Regulations take the military command, is in all cases to preside, irrespective of the relative rank of the other members, whose precedence on such occasions shall be determined by the table given on page 2405.

‡ Under Order in Council of the 7th January, 1915, Engineer Officers form part of the Military Branch. The Order in Council provides that they shall not be eligible to take command of His Majesty's Ships, and that in all details relating to the duties of the Fleet and to the discipline and interior economy of His Majesty's Ships they shall be subject to the authority of any Officer who may be in charge of the Executive duties of the Ship, or acting as Officer of the Watch, or specially detailed for the charge of any other special service or duty, of whatever seniority such Officer may be.

Digitized by Google

RELATIVE RANK OF THE OFFICERS OF THE NAVY AND ARMY.

EXTRACT FROM THE KING'S REGULATIONS.

The relative rank of Officers of the Navy with each other and with Officers of the Army shall, subject to the exceptions provided for in Chapter III. of the King's Regulations and Admiralty Instructions, be as laid down in the following Table, and shall in every case take effect according to the dates of their respective commissions, or appointments, unless the relative rank is granted at the discretion of the Admiralty, or is dependent on the attainment of seniority or completion of service. In the latter case it shall take effect from such attainment of seniority or completion of service in the particular rank.

(For TABLE, *see* p. 2405.)

Nothing contained in these regulations is to be considered as giving a claim to any Officer of the Navy to assume command of His Majesty's Land Forces on shore, nor to any Officer of the Army to assume command of any of His Majesty's Squadrons or Ships, or of any of the Officers or men thereunto belonging, unless under special authority from the Government of His Majesty.

When Officers of the Navy are employed on shore on joint service with His Majesty's Land Forces, their relative rank shall carry with it all the precedence and advantages, except command, attaching to the rank with which it corresponds, and shall regulate the choice of quarters, rates of lodging money, servants, forage, fuel, and light, or allowances in their stead.

The precedence of the Naval Commander-in-Chief in the East Indies is regulated by the Royal Warrant of precedence in India.

It is His Majesty's pleasure that the following rules be observed in the Colonies in regard to the precedency of Naval and Military Officers in command of His Majesty's Forces:

a. The Officer in command of His Majesty's Naval Forces on the Station, if of the rank of an Admiral, and the Senior Officer in command of the troops, if of the rank of a General, are to have precedence next after the Governor, their own relative rank being determined by the Regulations on that subject. Governors of other Colonies shall rank next after such Naval and Military Officers.

b. The Senior Officer in command of the troops, if of the rank of Colonel or Lieutenant Colonel and the Officer in command of His Majesty's Naval Forces on the Station, if of equivalent rank, are to have precedency next after the Bishop and the Chief Justice, their own relative rank being determined by the regulations on that subject.

c. The Officer in command of His Majesty's Naval Forces on the Station, and the Senior Officer in command of the troops, if below the rank of Colonel or Lieut.-Colonel, are to continue to take rank, as has heretofore been the case, next after the Solicitor-General.

Whilst, however, these rules will take effect in every place in which His Majesty's Instructions, communicated through the Secretary of State, avail for the purpose, they will not override the precedence which in a few Colonies is conferred upon certain Officers, either by law, or by the terms of Letters Patent from the Crown; which instruments cannot be set aside or altered except by the issue of others having the same form and equal authority.

1. Officers of the Royal Naval Reserve, and Royal Naval Volunteer Reserve, with the exception of those referred to in Clause 2 below, rank with, but after, Officers of the Royal Navy of corresponding rank in the order here given, *e.g.*, Lieutenants R.N. rank before Lieutenants R.N.R., before Lieutenants R.N.V.R., and Lieutenants R.N.V.R. before Sub-Lieutenants R.N., whatever their seniority may be.

2. Lieutenant-Commanders and Lieutenants R.N.R. and R.N.V.R. holding qualified status (distinguished in the seniority lists in the Navy List by the symbol (✱)) rank with officers of the Royal Navy of corresponding rank according to their dates of seniority.

3. Officers holding acting rank, rank *immediately* after the Officers holding the same confirmed rank in the same service, *e.g.*, acting Lieutenants R.N. rank after Lieutenants R.N. (confirmed), but before Lieutenants R.N.R. (confirmed) (provided the latter are not qualified officers.)

4. Royal Naval Volunteer Reserve Officers other than those referred to in Clause 2 above are not to assume any Naval command or authority whatsoever, unless ordered to do so, by superior Naval Officers. (Art. 172 K.R. & A.)

Digitized by Google

Military Branch.	Medical Branch.	Accountant Branch.	Accountan Branch.	Instructor Branch.	Artisan Branch.	Army Ranks.
1. Admirals of the Fleet.	.. ..	.. ..	.. ..	.. ..	.. ..	Field Marshals.
2. Admirals.	.. ..	.. ..	.. ..	.. ..	.. ..	Generals*
3. Vice-Admirals. Engineer-in-Chief (*If Engineer Vice-Admiral*).	**Medical Director-General.	.. ..	.. ..	.. ..	.. ..	Lieut.-Generals.*
4. Rear-Admirals. Engineer-in-Chief (*If Engineer Rear-Admiral*). Engineer Rear-Admirals.	Surgeon Rear-Admirals.	‡Paymaster Director-General.	.. ..	.. ..	.. ..	Major-Generals.*
5. Commodores, 1st and 2nd Class.	.. ..	.. ..	.. ..	.. ..	.. ..	Colonels Commandant. Colonels on the Staff
6. Captains of 3 years' seniority. Engineer Captains of 3 years' seniority in that rank.	¦Surgeon Captains	Secretaries to Admirals of the Fleet according to service in that rank.	¦Paymaster Captains.	¦Instructor Captains.	.. ..	Colonels.
7. Captains *under* 3 years' seniority. Engineer Captains under 3 years' seniority in that rank.	.. ..	Secretaries to Commanders in Chief or Flag Officers Commanding Battle Squadrons of the First Fleet, of 5 yrs service in that rank.	.. ..	.. ..	.. ..	† Lieutenant-Colonels
8. Commanders and Engineer Commanders.	Surgeon Commanders and Surgeon Commanders (D)	Secretaries to Commanders in Chief or Flag Officers Commanding Battle Squadrons of the First Fleet. under 5 yrs.' service in that rank	Paymaster Commander.	Instructor Commander.	.. ..	†Lieutenant-Colonels but junior of that rank.
9. Lieutenant-Commanders, Engineer Lieutenant-Commanders, Signal Lieutenant-Commanders, Telegraphist Lieutenant-Commanders, and Lieutenant-Commanders-at-Arms.	Surgeon Lieutenant-Commanders and Surgeon Lieutenant-Commanders (D)	Secretaries to other Flag Officers, and to Commodores, 1st Class.	Paymaster Lieutenant-Commander.	Instructor Lieutenant-Commander.	Shipwright Lieutenant-Commanders, Ordnance Lieutenant-Commanders Electrical Lieutenant-Commanders	†Majors.

* The relative precedence is not affected by a General Officer happening to be Lieutenant Governor of a fortress at home.
† See note on next page
‡ Has the rank and style of Paymaster Rear-Admiral.
¦ Officers promoted to the ranks of Surgeon Captain, Paymaster Captain, or Instructor Captain after the 19th July, 1919, to rank with Captains on promotion.
** The Medical Director-General may be granted, at the discretion of the Admiralty, the rank of Surgeon Vice-Admiral if a Surgeon Rear-Admiral and of Surgeon Rear-Admiral if a Surgeon Captain.

Digitized by Google

Military Branch.	Medical Branch.	Accountant Branch.	Accountant Branch.	Naval Instructor Branch	Artisan Branch	Army Ranks.
10. Lieutenants, Signal Lieutenants, Telegraphist Lieutenants, Lieutenants-at-Arms and Engineer Lieutenants.	Surgeon Lieutenants and Surgeon Lieutenants (D)	Secretaries to Commodores, 2nd Class.	Paymaster Lieutenants and Lieutenant Instructors in Cookery.	Instructor Lieutenants Headmasters	Shipwright Lieutenants Ordnance Lieutenants and Electrical Lieutenants.	†Captains.
11. Sub-Lieutenants. Mates. Mates (E).	.. ..	.. ..	Paymaster Sub-Lieutenants.	.. ..	.. ..	†Lieutenants.
12.‖ Commissioned Gunners, Commissioned Boatswains Commissioned Signal Boatswains, Commissioned Telegraphists, Commissioned Masters at Arms. Commissioned Engineers. Commissioned Mechanicians.	Commissioned Wardmasters.	.. ..	Commissioned Writers. Commissioned Supply Officers Commissioned Instructors in Cookery.	Schoolmasters (of Commissioned rank).	Commissioned Shipwrights. Commissioned Electricians. Commissioned Ordnance Officers.	SecondLieutenants.
13.* Gunners, Boatswains, Signal Boatswains, Warrant Telegraphists, Warrant Masters at Arms. Warrant Engineers. Warrant Mechanicians.	Warrant Wardmasters.	.. ..	Warrant Writers, Warrant Supply Officers, and Warrant Instructors in Cookery.	Schoolmasters (of Warrant rank)	Warrant Shipwrights. Warrant Electricians and Warrant Ordnance Officers.	1st Class Staff Sergeant Majors Army Service Corps; Conductors Army Ordnance Corps, Master Gunners 1st Class; 1st Class Staff Sergeant Majors Army Pay Corps; Army Schoolmasters; but senior to the above ranks.
14. Midshipmen	.. ..	.. ..	Paymaster Midshipmen.	.. ..	.. ..	1st Class Staff Sergeant Majors Army Service Corps; Conductors Army Ordnance Corps; Master Gunners 1st Class; 1st Class Staff Sergeant Majors Army Pay Corps; Army Schoolmasters; but junior to the above ranks.

‖ Commissioned Royal Marine Gunners rank with Naval Commissioned Officers from Warrant Rank. * Royal Marine Gunners and Warrant Officers rank with Naval Warrant Officers. † Officers of the Royal Marines take relative rank as follows when embarked:—

Marine.	Naval.	Marine.	Naval.
Lieutenant, under 4 years from date of entry	Sub-Lieutenant.	Lieutenant / Captain } on completing 12 years from date of entry	Lieutenant-Commander.
Lieutenant, on completing 4 years from date of entry	Lieutenant.	Major.	Commander.
‡Captain, under 12 years from date of entry		Lieutenant-Colonel.	Captain under 3 years' seniority.

‡ Captains, R.M., entered prior to 1st January, 1913, to rank with *Lieutenant-Commanders, R.N.* when embarked, *irrespective of length of service in that rank.*

Digitized by Google

ROYAL INDIAN MARINE.

RELATIVE RANK.

The relative rank of Officers of the Indian Marine with Officers of the Royal Navy is as hereafter stated. Their status is similar to that of Officers of the Royal Naval Reserve :—

Rank in the Royal Indian Marine.	Rank in the Fleet.
Deputy Director	After Captain under 3 years' seniority.
Assistant Director	" " "
Captain	" Captain.
Commander	" Commander.
Lieutenant-Commander	" Lieutenant-Commander.
Lieutenant	" Lieutenant.
Sub-Lieutenant	" Sub-Lieutenant.
Engineer Captain	" Engineer Captain.
Engineer Commander	" Engineer Commander.
Engineer Lieutenant-Commander	" Engineer Lieutenant-Commander.
Engineer Lieutenant	" Engineer Lieutenant.
Engineer Sub-Lieutenant	" Engineer Sub-Lieutenant.
Warrant Officer	" Warrant Officer.

UNIFORM.

Officers of the Royal Indian Marine are to wear the same uniform as officers of corresponding rank in the Royal Navy, with the following exceptions :—

(*a.*) Instead of each stripe of half-inch lace round the sleeves of the coat, there is to be a stripe formed of two waved lines of quarter-inch gold lace intersecting each other, so as to form bands half an inch wide, the blue cloth to show between the curves.

(*b.*) Instead of the anchor on the epaulettes and shoulder straps respectively, there is to be a badge consisting of a silver anchor in the centre, surrounded with the letters—R.I.M.—embroidered in gold.

(*c.*) Instead of the bullion loop on the cocked hat, the loop to be formed of two gold cords, 1 inch circumference, twisted in the same manner as for coat sleeves.

(*d.*) *Buttons.*—To be gilt raised round buttons, indented with a round rim, within which an anchor and cable, surmounted by an Imperial crown impaled on the Star of India.

(*e.*) *Cap badges.*—To have a ½-inch centre of imperial crimson, edged with gold cablet, encircled by long and short wavy rays of gold ½-inch and ¼ of an inch long respectively, the whole surcharged by an anchor and cable in silver, the ring and stock to be within the crimson centre, and the crown to reach to the outer edge of the rays, the whole to be surmounted by an Imperial crown worked in silver and crimson.

(*f.*) *Clasp of Sword belt.*—To have the same device as the Cap badge.

(*g.*) The Engineer officers are to be distinguished by purple velvet stripes, quarer-inch wide, between the gold lace waved lines round the sleeves of the coat.

(*h.*) Cadets wear the same uniform as Sub-Lieutenants, but there is no circle on the row of lace on the sleeve and shoulder-strap.

Digitized by Google

PRIZE MONEY.

GEORGE, R.I.

Whereas Her Majesty Queen Victoria was graciously pleased by Her Royal Proclamation of the 17th September, 1900, to regulate, according to the Scheme set forth therein or recognised thereby, the distribution of the net proceeds of prizes captured from the enemy, &c.:

And whereas by an Order in Council, dated the 28th August, 1914, We were pleased to cancel the system of distribution described in the above-mentioned Proclamation as regards Prizes captured from the enemy, and to declare that in lieu thereof it was intended to substitute a system of Prize Bounties or Gratuities for more general distribution to the Officers and Men of Our Naval Forces:

And whereas by the Naval Prize Act, 1918, it is provided that if We are pleased to signify Our intention to make a grant of Prize Money to Our Fleet out of the proceeds of Prizes captured in the present War, such Prize Money shall be of such amounts and payable to such members of Our Naval and Marine Forces and in such manner as We by Proclamation or Order in Council may determine:

We do therefore now make known to all Our loving Subjects, and to all others whom it may concern, by this Our Proclamation, by and with the advice of Our Privy Council, that Our Royal Will and Pleasure is and We do hereby order and direct that the net produce of all such Prizes captured during the present War as shall be declared by the Tribunal appointed under the said Act to be Droits of the Crown, and of all other sums which under that Act shall be paid into the Naval Prize Fund, shall be for the entire benefit and encouragement of the Officers and Men of Our Naval and Marine Forces as defined in the above-mentioned Act, and shall be distributable in accordance with the said Act, and further, that when the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty shall judge that there is a sufficient sum standing to the credit of the Naval Prize Fund to warrant it, a distribution shall be made in the shares and proportions and in the manner and in accordance with the Regulations We may hereafter announce by Our Royal Proclamation to such members of Our Naval and Marine Forces as may be qualified to share therein, or in case of their death to their representatives.

Given at Our Court at Buckingham Palace, this Fifteenth day of August, in the year of our Lord One thousand nine hundred and eighteen, and in the Ninth year of Our Reign.

GOD SAVE THE KING.

REGULATING THE DISTRIBUTION OF PRIZE MONEY TO THE FLEET.

GEORGE R.I.

WHEREAS by the Naval Agency and Distribution Act, 1864, it is provided that money distributable among the Officers and Crews of any of Our Ships of War in respect of Awards made in the several cases therein mentioned, so far as full provision respecting the distribution thereof is not made by or under any Act of Parliament other than that Act, shall be distributed under the direction of the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty in the shares in that behalf specified in any Royal Proclamation or Order in Council:

And whereas by the Naval Prize Act, 1918, it is provided that if We are pleased to signify Our intention to make a grant of Prize Money to Our Fleet out of the proceeds of Prizes captured in the present War, such Prize Money shall be of such amounts and payable to such members of Our Naval and Marine Forces and in such manner as We by Proclamation or Order in Council may determine:

And whereas We were pleased by Our Proclamation of the 15th August, 1918, to order and direct that the net produce of all such Prizes captured during the present War as shall be declared by the Tribunal appointed under the said Act to be Droits of the Crown, and of all other sums which under that Act shall be paid into the Naval Prize Fund, shall be for the entire benefit and encouragement of the Officers and Men of Our Naval and Marine Forces as defined in the above-mentioned Act, and shall be distributable in accordance with the said Act, and further, that when the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty shall judge that there is a sufficient sum standing to the credit of the Naval Prize Fund to warrant it, a distribution shall be made in the shares and proportions and in the manner and in accordance with the Regulations We may hereafter announce by Our Royal Proclamation to such members of Our Naval and Marine Forces as may be qualified to share therein, or in case of their death to their representatives:

We do therefore now make known to all Our loving Subjects, and to all others whom it may concern, by this Our Proclamation, by and with the advice of Our Privy Council, that Our Royal Will and Pleasure is and We do hereby order and direct that the said distribution shall be made in the shares and proportions hereafter mentioned at such time as the Admiralty may determine to those members of Our Naval and Marine Forces as aforesaid who have during the present War performed service at Sea in Our Ships and Vessels of War in accordance with the following Regulations or in case of their death to their representatives:—

1. Service at sea shall be defined as having been borne for service at sea on the books of a seagoing Ship of War which goes to sea or on the books of a parent Ship for service in armed seagoing tenders.

2. Offensively Armed Auxiliary Vessels serving with Our Fleet shall be deemed Ships of War, including Armed Boarding Vessels, Trawlers, Drifters, and Vessels of the Auxiliary Patrol.

3. In any case of difficulty the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty are empowered to determine what Vessels or Classes of Vessels shall be regarded as Ships of War for the purposes of the distribution and what nature of service afloat shall be considered as sea service and harbour service respectively.

4. As regards Our Royal Naval Air Service, trained Pilots and Observers, the crews of Our Naval Airships and others who have had to fly continuously at sea shall, while borne on the books of one of Our Ships and attached to a Naval Air Station, be considered to have been performing service at sea, but no service at a Training Establishment or whilst employed on shore for service with Our Army or the Armies of any of Our Allies shall be so considered.

Digitized by Google

5. Participation at the full rate shall be allowed to each individual Officer and Man who has performed service at sea as above defined for a period of not less than 30 months between the 4th August, 1914, and 11th November, 1918, or such later date as may be fixed by the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty, to cover the cases of Officers and Men taking part in subsequent hostilities at sea. For lesser periods the rate shall be proportionate to the number of months so served, one month to be the minimum period of service at sea to qualify for participation, and final broken periods of 15 days or more to count as one month, but no one who shall be qualified to participate in the distribution shall be allotted a less amount than £1.

6. The maximum rates which could have been earned to be allowed, irrespective of actual time served at sea, in all cases in which, before completion of the qualifying period, Officers and Men lose their lives in action or by other casualty whilst on service at sea, or either die, are invalided, or are certified as medically fit for shore service only, as a result of wounds or injuries so received.

7. A similar rate to be allowed in all cases in which Officers and Men die or are invalided on account of disease attributable to the Service, provided that at least ten months of the qualifying period has been served.

8. Prisoners of War captured, under circumstances which cast no reflection on themselves, whilst serving afloat or disembarked from seagoing Ships of War for operations on shore, shall receive the maximum rate which could have been earned, irrespective of the time served at sea.

The cases of individuals interned in Neutral Countries shall be decided by the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty.

9. Each individual shall be allotted the number of shares, according to the scale appended, due to the rank or rating in which he has served at sea, and if in more than one the number due to the higher, provided that such rank or rating has been held during service at sea for at least six months (including paid acting time), and that any subsequent reduction or reversion has not been due to misconduct.

10. Commodores and other Officers serving as Chief of Staff or Captains of the Fleet shall share as if they were in command of a Squadron or Ship.

11. The Officers in command of Motor Boats and Launches shall receive the shares of Officers of their rank not in command.

12. All persons temporarily employed in Our Naval Forces shall share in the classes to which the ranks or ratings to which they are temporarily appointed may belong or be deemed equivalent.

13. Supernumerary Officers and Men doing duty on Our Ships and Vessels of War shall share according to the Ranks which they hold in the Service.

14. No person who has incurred forfeiture of Prize Money under the Naval Discipline Act, or who is discharged from the Service for misconduct, shall be entitled to share.

15. In the event of any difficulty arising with respect to any of these Regulations, or if any case should occur not herein provided for, the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty shall be competent to issue such directions thereon as may appear just and expedient.

The distribution is to be made so that each Officer and Rating entitled to participate shall receive shares according to his class as set forth in the following scales – the relative ranks mentioned being those laid down in the Regulations and Instructions for the government of Our Naval Service, the Instructions for the government of the Coast Guard Service and the Regulations for the government of the various classes of the Reserve, or, if not so laid down, as determined by the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty:—

	Shares.
Special Classes :—	
Commander-in-Chief, Grand Fleet ..	1,000
Admiral Commander-in-Chief	850
Admiral Commanding a Squadron ..	750
Vice-Admiral Commander-in-Chief ..	750
Vice-Admiral Commanding a Squadron	600
Vice-Admiral	400
Rear-Admiral Commander-in-Chief	600
Rear-Admiral Commanding a Squadron	400
Rear-Admiral	300
Commodore, 1st Class, Commander-in-Chief	600
Commodore, 1st Class, Commanding a Squadron	400
Commodore, 1st Class	250
Commodore, 2nd Class, Commanding a Squadron	250
Commodore, 2nd Class	160
Captain in Command, first 80 on list ..	160
Captain in Command, second 80 on list	130
Captain in Command, remainder of list	100
First Class:—	
Commander in Command	60
Second Class:—	
Captain not in command and Officers of equivalent Rank, Commander serving as Second in Command in a Ship commanded by a Captain, Engineer-Commander in charge of the engines of a Ship commanded by a Captain, and Lieutenant-Commander in Command	40
Third Class :—	
Commander not in command and Officers of equivalent Rank, Lieutenant-Commander serving as Second in command in a Ship commanded by a Captain, Engineer-Lieutenant-Commander in Charge of the engines of a Ship commanded by a Captain, and Lieutenant in Command	30
Fourth Class :—	
Lieutenant-Commander not in command and Officers of equivalent Rank, Lieutenant serving as Second in command in a Ship commanded by a Captain, and Engineer-Lieutenant in charge of the engines of a Ship commanded by a Captain	25
Fifth Class:—	
Lieutenant not in command and Officers of equivalent Rank, and Sub-Lieutenant, Mate, or Commissioned Warrant Officer in command	20

Digitized by Google

	Shares
Sixth Class:—	
Sub-Lieutenant not in command, Mate, Commissioned Warrant Officer, and Officers of equivalent Rank, and Warrant Officer in command	15
Seventh Class:—	
Warrant Officer, R.N., and equivalent Ranks, and Royal Marine Gunner ..	12
Eighth Class:—	
Midshipman, Clerk, Chief Petty Officer, Warrant Officer of Marines, Staff and Colour-Sergeant of Marines, and equivalent Ranks and Ratings ..	10
Ninth Class:—	
Naval Cadet, Assistant Clerk, Petty Officer, Petty Officer 1st Class (O.S.), Sergeant of Marines, and equivalent Ranks and Ratings	8
Tenth Class:—	
Petty Officer 2nd Class (O.S.), Leading Seaman, Corporal and Bombardier of Marines, and equivalent Ranks and Ratings	6
Eleventh Class —	**Shares**
Able Seaman, Private, Gunner, and Bugler of Marines (after training), 2nd Head Krooman, 2nd Tindal, and equivalent Ranks and Ratings ..	5
Twelfth Class:—	
Ordinary Seaman, Boy, Private, Gunner and Bugler of Marines (before completion of training), and equivalent Ranks and Ratings, Native Seamen and Stokers	3
Thirteenth Class:—	
Supernumeraries (except as provided in Regulation 13) and Canteen Staff..	2

Given at Our Court at Buckingham Palace, this Tenth day of February, in the year of our Lord One thousand nine hundred and nineteen, and in the Ninth year of Our Reign.

GOD SAVE THE KING.

PRIZE BOUNTY, SALVAGE AND MISCELLANEOUS AWARDS. DISTRIBUTION.

At the Court at Buckingham Palace.

The 27th day of April, 1918.

Present:

The KING'S Most Excellent Majesty in Council.

WHEREAS by the Naval Agency and Distribution Act, 1864, it is provided that money distributable among the Officers and Crews of any of His Majesty's Ships of War in respect of Awards made in the several cases therein mentioned, so far as full provision respecting the distribution thereof is not made by or under any Act of Parliament other than that Act, shall be distributed under the direction of the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty in the shares in that behalf specified in any Royal Proclamation or Order in Council:

And whereas His Majesty was pleased, by an Order in Council dated the 24th October, 1916, to authorize the distribution under the direction of the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty of all Prize Bounty, also the net proceeds of captures and seizures under the several Acts of Parliament passed relating to the Revenues of Customs, and to Trade and Navigation, for the abolition of the Slave Trade, for the capture and destruction of Pirates and Piratical Vessels, and of the rewards conferred for the same, as also of the awards for all salvage granted to the Crews of His Majesty's Ships and Vessels of War, when not otherwise specially apportioned by the terms of the respective awards and allowances, and all other moneys whatsoever granted to be shared among the Officers and Crews of His Majesty's Ships and Vessels in the manner of Prize Money, except those arising from Prize of War, in the shares and under the Regulations set forth in the said Order.

And whereas it is considered expedient to amend the Scale of Distribution contained in the said Order in Council of 24th October, 1916, so as to provide for a fixed number of Shares to be allotted to Flag Officers and Commanding Officers in lieu of the proportions set forth in the said Order in Council of 24th October, 1916, and to make other adjustments:

Now, therefore, His Majesty is pleased, by and with the advice of His Privy Council, to cancel the above-mentioned Order in Council of the 24th October, 1916, and to authorise the distribution under the direction of the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty of all Prize Bounty, also the net proceeds of Captures and Seizures under the several Acts of Parliament passed relating to the Revenues of Customs, and to Trade and Navigation, for the Abolition of the Slave Trade, for the Capture and Destruction of Pirates and Piratical Vessels, and of the Rewards conferred for the same, and also when not otherwise specially apportioned by the Terms of respective Awards and Allowances, of the Awards for all salvage granted to the Crews of His Majesty's Ships and Vessels of War, and all other Moneys whatsoever granted to be shared among the Officers and Crews of His Majesty's Ships and Vessels in the manner of Prize Money, except those arising from Prize of War, in the shares and under the Regulations set forth below.

"1. The net amount distributable shall be distributed in Classes, so that each Officer, Man and Boy, composing the complements of His Majesty's Ships and Vessels of War, and actually present on board at the time of such Service and

Digitized by Google

every person present and assisting shall receive shares according to his Class as set forth in the following scale, the relative Ranks mentioned being those laid down in the Regulations and Instructions for the Government of His Majesty's Naval Service, the Instructions for the Government of the Coast-guard Service, and the Regulations for the Government of the various classes of the Reserves, or if not so laid down, as determined by the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty.

	Shares.
SPECIAL CLASSES.—Commander-in-Chief. Grand Fleet	2,000
Admiral Commander-in-Chief	1,250
Admiral Commanding a Squadron.. ..	1,000
Vice-Admiral Commander-in-Chief ..	1,000
Vice-Admiral Commanding a Squadron..	750
Vice-Admiral	500
Rear-Admiral Commander-in-Chief ..	750
Rear-Admiral Commanding a Squadron..	500
Rear-Admiral	300
Commodore 1st Class Commander-in-Chief	750
Commodore 1st Class Commanding a Squadron	500
Commodore 1st Class	250
Commodore 2nd Class Commanding a Squadron	250
Commodore 2nd Class	160
Captain in Command, first 80 on list ..	160
Captain in Command, second 80 on list ..	130
Captain in Command, remainder on list..	100
FIRST CLASS—Commander in Command..	60
SECOND CLASS.—Captain not in Command and Officers of equivalent Rank, Commander serving as Second in Command in a Ship commanded by a Captain, Engineer-Commander in charge of the engines of a ship commanded by a Captain, and Lieutenant-Commander in Command	40
THIRD CLASS—Commander not in Command, and Officers of equivalent Rank, Lieutenant-Commander serving as Second in Command in a ship commanded by a Captain, Engineer Lieutenant-Commander in charge of the engines of a ship commanded by a Captain, and Lieutenant in Command..	30
FOURTH CLASS—Lieutenant-Commander not in Command, and Officers of equivalent Rank, and Lieutenant serving as Second in Command in a ship commanded by a Captain and Engineer-Lieutenant in charge of the engines of a ship commanded by a Captain.. ..	25
FIFTH CLASS—Lieutenant not in Command, and Officers of equivalent rank and Sub-Lieutenant, Mate, or Commissioned Warrant Officer in Command	20
SIXTH CLASS—Sub-Lieutenant not in Command, Mate, Commissioned Warrant Officer and Officers of equivalent Rank, Warrant Officer, in Command	15
SEVENTH CLASS—Warrant Officer, and equivalent Ranks, and Royal Marine Gunner	12
EIGHTH CLASS—Midshipman, Clerk, Chief Petty Officer, Warrant Officer of Marines Staff and Colour-Sergeant of Marines and equivalent Ranks and Ratings ..	10
NINTH CLASS—Naval Cadet, Assistant Clerk, Petty Officer, Petty Officer 1st Class (O.S.) Sergeant of Marines, and equivalent Ranks and Ratings	8
TENTH CLASS—Petty Officer 2nd Class (O.S.) Leading Seaman, Corporal and Bombardier of Marines, and equivalent Ranks and Ratings.	6
ELEVENTH CLASS—Able Seaman, Private, Gunner and Bugler of Marines (after training) Second Head Krooman, Second Tindal, and equivalent Ranks and Ratings	5
TWELFTH CLASS—Ordinary Seaman, Boy, Private Gunner and Bugler of Marines (before completion of training), and equivalent Ranks and Ratings; Native Seaman and Stoker	3
THIRTEENTH CLASS — Supernumeraries (except as provided in paragraph 4) and Canteen Staff	2

"2. Any Officer on board any of His Majesty's ships or Vessels of War actually present at the taking or destroying of any armed Ship of His Majesty's enemies or otherwise entitled to share in any award who shall have more Commissions than one shall be entitled only to participate according to the share allotted to him by the above-mentioned distribution in respect to his superior Commission or Office.

"3. Officers serving as Chief of Staff or Captain of the Fleet shall share as in Command of a Squadron or Ship.

"4. Supernumerary Officers and men doing duty in His Majesty's Ships and Vessels of War shall share according to the Ranks which they hold in the Service.

"5. No Interpreter unless holding some Rank or Rating in the Service or otherwise forming part of the Officers and Crews of His Majesty's Ships of War shall share in any award.

"6. Officers and others holding Acting Appointments superior to their Substantive Ranks or Ratings, and who are in receipt of the pay of such Acting Appointments, shall share according to such Acting Rank.

"7. All persons temporarily employed in His Majesty's Naval Forces shall share in the Classes to which the Ranks or Ratings to which they are temporarily appointed may belong or be deemed equivalent.

"8. In the event of any difficulty arising with respect to any of these Rules, or if any case should occur not herein provided for, or not sufficiently provided for, the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty shall be competent to issue such directions thereon as may appear just and expedient.

"9. The distribution herein ordered shall take effect forthwith as regards money decreed as Prize Bounty, but the proceeds arising from all captures, seizures, salvage, and other services as aforesaid, made or performed prior to the date of this Order shall be distributed in accordance with the Proclamation or Order in Council in force at the time of such capture, seizures, or services respectively, and applicable thereto."

ALMERIC FITZROY.

Digitized by Google

SHIPS' AGENTS—NAVAL AGENCY AND DISTRIBUTION ACT, 1864.

Martin Drummond Vesey Holt, *c/o* Glyn, Mills, Currie, Holt & Co. (Holt's Branch), 3, Whitehall Place, S.W.1.

Rowley Millichamp Rowley-Morris, *c/o* Lloyds Bank, Ltd. (Cox's Branch), 16, Charing Cross, S.W.1.

Geoffrey Holt Stilwell, *c/o* Westminster Bank (Stilwell's Branch), 26, Haymarket, S.W.1.

Appointments of Ships' Agents under the Naval Agency and Distribution Act, 1864, are made by Commanding Officers. Solicitors, proctors, attorneys and persons in the service of the Crown are ineligible for appointment, as are incorporated bodies, but partnership bodies not incorporated, individual officials of incorporated bodies in a personal capacity, or any other individuals may be nominated if otherwise eligible under the Act.

LIST OF PRIZE AND SALVAGE AWARDS

ADVERTISED IN THE "LONDON GAZETTE" BETWEEN THE 2ND OCTOBER, 1923, AND THE 4TH DECEMBER, 1923, AS DISTRIBUTABLE BY THE ACCOUNTANT GENERAL OF THE NAVY.

Name of Ship or Tug.	Award.	Date of Service.	Date of Distribution
'Sun VII' and 'Conqueress' ..	Salvage of S.S. 'Folda'	12/13 Apr 1918	3 Oct 1923
'Zaree'	Salvage of the privately-owned cargo of S.S. 'Nyanza'	9/10 Dec 1917	24 Oct 1923
'Callistoga,' 'Dulcie Doris' and 'Evening Star II'	Bounty for destruction of Austrian Submarine 'U6'	13 May 1916	24 Nov 1923
'Restive'	Salvage of S.S. 'Tunisie'	18/19 Sept 1923	5 Dec 1923

Digitized by Google

OBITUARY.

ACTIVE LIST

(Officers whose deaths have been reported since the 18th September, 1923).

Lieut.-Commander	Kenneth G. Ramsey	10 Nov 23
Lieutenant	Patrick C. Smith	22 Nov 23
	Francis R. C. Riddell	30 Aug 23
Surg. Commander	Alex B. Marsh, B.A.	7 Sept 23
Act. Sub-Lieut	Frank A. W. Weedon	21 July 23
Cd. Gunner	William A. H. Barker	26 Sept 23
Cd. Shipwright	Percy Turner	23 Nov 23
Gunner	Frederick H. Peet	18 Aug 23
Wt. Mechanician	Christopher L. Knapp	3 Nov 23

RETIRED LIST.

Vice-Admiral	Henry L. Fleet, C.B.E.	17 Sept 23
Rear-Admiral	Robert K. McAlpine	22 Sept 23
Captain	Charles A. Forlong	21 Oct 23
	Arthur N. Heathcote, D.S.O.	2 Nov 23
	Thomas Roberson	6 Nov 23
	Malcolm McNeile	29 Nov 23
	Oswald C. M. Barry	4 Dec 23
Commander	Francis W. Chaine	4 Dec 23
	Philip R. Thresher	29 Nov 23
	George W. Gubbins	5 Sept 23
	Yelverton O'Keefe	3 Nov 23
	Courtenay A. Hayes	26 Oct 23
	Francis H. Davies	13 Nov 23
	John J. Martin	4 Nov 23
Lieut.-Com.	Basil J. Pailthorp	10 Oct 23
	Henry B. Howell	17 Nov 23
	Charles W. Last	14 Nov 23
Lieutenant	Edwin J. H. Facey	21 Sept 23
	William G. Hansford	21 Sept 23
	Samuel Mallin	7 Aug 23
	Edward Haswell	23 Oct 23
Chaplain	*Rev.* Eugene Sullivan	24 Nov 23
Shipt. Lieut.-Com.	Thomas Richards	26 Sept 23
	George Wallis	28 Nov 23
Shipt. Lieutenant	Arthur E. Leaf	11 Sept 23
Eng. Captain	Edward A. E. Crowley	16 Sept 23
	Arthur C. Darley	25 Nov 23
	Walter F. Mitchell	27 Nov 23
Eng. Lieut.-Com.	Thomas F. Higgs	2 Dec 23
Eng. Lieutenant	John Wright	23 Oct 23
Surg. Captain	Edward D. J. O'Malley	20 Sept 23
Inspector General	Thomas L. Homer	20 Nov 23
Deputy Insp. Gen. of Hospitals	Robert H. More, M.D.	31 Oct 23
Paymaster in Chief	Charles J. Curgenven	22 Sept 23
Fleet Paymaster	Edward M. Roe	9 Sept 23
Cd. Gunner	James V. Browne	22 Nov 23
	George Bradburn	21 Sept 23
	Thomas Mitchell	5 Nov 23
Cd. Boatswain	George Harris	2 Sept 23
	James T. Rendle	3 Dec 23
Gunner	George J. Freeman	30 Nov 23
Boatswain	Albert B. Moon	3 Oct 23
Wt. Engineer	William L. P. Hurle	1 Mar 23
	Thomas Heron	24 Aug 23

Digitized by Google

OBITUARY—*contd.*

OFFICER OF THE ROYAL MARINES.

Lieut.-General	Edwin L. McCausland	12 Oct 23

OFFICERS OF THE ROYAL NAVAL RESERVE.

Captain	William H. Rothwell, R.D.	2 Apr 23
Commander	Herbert J. Paterson, O.B.E.	— Feb 23
	William C. Crutchley	22 Nov 23
Lieut.-Commander	John W. Taylor	12 Nov 22
	William H. Thomas	23 Nov 22
	Henry B. Penruddocke	27 Sept 23
	William Molloy, R.D.	29 Sept 23
Senior Engineer	Peter Low	28 Jun 23
Engr. Lieutenant	Alfred H. Fell	25 Mar 23

REMOVALS.

ACTIVE LIST

(*Officers whose names have been removed since the 18th September*, 1923).

Act. Sub-Lieut.	Harold E. Barns (*withdrawn*)	4 Sept 23
	Alfred J. A. Miller	10 Oct 23
	Charles Greenwood (*resigned*)	7 Nov 23
Gunner	Herbert T. Edwards (*resigned*)	23 Oct 23
Midshipman	Christopher A. Cookson (*withdrawn*)	21 Nov 23
Paym. Cadet	Eric R. Stubbs (*withdrawn*)	3 Nov 23

OFFICERS OF THE ROYAL NAVAL RESERVE.

Lieutenant	Owen R. Roberts (*removed, non-report*)	1 Sept 23
	William T. Lane (*removed, non-report*)	1 Sept 23
Midshipman	Hugh M. Raymond (*removed, medically unfit*)	25 July 23
	Charles F. H. Grace (*removed, non-report*)	1 Sept 23
	James H. Bolton (*removed*)	4 Nov 23
(*Proby.*)	Patrick J. Mitchell (*removed, medically unfit*)	25 Jun 23
Commd. Engineer	Vincent Burdon (*resignation accepted*)	1 Sept 23
Warrant Engineer	Robert McG. McMurrich (*retired*)	1 Oct 23

OFFICER OF THE ROYAL NAVAL VOLUNTEER RESERVE.

Surg. Lieut.-Comdr.	Charles F. A. Hereford (*resigned*)	18 Sept 23

Digitized by Google

LANTERN LECTURE ESTABLISHMENT.

CENTRAL LIBRARY AND DEPÔT FOR LANTERN SLIDES, ROYAL NAVAL COLLEGE, GREENWICH.

Officer-in-Charge	Captain of College.
Assistant	P. W. Morehen, Esq.

The Lantern Lecture Establishment is for the supply of Lecture Lanterns, Lantern Slides and Lectures to H.M. Ships and Naval and Royal Marine Establishments.

Requirements should be demanded on Form S. 134d.

SPECIAL SLIDES :—Slides to illustrate Lectures written by Officers in H.M. Services for instructional purposes can be manufactured and provided by this Establishment.

CONFIDENTIAL SLIDES :—Anything of a confidential nature should be so marked. Confidential Slides are bound in red and marked Confidential.

SLIDES NOT TO BE HIRED :—Slides are not to be hired as a charge to Naval Funds without Admiralty sanction being first obtained.

SUGGESTIONS :—Commanding Officers are invited to forward suggestions for new subjects.

Catalogues of Slides are to be found in the Ships Libraries, or can be obtained from Officer-in-Charge, Lantern Lecture Department.

Digitized by Google

Greenwich Hospital.

Educational Grants for Officers' Children.

The Admiralty have power to award Grants of £20 per annum from the funds of Greenwich Hospital towards the education and maintenance of the Sons and Daughters, between the ages of 10 and 18 years, of "Deceased or Distressed Commissioned Officers of the Royal Navy or Marines." These grants may extend for a period not exceeding 5 years, conduct and character being satisfactory, but in no case beyond the age of 18. Supplementary Grants, not exceeding £20 per annum, may be awarded in a limited number of cases.

The term "Commissioned Officers" includes Commissioned Officers from Warrant Rank and Chief Officers and Senior Mates of Coast Guard Cruisers.

It is open to Parents or Guardians to send Children to Schools in any part of the country, subject to Admiralty approval of the School selected.

Claims are considered in the following order:—

(1) Total orphans.
(2) Father killed, drowned, or deceased in H.M. Service.
(3) Father dead.
(4) Father living, mother dead.
(5) Cases not specified in the above classes.

Forms will be sent on application to the Director of Greenwich Hospital, Admiralty, S.W. 1.

Digitized by Google

FOR OVER FIFTY YEARS

the particular requirements of Officers have been the subject of careful study, and comparison of prices and quality will be found to provide appreciable advantages to those who deal with the

ARMY & NAVY
CO-OPERATIVE SOCIETY LIMITED
105 VICTORIA STREET WESTMINSTER LONDON SW1

Officers, Ex-Officers and Cadets of every branch of His Majesty's Forces are entitled to deal with the Society as Honorary Members, without payment of any subscription

BRANCHES.

	Phone
Bombay ...	... —
Calcutta ...	... —
Plymouth ...	710-711
Portsmouth...	... 3532
Aldershot ...	... 67
Chatham ..	... 550

Special Terms for Messes & Canteens

Write for illustrated Sports List No. L22

Digitized by Google

MEDALS

4a Duncannon St.
Charing Cross,
London, W.C.2

WAR MEDALS
DECORATIONS.
MINIATURE MEDALS.
MEDAL RIBANDS.
MEDAL BROOCHES.

COINS

40 Craven St.
Charing Cross,
London, W.C.2

COINS & TOKENS.
COMMEMORATIVE MEDALS.
COIN CABINETS.
NUMISMATIC BOOKS.

LICENSED VALUERS.

A. H. BALDWIN & SONS, Ltd.,

ESTABLISHED 1872

R. & J. HILL, Ltd. The Spinet House

LONDON—with their reputation of over 148 years—are now supplying for home consumption (i.e. duty paid)

NAVY BLEND TOBACCO

similar to that issued by The Admiralty to the Service.

List of Stores and Tobacconists stocking NAVY BLEND will be sent post free on application.

4/10 per 4 oz. Tin **9/8** per 8 oz. Tin

Whisky Perfection

If you have never known or been offered

Lauder's Royal Northern Cream Scotch Whisky

then you surely have missed supreme purity in Scotch Whisky.

Perfection of distilling, blending and maturing and stored 10 years in bond have given it a mellow creamy flavour that appeals to the cultivated palate.

Supplied to the Navy, Army and United Services Clubs throughout the World.

ARCHIBALD LAUDER & Co.

Scotch Whisky Merchants

GLASGOW

Digitized by Google

NAUTICAL PUBLICATIONS

Send postcard for a 24 page Catalogue of Interesting Books published by——

J. D. POTTER

(ADMIRALTY AGENT FOR CHARTS)

145, MINORIES, LONDON, E.1

McGRUER HOLLOW SPARS

are made of the best Silver Spruce. The construction is scientifically simple and the best results are certain. Ideal for Lower & Sounding Booms, Topmasts, Signal Masts & Yards and all portable Spars and Stanchions.

Our Wireless Masts and Spreaders are the strongest and lightest.

Write us

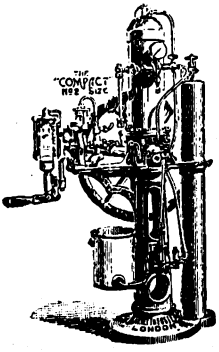
McGruer Hollow Spar Co.

Limited.

Commercial Rd., Lambeth, S.E.1

Telephone; Hop 718.
Telegrams; Ollospars, Waloo, London.

"COMPACT" Aerated Water Plants



For Messes and Canteens Afloat and Ashore: also for Hospitals, Clubs, Institutes, etc.

FLAVOURING ESSENCES, BOTTLES AND SYPHONS SUPPLIED.

During the last 60 years we have supplied hundreds of plants to H.M. Navy and Army Messes, The Red Cross Society, &c.

Write for Particulars, Ref. 2X.

BARNETT & FOSTER

The Bottlers' Engineers,

NIAGARA WORKS, LONDON, N.1

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

NESTLÉ's
CAFÉ AU LAIT

is absolutely the last word in Coffee.

Pure full-cream dairy milk, refined crystal sugar and best coffee mixed in correct proportions needing only hot water to produce most delicious Café au Lait as served in the best hotels on the Continent.

Pre-war quality at reduced prices.

ABSOLUTELY PURE AND FREE FROM PRESERVATIVES.

ESTABLISHED OVER 120 YEARS.

H. & G. SIMONDS, LTD.

Brewers, Wine & Spirit Merchants.

READING

AND THE TAMAR BREWERY, DEVONPORT.

UNDER SAME CONTROL AND MANAGEMENT.

Mackeson & Co., Ltd., Hythe, Kent. **South Berks Brewery Co., Ltd., Newbury.**

Unrivalled for the Supply of Naval, Military and Air Force Canteens and Messes.

Branch Stores and Offices

ALDERSHOT—(Military Branch) Farnborough Street, Farnborough, Hants.
BRIGHTON (and for Worthing, Lewes, Seaford, etc.)—4 Castle Square.
FARNBOROUGH—(and for Royal Military and Staff Colleges, Sandhurst) — Farnborough Street, Farnborough, Hants.
HASTINGS—51 Robertson Street.
LONDON—32 York Road, Lambeth, S.E.1.
LUDGERSHALL — (and for Andover and Salisbury Plain)—Tidworth Road.
OXFORD—30 Queen Street and 1 Cowley Rd.
PLYMOUTH—The Tamar Brewery, Devonport, and 6 The Octagon, Union Street, Plymouth (for Exeter and Western District).
PORTSMOUTH—(and for Gosport, Isle of Wight, Southern District and Channel Islands)—33 Marmion Road, Southsea; and 69, Hyde Park Road, Southsea.
SALISBURY—Fisherton Brewery Stores.
SHORNCLIFFE—(and for Chatham, Dover, Sandgate and South Eastern District)—Mackeson & Co., Ltd., The Brewery, Hythe, Kent.
SLOUGH—(and for Halton Camp, Windsor, Egham, Datchet, etc.)—High Street, Slough.
SWANSEA—43 Orchard Street.
WOKING—(and for Chertsey, Weybridge, Walton-on-Thames, Cobham, Guildford, Bisley Camp, etc.)—88 Chertsey Road.
WOOLWICH—(and for Colchester, Sheerness, Shoeburyness and Warley)—51 Artillery Place, S.E.18.
MALTA—311 Strada Reale and 1, 2, 3, 4, 5 6, 7 and 8 Right Marina, Valletta.
GIBRALTAR—Alameda.
BRUSSELS — 23-25 Rue des Ateliers, Bruxelles-Maritime, Bruxelles.
EGYPT, SOUDAN, PALESTINE — *Agent*, Mr I B. Caffari. Military Contractor. Cairo.

Digitized by Google

ROBERTS

TAILORS

BREECHES MAKERS

4 & 6, BURY STREET, ST. JAMES', S.W. 1

(Opposite St. James' Theatre).

COCKBURNS

LIMITED

CARDONALD

GLASGOW

The World Renowned Steam Valve Specialists

Established - - 1862

Telegrams— "Cockburn, Glasgow."

Codes— A B C, (5th Edition) & Lieber's.

Sole Makers of the D. Cockburn - MacNicoll Patent

Improved Emergency Shut-off Valve

Fitted with OIL CYLINDER suitable for ASPINALL'S PATENT TURBINE, SPEED and EMERGENCY GOVERNOR and forced LUBRICATION CONTROL. - - *Ensures Perfect Control*

INDEX TO TRADE ANNOUNCEMENTS

Continued from page 4.]

MILK FOOD.
Cow & Gate ... ... page 9

NAUTICAL PUBLICATIONS.
Potter, J. D. ... ... page 3

NAVAL OUTFITTERS.
Gieves, Ltd.... ... ... Cover page iv

SCHOOL AGENTS.
Griffiths, Powell & Smith ... page 3

SPARS, MASTS, &c.
McGruer Hollow Spar Co., Ltd. page 6

SPORTING REQUISITES.
Army & Navy Co-Op. Society ... page 1

TAILORS.
Roberts ... ... page 6

TELEGRAMS.
Imperial Cable ... ... page 37

TOBACCO, &c.
Army & Navy Co-Op. Society, Ltd. page 1
Hill, R. & J., Ltd. ... ... page 2
Saccone & Speed, Ltd. ... Cover page ii

UNIFORMS.
Army & Navy Co-Op. Society, Ltd. page 1

VALVES.
Cockburns, Ltd. ... ... page 6

WINES & SPIRITS.
Dunville & Co., Ltd. ... Back edge
Furze & Co. ... ... page 4
Grant, Wm. & Sons, Ltd. Cover page iii
Harvey, John & Sons, Ltd. ... page 7
Lauder, Archibald... ... ... page 2
Saccone & Speed, Ltd. ... Cover page ii
Simonds, H. & G., Ltd. ... ... page 5

WOOLLEN MANUFACTURERS.
Co-Operative Wholesale Society, Ltd. ... ... page 36

Digitized by Google

For every Milk Purpose

COW & GATE MILK FOOD is the Finest English Milk dried by a process which leaves nothing but the pure nutritious solids. The addition of water is all that is needed to reconstitute it, when it can be used in exactly the same way as ordinary milk for all requirements.

Packed in hermetically sealed tins, it will keep almost indefinitely, immune from climatic conditions.

Cow & Gate Milk Food

Free Sample with fullest particulars, prices, etc., post free on request.

COW & GATE HOUSE, GUILDFORD, SURREY, ENGLAND.

JOHN HARVEY & SONS, LIMITED

(FOUNDED 1796.)

BY APPOINTMENT

BRISTOL

NAVAL WINE MERCHANTS

NAVAL BRANCH:

18 Ordnance Row, Portsmouth

where Stocks are held ready for immediate delivery. Duty Free Price List will be sent on application and samples submitted free of charge.

SPECIALITIES

Harvey's Hunting Port
Harvey's Bristol Milk Sherry
Harvey's Bristol Cream Sherry

Digitized by Google

WESTMINSTER
BANK LIMITED

REPRESENTED by Branches or Agents in all the Principal Cities and Towns of the United Kingdom and by Correspondents throughout the World

Authorized Capital	£33,000,000
Paid-up Capital	£9,003,718
Reserve	£9,003,718

The business of

STILWELL & SONS

Bankers and Navy Agents, is now being carried on as a branch of the Bank at 26 Haymarket, S.W.1, under the joint management of W. C. Hodgson and G. H. Stilwell

Passages abroad arranged, and Claims for Salvage and Prize Bounty brought before the High Court

Head Office: 41 LOTHBURY, LONDON, E.C.2

113

Digitized by Google

Greenwich Hospital.

Admission of Boys into Orphanages, Schools, or other Institutions, at the Expense of Greenwich Hospital Funds.

The Admiralty have power to admit into Orphanages, etc., Sons of deceased or incapacitated warrant officers, second mates of Coast Guard Cruisers, non-commissioned officers, petty officers, and men of the Royal Navy and Marines (and of men of the Royal Naval Reserve, killed or drowned in the service of the Crown).

Cases are considered according to the length, nature, and merit of the fathers' services, in the following order:—

(1) Total orphans.
(2) Orphans. Father killed, drowned, or deceased on duty; mother unable to look after the children.
(3) Exceptional cases.

Applications are not received until the candidates are 7¾ years of age, except under special circumstances.

Boys will be examined periodically as to their physical condition and if fit and desirous for sea service, they will be transferred to the until 14 years of age.
Royal Hospital School, Greenwich; otherwise they will be retained

Forms will be sent on application to the Director of Greenwich Hospital, Admiralty, S.W.1.

KING WILLIAM IV.'s NAVAL ASYLUM, PENGE.

The Asylum comprises twelve houses for Widows and Orphan Daughters of Naval Officers, of the rank of Commander, Lieutenant, Navigating Officer, and Paymaster. Each house is endowed with the interest of £1,000 5 per cent. War Loan, 1929/47.

Ladies are elected by the Governors, as vacancies occur. They must be out of the state of wedlock at time of admission, and if admitted as daughters they must be 40 years of age at least. Candidates will not be eligible who have a yearly income exceeding the rate of pension allowed by the Admiralty, to widows of Naval Officers of the rank of the deceased husband or father.

They must be members of the Church of England.

For further particulars, application should be made to the Hon. Secretary,

MR. CHARLES KNIGHT,
14, GREAT MARLBOROUGH STREET, LONDON, W.

Digitized by Google

Greenwich Hospital.

Admission of Boys to the Royal Hospital School, Greenwich.

The complement of the School will not exceed 1,000 boys, sons of:—

Warrant Officers, Second Mates of Coast Guard Cruisers, non-commissioned officers, petty officers, and men of the Royal Navy and Marines.
Men of the Royal Naval Reserve, and
Other seafaring persons.

Cases are considered according to the length, nature, and merit of the fathers' services in the following order:—

(1) Total orphans.
(2) Orphans. Father killed, drowned, or deceased on duty. Mother living.
(3) Orphans. Father dead. Mother living.
(4) Orphans. Mother dead. Father living.
(5) Sons of men serving. Both parents living.
(6) Sons of Life pensioners; and of men entitled to the benefits of Greenwich Hospital. Both parents living.
(7) Sons of persons whose claims may be considered exceptional, and not coming within the foregoing classes.

Boys are eligible for admission between 11 and 14 years of age. They must be physically and educationally fit for sea service according to an established standard, and will undergo a stringent examination by a naval medical officer on entry. They must be able to read and write an easy sentence, and possess a knowledge of the four simple rules of arithmetic (Standard 3, Education Code).

Boys must enter into an agreement (together with their parents or guardians) to engage for continuous service in the Royal Navy from the age of 18.

Applications will not be received until the candidates are 10½ years of age.

Forms will be sent on application to the Director of Greenwich Hospital, Admiralty, S.W.1.

Digitized by Google

Greenwich Hospital.

Admission of Girls into Schools to be Maintained at the Expense of Greenwich Hospital Funds.

The Admiralty have power to admit into Schools, etc., Daughters of Warrant Officers, Second Mates of Coast Guard Cruisers, and Non-Commissioned Officers, and Petty Officers and men of the Royal Navy or Marines.

Cases are considered according to the length of the fathers' services at sea, in the following order :—

(1) Total orphans.
(2) Father killed, drowned, or deceased in H.M. Service.
(3) Father dead.
(4) Father living, mother dead.
(5) Cases not specified in the above classes.

Applications are not received until the candidates are 8½ years of age, nor after 10 years of age, except under special circumstances.

Forms will be sent on application to the Director of Greenwich Hospital, Admiralty, S.W.1.

KING GEORGE'S FUND FOR SAILORS.

(Incorporated by Royal Charter, 1920.)

PATRON - HIS MAJESTY THE KING.
PRESIDENT - H.R.H. THE DUKE OF YORK, K.G., G.C.V.O.
CHAIRMAN - - H.R.H. THE DUKE OF CONNAUGHT, K.G., K.T., K.P.

IN AID OF MARINE BENEVOLENT INSTITUTIONS.

Over £361,167 has already been distributed towards the relief of seamen of the Royal Navy and the Merchant Service, their widows and dependents.

King George's Fund for Sailors stands as a permanent memorial to the gallantry and devotion to duty of British Seamen throughout the anxious years of the Great War.

Cheques, Money Orders, etc., should be made payable to King George's Fund for Sailors, and should be sent either to H.R.H. The Duke of Connaught (Chairman), or the Hon. Secretaries, Trinity House, London, E.C.3.

Digitized by Google

King Edward VII's Hospital for Officers,

17, Grosvenor Crescent, London, S.W.1.

Patron—HIS MAJESTY THE KING.

President - - H.R.H. THE PRINCE OF WALES.
Vice-President - H.R.H. THE DUKE OF CONNAUGHT.

Trustees:
SISTER AGNES, VISCOUNT FARQUHAR, SIR BERNARD GREENWELL, BART., SIR ERNEST PALMER, BART., SIR EDWARD WARD, BART., MAJOR HAROLD WERNHER.

This Hospital was founded by "Sister Agnes" in April, 1904, and is for Regular Officers of the Royal Navy, Army, Indian Army and Royal Air Force on the Active List.

No charge whatever is made for maintenance or nursing, but officers are responsible for the payment of their physicians, surgeons, and treatment. There is no honorary Medical Staff. Patients may be treated by any Physician or Surgeon on the Staff of a London Hospital.

Officers not on the Active List can be admitted by arrangement, when the case is suitable.

Officers wishing to be admitted, or requiring further information, should write to Sister Agnes, 17, Grosvenor Crescent, S.W.1, or call between the hours of 11 and 1.

Officers are asked to subscribe 10s. or more annually. Subscriptions may be sent, either by units or individuals, to Messrs. Cox & Co., "J" Branch, 16, Charing Cross, S.W.1, or to Sister Agnes, 17, Grosvenor Crescent, S.W.1, from whom Bankers' orders can be obtained.

SISTER AGNES.

October 1st, 1922.

"Rotely" Educational Grants.

Under the Will of the late MISS JANE ROTELY, of Swansea, Six Grants of the value of £20 a year each, are available in aid of the education and maintenance of sons of Officers of the Royal Navy and Royal Marines, not below Ward Room rank.

Candidates must not be under 10 years of age

The Grants will be tenable for a period not exceeding 5 years and cannot be held after the age of 18.

Full particulars can be obtained on application to the Director of Greenwich Hospital, Admiralty, Whitehall, London, S.W.1.

Digitized by Google

The Royal Naval Fund.

(Founded in connection with the Royal Naval Exhibition, 1891.)

Patron :

HIS MAJESTY THE KING.

President :

Admiral of the Fleet The Right Hon. Sir EDWARD H. SEYMOUR, G.C.B., O.M., G.C.V.O., LL.D.

Vice-Presidents :

The FIRST LORD OF THE ADMIRALTY.

The Right Hon. the LORD MAYOR OF LONDON.

The ADMIRALS OF THE FLEET.

Trustees :

Sir GEORGE HAYTER CHUBB, Bt.
Sir ALFRED EYLES, K.C.B., K.B.E.
The Right Hon. LORD GEORGE HAMILTON, G.C.S.I.
Sir GEORGE WYATT TRUSCOTT, Bt.
GERALD E. COMPSTON, Esq., LL.B.

Chairman of Executive Committee :

Admiral The Hon. Sir STANLEY C. J. COLVILLE, G.C.B., G.C.M.G., G.C.V.O.

The Funds at present at the disposal of the Committee consist mainly of the income derived from the investment of the surplus proceeds of the Royal Naval Exhibition of 1891. The income so derived is expended in affording assistance to the Widows, Orphans or other dependent relatives of Seamen and Marines who have died while in the service of the Crown,* or within a period of seven years after discharge from the Service—provided the dependants *are not in receipt of a pension from the State.*

*NOTE.—Service of the Crown is here intended to mean borne on the books of one of H.M. Ships or any of the Marine Divisions at the time of decease.

DONORS of Fifty Guineas, or ANNUAL SUBSCRIBERS of Five Guineas become Life Governors, and, as such, members of the General Committee.

Applications, Subscriptions, &c., should be sent to

THE SECRETARY, ROYAL NAVAL FUND, c/o ROYAL UNITED SERVICE INSTITUTION, WHITEHALL, LONDON, S.W. 1.

Digitized by Google

Queen Adelaide Naval Fund.

FOR THE RELIEF OF THE ORPHAN DAUGHTERS OF OFFICERS OF THE ROYAL NAVY AND ROYAL MARINES.

PATRON.—H.R.H. THE PRINCESS LOUISE (DUCHESS OF ARGYLL).
PRESIDENT.—ADMIRAL THE HON. SIR EDMUND R. FREMANTLE, G.C.B., &c., &c.
TREASURER.—G. H. STILWELL, Esq., 42, Pall Mall S.W.1.

OBJECTS OF THE FUND.

1. The Education of the Young.
2. The Maintenance of the Aged.
3. The casual Assistance of those in temporary Difficulty.

Donations and Annual Subscriptions are earnestly requested.

By Order of the Committee,
HAROLD LUDFORD (*Secretary*),
Messrs. Stilwell & Sons,
42, Pall Mall, S.W.1.

ROYAL SCHOOL FOR NAVAL AND MARINE OFFICERS' DAUGHTERS (LATE THE ROYAL NAVAL FEMALE SCHOOL),

ST. MARGARET'S, TWICKENHAM.

Pupils elected by the Subscribers pay only £12 a year for a First-class Education, including board, &c. Elections take place annually in May, applications to be sent in before 1st March. The School presents exceptional advantages to Officers in more affluent circumstances who may wish to obtain for their daughters the best education at sums far below the ordinary charges.

Granddaughters of Officers, and daughters of Officers of the Royal Indian Marine and of The R. N. R. of and above Wardroom Rank are eligible for admission. *Particulars on inquiry.*

There are £300 in Scholarships annually awarded. Prizes of Books are also Distributed. The School is annually examined by the London University Extension Board.

Contributions are earnestly solicited. Further information to be obtained at the Office, ST. MARGARET'S, TWICKENHAM.

Miss K. B. COPE, *Secretary*.

ROYAL UNITED SERVICE ORPHAN HOME

(FORMERLY ROYAL BRITISH FEMALE ORPHAN ASYLUM),

STOKE, DEVONPORT.

Patrons—HER MOST GRACIOUS MAJESTY QUEEN ALEXANDRA.
H.R.H. THE PRINCE OF WALES.
FIELD-MARSHAL H.R.H. THE DUKE OF CONNAUGHT, K.G., K.T., K.P.
H.R.H. PRINCESS LOUISE, DUCHESS OF ARGYLL.
H.R.H. PRINCESS FREDERICA OF HANOVER.

President—VICE-ADMIRAL SIR RICHARD F. PHILLIMORE, K.C.B., K.C.M.G., M.V.O.

President Ladies' Committee—LADY PHILLIMORE.

Hon. Secretary—ENGINEER REAR-ADMIRAL *Sir* HENRY HUMPHREYS, K.C.M.G., C.B.

Hon. Treasurer—LIEUT.-COLONEL F. L. ALFORD.

Established at Devonport in 1839 to provide a Home for the Orphan Children of our Seamen, Marines and Soldiers, where they are maintained, clothed, educated and trained by an efficient staff to qualify them for Domestic Service, or such other occupations as they are deemed suitable for.

The boys are boarded at All Saints Boys' Orphanage, Lewisham.

Orphans of men of the R.N.A.S., R.N.R., and R.N.V.R. who have lost their lives whilst on duty in the Royal Navy are equally eligible.

The Home is open to children of all denominations.

Age for admission: 7 to 13 years.

Members of the general public and Officers and Men of the Royal Navy are cordially invited to visit the Home, which is open all day and every day (except Sunday) for inspection.

The Home is supported by voluntary contributions.

Subscriptions and donations will be gratefully received and should be addressed to the Hon. Treasurer Royal United Service Orphan Home, Stoke Devonport.

Digitized by Google

CHRIST'S HOSPITAL.

STOCK'S TRUST.

Two boys—sons of Naval Officers—are admitted on foundation of Christ's Hospital under the above Trust. The Admiralty nominate three candidates for each vacancy, and the final selection is made by the Council of Almoners of Christ's Hospital.

The existence of a vacancy is advertised in the principal London papers, the Army and Navy Gazette, and the United Service Gazette.

Candidates must be between the ages of 9 and 11 at the date of admission.

Applications should be addressed to the

SECRETARY OF THE ADMIRALTY.

Sons of Commissioned Naval Officers can also be admitted to Christ's Hospital on the Mathematical foundation for Sea Service and for such admission application should be made direct to—

THE CLERK, CHRIST'S HOSPITAL,
26-27, GREAT TOWER STREET,
LONDON, E.C.3.

The Admiralty will certify as to the services of the father when asked by the Council to do so.

Charity of
WILLIAM KINLOCH

Administered by The Scottish Hospital of the Foundation of King Charles II.

Candidates for the benefits of the Charity must be Scotsmen who have served in the Navy or Army, who have become disabled through no fault of their own, who are in need and deserving, who are not inmates of Greenwich Hospital or Chelsea Hospital, who are not possessed of or entitled to an income from other sources amounting to or exceeding £31 10s. per annum, and who have not during the last six calendar months received Poor Law relief other than medical relief. Preference will be given to those who have been maimed or wounded in the service of their country.

Application for the benefits must be made in the first place in writing to the Secretary of the Scottish Hospital. Every applicant must state his name, address, age, and occupation, and the date of his entry into the Navy or Army, and the date and cause of his discharge therefrom, and must produce evidence of his qualification for the appointment.

(Sd.) T. R. MONCRIEFF.
Secretary Scottish Hospital,
Crane Court, Fleet Street, London, E.C.4.

Digitized by Google

KELLY COLLEGE, TAVISTOCK, DEVON.

NOTICE TO WIDOWS OF DECEASED NAVAL OFFICERS OF COMBATANT RANK.

Kelly College is a Public School, richly endowed under the terms of the will of Admiral Kelly. The site is 840 feet above the sea, on the edge of Dartmoor, and is exceptionally healthy. The buildings are modern and thoroughly well equipped

When there are vacancies, sons of Naval Officers of limited means are taken at a reduced fee.

Foundationers pay no Boarding Fee, and only half the Tuition Fee *i.e.*, £12 10s. per annum.

Foundationerships are open in the first instance to Founder's Kin and the sons of deceased Naval Officers of combatant rank.

The number of Foundationerships is at present nine. Elections take place as a rule in July.

Names of candidates are received at any time, and each case is considered on its merits by the Trustees.

All candidates have to pass an easy qualifying Examination.

Copies of scheme and prospectus, photographic views, and all information can be had from

THE HEAD MASTER,
KELLY COLLEGE, TAVISTOCK, DEVON.

THE ROYAL NAVAL SCHOLARSHIP FUND.

(FORMERLY THE ROYAL NAVAL SCHOOL.)

The Governors of the above Fund award a certain number of Scholarships as they become vacant from time to time, to sons of Naval and Marine Officers of not less than Ward-room rank.

Junior Scholarships (not exceeding £20 p.a. for day boys, or £40 p.a. for boarders) are awarded to candidates between the ages of 8 and 16, and may be tenable till the age of 18. They are tenable at any Secondary School approved by the parent or guardian of the Scholar and by the Governors, which is on the *List of Secondary Schools Recognised by the Board of Education as Efficient or which is specially approved by the Board of Education for the purpose; or at any Institution of technical, professional, or industrial instruction approved by the Governors. There are in addition two Scholarships of £50 p.a., granted by the Grocers' Company and the Ironmongers' Company respectively. The former is tenable only at Oundle School.

Senior Scholarships (not exceeding £50 p.a.) are awarded to candidates between the ages of 16 and 19. They are not tenable for more than four years and may be held at any University or any Institution of technical, professional, or industrial instruction approved by the Governors.

Full particulars of the above Scholarships, together with forms of application, may be obtained from the SECRETARY, Royal Naval Scholarship Fund, Walter House, 422, Strand, London, W.C.2.

**The above List of Schools may be obtained, price 5/- net, or by post 5/3, from H.M. Stationery Office, Imperial House, Kingsway, London, W.C.2., or through any bookseller.*

Digitized by Google

THE SOLDIERS', SAILORS' & AIRMEN'S FAMILIES' ASSOCIATION.

(INSTITUTED 1885.

Patrons.
HIS MAJESTY THE KING.
HER MAJESTY THE QUEEN.

President of the Council.
HER MAJESTY QUEEN ALEXANDRA.

Chairman.
LIEUT.-GENERAL THE HON. SIR FREDERICK W. STOPFORD, K.C.B. K.C.M.G., K.C.V.O.

Vice-Chairman.
THE COUNTESS OF MARCH, C.B.E.

Hon. Treasurer.
MAJOR-GENERAL C. R. R. MCGRIGOR, C.B., C.M.G.

Secretary and Organiser.
CAPTAIN SIR GEORGE E. WICKHAM LEGG, K.B.E., M.V.O., late South Staffordshire Regiment.

The following are the objects of the Association:—

1st. To find employment for, and to make *temporary* grants to the Wives, Families, Widows, Orphans, and other dependants of Sailors, Soldiers, and Airmen, both while serving and after leaving the Service.

2nd. *The Officers' Branch* (instituted 1886), and the *Homes for Officers' Widows and Daughters* (instituted 1899),

(*a*) To provide unfurnished Apartments, rent free, subject to certain limitations as to age and income, for the Widows and unmarried Daughters of Commissioned Officers.

(*b*) To aid with small temporary grants, as funds will admit, necessitous Widows of Commissioned Officers; and to help towards the admission of Officers' children into schools.

3rd. *The Nursing Branch* (instituted 1892).
To supply qualified District Nurses to attend the Families of Service Men at important Naval and Military Stations, as well as to give instruction in matters of Health and Hygiene.

4th. *The Clothing Branch* (instituted 1895).
To supply suitable clothing at home and abroad to the wives and families of Service Men.

All information can be obtained from the Secretary, at the Head Office, 23, Queen Anne's Gate, Westminster, S.W.1.

legraphic Address—GILDEA, PARL, LONDON. Telephone—VICTORIA 396

Digitized by Google

THE INCORPORATED SOLDIERS' AND SAILORS' HELP SOCIETY.

Patrons:
HIS MAJESTY THE KING.
HER MAJESTY THE QUEEN.
FIELD-MARSHAL H.R.H. THE DUKE OF CONNAUGHT, K.G.

The Council:
President—H.R.H. THE PRINCESS CHRISTIAN.
Vice-Presidents—
H.R.H. THE PRINCESS BEATRICE.
H.R.H. PRINCESS ARTHUR OF CONNAUGHT.

The Executive Committee:
Chairman—MAJOR-GENERAL LORD CHEYLESMORE, K.C.M.G., K.C.V.O.
Vice-Chairman—LIEUT.-GENERAL G. H. MONCRIEFF, C.B.E.

The OBJECTS of the Society are :—

(1.) To help Soldiers and Sailors by providing them with the name and address of a "Friend" in each parish or ward throughout the Kingdom to whom they may be commended on discharge from the Army or Navy for aid in obtaining employment or other forms of help suited to their needs.

(2.) In time of War, to arrange for accommodation of sick and wounded Convalescent Soldiers and Sailors in Temporary Convalescent Homes and Private Houses.

(3.) To establish and maintain Convalescent Homes and Homes of Rest for discharged Soldiers and Sailors who are disabled and necessitous, and to contribute to the support of such cases in their own homes, if considered necessary.

(4.) To teach useful Trades to men discharged as medically unfit, who, by reason of their disability consequent on their service, are unable to take ordinary employment, and to make such cases, as far as possible, self-supporting by disposing of the work they turn out.

Employment was found during 1903-20 for 73,282 discharged Soldiers or Sailors, while 308,781 were assisted with money or clothing. 17,399 sick and wounded convalescents have been received into the temporary Convalescent Homes at disposal of the Society. 1,700 men disabled on Active Service have been admitted to 30 June, 1917, to The Lord Roberts Memorial Workshops in London and Provincial Branches since the beginning of the European War.

Secretary—Major-General Sir BERTRAM BOYCE, K.C.M.G., C.B., D.S.O.
123 Brompton Rd., S.W. 1.

Telegrams—"PEACEFUL, LONDON."
Telephone—"KENSINGTON No. 1."

Digitized by Google

The Royal Naval Benevolent Trust.

(Grand Fleet and Kindred Funds).
Incorporated by Royal Charter.
2nd May, 1922.

Governors.

COMMANDER-IN-CHIEF, PORTSMOUTH.
COMMANDER-IN-CHIEF, PLYMOUTH.
COMMANDER-IN-CHIEF, THE NORE.
THE ADJUTANT-GENERAL OF THE ROYAL MARINES.
CAPTAIN SIR LIONEL de L. WELLS, *Kt.*, C.B., C.M.G., C.B.E., R.N. (Ret.).

President.

REAR ADMIRAL THE HON. SIR HUBERT G. BRAND, K.C.M.G., K.C.V.O., C.B.

Honorary Treasurer.

REAR-ADMIRAL H. T. BULLER, C.B., C.V.O.

Committees of Management.

The Central Committee consists of The Governors, The President and the Honorary Treasurer, who are ex-officio members, and 18 Ordinary Members, elected as follows:—

(1) 8 Officers of the rank of Lieut.-Commander or above, nominated by the Commanders-in-Chief of the various commands, as the Admiralty shall from time to time direct.

(2) 5 Chief Petty Officers, Petty Officers, Non-Commissioned Officers or Men, of whom 1 shall be an ex-service Rating elected by each of the Local Committees of Portsmouth, Devonport and Chatham, from amongst the members of the respective Local Committees.

The Local Committees consist of 30 Ordinary Members (25 of whom are serving Ratings and 5 ex-serving Ratings), and 4 Advisory Members being Officers of the rank of Lieut.-Commander and upwards who are nominated by the Commander-in-Chief of the Port which the Committee represents.

The Primary Beneficial Objects as laid down by the Royal Charter are:—

(a) To provide relief in cases of necessity or distress to those who have served or are serving as Chief Petty Officers, Petty Officers, Non-Commissioned Officers or other Ratings in the Royal Navy, Royal Marines, Royal Naval Reserve and Royal Naval Volunteer Reserve, particularly those who have served during the late War, or in connexion therewith.

(b) To make provision of training for such persons for civil life, and assistance in order that they may obtain suitable employment after leaving the service.

(c) To make contributions either directly or through the agency of other benevolent or educational institutions to the care, training, maintenance and welfare of the families and dependents of such persons in cases of necessity or distress.

The following Minor Trusts are being administered at the present time:—

THE GRAND FLEET FUND, "JELLICOE" ACCOUNT.
(The main relief account of The Trust.)
H.M.S. "VANGUARD" MEMORIAL FUND.
THE CANADA FUND.
THE ROSYTH R.N. DEPOT CANADIAN FUND.
EASTERN DISTRICT COASTGUARD CONTINGENT FUND.
R.N. SUBMARINE SERVICE FUND.
SUBMARINE "K.5" DISASTER FUND.
SUBMARINE "H.42" DISASTER FUND.
HARWICH FORCE RELIEF FUND.
HARWICH AUXILIARY PATROL FUND.
H.M.S. "QUEEN ELIZABETH"—H.M. DRIFTER "BLUE SKY" DISASTER FUND.

MAYFIELD HOUSE CHILDREN'S HOME, EDINBURGH, presented to the Grand Fleet Fund by Lord Salvesen for the benefit of the Men of H.M. Navy, is now the property of The Trust, which, in addition, has under its control at the present time the "NAVY SCHOOL OF MOTORING," Twyford Avenue, Portsmouth.

Subscriptions and Donations should be forwarded to:—
The General Secretary,
The Royal Naval Benevolent Trust, (Grand Fleet and Kindred Funds),
Room "B," 90, High Street, CHATHAM.

And any information as to the work of the Trust or the Local Committees, can be obtained from:—
The Hon. Local Secretary,
The Royal Naval Benevolent Trust, (Grand Fleet and Kindred Funds).

Chatham.	*Devonport.*	*Portsmouth.*
90 High Street.	Royal Sailors' Rest, Catherine Street.	Royal Sailors' Rest, Chandos Street

Digitized by Google

Lloyd's Patriotic Fund.

BROOK HOUSE, WALBROOK, LONDON, E.C.4.

(ESTABLISHED IN 1803.)

This Fund is administered by Trustees under a scheme approved by the Charity Commissioners, in whose name the Capital is invested.

The Trustees give assistance to Officers and Men of all ranks disabled in the Service, also their Dependent Relatives. Part of the Lord Mayor's Transvaal War Fund is administered by the Trustees, who are also distributing the Fund of £100,000 collected at Lloyd's for the benefit of families of Naval Officers killed or disabled on active service.

In addition to the above distribution of these Funds, the Trustees have purchased Presentations to the following Naval and Military Schools and Orphanages:—

Royal School for Daughters of Officers of the Army or Marines—Bath.

Royal School for Naval and Marine Officers' Daughters—Twickenham.

Royal Hospital School for Sons of Seamen, R.N. and Marines—Greenwich.

Soldiers' Daughters' Home—Hampstead

Royal United Service Orphan Home for Girls (for the Orphan Daughters of Soldiers, Sailors, and Marines)—Devonport.

Applications and inquiries should be addressed to the Secretary, Lieut.-Colonel A. N. St. Quintin, who will be very pleased to receive subscriptions on behalf of the Fund. Cheques and Postal Orders should be crossed "Union of London and Smiths."

NAVY RECORDS SOCIETY.

FOUNDED IN 1893,

with the object of rendering the

HISTORY AND TRADITIONS OF THE ROYAL NAVY

more widely known by printing

Unpublished or rare works of Naval interest;

Memoirs or correspondence of distinguished Naval Officers;

Collections of letters relating to the administration of the Navy, etc.

The subscription of *One Guinea* per annum entitles to one copy of each work issued during the year.

For particulars of membership and list of works already issued, and the terms on which they can be obtained, apply to the Secretary:—

MR. W. G. PERRIN,

ADMIRALTY, S.W

Digitized by Google

THE QUEEN VICTORIA SCHOOL FOR THE SONS OF SCOTTISH SAILORS AND SOLDIERS.

DUNBLANE, SCOTLAND.

(Being the Scottish National Memorial to Queen Victoria and to the Sailors and Soldiers of Scotland who died in the South African War.)

Commissioners:

THE SECRETARY FOR SCOTLAND (*President*).

THE GENERAL OFFICER COMMANDING-IN-CHIEF, Scottish Command (*Vice-President*).

THE LORD JUSTICE GENERAL,

and others representing Scotland, the Navy, and the Army.

Commandant:

MAJOR G. W. SMITH, O.B.E., K.O.S. Borderers.

Adjutant & Quarter-Master—

MAJOR & QR.-MR. J. N. MACRAE, D.S.O., Seaforth Highrs.

This School will afford—

A thorough elementary education; and

In exceptional cases, a higher education for boys between 14 and 16, of a character giving definite preparation in special subjects for the practical work of life.

Admission is open to (*a*) the sons of soldiers who are serving or who have served in Scottish Regiments; (*b*) sons of Scotsmen who are serving or who have served in any Regular branch of the Naval or Military Forces; and (*c*) sons of Scotsmen who, while serving in any other branch of the Naval or Military Forces, have been employed on active service. The preference in admission will be regulated as follows:—

1st. Nominated boys.
2nd. Orphans.
3rd. Those whose fathers have been killed in action or died on foreign or home service.
4th. Those who have lost their mothers and whose fathers are serving abroad.
5th. Those whose fathers are ordered on service abroad and whose parents have other children to maintain.
6th. Those of sailors and soldiers generally.

Nominations will be subject to the selection of the Governing Body and will be given in accordance with the sums subscribed as laid down in the rules.

One nomination will be given to the Royal Navy for every £250 subscribed The right of nomination on behalf of the Royal Navy will be exercised as may be directed by the Admiralty.

All information can be obtained from the Commandant.

Digitized by Google

MARINE SOCIETY

(INSTITUTED 1756.)

PATRON ... H.M. THE KING.

PRESIDENT ... THE EARL OF ROMNEY.

HAWKINS TRUST.

For the Relief of Widows of Captains, Commanders, and Lieutenants of the Royal Navy.

The income of this Fund is appropriated every year in the month of June in donations of £10 each to 43 Widows.

If there be not 43 applicants, grants may be increased to the extent of £80.

Applications to be made annually in April.

Only Widows of Officers of the above ranks are eligible to receive grants.

COLONEL KELLY HOLDSWORTH TRUST.

For the benefit of the Widows and Orphans of Naval Officers of and above the rank of Commander (Executive Branch).

The income of this Fund is appropriated every year in the month of December. Applications to be made annually in October.

HICKES TRUST.

For the Relief of Poor Boys and Girls, preference being given to the Orphans of Seafaring Men.

IN TIME OF PEACE, one-half the income of this Fund is devoted to apprenticing 10 girls annually to useful trades (in the months of May and November), and one-half to training and fitting out boys for the sea.

IN TIME OF WAR, the whole income of the Fund is devoted to training and fitting out boys for the sea.

Applications for girl apprenticeships to be made not later than April and October. Ages 14 to 17.

TRAINING SHIP "WARSPITE," GREENHITHE.

For Boys of Good Character desirous of a Sea Life.

The Society annually trains about 200 boys of good character for a sea life only, and of this number about one-half enter the ROYAL NAVY.

From 1756 to 1920 over 68,250 boys have been sent to sea, of whom 29,630 joined the Royal Navy.

Candidates are trained, clothed and maintained free of all expense to parents or guardians.

Requirements of candidates—

Age, between 14 and 16 years.
Height, not less than 4 feet 11 inches, without shoes.
Must have parents' consent.

Further information can be obtained from the Secretary, who will gladly acknowledge contributions at

MARINE SOCIETY'S OFFICE,
Clark's Place, Bishopsgate, E.C.2.

Digitized by Google

ROYAL NAVAL VICTORIA FUND.

OBJECT OF SOCIETY.

To provide Annuities (by Mutual Assurance) for the Widows, Orphans, and other dependent relatives of Officers of the Royal Navy, Royal Marines, Royal Naval Reserve, Royal Naval Volunteers, and Admiralty Salaried Civil Servants.

ANNUITIES.—Class I.

The amount of Annuity is either £10, £20, £30, £40, or £50, for which a Member pays a rateable contribution varying with his age and that of the Nominee. Annuities may be continued to Children on easy terms.

The Nominees of Members enrolled before the 31st December, 1912 are entitled to a Bonus of one year's Annuity on the death of a Member.

SUBSCRIPTION.—Class II.

Officers who may not immediately require to make such provision for their dependent relatives are invited to join Class II. Subscription £1 per annum, which will be allowed for if they subsequently join Class I., or if they do not join Class I., may be repaid at death to their Nominee.

HON. SECRETARY:

Paymaster Capt. WILLIAM H. CAMPION, R.N.

Address: H.M. Dockyard, Portsmouth.

NAVAL MEDICAL COMPASSIONATE FUND

(Formerly known as the Naval Medical Supplemental Fund.)

Established by Order in Council of August 13th, 1817.

The Directors of the above Fund have power to grant annually relief to the Widows and Orphans, in necessitous circumstances, of Medical Officers of the Royal Navy who, at the time of their death, were Subscribers to the Fund, and who were not more than nine months in arrear with their subscriptions.

Medical Officers on the Active List of the Royal Navy, who have not yet subscribed, are invited to do so at an Annual Subscription of ONE GUINEA.

Subscriptions, applications for relief, etc., should be sent to :—

The Honorary Secretary of the Fund, Medical Department of the Navy, Admiralty, S.W.1.

Digitized by Google

ROYAL NAVAL AND MARINE ORPHAN HOME,

ST. MICHAEL'S ROAD, PORTSMOUTH. *Mun. Tel.* 6130

Patrons:
HIS MOST GRACIOUS MAJESTY KING GEORGE V.
HER MOST GRACIOUS MAJESTY QUEEN MARY.
HER MOST GRACIOUS MAJESTY QUEEN ALEXANDRA, QUEEN MOTHER.
COMMANDER H.R.H. THE DUKE OF YORK, K.G., G.C.V.O., R.N.
President: ADMIRAL *Sir* SYDNEY R. FREMANTLE, K.C.B., M.V.O.
President of Ladies' Committee: LADY FREMANTLE.
Hon. Secretary of Ladies' Committee: MISS A. CHADS.
Secretary: PAYMASTER-CAPTAIN W. G. R. PENFOLD, C.B.E., R.N.

THE object of the Institution is to provide for the fatherless children of our Seamen and Marines a useful and religious education, according to the principles of the Church of England, and to support and clothe them as far as the Funds will permit.

If accommodation is available, to receive the children of Widowers, below Warrant Rank, serving in His Majesty's Navy and Marines, subject to conditions, and payment of a weekly sum, to be determined by the Directors, and to train these children in the same way as the fatherless children.

Numbers of such children are found in our Naval Ports, surrounded by all that is distressing in poverty and vicious in morals.

In the Female Orphan Home there are 130 girls entirely dependent on the funds of the charity (eligible for admission between the ages of seven and eleven years) who are maintained, clothed, and educated; there are in addition 10 girls partially maintained by Greenwich Hospital Funds and 4 under the Royal Patriotic Fund.

There is also another small Home in Clarendon Road, Southsea, where 20 children from 5 to 7 are received.

The girls are under the guidance of a careful matron and subject to a course of industrial training to qualify them for domestic service and such other occupations as the Directors from time to time deem advisable. A few girls will join the Secondary School for further teaching, and some are attending the Higher Education Classes outside the Home.

There are 40 boys (to be increased to 50), maintained from the Funds of the Home, at Swanley in Kent.

The Directors depend on voluntary contributions for funds to carry on the Institution. The number of children they can receive depends upon the amount of their Funds. They therefore confidently appeal to the charitable for help in carrying on and extending these works of usefulness, and rescuing from want and misery the fatherless children of those who have served their country, and who, in many cases, whilst thus engaged, have lost their lives in war, or by storm, shipwreck or disease.

Visitors are earnestly invited to view the Institution, which is open daily for inspection from 11 a.m. till 3 p.m., Saturdays excepted.

ROYAL NAVAL AND MARINE ORPHAN HOME,

THE NORE, OXFORD ROAD, GILLINGHAM, KENT.

Telephone No. Gillhm 86.

Trustees:
ADMIRAL OF THE FLEET *Sir* F. C. DOVETON STURDEE, Bt., G.C.B., K.C.M.G., C.V.O., LL.D.
ADMIRAL ARTHUR Y. MOGGRIDGE, ADMIRAL SEYMOUR E. ERSKINE, C.B. and F. H. DAY, ESQ.
President: THE COMMANDER-IN-CHIEF, THE NORE.
Vice-President: THE COMMODORE, R.N. Barracks, Chatham.

THE object of the Home is to provide for the fatherless children of our Seamen and Marines, and ensure them a practical training, including all household and laundry work, under a capable Matron, with a view to domestic service. Every effort is made to secure good situations for the girls on leaving the Home.

If any girl shews a particular aptitude for special work outside domestic service she is given her chance, if practicable.

To encourage those educationally inclined, "Nore Scholarships" at the Chatham Secondary School, at the expense of the Funds, have been instituted.

On 31st December, 1922, 37 girls were maintained in the Home, in addition to 38 boys, maintained at Swanley and other Homes.

All denominations are accepted and orphans of men of the R.N.R., and R.N.V.R., who have lost their lives whilst on duty in the Royal Navy, are equally eligible with those of men of the Royal Navy. Age for admission 5 to 12 years.

The Home is governed by a Committee of officers and men, who earnestly invite visitors to view the Home.

The extent of the good work of the Home depends on voluntary contributions, and all donations will be gratefully received. Donations should be sent to the Hon. Treasurer and all correspondence to the Hon. Secretary, addressing in both cases to the Royal Naval Barracks, Chatham.

Digitized by Google

ROYAL UNITED SERVICE INSTITUTION,
WHITEHALL, S.W.1.

THE ONLY PROFESSIONAL INSTITUTION OPEN WITHOUT BALLOT TO ALL OFFICERS OF THE NAVY, ARMY, AND AUXILIARY FORCES.

It contains the best Professional Library in the United Kingdom; an excellent collection of Maps and Charts; a Reading Room provided with the leading papers, periodicals, and writing materials; Museum in Banqueting House adjoining, also a theatre in which lectures upon professional subjects, followed by discussions, are frequently given.

TERMS OF MEMBERSHIP.

Annual Members, £1 1 0 on entrance, £1 1 0 annually.
Life member £15 0 0

The Journal of the Institution, published quarterly and sent to all members post free, contains the lectures given in the theatre; also other papers on professional subjects, notices of books, &c.

Gentlemen joining on or after the 1st October are not charged the following year's subscription.

For further information apply to the Secretary.

THE ROYAL SAILORS' ORPHAN GIRLS' SCHOOL AND HOME
96, Fitzjohn's Avenue, Hampstead, London, N.W.3

Patron: His Majesty The King.

SECRETARY . . . . F. R. D'O. MONRO.

The Royal Sailors' Orphan Girls' School and Home, 96, Fitzjohn's Avenue, Hampstead, N.W., have vacancies for Girls between the ages of 4 and 12 who have lost either Father or Mother and whose Father was in the Royal Navy, the Royal Marines or the Merchant Service. Applications for admission should be made to the Secretary at the Home.

THE LIEUTENANT ALISTAIR GORDON CAMERON, D.S.C., R.N.R. MEMORIAL FUND.

This Fund has been settled in trust as a memorial to Lieutenant Alistair Gordon Cameron, D.S.C., R.N.R., who was lost in Submarine E16 on the 22nd August, 1916.

A principal of £5,000 has been invested in Government Stock, and the Trustees are directed to apply the free income arising from it in providing financial assistance to Commissioned Officers of the Royal Navy, Royal Marines, and Royal Naval Reserve who may be suffering from total or partial disablement sustained on service, and to the dependent relatives of Commissioned Officers in these branches of His Majesty's Forces who lost their lives on service in the Great War or on service subsequently, and in affording such assistance to any Commissioned Officers in these services, and to the dependent relatives of such Officers outside the foregoing categories, whose circumstances in any special respect render them, in the opinion of the Trustees, deserving of the same. Beneficiaries under the Trust must satisfy the Trustees that they are deserving and in necessitous circumstances through conditions beyond their control.

All communications should be addressed to:—D. M. McKinnon, Esq., Procurator-Fiscal's Office, County Buildings, Oban.

Digitized by Google

ROYAL NAVAL BENEVOLENT SOCIETY.

Instituted 1789.

Incorporated by Royal Charter, 26th April, 1888.

Patron: His Majesty the King.

President:

ADMIRAL OF THE FLEET LORD WALTER T. KERR, G.C.B.

OBJECT OF THE SOCIETY.

For affording Relief to Distressed Officers of the Royal Navy, of and above Wardroom Rank (being Members) and to the Widows, Orphans, Mothers and Sisters of deceased Members. This Society is both provident and benevolent; provident in that it affords an opportunity to members to protect themselves and dependent near relatives from unforeseen destitution, benevolent in so far as the subscriptions of members are applied to the relief of their less prosperous brother officers and their families.

QUALIFICATION FOR MEMBERSHIP.

1. ANNUAL SUBSCRIPTION.—One Guinea; or, in the case of Officers on full pay, half-pay or retired pay, whose service emoluments are *less* than one guinea a day—one day's service emoluments which Officer was receiving on 1st January.
2. LIFE SUBSCRIPTION.—A payment in one sum of not less than £10.

Paymaster Captain EDWARD H. SHEARME, C.B.E., R.N., *Secretary*,
18, Adam Street, Adelphi, W.C.2.

ADMIRAL OF THE FLEET SIR FREDERICK RICHARDS MEMORIAL.

The Funds of the above Memorial are devoted to the following objects:—

(1) To assist in the maintenance, education, or the training of a child or children of a Naval or Marine Officer of commissioned rank.

(2) To assist in providing the outfit of a Naval Cadet or Assistant Clerk, he being the son of a Naval or Marine Officer of commissioned rank.

(3) To afford pecuniary assistance to Naval or Marine Officers of commissioned rank in special cases of sickness, operation, or hospital treatment.

(4) To assist a Naval or Marine Officer of commissioned rank or his widow or sons or daughters in poor circumstances.

Communications should be addressed to the Chairman of the Committee of the—

SIR FREDERICK RICHARDS MEMORIAL,
c/o The London County and Westminster Bank,
21, Lombard Street, E.C.3.

SUBSCRIPTIONS TO THE FUND SHOULD BE SENT TO THE SAME ADDRESS.

Digitized by Google

GEORGE GUTHRIE'S FUND.

Education of the Sons of Scotsmen killed or disabled in the War.

This Fund was settled in trust as a Memorial of Lieutenant GEORGE WATSON GUTHRIE, M.B., C.M., of the Royal Army Medical Corps, who was killed in action at Beaucourt, France, on November 13th, 1916.

Dr. Guthrie, who was born in 1876, was the youngest son of the Rev. David Guthrie, Minister of the Free Church of Scotland at Liberton, and was a grandson of the Rev. Dr. Thomas Guthrie of Edinburgh. He took his medical degrees at the University of Edinburgh in 1900, and then proceeded to London, where he became a house surgeon at Middlesex Hospital. Owing to a serious illness he decided to relinquish his medical career, and accepted a business appointment in South America. For some years before the War he was resident in Chili and Peru.

In 1916 he received a commission in the R.A.M.C. and was sent to France. He was attached to the Naval Division, and was killed by a shell at Beaucourt while attending to the wounded in the open field under heavy fire.

The Fund produces an annual free income of about £1,000.

The Trustees are Mr. GEORGE MACDONALD, C.B., Secretary of the Scottish Education Department; Mr W. K. DICKSON, LL.D., Advocate, Edinburgh; Mr. H. P. MACMILLAN, K.C., Edinburgh; Professor HARVEY LITTLEJOHN, Dean of the Faculty of Medicine in the University of Edinburgh, and Mr. E. F. H. BRADBY, Solicitor, London.

The Trustees are directed to apply the free income of the Fund for the purpose of educating and training for professional life or for business, or maintaining during the period of education and training, or assisting to educate or maintain the sons of Scottish officers, warrant officers, non-commissioned officers, and men of the Royal Navy, the Army, and the Royal Air Force, and their auxiliary services, wherever resident, who have served in the War, and who either have been killed in action, or been drowned, have died of wounds, accidents, or illness contracted in the course of their active service, or have been so disabled during such service as to be unable to give their sons such a position, education, and training as they would otherwise have been able to do.

The Trustees are to be the sole judges of the qualifications of the applicants, and as to whether the facts properly infer Scottish nationality.

In dealing with applications they are to give full weight to the character and social upbringing of the applicants, as well as to their educational attainments and capacity.

After the expiry of twenty-five years from November the 11th, 1918, being the date of the cessation of hostilities in the late War, the Fund is to be transferred to the University of Edinburgh for the purpose of endowing post-graduate research fellowships, to be known as "GEORGE GUTHRIE'S FELLOWSHIPS."

A wide discretion has been left to the Trustees, and they have not laid down any hard-and-fast scheme with regard to the allocation of grants from the Fund. They are prepared to consider each individual case on its merits, being guided by the general principle that the purpose of the Trust is to benefit boys whose family circumstances before the War were such that they might reasonably have looked forward to becoming officers in His Majesty's Service, or to entering professional or business life, and who on account of the death or disablement of their fathers in the War are unable to obtain, or to continue, the necessary education without assistance.

The Trustees invite applications on behalf of boys who are so situated. They will also be glad to receive suggestions as to suitable cases.

All communications should be addressed to the Agents for the Trust. Messrs. Murray, Beith & Murray, W.S., 43 Castle Street, Edinburgh

February 1923.

Digitized by Google

LIVERPOOL COLLEGE

War Memorial Entrance Scholarships.

The War Memorial Scholarship Fund provides free admission for a certain number of boys, being sons of Commissioned Officers killed or entirely disabled while on service with any arm of H.M. Forces during the recent War, or, if Old Liverpool College Boys, while on service in any rank.

The Johnston War Memorial Scholarships can be held concurrently with these Scholarships.

Full particulars on application to The Principal, Liverpool College. Sefton Park Road, Liverpool.

THE BOARD OF TRADE JOURNAL.

ESTABLISHED IN 1886.

The "Board of Trade Journal" has been altered in form and greatly increased in scope as from Jan. 8, 1918. It covers the activities of the Board of Trade as well as those of the Department of Overseas Trade (Development and Intelligence). It contains each week a number of Special Articles, Notes on Trade, and letters from Trade Commissioners, Commercial Attachés, and Consular Officers abroad. Government Notices affecting Trade, Openings for British Trade, and Alterations in Customs Regulations and Tariffs are also given. Business men, who must keep closely in touch with all Government Measures during the period of Reconstruction, will find the "Journal" indispensable.

The "Journal" is of foolscap size, with double columns, and is in the form of a weekly commercial newspaper. It can be purchased as indicated on the first page of the cover of the Navy List, or through any Bookstall. Price 6*d.* (post free 7*d.*) weekly. Annual subscription, including postage, £1 7*s.* 6*d.* in the United Kingdom and £1 11*s.* 6*d.* Overseas.

The British Legion

of which

THE OFFICERS' ASSOCIATION

(Incorporated under Royal Charter)

Is the Benevolent Department for Officers and their Dependants.

Patron—HIS MAJESTY THE KING.

Presidents—

Admiral of the Fleet the EARL BEATTY, G.C.B., O.M., G.C.V.O., D.S.O. D.C.L. (Oxon.)
Field-Marshal the EARL HAIG. K.T., G.C.B., O.M., G.C.V.O., K.C.I.E.
Air Marshal Sir H. M. TRENCHARD, Bt., K.C.B., D.S.O.

This Department has been formed with the object of creating a National Fund—

(1) To assist the widows and families of Officers who lost their lives in the War.
(2) To assist Members of the Nursing Services.
(3) To assist totally and partially disabled Officers.
(4) To assist other Officers in distress arising out of the Great War.

and generally to co-ordinate the activities of the various societies hitherto formed with the above objects and to supplement the provision made for these purposes by the State.

Officers are invited to become Subscribers. Annual Subscribers and Life Subscribers to the Officers Benevolent Department of the British Legion. The Annual Subscription is 10s. 6d.. Life Subscription is £5 5s., but larger sums will be gratefully accepted.

Application for any further particulars should be made to—

The General Secretary, Officers Benevolent Department, 48, Grosvenor Square, London, W.1.

Digitized by Google

ARMY, NAVY AND ROYAL MARINE PROVIDENT SOCIETY.

Established in 1889 to provide an addition to the State Pensions of Widows or Orphan Children of its Members.

Officers under 50 years of age on the Active or Retired Lists of the Army, Navy, Royal Marines or Royal Indian Marine are eligible to take up either one or two memberships.

Under present rules an Annuity of £5 for one Membership, or £10 for two Memberships, is payable when six years' Membership have been completed. The annuity increases after each subsequent year is completed up to a maximum of £26 for one Membership, or £52 for two Memberships. Contributions are repaid to the Widow or Orphan Children if death takes place before six years' Membership are completed.

Full particulars and form of application may be obtained from the Secretary:—

MAJOR T. G. SKEATS, O.B.E.,
84, BRIGSTOCK ROAD, THORNTON HEATH, SURREY.

The United Services Trustee

British Columbia House, 3, Regent Street, S.W.

Honorary Directors.

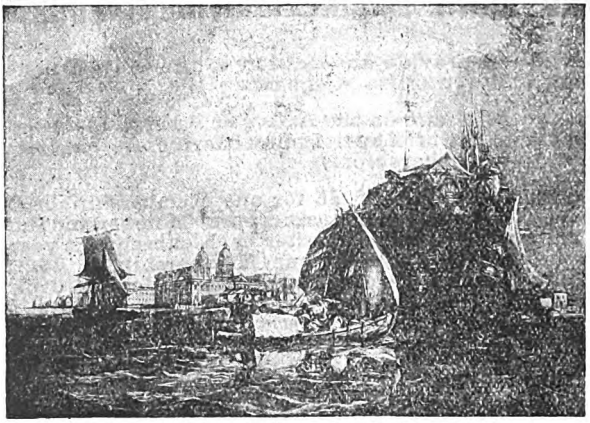
R. L. BARCLAY, ESQ., C.B.E. (*Chairman*).
THE LORD DESBOROUGH, K.C.V.O. (*Deputy Chairman*).
THE RT. HON. LORD BUCKMASTER.
LIEUT.-GENERAL SIR G. F. ELLISON, K.C.B., K.C.M.G.
GENERAL SIR A. HUNTER, G.C.B., G.C.V.O., D.S.O.
SIR WALTER LAWRENCE, BART., G.C.I.E., G.C.V.O., C.B.
SIR WILLIAM PLENDER, BART., G.B.E.
PAYMASTER REAR-ADMIRAL C. F. POLLARD, C.B., C.M.G.

The United Services Trustee is constituted as a non-profit sharing Corporation under the Companies Acts, and has been formed especially to act as Custodian Trustee for funds raised for the benefit of His Majesty's Forces and other Charitable Funds. The Corporation also has power to undertake individual Trusts for any person or persons who may have served in His Majesty's Forces or their relations or dependants.

The purchase and sale of investments, collection of dividends and recovery of Income Tax are all matters on which The United Services Trustee is willing to give expert advice and assistance.

Any further information can be obtained from the Secretary at the above address. Telephone: Regent 1957.

Digitized by Google



The old "Dreadnought" lying in the Thames off Greenwich.

The Merchant Seaman is dependent upon the "Dreadnought" for relief in time of illness or accident.

Among the patients are many men who have served their time in the Royal Navy.

No sick sailor is ever refused admission to the "Dreadnought"

THE "DREADNOUGHT"
Seamen's Hospital Society
GREENWICH.

INCORPORATED BY ACT OF PARLIAMENT 3° *Gul. IV., Cap. IX.*

President: HIS ROYAL HIGHNESS THE DUKE OF YORK, *K.G., G.C.V.O.*

Chairman of Committee: Captain *Sir* Arthur W. Clarke, *K.B.E.*, *Trinity House.*

Vice-Chairman: Sir Ion Hamilton Benn, *Bt.*, *C.B.*, *D.S.O.*

Bankers: Messrs. WILLIAMS DEACON'S BANK, LIMITED.

Secretary: Sir JAMES MICHELL, *C.M.G.*

The Officers of the Senior Service have always given generous support to the "Dreadnought," both as members of the Committee and subscribers, in caring for the ill and injured Merchant seaman. During the late War hundreds of Naval ratings were treated in the Hospital.

The Committee earnestly appeal for new subscribers and for collections.

Officers of the Royal Navy who may desire to visit the Hospital and see its work for themselves are warmly welcomed.

A list of Officers and Ships who have contributed in the past will be forwarded on application to the Secretary.

Address for Contributions,
The Secretary,
"Dreadnought,"
Greenwich, S.E.

Digitized by Google

ADMIRALTY CHARTS AND HYDROGRAPHIC PUBLICATIONS.

The above can be obtained from the Agent for the sale of Admiralty Charts, MR. J. D. POTTER, 145, MINORIES, LONDON, E. 1.

BY ORDER OF THE LORDS COMMISSIONERS OF THE ADMIRALTY

Price 2*s.* 6*d.* net, each, post free 3*s.*

THE NAUTICAL ALMANAC AND

ASTRONOMICAL EPHEMERIS for the years 1923, 1924 and 1925: for the Meridian of the Royal Observatory at Greenwich.

Also The Nautical Almanac, abridged for the use of Seamen, for the years 1923, 1924 and 1925. Price 1*s.* net, each, post free 1*s.* 4*d.*

To be purchased as indicated on the first page of the cover of the Navy List.

OFFICIAL HISTORY (NAVAL & MILITARY) OF THE RUSSO-JAPANESE WAR.

Prepared by the Historical Section of the Imperial Defence Committee. Complete in Three Volumes.

Volume I. To Aug. 24, 1904. Price, with a case of maps, **15s.**, net, post free **16s.**

Volume II. Liao-Yang, The Sha-ho, Port Arthur. Price with a case of maps, **15s.**, net, post free **16s. 3d.**

Volume III. San de-Pu, Mukden, The Sea of Japan. Price with a case of maps, **70s.**, post free **71s. 3d.**

(*Reduced price for the* ***3*** *vols.* ***£3 3s.*** *post free.*)

To be purchased as indicated on the first page of the cover of the Navy List.

KING'S REGULATIONS AND ADMIRALTY INSTRUCTIONS FOR THE GOVERNMENT OF H.M. NAVAL SERVICE.

In Two Volumes. Price 11s. 6d. net, post free 12s. 9d.

The Regulations can be kept up to date by the purchase of Vol. II. 1921—Addenda, Appendices, Comparative Tables. and Index—which is revised periodically. Price 9*d.*, post free 10*d.*

To be purchased as indicated on the first page of the cover of the Navy List.

Digitized by Google

Convalescent Home, Osborne, Isle of Wight,

For Officers of the Navy, Army and Air Force, presented to the Nation by His late Majesty King Edward VII.

Telegraphic Address - - CONVALESCENT, COWES.

Osborne is open for the reception of convalescent officers of the Navy, Army and Air Force. Officers will be received at Osborne on the recommendation of the Director-General of the Medical Department of their respective services, to whom all applications for admission should be addressed.

As regards the Navy, medical officers at home and abroad will submit the names of officers for whom they advise treatment at Osborne to the Medical Director-General of the Navy.

The accommodation at Osborne, which will be divided equally between the three Services, will provide for 60 officers.

The usual fees are remitted only in the case of officers who are certified to be suffering from disabilities due to the War.

The duration of the stay of officers at Osborne will be determined by the Medical Director-General of the Navy, who will be guided by the reports received from the Medical Officer at Osborne.

Retired and demobilized officers of the Navy, Army and Air Force are admitted into Osborne only under the following conditions:—

a. If there is a vacant room at Osborne and there is no pressure for admission of officers on the Active List.

b. That the disease or injury from which the officer is suffering is "directly attributable to the Service."

c. That the officer has retired from the Service within five years from the date of the application for admission.

d. That the Director-General of the Service concerned is the sole judge of the fitness of the case (medically) for admission.

Any officer may obtain information about the Convalescent Home for Officers of the Navy, Army and Air Force at Osborne by writing direct to the House Governor and Medical Superintendent, Osborne, Isle of Wight.

Digitized by Google

THE NATIONAL ASSOCIATION FOR EMPLOYMENT OF REGULAR SAILORS, SOLDIERS AND AIRMEN.

Head Office:—

119, VICTORIA ST., WESTMINSTER, S.W.1.

With Branches in all the principal Towns in the United Kingdom.

Patrons:—

HIS MAJESTY THE KING.
HER MAJESTY THE QUEEN.
HER MAJESTY QUEEN ALEXANDRA.
H.R.H. THE PRINCE OF WALES.
H.R.H. THE DUKE OF YORK.

THE object of this Association is to recommend to Employers men of the best character, immediately on transfer to the Reserve, or discharge.

Men of all qualifications and callings may be had on application to the Secretary at the Offices of the Association, viz.:—

Clerks.	Carpenters.	Watchmen.	Mechanics.
Engineers.	Farriers.	Grooms.	Messengers.
Carmen.	Stablemen	Servants.	Liftmen.
Coachmen.	Valets.	Foremen.	Storekeepers.
Chauffeurs.	Caretakers.	Fitters.	Plumbers.
Timekeepers.	Stokers.	Packers.	Labourers.
Electricians.	Divers.	Painters.	Coopers.
Seamen.	Blacksmiths.	Cooks.	Porters.

Wireless Operators, &c., &c.

OFFICE HOURS—9 a.m. to 4 p.m. Saturdays—9 a.m. to 12 noon.

Telephone: Victoria 3671.

Apply—Secretary (Head Office).

NO FEES.

Digitized by Google

THE FLORENCE NIGHTINGALE HOSPITAL FOR GENTLEWOMEN

19, LISSON GROVE, LONDON, N.W.1.

This Hospital was founded in 1850 by VISCOUNTESS CANNING and organised by MISS FLORENCE NIGHTINGALE, who acted as the First Lady Superintendent before she left for the Crimea.

Its object is to provide gratuitous medical and surgical treatment for ladies of limited means, Governesses, Artists, Hospital Nurses, and relatives of the Clergy, Naval, Military and Professional Men.

Patients are attended by eminent Physicians and Surgeons from the Staffs of the leading London Hospitals.

The income is derived from patients' fees, which vary from £2 2s. to £4 4s. per week, equalling about half of the total expenditure, and from investments which bring in about £300. The Balance of some £3,000 has to be made up by annual subscriptions and donations.

Any further particulars, together with forms for admission, and the Report for 1922, can be obtained from the Lady Superintendent, at the above address.

ROYAL NAVAL SCRIPTURE READERS' SOCIETY.

Head Offices:—TRAFALGAR INSTITUTE, PORTSMOUTH.

Patron—ADMIRAL OF THE FLEET HIS MAJESTY KING GEORGE V.
President—REAR ADMIRAL J. W. L. McCLINTOCK, C.B., D.S.O.
Chairman—VEN. ARCHDEACON C. W. C. INGLES, D.D., *Chaplain of the Fleet.*

This Society (founded in 1860) provides trained Lay Workers for the Royal Navy and Royal Marines. The Society works only among men of the Service; it is officially recognised by the Admiralty, and it now appeals to the Service for financial help.

The Readers work in Shore Establishments at the chief Naval Ports at home. They find many opportunities to get into close touch with Service men, and to deliver their message. They render valuable help to the Chaplains under whom they work.

The serious increase in post-war expenses has not been met by a corresponding increase in receipts. The Society is now in urgent need of a larger income. Subscriptions and Donations may be sent to—

Rev. T. T. GRIFFITHS, R.N., *Hon. Sec. & Treasurer,*
Trafalgar Institute, Portsmouth.

or

HUBERT K. KESTELL-CORNISH, *Organizing Secretary,*
26, St. George's Square, London, S.W.1.

from whom further particulars may be obtained.

Digitized by Google

The

Co-operative Wholesale Society Limited

Worsted and Woollen Manufacturers, Combers and Woolstaplers,

BUCKFASTLEIGH, DEVONSHIRE.

Makers of Navy Serges guaranteed to Government specifications. Indigo dyed.

Manufacturers of Genuine West of England Indigo Serges, Flannels, Creams in all qualities.

Established 1857.

W. Boots & Co.

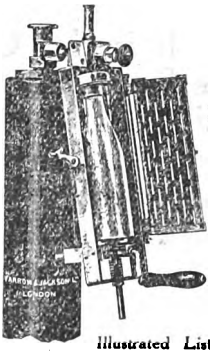
THE NAVAL BAGGAGE AGENTS

Carriers & Warehousemen.

Portsmouth & Chatham.

Telegrams:	Telephones:
Boots, Carriers, Portsmouth.. ..	5061.
Boots, Carriers, Chatham	165.

Make Your Own Minerals.



The "SIMPLEX" Soda Water Machine supplies highest quality, plain and sweet drinks, at a nominal cost with unskilled labour,

£10 10 0

complete.

Syrups, Essences, Bottles, etc., at current rates, Cocktail Shakers, and all requisites for American drinks, Ice Cream Sundries, etc.,

Illustrated Lists free on request. Write NOW.

Farrow & Jackson, Ltd.,

By Appointment to H.M. the King,

16, Great Tower St., London, E.C.3

Established 1798.

Digitized by Google

IMPERIAL CABLE

For TELEGRAMS for

Canada, West Indies & Australasia

1. The Imperial Cable is the ONLY North Atlantic Cable under purely British control.

2. It is the ONLY Atlantic Cable route on which the Deferred Service at PRE-WAR RATES to Canada has been restored. A deferred telegram to Montreal and other places in Eastern Canada costs 4½d. a word; to Jamaica 1/3 a word; to New Zealand 1/4 a word; and to Australia 1/6 a word.

3. It is the ONLY route on which the Week-end Letter Telegram Service to Australia and New Zealand has been restored. This Service is at quarter rates, viz.: 9d. a word to Australia and 8d. a word to New Zealand, with a minimum of 20 words.

Hand in your Telegrams at any Post Office marked "VIA IMPERIAL."

Digitized by Google

HOTEL SECTION

LONDON.

THACKERAY HOTEL, opposite the British Museum, Great Russell Street, London, W.C. 1. Large and well-appointed Temperance Hotel. Perfect sanitation, fireproof floors, telephone, night porters. Bedroom, Breakfast and Attendance from 8s. 6d. per night per person. Full tariff on application. Telegrams: "Thackeray, London." Telephone: Museum 1230.

FOREIGN.

WINTER SPORTS IN SWITZERLAND.

GRINDELWALD with the famous Maennlichen, Faulhorn and Scheidegg Ski-ing Slopes, Electric Sport Trains, New Bob Run and many Skating and Curling Rinks, Grand Balls, Variety of Indoor Amusements. Orchestra-Jazzband. BEAR GRAND HOTEL and HOTEL EAGLE. Inc. Terms from 17 and from 12 francs respectively.

SELLS

For Terms and Particulars of Advertising Space in the Monthly Navy List write to---
SELLS, LTD., 168, Fleet St., London, E.C. 4

Digitized by Google

A SECURITY with the GOVERNMENT behind it

Put your Savings into Savings Certificates and you will be sure of one thing more vital than anything else—your capital and Interest will be SAFE.

BECAUSE THEY ARE GUARANTEED BY THE GOVERNMENT

SAVINGS CERTIFICATES

16/- invested to-day becomes 24/- in ten years

Printed under the Authority of His Majesty's Stationery Office
By J. J. KELIHER & CO., LTD., 11 Marshalsea Road, Southwark. S.E.1.

Digitized by Google

GRANT'S

AS SUPPLIED

TO H.M. GOVERNMENT.

BEST PROCURABLE.

A Brand with all the MALT it can carry.
Bottled and Guaranteed by

WM. GRANT & SONS, LTD.,

The Glenfiddich & Balvenie Glenlivet Distilleries.

Export Office: 82, GORDON STREET, GLASGOW.

London Agents for Grant's "Liqueur" Scotch:
Messrs. HEDGES & BUTLER LTD., Wine Merchants to H.M. the King,
153, *Regent Street, W.*1

Digitized by Google

ESTABLISHED 1785

By Appointment. By Appointment.

GIEVES

LIMITED

Royal Naval Outfitters

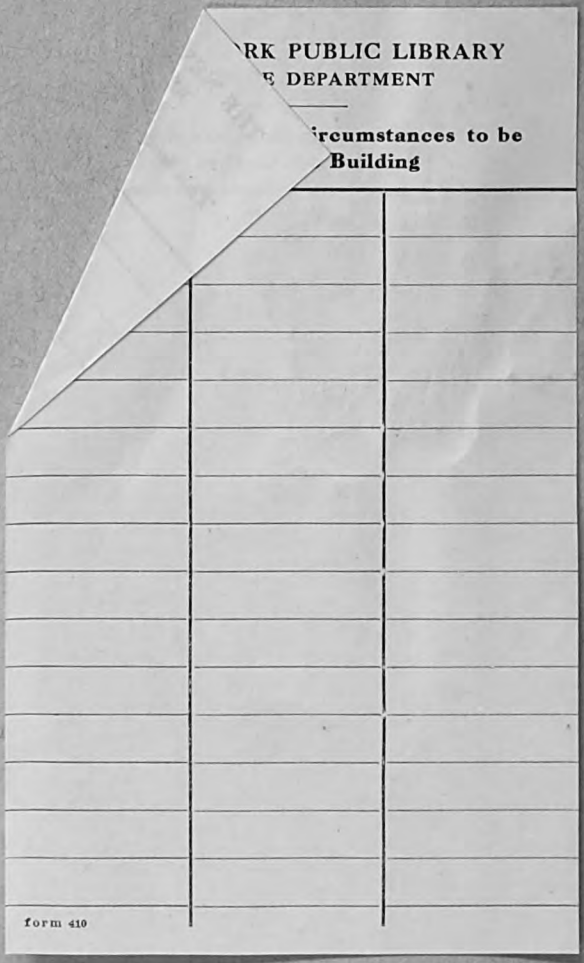
LONDON - - -	Telegrams—"MUFTIS."	21, Old Bond Street Telephone—3318-3319 GERRARD.
PORTSMOUTH -	Telegrams—"GIEVES."	22, The Hard Telephone—2161.
PORTSEA - - -	Telegrams—"GIEVES."	2, The Hard Telephone—2161.
EDINBURGH - -	Telegrams—"GIEVES."	118, Princes Street Telephone—3963 CENTRAL.
PLYMOUTH - -	Telegrams—"GIEVES."	63, George Street Telephone—1097.
CHATHAM - -	Telegrams—"GIEVES."	2, Railway Street Telephone—332.
WEYMOUTH - -	Telegrams—"GIEVES."	2, Grosvenor Place Telephone—58.
LIVERPOOL - -	Telegrams—"GIEVES."	14, Lord Street Telephone—4199 BANK.
SHEERNESS - -	Telegrams—"GIEVES."	High Street, Bluetown Telephone—43.
DOVER - - -	Telegrams—"GIEVES."	13, Bench Street Telephone—524.
MALTA - - -		12, Strada Mezzodi, Valetta

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google



Digitized by Google

OCT 16 1924

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google